

PAMPHLET BOX

Microbiology Abstracts: Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Volume 20 number 12

Annual Indexes to Volume 20 1985

QR

53

I5322

V.20

1985

n/c

U.I.C.

1985/12

LIBRARY

ISSN 0300-838X

Cambridge Scientific Abstracts

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A includes twelve monthly issues, each containing author and subject indexes and the twelfth issue comprising the annual cumulation of both indexes. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates

Full details of surface and air delivery rates in the various geographical areas shown below can be obtained from the appropriate office or agent.

Japan

US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand

Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/Y-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India

Israel

N.P.K. Meida Ltd.,
P.O. Box 10127,
Tel-Aviv 61101, Israel

Rest of the world

Cambridge Scientific Abstracts,
5161 River Road,
Bethesda, MD 20816, USA

©1985 Cambridge Scientific Abstracts. All rights reserved by publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic, mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A (0300-838X) is published monthly for \$439 per year by Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 5161 River Road, Bethesda, MD 20816. Second class postage paid at Bethesda, MD. POSTMASTER: send address changes to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A, Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 5161 River Road, Bethesda, MD 20816.

Published and printed by Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 5161 River Road, Bethesda, MD 20816.

Microbiology Abstracts®: Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology.

Volume 20 number 12

Annual Indexes to Volume 20 1985

Editorial staff

Ray Fisher

Lawrence L. Pilon

Darrell D. Stover

ISSN 0300-838X



Foreword

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A

commenced publication in 1965 and is published monthly. Each issue contains approximately 900 abstracts, followed by author patentee and assignee, and subject indexes.

Coverage

In compiling each month's issue, CSA's editorial staff monitors approximately 5,000 primary journals and other source references for papers falling within the scope of Microbiology Abstracts, Section A.

Subject scope and arrangement of Subject Matter

The table of contents shows the full scope of the journal. Abstracts are allocated to the section (subsection) to which they are most relevant and cross-referred to other sections (subsections) where appropriate.

Using this journal

Full details of the bibliographic data cited for each abstract and of abbreviations used can be found in the first issue of each volume.

Statement of Ownership Management and Circulation September 30, 1985

Microbiology Abstracts: Section A - 0300838X

Issued Monthly

Price: \$461.00 (1986)

Publisher/Headquarters:

Disclosure Information Group, d/b/a Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 5161 River Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816-9998 Montgomery County

Editor:

Ray Fisher, 5161 River Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816

Managing Editor:

Jonathan Sears, 5161 River Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816

Owners:

DNJ Corp., 5161 River Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816

Andill Corporation, 5161 River Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816

Amfo, Inc., 3232 Ellicott St. NW DC 20016

Total No. of Copies: Ave-771 Actual-740;

Paid Mail Circulation: Ave-632 Actual-615;

Total Paid Circulation: Ave-632 Actual-615;

Free Distribution: Ave-7 Actual-8; Total

Distribution: Ave-639 Actual-632; Copies

Not Distributed: Ave-132 Actual-117; Total:

Ave-771 Actual-740.

Author Index

- Aakerlund, H.-E. 5975.
Aalen, O. 3889.
Aaland, O. 4225.
Aardewiel, J. 1455.
Aangstroom, J. 4313.
Aasa, R. 4313.
Aasen, A.J. 7950, 7958.
Aastroem, G. 9233.
Aalsma, A.A. 3423.
Abadzhieva, A.N. 3447.
Abawi, G.S. 3676, 7214.
Abbas, H.K. 7909.
Abbate, G.F. 8383.
Abbene, S.J. 7064.
Abbott, A. 373.
Abbott, A.B. 5689.
Abbott, B.J. 6582.
Abbott, G.G. 9253.
Abbott, L.K. 2967.
Abbott, T. 6992.
Abdel-Erazik, A. 351.
Abdel Magid, H.M. 8433.
Abdel Rahim, A.M. 2856.
Abdel-Ali, S.I. 7199.
Abdel-Azim, O.F. 3543.
Abdel-Fattah, A.F. 2609, 2612, 2648, 4292.
Abdel-Hafez, S.I.I. 362.
Abdel-Kader, M.I.A. 514.
Abdel-Malek, A.Y. 514.
Abdel-Rahim, A.M. 3712, 8850.
Abdel-Rahman, A.E. 2223.
Abou, R. 271.
Abdrashitova, S.A. 6433.
Abdul-Samad, N. 2812.
Abdul, P. 3263.
Abdullaeva, B.R. 1392, 3855, 8203.
Abdullah, A.L. 5276.
Abdullah, W.D. 3553.
Abdurakmanova, E. G. 808.
Abdygapparov, A. 864.
Abe, F. 6178.
Abe, H. 566, 867.
Abe, L. 575.
Abe, M. 502, 1368, 3007.
Abe, N. 7781.
Abe, Y. 5744, 7382.
Abelies, F.H. 1621.
Abelson, J. 3290.
Abou-Domia, S.A. 4456.
Aber, J.D. 6325.
Aber, R.C. 2313.
Abiko, Y. 7727.
Abney, T.S. 378, 380, 381, 7976.
Abou-El-Dahab, M.K. 2844.
Abou-Domia, S.A. 4456.
Abou-Heilah, A.N. 3771, 5579.
Abou-Zeid, A.-Z.A. 2570, 2685, 5772.
Aboussalam, A. 7915.
Abraham, E. 7385.
Abraham, P.P. 663, 691.
Abraham, M. 7681.
Abraham, M.J. 8746.
Abraham, W.R. 6103.
Abram, D. 3317.
Abramson, D. 2067, 8768.
Abranyi, A. 4509.
Absolonova, V. 4836.
Abu-Gough, A.A. 8835, 8838.
Abu-Zinada, A.H. 6351.
Aburaki, S. 5744, 6545.
Acar, J.F. 3107, 4827, 4828.
Acker, J. 5677, 6463, 9029.
Acevedo, F. 6903, 7266.
Acharya, P.B. 5344.
Achino, A. 2300.
Acker, R.-D. 2114.
Ackertley, C.A. 4611.
Ackerman, V.P. 1647, 3049, 3109.
Ackland, M.R. 7840.
Acquah, G. 8208.
Adachi, A. 7295.
Adachi, H. 7295.
Adachi, K. 2191, 3969.
Adachi, O. 8559, 8564, 8579.
Adachi, T. 2350.
Adamek, L. 2680.
Adamenkova, M.D. 883.
Adamovic, V. 4799.
Adamowicz, P. 736.
Adams, J.C. 5844.
Adams, J.P. 1904.
Adams, M.R. 2784.
Adams, M.W. 393.
Adams, N.J. 8856.
Adams, P.B. 8032.
Adams, S.E. 2905.
Adams, W.N. 1608.
Adams, W.N. 4945.
Adamson, P.J.W. 7410.
Adang, M.J. 2661.
Addison, G. 5840.
Addy, M. 6676.
Adeboye, F.O. 324.
Adejimi, A. 5310.
Ademort, C.M.A. 5802.
Adena, M.A. 2858.
Adesiyun, A.A. 289.
Adisa, V.A. 1272, 8071.
Adlam, C. 813.
Adlard, M.W. 643, 826.
Adler, B. 5903.
Adler, I. 857.
Adlington, R.M. 65.
Admasu, W. 5091.
Adnan, N.A.M. 7015.
Adrian, M. 4993.
Adriano, E. 4082.
Aebi, M. 8620.
Aeschlimann, J.P. 6078.
Afinogenov, G.E. 3890.
Afzal Baig, M. 6893.
Afzal, M. 4149.
Afzelius, L. 622.
Agakishiev, A.G. 1740, 3450.
Agarwal, A.K. 2134.
Agarwal, B.C.L. 4929.
Agarwal, D.K. 3761.
Agarwal, D.S. 6441.
Agarwal, G.P. 1983, 4508.
Agarwal, K.C. 7056.
Agarwal, M. 2054.
Agarwal, P.C. 2824.
Agarwal, S.K. 7589.
Agarwal, S.P. 2020.
Agarwal, V.K. 3866.
Agarwal, O. 4800.
Agarwal, S. 2452.
Aggarwal, K.C. 9327.
Agho, G.N. 8695.
Agius, G. 3309.
Agnellini, D. 6020.
Agnihotri, V.P. 1261.
Agrawal, D.G. 4930.
Agrawal, H.O. 1233.
Agrawal, K.C. 2110.
Agrawal, S.C. 2292, 8505.
Agrawal, S.C. 2963.
Agiros, G.N. 3677.
Aguirre, R. 4334.
Aharonowitz, Y. 644.
Aharonson, N. 7813, 8282.
Ahl, A. 2377.
Ahl, P. 2082, 8945.
Ahlens, J. 1450.
Ahlert, R.C. 4927, 4954, 5792.
Ahmad, I. 8825.
Ahmad, M.H. 6369.
Ahmad, Q. 1193, 5533.
Ahmad, Q.S. 7060.
Ahmed, S. 8250.
Ahmed, A.H. 3632.
Ahmed-Zaid, A.-Z.A. 2570, 2685, 5772.
Ahmed, F. 33.
Ahmed, Q.S. 6655.
Ahmed, R.E. 1394.
Ahmed, Z.U. 4270.
Ahmedy, A. 7416.
Ahn, J.W. 5313.
Ahnokhai, I. 4713.
Ahrens, W. 416.
Ahring, B.K. 3028.
Ahuja, S. 1415, 6326.
Ahuja, S.C. 1999.
Aiba, M. 5305, 5306.
Aiba, S. 766, 4856.
Aiba, T. 7192.
Aibe, H. 4436.
Aidoo, K.E. 6996.
Aikawa, K. 3430.
Aikawa, N. 4018.
Aimi, N. 4902.
Ainsworth, M.A. 7332.
Ainur, J. 2398.
Aisaka, K. 8568.
Aist, J.R. 8915, 8916.
Aitken, J. 1043.
Aivassidis, A. 6641.
Aiyar, S. 812.
Aizawa, K. 7743, 7780.
Aizenberg, V.L. 952.
Aizu, H. 5237.
Ajello, G.W. 1641.
Ajima, A. 961, 5196.
Akagi, J.M. 6879.
Akai, M. 5135, 8631.
Akasaka, K. 7665.
Akashi, S. 8526.
Akazawa, T. 4329.
Akeel, A.M. 9193.
Akhnmedova, Z.P. 6827.
Akhnmedova, Z.R. 918, 950.
Aki, O. 4820.
Akiba, M. 7141.
Akiba, T. 7848.
Akliev, O.N. 3069.
Akimenko, L.V. 960.
Akhmetov, V.K. 3373, 3459, 4231, 6081.
Akimoto, Y. 5850.
Akinova, A.A. 1134.
Akin, D.E. 222.
Akinboade, O.A. 5310.
Akiyama, H. 2692.
Akiyama, T. 6601, 6603, 6632.
Akkermans, D.D.L. 4656.
Akkermans, D.D. 3841.
Aklapawik, J. 5788.
Aklonis, C.A. 724.
Akioje, F.O.B. 3945.
Akuzawa, R. 6056.
Al-Bassam, T. 8285.
Al-Chalabi, F.A. 2238.
Al-Gharaer, H. 3930.
Al-Ghounaim, M.Y. 7202.
Al-Hamdayn, M. 7971.
Al-Issa, M. 7290.
Al-Jebouni, M.M. 9033.
Al-Khars, A. 5564.
Al-Lami, A.H.H.H. 2238.
Al-Mashat, R.R. 1462.
Al-Musa, A. 3648, 6267.
Al-Musa, A.M. 5381, 5518.
Al-Nakib, W. 4994.
Al-Nuri, M.A. 929.
Al-Oubaidy, H.M. 7066.
Al-Oudiah, A.A. 823.
Al-Owari, R. 6400.
Al-Shabibi, M.M.A. 140.
Al-Shahwani, M.F. 6400.
Al-Shibay, A.S. 7879.
Al-Sowaygh, I. 8261.
Al-Wuhail, M. 4994.
Al-Yammar, H. 8291.
Alagia, I. 8383.
Alam, M. 1256.
Alamires, R. 3346.
Alavi, H. 5212.
Alamir, B. 2358, 8302, 9093.
Alazou, D. 8212.
Albagnac, G. 3252.
Albaigues, K.C. 2110.
Albasini, A. 3075, 3076.
Albers-Schoenberg, G. 8651, 2561, 6605.
Albert, R. 7482.
Alberti, G. 7550.
Albertsson, P.-A. 6857, 6858.
Albrecht, S.L. 4655.
Albrigo, L.G. 3510.
Albus, W.P. 529.
Alcid, D.V. 7637.
Alcock, S.R. 1465.
Alderman, S.C. 1271, 5473, 8039.
Alderson, G. 807.
Alderson, G. 807.
Aldwick, H.S. 1002.
Aleixo, J.A.G. 1855.
Aleksieva, N.Y. 797.
Aleksieva, N.Y. 4916.
Aleksieva, N.Y. 814.
Alexander, C. 2145, 5617.
Alexander, E.R. 9136.
Alexander, H.M. 309, 3686, 6210, 8843.
Alexander, I.J. 481, 5617.
Alexander, J. 2256.
Alexander, J.K. 827.
Alexander, K.C. 1995, 5366.
Alexander, M. 847, 2714, 2731, 5584, 6974, 6988, 7218.
Alexander, W.J. 6460.
Alexandrova, A.E. 6457.
Alfar, F. 191, 1568.
Alfenas, A.C. 5487.
Alfaro, E.M. 7795.
Ali, K.F. 8270.
Ali, L. 7139.
Ali, M.I.M. 3821.
Ali, M.S.A.M. 8172.
Ali, S. 7139.
Alim, A.R.M.A. 2209.
Alimdzhanova, M.I. 950.
Alisova, S. 7228.
Alkan, S. 1014.
Alkema, T. 2458.
Allais, J.J. 7798.
Allan, J.D. 6535.
Allard, R.W. 8012.
Allaway, G.P. 8668.
Aldredge, J.R. 3591, 6236.
Allee, G.L. 7889.
Allen, D.J. 2543.
Allen, E.B. 2141.
Allen, E.C. 3562, 8813.
Allen, G. 3397.
Allen, G.R. 7757.
Allen, M.F. 2141.
Allen, R.N. 2026.
Allen, S. 2516.
Allen, S.J. 7980.
Alexander, M. 8989.
Allison, J. 9206.
Allison, M.J. 25.
Allison, N. 6025.
Allis, R.T. 8682.
Alisop, K. 4962.
Allunans, J. 3184, 3185.
Almeida, J.G. 6417.
Almond, J.W. 739.
Alonso, J.C. 7278.
Alonso, J.H. 868.
Alonso, R. 8302.
Alouf, J.E. 1940, 1950, 1954, 2548.
Alpaugh, K. 5018.
Alporiani, M. 222, 3132, 4028.
Alper, M. 2026.
Alpert, G. 9097.
Alt, D. 5439.
Alt, S.G. 4643.
Altenthum, F. 6953.
Altun, G.G. 9303.
Altosaar, I. 1282, 4320.
Alvarez-Battista, M.A. 6111.
Alvarez-Morales, A. 1365.
Alvarez, A. 3718.
Alvarez, A.M. 360, 7111.
Alvarez, I. 8947.
Alvarez, R. 5606.
Alvarez, R.J. 2757, 6165.
Alvarez, S. 4808.
Alvares, E.E. 6401.
Almog, C.R. 5371.
Almouzni, S.M. 6035.
Alward, S. 4167.
Almalitano, G. 6419.
Aman, M.B. 1100.
Amato, G. 7642.
Amberger, A. 7076.
Ambike, S.H. 9240.
Ambinder, R.F. 5853.
Ambler, P. 6027.
Ambrosio, F. 5902.
Ambrosio, R.E. 1640.
Ambruria, A. 2617, 8631.
Amen, J. 3217.
Amer, M.A. 5383.
Ames, G.F. 2526.
Ames, G.F.-L. 5082.
Amey, S.G.B. 4692.
Amick, D.R. 3097.
Amico, L.A. 4747.
Ammar, E. 6969.
Ammar, E.D. 2827.
Ammernann, E. 2106, 2114, 6319.
Amos, W.P. 529.
Amhein, N. 30, 32.
Amsterdam, D. 3339.
Amund, O.O. 7280.
Amundson, C.H. 8617.
Amyes, S.G.B. 4692.
Anagnostidis, K. 1576.
Anagnou-Veroniki, M. 5247.
Anahous, K.H. 1319, 1986, 2079, 401.
Anan'in, V.M. 960.
Anand, B.R. 6442.
Anand, C. 5380.
Ananiev, A.V. 916, 4278.
Ananiev, V.A. 2487, 7582.
Ananthakrishnan, T.N. 2030.
Ancell, K. 3350.
Andacker, L. 7449.
Andenmaten, R. 8441.
Andersen, H.W. 6508.
Anderson, A.J. 5155, 8976.
Anderson, D.M. 2816, 7321.
Anderson, J.A. 409.
Anderson, J.M. 428, 1325, 7008.
Anderson, J.O. 2780.
Anderson, J.R. 1503, 4033.
Anderson, K.W. 828.
Anderson, L. 5215.
Anderson, M. 4275.
Anderson, M.N. 3123.
Anderson, M.T. 7733, 8362.
Anderson, R. 4142.
Anderson, R.A. 3720.
Anderson, R.C. 3828.
Anderson, R.E. 1859.
Anderson, R.L. 8151.
Anderson, T.M. 2745.
Andersson, E. 7695.
Andersson, L. 622.
Andersson, R. 2766.
Anderton, N. 1187.
Anderton, W.J. 5959.
Ando, S. 1518.
Ando, T. 870, 2288, 2323, 5230, 7478, 8350, 9142.
Ando, Y. 7632.
Andrade, Z.P. 4120.
Andrews, A. 7693.
Andreana, A. 2325.
Andreana, P.J. 4317.
Andreeva, E.A. 2533, 7647.
Andreevskaya, V.D. 1016.
Andreoni, P. 186.
Andres, J.I. 8302.
Andrew, D. 6590.
Andrew, J.H. 2366.
Andrews, A.H. 834.
Andrews, B.A. 4375.
Andrews, D. 8679.
Andrews, D.J. 8899.
Andrews, J. 6540.
Andrews, J.H. 1311, 6315.
Andrews, J.M. 1487, 4900, 6515.
Andrews, R.E. Jr. 3319, 4267.
Andreyuk, E.I. 460, 3867.
Andreyuk, E.T. 3842.
Andrianova, L.E. 897.
Andriantsoa, M. 1013.
Andro, T. 1765.
Andrusenko, I.T. 6191.
Andruszewski, M.T. 4189.
Andruszkiewicz, R. 4034.
Andushapattana, O.G. 5780.
Anfringenova, A.N. 814.
Ang, H. 5797.
Angadi, S.B. 5641.
Angal, S. 6163.
Angarano, G. 5002.
Angelopoulos, S. 6021.
Angles, M.R. 2262.
Anger, H. 956.
Anging, C. 8127.
Angin, J.S. 8775.
Anglin, J.E. 6401.
Angulo, G.P. 6771.
Anhalt, J.P. 7351.
Anian, G. 3357.
Anikitchcheva, N.V. 8604.
Anikster, Y. 4515.
Anisimov, A. 1658.
Anklova, V.N. 921.
Anliker, W.L. 3667.
Annear, D.I. 4695, 6468.
Annino, I. 3295.
Annino, R.E. 1640.
Ansari, M.M. 2872.
Ansari, M.Q. 8243.
Anson, A.E. 2631, 4035.
Anson, K.I. 94.
Ansorg, R. 2510.
Antoniou, A. 1658.
Antony, R.J. 3336.
Antal, M. 8245.
Antheunisse, J. 6141.
Anthony, B.F. 1502, 9324.
Antonik, J.F. 7120.
Antonov, I. 8843.
Antonucci, W.T. 7001.
Antunes, G.S. 3978.
Anzai, H. 6440.
Anzola, D. 8848.
Anzures, J. 5487.
Aoki, H. 5230.
Aoki, K. 8512, 9323.
Aoki, M. 2638.
Aoki, O. 7738.
Aoki, T. 574, 6549.
Aoyagi, M. 2309, 3970.
Aoyagi, H. 1161, 7952.
Aoyagi, T. 15, 17, 2648, 4050.
Aoyama, M. 7520.
Aoyama, Y. 1631.
Apajalhti, J. 7532.
Aparin, P.G. 4916.
Apfelthaler, R. 6378.
Apicella, M.A. 7612.
Apitauer, J. 6380.
Apontoweli, P. 3219, 4917, 8392.
Apostolov, D. 7696.
Apostolopoulos, A.X. 786.
Apostolov, K. 4752.
Appachar Srinivasan, R. 8745.
Appel, D.N. 2131.
Appel, M. 207, 2727.
Appelbaum, P.C. 2313, 4211, 7631.
Appiano, A. 1235.
Appley, C.A. 493.
Appu Rao, A.G. 8629.
Appra, P. 8414.
Apprie, A.F. 2556.
Aragno, M. 9153, 9202.
Arai, A. 8570.
Arai, K. 1189.
Arai, M. 3171, 6821, 8522, 8524, 8577.
Arai, T. 2271, 4672, 6178, 7495.
Arakelov, S.A. 2487.
Araki, F. 8917.
Araki, H. 4008.
Araki, K. 1709.
Araki, S. 7438.
Araki, T. 1489, 8514, 9140.
Arato, N. 4835.
Aratani, M. 2317, 3195.
Arbatsky, N.P. 7666.
Arcay-Ledezma, G.J. 4387.

Author Index

- Archer, D.B. 8407.
Archer, G. 1510.
Archer, G.L. 3894.
Ardans, A.A. 7594, 9250.
Ardelaneu, I. 139.
Arey, J. 8189.
Arikai, G.D. 8394.
Aren, A.K. 7694, 8621.
Arens, M.Q. 5881.
Arevalo, G. 6175, 6183.
Azezzini, C. 4197.
Azzarello, A.D. 3198, 4041, 8369.
Arguedo, S. 6743.
Arias, J.M. 731.
Arikawa, J. 4118.
Arima, K. 4895.
Arimasarov, A.Yu. 3459, 6061.
Ariani, A. 2224.
Arioli, V. 590.
Ariza, J. 6736.
Arkins, R. 6997.
Arko, R.J. 1604.
Arlandini, E. 9139.
Armitage, P. 3182.
Armitage, T.M. 5085.
Armstrong, A.S. 3316, 3317.
Armstrong, D.W. 998, 1012.
Armstrong, F.B. 6877.
Armstrong, J.L. 1918.
Armstrong, N.E. 5809.
Armstrong, R.A. 4422.
Armstrong, R.W. 9162.
Arnault, A. 887, 6878.
Arnold, M. 1793.
Arnold, R. 1450.
Arneson, P.A. 5672.
Arneson, V.G. 2473.
Arnett, G. 8304.
Arnold, D.M. 3288.
Arnold, G. 6159.
Arnold, W.N. 5934.
Arnold, A. 3922.
Arnold, S.S. 7624.
Arnoux, M. 4389, 8693.
Arnold, M.P. 7567.
Arnold, H.-J. 3280.
Army, D.C. 303, 1174.
Armen, J.M. 9176.
Arnoff, S.C. 668, 7343, 7414.
Aronovici, A. 9262.
Aronsson, B. 6195.
Arora, D.S. 5892.
Arora, D.S. 2611.
Arora, H.C. 4930.
Arora, H.L. 4439.
Arora, S. 3956.
Arora, S.K. 7488.
Arp, D.J. 6049.
Arpin, N. 3437.
Arr, M. T. 3998.
Arrabal, F. 6661.
Arrieta, 2398.
Arriaza, S. 7867.
Arya, A.S. 6589.
Arseniev, A.S. 4884.
Arsenyan, S.G. 161.
Arshad, M. 6072, 6082.
Artemenko, V.D. 7058.
Arthur, R.R. 5880.
Artico, M. 620, 9069, 9074.
Artigues, M. 7772.
Artis, M. 2527.
Artyshkova, L.V. 3924.
Arushachiam, V. 5627, 8201.
Arua, M. 6930.
Arya, H.C. 1261.
Arzumanyan, Sh.O. 8443.
Asada, Y. 3590.
Asahi, S. 6942.
Asahi, T. 4865.
Asai, M. 2412, 5754, 7477.
Asakawa, M. 7292, 7296.
Asami, K. 3983.
Asano, N. 2647.
Asanuma, S. 9277.
Ascaso, C. 6324.
Ascione, R. 7544.
Asculai, S.S. 3942.
Aseeva, K.B. 909.
Asenjo, J.A. 2742, 4375.
Ashbell, G. 7038.
Ashby, J.W. 7073.
Ashdown, L.R. 2304.
Asher, M.J.C. 8921.
Asher, R.A. 5998.
Ashida, T. 8776.
Ashikhmina, G.P. 5123.
Ashley, F.P. 2472, 6768.
Ashri, A. 8920.
Ashstekar, D.R. 8262.
Ashton, A.C. 7958.
Ashton, F.E. 971.
Ashubayeva, Z.D. 4280.
Ashworth, L.A.E. 1956, 4915.
Ashy, M.A. 2570.
Aslanyan, R.R. 6569.
Asmus, F. 9005.
Asmus, R.W. 3824, 8165.
Aspenger, H. 231.
Aspetov, R.D. 161.
Aspyantis, R.A. 891.
Assarsson, P.G. 2675.
Asscher, A.W. 5050.
Assellin, A. 2867, 5489, 5886, 6259.
Assensio, A.M. 5873.
Astapovich, N.I. 8623.
Astarita, M.G. 583, 810.
Asther, M. 1031, 1044.
Ataai, M.M. 5024, 6804, 6807.
Atabekov, I.G. 2804.
Atabekov, J.G. 2803.
Atala, A. 5469.
Atalla, M.M. 2622.
Atef, M. 630.
Atlev, A. 6059.
Athalye, M. 807.
Athanasoulis, T.M. 786.
Athow, K.L. 378, 380, 381, 3729, 7162.
Athwal, R.S. 6864.
Atlia, A. 2029.
Atiri, G.I. 6286.
Atkins, C.A. 3848, 3949, 7252.
Atkinson, B. 2481, 8502.
Atkinson, B.A. 646, 3980.
Atkinson, H. 9315.
Atkinson, T. 5103, 6130.
Atfield, M.D. 4239, 4491.
Aubert, B. 5177, 1009.
Atwal, K.S. 4904.
Aubart, C. 539, 540, 1593, 3238.
Aubert, B. 8026.
Audemard, H. 5239.
Auden, J.A.L. 11.
Audner, A. 3506.
Auerman, T.L. 943.
Auffray, Y. 2220.
Auger, F. 6571.
Auger, F.A. 2324.
Auger, J. 6261.
Auger, P. 5686.
Augsburger, C.K. 3802.
Augustin, B.J. 3604.
Auld, B.A. 347.
Aulicino, F.A. 5843.
Aulicino, T.M. 430.
Aumaitre, A. 1566.
Auriemma, L. 3968.
Aussina Ruiz, V. 5035.
Aussina, V.R. 2236.
Aust, H.J. 5379.
Austin, B. 2423.
Austin, S. 8105.
Ausubel, F.M. 471, 1380, 8993.
Autissier, D. 4682.
Autonell, C.R. 3568.
Auxilia, F. 6409.
Auzouy, P. 7324.
Avakyan, Z.A. 6401.
Avalos, J. 1780.
Avella, F. 186.
Aveni, A. 1585.
Averyanov, A.A. 5695.
Avery, G.S. 1488.
Avgelis, A.D. 2864.
Avila, A. 5688.
Avila, A.C. 3634.
Avila, J.L. 5688.
Avissar, Y.M. 2998, 5651.
Avivi, Y. 1366.
Aviola, R. 5836.
Avril, J.L. 6516.
Avrorov, V.P. 3523.
Avrova, N.P. 1008.
Avrova, I.V. 7694, 8621.
Awasthi, P.B. 5684.
Awasthi, S.P. 7237.
Awata, M. 4887.
Axtell, R.C. 1791.
Ayabana, A. 5634, 9277.
Ayar, N.S. 6400.
Aydin, M. 4472, 6973.
Ayers, L.W. 2333, 7424, 9158.
Ayers, O.M. 3960.
Ayllife, G.A.J. 633.
Ayimoro, L.A.G. 8184.
Ayimoro, R.C. 1678.
Ayman, B.H. 3123.
Aymard, M. 6484.
Ayres, B.E. 3142.
Ayres, P.G. 3601, 3674, 8824.
Ayres, J. 9050.
Ayres, S.G. 2793.
Azzam, F. 4632, 7207.
Azcárraga-Aguilar, C. 2967, 6352.
Azcon, R. 2986.
Azene, G. 3055.
Azeredo, R.S. 4120.
Aziz, A. 7413.
Aziz, J.A. 2429.
Aziz, T. 8179.
Aznar, J. 3911.
Azuma, I. 4143, 7738.
Azuma, S. 3177.
Baard, S.W. 5615.
Baath, E. 8951.
Baayen, R.P. 7125.
Baba, K. 4098.
Baba, M. 4751.
Babayan, T.C. 3482.
Babb, J.L. 3350.
Babcock, M. 2590.
Babenko, Yu.S. 1355, 9017.
Babich, H. 4626.
Babilas, W. 8787, 8889.
Baccanari, D. 6894.
Bacelar, M.J. 3997.
Bacher, A. 6918, 8606.
Bachman, J.S. 1407.
Bachman, S. 4257, 4323.
Bachman, P.A. 2078, 5553.
Backe, L.J.J. 5693, 6336.
Bacon, C.W. 6235, 7993, 7998.
Bacus, J. 2541.
Baczynski, Z. 7581.
Baczynski, L. 4041.
Badami, B.F. 8268.
Baddour, R.F. 3485.
Badenoch-Jones, J. 6365.
Bader, G. 4864.
Bader, J. 6054.
Bader, B. 5177, 1009.
Badger, D.M. 521.
Badman, R.T. 9269.
Badr El-Din, S.M.S. 8180.
Badrinath, S.D. 9181.
Badshah, K. 434.
Baegner, P. S. 9086.
Baer, M.A. 8105.
Baerwolf, D. 5682.
Baetz, A.L. 25.
Baetz, O. 6875.
Bagal, P.L. 3988, 3017.
Bagdasarian, A. 4228.
Bagedda, L. 1392.
Baggett, N. 7700.
Baggot, J.D. 7410.
Baghel, A.K.S. 3789, 5727.
Baghara, G. 1302.
Bagy, M.M.K. 5322.
Bagyaraj, D.J. 448, 2983, 2988, 3072, 3394, 8183.
Bahadur, P. 3597, 3745, 4576.
Bahadur, S. 2430.
Bahli, N. 5305.
Bai, S. 4071.
Baier, R.E. 1652.
Baig, M.A. 2584.
Baikov, B.D. 4979.
Bailey, A.M. 2155, 5601.
Bailey, D.M. 588, 3058, 3919, 4707.
Bailey, J. 9052.
Bailey, J.A. 8170.
Bailey, J.E. 3389, 5144.
Bailey, K.M. 8510.
Bailey, P.J. 8329.
Bailey, R.E. 3311.
Bailey, T.A. 1447.
Bailey, V.I. 6142.
Baillie, W.E. 3337.
Baillargeau, E. 3309.
Baillon, F. 7251.
Baillou, A. 7977.
Baines, S. 5836.
Bains, G.S. 240.
Bains, P. 5392.
Bains, S. 1008.
Baird, R.M. 9464.
Baird, R.M. 9350.
Baird, S. 6833.
Baitello, J.B. 6383.
Bajaj, R.K. 9130.
Bajaj, Y.P.S. 5625.
Bairon, A.M. 4470.
Bapai, P. 1053, 2688, 4301.
Bapai, P.K. 163.
Bakalinsky, A.T. 2703.
Baker, A.J. 4404.
Baker, C.J. 4168.
Baker, D.S. 8517.
Baker, K.K. 3532.
Baker, N.R. 4857.
Baker, R. 2924, 6366, 8117, 8120.
Baker, W.L. 7442.
Bakh, N.M. 6756.
Bakhmatova, I.V. 1733, 6855.
Bakhtiar, M. 3068.
Bakken, L.R. 7200.
Bakker, D. 4429.
Baklanov, M.M. 919.
Bakondi-Zamory, E. 7235.
Bakulov, I.A. 8186.
Bal, A.K. 4634.
Bal, M. 5732.
Bal, S.A. B. 1733, 6855.
Bal, S. 5637.
Balakrish Nair, G. 2448.
Balaraman, K. 6944, 6945.
Balashoa, N.N. 9083.
Balasubrahmanyam, V.R. 364, 3702.
Balasubramanian, K.A. 1991.
Balasubramanian, M. 6944, 6945.
Balasubramanian, R. 345, 7124.
Balasundaran, M. 3821.
Balasun, M. 6064.
Balba, M.T.M. 7792.
Baldassari, B. 2512.
Baldin, M.M. 4061.
Baldry, M.G.C. 3087, 7352, 9065.
Baldwin, B.C. 610, 8135.
Baldwin, J.E. 65, 691, 2399, 5090.
Baldwin, R.A. 5654, 5655.
Bale, M.J. 7590.
Balint, R. 6203.
Balischewski, B. 4804.
Balke, E. 6749.
Balint, C. 7, 7401.
Ball, L.C. 817.
Balla, L. 4509.
Balczyński, M. 4020, 9139.
Ballance, G.M. 6862.
Ballantine, S.P. 6883.
Ballard, R.G. 1337.
Ballard, S.A. 5903.
Ballanni, D. 7678.
Ballesteros, J. 9023.
Ballesteros, P. 8303.
Ballinger, R. 8478.
Ballongue, J. 42.
Balloni, W. 525.
Ballweg, A. 188.
Balo, E. 322, 395, 2902, 3585.
Baloch, M.G. 6250.
Baloch, R.I. 8135.
Baloda, S.B. 1948, 1960.
Balogova, O. 4974.
Balch, P.L. 696.
Balterscheff, M. 66, 907.
Baltz, R.H. 7473.
Balzarini, J. 5716, 8293.
Bambury, R.E. 8269.
Banchuin, N. 4230.
Bandara, J.M.R.S. 3701.
Bandekar, J.R. 8614.
Bandjee, A.K. 4594.
Bandyan, A.K. 5112.
Bandre, T.R. 2787.
Bandy, B.P. 339.
Bandyopadhyay, A.K. 1377.
Bandyopadhyay, B.K. 1377.
Banerjee, A.K. 2448, 2760, 2944.
Banerjee, R.D. 8432.
Banerjee, S. 8169.
Banerjee, U. 5921.
Bandyopadhyay, G. 6682.
Bangso, G. 6981.
Banhamou, N. 7965.
Banic, S. 4007.
Banik, B. 774.
Banker, D.D. 7291, 7318.
Banks, J.G. 8157.
Banks, L.M. 4126.
Banks, M. 4110.
Banks, S.W. 6213.
Bannikar, A.S. 7413.
Bannatyne, R.M. 657, 3060, 4809.
Bannister, E.R. 9331.
Bannova, G.G. 6700.
Bano, Z. 1093.
Bansal, M.B. 667, 1436, 3133, 4831.
Bansal, R.D. 2857.
Bansal, R.P. 6867.
Bansani, E. 3644.
Banwar, G.J. 7051, 7826.
Banyopadhyay, A. 5627.
Baquero, F. 4701.
Baquero, M. 2520.
Bar-Joseph, M. 2013, 4990, 5012.
Bar-Joseph, B. 5632.
Barak, R. 8122.
Barak, Z. 7749.
Barash, I. 5440, 7949.
Baratti, J.C. 440, 1779.
Baratti, J.C. 77.
Barauskas, R.A. 4356.
Barbara, D.J. 7120, 8865.
Barbaric, S. 5994, 7074.
Barbaro, D. 3975, 7868, 7869.
Barber, C.E. 2874.
Barbens, R. 3244, 4940.
Barbetti, M.J. 3548, 7660.
Barbez, D. 3642.
Barbier, J.R. 9619.
Barbieri, N. 3614.
Barbosa, J.C. 1350.
Barbour, A.G. 7670.
Barbuti, S. 7025.
Barc, M.C. 4970.
Barck, G.J. 3043.
Barci, I. 3871.
Bard, R.F. 221.
Bard, R. 3375.
Bardelli, T.R. 2498.
Bardos, T.J. 8296.
Barea, J.M. 6352.
Barea, J.M. 2967.
Barenkamp, S.J. 4227.
Barer, S.J. 7653.
Barford, J.P. 4064.
Bargardi, S. 7317.
Barik, S. 2735, 6987.
Barja, J.L. 7598.
Barkava, A.A. 5519.
Barkay, T. 6398.
Barker, D. 7096.
Barker, H. 8896.
Barker, K.R. 1361.
Barker, W. 4752.
Barkhatova, O.I. 797.
Barksdale, T.H. 2077.
Barlam, T. 2507.
Barlow, C.A. 510.
Barlow, C.G. 2467.
Barne, M. 3281.
Barne, M. 6284, 8069.
Barma, J.C.J. 694.
Barna, K. 2391.
Barnard, E.L. 8151.
Barnard, J. 6361.
Barnes, D. 1692, 3277.
Barnes, D.K. 384, 385, 489, 491, 8218.
Barnes, E.M. 9290, 9350.
Barnes, G.L. 7980.
Barnes, J.K. 7576.
Barnett, O.W. 3538.
Barnes, P. 322, 395, 2902, 3585.
Barnickel, G. 52.
Barnoud, F. 1812.
Barnum, D.A. 4129.
Baron, F. 584.
Baron, J.M.P. 394.
Baron, P. 662, 666, 1499, 3102.
Barone, G. 7957.
Baronofsky, J. 24.
Barot, M.S. 1668.
Barr, V.L. 7633.
Barran, L. 8541.
Barras, F. 7665.
Barre-Sinoussi, F. 6672.
Barrett-Bee, K.J. 558.
Barrett, J.E. 9309.
Barriere, S.L. 7435.
Barrios Larouze, V. 1959.
Barros, B.C. 8139.
Barrow, K.D. 3461.
Barrow, N.J. 8181, 8184.
Barrows-Broadbent, J.B. 8155.
Barry, A.L. 2333, 3131, 3351, 3357, 4040, 4043, 4845, 6475, 6533, 6541, 7351, 9057, 9111, 9131, 9158.
Barry, D. 258, 8856.
Barry, D.W. 7583.
Barry, M. 762.
Barstad, P.A. 7670.
Barsukov, I.L. 4884.
Barsukova, I.L. 6589.
Barta, M. 1458.
Barth, E.F. 5821.
Barth, G. 5917.
Barth, W.E. 8348.
Bartha, R. 1063.
Barthe, J.P. 3740.
Barthelemy, P. 4682.
Bartho, I. 6064.
Bartholmes, P. 4328, 6010.
Bartholomew, B.A. 1953.
Bartholomew, W.R. 3330.
Bartlett, J.G. 3525, 3530.
Bartlett, R. 633.
Bartlett, R.C. 9107, 9305, 9311.
Bartner, P.L. 718.
Bartnik, F. 5179.
Baron, A. 1347.
Bartoli, M. 4761.
Bartoni-Willis, P. 6287.
Barton, A.P. 3047.
Barton, L.J. 811.
Bartos, J. 6073.
Bartoschew, V.E. 8586.
Bartoschew, Yu.E. 1728, 1739, 4290, 6037, 6847, 6854.
Bartsch, H. 844.
Bartz, J.A. 7140, 7141, 8072, 8073.
Bartzokas, C.A. 4973.
Baron, D. 8730.
Baruah, J.N. 2385, 6062.
Baruchello, G.M. 1587.
Baruffaldi, R. 575.
Barz, W. 6972.
Barza, M. 585, 2384.

- Barzaghi, D. 603.
 Basalka, E. 7497.
 Basarova, G. 2551.
 Baseler, M.E. 1121.
 Basford, J.M. 6007.
 Bashta, S.I. 6000.
 Bashan, B. 8862.
 Bashan, Y. 6140, 8062.
 Basima, A.A.-N. 9193.
 Baskakov, Yu.A. 5286.
 Baskakova, N.V. 7057.
 Basker, M.J. 1498.
 Baskin, Z. 4581.
 Baskanyan, E.I. 5131.
 Bassarab, S. 488.
 Bassaris, H.P. 6577.
 Basse, E.O. 2853.
 Bassi, M. 3614.
 Bassler, M. 2345, 2388, 4011.
 Basso, L.C. 5349.
 Basta, M.T. 4152.
 Bastawde, K.B. 924.
 Bastida, J. 5142, 7682.
 Basu Chaudhary, K.C. 5436.
 Basu, N. 2825.
 Basu, P.K. 5424.
 Basu, S. 809.
 Basuchaudhary, K.C. 5488.
 Bata, A. 253, 5352, 7928.
 Bataille, N. 8580.
 Batchevalov, B. 2455.
 Bateman, G.L. 3768, 6309.
 Bates, D.B. 1129, 1132.
 Bates, F.S. 7701.
 Bates, J. 3357, 8420.
 Bates, M.L. 3738, 3786.
 Bates, R.B. 8089.
 Bateson, J.B. 12.
 Batish, V.K. 1827, 1856, 7882.
 Batista, M.F. 7130.
 Batley, M. 5372.
 Batra, L.R. 8849, 9341.
 Batra, S.W.T. 143, 8793, 8849.
 Battaglia, A. 8278.
 Battaglia, R. 1148.
 Battarney, N.S. 9336.
 Battistini, C. 4028.
 Battistoni, P. 3999.
 Bauck, R. 4684.
 Baudoin, A.B.A.M. 5505.
 Baudouin, M. 7123.
 Baudry, M. 5161, 8615.
 Bauer, A. 1079, 4944.
 Bauer, D. 2207, 3111, 3893.
 Bauer, F. 8701.
 Bauer, G. 3705.
 Bauer, J. 4243.
 Bauer, J.E. 6977.
 Bates, W. 6105.
 Baurenfeind, A. 1670.
 Baulcombe, D. 373, 4111.
 Baum, C.H. 3348.
 Baumann, L. 7064.
 Baumann, P. 7064.
 Baumeister, H.G. 6691.
 Baumer, J.S. 3752.
 Baumgaertner, B. 7878.
 Baumgart, J. 2537.
 Bauraud, R. 4869.
 Baulista, R. 2840.
 Bawdon, R.E. 4688.
 Baki, K.K. 4694, 4807.
 Baxter, A.P. 5419.
 Baxter, J.A. 7927.
 Baxter, S. 2234.
 Bayard, B. 9092.
 Bayardelle, P. 6711.
 Bayer, A.S. 3138.
 Bayer, C. 7281.
 Bayer, H. 7261.
 Bayer, K. 4395.
 Bayer, M.E. 7588.
 Bayles, M.B. 6252.
 Bayley, H. 6196.
 Bayne, H.G. 8990.
 Bayona, J.M. 1405.
 Bazak, M. 8075.
 Bazdrykova, N.M. 977.
 Bazin, M.J. 7818.
 Bazylinski, D.A. 4379.
 Bazzarini, R. 7044.
 Bazzi, C. 3703, 8841, 8878.
 Beach, H. 2263.
 Beachey, E.H. 5781.
 Beagle-Ristaino, J. 982.
 Beagle-Ristaino, E.J. 6303, 7212.
 Beale, J.M., Jr. 3161.
 Beale, M.A.R. 4235.
 Beale, K.S. 9178.
 Beardmore, A.J. 1082.
 Beaty, B.J. 3308.
 Beauchamp, E. 2165.
 Beauchamp, E.C. 3859.
 Beaudet, R. 7349.
 Beaudreau, G.S. 1931.
 Beaudry, M.Y. 4759.
 Beavers, G.M. 8670.
 Bebear, C. 4829, 4862, 6465, 6554, 7407.
 Bebrova, E. 4836.
 Becarevic, A. 2699.
 Becerra, E.N. 8018.
 Becerra, S. 7431.
 Bech, K. 8740.
 Beck, C.F. 5670.
 Beck, F.M. 1701.
 Beck, L.R. 9243.
 Beck, M.J. 2625.
 Beck, T. 7236.
 Becker, A.M. 7419.
 Becker, C.D. 6630.
 Becker, H. 1128, 4460.
 Becker, J.O. 8979.
 Becker, U. 5255, 6948, 6949.
 Beckers, B. 2347, 6748.
 Beckford, U. 9257.
 Beckford, P.R. 1346.
 Beckmann, A.M. 5880.
 Beckwith, D.G. 5018.
 Becznar, L. 5382.
 Beddell, C.R. 6894.
 Bedeschi, A. 722, 4028.
 Bedi, P.S. 1201, 1203, 1252, 1255, 5427.
 Bedmar, E.J. 483, 2159.
 Bedo, Z. 4509.
 Beech, G.A. 8734.
 Beelaert, G. 4124.
 Beersens, H. 4719.
 Beerspot, M. 5299.
 Beesley, C.B. 6490.
 Beesley, J.E. 813.
 Beever, D.J. 3724.
 Begaud, E. 4483.
 Beggs, W.H. 2246.
 Begtrup, J. 4492.
 Behal, V. 7446.
 Behloul, L. 6105.
 Behrens, U. 4366, 7539.
 Behrens, U.J. 4978.
 Behrmer, D. 4488.
 Behrmer, R. 2928, 3705, 8007.
 Bekerle, A. 3006.
 Bekesi, J.G. 3943.
 Belaich, J.P. 5213.
 Belaich, J.P. 543, 6989, 7640.
 Belas, R. 3290.
 Belman, G. 217, 1801.
 Belgly, G. 6580.
 Belikov, V.M. 905, 3482, 6848.
 Beljaev, S.S. 6134.
 Belkanova, N.P. 6401.
 Bell, D.K. 8141.
 Bell, D.K. 1314.
 Bell, E.A. 7069.
 Bell, G.I. 3464.
 Bell, R.A. 2641.
 Bell, R.G. 3509, 7886, 8751.
 Bell, S.M. 7303.
 Bell, T.A. 3365.
 Bell, W. 8148.
 Bellaloui, J. 2421, 4913.
 Bellamy, D. 3221.
 Bellanti, J.A. 9174.
 Bellegard, K.H. 197.
 Belli, G. 7121.
 Bellini, A.M. 6497.
 Bello, R.A. 5857.
 Bellonick, S. 155.
 Bellous, D. 5449.
 Belleville, R.J. 5633.
 Bello, R.T. 6772.
 Belokopytov, B.F. 3373, 4231.
 Belousova, I.I. 6412.
 Belov, A.P. 1006.
 Belov, I.S. 920.
 Belova, M.M. 920.
 Below, F.E. 8256.
 Belozeroval, O.A. 4288.
 Bels, J. 3036.
 Belser, L.W. 1639.
 Beltrame, P.L. 204.
 Belyaev, O.A. 7683.
 Belyaev, S.S. 5663.
 Belyaeva, E.V. 948.
 Belyaeva, R.Kh. 895.
 Belyakov, V.A. 8443.
 Belzicki, C. 2353.
 Ben-Arie, R. 8075.
 Ben-Yaakov, S. 758.
 Ben-Yehet, Y. 6306, 7813.
 Benamghar, L. 4613.
 Benbouzid, A. 3380.
 Bencherif, Z. 2794.
 Benicovengo, M.M. 8782.
 Benckiser, G. 3844.
 Benda, V. 9251.
 Bender, J. 2694.
 Bender, J.L. 69.
 Bender, R. 51.
 Bendelloul, D. 784.
 Bendova, O. 4409.
 Benedict, A.A. 7111.
 Benedict, R.C. 1865.
 Benfield, L. 6808.
 Benke, E.S. 2148.
 Benes, S. 6462.
 Benesova, J. 950.
 Benic, L.M. 5465, 5467.
 Benini, S.P.S. 299, 1172, 1979, 2811.
 Benjama, A. 8945.
 Benner, R. 8702.
 Bennett, B. 2763.
 Bennett, E.R. 7529.
 Bennett, F.G.A. 2076.
 Bennett, G.A. 7860, 7861, 7918.
 Bennett, J.W. 6180.
 Benetsen, J.L. 8088.
 Benny, U.K. 4568, 8061.
 Benonisen, E. 3136.
 Benson-Evans, K. 7545.
 Benson, D.M. 4241.
 Benckwith, D.G. 5018.
 Benz, H. 3503.
 Benz, G. 9144.
 Benzi-Cipelli, R. 4764.
 Beppu, T. 3208, 3209, 4865, 4895, 5672.
 Berch, S. 1183.
 Berdahl, J.D. 3580.
 Berenbaum, M.C. 3100.
 Berenger, J.F. 7724.
 Berestennikova, N.D. 2533, 7647.
 Berestetsky, O.A. 799, 7228.
 Beretta, G. 590.
 Beresin, I.V. 959, 3428, 4297, 4338, 5079, 5141, 6818, 6841, 8621.
 Beresini, I.V. 7694.
 Berg, D. 8307.
 Berg, H.C. 6726.
 Berg, J.D. 2469, 7597.
 Berg, J.N. 7606.
 Berg, R.K., Jr. 8207.
 Bergan, T. 2212, 2248, 4793, 6512.
 Bergendal, M.S. 7955.
 Bergen, M. 2157.
 Bergen, W. 1129.
 Bergen, W.G. 1132.
 Bergendal, B. 6678.
 Berger, C. 3990, 5769.
 Bergold, R. 998, 9007.
 Berger, R.D. 325, 8036.
 Berger, R.G. 1005.
 Bergeron, M.G. 7315.
 Bergers, W.W.A. 8772.
 Bergeson, G.B. 7095.
 Berggold, R. 998, 9007.
 Berggren, G.T. 2808, 5550.
 Berghash, S.R. 3886.
 Berghie, D.A.V. 8299.
 Bergman, H.L. 7810.
 Bergman, H.-J. 3312.
 Bergogne-Berezin, E. 4893, 7429.
 Bergoin, M. 5247.
 Bergquist, R.R. 391.
 Bergstrom, L.L. 7741.
 Bergter, F. 3323.
 Bernger, J.E. 1354, 3003, 4620.
 Berjak, P. 2891.
 Berk, R.S. 8533.
 Berk, S.L. 4808.
 Berkowitz, C.D. 9324.
 Berkowitz, F.E. 7378.
 Berluscioni, A. 6409.
 Berman, D. 5009.
 Berman, P.W. 4259.
 Bermudez de Castro, F. 6324.
 Berna, A. 4542.
 Bernadac, A. 7369.
 Bernaerts, R. 8297.
 Bernal, V. 7853.
 Bernard, B.L. 7610.
 Bernardi, A. 1133, 8750.
 Bernarte, M.A. 234.
 Bernhardt, E.A. 3689.
 Bernier, C.C. 890.
 Bernholt, R.W. 912.
 Bernsteln, B. 2307.
 Bernuzzi, A. 4764.
 Berro, O.J. 6897.
 Berron, P. 2179.
 Berry, C.R. 8973.
 Berry, D.R. 852, 1029, 5265.
 Berrymann, A.A. 9084.
 Bersani, C. 554, 2393.
 Bickstein, E.M. 4496.
 Bersuker, I.B. 9083.
 Bertaud, F.Z. 2266.
 Berthau, Y. 1765.
 Berthelin, J. 6580.
 Berthod, V. 5175.
 Bertholet, J. 4659.
 Berti, M. 3170, 8341.
 Bertin, Y. 2920.
 Bertkau, G.H. 6116.
 Bertland, A.U. 8386.
 Bertolini, A. 2221.
 Bertolini, G. 6419.
 Bertocchini, A. 603.
 Berttram, M.A. 4838.
 Bertrand, J.-C. 5666.
 Bertrand, J.C. 1400.
 Bertrand, P. 19.
 Bertsch, M. 7987.
 Berube, R. 2267.
 Bernick, G.F. 2740, 5661.
 Beschkov, M. 6849.
 Besr, M. 8847.
 Besri, M. 3566.
 Bessette, A.E. 333, 1263, 5061.
 Besson, F. 4883.
 Bessone, S. 2365.
 Best, D.J. 8675, 9016, 9209.
 Best, G.R. 8813.
 Best, J. 9257.
 Best, M. 3243.
 Best, M.G. 2465.
 Betherlahay, G.J. 8960, 8990.
 Betru Cabecaran, C. 4721.
 Better, J. 8599.
 Bettini, P. 2855.
 Betto, E. 3922.
 Betr, M.K. 3550.
 Betzold, J. 7326.
 Beuchat, R.D. 5503, 6482.
 Beugnon, M. 2919.
 Beumer, R.R. 1108.
 Beunard, P. 3322, 4654.
 Beutels, M. 4502.
 Beuvery, E.C. 4193.
 Bew, J. 5032.
 Bewley, R.J.F. 446, 4626, 4645.
 Bew, E. 3212, 5778.
 Beyrer, S. 4805.
 Beyler, W. 2554.
 Beyreuther, K. 932, 5964.
 Bezborodov, A.M. 918, 946.
 Bezborodov, M. 864.
 Bezdek, K. 1493.
 Bezic, N. 5496.
 Bezjak, V. 8283.
 Bezukrov, S.M. 6412.
 Bhakdi, S. 1941, 4169.
 Bhakoo, M. 1942.
 Bhaktavatsalam, G. 299, 1979.
 Bhale, M.S. 2909.
 Bhalla, T.C. 4474.
 Bharmjee, A. 7311.
 Bhat, S. 6390.
 Bhandari, B. 2598.
 Bhansari, R.R. 6228.
 Bharathan, N. 1172, 2811.
 Bharati, G.S. 5641.
 Bhardwaj, C.L. 1279, 1280, 1998, 5542.
 Bhargava, D.S. 5794.
 Bhargava, K. 425, 1224.
 Bhaskara Rao, K. 9032.
 Bhat, P. 7294.
 Bhat, R.V. 8756.
 Bhat, S.S. 4512.
 Bhat, D. 9188, 9189.
 Bhatia, R. 6442.
 Bhatnagar, N. 4318.
 Bhatnagar, R. 4318.
 Bhattacharya, J.C. 5411.
 Bhatnagar, N. 7139.
 Bhattacharya, A. 2873.
 Bhattacharya, D. 6850.
 Bhattacharyya, P. 7356.
 Bhattacharai, I.D. 2981.
 Bhattacharjee, R. 7955.
 Bhavanishankar Gowda, P.S. 6788.
 Bhella, R.S. 4320.
 Bhikhabhai, R. 7707.
 Bhole, A.G. 4941, 9181.
 Bhombe, B.B. 2099.
 Bhowmik, S. 6386.
 Bhutani, V.P. 6390.
 Bhuvaneshwari, T.V. 8978.
 Bianchi-Salvadori, B. 1835, 1836.
 Bianchi, A. 3033, 3132.
 Bianchi, A.J.M. 532.
 Bianchini, M. 6628.
 Bianco, M. 2229.
 Bianco, P. 53.
 Bianucci, F. 5527.
 Biberstein, E.L. 9282.
 Bickerstaff, G.F. 6842.
 Bickung, M.K.L. 7926.
 Bickle, T.A. 3452.
 Bicknell, R. 8609.
 Bicsak, T.A. 5159.
 Biddlestone, A.J. 5833.
 Bieber, J. 9843.
 Biel, A.J. 6917.
 Bielek, P. 6379.
 Bieliuch, V.M. 1414.
 Biely, P. 2586.
 Biern, J.H. 985.
 Biesiewicz, E. 4925.
 Biever, K.D. 8659.
 Biffi Gentile, S. 3105, 3975, 7868, 7869.
 Bignon, S.D. 1916.
 Bigliardi, D. 7044.
 Bigliardi, J. 7724.
 Bihi, J. 7434.
 Bihi, J.A. 656.
 Bijlarsradat, M. 5545.
 Bilal, T. 952.
 Bild, G. 5969.
 Bilinski, T. 6393.
 Biile, J. 9314.
 Bilous, D. 965, 2595.
 Bilton, R.F. 202, 6130.
 Bily, R.R. 8176.
 Birneva, I. 4687.
 Bingen, E. 6731.
 Birch, B.R. 3963.
 Birch, G.G. 5324.
 Birch, R.C. 6583.
 Birch, R.R. 8706.
 Birdsall, B. 1741.
 Birn, P.J. 2981.
 Birn, R.J. 3793.
 Birnbeck, T.H. 1942.
 Birkenhead, S.E. 2591.
 Birkenr, L. 7540.
 Birckbeck, T.H. 1703.
 Birnbaum, D. 6810.
 Birnbaum, J. 8651.
 Birnbaum, J. 4502.
 Biro, G. 1901.
 Biron, K.H. 7583.
 Bisailion, J.G. 7349.
 Bisbal, C. 9092.
 Bisen, P. 1905.
 Bischoff, D.C. 8851, 8852.
 Bishop, D.H.L. 5703.
 Bishop, P.L. 1538, 7526.
 Bisht, I.S. 1249, 4571, 5411.
 Bisht, K.K.S. 2008.
 Biswas, P. 1567, 1682, 2764, 2772, 4444.
 Bismuth, R. 4714, 4720, 4824.
 Bisno, A.L. 9324.
 Bisnac, E. 4730.
 Bisseling, T. 6372.
 Bisurua, A. 8437.
 Bittle, J. 9177.
 Bitton, G. 2447, 2525, 6373, 6374, 9207.
 Bizzini, B. 2418.
 Bjarnason, E.N. 7116.
 Bjork, B. 8283.
 Bjorker, D. 8749.
 Bjornegaard, B. 7358.
 Bjornson, E. 6723.
 Black, G.M. 2481, 8502.
 Black, M.C. 3550.
 Black, R. 3708, 8110.
 Blackall, P.J. 4184.
 Blackburn, B.O. 2202.
 Blackburn, G.R. 3318.
 Blackburn, J.W. 4950, 5810.
 Blacklow, N.R. 9254.
 Blackshaw, R.P. 8681.
 Blackwell, B.A. 5343.
 Blach, R. 6271.
 Blair, A.D. 631.
 Blair, R.M. 3504.
 Blake-Coleman, B.C. 200.
 Blake, M. 4260.
 Blake, M. 7702.
 Blakeman, J.P. 1190.
 Blakemore, R.P. 4379.
 Blakeney, A.B. 8616.
 Blaker, N.S. 5618.
 Blakeslee, G.M. 8151.
 Blanc, B. 5311.
 Blancard, D. 2894.
 Blanch, H.W. 167, 198.
 Blanchard, D.K. 9175.
 Blanchard, P. 5203.
 Blanchette, R.A. 1058, 8153, 8167.
 Blanco, H.G. 8287.
 Blanco, M.G. 2206, 6528.
 Blaney, B.J. 7096.
 Blankenship, J.C. 7340.
 Blankenship, P.D. 254, 256.
 Blanquet, S. 5146.
 Blaschke, H.P. 7066, 9765.
 Blaschke, H. 433, 8948.
 Blaser, E. 9240.
 Blaser, J. 4047, 4790, 4796, 4859, 7504.

- Basczky, M.J. 1614.
Basczynski, M. 6939.
Blaut, M. 520.
Blazchuk, I.S. 5186.
Bledsoe, C.K. 8171.
Blenis, P.J. 3820.
Blivins, R.L. 463.
Bley, T. 3484, 4091.
Blickstad, E. 3501.
Bliss, P.J. 3277.
Block, D. 541.
Block, J.C. 7560.
Block, S.M. 6276.
Bloem, R.N. 286.
Balogowski, W.J. 7054.
Blok, I. 8042.
Blombers, H.M. 5244.
Blomquist, G. 4063.
Blood, R.M. 9285.
Bloorn, F. 866.
Blum, J. 455.
Blumfeld, S. 2487, 7380.
Blumenthal, T.G. 3350.
Blount-Fronfield, D.A. 5018.
Blount, J.F. 720.
Blow, D.M. 6048.
Blum, A. 5418.
Blumberg, K. 3333.
Blunder, S.J. 3923.
Boag, B. 7963.
Board, B.G. 6157.
Board, R.G. 1088.
Boari, G. 3286.
Boatwright, C.O. 7992.
Bobik, T.A. 4872.
Bobler, O. 4382.
Bobroglio, H. 7749.
Boby, A.D. 2483, 3650, 5519.
Boccas, B. 5424, 5559.
Bocca, A. 4118.
Boccia, E. 161.
Bocharova, N.G. 7582.
Bochner, B.R. 2499.
Bock, E. 6973.
Bock, K. 92, 93.
Bock, L.A. 1536.
Bock, W. 956.
Bocker, H. 2375, 6803.
Bockholt, A.V. 3567.
Bockm, W.W. 7097.
Bodach, N.T. 9179.
Boddie, R.L. 3293.
Boddy, L. 5583, 8154.
Boddy, L.Y. 1334.
Bode, R. 6810.
Bodichard, R.T. 3144.
Bodie, E.A. 7730.
Bodryagina, A.V. 6422, 8234.
Bodyleit, F.W. 236.
Boe, A.A. 385.
Boeck, A. 3878, 6527.
Boedts, A. 8362.
Boehm, H.O. 4066.
Boehm, R. 4065.
Boehm, R.K. 803.
Boehme, R. 7377.
Boehnke, B. 4951.
Boender, P.J. 5868.
Boenschova, S. 6354.
Boerjesson, A.-C. 4161.
Boerner, H. 8943.
Boese, F.K. 541.
Boessmann, K. 6679.
Boettcher, R. 2755.
Boygafas, J.M. 1643.
Boeye, A. 8299.
Bgaczak-Hebert, M.C. 7427.
Bgaczak, M.C. 8319.
Bohm, E. 2855.
Boger, D.I. 8352.
Bogomolova, N.N. 5780.
Bogue, M.J. 521.
Bogush, G.K. 8450.
Boguslawski, G. 3435.
Boh, E.E. 2590.
Boghannan, H.M. 6770.
Bohlin, L. 622.
Boholo, B.B. 8983.
Bohon, J. 1152.
Bokus, G. 7176.
Bokov, V. 2804.
Boileau, C.R. 3329.
Boilleau, S. 5892.
Bowin, G. 1230, 8657.
Bokel, M. 1525.
Bokhary, H.A. 6351.
Bokorbauer, V.D. 1668, 3974, 6063.
Bokor, J. 1501.
Bol, P. 3099.
Bolam, G. 1641.
Bolam, N.S. 8181, 8184.
Bolander, M.J. 7652.
Bold, J. 7463, 7464.
Bolder, N.M. 7897.
Boldt, J. 9035.
- Bolen, P. 4354.
Bolet, B. 5249.
Bollombo, M. 5907.
Bollipal, J.-M. 5300.
Bollin, G.J. 6620.
Bollisch, P.K. 465, 494.
Bollen, G.E. 9227.
Bolnot, F. 7894.
Bolobova, A.V. 915.
Bolisen, K.K. 1894.
Bolton, R.W. 6058.
Bolton, S. 8239.
Boltutsky, L.G. 8391.
Borman, H.G. 5680, 6590.
Bormar, M. 7243.
Borbosch, S. 8956.
Bordoma, L. 5843.
Bondaly, R. 8285.
Bonardy, V.A. 2184, 6134.
Bondarchuk, A.A. 8622.
Bondarev, A.S. 521.
Bondarenko, N.G. 2136.
Bonde, M.R. 3593.
Bone, D.H. 206, 966, 4438.
Bonete, M.J. 5142.
Bonetti, R. 484.
Bonfante-Pascoli, P. 7224.
Bonfanti, C. 9259.
Bonfig-Picard, G. 7083.
Bongale, U.D. 6367.
Boniforti, L. 8229.
Bonisoli, P.M. 498, 3005, 4648.
Bonissati, C.O. 6567.
Bonizzi, L. 6020.
Bonn, G. 4382.
Bonn, G.W. 3706.
Bonne, M. 6580.
Bonsant, R.P. 1512, 4673.
Bonventre, P.F. 1153.
Boocook, M.R. 5193.
Book, V.F. 8391.
Boon, J.J. 6750.
Boon, R.J. 4903.
Boone, D.M. 8030.
Boone, D.R. 767.
Boonlayangoor, S. 4130.
Boopathy, R. 9215.
Boorman, J.P.T. 5870.
Booth, I.R. 7043.
Boyd, N.T. 9179.
Boyp, C. 9339.
Boquet Jimenez, E. 9076.
Boquet, P. 3214.
Borbolla, M.G. 7322.
Borchardt, R.L. 7374, 7375.
Borczyk, A.A. 1665.
Bordeleau, L.N. 494.
Border, M.M. 4203.
Bordenier, J.C. 2390.
Bordes, D.B. 3153, 3173, 3187.
Bordet, L. 4870, 6807, 8358, 9166.
Borderson, E. 2390.
Bordner, R.H. 9230.
Boreko, E.I. 2260.
Borel, M. 1951.
Borg, S. 3272.
Borgers, M. 1444.
Borgh, A. 8375.
Borghe, M. 8689.
Borgmeyer, J.R. 2720.
Borie, M.C. 9185.
Boris, Y.S. 5236.
Borish, L.R. 2974.
Borskin, Yu. S. 5780.
Borisova, O.A. 6457.
Borisova, T.I. 1355.
Borisova, V.N. 1730, 1736.
Borison, E. 4289, 6656.
Borkar, P.S. 1720.
Borkman, T.A. 713.
Borkowska-Opaska, B. 7850.
Borman, E.A. 1701, 6802.
Bormann, C. 6597.
Bormann, E.J. 1500.
Bornick, K. 6428.
Bornholm, J. 1510.
Bornstein, N. 3116.
Boro, B.R. 4777.
Boronin, A.V. 1073, 6990.
Boros, V. 7881.
Borosh, L. 7681.
Borovina, G.E. 2268, 8255.
Borowski, E. 4034, 4717, 7461, 7462, Brautigam, G. 6665.
Borowski, J. 9123.
Borrero, J.J. 6659, 6661.
Borri, Ottaviano, C. 6007.
Borst, G.H. 5034.
Borthkur, R. 8188.
Borvikova, V.P. 9054.
Borzani, W. 2686, 8553.
Bos, P. 6399.
Bose, A.K. 4026.
Boss, L. 1282, 5732.
Boss, S.K. 703, 704, 809, 4030, 5562, 5571, 5674, 6317, 8114.
- Bosi, F. 1838.
Bosi, P. 2785.
Boslego, J.W. 4914.
Bosley, G.S. 7625.
Bost, M. 4799.
Bossart, J.M. 6374.
Bossennec, J.M. 4501.
Bossery, N. 5070.
Bossell, G.A., Jr. 3070.
Botea, M. 9203.
Boteler, W.L. 7576.
Botes, P.J. 7802.
Bothast, R.J. 28, 1028, 6955.
Botstford, J.L. 914.
Bott, T.R. 2442.
Bottacio, A. 251, 3167.
Bottazzi, V. 6516.
Bottomley, P.J. 5642, 8200.
Bouanchaud, D.H. 3667.
Boucaud-Maitre, Y. 6738.
Boucays, A. 4762.
Bouchard, J.P. 7716.
Bouchard, C. 7020.
Boucherie, H. 8580.
Boudias, D.G. 988, 8671.
Boudiazin, G. 4501.
Boudouma, M. 4755, 4762.
Boudreau, J.E. 329, 396.
Bouhdred, L. 7195.
Bouillanne, C. 5203.
Bouillet, L. 6536.
Boukouvalas, J. 7700.
Boulanger, C.A. 5853.
Boulton, R. 2703.
Boulton, R.E. 4111.
Bounias, M. 3622.
Bourbeau, A.-M. 1324.
Bourgault, A.-M. 3115, 3976.
Bourgeois, R. 5892.
Bourgeois, L. 7955.
Bourgoin, C. 1963, 1964, 7739.
Bourlioux, N. 6525.
Bourlioux, P. 4970, 6525.
Bournaud, M. 6525.
Boutag, T.W. 8940.
Boutfield, J.J. 2478.
Boussand, R. 7640.
Boutonnes, P. 2220.
Bouviet, J.P. 1963.
Bouzard, D. 3144.
Bove, J.M. 8886.
Bovier-Lapierre, G. 20.
Bowden, R. 3620.
Bowditch, R.D. 7064.
Bowen,

- Buchanan, P.K. 321, 3598.
 Buchanan, R.L. 3510.
 Buchanan, T.M. 819, 6743.
 Bucharova, M. 7866.
 Buchenauer, H. 1306, 7173.
 Buchholz, K. 3259, 3260.
 Buchner, N. 3954.
 Buck, R.E. 3192.
 Bucke, C. 8412.
 Buckland, B.C. 196.
 Buckland, R.M. 5297.
 Buckler-White, A.J. 8389.
 Buckley, J.T. 5130.
 Bucko, M. 7466, 8520.
 Buczek, L. 1047.
 Buddemeyer, E.U. 7595.
 Budilman, S. 7791.
 Budka, H. 1629.
 Bushell, M.E. 5942.
 Budour, S. 5643.
 Budzko, D.B. 795.
 Buechli, K.H. 2941, 3777, 4743, 6317, 8925, 8937.
 Buehler, J.W. 8430.
 Buehler, M. 6004.
 Bueki, K. 6477.
 Buenaflor, G. 2840.
 Bueno, G.E. 5303.
 Burger, H. 7614.
 Burgerkings, D.H. 802.
 Bugbee, W.M. 3027, 8891.
 Buggy, B.P. 7644.
 Buglova, T.T. 3427, 7712.
 Bu, K. 887.
 Buatti, M. 2855.
 Buehler-Klein, E. 7576.
 Buttenwerf, J. 4116.
 Bukharin, O.V. 4155.
 Bukovska, G. 899.
 Bukreeva, R.Yu. 4081.
 Bulajic, Z. 9192.
 Bulau-Hoi, A. 4074.
 Bulgarelli, M.A. 9052.
 Bulik, V.F. 6756.
 Bulkacz, J. 3906.
 Bull, A.T. 6819.
 Bull, P. 4912.
 Bull, R.M. 6699.
 Bulla, L.A. 6938.
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 1785, 2650, 3319, 4261, 4267.
 Bulley, N.R. 1594, 3247.
 Bullock, M.W. 3160, 3164, 3166, 4676, 4696.
 Bully, F. 539, 540, 1593, 3238.
 Bulman, L. 6333.
 Bulmer, G.S. 8493.
 Bulot, E. 2577.
 Bulyk, D.R. 92, 93.
 Bunt, H.R. 6648.
 Bunge, R.H. 286, 4369, 6596, 7734.
 Bunina, Z.F. 2588.
 Bunno, M. 5207.
 Bunster, M. 4322.
 Buran, C. 2241.
 Buran, Y.N. 1033.
 Buranavinyakul, S. 8110.
 Burdard, R.P. 3043.
 Burdard, N.M. 4201, 7612, 9331.
 Burden, R.S. 327.
 Burdge, D.R. 7593.
 Burdick, J.C. 4813.
 Burdick, D.W. 7050.
 Burdick, J.J. 3686, 3688, 7990.
 Burdick, A.N. 7514.
 Burdick, A.M. 7085.
 Bure, A. 4827.
 Bureau, E. 7165.
 Buresh, R.E. 1886.
 Burg, R.W. 2561.
 Burge, W.D. 1662, 9199.
 Burger, D.W. 3552.
 Burger, J.J. 2957.
 Burger, J.S. 2501.
 Burger, K.J. 6004.
 Burgeron, A. 5239.
 Burgermeister, W. 4102, 4107.
 Burgermeister, H.D. 7776, 7777.
 Burgess, L.W. 7215.
 Burgess, S. 1570.
 Burgstahler, A.W. 4040.
 Buriankova, E. 7033.
 Burke, B.A. 7950, 7958.
 Burke, E.W. 3961.
 Burke, L.J. 4912.
 Burke, L.J. 6542.
 Burland, T.G. 420.
 Burley, C.Z. 4361.
 Burne, H.R. 7798.
 Burne, J.W. 8778.
 Burns, B.S. 1341.
 Burns, J.L. 3872.
 Burns, M.A. 4349.
 Burns, R.G. 964, 2974.
 Burns, W.H. 3937, 5853.
 Burny, A. 5890.
 Burr, T.J. 3711.
 Burrell, M.M. 2942.
 Burrage, R.D. 1423.
 Burris, E. 5548.
 Burrows, I. 2536.
 Burrows, K.J. 5201.
 Burrows, R. 8462.
 Burstein, C. 4300.
 Burton, D.L. 3859.
 Burton, H. 1854.
 Buryanek, V. 1115.
 Busch, E. 4178.
 Busch, L.V. 8863.
 Busche, R.M. 1804.
 Buschmann, E. 5563, 6319.
 Bush, K. 4673, 4899.
 Bushby, H.V.A. 4246, 4247.
 Bushnell, M.E. 5942.
 Bushnell, G.W. 4870.
 Bushnell, W.R. 1209, 4514, 4528, 5095, 8826.
 Businelli, M. 3784.
 Busk, H.E. 3363.
 Buss, G.R. 8904.
 Busse, M. 7841.
 Busse, W. 2728.
 Busser, F. 4487.
 Bussey, D.M. 2798.
 Bussey, R. 4861.
 Bussey, F. 7350.
 Bustamante, C.I. 1509.
 Buswell, J.F. 4841.
 Butcher, A.C. 5021, 6699.
 Butko, M.P. 6671.
 Butts, A.K. 3537.
 Butts, G. 6230.
 Butler, M. 616, 7559, 8420.
 Buttorin, A.S. 919.
 Butto, C.C. 7250.
 Butzler, J.P. 626, 3371, 3966.
 Buu-Hoi, A. 4074.
 Buu-Hoi, A. 9029.
 Buyanov, V.M. 8260.
 Buynak, E.B. 8390.
 Buzzoni-Gatelli, D. 5070.
 Buzzoli, R.I. 5395, 8799.
 Buzzzetti, F. 3139, 6319.
 Bychkova, M.V. 6700.
 Byers, G.E. 6374.
 Byford, B.A. 3981.
 Byford, W.J. 6278.
 Byhan, O. 3788.
 Bychkovskaya, V.Ya. 6911.
 Bykov, V.A. 6791.
 Byrne, K.M. 4372, 8381.
 Bystryy, V.F. 4884, 6589.
 Capua, A. 3330.
 Capua, M. 4234.
 Bywater, M.J. 6540.
 Bywater, R.J. 4841.
 Caballe, L. 9076.
 Caballero, F.J. 5154.
 Caballero, M.C. 3911.
 Cabela, E. 9349.
 Cabelli, V.J. 6657.
 Cabello, A. 3246, 6155.
 Cabaux, V. 1937, 4475.
 Cabral, J.M. 2686.
 Cabrera-Contreras, R. 7511.
 Caddell, J.L. 7980.
 Cade, S. 3807.
 Cadman, T.W. 5057.
 Cahane, Z. 3327.
 Cai, C.-J. 2173.
 Cai, R.-S. 1526.
 Cai, W.-L. 2181.
 Calder, M.R. 200.
 Calderon, I. 6960.
 Caldwell, D.E. 5860.
 Calegari, L. 2199, 6427, 7305.
 Calhoun, D.L. 5691.
 Calisher, C.H. 3311.
 Cali, E.W. 8291.
 Call, H.P. 8588.
 Callander, I.J. 4064.
 Callaway, M.D. 669.
 Callahan, D.R. 1420, 9027, 9338.
 Calton, G.J. 8778.
 Calus, A. 3792.
 Calvo, R. 579.
 Calzada, C.T. 4401.
 Calzada, J.F. 3246.
 Camargo, H.A. 7342.
 Camargo, M.E. 4148, 4236.
 Camarillo, G.M.C. 5993.
 Camarillo, R.C. 5993.
 Camaschella, P. 1836.
 Cambou, B. 1768.
 Cameron, A.J. 1815.
 Cameron, D.F. 7077.
 Cameron, F.J. 519.
 Cameron, V.L. 7649.
 Camilli, M. 1584.
 Cammack, R. 4317.
 Cammacci, C.A. 2003, 2094, 2096.
 Campanini, M. 7024, 7025.
 Campbell, A.G. 7520.
 Campbell, C.A. 3853.
 Campbell, C.L. 2849, 3541.
 Campbell, L.G. 8891.
 Campbell, M.E. 4724.
 Campbell, M.M. 2408.
 Campbell, R.N. 3630, 7154, 7155.
 Campbell, S.D. 3760.
 Campbell, T.A. 392.
 Campello, C. 9220.
 Camper, A.K. 1611.
 Camper, H.M., Jr. 382, 396, 2898, 2899.
 Camper, N.D. 8710.
 Campos, J.M. 9097, 9307.
 Campos, P. 4888.
 Campos, S.P. 5613.
 Canale-Parola, E. 2678.
 Canas, L. 3463.
 Canas, R. 6423.
 Candali, F. 4698.
 Candy, D.C.A. 7050.
 Cane, D.E. 6609.
 Canella, M. 1133, 8750.
 Canepari, P. 6419.
 Canevassini, G. 8589.
 Canica, M.M. 3997.
 Cann, A.J. 739.
 Cano, M. 6148.
 Cantarella, M. 191, 1568.
 Caneto, W.W. 6912.
 Canteros de Echenique, B.I. 4159.
 Cantet, P. 6465, 7407.
 Canthey, J.R. 7612.
 Cantisani, A. 2903.
 Canton, E. 4042, 9159.
 Canioni, C. 554, 873.
 Cantrell, J.L. 2639, 2640, 2649, 2799, 2800, 5370.
 Cantwell, E.G. 6912.
 Cao, D.N. 3011, 3019.
 Caparroz Vancetto, M.D. 1969.
 Capasso, F. 583, 810.
 Capel, B.J. 1953.
 Capellano, A. 3375.
 Capiau, C. 1937, 4475.
 Capmau, M.L. 4023.
 Capone, D.G. 2187, 6977.
 Caponetti, L.M. 5745, 8370.
 Caporale, S.P. 298, 302, 1182.
 Cappi, N.K. 9116.
 Capri, P. 2954, 3817, 3819.
 Capua, A. 3330.
 Capua, M. 4234.
 Caramello, S. 4082.
 Carberry, W.L. 782.
 Carbonetti, N.H. 5054.
 Cardaras, P. 3526.
 Cardenas, J. 5154.
 Cardeno, R. 3272.
 Carder, J.H. 8837.
 Cardoso, C.L. 7574.
 Cardoso, R.M.G. 2851.
 Carerik, P.J. 6542.
 Carew, G.C. 8163.
 Carey, D. 4114.
 Carey, V.C. 2708.
 Carrell, C. 9315.
 Cardig, C. 6305.
 Caricola, J.O.B. 4439, 5260.
 Caria, Z. 1833.
 Carle, P. 8886.
 Carlemalm, E. 7588.
 Carlin, S. 564, 8235.
 Carlier, S.J.N. 4376.
 Carline, W. 7894.
 Carlone, N.A. 2365, 9100, 9120, 9153.
 Carlsen, I.B. 4793.
 Carlson, C. 2374.
 Carlson, J. 4185.
 Carlson, J.R. 9308.
 Carlson, K. 3889.
 Carlson, P. 372.
 Carlson, R.B. 3475.
 Carlson, R.E. 6976.
 Carlton, C. 1.
 Carman, A.S. 7929, 7939.
 Carman, G.M. 103, 3410, 8634.
 Carmichael, J.P. 2450.
 Carmichael, R. 5835.
 Carmody, B.E. 8085.
 Carnegie, S. 3697.
 Caron, B.A. 8192.
 Carney, E. 3362.
 Carniti, P. 204.
 Caron, G. 4025.
 Carpenter, J.A. 7836.
 Carpenter, P.L. 3850.
 Carr, B.B. 1486.
 Carr, J.E. 9011.
 Carr, M.E. 210.
 Carr, R.J.G. 200, 6130.
 Carr, S.B. 246.
 Carranco, P.D. 754.
 Carranza, F. 4664.
 Carrasco, L. 2258, 8302, 9093.
 Carrascosa, A.L. 5882.
 Carrel, G. 4742.
 Carris, L.M. 1001.
 Carroll, B.J. 5626, 5630.
 Carroll, D.E. 6126.
 Caruthers, N.J. 2408.
 Caruthers, S.P. 524.
 Carta, C. 2921.
 Carter, G.R. 3337.
 Carter, G.T. 6607.
 Carter, J.V. 8157.
 Carter, M.V. 8935.
 Carter, P. 6048.
 Carter, W.T. 4840, 6553.
 Cartwright, P.M. 511.
 Caruso, F.L. 333, 3562.
 Carvalho, J.P.P. 7568.
 Carvalho, M.E. 6710.
 Casadesu, J. 1780.
 Casal, M. 836.
 Casas, I.A. 475.
 Casewell, M.W. 7499.
 Casey, G.P. 1056.
 Casey, J.P. 7520.
 Casey, P.A. 2283.
 Casey, T.J. 1588, 5813, 7525.
 Casiano-Colon, A.E. 9296.
 Casida, J.E. 9054.
 Casida, L.E., Jr. 7198.
 Casimiro, C.G. 2794.
 Casolari, A. 7025.
 Cason, J.S. 4080.
 Casper, D.H. 5425.
 Cassani, G. 8375.
 Cassara, A.M. 7844.
 Cassell, M.K. 4489.
 Castagna, M. 768.
 Castagnola, M. 5353.
 Castaldi, C.R. 4089.
 Castegnaro, M. 844.
 Castella, F. 1872.
 Castellano, M. 9009.
 Castelli, M. 2221.
 Castelli, J. 6148.
 Castets, M. 3309.
 Castillo Ayala, A. 7828.
 Castillo, P. 3359.
 Castillo, F. 5154.
 Castille, J.J. 769.
 Castille, A.J. 292.
 Castile, E.E. 4113.
 Castle, T.M. 8369.
 Castleberry, R. 454.
 Castor, L.N. 8456.
 Castro de A. Camargo, L.M.P. 2245, 2528.
 Castro, A. 5726.
 Castro, M.M. de M.V. 223.
 Castro, R. 7884.
 Casucci, L. 835, 810.
 Casulli, F. 2822, 3600.
 Cataldi, L. 7201.
 Catena, S. 2275.
 Catena, A. 7730.
 Catsaras, M. 1876, 2777, 7844.
 Cattaneo, E. 4764.
 Cattaneo, J. 78, 79, 1765.
 Cauble, S.M. 805.
 Cauchon, N. 5136.
 Caudwell, A. 8794.
 Caulfield, P.W. 1429.
 Cauvin, F. 7286.
 Cavaleri, S.J. 582, 3909.
 Cavalleri, B. 590, 3170, 8341.
 Cavaleri, G. 8399.
 Cavallo, G. 9120.
 Cavalloro, L. 4793.
 Cavanagh, D. 5775.
 Cavard, D. 2369.
 Cavazza, B. 7806.
 Cavazzini, G. 6497.
 Caveller, M. 7086.
 Caveller, N. 2830.
 Cayla, A.M. 6516.
 Cayley, G.R. 1889, 7977.
 Cayrol, J.-C. 2646.
 Cecal, A.I. 1675.
 Cecchetti, V. 581.
 Cecchi, L. 7339, 7381.
 Ceddia, T. 2227.
 Ceglowski, P. 4897.
 Cegudo, F.J. 5154.
 Celial, L. 2348, 4866, 8380, 9138.
 Celmer, W.D. 2349, 7890, 9143, 9146.
 Chang-Yen, I. 6181.
 Cheng, Y.H. 5077.
 Cen, K.-R. 2173.
 Cenni, A.T. 7498.
 Ceraso, M. 9226.
 Ceraso-Orlando, E. 1780.
 Ceresa, L. 3922.
 Cerf, O. 4719.
 Cerini, C.P. 8385.
 Cerna, J. 1114.
 Cerniglia, C.E. 7814, 8709.
 Cerniglia, G.J. 2775.
 Cerny, A. 5593.
 Cerny, E.H. 4147.
 Cerrini, S. 4866, 8380.
 Cervelli, S. 4661.
 Cesario, A.J. 4123.
 Cesca, B. 6639.
 Cessi, D. 9168.
 Cevenini, R. 2466.
 Cevy, P. 6642.
 Chabanier, G. 736.
 Chabasse, D. 7516.
 Chabbert, N. 4369, 5957, 8693.
 Chacko, C.J.G. 6417.
 Chacko, S. 4505.
 Chacon, G. 5807.
 Chadwick, J.M. 2644.
 Chadwick, M.V. 7330.
 Chagvardoff, E. 3074.
 Chahal, D.S. 97, 1724.
 Chahal, P.S. 970.
 Chahal, S.S. 8104, 8818.
 Chai, M.P.S. 505.
 Chai, M. 444.
 Chai, C. 415.
 Chacumpa, W. 4224.
 Charez, R. 4123.
 Chakkamakheva, A.O. 161.
 Chaki, H. 5373.
 Chakrabarti, A.G. 3511.
 Chakravarty, D.K. 5489.
 Chakrabarti, N. 1268, 5935.
 Chakrabarti, N.K. 369.
 Chakrabarti, P. 9067.
 Chakrabarty, P.K. 7356.
 Chakrabarty, A.M. 4669, 6149, 7808.
 Chakrabarti, M.K. 4489.
 Chakraborty, R. 1718.
 Chakraborty, S. 5410, 5586.
 Chakravarti, B. 65.
 Chakravarti, B.P. 1976, 2023.
 Chakravarty, D. 350.
 Chakravorty, A.K. 7090.
 Chalela, G. 2786.
 Chalklen, G.I. 8861.
 Chalfant, H.B. 1288.
 Chalkley, L.J. 7346.
 Chalmers, J. 4255.
 Chalou, E. 3382.
 Chaloupka, J. 2594, 7672.
 Chalova, L.I. 8861.
 Chambers, A.Y. 1294.
 Chambers, R. 2583.
 Chambost, J.-P. 1765.
 Chambost, J.P. 78, 79.
 Chamings, R.J. 4459.
 Champion, R. 4582.
 Champlin, F.R. 5672.
 Chan, B.H.S. 14894.
 Chamswang, C. 8001.
 Chan, B.H.S. 3967.
 Chan, C.K. 8941.
 Chan, D.T. 7275.
 Chan, E.C.S. 2600.
 Chan, E.L. 8288.
 Chan, G.W. 5765.
 Chan, H.W.-S. 7858.
 Chan, J.A. 6608.
 Chan, L. 555.
 Chan, M.K.-H. 7771.
 Chan, R.K. 7400.
 Chan, Y.K. 177, 845.
 Chanal, M. 3916, 4967, 6463, 5467, 6555.
 Chand, P. 9249.
 Chand, T. 3750.
 Chander, H. 7882.
 Chander, R. 6614.
 Chandiramani, N.K. 7019, 8489.
 Chander, J.M. 8901.
 Chander, R. 4620.
 Chandra Mohanan, R. 3722.
 Chandra Reddy, V.V. 1906.
 Chandra, A.L. 1718.
 Chandra, P. 2046, 5718.
 Chandra, R. 9249.
 Chandra, S. 2041, 2045.
 Chandrapalaiah, S. 7247.
 Chandrasekar, P. 1486, 3112.
 Chandrasekar, P. 3106, 3119.
 Chandrasekaran, S. 2623.
 Chandrasekhar, M. 3816.
 Chandra, S. 5366.
 Chaney, W.G. 7118.
 Chang, C.-T. 712, 5205.
 Chang, C.-Y. 712, 7480.
 Chang, C.V. 619.
 Chang, F.-H. 1704.
 Chang, H.-C. 4118.

Author Index

- Chang, H.-M. 7520.
Chang, H.M. 7923, 8754.
Chang, I.M. 5313.
Chang, J.-C.H. 6499.
Chang, M.C. 2172.
Chang, M.J. 4221.
Chang, R.L. 2034.
Chang, R.S. 8651.
Chang, S. 7702.
Chang, S.-C. 8773.
Chang, S.-Y. 8401.
Chang, S.T. 2637.
Chang, S.T. 2631.
Chang, T. 9129.
Chang, T.M.S. 976.
Chang, T.T. 3173.
Chang, X.H. 4610.
Channon, A.G. 3696.
Channon, M. 1054.
Channock, R.M. 4059, 8389.
Chant, S.R. 2876.
Chantefort, A. 4723, 4972.
Chantler, S. 9257.
Chao, E.E. 7815.
Chapman, G.W. 5507.
Chapman, G.W. 5511.
Chapman, H.C. 7746.
Chapman, P.J. 6886.
Chapman, R.L. 3161.
Chapman, S.J. 1554, 4368, 7820.
Chapman, T.W. 404.
Chapel, R.J. 5903.
Chappella III, A.H. 8162.
Chappell, J. 1281.
Chard, J.M. 8801.
Charest, P.M. 2051.
Chart, S.K.V.K. 6211.
Charles, D. 6472.
Charles, J.-F. 1961, 1964.
Charley, R. 1049.
Charlier, P. 52.
Charlton, W.A. 3677.
Charney, P. 848.
Chari, S. 3721.
Charia, M.A.S. 3721, 7947.
Chase, A.R. 2871, 3766, 6269, 8866.
Chase, H.A. 2480.
Chassy, B.M. 833.
Chastagner, G. 13010, 3812.
Chatrapaul, L. 3910.
Chattajee, S.P. 3406.
Chatterjee, A.N. 820.
Chatterjee, D.K. 6149.
Chatterjee, M. 6040, 5640.
Chatterjee, S. 9091.
Chatterjee, S.P. 5640, 6817.
Chattarji, K.S. 3789.
Chattopadhyay, S.N. 4930.
Chattopadhyay, B. 2334, 4015.
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 2151.
Chattopadhyay, S. 2068.
Chaturvedi, S.N. 9050.
Chau, K.F. 360.
Chau, P.Y. 6570, 9122.
Chaube, S.N. 1172.
Chaudhary, A.H. 3841.
Chaudhary, D.N. 1200.
Chaudhary, K. 6835.
Chaudhary, Z. 434.
Chaudhuri, M. 2434.
Chauhan, P.S. 5411.
Chauhan, R.K.S. 2153, 5431, 5529.
Chauhan, S. 2153.
Chaurasia, R.K. 2909.
Chauvin, B. 2754.
Chavari, F.J. 7845.
Chavez, L. 6498.
Chay, P.B. 2689.
Chen, L.-H. 3555.
Chee, K.H. 6331.
Cheema, S.S. 1252, 2638.
Cheeseman, S.H. 1635.
Cheetham, P.S.J. 5208, 8412.
Cheffell, J.C. 2689.
Chelimi, J. 791.
Chelkuleva, L.N. 6718.
Chelkowski, J. 2791, 8809.
Chen, B.-J. 5176.
Chen, C. 6153.
Chen, C.-C. 1794, 2826.
Chen, C.-L. 5527.
Chen, C.-M. 3054.
Chen, C.-Y. 2006, 5389.
Chen, C.R. 3231.
Chen, G.-Q. 546.
Chen, H. 4071.
Chen, H.Y. 2363.
Chen, J. 5053.
Chen, J.R. 1770.
Chen, J.-X. 7470, 7471.
Chen, J.Y. 2637.
Chen, K.-C. 5205.
Chen, L.-F. 1025.
Chen, L.-R. 7452.
Chen, M. 546.
Chen, M.-C. 7041.
Chen, M.-Z. 7472.
Chen, M.H. 3638, 5364.
Chen, M.S. 4747.
Chen, N.Y. 4398.
Chen, S.P. 5568.
Chen, T. 1973.
Chen, T.-M. 3218.
Chen, T.A. 8472.
Chen, W. 1820.
Chen, W.P. 2637.
Chen, W.Y. 4937.
Chen, X.-F. 2497.
Chen, X.-Z. 2181.
Chen, Y.-L. 981.
Chen, Y.-P. 861.
Chen, Y.-Y. 7437.
Chen, Z.-W. 2846.
Chenchaiah, P.C. 3457.
Cheney, B.V. 7491.
Cheng, H.H. 111, 113.
Cheng, K.-J. 8700.
Cheng, X.-L. 1729.
Cheng, Y.-C. 3081, 3941.
Cheng, Y.Q. 8264.
Cheng, Y.R. 6416.
Cheng, Z.-T. 7470, 7471.
Chengappa, M.M. 3337.
Chennamma, K.A.L. 2103.
Cherchi, G.B. 4192.
Cherdynsteva, T.A. 1809.
Cherian, M.T. 1265, 2022.
Chermann, J.C. 6672.
Chermenskaya, I.E. 7228, 7232.
Chernikovich, I.P. 5194.
Chernoglazov, V.M. 71, 883, 890.
Chernov, M. 7377.
Chernyak, A.Y. 5579.
Cherubin, C. 628, 1485.
Cherubin, C.E. 4693.
Chery, M. 4160.
Cheryan, M. 3254.
Chesney, R.H. 1819.
Cheshukina, G. 1787, 6916.
Chet, I. 1095, 8122, 8646.
Chetina, E.V. 1705, 7002.
Chetkova, S.A. 7228.
Chetty, C. 6902.
Cheung, P.Y.K. 8655, 8677.
Cheung, R. 657, 3060, 4809.
Chevone, B.I. 7179.
Chibber, S. 8627.
Chi, A. 4901.
Chiang, M.S. 4570.
Chiang, Y.Q. 2172.
Chiao, R.-S. 3026.
Chiarriello, G. 583, 810.
Chiba, S. 2094, 8125, 8139, 8287, 9323.
Chiba, T. 2287, 3989.
Chieria, I. 29, 871, 5956.
Chichibabin, E.S. 5071.
Chick, O.N. 8224.
Chicoye, E. 6116.
Chida, N. 2400, 2401, 2407.
Chien, S.T. 3266.
Chien, G.A. 4256.
Chilcott, C.N. 5238.
Childs, W.C. III 6820.
Chile, S.K. 1223, 1246, 5534.
Chilvers, G.R. 94.
Chin, A. 6833.
Chin, K.M. 3595.
Chin, N.X. 8342.
Ching, S.A. 3778.
Chino, N. 860.
Chinsky, L. 7463.
Chinzaka, T. 8611.
Chiodini, R.J. 1464.
Chioi, J.-F. 3081.
Chiriac, P. 3941.
Chirionkar, J.M. 8624.
Chirkov, S.N. 2803, 2804.
Chisari, F.V. 8368.
Chisholm, R.G. 8460.
Chistyakova, T.I. 1684.
Chitranshi, U.D. 2434.
Chiu, M.-A. 720.
Chiu, C.-F. 5205.
Chiu, S.H.L. 3160, 3166.
Chiura, H. 90.
Chiuksa, J. 5406.
Chmara, H. 4034, 4054, 4717.
Chmelar, D. 8481.
Chmielewski, M.A. 8858.
Cho, D.J. 3663.
Cho, E.K. 3683.
Cho, H.J. 6553.
Choban, I.N. 9083.
Chocarro, P. 8232.
Chocat, P. 6888.
Chod, J. 7113.
Choi, C.Y. 7455.
Choi, G.Y. 8747.
Choi, L.S.L. 2432.
Chokkavelu, V. 3112.
Cholette, H. 3905.
Choma, C. 1048.
Chorna, C.E.T. 1052.
Chomarat, M. 832.
Chong, J. 4527.
Chong, Y. 7314.
Chongsanguan, M. 2519.
Chopin, L. 5209.
Choppin, P.W. 5717.
Chopra, A.K. 5333, 7885.
Chopra, S.K. 6390.
Chord, L. 2489.
Chorney, F.J. 6935.
Choromanski, J. 7054.
Choroshoutina, Yu.B. 8604.
Chou, T.-B. 980.
Chou, T.-C. 8335.
Choudhary, K.R. 4928.
Chouhan, S. 7887.
Chouvel, H. 2689.
Chow, A. 2374.
Chow, A.W. 685, 6534.
Chow, F. 2172.
Chow, P. 219.
Chow, P. 2172.
Chowdhry, B.Z. 291.
Chowdhry, N.M. 1238.
Chowdhury, A.K. 1207.
Chowdhury, B.K. 7356.
Chowdhury, D.M. 401.
Chowdhury, I.D. 410.
Chowdhury, J.R. 7233.
Chowdhury, M.S. 5628.
Chrapkowska, K.J. 5282.
Christensen, B.G. 8331.
Christensen, B. 4737.
Christian, D.G. 3579.
Christian, R. 1774.
Christiani, D.C. 8779.
Christiansen, E. 7190.
Christol, D. 4827.
Christopher, R.W. 4942.
Chromacek, F.W. 6393.
Chrzanoska, J. 5188.
Chrzibek, U. 1857.
Chu-Chou, M. 3836, 4614.
Chu, D.T. 8251, 8256, 8258.
Chu, F.S. 248, 284, 7913, 7916, 7934.
Chu, H.-J. 9250.
Chu, I.M. 3378.
Chu, S.-F. 1922.
Chuah, S.-K. 3133, 3972.
Chuang, L.F. 501.
Chuang, R.Y. 5013.
Chuang, T.Y. 5453, 5568.
Chubb, A.P. 7668.
Chudoba, J. 7549.
Chugh, T.D. 3056, 8435.
Chui, S. 196.
Chumayevskaya, M.A. 6218.
Chun, D. 3865, 5685.
Chung, H. 4423.
Chung, H.-S. 4524, 4530.
Chung, H.-Y. 7314.
Chung, I.S. 5252, 6106.
Chung, L. 2810.
Churah, S.K. 667.
Church, D.C. 1892.
Churchville, D.C. 6389.
Churils, T.K. 1733.
Chutima, K. 2670.
Chuvilskaya, N.A. 4231.
Chuvilskaya, N.A. 3373.
Chylinski, V.S. 8452.
Chyrlis, T.K. 6855.
Cialdella, J.J. 717.
Cialdella, P. 331.
Clamp, F. 2815.
Clarnocchi, S. 3330.
Clid, H. 4322.
Ciegler, A. 2893, 7816.
Ciesielski, C.A. 1614.
Ciffo, T. 713.
Cilas, C. 5576.
Cimarusti, C.M. 661.
Cimbukov, E. 1479.
Cioffi, B. 6961.
Cipraro, R.C. 6721.
Cipriano, M.C. 103, 8634.
Cisalpino, E.O. 3878.
Ciszewski, H.J. 9231.
Citron, D.M. 1484, 4738, 7433.
Cuchini, F. 750.
Civerolo, E.L. 4244, 8840.
Claes, P.J. 6861.
Claesson, O. 8749.
Claessens, M. 4344.
Clafin, L.E. 3573.
Clapp, C.E. 6375.
Clardy, J. 619, 4025, 5364.
Clark, B.D. 7770.
Clark, G.Y. 8747.
Clark, D.P. 1654.
Clark, D.S. 5144.
Clark, J. 5208.
Clark, J.B. 2440.
Clark, K.W. 4659.
Clark, M.F. 2836.
Clark, N.G. 3782.
Clark, S. 3220, 6800.
Clark, S.B. 8793.
Clark, V.L. 1420.
Clarke, A.J. 8594.
Clarke, A.M. 4724, 6531.
Clarke, B.P. 8349.
Clarke, D.J. 200.
Clarke, D.J. 3724.
Clarke, L. 5011.
Clarke, M.C. 7577.
Clarke, R.G. 8845.
Clarkson, D. 415.
Clarkson, J.M. 8005, 8006.
Claus, P. 4146.
Clausen, C.R. 8479.
Clay, C.M. 2084.
Clay, K. 6240, 7091.
Claycomb, A.E. 2657.
Claypool, D.W. 1892.
Clayton, A.-L. 9257.
Clayton, D.W. 894.
Clayton, J.D. 8304.
Cleary, W.G. 2874.
Clem, G.M. 6595, 8362.
Clements, A. 6256.
Clements, F. 1834, 5132.
Clements, J. 1365.
Clements, J.D. 745.
Clements, J.A. 8485.
Cleri, D.J. 3977.
Cleveland, T.E. 6213.
Clevestrom, G. 3716.
Clewell, D.B. 3402.
Cleyet-Marel, J.-C. 7225.
Cliffe, A. 6868, 8602.
Cliffe, K.R. 1007.
Clifton, D.R. 5572.
Clift, A.D. 5307.
Cioete, T.E. 3233, 3250, 4068.
Cloppe, H. 3380, 6738.
Cloutier, M.J. 67.
Clovis, C.J. 2642.
Clutter, J.L. 8158.
Cluzel, M. 3916, 6467, 6555.
Cluzel, R. 4965, 4967, 6464, 6537.
Clyde, R.A. 6639.
Cnockaert, J. 9092.
Cneller-Asch, J. 1920.
Cobb, F.W., Jr. 3813, 8152.
Cobb, G.S. 3822.
Cobb, C.G. 2707.
Cocci, A.A. 3236, 5819.
Cochet, V. 9203.
Cochet, N. 1075.
Cochrane, W.P. 7919.
Cocrano, A. 6020.
Cocito, C. 732, 733.
Cook, M.J.W. 2884.
Cockburn, A.J. 3564.
Cockburn, E. 2810.
Cockram, G.N. 2564.
Cockram, P.A. 1159.
Cocola, F. 4197.
Cocuzza, A.J. 3070.
Cocuzza, G. 2376.
Cody, Y.S. 8792.
Coe, G. 368.
Coene, B. 2294, 8327.
Coerueslu, E. 4324.
Coetzee, E.F.C. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Coffey, D.L. 2169.
Coffey, M.D. 2155, 3760, 5531, 5601, 5675.
Cogan, T.M. 885.
Coggins, J.R. 5193.
Cogollos Agnara, R. 4721.
Cohen, A. 3258.
Cohen, C. 3327.
Cohen, H. 7919, 7932, 7938.
Cohen, J. 8864.
Cohen, S. 1506.
Cohen, S.S. 6203.
Cohen, Y. 315, 2934, 5577, 8862.
Chohentord, M. 4302, 5168.
Cohn, D. 3290.
Cogniaux, H. 3966.
Coif, D. 4911, 4912.
Colacicco, J.M. 7376.
Colaruto, J.F. 1607, 4069.
Colberg, P.J. 3488.
Colby, J. 8482.
Colby, S.D. 3913.
Cole, A.L.J. 301, 2144, 3574, 8004.
Cole, C.V. 6358.
Cole, G. 81.
Cole, J.S. 3691.
Cole, M. 666, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6592.
Cole, R.J. 254, 256, 1925, 5361, 8828.
Cole, W.E. 1337.
Cole, W.M. 5325, 8732.
Coleman, D.C. 1342, 6358, 8193.
Coleman, J.E. 910.
Coleman, J.P. 4497.
Coleman, M. 4086.
Coleman, W.K. 8870.
Coleman, W.M. III 7807.
Coleno, A. 1765.
Colles, R.S. 6864.
Colhoum, J. 200.
Coligan, J.E. 7670.
Colin, F. 1406, 5830.
Colin, J. 6251.
Collin, P. 4138, 7023.
Coll, P.F. 2236.
Colby, E. 564, 5677.
Colleran, E. 761, 762, 1578.
CollFig, P. 5035.
Collier, B. 968.
Collier, R.J. 8781.
Collin, H.A. 6779.
Collins, R.J. 6629.
Collins, A. 7463.
Collings, S.K. 1908.
Collino, D.J. 7250.
Collins-Thompson, D.L. 1136, 7899, 8581.
Collins, A.V. 3824, 8165.
Collins, C.H. 2542.
Collins, C.M. 8781.
Collins, E.R., Jr. 4931.
Collins, J.G. 3461.
Collins, J. 5021, 6699.
Collins, M.H. 3538, 8025.
Collins, M.T. 4163, 4225.
Collins, P. 3332.
Collmer, A. 7725.
Colman, G. 817.
Colnari, A. 8318.
Colombini, A.P. 7053.
Colombo, R.R. 3289, 3399, 5080.
Combeau, A. 5432.
Comer, J.B. 687.
Comerford, J.M. 3241.
Comerma, J. 6736.
Cook, G. 1673.
Compeau, G. 1063.
Comstock, J.C. 3778.
Conde, J. 6155.
Condemine, G. 3429.
Condie, F. 7327.
Conley, A.W. 2502.
Conley, F. 9226.
Conley, P.E. 696.
Connell, J.H. 1320.
Conner, D.E. 6482.
Connick, W.J., Jr. 7760.
Connrad, D.A. 7502.
Conrad, R. 5676.
Conroy, J. 2561.
Conseavage, M.W. 4319.
Conside, P.J. 1556.
Consiglio, M. 4940.
Contestantessou, O. 2535.
Conti, L.N. 244.
Conti, G.G. 3614.
Contreras, A. 3728.
Contreras, C.R. 6995.
Contreras, J.A.C. 5072.
Controni, G. 4194.
Converse, S. 5138.
Converse, R.H. 1273, 6261, 8063.
Converli, A. 8689.
Conway De Macario, E. 6760.
Conway, G.R. 5373, 5376, 5377, 55.
Conway, S. 4186.
Coogan, M.M. 9333.
Cook, A.A. 390.
Cook, A.M. 6664.
Cook, B. 8312.
Cook, D.W. 9319.
Cook, E.C. 4218.
Cook, E.J. 2453.
Cook, J. 4000.
Cook, P.D. 8291.
Cook, P.F. 2036.
Cook, R.A. 5172.
Cook, R.A.T. 6274.
Cook, R.J. 8264, 3591, 5567, 8236, 8001.
Cook, R.T. 8384.
Cook, W.B. 9011.
Cook, R.D. 2784.
Cools, W. 614.
Coombes, J.W. 8040.
Coombes, R.J. 2341.
Cooney, J. 3400.
Cooney, C.L. 962, 2577.
Cooney, J.M. 3.
Cooney, C.E. 150.
Cooper, B.H. 4189.

- Cooper, D.G. 4293, 4343, 6407, 7613. Cox, J.E. 8839
Cooper, E.J. 8180.
Cooper, G.N. 3364.
Cooper, J. 2674.
Cooper, J.A. 7116.
Cooper, J.J. 8954.
Cooper, K. 2939, 3078, 3926.
Cooper, K.M. 2390.
Cooper, P.J. 232, 233.
Cooper, P.J.M. 8202.
Cooper, R. 1000, 6600.
Cooper, R.M. 3665, 8851, 8852.
Cooper, S.W. 3361.
Coppo, T.G. 4432.
Covicadia, V.M. 2278, 3125.
Cope, J.B. 818.
Copp, G.H. 4953.
Copper, D.J. 7773.
Coppola, K.M. 6765.
Coppoecchia, P. 2512.
Corgin, Y. 7324.
Coratza, G. 2203.
Corbell, M.J. 4844.
Corbett, D.F. 14.
Corbett, M.J. 6263.
Corbo, P. 4927.
Corcoran, E. 1118.
Corcoran, E.M. 5671.
Cordan, M.E. 5538, 8957.
Cordenius, B.R. 1808.
Cordenius, J. 6042.
Cordoba, P.R. 1545.
Cordy, P. 2515.
Corelli, F. 620, 9069, 9074.
Cono da Luz, W. 5428.
Cormier, M. 1072.
Cormelissen, D.R. 6615.
Cormelissen, F. 2352.
Cornelli, U. 603.
Corney, L.A. 9303.
Cornett, J.B. 588, 3919.
Cornfield, C.A. 8037, 8047.
Corney, A. 5201.
Cornwell, P.E. 1123.
Cornonelli, C. 8375.
Corradini, C. 2348.
Corradi, D. 2348.
Cory, J.E.L. 9350.
Cossato, G.P. 775.
Cortes, L.L. 5072.
Cotthier, G. 1936.
Corti, A. 1505.
Cosano, G.G. 7833.
Casper, B.H. 2078.
Cossalter, D.J. 3053.
Cossio, F.P. 2398.
Cossu, R. 4956, 6633, 8397.
Costa, A.L. 8278.
Costa, A.S. 2841.
Costa, G.A. 7061.
Costa, L. 145.
Costa, M.L. 9184, 9185.
Costarrica, L. 6156.
Costa, M. 556.
Costello, P.J. 2697, 5926.
Costerton, J.W. 4685, 4961, 7570, 8700.
Costin-Lazar, L. 6658.
Costopoulos, C. 3118.
Cosulich, D. 9129.
Cotten, D. 7640.
Cotter, J.L. 7569.
Cottin, H.B. 3576.
Couch, T.L. 8682.
Couche, G.A. 8676.
Cousey, H.M. 3718.
Coughlin, M.P. 1558.
Coulanger, P. 4811.
Coullet, M. 2368, 4825, 4846.
Coulomb, C. 3622.
Coulomb, P.J. 3622, 3733.
Couthard, T.L. 5068.
Counts, G.W. 631.
Counoyer, M.S. 1604.
Courteu, A.L. 4802, 7493.
Courtois, B. 5621.
Courvalin, P. 564, 4682, 8235.
Cousens, S.J. 3464.
Cousio, J.D. 6449.
Coutinho, J. 1018.
Coutinho, M.P. 4574.
Coutinho, R.H.A. 2905.
Coutu, J.A. 1464.
Covelli, I. 7642.
Covey, M.J. 4464.
Covey, R.P. 3791.
Cowan, D. 4357.
Cowan, D.A. 31.
Cowling, J.C. 512.
Cowlishaw, A. 2234, 3065.
Cowshay, K. 7658.
Cox, D. 9322.
Cox, G.S. 1326, 8147.
Cox, H.U. 2270, 6476, 7394, 8603, 9294.
Cox, R.H. 5361.
Coxworth, E. 1074.
Coyne, D.P. 377, 1287.
Coz, J. 8660.
Cozens, R.M. 6670.
Cracium, C. 7465.
Crackett, P.H. 2411.
Crafts-Brander, S.J. 7256.
Cragg, I.A. 5549.
Cragno, G. 1065.
Crain, R.A. 3402.
Craig, W.A. 4786.
Craib, C. 9203.
Cramer, C. 8533.
Cramer, W.A. 5111.
Cramen, R. 7447.
Crane, D.D. 800.
Crane, S.R. 6946.
Cranham, J.E. 5243.
Crassans, L.G. 7346.
Craven Fowler, M. 3583.
Craven, S.E. 7340.
Crawford, A.M. 3315.
Crawford, C.R. 377, 738.
Crawford, D.L. 1813, 2720, 3494, 4425, 6910.
Crawford, G.V. 2458.
Crawford, M.A. 7878, 5553.
Crawford, R.J. 6884.
Crawford, R.M. 2767, 2773.
Crawford, R.L. 1813, 6910, 6976.
Crawford, S.A. 4189.
Creger, R.J. 2326.
Crehuet, M.F. 6771.
Creighton, N.F. 7977.
Crell, L. 3971.
Cremieux, A. 784, 1013, 4965, 4968, 4971.
Crete, R. 4570.
Creuzet, N. 7240.
Crichton, P.B. 5240, 6747.
Crisler, S.R. 3913.
Criley, M.M.L. 2328.
Cripe, C.R. 1067.
Crippen, G.M. 6885.
Crisali, E. 7390.
Cristiano, P. 8383.
Croatto, U. 282.
Crockaert, F. 7444.
Crogan, C.F. 430.
Crokaert, F. 6576.
Cromeans, T. 5863.
Cromey, M.G. 357, 8004.
Cromey, M.N. 4975.
Crompton, J.G. 3685.
Cronberg, S.N. 7418.
Crook, N.E. 5243, 7765.
Crosby, B. 968.
Cross, A.S. 2195.
Cross, C. 1487, 6515.
Cross, G.A.M. 4264.
Crosse, J.E. 8932.
Crot, D.H.G. 663, 6877.
Crown, U.T. 2762, 7000, 8618.
Crows, F.J. 3547.
Crowthier, J.R. 8462.
Crowthier, J.S. 7956.
Crueger, G. 5248.
Cruckshank, D.S. 8618.
Cruckshank, I.A.M. 296.
Crumley, F.G. 5361.
Crumpacker, C.S. 573.
Crute, I.R. 3734, 4538, 8093, 8103, 8108.
Cruz, A.K. 364.
Cruz, M.R.M. 6953.
Cusack, I. 7235.
Cusack, G. 5493.
Cusnos, A.S. 8221.
Cubeta, M.A. 8964.
Cucchiar, G.J. 1414.
Cuccuzza, J.D. 2837.
Cuedet, P. 44.
Cuero, R.G. 8490.
Cuevas, V.C. 2960.
Cuffini, A.M. 2365, 9100, 9120, 9153.
Cui, G.-L. 2166.
Cui, R.H. 1972.
Culbertson, T.P. 9077.
Cullen, D. 1311, 6315.
Cullen, P.V. 2349, 7890, 9143, 9146.
Cullmore, D.R. 5073.
Cullmann, W. 550, 3046, 4677.
Cunliffe, C.C.J. 1159.
Cummins, G.B. 7969.
Cundall, R.L. 5738.
Cundliffe, E. 3878, 7388, 7389.
Cunfer, B.A. 4532.
Cunha, B.A. 687, 730, 845.
Cunningham, B.C. 3384.
Cunningham, E.J. 7306.
Cunningham, J.C. 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 135, 3467, 6935.
Cunningham, R.L. 329, 398.
Cunningham, S. 3272.
Cunningham, V.L. 8415.
Cuppers, H. 8444.
Curric, M. 4799.
Curro, E. 2300.
Curling, J.M. 3.
Curme, J.A. 5254, 8692.
Curry, S.P. 2334.
Curran, J.C. 6660.
Curran, P.M.T. 5291.
Currie, W.W. 8219.
Curti, B. 6882.
Curtis, P.P. 4981.
Curtis, G.D.W. 9279, 9337, 9350.
Curtis, J.P. 6684.
Curtis, P.J. 1532.
Cusick, J. 7447.
Cutler, H.G. 5361.
Cwynnd, B. 5765.
Czajer, C. 2614.
Czarnetzky, E.J. 3508.
Czechowski, M.H. 2561, 6014.
D'Agostino, G. 1235, 8668.
D'Amato, R.F. 650, 3977.
D'Ambrosio, E. 5873.
D'Aniello, M.A. 583, 810.
D'Appollonia, B.L.D. 5319, 5320.
D'Aquino, M. 4049.
D'Arcy, J.P. 3643, 5885, 8051.
D'Ermo, M.J. 2262.
D'Hauteville, H.M. 3329.
D'Ilipio, P. 5212.
D'Otton, K. 5671.
D'Souza, M. 5624.
D'Arcy, T.F. 5543.
Da Silva, I.M. 145.
Da Silva, R.S.F. 1808.
Da Silveira, A.P. 3731, 8021.
Dabernat, H. 4789, 4827, 4869.
Dadgar, S.Y. 8475.
Dadson, R.B. 8208.
Dadwal, V.S. 5594, 6348.
Daemen, A.L.H. 1914.
Daemer, R.J. 6705.
Dagenais, L. 9087.
Dagnewalla, H.F. 2787, 3496.
Daguet, G.L. 4830.
Daher, K. 5715.
Dahl, K. 1590.
Dahl, O. 2329.
Dahbeck, D. 697.
Dahm, D.R. 5987, 8436.
Dahman, D.L. 7767.
Dahm, H. 4616, 4617.
Dai, K. 9250.
Dai, Z.-Y. 7439.
Daif, J. 5011.
Daif, M.F. 4823.
Daif, H. 7719.
Dainello, F.J. 5575.
Dainty, R.H. 1101, 7837.
Daivareau, M.D. 4759.
Daisley, R.W. 8264.
Daisley, R.W. 4769.
Dakessian, S. 8960.
Dakovics, S. 9192.
Dalvadyants, S.M. 6192, 6193.
Dalai, D. 513.
Daldova, M. 6335.
Dale, J.L. 2858.
Dale, M.C. 7784, 7785.
Dalei Escriba, F. 9076.
Dalhoff, A. 550.
Dallas, W.S. 3519.
Dallas, H. 8595.
Dalton, H.K. 1088.
Dalton, H.P. 3052.
Daly, J.A. 7432, 7628.
Daziel, A.W. 291.
Dalzopou, D. 8022.
Dannan, K.E.J. 2870.
Damascono, C.A.V. 3978.
Darnato, J.J. 4163.
Dambal, D.B. 8268.
Damiano, D. 2695, 3377.
Dandridge, J. 1241.
Dan, D.C. 3491.
Dan, J.L. 1727.
Dana, S. 401.
Dancer, B.N. 9255.
Dandona, B.P. 3546.
Dandu, V.R. 2324.
Dandona, E. 234.
Danf, N. 7491.
Daniel, R. 4357, 7505.
Daniel, R.M. 31, 5900.
Daniels, J. 3634.
Daniels, L. 3870.
Daniels, M.J. 2874.
Danielson, R.M. 8146.
Danilov, V.S. 8549.
Dankers, W. 3700.
Danko, S.J. 5538.
Danley, D. 7696, 7699.
Dann, J.G. 6894.
Danna, E. 325.
Darras, H.G. 239.
Darby, R.J. 8929.
Darfeuille-Michaud, A. 2228.
Darns, F. 9220.
Darling, D.D. 439.
Darmon, T.W. 6331.
Darmussey, D. 4823.
Darnell, R.E. 317.
Darougar, S. 3299.
Dart, P.J. 7247, 8201, 8998, 9007.
Darvas, F. 3071.
Darvas, M.K. 5223.
Das Gupta, M.K. 5512.
Das Gupta, V. 9117.
Das, A. 8665.
Das, B.C. 4883.
Das, J. 820.
Das, K.M. 2085.
Das, S.K. 809.
Daschner, F. 2345, 2388.
Daschner, F.-D. 4011.
Daschner, F.D. 4709.
Dasgupta, M.K. 2886, 3725.
Dass, R.S. 7801.
Dassy, B. 4482, 4483, 5374.
Datar, M.T. 5794.
Datar, R. 8467.
Datar, V.V. 2057, 2860, 3673.
Date, R.A. 3851, 4246, 4247.
Datema, R. 6487.
Dath, A.P. 1531, 1993, 2071, 5409.
Datsnyuk, N.M. 4666.
Datta Roy, S. 8432.
Datta, T. 7300.
Datta, R. 2667.
Datta, S.C. 8354.
Daubeney, H.A. 389.
Daudin, D. 6517.
Daugulis, A.J. 966, 1048.
Daum, W. 5571, 8114.
Daumy, G.O. 7696, 7699.
Dauphin, G. 692.
Davankov, V.A. 4256, 4280.
Dave, J.M. 2470, 3353, 6158.
Davenport, R.J. 1088.
Davey, P. 7772.
Davey, C.B. 469, 2142.
Davey, G.P. 2762.
Davey, G.R. 6159.
Davey, M.R. 2817, 8198.
David, A. 3061.
David, C. 1080.
David, H. 1995.
David, H. 1571.
David, L. 8639.
David, M.F. 4823.
David, R. 4109.
Davide, R.G. 6915.
Davido, E.G. 1006, 2185, 4667.
Davids, L.C. 422, 2117, 5525.
Davidson, A.D. 4584.
Davidson, E.W. 2797, 5223, 7744.
Davidson, I. 9262.
Davidson, J.J. 5354.
Davidson, J.R. 2230.
Davidson, L.J. 3476.
Davidson, P.M. 3064, 8723.
Davies, A. 7492.
Davies, A.B. 7492.
Davies, A.J. 3103.
Davies, A.R. 5895.
Davies, P.J. G. 8314.
Davies, M.T. Jr. 6337.
Davies, G.M. 3143, 9116.
Davies, J. 8, 570.
Davies, J.E. 7408, 7447.
Davies, J.W. 4593.
Davies, R.W. 9059.
Davis, A.C. 9242.
Davis, B. 6472.
Davis, D. 3333.
Davis, D.W. 6229, 8894.
Davis, E.A. 7210.
Davis, J.C. 2265.
Davis, J.M. 2028, 6479.
Davis, J.R. 9281.
Davis, K.W. 8313.
Davis, M. 742, 3357.
Davis, M.E. 5101.
Davis, M.J. 308, 3604, 3605.
Davis, M.P. 6013.
Davis, P. 363.
Davis, R.L. 3803.
Davis, R.M. 1352.
Davis, S.W. 742.
Davis, T.M. 8214.
Davis, W. 9235.
Davous, M.-P. 5576.
Davranov, K. 918, 950, 8827.
Davranov, K.D. 6055.
Davuydeno, O.G. 7994.
Davydova, M.A. 5189, 6024.
Davydova, M.N. 1751.
Dawe, R. 1157.
Dawes, E.A. 5155.
Dawidowicz, A.L. 5069.
Dawson, C.A. 9335.
Dawson, D.J. 6506.
Dawson, K.R. 243.
Dawson, S.H. 7815.
Dax, K. 7482.
Day, A.W. 292.
Day, D.F. 974.
Day, M.J. 7220, 9255.
Dayal, F. 1823, 3829.
Dayanov, V.V. 903.
Daykin, M.E. 1234, 3684.
Dazzo, F.B. 502, 2140, 3007.
De Acevedo, J.L. 7756.
De Almeida, D.F. 2208, 8247.
De Almeida, E.C.C. 6697.
De Almeida, E.C.C. 6331.
De Ariola, M.C. 3246.
De Baere, L. 1558.
De Barbeyrac, B. 4829.
De Barcellos, D.S.E.N. 4479.
De Barac, H. 1788, 1964, 7739, 7766.
De Bertoldi, M. 5828, 5831.
De Bievre, C. 7156, 9082.
De Boer, G.J. 7514.
De Boer, S.H. 2065, 2062, 2868.
De Bont, J.A.M. 4376, 6968.
De Boodt, M. 6616.
De Borger, R. 158.
De Bruyn, A. 4344.
De Bruyne, C.K. 4344.
De Buysier, M. 1951, 1959.
De Campos Lasca, C. 2094.
De Carnen, I. 722, 3132.
De Castro, A.F.P. 4479.
De Castro, L. 4120.
De Catanzaro, J.B. 3900.
De Cella, P. 73.
De Clercq, E. 4751, 5704, 5712, 5716, 5947, 7307, 7373, 8293, 8294, 8297.
De Faria, S.M. 6383.
De Ferrante, B. 7102.
De Freitas, J.R. 3013.
De Geus, H. 5031.
De Giori, G.S. 3324.
De Grandis, S.A. 6517.
De Greve, H. 336.
De Groot, P. 130.
De Haast, J. 1542.
De Jesus, A.E. 255.
De Jesus, R.M. 6383.
De Jong, F. 7802.
De Jong, J.C. 4118.
De Jong, M.H. 4087, 4088.
De Jongh, C. 4016.
De Kinkelin, P. 597.
De Klerk, E. 9132.
De Koning, W. 4434.
De L. Avila, E.S.N.O.
De La Cuesta, E. 8303.
De la Fuente, J.C. 5072.
De la Maza, L.M. 4186, 7634.
De la Rosa Jorge, M.C. 623.
De la Rúa, T. 580.
De La Torre Masego, F. 4721.
De Lacy, K.M. 3509, 7886, 8751.
De las Heras, F.G. 8302.
De Leo, C. 9133.
De Ley, J. 332, 3792.
De Lima, J.A. 753.
De Lorenzo, V. 4879, 6606.
De Macario, E.C. 7797.
De Mallorca, C.S. 1371.
De Melo Cruz, M.P. 2686.
De Mestral, J. 7559.
De Meyer, A. 4678.
De Micheo, F. 3246.
De Miguel, C. 3911.
De Milliano, W.A.J. 1293.
De Mol, P. 626, 3371, 3966.
De Moor, F. 9266.
De Moor, G. 4710.
De Moraes Pinto, R.N. 575.
De Muro, R. 5, 5200, 6058.
De Muro, M.A. 5260.
De Nadra, M.C.M. 6043.
De Oliveira, A. 8208.
De Oliveira, L.A. 1384.
De Porres, E. 3246.
De Rafael, L. 2520.
De Reede, R.H. 8660.
De Rentpenny, J. 7411.
De Richard, M.S. 5087.
De Rosano Valencia, A.M. 3880.
De Ruiz Holgado, A.A.P. 6043.
De Ruiz Holgado, A.P. 2770, 3324.
De Ryck, J. 5070.
De S. Mendro, M. 6383.
De Schepper, P.J. 1507.
De Toledo, M.R.F. 3529.

Author Index

- De Torres, R. 6448.
De Turckheim, N. 181.
De Valdez, G.F. 3324.
De van Brock, M.R. 5087.
De Varennes, A. 3646.
De Veer, G.J.C.M. 2725.
De Vicente, A. 6661.
De Vinciguerra, L. 2216.
De Visser, G.J. 6108.
De Vletter, R. 2456.
De Vries, W. 4647.
De Vroey, C. 3382.
De Waard, A. 8601.
De Waard, M.A. 3873, 3875, 5525.
De Waart, J. 535.
De Wit, C.M. 8601.
De Wit, P.J.G. 7160.
De Wit, P.J.G.M. 5525.
De Zeuw, W. 6398.
De, S.P. 4489.
Dea, S. 5894.
Deacon, J.W. 4248, 6478.
Deak, M. 2342.
Deak, A.C.R. 7332.
Dean, D.H. 7762, 7770.
Dean, J.L. 3605.
Dean, R.A. 6301.
Dean, R.C., Jr. 2690.
Deans, E.A. 2438.
Deas, A.H.B. 5572.
Deasey, M.C. 335.
Deb, P.R. 5610.
DeBarbieri, A. 3943.
Debbia, E. 3150, 4867.
Debeaupuis, J.P. 279.
Debnath, M. 5202.
DeBoer, S.H. 2060.
Debono, M. 6582.
DeBourge, J.C. 4591.
DeBrosse, C.W. 6608.
Decker, M.D. 9035.
Decker, C.A. 8070.
Deedykhina, E.G. 1684, 6083, 6924.
Deeley, G.M. 4434.
Dees, C. 4113.
Deeth, H.C. 2758.
Deffenbach, J.R. 782.
DeGilles, F.M. 572.
DeGorges, L. 4827, 4828, 4847, 4858, 6463.
DeFrank, J. 2663.
DeGane, C.J. 5819.
DeGan, H.-M. 163.
DeGan, J. 3068.
Degen, L. 1584.
Degener, A.M. 4757.
DeGennaro, F.P. 7095.
Degtva, G.K. 908, 948, 9299.
Deguy, N.V. 654.
DeGuchi, Y. 6941, 7012.
DeHertogh, D.A. 4675.
Dehykhina, E.G. 1786.
Deiana, P. 2706.
Deibel, E.G. 7826.
Deidman, C.M. 9263.
Deinema, M.H. 4845.
DeJohn, D. 7395.
DeJong, M.F. 5034.
Deka, B.C. 6701.
Deka, H.K. 6357.
Dekegel, D. 8869.
Dekker, B.M.M. 8601.
Dekker, E.E. 4309.
Dekker, J. 569.
Dekkers, R.M. 6110.
Dekeva, M.I. 6371.
Dekeva, V.E. 6462.
De Castillo Agudo, L. 6125, 8684.
De Giudice, R.A. 9271.
Del Val, M. 5882.
Del Val, S.M. 9047.
Delage, C. 4970.
Delaine, E.C. 4706.
Delbaere, L.T.J. 8597.
Delbende, C. 2419.
Delbos, F. 3958.
Delbridge, R.W. 6276.
Delcambe, L. 4883.
Deiduca, M. 4160.
Deileers, M. 1937.
Delente, J.J. 4275.
Deleo, C. 3149.
Deleyn, F. 4344.
Dellini, C. 6951.
Desa, S. 2425.
Desai, K. 7346.
Delsie-Mizon, F. 4830.
Dell, J.D. 8453.
Della Bruna, C. 3899.
Della Torre, G. 3784.
Dellaglio, F. 1638, 6812, 7867.
Delling, C.A. 688.
Delling, J.D. 227, 9319.
Delmas, A. 2419.
Delmas, C. 4789, 4869, 8736.
Delmas, C.L. 7416.
Delmas, J. 1085.
Delme, M. 4190.
Delmore, V. 4137.
DeLuca, A.J. 1776, 2893.
DeLuca, P.M. 3383.
Demain, A.L. 658, 1478, 1784, 3130, 4022, 7420, 7684.
Demeersma, M. 6058.
Demetriadou, A.K. 7492.
Demeulemeester, J.-M. 2783.
Demeulemeester, J.R. 2783.
Demidkina, T.V. 905, 8596.
Demina, A.M. 726.
Demirhan, I. 5718.
Demli, G. 341.
Demmerova, K. 958.
Demuyne, M. 1569, 3036, 6618.
Demuyne, M.G. 542.
Deng, H.-F. 1973.
Dent, T.C. 3637.
Dennis, C. 4830.
Dennis, J. 6484.
Dennis, J.J. 8815.
Dennis, K.E. 3389.
Dennis, M.J. 3457.
Denton, J.B. 4021.
Denykhina, E.G. 4290, 6037.
Derynck, M.S. 8462.
Desch, T. 3140.
Deo, P.P. 1928.
Deo, S.S. 6864.
Deobagkar, D.N. 39, 955.
Deodhar, M.N. 7595.
Desaia, L.G. 1624, 9239.
Desai, A. 3174.
Deppenbusch, J.W. 7631.
Der Vartanian, D.V. 2581.
Derbyshire, P. 9.
Dereppe, J.-M. 8327.
Dereppe, J.M. 2294.
Derivitskaya, V.A. 7666.
Dereux, J.C. 5621.
Densio, C. 9047.
Dermoun, Z. 6989, 7640.
Derome, A.E. 663.
Derome, K.S. 5867.
Derrenic, M. 7493.
Der Vartanian, D.V. 6014.
Desai, A.J. 6368.
Desai, B. 9066.
Desai, D.J. 6368.
Desale, A.G. 1387, 3018.
Deschamps, A.M. 5296, 6144, 6969.
Deschalets, L. 1010, 6099, 8697.
Deshmukh, S.K. 8176.
Deshpande, C.K. 7035.
Deshpande, K.B. 1717.
Deshpande, V. 6980.
Deshpande, V. 8262.
Deshmukh, S.K. 2963.
Desjardins, R.M. 3967.
Desmazade, M.J. 6707.
Desmonceaux, M. 6740, 6742.
Desmons, P. 1076, 1078.
Desplais, N. 1615, 4200.
Desrochers, M. 8967.
Destain, J. 6074.
Destruant, A. 6115.
Detroy, R.W. 4354, 6861.
Deuel, D.M. 2473.
Deushi, T. 4775.
Deutch, A.H. 866.
Deutscher, J. 932, 5964, 7720.
Dev, U. 2824.
Devadathi, S. 305, 513, 1993, 2071, 2908, 2968, 3603.
Devassio, J.R. 6603.
Deverall, B.J. 3559.
Devi, A.L. 16, 54.
Devi, M.C.L. 7294.
Devine, O.J. 8158.
Devine, T.E. 476, 3002, 8963.
Devinsky, F. 617.
DeVleeschouwer, M.J. 8266.
Devlesaver, V.D. 1598.
Devise-Lambert, A. 3753.
DeVries, J.W. 7923, 8754.
DeVries, F.B. 782.
Dewar, J.B. 1531.
Dey, C.R. 6153.
DeYko, T.V. 8486.
Deyl, W.E. 273, 274.
Deyoe, B.L. 2502.
Dezfulian, M. 3530.
Dhabadkar, S.M. 4933.
Dhah, A.-B. J. 820.
Dham, C.K. 4474.
Dhananjay, G. 5066.
Dhandra, R.S. 3755.
Dhar, S.C. 2623.
Dhar, V. 1200.
Dhawan, G. 2801.
Dhawale, M.D. 1056.
Dhawale, M.R. 2592.
Dhawan, V.K. 3972.
Dhillon, G.S. 505, 8519.
Dhillon, M.S. 2645.
Dhillon, N. 8627.
Dhiman, J.S. 1201, 1255, 5427.
Dhojaka, P.M. 9104.
Dhumal, K.N. 1211.
Dhurjati, P. 5048.
Di Giambattista, M. 733.
Di Giorgio, G. 186.
Di Lauro, R. 583, 810.
Di Lenna, P. 358, 2896.
Di Lillo, M. 2325.
Di Menna, M.E. 6933.
Di Pietro, A. 6018.
Di Pietro, M. 3105.
Di Stefano, P. 6951.
Diab, A. 7202.
Diab, G.E.S. 6339.
Diachun, S. 8914.
Diana, G.D. 7361.
Diarra, B. 1072.
Dias da Silva, W. 7756.
Dias, A.M.G. 4401.
Dias, M.B.S. 7423.
Dias, S. 2686.
Diaz-Ruiz, J.R. 2806.
Diaz, L.F. 3523, 5800.
Diebel, W. 2285, 3122, 3136.
Diehmuelier, H. 6491.
Dick, W. 550, 3046, 4677.
Dickens, J.W. 259, 7921, 7943, 8753.
Dickerson, A.G. 313.
Dickerson, P.D. 6230.
Dickgeisser, N. 1427, 2272, 2364.
Dickins, C.H. 3774.
Dickier, E. 5241.
Dickman, L.A. 3828.
Dickson, J.S. 1913.
Dieberg, O. 52.
Diebel, J. 975.
Diebold, F. 975.
Dierholm, H. 4106.
Dier, J. 4755.
Diem, H.G. 468.
Diener, E. 7636.
Diener, T.O. 1929, 8867.
Diener, U.J. 1925.
Dietrich, J.E. 3124.
Dietrich, K. 7788.
Dietrich, R.A. 8153.
Dietrich, D.R. 3894.
Dietrich, B. 1532.
Dieroni, M.J. 2264.
Digiacomo, R.F. 7610.
Digranes, A. 2285, 3122, 3136.
Dijkhuizen, L. 2734.
Dijkmans, B.A.C. 3062.
Dijkstra, J. 6250.
Dikhanov, G.G. 5901.
Dikshit, A. 5506.
Dilasser, F. 1951, 1959.
Dill, D.T. 2436.
Dilli, I. 220.
Dillard, R.H. 3662.
Dillon, P.B. 5004.
Dilworth, M. 7257.
Dimarco, A.A. 1802.
Dimmock, J.R. 8272.
Dimoglo, A.S. 9083.
Dimond, J.B. 154.
Dimov, S. 8059.
Din, G.A. 166.
Dinarello, C. 1152.
Dinens, I.G. 1137, 2239.
Dingerissen, J.C. 6603.
Dinwoodie, R.J. 5968.
Diersio, J.R. 9309.
Dipollina, G. 5730.
Dirar, H.A. 8433.
Dirks, V.A. 6311.
Dirol, D. 5597, 7191.
DiSalvo, F.A. 4242.
Dirumsky, F. 617.
DiSpirito, A.A. 4332.
Ditzelmuelier, G. 2625, 5195.
Divies, C. 5332.
DiVittoria, T.J. 4564.
Do, N.J. 2125.
Doi, T. 7491.
Doit, R.B. 2020, 9155.
Dixit, S.N. 2251, 5506.
Dixon, G.J. 3080.
Dixon, J.B. 3024.
Dixon, K.W.T. 3739.
Dixon, R. 1365, 2162.
Dixson, R.K. 1326, 8147.
Dixson, S. 1422, 3985, 4785.
Dizon, T.O. 8876.
Djekpor, E.K. 5576.
Dmitrev, B.A. 95.
Do, D.D. 5144.
Doane, W.A. 210.
Dobashi, S. 7543.
Dobner, B. 6489.
Dobos, A. 2776.
Dobrev, E. 6849.
Dobrony, I. 5871.
Dobrova, M.V. 7512.
Dobrovolskaya, T.G. 4133.
Dobrzanski, W.I. 4897.
Dobson, D.C. 2780.
Dobson, G. 2567.
Dobson, R.A. 588, 3919.
Dobson, W.E. 2357, 4370.
Doddema, H. 5643.
Doddrell, D.M. 694.
Dodd, J.A. 4990, 7117.
Dodd, K.L. 1136, 8581.
Dodin, A. 2521, 5030.
Dodman, R.L. 8811.
Doeberlein, J. 5602, 6383.
Doshner, L. 7371.
Doel, T.R. 5785.
Doelle, H.W. 3439.
Doeller, G. 8661.
Doelmann, P. 5604.
Doepfner, T. 2628.
Doern, G. 1635, 4153.
Doerr, H.W. 6691.
Doerr, K.A. 7042.
Doganiar, M. 8956.
Dogar, K. 5997.
Dohman, P.T. 7794.
Dohnal, M. 8509.
Dohroo, N.P. 1295.
Doi, R.H. 5051.
Doke, N. 8854, 8855.
Doken, M.T. 5457.
Doktor, P. 2593.
Dolak, L.A. 8369.
Dolan, K.M. 7265.
Dolence, E.K. 7374, 7375.
Dolezal, P. 6480.
Dolezalek, J. 1115, 1879.
Dolph, L. 8652, 2277.
Doghik, L.M. 1355, 9017.
Dolty, J.O. 7956.
Domagala, J.M. 7395.
Domack, K.M. 2708.
Dombrovsky, A.M. 6422, 8234.
Domenech, S. 581.
Domergues, Y. 468.
Donachie, W. 8480.
Donescu, A. 9108.
Dong, G.-B. 8532.
Dong, Z.-S. 1321.
Dongorino, M. 956.
Donham, K.J. 3507.
Donovan-Myhand, J. 6706.
Donseimann, H.M. 1278.
Dony, J. 8266.
Doonan, P.T. 7382, 7384.
Doorman, M.H. 5499.
Dormans, P.H.J. 7362.
Dorner, F. 7510.
Dorner, J.W. 1925.
Dorofeeva, V.M. 5780.
Dorofeyeva, I.K. 2137.
Dorozhko, A.I. 3420, 3422, 8587.
Dosch, D.C. 2188.
Dose, K. 1924.
Dost, M.A. 5598.
Dostler, M.A. 5477, 7129.
Doten, R.C. 1772, 5169.
Dotson, M. 3214.
Doud, S.L. 2016.
Dougan, G. 5787.
Dougherty, T.J. 7496.
Douglas, G.B. 7152.
Douglas, J.L. 4025.
Douglas, P.E. 70.
Douglas, S.M. 6290.
Doutka, C.E. 6371.
Dourmbia, M. 1109.
Dournon, E. 1615.
Dousnaulnat, G. 6304.
Dove, M.J. 969.
Dowbenko, D. 1536.
Dowding, P. 1335.
Dowdle, S.F. 8983.
Dowhan, W. 5173.
Downing, P.G. 3221.
Doyle, M.L. 6038.
Doyle, R. 2504, 4092.
Drach, J.C. 5713.
Dragun, L. 6985.
Drake, D. 2158.
Drake, H.L. 6823.
Drake, S.D. 4040.
Drankovska, E.A. 9302.
Draper, J. 2817.
Drasar, B.S. 9223.
Draughton, F.A. 6179, 6389.
Drawer, P.O. 7999.
Drawert, F. 1005.
Dreesman, G.R. 8457.
Dreiding, A.S. 985.
Drehsig, K. 3224.
Drevon, J.-J. 7225.
Drevon, J.J. 8204.
Drews, G. 6853.
Dreyfus, L.A. 3522.
Dria, D.E. 3903.
Dria, M.A. 3903.
Drill, A.E. 3245.
Driver, M.R. 8371.
Drobnica, L. 8280.
Drobny, H.G. 7076.
Drobnik, A. 3090.
Droste, R.L. 9187.
Drouhet, E. 9082.
Drow, D.L. 3348.
Droz, S.S. 3493.
Droz, A. 9257.
Drucker, J. 9255.
Druckhammer, D.G. 8562.
Drullies, J. 4972.
Drulak, M.W. 1619.
Drummond, M. 1365.
Drupa, J. 4000.
Drusaf, G.L. 1509, 2324, 4016, 9064.
Drutz, D.G. 9068.
Druzmina, T.N. 2635.
Dryden, P. 6298.
Dryndina, P. 84.
Dryndina, G.C. 4223.
Du Plessis, D.H. 5293.
Du Plessis, H.J. 8118.
Du Preez, J.C. 1798, 5271, 5304, 7802.
Du, D.-Z. 2166.
Du, Y.A. 4321.
Duan, J.-Y. 444.
Duarte, A.C. 1553.
Dubey, N.K. 1445, 2251.
Dubey, S.K. 8854.
Dubitsky, A.M. 7748.
Dubitsky, P.K. 3513, 1215.
Dubitsky, J. 7303.
Dubochet, J. 4993.
Dubos, F. 1936.
Dubovenko, L.L. 7663.
Duby, C. 4501.
Duchenne, J. 4541.
Duck, H. 359.
Duckworth, H.E. 1043.
Duddridge, J.E. 7824.
Dudeja, S.S. 470.
Dudina, L.N. 6742, 6793.
Dudina, M.N. 8347.
Dudman, J. 5446.
Dudli, A. 6640.
Duck, J. 8068.
Duez, J.M. 6522.
Duff, S.B. 1600, 4293, 4343.
Duffus, J.E. 7073, 8790.
Dufour, E. 3214.
Dufour, E. 3214.
Dufour, A.P. 4963.
Dugdale, D.T. 6394.
Dugger, R.S. 4306.
Dughn, M.H. 8200.
Dunbar, J.C. 888, 889.
Dune, J.A. 2056.
Duncan, D.W. 9014.
Duncan, J. 4905.
Duncan, M.J. 7658.
Duncan, S.H. 8700.
Dung, J.-S. 9162.
Dunigan, E. 465, 494.
Dunne, J.W. 3669, 7214.
Dunkle, L.D. 1167.
Dunlap, R.B. 33.
Dunleavy, J.M. 423.
Dunn, I.J. 4253, 5270, 5855, 6641.
Dunn, M.T. 982, 3040.
Dunn, N.W. 208.
Dunnigan, D.A. 681.
Dunny, G.M. 3886.
Dunphy, G.B. 2644.
Dunsmore, D.G. 6997.
Dupler, M. 2924, 6366.
Dupont, H.L. 8437.
Dupuis, G.F. 568.
Durakovic, S. 6182.
Duran, A. 37.
Durand, G. 193.
Durazo, A.I. 8818.
Durbin, R.D. 8789.
Durgapal, J.C. 1992, 2010.

- Duneau, J.-P. 9098
Dussourd D'Hinterland, L. 2634
Dutkchik, J.E. 5014.
Dutt, A. 5173.
Dutta, A. 8432
Dutta, B.K. 5610
Dutta, M. 5627, 8201.
Dutton, M.F. 6180.
Dutton, R.J. 2525
Duval, J. 4827, 4828, 4847.
4858, 4968, 6463, 6538, 8235.
Duvel, A. 160.
Duvnjak, Z. 1400, 2555.
Duxbury, J.M. 3006.
Duyssen, M.E. 8880.
Duytschaever, B. 8166.
Dwinnell, L.D. 8155.
Dwivedi, K. 1188
Dwivedi, R.S. 5474
Dwivedi, S.D. 2895
Dwyer, J. 1504, 7383, 7384
Dwyer, J.L. 13.
Dwyer, V.M. 7383, 7384.
Dyas, A. 3103.
Dybbendal, T. 2293.
Dyer, P.L. 2918
Dyer, J.K. 8068
Dyer, R.H. 5714
Dyke, J.W. 4189.
Dykstra, M. 4976
Dyke, B.B. 2487, 8628
Dzhanpazidze, M.N. 7512
Dzhasybaeva, T.S. 9302.
Dzhokidze, E.K. 5783.
Dzink, J.L. 4725.
Eagle, L. 5317, 6117.
Eaglesham, A.R.J. 1363, 5631, 5634.
Eagleston, D. 7208.
Eagon, R.G. 4698, 6423, 8249.
Ealing, P.M. 7090
Eal, J.P. 471.
Earle, J.F.K. 3240
Easter, M.C. 8474
Eastman, C.E. 3699, 7110.
Easton, D.G. 3661.
Eaton, D.C. 6129
Ebel, J.P. 3451
Ebelhar, S.A. 463.
Eberhart, R.J. 9237.
Ebner, U. 5718.
Eccles, C.R. 5808
Echeverria, P. 3955, 4224
Echeverri-garay, S. 6950.
Eckardt, K. 100, 4881.
Eckblad, W. 4261.
Eckels, K.H. 4909.
Eckersley, K.W. 4386
Eckert, J.W. 3717, 5505, 8130.
Eckhardt, H. 7094
Eckhardt, W. 4602, 6313, 8131.
Eckhoff, S.R. 3720
Eckman, R.M. 3053.
Eckroade, R.J. 9265
Eckroard, R. 2812, 6217.
Edamura, R. 1049
Edberg, S.C. 3360, 4154.
Edelstein, P.H. 7565.
Edenharder, R. 4271.
Edens, L. 5301.
Ederer, M.N. 1412, 4176.
Edgar, J.A. 1159.
Edie, S.A. 2159.
Edlich, R.F. 2466.
Edlin, S. 4478.
Edmondson, R.A. 1498
Edmon, H.M. 1352
Edvardsson, K.S.V. 8985.
Edwards, C. 519.
Edwards, E.A. 803.
Edwards, H.H. 2149.
Edwards, M.L. 8948.
Edwards, N.P. 7505
Edwards, P.J. 1343
Edwards, R.A. 1101, 7837.
Edwards, R.L. 1503, 4033.
Edwards, R.M. 755.
Edwards, S. 6698.
Edwin, C. 1150
Eertink, B.B. 3278.
Efthimiadi, C. 3149, 9133.
Egan, H. 844.
Egberts, G.T.C. 7616.
Eger-Hummel, G. 8743, 8744.
Egg, R.P. 2707
Eggenkamp, A.E. 775.
Eggers, H.J. 5710.
Eggersgluehs, H. 1537.
Egli, S. 8949.
Egils, A. 3806.
Egorov, A.M. 896, 903, 916.
2487, 3428, 4338, 8628.
Egorov, I.A. 1034.
Egorov, N.S. 898, 929, 1701.
6559, 6802, 8549.
Egorova, L.A. 1030.
Egorova, Z.E. 4484
Eguchi, S.Y. 3035, 3038
Eguazu, G.M. 5318, 8713
Ehara, Y. 6219
Ehret, W. 2377
Ehrhardt, H. 2115
Ehrlich, H.L. 7270
Ehrlich, K. 6180
Ehrlich, K.C. 1146, 7816, 7944
Eich, G. 3224
Eichmann, A.R. 1494
Eid, M. 495.
Eisenbach, K.D. 4194
Eidmott, D.C. 6936
Eighmy, T.T. 1538, 7526
Eikild, K. 1939
Eiland, F. 8958
Eilertsen, J.H. 5181.
Einich, L.D. 4306
Eisenbach, K.D. 4194
Eisenberg, E. 4207
Eklund, H. 5110.
El-Aassar, S.A. 2609, 2612
El-Abagy, M.M. 8400
El-Abbas, F.A. 5363
El-Ammi, E.M. 6948
El-Azhary, M.A.S.Y. 5894
El-Bagoury, E.H. 783.
El-Baranby, F.E. 3704
El-Bassiony, T.A. 1128
El-Dahoty, T.A.M. 6138
El-Demerdash, M.E. 7242.
El-Dwany, A.I. 2681
El-Essawy, A.A. 618, 8975
El-Ghandour, M.A. 4451
El-Gohary, F.A. 7552
El-Gorani, M.A. 2844
El-Hammady, M. 5383
El-Hassan, G.A. 3008
El-Kasher, H.M. 2844.
El-Khadem, M. 3756.
El-Khalik, D.A. 4194
El-Khazwaj, M.N. 6645
El-Kholi, A.M. 4952
El-Maataou, M. 2662
El-Manawaty, H.K. 2618
El-Mekki, A. 4994.
El-Morshedy, S. 745
El-Nagar, S. 2874
El-Naggar, G.M. 2223.
El-Nima, E.I. 7396
El-Rayes, E. 7817.
El-Refai, A.M.H. 2622, 2681, 5204.
El-Saadany, R.M.A. 2618
El-Safty, H.A. 2622
El-Samragy, Y.A. 1911, 7864.
El-Shaarawi, A.H. 9316
El-Shafy, K.W. 4456.
El-Shahawy, R. 7244
El-Shahawy, R.M. 2154, 2176, 7238
El-Sharouny, H.M. 293.
El-Sheik, M. 2674
El-Sherbeeny, M.R. 9339.
El-Sherief, H.A. 2223
El-Soda, M. 5203
El-Soda, M.A. 4456
El-Zanfaly, H.T. 6761, 8400.
El-Zayat, A.I. 783
Elad, Y. 6366, 8122, 8646.
Elander, R.P. 2269, 5745.
Ebe, H.-L. 8925
Elegba, M.S. 2167, 6387
Elegba, I.A. 5690
Eleskes, P. 2890
Eley, A. 2234, 3065, 7641, 9320.
Elgege, D.E. 134
Elgersma, D.M. 7125
Elgin, J.H., Jr. 8086
Elgharrif, Z. 4792
Ela, S. 332.
Elias, A.F. 6971.
Elias, S.A. 1624, 9239
Eliaasson, I. 4340
Eliopoulos, G.M. 4044, 4053.
6535, 7443, 9043
Elisashvili, V.I. 3460, 6899
Elisev, S.A. 1011.
Elkan, G.H. 5650.
Elkana, S.J. 8443
Elkonina, L.A. 6189.
Ellar, D.J. 1946, 1947
Ellenbogen, C. 624
Ellendorf, R.D. 4127.
Elliff, N. 4313.
Elliot, J.T. 7919
Elliot, T.R. 1660.
Elliot, C.J. 4938.
Elliot, J.M. 3335.
Elliot, L.B. 4204, 4996
Elliot, R.D. 3936
Elliot, T.S.J. 7441.
Ellis, B. 834.
Ellis, L.F. 4360, 5756.
Ellis, M.A. 5450, 5530, 6279, 7128, 8064
Ellis, M.N. 7583
Ellis, R.P. 4149
Ellison, G.R. 4170, 4222
Elliston, J.E. 2956
Ellner, P.D. 1461, 1667.
Ellsberry, M.M. 7072
Elmerich, C. 500.
Elmers, R.P. 449, 1358
Elmore, C.D. 4653
Elrod, C. 9258
Elstner, E.F. 8109.
Elwing, H. 7440
Ely, L.O. 6168
Elzy, T.K. 719
Emanuel, E.L. 8609
Emanulova, E. 6849
Emmerson, J. 3957
Elo, Y. 7478, 9142.
Elora-Parra, S. 6743.
Eller, P. 6306
Euler, B. 4067
Evangelou, V.P. 6402
Evans, B.J. 5934.
Evans, C. 5081.
Evans, C.S. 872
Evans, C.T. 9854, 996
Evans, D. 4212
Evans, D.G. 2165.
Evans, D.M.A. 739.
Evans, H.C. 2884, 6327
Evans, H.C. 7260.
Evans, J. 6274
Evans, J.R. 4035.
Evans, J.W. 7606
Evans, M.E. 7313
Evans, M.R. 2438, 5836.
Evans, T.A. 6254.
Evdokimov, E.V. 5932
Evdokimova, M.D. 2137.
Evenschik, Z. 553.
Evers, D. 3261.
Ewen, A.B. 114
Ewing, K.N. 6999
Exley, E. 9200.
Expert, D. 7138.
Exterkate, F. 75.
Exterkate, F.A. 2725, 8724.
Extremera, A.D. 5355.
Eyal, Z. 5418
Eyles, M.J. 6159.
Eysen, H. 4312
Eystro, D. 6723
Ezaki, N. 2415
Ezeala, D.O. 8719.
Ezra, Y. 6960
Ezure, Y. 4690
Ezzat, N. 5203
Ezzell, J. 2504.
Fabbri, A.A. 2792, 7910.
Fabre-Sanches, S. 1808
Fagnelli, B. 2199, 6427, 7305.
Facklam, R.R. 3338, 7592, 7625
Fader, C. 7569.
Fady, J.H. 4419.
Faergemann, J. 2247
Fagan, H.J. 3615, 6249, 6316.
Fagan, S.M. 1758.
Faherty, G. 761, 762.
Fahey, T.J. 2950
Failla, N. 6409.
Faime, S. 5903.
Fairbrother, J.M. 4151.
Fairchild, T.P. 7571.
Faizon, B.D. 8966
Faithfull, E.M. 4076.
Faigola, A.O. 7974
Fal, N.I. 3108
Fallon, G.W. 7767.
Faleev, N.G. 905, 6848
Falk, B.W. 8009
Falkner, F.R. 6511
Falkinham, J.O. 11. 3843.
Falkowski, A.J. 2326
Falmagne, P. 1937, 4475.
Fancher, M.J. 2253, 7361.
Fanelli, C. 2792, 7910.
Fang, J.-R. 7463.
Fang, X.-F. 1707.
Fangpet, B.J.C. 6613
Fanfios, A.O. 6455
Fannin, K.F. 6651.
Fantini, A.A. 3187, 3201, 6607
Fantino, P. 7830.
Farache Filho, A. 7568.
Faraci, W.S. 8326
Farahnak, F. 142.
Farber, J.M. 6656
Farber, M. 5435
Farge, D. 2286, 3141, 3990, 5769, 6548
Fargette, D. 8873.
Fargues, J. 3468, 6081.
Farhan, M.A. 2946.
Farid, M.A. 2685, 5204, 5772.
Farnia, C. 4764
Farnia, G. 3922
Farnia, W. 2425.
Farnnet, J.L. 539, 540.
Faris-Muckayish, S. 2842.
Faris, A. 1960
Faris, M.A. 6223.
Farkas-Himsley, H. 6568
Farkas, V. 884
Farmer, J.J. 111 3052
Farmer, J.Y. 872.
Farnden, K.J.F. 6372.
Farndon, W.D. 8757.
Farndon, W.R. 7919, 8757.
Farrach, J.G. 4184.
Farrar, J.F. 8925.
Farrar, C. 2700.
Farshy, C.E. 4147, 4173.
Farver, T.F. 3436
Fasching, C.E. 4795.
Fass, R.J. 1496, 2297, 2307, 7351
Fassett, J. 2913.
Fatchenti, F. 2706.
Fathil, I.A. 8695.
Fatkina-Kuznetsova, T.I. 8391.
Faup, G.M. 5823
Fauquet, C. 6260, 8673.
Faucu, J. 2391.
Faust, R.M. 3319.
Faustova, M.E. 4691.
Fava, C. 3134, 4201.
Favero, M.S. 4074.
Favret, E.A. 2913, 3596.
Fayez, F. 7244.
Fayez, M. 7230, 7231.
Fayter, R.G. 5558
Fazio, G. 8137.
Feachin, R.G. 9223.
Feachin, R.G. 9223.
Feachina, Y.A. 3370, 5079.
Fechner, L. 3114.
Fedeli, W. 4866, 8380.
Federcio, B.A. 7746.
Federcio, J. 2391.
Federspiel, P.F. 7313
Fedorak, P.M. 3034, 5835.
Fedorov, I.I. 3952
Fedorova, Y.V. 4468
Fedorova, Y.V. 1882
Fedorowski, T. 282.
Fedorova, S.G. 5783.
Fedorov, N.S. 1902
Fedulova, N.G. 7228
Feeley, J.C. 1641, 4778.
Feeney, J. 1741
Feinberg, H.W. 4990
Fehrenbach, F.-J. 1712, 1949 2548.
Fehrmann, H. 416.
Fein, J. 1049.
Feingold, D.S. 9085.
Feinstein, S.M. 4125, 6705.
Fekety, R. 7644.
Feldman, M. 1362, 1366
Feldman, Y.M. 7622
Feller-Segeessenman, C. 4860.
Fellows, P.J. 45.
Felmme, J.B. 6181.
Fellingham, D. 9055, 9056, 9071, 9073.
Fellton, R.K.A. 2514, 3331
Fellton, G.W. 7767.
Feng, Q.-L. 321.
Feng, W.-X. 1970
Feng, X.-C. 1970
Fennell, C.L. 7355
Fensterbank, R. 3506.
Fenton, J. 3973.
Fenyes, J.G. 3096
Fera, M.T. 3134.
Fercak, J.D. 827.
Fergus, C.L. 1758
Ferguson-Foss, J. 7931.
Ferguson, C.B. 9312.
Ferguson, L.B. 1.
Ferguson, M. 739
Fermor, T.R. 1094, 1099.
Fernandes, C.J. 3109.
Fernandes, F. 8262.
Fernandes, P.B. 4674
Fernandes, S.A. 6459.
Fernandes, X.A. 8408
Fernandez Coll, F. 1864.
Fernandez, A.G. 7026.
Fernandez, J.A. 7996
Fernandez, J.L. 5807

- Fernandez, M. 7248
Fernandez, M.I.M. 9047.
Fernandez, N. 7019.
Fernandez, N.R. 5606.
Fernandez, P.V. 5072.
Fernandez, V.M. 4334
Ferne, M. 6523
Ferne, R. 6894.
Ferreira, M.P. 1697.
Ferrara, R. 3244.
Ferrari, E. 7579.
Ferraro, G. 6448.
Ferraro, M.I. 6535.
Ferreira, A.W. 4233.
Ferreira, C.L.F. 1868.
Ferreira, J.F. 5470, 8092.
Ferreira, J.L. 7027.
Ferreira, S.A. 3778.
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 5613.
Ferrari, G. 1687, 5624.
Ferrari, R.A. 1635.
Ferne, M. 556.
Fennis, D.K. 67.
Ferro, D.N. 3627.
Feron, P. 8078, 8093.
Ferry, G. 686, 2183, 3381.
Fersht, A.R. 82, 6048.
Fett, W.F. 7071, 7985, 7986.
Foullat, M. 6961.
Fewson, C.A. 6025.
Fey, H. 71.
Fiacco, V. 3362.
Fiala, R. 4876.
Fiala, R.R. 3160, 3164, 3166.
Fick, M. 7769.
Fiechter, A. 213, 845, 857.
Fiechter, A. 2524, 3386, 3489, 5904, 7521, 8504, 8551, 9346.
Fiedler, S. 4366.
Fiedurek, J. 2619, 4350.
Field, A.K. 573.
Field, A.M. 4400.
Field, P.H. 5946.
Field, P.R. 4104.
Filden, N.E.H. 757.
Fields, M.L. 1121.
Fieldsteel, A.H. 9322.
Field, P. 2370, 2393.
Figue, K. 9010.
Figueroa, E.R. 3731.
Figueroa, E.R., Jr. 8021.
Figueroa, M.B. 2094, 2851.
Figueroa, P. 2107, 3731, 8021.
Figuera, N. 2773.
Fiker, A. 6342.
Fiksdal, L. 2446.
Filacchioni, G. 7339, 7381.
File, T.M. 2299.
Filioti, E. 655.
Fitz, P.Q. 7574.
Filion, L.G. 6755.
Filip, G.M. 435, 3618, 8164.
Filippi, C. 1302.
Filipova, S.N. 693.
Filinow, A.B. 5685.
Filip, D. 544, 3239.
Finds, R. 2880.
Finigold, S.M. 4840, 6553, 7565.
Finow, W. 8310.
Fink, A.L. 3431.
Fink, H.-P. 349.
Finkelman, F.D. 1922.
Finkelstein, Z.I. 1345.
Finley, R.J. 6162.
Finnegan, R.J. 132.
Finnerty, W.R. 1395, 4429.
Finney, M.E. 5420.
Finney, M.M. 5449.
Finogetova, T.V. 1403.
Finstein, M.S. 5827.
Finzel, B.C. 6826.
Fiore, D. 2324.
Fiorini, R. 179.
Fior, M. 2921.
Fिरantas, S.-G.A. 946.
Fिरantas, S.-H.A. 7691.
Fिरantene, R.K. 946.
Fिरca, J.R. 3350.
Fिरhammer, B.D. 4203.
Fिरstone, M.L. 1329.
Fिरsov, L.M. 72, 1757, 8564, 8592.
Fिरschback, G. 3596, 8019.
Fिरscher, E. 52.
Fिरscher, G.W. 3334.
Fिरscher, H. 3960.
Fिरscher, H.-P. 5449.
Fिरscher, J.J. 4491, 7053.
Fिरscher, J.R. 8405.
Fिरschetti, V.A. 7669.
Fिरsh, G.L. 4975.
Fिरshl, A.S. 3410.
Fिरsher, E.L. 5364.
Fिरsher, F.J. 2237.
Fिरsher, J.H. 7602.
Fिरsher, M.C. 4180.
Fisher, P.J. 2361, 4035.
Fishtman, S. 2013.
Fishtien, G.N. 5607.
Fitch, F.R. 7383, 7384.
Fitsner, A.B. 8604.
Fitt, B.D.L. 3587, 7977, 7997.
Fitt, P.S. 7713.
Fittkau, S. 5870, 6873, 6875.
Fitts, R. 734.
Fitzell, R.D. 3617.
Fitzgibbon, E.J. 4973.
Fitzpatrick, D.W. 7917.
Flaegstad, T. 9252.
Flaksate, S.S. 4255.
Flanders, D.J. 6365.
Flandrois, J.-P. 832.
Flaschel, E. 6152.
Flattgaard, J.E. 87.
Flavel, R.B. 373, 4111.
Fleck, W. 6431.
Fleet, G.H. 1020, 7793, 8484.
Flegg, C.L. 2836.
Flegg, P.B. 2747, 5833.
Fleig, S.L. 1679, 2140.
Fleming, B. 3314.
Fleischer, M. 233.
Fleischmann, C.M. 7365.
Fleischmann, W.R. Jr. 7365.
Fleizor, B. 3974.
Fleming, H.P. 1851.
Fleming, P.C. 9301.
Flemming, H.C. 785.
Fleensburg, J.C. 3500.
Fletcher, G.C. 5498.
Fletcher, J. 3560, 3699, 7110, 8051.
Fletcher, J.D. 7073.
Fletcher, J.S. 2735.
Fletcher, J.T. 3395, 3774, 5323.
Flett, J.D. 8833.
Fleurety, J. 2368, 3116, 3957.
Fleury, A. 4718, 4719, 4825, 4828.
Fleury, A. 4846, 4965, 5066, 5058, 5467.
Fleury, A. 6470, 6740, 6742.
Fleury, J. 6567.
Flickinger, M.C. 1025, 5048.
Fligelmann, R.M. 3962.
Fling, M.E. 6414.
Flint, H. 3147.
Flotenmeyer, M.D. 8653.
Flor, J.E. 9047.
Florence, J.M. 2958.
Florence, F.J. 5154.
Florent, M. 1543.
Florenzano, G. 525.
Flores, B.M. 7355.
Flores, G.H.A. 4568.
Flores, J. 4059.
Flores, R. 3715.
Flores, V. 3641.
Florida, J.A. 6659.
Floss, H.G. 712, 4905, 6918, 7480.
Flournoy, D.J. 2316, 6573, 8485.
Flournoy, N. 5007.
Flowers, H.M. 8555.
Fluck, R.C. 3039.
Fluckiger, E. 5311.
Fluer, F.S. 4484, 7951.
Flurkey, W.H. 6897.
Foarde, K.K. 4491.
Foca, A. 3134.
Fock, R. 204.
Focht, D.D. 3008, 8077, 8992.
Foda, M.S. 153, 1777, 6000.
Fodor, F. 4769.
Fodor, I. 8604.
Foderberg, C. 5236.
Foderer, W. 5306.
Fog, A.D. 5181.
Fogarty, W.M. 5198.
Foglio, M. 722, 4028.
Fohner, G.R. 1299.
Fol, C.S. 8603, 9294.
Forsner, R. 6329.
Fokkema, M.J. 7087.
Folayan, J.O. 3945.
Foley, L.L. 9089.
Foliet, J.-M. 2452.
Folia, D. 3123.
Folger, P. 2219.
Fomicheva, A.P. 799.
Fomicheva, G.K. 4024.
Fond, O. 1017.
Fong, C.H. 3553.
Fonina, L.A. 725, 726.
Fonseca, J.N.L. 3727.
Fonseca, N. 7183.
Font De Valdez, G. 5906.
Fontana, A. 41, 6022.
Fontana, R. 3236, 6416, 6419.
Fontanges, R. 4759.
Fontana, J.A. 2525.
Forberg, W. 3404.
Forbes, B.A. 7326, 8323.
Ford, B.M. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Ford, R.E. 3643.
Forer, L.B. 3607.
Forest, J.G. 3508.
Foresta, P. 2221.
Forester, Ch. 2228.
Forey, F. 2368, 4825, 4846, 5467.
Formal, S.B. 4213.
Formgorn, A. 3922.
Fornai, M.S. 1652.
Fornasier, R. 1080.
Forno-Pizzoglio, M. 9100, 9120, 9153.
Forrest, J.C. 1863.
Forrester, G.D. 578.
Forsberg, C.W. 967, 5150, 8703, 9275.
Forsberg, P. 6475.
Forsgren, A.B. 7418.
Forshey, G.C. 1002.
Forster, C.P. 1692, 4957, 5660.
Forster, E.J. 4579.
Forster, R.L. 3747, 5069.
Forster, U. 1024.
Forte, M. 9321.
Foster, J.A. 581.
Forte, M. 5831.
Fortin, J.A. 432, 7195.
Fortnum, B.A. 7911.
Fortunati, A. 7121.
Fos, A. 8889.
Foschi, A. 7527.
Fossati, M. 4764.
Fosti, T. 4823, 6538.
Fossum, K. 2293.
Foster, G.H. 3720.
Foster, J. 8057.
Foster, J.W. 8212.
Foster, M. 6621.
Foucart, M. 1076.
Foulds, C.D. 2335.
Fouchere, J. 4862.
Fouche, E. 1317, 7106, 7171.
Fournier, A.R. 5143.
Fowler, A.V. 86

- Gaddad, S.M. 5817.
Gadeau, A. 8886.
Gadelha, W. 753.
Gadeva, D. 1125.
Gadkan, D. 6391, 7263.
Gado, I. 6477.
Gadoury, D.M. 8023.
Gadow, A. 6046.
Gaeli, R. 6644.
Gaerlner, G. 4303.
Gagel, S. 1091.
Gagne, S. 5404.
Gagnon, C. 5404.
Gagnon, J. 8609.
Gahukar, K.B. 5438.
Gai, J. 1739.
Gaidenko, T.A. 6094.
Gaiwad, A.P. 5543.
Gaillard, J. 1754.
Gaisser, H.-D. 3912.
Gajdusek, S. 7866, 7874.
Gadzinski, M. 2936.
Gakus, C. 4192.
Galey, I.V. 8591.
Galanos, C. 5368.
Galan, B. 4209.
Galasso, G.J. 4754, 5719.
Galbraith, L. 4674.
Gale, M.R. 8143.
Galeffi, R. 2665.
Galegov, G.A. 7367.
Galigiani, J.N. 5691.
Galimand, M. 2521.
Galindo, A., J. 8867.
Galahner, R.N. 7978.
Gallagher, J.J. 8053.
Galli, E. 6882.
Galli, R. 3922.
Galluccio, A. 1568.
Gallo, J. 2815.
Galloway, J.C. 8448.
Gallup, C. 179.
Galpin, S.A. 1633.
Galushkin, A.N. 4288.
Galzy, P. 887, 4399, 6845, 6878, 6893.
Galy, R.Y. 237.
Gambaryan, A.S. 3408.
Gambassi, D.M. 6953.
Gambogi, P. 4500, 6278.
Gamboni, M. 186.
Ganchacharya, N.M. 2613.
Gandhi, D.T. 7595, 8262.
Gandho, I. 2398.
Gancedo, C. 3921.
Gandini, A. 6127.
Ganesh, D. 1037.
Gangadharam, P.R.J. 576.
Gangadkar, S.V. 8624.
Gangopadhyay, S. 1202, 1208, 2085, 3955, 5344.
Ganguli, B.N. 4890.
Ganguli, L.A. 3963.
Ganguly, A.K. 6584.
Gangui, D.J. 1055.
Ganong, J.S. 4268.
Ganry, J. 1304.
Ganz, T. 5715.
Gao, M.-X. 1321.
Garnier, W.Y. 7470, 7471.
Gao, Z.-S. 7452.
Garagusi, V.F. 4706.
Garbaye, J. 8159.
Garcia Ambas, M.L. 623.
Garcia-Acha, I. 37.
Garcia-Bianco, M.A. 3094.
Garcia-Bustos, J.F. 6572.
Garcia-Castaneda, M.T. 6733.
Garcia-Lopez, M.T. 8302.
Garcia-Luque, I. 2806.
Garcia-Maquez, E. 6111.
Garcia, A. 2145.
Garcia, C. 3472.
Garcia, J.L. 3898.
Garcia, M.M. 5037.
Garcia, P.G. 7026.
Garcin, J. 9159.
Gardner, G. 6884.
Gardner, J.M. 8777.
Gardner, S.D. 4100.
Gardner, W.A. 148, 3472.
Garegg, P.J. 92, 93.
Garella, D. 9101.
Garg, A.K. 4242.
Garg, A.P. 1195, 1196.
Garg, D.N. 8489.
Garkavy, O.P. 7158.
Garkavy, P.F. 7158.
Garner, R.C. 1676.
Garnier, M. 6031, 8886.
Garnier, R. 6537.
Garrozo, A. 5726.
Garrett, A.J. 9266.
Garrett, C. 5208.
Garrett, H.E. 1326, 8147.
Garrett, J.E. 1130.
Garrido, J. 6956.
Garrigue, G. 4760, 4761, 4762, 4965.
Garrison, R.G. 5934.
Garrod, S.W. 6329.
Garrod, K. 5915.
Gartel, W. 3668.
Gartner, W.D. 6673.
Gartside, P.S. 9230.
Garud, T.B. 1204.
Gary-Bobo, C.M. 7464.
Gary, G.W. 8437.
Gary, H.L. 5844.
Gashe, B.A. 8718.
Gasior, E. 5185.
Gaskins, M.H. 479, 4655.
Gaspar, A.M.C. 6697.
Gasparnik, J. 933.
Gasperini, C. 8841, 8879.
Gasser, J.K.R. 5950.
Gast, D.R. 1130.
Gastaldo, L. 1505.
Gatenbeck, S. 7849, 8599.
Gatti, M.S.V. 4479.
Gatto Bellora, M.J. 4049.
Gaudin, C. 5213.
Gaudinova, A. 6384, 7255.
Gaudio, R. 6127.
Gaudreau, C. 3115.
Gaudry, M. 6607.
Gaudy, A.F.J. 5832.
Gaul, J.A. 7939.
Gaur, A.C. 3020.
Gaur, A.K.S. 2045.
Gaur, R.D. 1250, 2046.
Gauschal, D.L. 1978.
Gauthier, D. 468.
Gauthier, L.P. 5816.
Gauthier, M.J. 7286.
Gautier, F. 768.
Gavan, T.L. 2333, 3351, 4010, 4043, 7424.
Gavlik, A.H. 4621.
Gavrilova, V.P. 7678.
Gawias, W. 4728.
Gay, J.L. 8801, 8860.
Gay, R. 42, 1017, 4392.
Gaya, H. 7330.
Gayda, J.P. 19.
Gayard, N.G. 3088, 3089, 3093.
Gayzard, J.-P. 6740, 6742.
Gazaryan, I.G. 3428, 4338.
Gbag, I.S. 2876.
Gborikoko, C. 3050.
Ge, J.-Q. 2484.
Ge, Y.H. 2605.
Geademann, J.L. 3743.
Gehart, C.J. 5986.
Geddes, L. 4257, 4323.
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 7393.
Geddeba, Y.I. 452.
Gedebou, M. 3055.
Gedek, W. 7289, 7421.
Geesey, G.G. 4367.
Gegechgori, G.O. 1829, 4446.
Gehle, W.D. 2763.
Gentry, J. 5825.
Gehring, F. 6767.
Gehrelein, L. 9129.
Gehrman, S.H. 5334, 6796.
Geiger, E. 1807.
Geiger, K.H. 3478.
Geils, B.W. 3805.
Gels, P.J. 3347.
Gesser, I. 1426.
Gessier, A.E. 3073.
Gekas, V. 4465.
Gelbke, H. 2388.
Gelreich, E.E. 2451.
Gelland, D.H. 7702.
Gellwin, S.B. 1170.
Gemmill, C.G. 1932, 5359.
Gemmill, L.W. 3275.
Gemski, P. 5371.
Genco, R.J. 1431.
Genedani, S. 2221.
Genest, M. 8377.
Geng, Y.Q. 2346.
Genigeorgis, C. 4488, 8487.
Genimata, V. 4674, 7302.
Genon, G. 8399.
Genova, Yu. 746.
Gensler, D.R. 7770.
Genth, H. 5729, 9094, 9095.
Gentile, G. 3528.
Gentile, M. 2852.
Gentina, J.C. 7286.
Gedroff, C. 1940.
George, G.N. 6029.
George, L. 1062.
George, S.J. 6017.
George, W.L. 4733, 7397.
Georgioud, G. 4255.
Georgopoulos, A. 2371, 8321.
Georgopoulos, S.G. 7299.
Geppert, G. 4426, 6960.
Gera, A. 5526.
Geraci, J.E. 1471.
Geraghty, V.P. 5004.
Gerald, M.F. 6757.
Gerardine, G.B. 6023.
Gerba, C.P. 2433, 4115.
Gerbaud, G. 4682.
Gerber, A.U. 4660.
Gerber, C. 1517, 3157.
Gerbi, V. 6127.
Gerding, K.-P. 8552.
Gerding, D.N. 4795, 7359.
Gerety, R.J. 9169, 9170.
Gerge, C.P. 5842.
Gerhardt, P. 828.
Gerhardt, S. 6046.
Gerik, T.J. 5464, 5471, 5485.
Gerlinger, M. 7873.
Gerlich, E.H. 2333, 3965, 4043, 7424.
Gerlisch, M. 8029.
Gerloff, P.D. 8468.
Gerlich, W.H. 1634.
Gerling, W.D. 3765.
Germain, V. 4445.
Germaine, G.R. 6449.
Germani, Y. 4482, 4483, 5374.
Germanier, R. 3213.
Germe, S.A. 1589.
Germeek, O.A. 4148.
Germer, J.J. 7621.
Germdia, J.J. 5860.
Germont, J.D. 5830.
Germond, V.K. 6746.
Gerrard, E.D. 7520.
Gerrits, J.P.G. 6626.
Gerritsma, D.C.M. 2117.
Gersheng, J.S. 5550.
Gervin, T.L. 2333, 3351, 4010, 4043, 7424.
Gerson, D.F. 5092.
Gersper, P.L. 8152.
Gerster, J.F. 7347.
Gerth, K. 6568.
Gerykova, I. 842.
Geslin, P. 2390.
Gessler, C. 3658.
Gessner, R.V. 2149.
Getman, E.I. 4374.
Gettins, P. 910.
Gethys, S.C. 8723.
Geuenrich, H.-H. 772, 8404.
Gey, G. 3503.
Geyer, A. 2928.
Ghabrial, S.A. 8914.
Ghadani, A. 393.
Ghadari, C.J. 5986.
Ghadari, L. 4257, 4323.
Ghaflar, A. 6250.
Ghai, B.S. 5629, 5636, 5936.
Ghai, J. 4362, 5210.
Ghai, S.K. 4362.
Ghajjar, M. 6498.
Ghalaly, M.H. 1100.
Ghanekar, A.S. 337.
Ghani, M.A. 630.
Ghannoum, M.A. 3930, 5564, 9096.
Ghazi, I.M. 2176.
Ghendun, Y.Z. 735.
Gherardi, S. 7044.
Gherardini, F. 2590.
Gherardini, P. 4412, 7791.
Ghim, S. 5876.
Ghisalbo, O. 1070, 6642, 7454.
Ghibrali, F.H. 6646.
Ghormidh, C. 2689.
Ghosal, A. 2086.
Ghosal, D. 6149.
Ghose, A.C. 4489.
Ghose, A.K. 6885.
Ghose, T.K. 1075.
Ghose, A. 297, 1213, 1994, 2825.
Ghosh, A.K. 6228.
Ghosh, B.B. 2760.
Ghosh, I. 3416.
Ghosh, M. 598.
Ghosh, P. 5510.
Ghosh, P.K. 3084.
Ghosh, S. 4942.
Ghosh, S.K. 3821, 6850.
Ghosh, S.P. 1220.
Ghosli, S. 1544.
Ghuysen, J.-M. 52.
Ghysels, G. 626, 3968.
Giaccone, R. 1282.
Gialdroni Grassi, G. 2370.
Giallo, J. 5213.
Giammarco, G. 5060.
Gianfreda, L. 215, 923.
Gianfrilli, P. 3528.
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 7224, 8170.
Gianinazzi, S. 1292, 2082, 8945.
Giannella, R.A. 1155.
Giannelli, R. 3975, 7868, 7869, 6886.
Giaquinto, E. 8383.
Giband, M. 5005.
Gibbins, L.N. 967, 8703, 9275.
Gibbons, R.W. 3767.
Gibbs, A.J. 2858, 7073.
Gibbs, J.N. 5588.
Gibnel, A.Y. 6000.
Gibson, A.H. 480, 2724, 8215.
Gibson, A.M. 1138.
Gibson, D.G. 5927.
Gibson, D.M. 2759, 8474.
Gibson, K. 5181.
Gibson, M.F. 4973.
Gibling, K.-P. 8552.
Gibson, R.M. 7718.
Gibson, R.W. 2823.
Giege, R. 3451.
Gielink, A.J. 7102.
Giesbrecht, F.G. 7943.
Giesbrecht, P. 52.
Giguel, A.J. 7900.
Gil, G.M. 1666.
Gilbert, E. 8438.
Gilbert, P. 4781.
Gilbert, P.D. 8468.
Gilbertson, R.L. 7969.
Gilchrist, D.G. 1290.
Gildberg, A. 8731.
Gildow, F.E. 5405.
Giles, J.E. 8673.
Giles, P. 6451.
Giles, R.E. 9178.
Gilev, A.P. 3069.
Gill, A.S. 7157.
Gill, B.S. 8107.
Gill, K.P.W. 4844.
Gill, P. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Gill, S.J. 6038.
Gill, S.S. 3319.
Gill, V.J. 4177.
Gillatt, J.W. 2717.
Gilliland, H.E. Jr. 5676.
Gillespie, M.T. 642, 6438.
Gillet, J. 3532.
Gillet, J.M. 7118.
Gilligan, C.A. 3555.
Gilligan, P. 4180.
Gilmour, N.J.L. 8480.
Giltrast, F.E. 6080.
Gimeno, A. 7924, 8752, 8755.
Gingery, R.E. 2827, 8010.
Ginzberg, I. 4950.
Gioia, B. 9109.
Gioletti, L.A. 5795.
Giola, L. 9102.
Giovannetti, M. 8175.
Giovannella, A.J. 3172, 6604, 7335.
Gip, C. 3931.
Gip, L. 3931.
Giraldo, L. 6439.
Girard, P. 1598, 6120.
Girard, P.W. 5826.
Girardon, P. 763, 3217.
Girardot, R. 3517.
Giraud, R. 8133.
Girdwood, R.A.W. 2505, 7639.
Giri, S. 600, 601.
Girring, F.F. 1830, 4260.
Giroux, M. 497.
Girter, G.J.M.A. 6332.
Gisi, U. 3753.
Gismondo, M.R. 5726.
Gitaitis, R.D. 3706, 3710.
Gitelzon, I. 1882, 4468.
Giudici, F. 3132.
Giuliano, C. 6883, 6984.
Giuliano, M. 1511.
Giulietti, A.M. 756, 8414.
Giunni, P. 8265.
Giunta, C. 2300.
Giusti, G. 1400.
Glacet, A. 2704.
Gladiach, B. 9095.
Gladders, P. 3395.
Gladin, K.L. 3424, 7726.
Gladiakh, T.A. 5189, 6024.
Glandier, Y. 6555.
Glasby, C. 3341, 4196.
Glass, J.S. 5009.
Glass, R.I.M. 2209.
Glaess, R.J. 8933.
Glaess, T.L. 4361.
Glaiz, B.J. 8563.
Glaub, J.C. 5800.
Glauner, B. 5971.
Glauser, M. 9202.
Glawe, D.A. 1001.
Glazener, J.A. 3718.
Glazov, M.V. 883.
Glazy, P. 6957.
Gleaves, C.A. 4999, 5017.
Glebovsky, B. 2947, 8134.
Glemza, A.A. 4295.
Glemzha, A.A. 1733, 6023, 6855, 6886.
Glen, D.M. 5243.
Glende, M. 2311.
Glenn, J. 7257.
Gleizer, R. 7847.
Gloekner, C. 6434.
Glombitza, F. 5812, 6415, 7281.
Gloyne, E.F. 5809.
Gluetz, R. 3213.
Gluncic, Z. 4739.
Glupczynski, Y. 7444.
Gluszak, J. 7415.
Glynn, M.D. 7997.
Gnah, Y.S.A. 8678.
Goka, K. 6205, 7074.
Go, S.J. 4234.
Gobernado, M. 4042, 9159.
Godany, A. 933.
Goddard, M.R. 8420.
Godden, B. 3455, 4070.
Godtrod, J. 6074.
Godfrey-Colburn, T. 4542.
Godin, P. 5830.
Godoy, J. 7431.
Godshall, M.A. 776.
Godtrod, J. 6074.
Godu, J. 3506.
Godwin, P.A. 6076.
Goebli, F. 8971.
Goeddel, D.V. 1706.
Goel, L.B. 399, 1212, 3745.
Goel, R. 824.
Goel, R.K. 5415.
Goering, R.V. 1418, 4702.
Goersich, H. 5171.
Goerl, R. 6004.
Goerner, F. 1842.
Goertz, G. 3964.
Goerzen, D.W. 2655.
Goettel, M.S. 3391.
Goetz, M.A. 6605, 8651.
Goff, W.L. 9297.
Goffe, A. 6018.
Goffinet, M.C. 3694.
Gogoi, A. 3968.
Gogoi, N. 8730.
Gogol, L.G. 6422.
Gogotov, I.N. 1566, 863, 1740, 3414, 3418, 3450.
Gogtov, I.N. 875.
Goh, A.C. 5818.
Goheen, D.J. 435.
Goh, H. 2298, 4837, 4875.
Gok, K. 5576.
Gokhale, D.V. 39, 955.
Gola, S. 7063.
Golcz, A. 7534.
Gold, S.E. 5476.
Goldberg, B.S. 7475.
Goldberg, F. 6825.
Goldhaber, M.B. 7268.
Goldman, B.J. 5634.
Goldner, S.B. 7617.
Goldsherns, G.H. 7686.
Goldstein, E. 7433.
Goldstein, E.J.C. 1484, 4738.
Goldstein, F.W. 5677.
Goldstein, L.C. 5007.
Goldstein, N. 4948.
Goldstein, R.M. 8999.
Golebowski, J. 4625.
Golinski, P. 7942, 8809.
Gollop, R. 2998, 5551.
Golubick, T. 3212, 5778.
Golovacheva, S.N. 814.
Golovchenko, N.P. 3743, 4231.
Golovko, T.B. 779.
Golovlev, E.L. 960.
Golovleva, L.A. 895, 1345, 6137, 6965.
Golovneva, N.A. 8623.
Golubchik, R.N. 1830, 4260.
Golubov, D.B. 5681.
Golubkova, L.S. 4772.
Golueke, C. G. 3253.
Golueva, I. 943.
Goma, G. 193, 544, 3239, 3388, 4731, 6115.
Gombert, M.E. 1430.
Gomes Bandeira, A. 1384.
Gomes Oliveira, T.J. 2330, 8328.
Gomez Brenes, R. 4447.
Gomez Lus, R. 8232.
Gomez, X. 975.
Gomi, S. 4871, 6565.
Gonzalez, C.F. 307.
Gonzales, M.H. 6710.
Goncharov, N.A. 7678.
Gonsau, S.K. 8381.
Gong, P. 6878.
Gong, B.-Y. 1527.
Gong, C.-S. 211, 845, 3487.
Gong, C.M. 4104.
Gong, C. 1023.
Gonsau, M. 7490.
Gonsales, D. 7984, 8050.
Gonzales-Cabezas, M.P. 4460.

Author Index

- Gonzales, A.C. 5303
Gonzalez Pacheco, M. 825
Gonzalez-Lopez, J. 580, 9023
Gonzalez, A. 2398
Gonzalez, A.G. 7338
Gonzalez, C.F. 3498
Gonzalez, J.A. 8269
Gonzalez, L.C. 5455, 6314
Gonzalez, M.E. 2258
Gonzalez, R.H. 2654
Gochoes, C.F. 5057
Good, I.C. 9272
Good, R.C. 1650, 8267
Goodacre, J. 14
Gooday, G.W. 6001
Goode, M.J. 2930
Goodell, B.S. 7199
Goodeve, A.C. 7509
Goodfellow, M. 804, 807
Goodhart, G.L. 7344
Goodling, A.C. 2775
Goodman, A.E. 201, 4393
Goodman, D.B.P. 4250
Goodman, J.J. 5939, 9166
Goodman, L.J. 3962
Goodman, N. 3384
Goodman, N.L. 7627, 7643
Goodman, R.M. 3565
Goodrich, R.D. 1130
Goodwin, C.S. 2460
Goodwin, P.H. 3644
Goossens, A. 9087
Goossens, H. 626, 3966
Gootz, T.D. 2523
Gopal, G.R. 1814, 5396
Gopalakrishnan, K.S. 1725
Gopaul, D. 2515
Gopinath, R. 8096
Gora, J. 8644
Gorach, G.G. 8475
Gorbach, S.L. 7423
Gordalemya, A.E. 1702
Gorbea, H.F. 4737
Gordee, R.S. 5756
Gordenko, N.M. 5780
Gordenko, S.A. 2966
Gordon, A. 2574
Gordon, A.S. 5879
Gordon, D.T. 8831
Gordon, E.M. 8357
Gordon, I.L. 7152
Gordon, J.C. 1690
Gordon, K.P. 2523, 3876, 7327
Gordon, L.K. 2417
Gordon, M.A. 3079, 4232
Gordon, N.H. 8831
Gordon, R.C. 3114
Gordon, S.C. 8890
Gordon, V.N. 3292
Gore, M.G. 62
Gore, W.E. 9129
Goretova, O.V. 1126
Gorgan, J.M. 2546
Gorlatov, S.N. 5663
Gorlatov, S.W. 7565, 8430
Gorman, S.P. 1416, 9236
Gorman, W.G. 8448
Gorkhov, V.I. 5810
Gosewinkle, U. 8185
Gossele, F. 332
Gossett, J.M. 5656, 5662
Goswami, K.P. 5789
Goswami, P.C. 6062
Goswami, R. 9067
Gothwald, B.D. 1289, 2083
Gottlieb, A.R. 5442, 7100
Goto, A. 6821
Goto, J. 2290, 5746, 9125
Goto, K. 5968
Goto, M. 6088
Goto, N. 6006
Goto, S. 1762, 2196, 2197
Goto, T. 9194
Gotoh, A. 3891
Gotschick, E.C. 1534
Gottlieb, D. 6349
Gottschalk, G. 520
Gottstein, W.J. 6895
Gottwald, T.R. 7104, 8492
Goud, B. 5030
Gough, F.J. 3742
Gough, K.H. 5878, 5883
Gould, I.M. 4692
Gould, J.M. 5277
Gould, W.D. 2498
Goulder, R. 4206
Goulter, K.C. 5403, 5522
Gour, H.N. 1976
Goutch, G.L. 7741
Govan, J.R.W. 1644
Govind, S. 1220
Govindan, V.S. 4924
Gow, L.A. 5692
Gowal, D. 6326
Gowda, T.K.S. 8962, 8995
Gowen, S.R. 7967
Gower, D.B. 5206
Gowrishankar, R. 6461
Goyal, S.M. 1608, 2433, 4073, 5009
Goyke, T. 5887
Grabackiewicz-Szczesna, J. 7942
Grabner, H. 3998
Grabow, W.O.K. 2501
Grace, L.J. 3836, 4614
Gracey, H.E. 4040
Gracheva, V.N. 7512
Grades, O. 626, 3966
Gradova, N.B. 2185, 2532, 4667, 7603
Graefe, G. 8714
Graele, U. 705
Graetz, D.A. 6374
Graetz, M. 44
Graf, H. 1525
Grafe, U. 8378
Grall, H.J. 162
Grafton, K.F. 8898
Graham, B.D. 1180, 3977, 4370
Graham, C. 3524
Graham, D.C. 1612
Graham, J.H. 453
Graham, K. 2504
Graham, M.Y. 5014
Graham, P.H. 474
Graham, R. 4973
Grakowski, J.T. 7054
Graille, J. 6845
Granger, J.M. 8413, 8498
Grageda, J. 805
Gram, L. 1108
Granada, G.A. 3560
Granado, T.C. 2527
Granato, P.A. 2225
Grande, H.J. 6017
Grandi, C. 41
Granger, W. 2371, 8321
Grankowski, N. 5185
Granoff, D.M. 9173
Granstrom, M. 6195, 7605
Grant, D.W. 840
Grant, P. 8007
Granger, P.E. 1156, 1957
Grappell, S.F. 3172, 6804, 7335
Gras, H. 3214
Gras, P.W. 243
Grasmick, C. 2514
Grasmick, M.E. 3640
Grasberger, M.A. 587, 7360
Grasselli, P. 6118
Grasser, F. 1952
Grassi, G.G. 2393
Grassi, R. 4082, 9101
Grassia, A. 439
Grasso, G.M. 3295
Grasso, S. 722, 3132, 4787
Grate, E. 3319
Graul, C.R. 366, 367, 3383, 7973
Graul, O. 7278
Grauer, U. 4596
Grauer, R.J. 3139
Grauer, D.J. 4349
Graves, D.J. 3276
Graves, D.J. 3279
Graves, P.-V. 8679
Graves, P.V. 4912
Graves, R.C. 6770
Graves, R.K. 7592
Gravestock, M.B. 3077
Gray, C.J. 7700
Gray, K.R. 5833
Gray, L.D. 3518
Gray, M.A. 5708
Gray, P. 209
Grayston, J.T. 3365, 3368
Grazi, G. 7387
Grazia, L. 6946, 8698
Grabovac, N. 3797
Grebela, J. 5495
Griebel, D. 6986, 9204
Griebel, A.S. 7154
Greaves, M.P. 2885, 5146
Greaves, W.L. 6766
Grebeshkova, R.N. 1829
Grebeshkova, R.N. 4446
Grecu, G.J. 215, 923
Greco, D.W. 9035
Green, A. 7575
Green, C.E. 3811
Green, G.W. 119
Green, M.L. 6163
Green, S.K. 3637
Greenberg, D.B. 5025
Greenberg, H.B. 4059
Greenberg, S.B. 6451
Greene, D.F. 5851
Greene, J.J. 5714
Greenfield, M.D. 8479
Greenfield, P.F. 4384, 5268
Greengrass, C.W. 9141
Greenhalgh, F.C. 8798
Greenhalgh, M. 2717
Greenhalgh, R. 1144, 5343, 7907, 7912
Greenspan, G. 9340
Greenwood, D. 2234, 3065, 7641, 9320
Greenwood, M.H. 1852, 7014, 8735
Greer, C.W. 5984
Gregory, S.C. 8046
Grel, J.D. 4967
Grelich, J. 7537
Greksak, M. 3869
Grella, A. 2461
Grenby, T.H. 2471
Grenier, G. 9247
Grenier, B. 9256
Grenier, F.C. 6019
Grenner, G. 9247
Gresikova, M. 5889
Gressel, J. 8555
Gresshoff, M.P. 5626, 5630
Gretlein, H. 5138
Gretlein, H.E. 3490
Grewal, J.S. 1180, 3977, 1846, 2918
Grewal, N.S. 9240
Grewal, R.K. 5560
Grieco, P.A. 2382
Grieco, V.M. 2657
Griffin, C.W. 11, 4218
Griffin, D.H. 474
Griffin, K.E. 4903
Griffin, M. 5297
Griffith, D.W. 965
Griffiths, S.B. 9308
Griffiths, A.P. 3016
Griffiths, C.L. 2993, 2994, 8146
Griffiths, D.V. 1741
Griffiths, E. 5056
Griffiths, K.J. 131
Griffiths, M.W. 1853, 1912, 7835
Grigg, G.W. 7398
Grigoriu, A. 7603
Grigorev, N.A. 2532
Grigorov, N.I. 1030
Gingoryella, L.V. 7562
Gingoryev, E.F. 1355
Gnjajalabhan, V.M. 6594
Grinley, E. 7357
Grinn, H. 3135
Grinmecke, H.-D. 6322
Grinmont, F. 4200
Grinmont, P.A.D. 4200, 6089
Grinova, J. 9115
Grinberg, A. 8857
Grinberg, G.M. 3069
Grinberg, T.A. 96
Grinda, M. 2959
Grindle, M. 3039
Grinnenko, T.V. 3454
Grinso, A. 8857
Griot, M. 5855
Grisebach, H. 8943
Grisham, M.P. 8085
Grismier, M.E. 4946
Grisoni, M. 7106, 7171
Grisoni, R.J. 3139
Groehn, K. 8487
Groenewegen, D. 8444
Groenroos, P. 1411
Groeschel, D.H.M. 7310
Grogan, R.G. 3623, 3682, 5603, 7214
Grogan, G. 3623, 3682, 5603, 7214
Grohe, K. 1449, 2233, 9046, 9048
Groleau, D. 2669
Gromet-Elihan, Z. 6034
Gromozova, E.N. 4952
Gronenborn, A.M. 2579
Gronow, E. 4796, 7504
Groom, M.L. 8046
Groot-Wassink, J.W.D. 5133
Groot, W.J. 1015, 1004
Groothuis, D. 1660
Groothuis, D.G. 1650, 9225
Groothuis, J.W.D. 5974
Gross, D.C. 328, 7055, 8792
Gross, H. 676
Gross, M. 5340
Gross, R.J. 5044
Gross, R.W. 7731
Grosz, J. 251
Gross, W.M. 7630
Grosz, H.H. 2375, 6803
Groszbeuter, W. 5171
Grossenbacher, H. 6664
Grosset, J. 4720, 4824, 4843, 7328
Grossgarden, M. 5111
Grossmann, F. 4177, 4596
Grossmayer, B.J. 8296
Grosz, R. 1671
Grote, W. 891
Groth, J.V. 309, 4519, 6210, 6229, 8894
Grunewald, D. 9201
Grous, W. 5138
Grove, G.G. 5450, 6279, 7128
Grove, J.H. 6402
Grove, M.D. 249, 7908
Grovner, R.K. 1177, 1206, 5448, 5556, 8923
Groves, D. 7614
Groves, R.H. 3688
Grubb, W.B. 8239
Grudninski, S.K. 4814
Grubziel, G. 6507
Gruen, E. 4741
Grueneberg, R.N. 9055, 9071, 9073
Gruer, L.D. 383, 3957, 4137
Gruff, H. 3843
Grucic, S. 2695
Grulke, E. 828
Grunewald, J. 5250
Grunewald-Stoecker, G. 317
Gruys, P. 8660
Grschwend, K. 3386
Gstraunhaier, G. 2283
Gu, W.-L. 2346
Gu, Y.-M. 7439
Gubant, C. 2396
Gubard, H.E. 7807
Guardares, J. 4808
Guardino, R.F. 6772
Guaycurus, T.V. 46
Gubler, D.J. 2485
Gubinski, L.S. 959
Gubitsky, L.S. 4297, 6818
Gudbjornsdottir, B. 2756
Gudd, D. 2683
Gudkov, A.V. 4982
Gudin, C. 6067
Gudkov, A.V. 2530
Gudkov, S.V. 2530, 4982
Gudmestad, N.C. 2064
Gudmester, H. 6054
Guera, A. 6834
Guersliques, F. 20
Guereva, N. 4445
Guerrault, P. 3506
Guerzoni, M.E. 2852
Guesdon, J.-L. 3473
Guesdon, J.L. 5484
Guest, D.I. 5554, 6312
Guganbuecher, J.P. 4791
Guganhi, N.C. 5920
Gugliarelli, B. 19
Gujar, J.M. 6122
Guilarte, T.R. 7951
Guilbaud, J. 4868
Guillemes, J. 7663
Guillemaut, A. 4968
Guillemet, F.B. 3760
Guillemin, M.-C. 791
Guillet, P. 1776
Guillot, F.J. 3041
Guilou-Benard, M. 6961
Guimaraes, V.M. 1668
Guin, K.F. 4423
Gunat, M. 6031
Gunn, R. 3880, 4748
Gunn, R.F.M. 6786
Gunn, S. 1599
Gunn, B.M. 6005
Gurraud-Daunac, H. 784, 4965, 4968, 4971
Gurraud, J.P. 4389, 6957, 8693
Gurgus, A.H. 1912
Gust, G. 3031
Gustafsson, G. 6516
Gujar, B.B. 7413
Guidhe, S.M. 2001
Gulevskaya, S.A. 1403, 1404
Gull, K. 420
Gulietta, E. 7642
Gulino, M.L. 3873
Gullo, V.P. 3165
Gulya, T.J. 8880, 8909, 8911, 8912
Gulyas, F. 7205
Gump, D.J. 4990
Gun-Munro, J. 3336
Gunasekaran, S. 2175, 9003
Gunn, B.A. 3349
Gunn, R.E. 373
Gunnarson, S. 6405
Gunner, A.P. 6425
Gunstone, F.D. 1715
Guo, G.N. 402
Guo, J.-J. 1761
Guo, J.-X. 2121
Guo, S.-H. 2865
Guo, S.-Z. 157
Guo, Y.-J. 5003
Guo, Z.N. 402
Guppy, C.J. 112
Gupta, A.K. 5636
Gupta, D. 1238
Gupta, D.K. 2023
Gupta, J.K. 5288
Gupta, J.P. 8130
Gupta, J.S. 1928, 1988, 2020, 2054, 2063, 2847, 3799, 4554, 9155
Gupta, K.G. 5115
Gupta, P.C. 1171
Gupta, P.K. 1928
Gupta, R.N. 1175, 1988, 4554
Gupta, R.P. 2686, 5629, 5635, 8894
Gupta, R.S. 4486, 8275
Gupta, S. 1247, 1847
Gupta, S.C. 1249
Gupta, S.K. 4453
Gupta, S.K. 5666, 5435, 5544, 5628
Gupta, V.P. 1976, 2091
Guss, S.P. 4688
Gust, I.D. 6705
Gustafsson, B. 4141
Gustafsson, M. 352
Guthrie, R. 728, 1968, 5951
Guthrie, R.K. 777
Guthrie, W.D. 258
Gutierrez-Navarro, A.M. 3003
Gutierrez, L. 6439
Gutjahr, M.A. 184
Gutkind, G. 6448
Gutmanis, F. 6169
Gutmanis, L. 3107, 5677
Gutnick, D.L. 2201
Guttridge, C.G. 1264
Guy, E.J. 3333
Guy, P.T. 2858
Guyon-Gruaz, A. 2419
Guyot, J. 892
Guzeev, V.S. 5620
Guzev, V.S. 2136
Gvozdev, I.I. 5186
Gvozdyak, P.I. 4947, 5075
Gvozdyak, R.I. 3581, 6200
Gwyn, R.M. 8393
Gwyn, R.M. 8393
Gwyn, R.R. 2901
Gyles, C.L. 571
Gymer, G.E. 3779
Gyurko, P. 1086
Ha, D.-M. 3446
Ha, J.K. 7591
Haack, C. 2976
Haack, F. 8311
Haack, R. 4710, 9132
Haack, T.E. 2261
Haaker, H. 6042
Haanstra, L. 5604
Haars, A. 1079
Haas, C.N. 7586
Haas, H. 2367
Habets-Grueten, A.Q.H. 4376
Habib, N.S. 8263
Habig, W.H. 1965
Habon, I. 6064
Habit, M. 8179
Hachman, T. 7307
Hackett, K. 8783
Hackett, T.J. 1556
Hacking, A.J. 973
Hackman, B. 9227
Hackman, R.C. 5007
Hackney, C.T. 7811
Hadar, Y. 4592
Haddy, E. 1613
Hadi, S.M. 3452
Hadutomo, M. 6161
Hadley, G. 2145, 5617
Hadley, W.K. 3981, 6532
Hadam, H. 7031
Haden, J. 1556
Haden, J.A. 8044
Hader, L.A. 1285, 3552, 4587, 8802
Haebler, R. 3893
Haeblich, D. 4774
Haegel, B. 7248
Haeggblom, P.E. 5510
Haegstroom, L. 5236
Haegstroom, M.H. 962
Haenel, F. 1710
Haeninen, M.-L. 1103
Haensch, J. 9210
Haenssler, G. 8307
Haering, G. 6732
Haessler, M. 3090
Hafeez, F. 3841
Haffey, L.E. 7331
Haffey, T.L. 3486
Hafiz, I.A. 6072, 6082
Hafiz, S. 1642
Hafner, E.W. 6050, 8625
Haga, R. 3868
Hagan, A.K. 3592
Hagberg, C.E. 2257
Hagedorn, C. 2498

- Hagedorn, D.J. 3383.
Hagedorn, S. 6101, 7755.
Hagedorn, S.R. 6886.
Hageman, J.H. 805.
Hagemann, H. 4744.
Hagenaars, A.M. 5367.
Hagerman, A.E. 6230.
Haggerty, R.J. 1120.
Haglad, A. 7167.
Hagler, W.M., Jr. 7920.
Haglund, W.A. 3791.
Hahlbrock, K. 1281.
Hahn-Hagerdahl, B. 43, 6857, 7695.
Hahn, H. 3964, 6597.
Hahn, K. 2209, 6978, 7207, 9004.
Han, R. 336.
Haines, J.R. 9230.
Hanfield, J.F. 6036.
Hajnal, K. 66.
Hakogi, E. 4156.
Hakulin, S. 1800.
Hakulinen, R. 7532.
Haladjan, J. 53.
Halakatti, S.B.M.P. 9183.
Halasz, A. 216, 2559.
Hale, P. 2875, 7960.
Hale, P.W. 363.
Haley, C.E. 7572.
Haltom-Mein, A. 4557.
Halgas, J. 2219.
Halicki, P. 89.
Halim, H. 2419.
Hall, A.L. 5558.
Hall, D.O. 44, 3400.
Hall, E. 8249.
Hall, E.R. 1559.
Hall, F. 2334, 4017.
Hall, I.R. 3827, 3831.
Hall, J.L. 8827.
Hall, K. 8038.
Hall, M.J. 6540.
Hall, R. 1197, 1779, 5484, 6272.
Hall, R.A. 101, 1782.
Hall, R.J. 7001.
Hall, R.M. 7398.
Hall, S.M. 2502.
Hallakisa, A.M. 3809.
Hallberg, R.O. 7267.
Hallgren, P. 9259.
Halliday, J. 477.
Halliwell, G. 8590.
Hallouet, H. 2920.
Halls, N.A. 7383, 7384.
Hallsworth, P. 4488.
Halsall, P. 9259.
Halsall, D.M. 2724.
Halstead, D.C. 5018.
Halstead, S.B. 4909.
Ham, G.E. 7227.
Hamada, M. 15, 2358, 3430, 4050, 6565, 6579.
Hamada, N. 8558, 8567.
Hamada, S. 3443.
Hamada, T. 86.
Hamaguchi, N. 2318.
Hamada, T. 8066.
Hamakado, T. 2568, 5166, 6471.
Hamamoto, S. 8785.
Hamano, H. 2291.
Hamano, M. 5266.
Hamashima, H. 2271, 4672.
Hamashima, Y. 3145, 6551.
Hamberger, H. 3147.
Hamblen, P. 1953.
Hamby, M.K. 4403.
Hamer, D. 734.
Hamano, G. 6667, 6799, 7517, 7318, 9186.
Hamill, M.B. 1435.
Hamill, R.L. 7891.
Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T. 595.
Hamilton, B.K. 4275.
Hamilton, E.A. 7503.
Hamilton, K. 8099.
Hamilton, R.I. 3535.
Hamilton, R.M.G. 7919.
Hamissa, F.A. 2620, 2681.
Hamd, D. 1849.
Hamm, J.J. 6102.
Hammann, R. 6033.
Hammam, W.J. 6503.
Hammerschlag, F.A. 8067.
Hammerschlag, M.R. 4729.
Hammerschmidt, R. 826.
Hammes, R.C., Jr. 848.
Hammock, B.D. 3319, 8655, 8677.
Hammond, A.M., Jr. 6240.
Hammond, E.G. 8653.
Hammond, G.W. 9313.
Hammond, J.B.W. 4308.
Hammond, J.R.M. 4386.
Hammond, M.E. 819.
Hammond, S. 1741.
Hammond, S.J. 2360.
Hammouda, Y. 8261.
Harnon, S. 1789.
Harnouy, D. 6707.
Hamp, S.-E. 6678.
Hampson, M.C. 6268, 8040.
Hampton, K.G. 8140, 8141.
Hampton, J.D. 3342, 5036.
Hampton, R.J. 4494.
Hans, J. S. 444.
Han, M.H. 7455.
Hanachowicz, L. 6680.
Hanada, K. 3633.
Hanada, M. 3192.
Hanada, M.C. 3194.
Hanaki, H. 699.
Hanakova, Z. 4974.
Hancock, S. 3955.
Hanchay, J.-P. 7862.
Hanchock, J.G. 7078.
Hancock, R.E.W. 555, 5965.
Hand, R.E., Jr. 5081.
Handel, M. 47.
Handelsman, J. 4640.
Handler, S.F. 4083.
Hanschumacher, M. 911.
Hansson, S. 2385, 7491.
Hans, Y.D. 878, 5958.
Hanger, B.C. 7116.
Hankinson, T.R. 4623.
Hanklin, J.H. 7333.
Hanklin, R.T. 318, 5922.
Hanklin, E.A. Jr. 464.
Hanna, B.A. 3896.
Hanna, H.R. 4750.
Hanna, M.R. 6237.
Hannah, J. 3148.
Hanners, P.K. 2746.
Hannes, J. 7539.
Hannon, B.R. 8369.
Hano, A. 8520.
Hanounik, S.B. 8089.
Hanschmann, G. 4412, 6960.
Hansen, A.J. 3781.
Hansen, A.E. 4185.
Hansen, D.R. 1312.
Hansen, E.M. 6334.
Hansen, G. 1756.
Hansen, H. 1108, 1111, 1840, 1841.
Hansen, N. 1071.
Hansen, S.L. 6571.
Hansen, W. 3448.
Hansen, W.R. 3296.
Hansford, G.S. 173.
Hansman, D. 8242.
Hanson, A.W. 1144.
Hantos, G. 6064.
Hanus, F.J. 7260.
Hanvanchik, M. 3525.
Hanzawa, Y. 3064.
Hanzlikova, A. 6340.
Hao, F.-X. 1760.
Hapner, K.D. 1163.
Hara, A.K. 1309.
Hara, K. 2197.
Hara, S. 4417.
Hara, T. 2298, 4894, 7430.
Harada, H. 5207.
Harada, K. 2276.
Harada, K.-I. 3175, 4037.
Harada, S. 2412, 2413, 3162.
Harada, H. 4817, 4818, 5754, 5766.
Harada, T. 2306, 2571, 6900.
Harakeh, M. 616.
Harakeh, M.S. 2469, 7559.
Haran, T.E. 2338.
Harangi, J. 2342.
Harano, Y. 4402, 8636.
Harazim, P. 6906.
Harber, M.J. 5050.
Harbridge, J.B. 14, 8349.
Harcourt, D.G. 112.
Hard, J. 6934.
Harder, D.E. 4523, 4527.
Harder, W. 6112.
Harding, M. 8588.
Harding, S.A. 6375.
Hardisson, C. 2192, 2206, 6528.
Hardy, D. 1849.
Hardman, M.J. 8618.
Hardy, B. 966.
Hardy, D.C. 2321.
Hardy, R.W.F. 496, 499, 1804.
Hardy, T.N. 6240.
Hare, P.S. 7314.
Haren, P.K. 994.
Harel, E. 6896.
Hargiss, C. 7327.
Hargrove, G.L. 9237.
Hannasuta, C. 1453, 6486.
Harrander, K. 240.
Harni, B.G. 4452.
Harnie, J.L. 8959.
Harrling, R. 3677, 8076.
Harman, G.E. 4592.
Harmanyan, A.H. 7671.
Harmann, M.C. 1863.
Harms, H. 5408.
Harms, R.H. 1886, 1887.
Harnier, E.J. 8953.
Harnett, G.B. 5872.
Harnett, N.M. 571.
Harnisch, M. 1500.
Harnisch, S. 7896.
Harper, A.M. 3606.
Harper, E. 5159.
Harper, J. 8389.
Harper, J.D. 989.
Harper, J.E. 490, 7256, 8215.
Harper, S.H.T. 1979, 1554, 7820.
Harper, W. 1551, 7006.
Harrach, B. 5352.
Harell, L.J. 7623.
Harriss, C. 8406.
Harriss, C.R. 757.
Harrigan, W.F. 7872.
Harrington, A.M. 5004.
Harrington, F.P. 2321.
Harrington, C.T. 3813.
Harris, B. 3347, 6553.
Harris, B.H. 4840.
Harris, C. 7359.
Harris, C.M. 3304, 6593.
Harris, C.R. 6151.
Harris, D. 6451.
Harris, D.C. 8834.
Harris, J.R. 4307.
Harris, G. 1644.
Harris, J.E. 9274.
Harris, J.R. 6242, 7989.
Harris, M.K. 6080, 8786.
Harris, M.O. 5224.
Harriss, P.K. 2746.
Harris, N.R. 8460.
Harris, P. 983, 3146.
Harris, P.J. 2751, 2752.
Harris, R.L. 3124.
Harris, S.K. 7648.
Hansen, A.J. 3781.
Hansen, A.E. 4185.
Harrison, D.B. 8896.
Harrison, C.H. 6508.
Harrison, D.N. 4206.
Harrison, R.H. 9136.
Hawkins, C.C. 7644.
Hawkins, J.E. 7630.
Hawley, H.P. 3444, 5038.
Hawthorne, P.L. 329, 398.
Hay, G. 7713.
Harsh, N.S.K. 1057, 1682, 2764.
2772, 4444.
Hart, C.A. 3059, 6713, 7409.
Hart, L.P. 5412, 7903.
Hart, L.T. 751, 6706, 9329.
Hart, N.K. 7398.
Hartdegen, F. 1395.
Hartemink, P. 1543, 2452.
Hartmann, 1576.
Harteveld, P.A. 5273.
Hartgen, H. 1871.
Hartill, W.F.T. 355.
Hartke, S. 7173.
Hart, T. 5171.
Hartman, B.J. 386.
Hartman, E.G. 822, 824.
Hartman, G.L. 7080, 8964.
Hartman, J.R. 3657.
Hartman, P.A. 7057, 7008.
Hartmann, 1576.
Hartmann, R.W. 8100.
Hartmans, D. 4376, 6968.
Hartmeier, W. 1024, 2628.
Hartz, P. 2115.
Hartz, S.H. 4855.
Hartuyunyan, E.G. 1756.
Harvey, A.E. 8143.
Harvey, P.J. 7709, 7710.
Harvey, R. 8497.
Harvey, R.W. 1062.
Harvey, T.L. 8107.
Harville, B.G. 2808.
Harwood, C.R. 5055.
Hasebe, A. 6397.
Hasegawa, A. 3458.
Hasegawa, E. 8686.
Hasegawa, H. 2271, 4672.
Hasegawa, J. 7655.
Hasegawa, S. 7436, 8511, 8747.
Hasegawa, T. 6900, 8368.
Hasegawa, Y. 4436, 6133.
Haseiwandter, K. 9969.
Hashiba, T. 7088.
Hashida, S. 936.
Hashiguchi, S. 7334.
Hashimoto, A.G. 3248.
Hashimoto, H. 8355, 9218.
Hashimoto, M. 288, 2317, 3195.
Hashimoto, N. 4118.
Hashimoto, T. 1681.
Haskell, T.H. 7395.
Hassan, S. 1696.
Hassan, A.A. 1911, 7864.
Hassan, J.O. 5310.
Hassan, S. 5497.
Hassen, A. 2355.
Hassenaue, T.S. 1611.
Hasum, K. 6581.
Hata, K. 5665.
Hatakeyama, E. 5309.
Hatakeyama, H. 189.
Hatakeyama, T. 2191, 3969.
Hatch, R.T. 5057.
Hatcher, H.J. 8439.
Hatchett, J.H. 8107.
Hatchikina, E. C. 4334.
Hatheway, C.L. 3341, 4196.
Hatori, M. 3466.
Hattinigh, M.J. 8118.
Hattori, S. 4330.
Hattori, T. 4039, 4045, 6752, 8190.
Hau, B. 5379, 7968.
Hau, B. 5379, 7968.
Haubensack, M. 3356.
Haubold, G. 2375.
Haulter, M. 7774.
Haug, H.-P. 5811.
Haugen, L.C. 3752.
Haugen, C. 7359.
Hauschild, A.W. 7899.
Hausdorf, G. 5161, 6876, 8615.
Hansen, D. 8007.
Haustrater, G. 4689.
Havelaar, A.H. 9225.
Havassy, T. 1656.
Havassy, T. 1656.
Havel, P. 3313.
Havle, M. 2371.
Havlik, R.D. 4618.
Havlik, J. 1117.
Haverkamp, J. 5482.
Haverkamp, J.P. 1660.
Havay, M.J. 7973.
Havlicek, P.J. 7442.
Havlovic, M. 6593.
Haware, M.P. 8892.
Hawkes, D.L. 3285.
Hawkes, F.R. 3285.
Hawkins, B. 4964.
Hawkins, C.C. 7644.
Hawkins, J.E. 7630.
Hawley, H.P. 3444, 5038.
Hawthorne, P.L. 329, 398.
Hay, G. 7713.
Hay, J. 9090.
Hayakawa, I. 4736, 8254.
Hayakawa, M. 7727.
Hayano, K. 2126, 4683.
Hayashi, A. 7219.
Hayashi, H. 1157, 6913, 6920.
Hayashi, K. 86, 289, 4254.
Hayashi, M. 2774, 4887, 8274, 8544, 8564.
Hayashi, N. 9218.
Hayashi, T. 4038.
Hayashibara, K. 5858.
Hayashida, M. 7366.
Hayati, J. 1227.
Hayatsu, E. 2397.
Hayden, G.F. 1646.
Hayes, A. 5930.
Hayes, A.W. 281, 282, 6174.
Hayes, P.S. 1641.
Hayle, A.J. 3332.
Hayman, D.S. 1358, 8178.
Haynes, U.A. 8895.
Hayter, A.M. 8921.
Hayward, G.S. 5853.
Hayward, S. 306.
Hayward, S.D. 5853.
Hayward, W.J. 6330.
Haywood, G.W. 6012.
Hazen, B.E. 8826.
Hazen, G. 7870.
Hazlett, L. 8533.
He, B.-W. 1761.
He, S.H. 2581.
He, X.-G. 7480.
He, X.-L. 444.
Heady, R.E. 868, 5232.
Heady, S.E. 9831.
Heald, C.W. 9237.
Heale, J.B. 3730, 8005, 8006.
Heard, G.M. 7723.
Heard, M.G. 8778.
Heath, E. 7635.
Heath, M.C. 1788.
Heath, R. 4544.
Heather, W.A. 2128, 8156.
Heatherbell, D.A. 7794, 8688.
Hebert, J.P. 2775.
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 1351.
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 8013.
Hecht, V. 6780.
Hector, M.L. 3877.
Heden, C. G. 7522.
Hedge, V.R. 4026.
Hedges, R.W. 4302, 8979.
Hediger, M.A. 8610.
Hedin, P. 7355.
Hedin, P.A. 9063.
Hedley-Whyte, J. 4223.
Hedstrom, S.A. 3367.
Heel, R.C. 1488, 2331.
Heeres, J. 5693, 6336.
Heffernan, H.M. 7321.
Heffernan, L. 8882.
Hefflich, R.H. 8709.
Helmy, A.A. 4451.
Hegarty, B.M. 5291.
Hegazi, N.A. 495.
Hegde, V. 3185.
Hegenscheid, B. 5723.
Hegg, B.A. 2454, 7524.
Heggo, A. 7199.
Heinmann, M.F. 2527.
Heinrich, G.H. 482, 489, 492, 8211, 8218.
Heide, M. 8286.
Heidelbaugh, N.D. 7936.
Heide, H. 5723.
Heier, H. 6443.
Heimann, W. 1805.
Heimdal, A. 9295.
Heimrich, R.C. 5091.
Hein, A. 3635, 7114.
Heinemeyer, O. 9004.
Heinrich, D. 4649.
Heinrich, D. 4649.
Heinrichs, E.A. 320.
Heinritz, B. 3484, 4091, 4412, 5043.
Heins, J. 5566.
Heins, S. 5566.
Hein, D.K. 2027.
Heinze, W. 8273.
Heinze, F. 1070.
Heinze, E. 4253, 5270, 5855.
Heinze, F.R. 8902.
Heinze, J. 1102.
Heintz, R. 4518.
Heintz, M.A. 7814.
Hein, G.A. 8975.
Hein, L. 7925.
Hein, B. 7371.
Hein, G.A. 2650.
Heigeson, J.P. 8105.
Helgeson, N.G.P. 4189.
Heilen, G. 6339.
Heiler, L. 1533.
Heim, F. 640.
Helms, C. 5014.
Helms, K. 5014.
Heilmuth, R. 3879.
Heisel, L.O. 4713.
Heisel, V.L. 1496.
Heistad, A.G. 629.
Heitberg, O. 3363.
Heitling, T.B. 1965.
Hemmelhof, W. 3371.
Hemphof, H. 2553.
Hemmal, K. 6919.
Hemmi, K. 3195.
Hemmle, I. 9278.
Hemming, V.G. 3334.
Hempel, D.-C. 205.
Hempel, H.O. 7643.
Hempfling, W.F. 5083.
Henao, L. 1486.
Henderson, A.R. 1893.
Henderson, E.J. 5191.
Henderson, R. 2215.
Henderson, P.E. 8826.
Henderson, S.J. 8865.
Henderson, T.G. 6187.
Hendley, J.O. 1646.
Hendricks, L.H. 7775.
Hendricks, W. 6719.
Hendrickson, O.Q. 431, 1331.
Hendrickson, B. 1507.
Hendrix, D.J. 5151.
Hendry, D.A. 1531.
Hendry, R. 6996.
Hengstenberg, W. 932, 5964, 7720.
Hengry, C. 4761, 4762.
Henis, Y. 1095, 8062, 8121.
Henriks, I. 489, 8218.
Henley, J.P. 4283.
Henne, G. 7636.
Hennemann, H. 8455.
Hennen, J.F. 2851.
Hennen, J. 8322.
Hennon, P.E. 3806.
Hennriksson, E. 2975.
Henry, D. 8317.
Henry, D.P. 5934.
Henry, M.J. 8284.

Author Index

- Hanny, M.P. 4942.
Henry, N. 1883.
Henry, P.R. 4899.
Hensel, U. 4169.
Hensens, O.G. 2561, 6605, 9047.
Henshaw, G.G. 2214.
Henshaw, L.J. 2440.
Hensley, D.L. 3850.
Henson, J.M. 7273.
Henson, R.A. 492, 8211.
Henzel, R.G. 8811.
Hepper, P.R. 3636.
Hepper, C.M. 1358, 2980, 2985.
Hepper, Ch.M. 2989.
Hepperly, P.R. 2810.
Herbatus, J. 7251.
Herbert, P.K. 8381.
Herbert, A.V. 3123.
Herbert, B.N. 8468.
Herbert, D.A. 989.
Herderewijn, P. 8293.
Heriban, V. 8280.
Herlitz, A.T. 2444.
Herman, Z. 8747.
Hermann, R. 6011.
Hermann, L. 5212.
Hermansen, J.E. 3794.
Hermans, J. 4487.
Hermersdoerfer, H. 48.
Hermes, J.D. 2036.
Hermida, M. 6428.
Hermier, J. 4719.
Hernadi, F. 7391.
Hernandez, A.O. 754.
Hernandez, C.M. 1981.
Hernandez, D. 2524.
Hernando, D.N. 7569.
Heron, D.S. 1374.
Herr, L.J. 3796.
Herranz, R. 8302.
Herrera, F. 6165.
Herrera, J.A. 245.
Herrera, N. 7431.
Herridge, D.F. 6385.
Herrington, W.T. 803.
Herrmann, J.E. 3316, 3317, 9254.
Herr, H.-G. 6030.
Hersbach, G.J.M. 6109, 6552.
Herschberger, C.L. 8362.
Hertel, L.W. 6494.
Hertlein, B. 7753.
Hertman, I. 553.
Hertz, J.B. 4144, 4205.
Herva, E. 1411.
Herzog, D.C. 988.
Hess, B.M. 3846.
Hess, D. 3010, 4649.
Hess, M.W. 3213.
Hesselline, C.W. 295, 7914, 7918.
Hester, S.C. 624.
Hether, N.W. 243.
Hetherington, S.J. 3857.
Hettick, B.A.D. 455, 2984.
Hettige, G. 5296, 5406.
Heun, M. 2915, 2917.
Hewett, P.D. 4498.
Hewings, A.D. 5885.
Hewitt, G.M. 2432.
Hewitt, M.V. 8929.
Heyes, R.H. 5275.
Heyland, K.U. 6225.
Heyne, E.G. 6300, 8895, 8903.
Heytler, P.G. 496, 499.
Hibbard, C.M. 1101, 7837.
Hibino, H. 8016.
Hickey, A.R. 5864.
Hickey, J. 4078.
Hickey, J.F. 1806.
Hickey, D.M. 5919, 7103.
Hickman, R.K. 6177.
Hickox, P.G. 4164.
Hicks, A. 8793.
Hicks, B.J. 4652.
Hicks, C.L. 8614.
Hicks, P.M. 465, 494.
Hicks, R.G. 3625.
Hicks, R.G.T. 8846.
Hida, S. 1628.
Hida, T. 4817.
Hide, D. 8376.
Hider, P.A. 4194.
Hietala, S.K. 7594.
Higashi, S. 1368.
Higashi, T. 4355.
Higashide, E. 6811, 7468, 7481.
Higashijima, T. 860, 1515, 1519.
Higbee, R. 8533.
Higgins, A.R. 6775.
Higgins, H.M. Jr. 9149.
Higgins, J.L. 5201, 7280.
Higgins, P. 4536.
Higgins, P.G. 6488.
Higgins, R. 5297.
Higgins, S. 3587.
Higgins, V.J. 6289, 7160.
Higgs, T.M. 8449.
Highashi, T. 6045.
Highash, L. 8955.
Highley, T.L. 1810, 1811, 2129.
Higley, S. 2718, 6147, 7185.
Highsmith, A.K. 4074.
Hightower, A.W. 8430.
Hignett, R.C. 8837.
Higoshi, H. 7307, 7309.
Higuchi, T. 2715, 6143.
Hildebrandt, W.M. 5338.
Hildebrandt, P.D. 5461.
Hildebrandt, J. 587.
Hilger, A.E. 2513.
Hilger, H. 8402.
Hill, C.G. Jr. 8617.
Hill, D.T. 2435, 3287.
Hill, G. 666.
Hill, G.B. 3960.
Hill, H.B. 4194.
Hill, N.O. 5724.
Hill, R.A. 254, 256.
Hill, R.L.R. 7499.
Hill, S. 8459.
Hill, S.A. 3626, 4245.
Hill, W.E. 7027, 9332.
Hilleman, M.R. 8390.
Hillier, A.J. 1664.
Hillier, S.L. 3543.
Hilliger, M. 1710, 3404.
Hillman, B.I. 5444.
Hillis, D. 7554.
Hillis, D.J. 3234, 3267.
Hilmsardottir, E. 1844.
Hilton, M. 3290.
Hilpert, R. 534, 3243.
Hlshheimer, R. 244.
Hilton, B.D. 4372, 8381.
Hilton, H.W. 3778.
Hilton, M.G. 8407.
Hiltunen, P. 7265.
Hilty, W.J. 6232.
Himeno, M. 8641, 8654.
Himmelreich, C.A. 8227.
Hims, M.J. 3774.
Hingchen, S.B. 6863.
Hindler, J.A. 3884.
Hindorf, H. 8279.
Hine, R.B. 7131.
Hino, A. 6794.
Hino, S. 5982.
Hirao, H. 4039.
Hirata, K. 699, 715.
Hiratsuka, J. 1653.
Hirsdill, R.D. 284.
Hirshaw, V.S. 8389.
Hirshorn, D.R. 6521.
Hirson, D.M. 7998.
Hinton, S.M. 5114.
Hinz, B. 6208.
Hinzlein, F. 7560.
Hippe, H. 2496, 2537.
Hirai, K. 3918.
Hirata, N. 5724, 5846.
Hirai, Y. 7758.
Hirai, A. 5846, 5847.
Hirama, M. 9160.
Hiramune, T. 7599.
Hirano, A. 8355.
Hirano, F. 2298.
Hirano, S. 5305, 5306.
Hirano, S.S. 6199.
Hirata, A. 4837.
Hirata, H. 5995.
Hirata, S. 2322.
Hirata, T. 7295.
Hirata, Y. 5595.
Hirayama, K. 7478, 8523, 9142.
Hirayama, N. 2383.
Hirayama, Y. 2431.
Hiramatsu, P.C. 2053.
Hirn, J. 1087.
Hirohashi, T. 8359.
Hirooka, T. 8917.
Hirose, T. 2303.
Hirose, Y. 8637.
Hirota, A. 7481, 8640, 8776.
Hirota, H. 8776.
Hirsch, A.M. 1380, 2158.
Hirsch, I. 4849.
Hirsch, L.S. 3346.
Hirschfeld, G. 3348.
Hirsh, D.C. 800, 7410.
Hirsh, L. 4542.
Hirsh, C. 3628.
Hirsh, K. 7863.
Hisada, Y. 1318.
Hisamatsu, M. 8631.
Hiss, H. 58.
Hissett, R. 2438.
Hitchcock, H.L. 6412.
Hitchcock, P.B. 9186.
Hitotsuyanagi, Y. 4902.
Hitschmann, A. 4400.
Hitzeman, R.A. 1706.
Hitzman, D.O. 8228.
Hixon, D.L. 9312.
Hjortso, M.A. 3389.
Hlavacek, Ya. 726.
Hlavata, A. 6813.
Hlozane, I. 9251.
Ho, C.S. 3485, 9128.
Ho, G.E. 6631.
Ho, H.H. 438, 440.
Ho, I. 2307.
Ho, J.L. 7565.
Ho, M.-Y. 3366.
Ho, Y.-K. 8296.
Hootin, M.E. 1536.
Hoban, D.J. 9313.
Hobbs, G. 2759.
Hobbs, L. 2579, 5190.
Hobson, D. 3059, 6713, 7409.
Hobson, P.N. 757, 1577, 8406.
Hochstein, L. 3977.
Hochley, D.J. 738.
Hodel, S.L. 4132.
Hodes, D.S. 488.
Hodge, D. 4809.
Hodges, C.F. 5426.
Hodges, R.T. 3121.
Hodgson, S.T. 695.
Hodgson, R.E. 7821, 8702.
Hodges, G. 5568.
Hoegberg, T. 4040.
Hoehn, M.M. 719, 2356.
Hoehne, W. 1756.
Hoehne, W.E. 5161, 6875, 8615.
Hogek, F.W.J.M. 6622.
Hogek, M. 3290.
Hoelzle, G. 6504.
Hoerner, J.F.M. 7805.
Hoernicke, E. 1885.
Hoernsten, E.G. 7440.
Hoersch, R. 985.
Hoey, M.E. 8025.
Hol, H. 591.
Hof, E. 5619.
Hoffer, J.C. 2469, 7597, 8437.
Hoff, R.G. 7620.
Hoff, T. 5300.
Hoffman, R.N. 953, 5253.
Hoffman, S.R. 5779.
Hoffman, W. 2459.
Hoffmann, G.M. 7076, 7092, 8019.
Hoffmann, H. 5259.
Hoffmann, H.M.R. 6103.
Hoff, A.A. 4451.
Hofman, P.J. 6979.
Hofmann, E. 6008, 6880.
Hofmann, G.A. 6501.
Hofschneider, P.H. 1451.
Holstad, T. 3462.
Holstra, G. 5484, 6272.
Holstra, H. 6186.
Hogan, C.M. 1041.
Hogrefe, W. 6664.
Hogue, R. 5886.
Hokak, A. 1540.
Hokaka, K. 3633.
Hokanson, G.C. 7734.
Hoke, S.H. 6132.
Hokke, M.J. 4510.
Holden, M.R. 1889.
Holdenredder, O. 2127.
Holey, N.R. 2948.
Holl, F.B. 5644.
Hollaender, H. 4243.
Holland, G.E. 3925.
Holland, H.L. 3457, 6066.
Holland, K.T. 9235.
Holliday, J.D. 5484, 6272.
Holley, R.A. 1135, 8782.
Hollie, C.A. 7999.
Hollingsworth, R.I. 3007.
Hollinshead, D.M. 695.
Hollinshead, D.W. 613.
Holman, R.T. 1715.
Holmberg, K. 3354.
Holmberg, O. 9233.
Holmberg, R.D. 2436.
Holmberg, T. 3505, 7849.
Holmes, B. 2331.
Holmes, D. 3123.
Holmes, K.K. 3343, 3365, 7355.
Holmes, R.J. 8815.
Holmes, R.K. 6194.
Holmes, S.J.I. 3696, 8821.
Holmlund, C.E. 1443.
Holmquist, P.K. 9272.
Holmquist, B. 888, 889.
Holmwood, G. 4600, 5574, 8937.
Holsten, E.H. 6934.
Holt, A.S. 2708.
Holt, G. 643, 826, 1477.
Holt, G.A. 6540.
Holt, R.A. 991.
Holt, W.A. 2708.
Holtscaw-Berk, S. 4808.
Holy, A. 8294.
Holzapfel, H. 3222.
Holzapfel, W.H. 1903.
Holzel, H. 6719.
Holzhofner, S. 9132.
Homel, M. 4190.
Homma, H. 931.
Homma, Y. 5567.
Homme-Maslowska, E. 4956.
Hommes, M. 5248.
Hommes, R.W.J. 2593.
Homma, H. 8540.
Honda, K. 3983.
Honda, T. 3345, 5358, 6727.
Honda, Y. 3539, 3633.
Hondo, R. 1631.
Honegger, R. 6784.
Hong, J.S. 7433.
Hong, Z.-L. 3437.
Hongman, A. 2651, 7740.
Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 3908.
Honma, M. 8578.
Honyay, J.P. 3036.
Honyay, I. 1177, 1206, 5556.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J.A.A. 2232, 3987.
Hook, J.E. 8002.
Hooker, A.M. 9174.
Hoover, C.I. 4311, 6677, 6770.
Hooper, A.B. 4332.
Hooper, D.C. 9044.
Hooper, W.L. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Hoopes, R.W. 8102.
Hooton, T.M. 631.
Hoover, C.I. 4311, 6677, 6770.
Hoover, D.G. 289, 7009.
Hoover, R.M. 7078.
Hooykaas, P. 336.
Hople, U. 1858.
Hopkins, D.L. 1260, 7112.
Hopkins, J.D. 1982, 3536, 4212.
Hopkins, K. 1049.
Hopkins, S. 6021.
Hopkins, T.R. 7675.
Hoppe, D. 2289.
Hoppe, G.K. 173.
Hoppe, D.G. 9271.
Hopwood, D.A. 4905.
Hoq, M.M. 5219.
Horakova, Z. 1842.
Horan, C.A. 3165.
Horan, N.J. 5808.
Horan, T. 3958.
Horgan, G.P. 6333.
Hon, H. 6632.
Honai, H. 5230.
Hone, S. 5846.
Honiguchi, Y. 1930.
Honori, S. 2647, 8811, 7468, 7481.
Honko, K. 5028.
Honkoshi, K. 8548.
Honno, I. 7478, 9142.
Hontsu, H. 2615.
Honky, J. 2615, 2748.
Horlock, P.L. 68.
Hormattallah, A. 8847.
Horn of Rantzen, M. 9233.
Horn, B.W. 1921.
Horn, G. 4676.
Horn, M. 1500.
Horn, N.L. 5550.
Horn, S.A. 5020.
Hornby, D. 7997.
Hornby, D.P. 2602.
Hornby, J. 7753.
Hornez, J.P. 5821.
Hornitzky, M. 1000.
Hornok, C. 6295.
Hornsey, I.S. 8376.
Hornstein, M.J. 6089.
Horoguchi, J. 9140.
Horowitz, O. 1426.
Horowitz, B. 844.
Horowitz, J. 3327.
Horta, E.A. 4439.
Horton, D. 2392.
Horton, I.M. 4083.
Horton, J.L. 7996.
Horton, J.M. 677, 686.
Horvath, I. 8288.
Horvath, J. 5382, 5499, 6201, 6202.
Horvath, R.O. 945, 7857.
Horwitz, D.K. 8051.
Horwitz, M.A. 4262.
Hosaka, K. 5192.
Hosain Hakumalai, G. 2301.
Hoschi, B.B. 5817.
Hosfield, G.L. 393.
Hoshi, H. 5744.
Hoshiko, S. 7871.
Hoshino, F. 8582.
Hoshino, T. 3168, 3169, 7781.
Hoshino, Y. 4059.
Hoskins, J.D. 2270, 6476, 7394, 8603, 9294.
Hosny, M. 2674.
Hosoda, J. 3180.
Hossain, B. 6555.
Hosner, L.R. 3024.
Hosialek, Z. 7466.
Hostetter, D.L. 8659.
Hostnova, E. 933.
Hoszkowski, A. 228, 6753.
Hotchkiss, P.G. 2566.
Hotchkiss, D.K. 1917.
Hotta, K. 4871, 7288, 7474, 747.
Hotten, P.M. 8413.
Hou, K.C. 2433.
Houdau, G. 4445.
Hougaerts, S. 5200.
Hough, J.S. 5094.
Hough, R.A. 5779, 8780.
Houlsby, R.D. 6498.
Hoult, E.H. 3857.
Hounsell, M.W. 9273.
Houtondji, C. 5146.
Housner, C. 52.
Houston, D.M. 7374, 7375.
Houston, D.R. 3823.
Houwink, E.H. 5948.
Hovinen, S. 7311.
How, S.J. 3059, 7173, 7409.
Howard, C. 7821.
Howard, C.M. 3654.
Howard, J. 7314.
Howard, L.C. 5756.
Howard, L.V. 3316.
Howard, P.H. 4424, 8169.
Howard, R.J. 2809, 4658.
Howard, S.P. 5130.
Howarth, T.T. 14, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6592, 9049.
Howeler, R.H. 1348.
Howell, C.R. 349, 698.
Howell, W.E. 5247.
Howell, G.A. 8658.
Howse, G.M. 122.
Hoxey, E.V. 8314.
Hozumi, M. 9086.
Hrabak, E.M. 502.
Hrebenda, B. 4853.
Hrebenda, J. 4853.
Hrudsky, E.S. 1549, 1692.
Hsiao, H.-Y. 4275.
Hsieh, D.Y. 5316.
Hsieh, J.-H. 7658.
Hsieh, K.M. 9180.
Hsieh, W.-C. 7314.
Hsiung, N. 734.
Hsu, H.T. 8461.
Hsu, J.C. 1891.
Hsu, S.T. 2034.
Hsu, S.-W. 1628.
Hsuanyu, Y. 4347.
Hu, M.W. 2344.
Hu, S. 1535.
Huang, C.-X. 3572.
Huang, E.-S. 3081.
Huang, G.-C. 7095.
Huang, H.-Q. 2006.
Huang, H.C. 3606, 6237.
Huang, J.-B. 3151.
Huang, J.-C. 8401.
Huang, J.-S. 1361.
Huang, J.W. 5468.
Huang, L. 969, 2561, 9275.
Huang, S.D. 7544.
Hubbell, D.H. 479, 901, 2161, 46.
Hubbes, M. 5487.
Hubele, A. 3950.
Hueber-Lukac, M. 1955.
Hueber, G. 6591.
Huber, P.S. 1652.
Huber, T.F. 6399.
Huber, W. 8109.
Hucheng, A. 4731.
Hudler, G.W. 4235.
Hudson, W.R. 7800.
Huebner, C. 9005.
Huedschle, O.J.B. 2482.
Huedich, H. 6853.
Huessing, W. 4681.
Huetter, R. 6664, 8620.
Huettnerman, A. 1079.
Huey, J. 6712.
Huez, G. 9092.
Huffman, J.H. 8291.
Huffman, L.M. 7006.
Hugenholtz, J. 75.
Hughes, C.E. 7359.
Hughes, D.A. 529.
Hughes, F.L. 8000.
Hughes, J.G. 9306.
Hughes, P. 6035.
Hugmann, J.A. 9141.
Hugouvenot-Cotte-Pattat, N. 3.
Huht, W. 6591.
Huhtanen, C.N. 3933.
Huima, T. 6491.

- Hukuhara, T. 6104.
Hulen, C. 5175.
Hull, R. 5287.
Hull, R.R. 4466, 4467.
Hull, S.I. 578.
Hulme, M.A. 119, 841.
Hult, K. 7849.
Hultmarck, D. 5680.
Hunt, N.S. 3967.
Humpherson-Jones, F.M. 3798.
Humphrey, T.J. 7902, 9031.
Humphrey, V. 8240.
Humphreys, A.M. 6001.
Hung, Y.-T. 2439.
Hunsley, J.R. 8598.
Hunt, A.H. 719.
Hunt, J.M. 7022.
Hunt, O.J. 386.
Hunt, P.G. 8191.
Hunt, R.S. 8150.
Hunter, E. 9091.
Hunter, E.F. 4147, 4173.
Hunter, F.R. 7765.
Hunter, J.E. 2807.
Hunter, K.W. 1922.
Hunter, K.W., Jr. 3334.
Huntley, M. 7547.
Hunter, R.B. 8766.
Hunter, T. 1264.
Huovinen, P. 1411, 7311.
Hup, G. 241.
Hus, M.J. 2209.
Hustak, J.M. 4267.
Hurley, T.R. 4369, 6596, 7734.
Hurst, C.J. 5009, 5887.
Hurttia, H. 787, 788, 789.
Hurvelli, B. 3505.
Hussein, A. 1229, 1256, 1274, 3681, 7045.
Husain, M. 6889.
Husain, O. 8556.
Husain, S.S. 2946.
Huser, H. 1712, 1949.
Hussein, M.M. 3270.
Hussein, T. 7139.
Hussain, Z. 3336, 6714, 7614.
Hussain, A. 9062.
Hussein, M.M. 7981.
Hussey, R.B. 2982.
Hussain, V. 4908.
Hussein, M. 7445.
Husson, M.O. 1643, 2240, 4794, 6466, 6536, 7425, 8343.
Husson, D. 1662, 9199.
Husstedt, W. 6481.
Hustak, M. 8520.
Hustedt, H. 957.
Hutch, W. 3570.
Hutchison, R.H., Jr. 9035.
Hutchins, A.S. 7204.
Hutchins, E.J. 7920.
Hutchins, S.J. 770, 781.
Hutchinson, D. 6274.
Hutchinson, E.P. 1416, 9236.
Hutchinson, M.A. 629.
Hutchinson, R.L. 465, 494.
Hutchins, T.C. 3800.
Huth, W. 3653.
Hutinel, P. 6738.
Huyh, V.L. 7046.
Hwang, S.-W. 1683.
Hwang, S.C. 5527.
Hwangbo, C.C. 1650.
Hyafil, F. 736.
Hylands, P.J. 7380.
Hymeron, P.B. 6869.
Hyman, B. 1112, 1115.
Hyodo, H. 3670, 8086.
Hyman, R.M. 7412.
Hyn, H.H. 5264, 5976, 5977.
Iacobellis, N.S. 3167, 8666.
Iannotti, E.L. 8405.
Iana, S.T. 223.
Iba, K. 5116.
Iborra, J.L. 5142, 7682.
Ibrahim, G.F. 8484.
Ibrahim, I.S. 8433.
Ibrahim, M.E.M. 4844.
Ichhpugani, R.L. 6442.
Ichida, J. 8259.
Ichihara, A. 288, 5365.
Ichihara, Y. 5207.
Ichik, H. 6860.
Ichimasa, M. 8560.
Ichimoto, I. 6444.
Ichimura, M. 106.
Ida, N. 3426.
Ida, S. 4101.
Ida, S., Jr. 1722, 4299.
Idzari, E.S. 1920.
Igari, F. 2275.
Iemura, N. 574.
Ilevlieva, N.R. 1003.
Igarashi, K. 2118, 8936.
Igarashi, T. 2671.
Igau, I. 5165, 5167.
Ignatov, V.V. 4644.
Ignatovich, V.F. 797.
Ignoffo, C.M. 3472.
Ihn, W. 100, 4881.
Iida, H. 5871.
Ida, K. 3983.
Iida, T. 4877, 7486, 8686.
Imura, Y. 4417.
Imuna, H. 2648, 4050.
Imuna, R. 6890.
Imura, Y. 721, 4871.
Ijaz, M.K. 4919.
Ikeda, D. 4871.
Ikeda, F. 2302.
Ikeda, H. 4905.
Ikeda, M. 689, 8654.
Ikeda, S. 4003, 5968.
Ikeda, T. 6565, 7717.
Ikeda, Y. 6565, 6579.
Ikeda, S. 8521.
Ikematsu, S. 2372.
Ikematsu, M.J. 235.
Ikematsu, T. 4839.
Ikotun, T. 27, 1165, 3441, 3695.
Ikram, A. 4631.
Ikura, Y. 8548.
Ichenko, A.P. 1404, 6790.
Ichenko, V.Ya. 895, 1684.
Iczuk, Z. 2619, 4350, 4351, 4353.
Iliffe, A. 6437.
Illanovova, V.I. 1403.
Illo, C. 5585.
Ilyayedimov, A.V. 6433.
Illyin, T. 6457.
Im, S.W.K. 7604.
Imada, A. 3126, 5754, 6575, 7477, 8379, 8382.
Imada, K. 4363.
Imagawa, K. 6703.
Imagawa, M. 9335.
Imahori, K. 34, 164.
Imai, H. 8506.
Imai, J. 5716.
Imai, M. 5305, 5306, 5308.
Imai, S. 7500, 7501, 9151.
Imamyan, A. 3320.
Iman, T. 617.
Imamoto, F. 7667.
Imamura, N. 708, 715, 3163.
Imamura, S. 934.
Imanaka, H. 3180, 3181, 3474, 4330, 5230, 6925, 7489.
Imanaka, T. 4856.
Imazumi, K. 2291.
Imoto, M. 2122, 5373.
Imperial, J.S. 2840.
Impey, C.S. 2494.
Imshenetsky, A.A. 2137.
Inada, Y. 961, 5196.
Inagaki, K. 6015.
Inaue, M. 5373.
Inamatsu, T. 2191, 3969.
Inanaga, E. 8538.
Inamori, K. 5302.
Inanaga, T. 2382.
Inaoka, M. 2629.
Incharoensakdi, A. 4329.
Ince, M. 705.
Inderied, C.B. 3884, 3940.
Indira, S. 1283, 7147.
Indreile, J.A. 1471.
Ineson, P. 428, 1325.
Infante Martinez, F. 227.
Infante, F. 9319.
Ingham, E.R. 8659, 8193.
Ingham, H.R. 6446.
Ingham, J.L. 105.
Ingham, R.E. 1342, 8193.
Ingianni, A. 7387.
Ingle, A.C. 3496.
Ingledew, W.M. 1056, 2700.
Inglefield, P.H. 5279.
Ingold, C.F. 4006.
Ingolfstottir, K. 7380.
Ingram, L.O. 2708, 7804.
Ininskaya, G.A. 460.
Inman, A. 7763.
Innis, M.A. 81, 7702.
Innocent, H. 3966.
Inoue, S. 5968.
Inouchi, N. 5156.
Inouchi, T. 3199.
Inoue, K. 931.
Inoue, M. 682, 3445, 4315, 4316, 4901, 7486.
Inoue, S. 3783.
Inoue, T. 4331, 5274, 8359.
Inoue, Y. 1491, 5961, 8330, 9110.
Inouye, S. 2298, 2397, 2415.
4837, 4875, 4894, 7430, 7500, 7501.
Inouye, Y. 3430, 7705.
Inubushi, K. 6344, 8205.
Inuzuka, K. 3206.
Invanova, N.M. 752.
Inwang, B. 3708.
Ioannou, N. 5603.
Ionescu, N. 6658, 6663.
Iordan, E.P. 3473, 6923.
Iqbal, J. 4326, 8556.
Iraavi, A. 4734.
Ireland, G.K. 1412.
Irie, H. 702.
Irie, M. 927, 5156.
Irie, H. 7887.
Irvine, K. 1645.
Irikura, T. 3918.
Irino, K. 4401.
Irons, L.I. 1956, 4915.
Irschik, H. 6568.
Iruthayathas, E.E. 2175, 9003, 9008.
Irvine, R.L. 4069.
Iyer, H.G. 7077, 8097.
Irwin, M.E. 3560, 3565.
Isaac, S. 6779.
Isaacson, M. 7060.
Isaev, A.S. 5221.
Isakov, V.V. 7688.
Isaman, M.D. 3902, 4000, 9037, 9137.
Isenberg, H.D. 650, 3959, 3977.
Ishaque, M. 970.
Ishibashi, H. 689.
Ishikawa, K. 7366.
Ishibashi, M. 9326.
Ishibiki, H. 2280.
Ishida, M. 3868.
Ishida, N. 2322, 4004, 6563.
Ishida, S. 5219, 9218.
Ishihara, S. 6088.
Ishigami, J. 2198.
Ishiguro, Y. 5552, 5557, 8934.
Ishiguro, N. 3044.
Ishiguro, S. 5109.
Ishihama, H. 2381.
Ishihara, S. 7758.
Ishii, S. 7667.
Ishii, T. 8519.
Ishikawa, E. 936.
Ishikawa, F. 729.
Ishikawa, H. 934.
Ishikawa, K. 4122.
Ishikawa, T. 3200.
Ishikura, T. 99, 2409, 3177, 3178, 4027, 4776, 4866, 7485, 8361.
Ishikuni, S. 6752.
Ishimaru, C. 1655.
Ishino, F. 4837.
Ishitani, Y. 4402.
Ishitsuka, H. 5720.
Ishizawa, T. 4004, 6563.
Ishizuka, J. 5646.
Ishizumi, K. 8257.
Isik, H. 5798, 5803.
Iske, U. 5812, 6415, 7281.
Ismaeli, A.A. 2620.
Isaiah, A.M.S. 2609, 2612.
Ismail, A.A. 4456.
Ismael, A.S. 4292.
Ismaeli, M. 466.
Isoagi, A. 3402, 7481, 8640, 8776.
Isogawa, Y. 3539.
Isong, K. 697, 4886.
Isono, M. 2296.
Israeli, H.W. 8915, 8916.
Issa, E. 2109, 2932, 8125, 8126.
Issiki, K. 7487.
Ishvan, M. 2906.
Ith, J. 8336.
Itkin, D.M. 7664.
Ito, H. 2401, 2402, 2404, 6529, 6898.
Ito, K. 2431.
Ito, M. 3200, 3279.
Ito, N. 5234.
Ito, O. 6056.
Ito, S. 8568.
Ito, T. 701, 3200.
Ito, Y. 8711.
Ito, J. 4875.
Itoh, S. 4877, 4878.
Itoh, T. 8274, 9147.
Ito, Y. 6925.
Iuchi, K. 6505.
Ivanne, S. 5272.
Ivanov, B.F. 1392.
Ivanov, K.K. 1164.
Ivanov, M.V. 2184, 6134, 7279.
Ivanov, V.N. 5896.
Ivanov, V.T. 725, 4684, 6589.
Ivanova, I.I. 954.
Ivanova, I.V. 5189, 6024.
Ivanova, L.I. 460, 3842.
Ivanova, N.M. 3392.
Ivanushkin, A.G. 3863.
Ivarson, K.C. 1282, 2560, 4238.
Iversen, T. 92, 93.
Ives, D.H. 64.
Ives, W.G.H. 128, 133.
Ivanova, N.M. 752.
Ivory, S. 3084.
Iwahana, H. 6104.
Iwai, Y. 708, 1524, 3163, 4901, 8355.
Iwaki, M. 3539.
Iwami, M. 3633.
Iwama, M. 927, 5156.
Iwami, M. 3474, 5230.
Iwamoto, N. 2557.
Iwamoto, T. 2629, 3951.
Iwasaki, Y. 2638.
Iwasaki, A. 4775, 6529.
Iwasaki, H. 940, 4305.
Iwasaki, M. 8016.
Iwasaki, S. 2402, 6045.
Iwasawa, Y. 2407.
Iwashita, T. 7461, 9160.
Iyer, H. 9269, 9303.
Iyobe, S. 3918.
Izaki, K. 1746.
Izard, D. 1643, 2240, 4794, 6466, 6536, 7425, 8343.
Izakov, M. 934.
Izumi, H. 8557.
Izrael, M.A. 6956.
Izrael, Y.S. 7794.
Izumi, K. 1318.
Izumaki, T. 1161, 1162, 1518, 4891, 7952.
Izumori, K. 972.
Izzheurova, V.V. 460, 3842.
Izzo, G. 9216.
Jaafar, E.M.H. 2238.
Jabari-Hare, S. 6350.
Jach, M. 2621.
Jackie, H. 3157.
Jackman, P.J.H. 5206.
Jackman, K.C. 4215.
Jackson, D.M. 6050, 8626.
Jackson, G.D.F. 3364.
Jackson, G.E.D. 2565.
Jackson, G.F. 2378.
Jackson, H. 934.
Jackson, J.H. 3691.
Jackson, J.H. 7306.
Jackson, L. 243.
Jackson, M. 4400, 4872.
Jackson, M.L. 4121.
Jackson, P. 2472, 2563.
Jacob, A. 137.
Jacob, A. 6927.
Jacob, A.J. 4105.
Jacob, G.S. 6558.
Jacob, Z. 598.
Jacob, W.R. 3805.
Jacobs, E. 6769.
Jacobs, G.P. 4207.
Jacobs, M.R. 668.
Jacobs, T.W. 2518.
Jacobson, M. 4186.
Jacobson, N.M. 585, 649, 3361, 7423.
Jacoby, G.A. 563, 4302, 5168.
Jacquain-Goldsmit, E. 239.
Jacques, P. 1611.
Jacques, P. 7477.
Jaczyk, A. 5188.
Jadhav, B.R. 5501.
Jaeckle, H. 1517.
Jaeger, D. 8998, 9007.
Jaeger, G. 2941, 4743.
Jaencke, R. 4328, 6011.
Jaernerot, G. 8265.
Jagannathan, R. 4739.
Jager, G. 2093, 4595.
Jagnow, G. 7241.
Jago, G.R. 4464.
Jahnke, K.-D. 1680.
Jain, B.L. 1236.
Jain, D.K. 503, 4628.
Jain, P.J. 1322.
Jain, M. 8177.
Jain, M.K. 7274.
Jain, R.K. 2071, 2908.
Jain, S. 7687.
Jain, V.K. 4410, 7798.
Jaisly, F. 9317.
Jakhmola, R.C. 2778, 2779.
Jakob, P. 4469, 6480.
Jakobsen, M. 7028.
Jakoniuk, P. 9123.
Jakubas, K. 2561.
Jakubcz, P. 9123.
Jakubowski, G. 1152.
Jakubowski, W. 6651.
Jakucs, E. 3071.
Jalkanen, R. 2952.
Jamauldin 5594.
Jamauldin, G. 6348.
Jambulingam, P. 6945.
Jame, Y.W. 3853.
James, A.P. 1046.
James, C.D. 38.
James, D.W. Jr. 7221.
James, J.C. 3201, 4876, 6607.
James, L. 1653.
James, S.J. 7900.
James, T.D.W. 5459.
Jameson, A.T. 9090.
Jami, K. 5446.
Jammouille, J.-C. 5716.
Jan, C.C. 8901.
Janaki, K. 5441.
Janardhanan, K.K. 3681.
Janda, J.M. 7417.
Janda, R. 9111.
Jandera, A. 6360.
Janderova, B. 4409.
Janickie, R. 417.
Jannin, F. 1951, 1959.
Jankovic, E. 9091.
Jann, K. 5045, 5047, 5049.
Janot, P. 2906.
Janot, J.-M. 21.
Jansen van Rensburg, H. 2160.
Jansen, C. 1924.
Jansen, J.B. 151, 845, 4281.
Jansen, R. 6568.
Janshekar, H. 213, 845.
Jansons, J. 5872.
Janssen, D.B. 2734, 6131, 6887.
Janssen, P. 1444.
Jansson, P.-E. 85.
Janstova, B. 7866.
Janthur, I. 5879.
Januliatene, K.K. 6023.
Jao, Y.C. 9272.
Jagues, R.P. 108, 110.
Jar, K. 8148.
Jarlier, V. 4714, 4720, 4824, 4843.
Jarmann, T.R. 973.
Jarmagin, J.L. 7648.
Jaronski, S.T. 1234.
Jarrar, B.M. 5347.
Jarrell, K.F. 7503.
Jarrell, W.M. 7240.
Jarvinen, A. 8242.
Jarvis, B.B. 246.
Jarvis, J.L. 258.
Jarvis, W.R. 5466.
Jasczewska, B. 6396.
Jasper, D.E. 227, 4129.
Jasper, E. 9319.
Jaschewsky, J.C.S. 7391.
Jautelat, M. 4743, 8925.
Javaher, M. 7768.
Javorsky, P. 1656.
Jawad, A.-L.M. 8270.
Jaworski, C.A. 3710.
Jaza-Cham, A.A. 2335.
Jaxel, C. 1468.
Jay, J.M. 1839, 5316.
Jayakar, P.A. 9032.
Jayanthi, P. 5671.
Jayaram, B.M. 3084.
Jaysinghe, U. 2024.
Jayatilake, G.S. 65.
Jaynes, J.M. 4621.
Jazrawi, S.F. 6400.
Jebbett, N.J. 5015.
Jeddar, A. 7331.
Jeffery, J. 2579, 5190.
Jeffrey, G.A. 8295.
Jeffrey, K.K. 3479.
Jeffries, D. 679.
Jeffries, T.W. 212, 845, 1038, 2699, 4419, 7729.
Jeger, M.J. 3611, 5464.
Jelen, P. 7653.
Jelenc, R. 3514.
Jelenc, Z. 2548.
Jelke, E. 48.
Jelley, S.A. 7587.
Jelling, M. 3297.
Jellis, G.J. 4111.
Jennmet, G. 692.
Jen, W.-C. 4732.
Jencks, E.M. 9013.
Jeng, R. 5487.
Jenista, J.A. 4992.
Jenkins, H. 4978.
Jenkins, M.B. 5642.
Jenkins, S.F. 8041.
Jenkin, J.F. 5420.
Jenneman, G. 5664, 7271, 7768.
Jennings, D.H. 5945.
Jennings, D.L. 8690.
Jennings, H.J. 971.
Jennings, M. 5870.
Jennings, R. 737, 738, 7509.
Jenns, A.E. 5539, 5540, 8913.
Jensen, A. 782.
Jensen, B.F. 80.
Jensen, H.P. 8823.

Author Index

- Jensen, J.M. 8673
Jensen, S. 3434, 8334
Jensen, S.E. 4006, 4022, 6852, 7420
Jolchoeur, A. 5949
Joly-Guilou, M.L. 4893
Joly, B. 2228, 3916, 4965,
4967, 6464, 6537, 6555,
Joly, J. 5686
Jonas, M. 687
Joncas, M. 2450
Jones, A.J. 159
Jones, A.T. 8865, 8890.
Jones, A.W. 6376
Jones, C. 3352
Jones, C.J. 7752
Jones, D. 2492
Jones, D.R. 6245
Jones, D.T. 6943
Jones, E.B.G. 5873
Jones, E.D. 8053
Jones, F. 7306
Jones, G.A. 4732
Jones, G.E. 7600.
Jones, G.L. 8409
Jones, H.B., Jr. 3264
Jones, I.M. 9
Jones, J. 7397, 9209.
Jones, J.B. 3710
Jones, J.D. 1380
Jones, J.W. 3030, 8036
Jong, C. 2674
Jones, K.F. 7669
Jones, K.L. 5331, 8413.
Jones, L. 6511.
Jones, L.D. 4114
Jones, M. 4808
Jones, M.V. 519
Jones, P. 3564, 7120.
Jones, P.W. 3332
Jones, R.A.C. 2905, 3395, 3629
Jones, R.C. 5575
Jones, R.N. 2333, 3331, 3965,
4010, 4043, 4845, 6474, 6533,
6541, 7424, 9057, 9058, 9119,
9131, 9158
Jong, C. 2674
Jong, C. 2674
Jonglaikha, N. 8110
Jongma, J. 4099
Jonsson, A. 7037
Jonsson, E. 8749
Jonsson, M. 4046
Joo, H.S. 5893
Joo, I. 8391
Jordan, B.R. 8496
Jordan, V.W.L. 3582, 8813.
Jordano Salinas, R. 5327
Joret, J.C. 2452
Jorgensen, H.L. 7030
Jorgensen, J.H. 4189, 6190, 9068
Jos, J.S. 2863
Josephson, K. 9295
Joseph, M.C. 5675
Joseph, M.V. 6368
Joseph, P.S. 6417
Josephson, D.B. 8726
Joseph, D. 7803
Joshi, H.C. 5411
Joshi, I.J. 1181, 1239, 3840.
Joshi, J. 4016
Joshi, L. 7035
Joshi, L.M. 1316, 8820
Joshi, M.C. 5284
Joshi, P.K. 4633
Joshi, R.D. 1262
Joshi, S. 1039
Jouy, M. 4006
Jouve, H.M. 1754
Jover, J.P. 536
Jow Fallatah, M.O. 6351
Joyce, T.W. 7520
Joyce, G.F. 5550
Judson, C.L. 8677
Judson, P.N. 3770
Jurgens, D. 1712
Juhasz, S. 4266
Julliard, M. 3033
Juncosa, T. 7312
Jung, F.H. 3143, 9113
Jung, G. 4472, 7379, 9161.
Jung, G.T. 3433
Jung, W.K. 2274
Junior, A.B. 6459
Junker, M. 238
Junter, G.-A. 8319
Junter, G. 7427
Juvodvalkie, D.Ju. 6866
Jupaeu, A.M. 6089
Jurassek, L. 894, 6967
Jurek, E.A. 2225
Jurgensen, M.F. 8143
Jurnak, F. 815
Jurtshuk, P., Jr. 2596, 3419
Just, H. 717
Just, H.M. 2345, 2388, 4011,
4709, 5845
Juste, C. 5830
Juszkiewicz, T. 6396, 7906
Juven, B.J. 1091, 8712
Jyo, K. 2276
Jyssum, K. 3184, 3185.
Kaaden, O. 4998
Kaars Sipestein, A. 412.
Kabanov, V.A. 4906
Kabara, J.L. 1907
Kabeere, F. 2892
Kabel, J.J. 1050
Kachi, H. 1050
Kaczmarek, W. 4629
Kadani, R.V. 4932
Kadam, S.K. 5198
Kader, O.A. 3183
Kadian, A.K. 1276
Kadonaga, J.T. 69
Kadosawa, H. 2298
Kadota, G. 4363
Kadri, M.H. 7561, 8435
Kadziachanova, U.T. 6425
Kadziuskiene, K.V. 2479.
Kaelin, I. 8949
Kaepfner, W.M. 2560, 4238
Kaetsu, I. 839, 922, 2733
Kainan, V. 4396
Kagabu, S. 4590
Kagan, F. 8832
Kagan, Z.S. 3420, 3422, 8587.
Kagayama, B. 8516
Kahan, F.M. 8367
Kahle, V. 7925
Kahler, M. 4388
Kahlon, S.S. 5333
Kahn, V. 7693
Kainsa, R.L. 2069
Kain, G.M. 4061, 9326
Kaiser, W.J. 2120
Kaith, D.S. 1237
Kajornchaiyakul, P. 6331.
Kakeya, N. 7422
Kakimoto, Y. 3385
Kaku, M. 1643
Kala, S.P. 1250
Kalab, M. 6656
Kalac, P. 1895
Kalapothaki, V. 1107, 1110.
Kalberer, P.P. 1843, 3442
Kale, K.B. 2539
Kale, R.N. 8262
Kallion, A.R. 1964, 7766
Kalia, V.C. 8204
Kalica, A.R. 4059
Kalina, G.P. 6762, 7629, 9232.
Kalish, H.L. 2156
Kalinovic, D. 4662
Kallige, J. 8279
Kalle, G.P. 5804
Kalmakoff, I. 5238
Kalmbacher, R.S. 4391.
Kalorey, D.R. 9104
Kaloshina, G.S. 3862
Kalra, A. 2857
Kalra, M.K. 4346, 4358
Kalra, M.S. 4294, 4362, 5210.
5625, 5635
Kalambir, J.S. 7395
Kallinger, S.V. 904
Kalumyan, K.A. 3482
Kalunyan, K.A. 5112
Kalvish, T.K. 447
Kalvanasundaram, R. 346, 7124
Kalyan, V.A. 5932
Kalyuzhny, S.V. 7275
Kamachi, H. 6545
Kameda, K. 4411, 4413, 4415.
Kamal, 2052
Kamal, A.M. 7196
Kamata, S.-I. 6056
Kamaya, Y. 5143
Kameda, Y. 200, 2647
Kamekura, M. 2599
Kamen, M.D. 6027
Kameswar Row, K.V.S.R. 2108
Kamihara, T. 4273
Kamio, H. 3969
Kamihof, H. 2191
Kamikubo, T. 5957, 9194.
Kammya, S. 1746
Kamimura, H. 7859
Kamisanog, K.-I. 4143.
Kamita, Y. 9111
Kamm, W. 9314
Kamme, C. 4340
Kamoshita, K. 2933
Kampelmacher, E.H. 1108.
Kamma, D.N. 2778, 2779, 5298
Kanabur, V.S.V. 5791
Kana, F. 6579, 7487.
Kanamori, T. 6811
Kanamori, K. 4145
Kanamori, T. 5646
Kanamoto, J. 8577
Kanasuke, A.M. 3818
Kanazawa, R. 936
Kanazawa, S. 6397
Kanazawa, Y. 2276
Kand, C. 4462
Kandawase, T.K. 1173, 1192.
Kandler, O. 531, 534, 3243, 6527
Kandolf, R. 1451
Kane, D.A. 2217
Kane, S. 9028
Kane, T. 4436
Kaneke, S. 7011
Kaneko, Y. 3279, 6364
Kanema, H. 7655
Kannemoto, R.H. 1744
Kanes, W. 9137
Kanesaki, M. 3320
Kanesuna, F. 4726
Kanezawa, A. 3458
Kang, M.S. 8812
Kang, G.W. 3833
Kangawa, K. 3417
Kanha, V. 4193
Kanhare, S.R. 306
Kania, S.A. 7459
Kannayan, J. 2538, 3785, 6211
Kannayan, S. 2252
Kannan, V. 4396
Kannangara, W. 1486
Kannara, A. 2288, 2323, 8350
Kanno, H. 1472
Kano, E. 4401
Kano, F. 88, 959, 1721.
Kano, M. 5113, 6092
Kantake, I. 7717
Kantwar, A. 1421
Kany, R.J., Jr. 4052
Kanzaki, H. 26
Kaper, J.B. 4061, 9326
Kaper, J.M. 2806
Kapikian, A.Z. 4059
Kapil, R.S. 9062
Kaplan, E.B. 3981
Kaplan, E.L. 9324
Kaplan, Yu. 5214
Kaplan, R.L. 3962, 9309
Kaposci, I. 194
Kapoos, A.S. 2009
Kapoos, K.K. 470
Kapoos, P. 7157
Kaperud, G. 7871
Kapeluyants, A.S. 908
Kapelnik, Y. 3012
Kapur, S.P. 2838
Kapustin, O.A. 6724
Karchewski, N.O. 4178.
Karchewski, M. 746
Kargatdzis, D.J. 8994
Karahadian, C. 8726
Karaioannoglou, P. 5346.
Karavonov, L. 4687
Karakawa, T. 8514
Karam, N. 3648
Karapetian, T.E. 8861.
Karavaeva, N.N. 4287
Karavaiko, G.I. 6401, 6724.
Karavayann, A.S. 6700
Karavayannis, P. 1633
Karch, S. 8680
Karegoudar, T.B. 6154.
Karg, S.K. 9249
Kargi, F. 5254, 5653, 8692.
Kargane, T. 8611
Karkare, S.B. 2690
Karie, E.J. 6767
Kariya, V.A. 5118
Karlsen, L.G. 2676
Karlsen, E.L. 4771
Karmas, E. 1844
Karnet, J. 2680
Karnetova, J. 5986
Karpall, J.F. 843
Karpe, A.G. 7413
Karpenko, V.I. 1398
Karpilenco, G.P. 943
Karpinskaya, D.I. 3469
Karpinski, K.F. 306
Karsten, W.E. 5598
Karube, I. 831
Karulin, A.Yu. 8628
Karunasagar, I. 1861.
Karwasra, S.S. 1171
Karwowski, J.P. 4872
Karyakina, A.A. 3418, 6841.
Karyakina, T.I. 3862, 3863.
Kas, J. 35
Kasahara, F. 4817.
Kasai, T. 7430
Kasayeva, G.E. 6754
Kasbekar, D.P. 8244
Kase, H. 4877, 4778
Kashan, Q. 3526
Kashige, N. 3866
Kashwagi, Y. 3385
Kashwayama, S. 3186.
Kashwazaki, M. 7438
Kashvet, E.R. 6177
Kashman, Y. 7949
Kaspari, H. 2728
Kasper, G. 2272, 2364.
Kaspers, H. 4589
Kass, E.H. 6177
Kassim, E.A. 1732, 4298
Kassim, M.Y. 3771.
Kastner, R.E. 7891, 8363
Kasuga, O. 3953.
Kasulike, U. 3440
Kasumova, S.A. 3845
Kasyanenko, A.M. 7362
Kasymova, Kh.A. 9302
Kataeva, I.A. 895, 6137.
Katahira, S. 1368
Katamoto, K. 8332
Katani, J. 7813, 8282, 8857.
Katan, K. 5040
Kataoka, M. 7192
Katana, H.R. 8923
Katayama, N. 4815, 4818.
Katekar, G.F. 3073
Katia, M.-L. 1411.
Kats, N. 2829
Kato, D.M. 7674
Kato, A. 4265, 8513
Kato, F. 7368
Kato, H. 1466, 3999
Kato, K. 716, 9041
Kato, R. 87, 88, 959, 1721.
2280, 2613, 6898, 6900, 692
Kato, T. 1161, 2933, 3773,
4045, 7952
Kato, Y. 4642
Katoch, M. 6709
Katoch, S. 4331
Katopodis, A.G. 6867
Katsorchis, T. 7302
Katsorchis, T.A. 4674.
Katsu, M. 2198
Katsu, Y. 8593
Katsube, Yu. 5214
Katsuki, H. 930
Katsuragi, T. 1769
Katwa, L.C. 8629
Katze, B.H. 3711
Katze, E.R. 8244
Kaur, P. 2002, 2824
Katzien, R.B. 3379
Katzukura, Y. 7781.
Kauffmann, J.W. 5654, 5655.
Kauffman, A.K. 6739, 8324
Kauffman, L. 4242
Kauffmann, S. 7631
Kauffman, L. 3612, 5509
Kaul, S.N. 4928, 9181.
Kaul, T.N. 1452
Kaupp, W.J. 3467, 8662, 9263.
Kaur, H. 2838
Kaur, J. 5573
Kaur, P. 2002, 2824
Kaur, S. 2002
Kauraw, P.L. 7145
Kaush, M.V. 909, 4651, 6665.
Kaushal, K. 7146
Kaushik, J.K. 5448
Kaushik, N.K. 9130
Kautila, H. 5106
Kavanagh, J.A. 8038
Kavenappa, K.M. 2039, 4237.
Kavulak, D.R. 7398
Kawaciukova, J. 4836
Kawada, K. 7450
Kawaguchi, A. 4038
Kawaguchi, H. 3192, 3193, 319
3204, 3466, 5755, 8356, 914
Kawaguchi, T. 4865
Kawaguchi, Y. 7705.
Kawahara, F. 17
Kawahara, T. 2307
Kawaharada, H. 7655
Kawaharasaki, M. 4665.
Kawai, A. 5989
Kawai, F. 8559
Kawai, K. 1795, 2615, 8711.
Kawai, K.-I. 6931.
Kawai, M. 1529
Kawai, Y. 3181, 6925, 7489.
Kawakami, H. 1820, 9218.
Kawakami, K. 5139
Kawakami, S. 3891.
Kawakita, K. 4820
Kawakita, T. 2276, 4330, 8515
Kawakubo, Y. 2397
Kawamata, M. 8690

- Kawamura, K. 287
Kawamura, R. 5135
Kawamura, Y. 1789, 4352
Kawanishi, C. 8980
Kawanshi, M. 2292
Kawano, T. 5991, 7706, 8582, 8583
Kawashima, H. 2569, 3035, 3038
Kawashima, K. 5237
Kazubomi, T. 6794
Kay, W.W. 6729
Kaya, H.K. 2566
Kaye, J.W. 458
Kaye, P.E. 3688
Kayhy, M.H. 4193
Kazbina, I.S. 1164
Kazmierczak, A. 5876, 6522
Kazeno, Y. 701, 2298, 2397, 4894, 7430
Keane, C.T. 6511
Keane, P.J. 2133, 6798
Keamey, M.T. 7394
Keams, C.G. 354
Keast, D. 1673
Keatinge, J.D.H. 8202
Kack, W. 6040
Kedaly, V.K. 2826
Kedra, W.B. 4711
Keeling, B.L. 3545, 8907
Keen, N.T. 6287
Keggins, K.M. 9242
Kahlbarova, L. 5911
Kell, W.R. 734, 384, 385, 386
Kella, W. 4243
Kelita, A. 8672
Kekos, D. 5199, 5337
Kell, D.B. 592, 3304, 7341
Kellam, M.K. 5531
Kellam, B. 7854
Keller, J.S. 107, 841
Kellerberger, E. 7588
Keller-Schierlein, W. 8380
Keller, B. 4325
Keller, B.T. 7374, 7375
Keller, B. 4325
Keller, F. 8455
Keller, F.A. 91, 4268
Keller, H. 3213
Keller, J. 5855
Keller, K. 2504, 4092
Keller, P.J. 6918
Keller, P.M. 7583
Keller, R.E. 4179
Keller, R. 7841
Kelley, E. 5721
Kelley, J. 2536
Kelley, J.J. 4309
Kelley, K. 3547
Kelley, L.M. 5842
Kelley, W.D. 3808
Kelling, C.I. 4097
Kellum, M.S. 5749
Kelloog, J.A. 3979, 4191, 9106
Kelloog, S.T. 2741, 7808
Kelly, C.R. 3242
Kelly, D.C. 5702
Kelly, D. 50, 9016
Kelly, D.R. 2399
Kelly, J.D. 393
Kelly, J.P. 6460
Kelly, M.T. 7412
Kelman, A. 334, 7140, 7141, 8072, 8073
Keltans, J.T.M. 4671
Kemble, R.J. 373
Kemp, M.S. 327
Kemp, P. 1715, 1716
Kempe, L.L. 4864
Kempersaars, F.J.C.M. 6627
Kemp, C.E. 8457
Kendall, W.A. 7972
Kendra, D.F. 3552
Kendrick, B. 6350
Kendrick, M. 6177
Keng, R. 4286
Keng, B.W. 3620
Kennedy, D.A. 5019
Kennedy, G.A. 7889
Kennedy, G.G. 4580
Kennedy, J.E. 91, 2447
Kennedy, J.F. 4390, 5105, 5211, 7898
Kennedy, J.H. 2373
Kennedy, K.J. 1599, 1600, 4935, 4953, 5795, 9187
Kennedy, M.J. 2164
Kennel, W. 8027
Kennelly, J.J. 7591
Kenneth, R.G. 2850
Kenneth, R. 3160
Kent, A.F. 6574
Kent, S.B. 8388
Kent, S.A. 1465
Kenworthy, W.J. 6376
Kenyon, E.M. 2146
Kepes, A. 2506
Kepes, F. 2506
Kepkay, P.E. 9015
Kessler, H. 4684
Kerekreth, O. 1842
Kerkerling, T.M. 606, 4233
Kerman, J. 1074
Kern, A. 9161
Kern, E.R. 5722, 7372
Kern, H.W. 2719
Kern, W. 6978
Kerr, I.M. 6490
Kerridge, D. 557, 615, 727
Kerry-Williams, M.S. 5753
Kershaw, D.J. 7182
Kertscher, N.-P. 6489
Kery, V. 949
Kessado, T. 2296
Kesavan, P.C. 8277
Kessler, E.M. 9237
Kessler, H. 7364
Kessler, R.W. 184
Kessler, U. 7720
Kestwick, B.H. 8437
Ketchem, L.H., Jr. 4069
Ketley, J. 7050
Kettman, J.R. 4171
Kettner, M. 7293
Keuning, S. 6887
Keville, M.W. 1635, 4153
Keyser, H.H. 4639
Khachatourians, G.G. 1142
Khalil, B. 3465, 5241, 8272
Khadiji, B.G. 8262
Khakim, R.K. 744
Kharullina, K.K. 917
Kharulin, R.M. 4906, 4916
Khalafallah, M.S. 6645
Khalaf-Nezhad, A. 2301
Khalid, A.S. 7872
Khalkar, P.V. 1978, 3546
Khalil, H. 8224
Khalil, M.A. 8263
Khalil, S.K. 6073, 8656
Khalil, A.M. 517, 1256
Khan, A.W. 1031, 1044, 1083, 6833, 6984, 9020
Khan, M.A. 1207, 1237, 7066
Khan, M.R. 6655
Khan, M.T. 2048
Khan, M.U. 6655
Khan, N.J. 656
Khan, S.A. 1241
Khan, S.N. 442, 3815, 5565, 5592
Khan, Z.R. 7084, 8074
Khan, Z.U. 837, 1677
Khananashvili, D. 6034
Khandewal, G.L. 1322
Khantha-Chopra, R. 7246
Khantha, P. 9135
Khantha, P.K. 5105
Khanumyan, T.A. 3523
Kharzadza, A.K. 4607
Khara, H.S. 7127
Kharatyan, E.F. 4712
Kharchenko, S.N. 3515
Kharch, M.N. 4505
Khare, U.K. 1243, 1251
Kharitonov, I.G. 4906
Kharkevich, E.S. 4986
Kharsany, A. 3125, 7331
Khasanov, Kh.T. 7714
Khat, R.K. 1251, 2018
Khenkina, L.M. 4959
Khesin, R.B. 7316
Khetarpal, R.K. 2824
Khe, E. 5925
Khlstrom, E. 7440
Khnopros, R.G. 5221
Khyabach, G.M. 7601
Kholdar, A.A. 4562
Khodova, O.M. 1750, 8586
Khodyreva, S.N. 921
Khokhlova, T.D. 916
Khokhlova, Yu.M. 3423
Khosaka, T. 2587
Khovrychev, M.P. 1089
Khovrychev, V.A. 6189
Khubel, R.D. 1194
Khuller, G.K. 6091, 8535
Khuno, N.N. 2037
Khurana, A.L. 470
Khurana, S.M.P. 1189
Khush, G.S. 5514
Kiang, C.-H. 4342
Kida, H. 7219
Kidane, G. 46
Kido, M. 689
Kido, N. 87, 88, 6898
Kido, Y. 370, 2568, 5166, 6471, 6664
Kiely, P.V. 1581
Kiene, R.P. 2187
Kientz, C.E. 8772
Kienzler, M. 5939
Kierstan, M. 1118
Kierstead, M.E. 8248
Kieser, H.M. 4905
Kieslich, K. 6103
Kieser, R. 4804
Kige, N.F. 3842
Kigell, N.F. 460
Kihara, K. 7584
Kihlstrom, E. 7449
Kikuchi, M.C. 9218
Kikkawa, I. 3145
Kikuchi, H.E. 2603
Kikura, N. 7599
Kikuchi, S. 938
Kilberfus, G. 7550
Kilburn, J.O. 8267
Kilen, T.C. 8907
Killesco, A.V. 2635
Kilbansky, M.M. 5303
Kilgus, I. 1219
Kilham, K.S. 1232
Kilpatrick, M.E. 903
Kilby, D. 8444
Kim, B.-H. 6922
Kim, B.-S. 8100
Kim, C. 7426
Kim, C.K. 5677
Kim, U. 8360
Kim, C.Y. 3436
Kim, I.H. 6809
Kim, J.-H. 6879
Kim, K. 4403
Kim, S. 3465, 5241, 8272
Kim, K.S. 1502, 3138
Kim, W.S. 5313
Kimber, B. 1741
Kimberley, M.O. 7182
Kimberlin, D.E. 3111
Kimura-Kuroda, J. 5884
Kimura, A. 942
Kimura, I. 3175
Kimura, J. 877
Kimura, K. 3271
Kimura, S. 6529
Kimura, T. 2557, 4312
Kimura, Y. 4749, 4891, 9140
Kinashi, H. 3158
Kinsler, J.L. 7854
Kint, J. 7949
King, A.D., Jr. 1880
King, B. 443
King, C.C., Jr. 5553
King, D. 7239
King, D.W. 2684
King, G.M. 3031
King, J.M. 3645
King, L.D. 516
King, R.R. 5343, 7912
King, R.W. 1741
King, S.B. 7909
Kint, S. 5201
Kinghorn, G.R. 1642
Kingma, J. 6186
Kingsbury, D.T. 3940
Kinkel, H.J. 4980
Kinko, Y.-Y. 773
Kinouchi, T. 7823
Kinsella, J.E. 8722
Kinsman, O.S. 8237
Kintaka, K. 3126, 3162, 7477
Kintya, P.K. 9083
Kiorstis, M. 4490
Kiosz, D. 8451
Kipp, C.E., Jr. 1540
Kiralay, Z. 6295
Kirby, K.D. 1026
Kirkdolg, Ye.K. 7158
Kirkman, M. 1130
Kirklenko, O.A. 4484
Kirklenko, T.S. 3581, 3924
Kir, P.M. 3685
Kirik, T.K. 5278, 6966, 7520, 7822
Kirkgaard, E. 6681
Kirk, M.E. 6013
Kirschner, K. 8620
Kirsop, B.E. 2476, 2531, 2545
Kirsop, B.H. 8407
Kiryu, S. 928, 947, 6890, 8593
Kis Tamas, A. 3071, 5352
Kiselev, A.V. 916
Kiselev, I.I. 5385
Kiselev, N.A. 5186
Kishi, H. 4212
Kish, T. 3403
Kishimoto, S. 7334
Kishimoto, T. 8687
Kishnevsky, B. 4641
Kishkovskaya, S.A. 1033
Kishore, G. 5969
Kishore, N. 1445
Kishuri, R. 1258
Kistulkhina, O.V. 5112
Kiss, I. 1915
Kistler, H.C. 1168, 5520
Kisumi, M. 74, 4258
Kit, M. 4907
Kit, S. 4907
Kita, H. 860
Kitano, Y. 5028
Kitada, C. 3402
Kitagaki, K. 3430
Kitagawa, T. 5967
Kitaguchi, T. 5739
Kitamoto, N. 5113
Kitamura-Matsunaga, H. 4891
Kitamura, H. 5847
Kitamura, K. 1738
Kitamura, M. 7292, 7296
Kitano, K. 5766, 8379, 8382
Kitano, Y. 8776
Kitao, K. 7422
Kitao, T. 747, 4145
Kitasato, I. 3179
Kjeldstad, S. 2242
Kitaura, Y. 3195
Kitayama, Y. 2613
Kilo, M. 6794
Kiloh, K. 9111
Kitsutaka, A. 5516
Kizits, D. 4827
Kjellberg, S. 5677
Kistner, M.D. 3107, 4828, 6463
Kiuchi, K. 29
Kiuchi, M. 2587
Kiyosawa, S. 7098
Kjaergaard, L. 2698
Kjeldstad, S. 2242
Kjellander, J. 8265
Kjellevid, V.A. 2285
Klaas, J. 4216
Klaassen, J.M. 7610
Klanofsky, K. 1479, 3321
Klapach, G. 216, 5145
Klasterky, J. 635, 647, 2308, 2332, 7445
Klauke, E. 2097
Klaazarov, H. 4836
Klecka, G.M. 2428
Kleemann, H.W. 2289
Klein, B. 3982
Klein, B.P. 7066
Klein, D.A. 6859
Klein, G.C. 4778
Klein, T.W. 9175
Kleine, R. 4282, 6044
Kleiner, E. M. 6231
Kleiner, G.J. 5979
Kleinkeuf, H. 6646, 7402
Kleinman, E.F. 2414
Kleinreiter, C. 8507
Klement, Z. 322, 4549, 7135
Klemme, J.-H. 2728
Klempe, K.C. 342
Klepkova, F.S. 1752, 1877, 6916
Kler, D.S. 505
Klier, R.A. 2035
Klesel, N. 659, 660
Klesov, A.A. 71, 883, 890, 915, 5141, 7686
Kliet, G. 7887
Kleven, S.H. 9268
Klibanov, A.M. 1768, 3255
Klich, M. 7816
Klich, M.A. 338, 8858
Kliebe, G. 8233
Klimaner, E.-M. 7537
Klimesova, M. 4836
Klinger, I. 7831
Klinger, J.D. 7343, 7414, 9121
Klingmuller, W. 9030
Klinner, U. 2755
Klipstein, F.A. 5779
Klitsaneephaiboon, M. 7013
Kliza, S. 1047
Kloeking, R. 7371
Kloosterman, J. JV 2630
Klos, E.J. 1658
Klossner, M.L. 1411
Klossmeyer, H. 7841
Klouden, M.J. 4267, 6938, 7764
Kludas, K.-H. 3216
Kludas, U. 6758
Kloppe, D.A. 6282
Kluge, S. 6489
Klunker, H. 8311
Klussmann, U. 8503
Klyosov, A.A. 6057, 6958, 7683, 7689
Klyshch, L.K. 917
Kmet, V. 1656
Knapp, R.M. 5664, 7271, 7768
Knaus, E.E. 4854
Knezek, B.D. 2140
Knogge, K.M. 3350
Knight, V.H. 8895
Knight, W.E. 8167
Knill-Jones, J. 6048
Knipe, D.M. 6702
Knipser, W. 1805
Knisley, R.N. 4920, 7926
Knisken, P.J. 747
Knisley, C.V. 7633
Kniss, R. 4804
Knöchle, M.E. 1658
Knoll, K. 7243
Knop, J. 4057
Knop, H.-J. 2111
Knorr, D. 7852
Knorr, W.A. 728, 1475, 1476, 1968
Knöthe, H. 5694, 8245
Knott, S.J. 1498
Knöwies, B.H. 1947
Knöwies, J.R. 69, 3405, 4001, 4002
Knöwitt, D.F. 9339
Knöwitt, S. 827
Knox-Davies, P.S. 5462, 5463, 5465, 5467, 5470, 8803, 8804
Knox, T. 1007
Knudsen, G.R. 4235
Knudsen, J.C. 8286
Knudsen, G.B. 4742
Knyazeva, E.N. 797
Ko, W.H. 7217, 8713
Kobayashi, A. 2276, 6824
Kobayashi, G.S. 6566
Kobayashi, H. 8416
Kobayashi, M. 5739, 7483, 8539, 8632
Kobayashi, N. 8173
Kobayashi, S. 928, 947, 2381, 8640, 8593
Kobayashi, T. 931, 7436, 8568
Kobayashi, Y. 6045
Kobayshi, T. 2599
Koba, J. 1454
Kobzeva, N.Ya. 6032, 7680
Koch, B.A. 7889
Koch, B.L. 3791
Koch, M.F.A. 1606, 4067, 4077
Koch, K.M. 8042
Kochetkov, N.K. 95, 2635, 7666
Koch, B.A. 7889
Kochetov, G.A. 892
Kochhar, S. 4321
Koch, H. 5739, 9109
Kochman, J.K. 5522
Kochova, V. 1842
Kochova, L. 1846
Kocur, M. 6728
Kodama, H. 5109, 9041
Kodama, K. 6717
Kodama, T. 6795, 8230
Kodama, Y. 4815
Kodoh, Y. 4119
Koditz, H. 4804
Koehler, B. 1885
Koehler, W. 5117
Koelsch, L.M. 9212
Koenig, B. 4791
Koenig, P. 4791
Koenig, R. 4102, 4107
Koenig, W. 6597, 6973
Koenig, W.A. 4472
Koepf, H.-J. 6649
Koeber, B. 6215
Koffman, W. 9024
Koga, H. 7354
Koga, M. 6632
Koga, T. 3443
Kogan, L.M. 4284
Kogbo, W. 2220
Kof-Knox, C. 3516
Koh, C.-L. 551, 2193
Koh, J.-S. 6795, 8230
Kohchi, C. 8544
Kohda, K. 7758
Kohli, D.H. 7234, 9001
Kohl, W. 4040
Kohler-Staub, D. 5153
Kohler, F. 4813, 5434, 5559
Kohler, R.B. 5029
Kohli, E. 6522
Kohli, M.S. 1832
Kohlstette, W. 2553
Kohr, W.J. 1706
Kohsaka, H. 5552, 5557
Kohsaka, M. 14180, 3181, 3474, 5230, 6925, 7489
Koide, K. 5028
Koike, H. 5961
Koike, K. 2940
Koike, Y. 5204
Kovisto, V. 5108
Kovusalo, M. 5152
Kojima, I. 3177, 6643
Kojima, T. 2397
Kojima, Y. 8355
Kno, H. 2205, 2302
Kok, C.-H. 551, 2193
Kok, J.A.G. 8392
Kok, R. 235
Kokko, E.G. 6237
Kokko, M. 8020
Kokles, R. 5879

Author Index

- Koko, M. 2482.
Kokubo, Y. 7011.
Kokusho, Y. 4355.
Kolaczowska, M. 5188.
Kolankaya, N. 8700.
Kolankaya, N. 884.
Kolawole, D.O. 6421, 6455.
Kolbeck, J.C. 7623.
Koh, H.K. 4030.
Koshcheyenko, K.A. 6061.
Koshcheyenko, K.A. 3459.
Koshcheyenko, K.A. 6061.
Koshimizu, L.H. 2686.
Koshimizu, L.H. 2686.
Koshiy, P.K. 7079.
Koshin, P.K. 7079.
Kosikiewicz, B. 4624, 4627.
Kosinanton, U. 5001.
Koski, R.E. 2157.
Koskela, M. 7311.
Koslov, I. 900, 902.
Kossen, N.W.F. 859, 1004, 1015, 6399.
Kosson, D.S. 5792.
Kostler, I.W. 3251.
Kostka, V. 5161, 8615.
Kostov, V. 5911.
Kostun, W.A. 4167.
Kosturkova, P. 6849.
Kosturuchenko, V.I. 9300.
Kosuge, T. 1693.
Kotani, T. 6444.
Kotani, J.B. 3678.
Kothari, R.M. 6846.
Kothari, M.H. 6197, 8612.
Kothari, B.P. 1981.
Kotkina, T.A. 7512.
Kotlov, M.M. 8186.
Kotlov, A. 1765.
Kotova, I.B. 1701, 6802.
Kotula, A.W. 1104.
Kotusov, V.V. 4644.
Kouda, M. 6456.
Koukios, E. 5337.
Koul, A.K. 1244.
Koundal, R.K. 7246.
Koundinya, D.V. 4697.
Kouno, K. 8361.
Kourovskaya, E. 2074.
Kovackova, A. 3413.
Kovacs, B. 94.
Kovacs, G. 6220.
Kovacs, Z.M.I. 2257.
Koval, E. Z. 3833.
Kovalenko, A.G. 3628, 5519, 6322.
Kovalenko, A.G. 84.
Kovalenko, N.M. 712.
Kovalova, S.V. 3422.
Kovalovskaya, T.M. 2631.
Kovari, J. 6028.
Kovzar, V.V. 5866.
Kowalski, B. 6396.
Kowalski, P.N. 573.
Koyama, H. 944.
Koyama, M. 701, 2415.
Koyama, N. 8641, 8654.
Koyama, T. 697, 5156.
Koyama, Y. 5968.
Kral, J. 9219.
Kozak, A. 6396.
Kozaki, S. 1930, 1966.
Kozoletskaya, K.N. 5681.
Kozhanova, T. Ya. 4081.
Kozhevnik, P.A. 2135, 5645, 5648.
Kozlarski, S. 2457.
Kozlova, E.V. 8591.
Kozlovsky, A.G. 984, 3470.
Kozlovsky, Yu.E. 5981.
Kozono, T. 1161.
Kozuka, H. 7289, 6133.
Kozukue, H. 7292, 7296.
Kozulic, B. 5994.
Kraatz, U. 6317.
Kraemer, W. 2111, 2941, 4589, 8307.
Kraepelin, G. 2220.
Kreava, N.K. 1706, 6815.
Kraib, A. 1907.
Kraft, B. 6972.
Kraft, C.A. 568, 6413, 8238.
Kraimer, R.L. 5927.
Kraft, T.A. 669.
Kralova, B. 958.
Kramarov, V.M. 2588.
Kramarz, M. 5849.
Krambovitis, E. 6719.
Kramer, A. 6507.
Kramer, H. 4253.
Kramer, J.M. 1962.
Kramer, K.J. 7775.
Kramer, R.P. 8279.
Kranz, E. 6317.
Kranz, J. 319, 5379, 7083, 7094, 7968.
Krasavtsev, I.I. 621.
Krasnenmnkova, S.A. 6724.
Krasnec, L. 617.
Krasnell, M.M. 3219, 4917.
Kratka, J. 5406.
Kratky, B.A. 8988.
Kraus, P. 9247.
Kraus-Ruppert, R. 3213.
Kraus, C.J. 1658.
Kraus, W. 5971.
Krausman, E.M. 7995.
Krauzova, V.I. 1404.
Krauchenko, L.V. 799.
Kraetz, L. 4423.
Krayev, V.G. 3851.
Krcal, Z. 1842, 7881.
Kremer, V. 7293, 8245.
Krebs, D. 4881.
Krebs, J.W. 670.
Kreger, A. 6902.
Kreger, A.S. 1154, 3518, 6197, 8612.
Kreier, V.G. 896.
Kreysenbohm, R. 6975.
Kremsenbohm, R. 4433.
Krempeva, N.P. 1830, 4260.
Krempa, P. 8520.
Kren, V. 89.
Kresken, M. 3048.
Krestyanova, I.A. 6037.
Krestyanova, I.N. 4290, 8586.
Kretovich, V.L. 909, 1392, 3855, 3862, 3863, 4651, 7232.
Kretovich, W.L. 6865, 7228, 8203.
Kreuter, T. 5104.
Kreuzberger, A. 6483.
Kreuzman, J. 2074.
Krezel, Z. 4588.
Knechovsky, M.I. 4215.
Kneg, A. 5235.
Kneg, R. 7896.
Knetovskiy, V. 7101.
Knmk, S. 3156, 4022.
Knshta, A. 1205, 1315, 2250.
Knshtan, C. 9301.
Knshtan, M. 6205, 7072.
Knshtan, M.R.V. 5814.
Knshtat, T.P. 5658.
Knshtans, B. 7761.
Knshtans, J.E. 3363, 6458.
Knshtans, T. 1533.
Knshtanova, L.G. 4256.
Knshtanova, E.A. 6425.
Knshtov, J. 7903.
Knshtov, G. 6220.
Knshtov, R.G. 7043.
Knshtov, R. 7841.
Knshtov, U. 7395.
Knshtov, H.J. 7017.
Knshtov, K.H. 4381.
Knshtov, K.H. 957.
Knshtov, G. 6475.
Knshtov, M.M. 1018, 2592.
Knshtov, H. 8367.
Knshtov, A. 8998, 9007.
Knshtov, K. 1960.
Knshtov, K. 6876.
Knshtov, M. 1763.
Knshtov, W. 4007, 6294.
Knshtov, T.A. 1048.
Knshtov, V.V. 5286.
Knshtov, K. 1916.
Knshtov, E.V. 2937.
Knshtov, V. 1479, 3176.
Knshtov, J.M. 3580.
Knshtov, B. 7899.
Knshtov, A.S. 3427.
Knshtov, L. 1786, 6924.
Knshtov, J.A. 3027.
Knshtov, J. 7415.
Knshtov, S. 7929, 7939.
Knshtov, K.Y. 2403.
Knshtov, J. 6343, 6205.
Knshtov, E.M. 2608, 8543.
Knshtov, C.P. 2625, 5195.
Knshtov, K. 6356.
Knshtov, K. 1090, 4766.
Knshtov, K. 3177, 3178, 4027, 7485.
Knshtov, S. 5274, 5357.
Knshtov, A. 8530.
Knshtov, Y. 4330.
Knshtov, H. 2426, 2427, 3235.
Knshtov, K. 6814.
Knshtov, T. 6549.
Knshtov, A. 882.
Knshtov, J. 343, 403, 6301, 7070.
Knshtov, H. 2594.
Knshtov, R.M.N. 6339.
Knshtov, Z. 9219.
Knshtov, J.M. 7284.
Knshtov, K.H. 5562.
Knshtov, M. 8137.
Knshtov, J. 8701.
Knshtov, V. 7113.
Knshtov, J. 7477.
Knshtov, W. 5185.
Knshtov, I. 931.
Knshtov, R. 8548.
Knshtov, J. 5133.
Knshtov, F. 4430.
Knshtov, D.A. 9176.
Knshtov, M. 1014, 1070, 6642.
Knshtov, M.T. 11.
Knshtov, E. 2097, 4601, 4744, 9095.
Knshtov, F.W. 3920.
Kuehnhold, J. 6225.
Kuek, C. 5085.
Kueneman, E.A. 8217.
Kuenen, J.G. 55, 6399, 6622.
Kuga, T. 1709.
Kuhlman, E.G. 3807, 8155.
Kuhlman, H. 4065.
Kuhlman, W. 917, 5259.
Kuhn, C.W. 5545.
Kuhn, D.N. 1281.
Kuhn, P.J. 419.
Kuhrt, M.F. 2253, 7361.
Kumova, T.F. 2533, 7647.
Kuper, H.J. 8906.
Kujan, P. 7659.
Kuklinski, R.F. 4564.
Kukolja, S. 3139.
Kula, M.-H. 957, 4381.
Kulcar, G. 3061.
Kulene, V.V. 6023.
Kulik, M.M. 1176, 3549.
Kulikov, V.A. 8542.
Kulikova, V.L. 7512.
Kulkarni, D.D. 7413.
Kulkarni, J.H. 4633.
Kulkarni, M.N. 7413.
Kulkarni, V.M. 2213.
Kulprecha, S. 2573.
Kulshrestha, B.M. 5529.
Kulyash, V.U. 4712.
Kulyash, J.T. 2479.
Kulyash, T. 7314.
Kumagai, H. 6831, 8526, 8573, 8576.
Kumagai, K. 2615.
Kumakura, M. 839, 922, 2733, 5183, 7531.
Kumamoto, Y. 2198.
Kuman, M. 2968.
Kumar, A. 4486, 8275.
Kumar, J. 8892.
Kumar, K. 1179.
Kumar, R. 2048, 2847.
Kumar, S. 1229, 1274, 1417.
Kumar, V. 4533.
Kumaran, P. 4928.
Kuman, A.A. 4437.
Kuman, C.K. 1143.
Kuman, R. 1339.
Kumazawa, J. 2280.
Kumchojkar, M. 2750.
Kume, T. 1576, 7438.
Kummler, R. 2574.
Kumura, M. 877.
Kunc, F. 6353, 6360, 6965.
Kundikar, B.D. 1257.
Kundikar, K. 1158.
Kundu, B.S. 506, 3020.
Kundu, P.K. 8123.
Kundu, P.N. 8665.
Kundu, S. 879.
Kunnin, C.M. 6473.
Kunshuma, M. 2291.
Kunuyuki, A.H. 2577.
Kunke, R.E. 2700.
Kuno, G. 2485.
Kuno, M. 6575.
Kuno, S. 8806.
Kuno, T. 87, 88, 6898.
Kunsch, C.A. 1865.
Kunst, S. 547.
Kuntz, J.E. 8161.
Kuntz, P. 1427.
Kunwar, J. 6209, 7080.
Kunz, B. 1848.
Kunz, D.A. 8652.
Kunz, F. 2966.
Kunz, S.E. 7774.
Kunz, W. 2116, 4602, 6313, 8131.
Kunze, L. 2836, 4536.
Kunze, C. C. 3365, 3368.
Kunz, C.H. 4911, 4912.
Kuo, J. 3848.
Kuo, W.-N. 63.
Kuo, W.N. 8647.
Kuo, W.N. 5107.
Kupchik, J. 2263.
Kupers, L.J.P. 3837.
Kupriyanova, F.G. 1751.
Kupry, A.V. 2483.
Kurachi, Y. 1745.
Kurashiki, O. 2569.
Kurakov, A.V. 2139.
Kuranova, E.A. 1756.
Kuranova, I.P. 1756.
Kurasawa, S. 7476.
Kuraz, A.B. 4161.
Kurata, T. 1631.
Kuratsu, Y. 3206.
Kursh, I.K. 4959.
Kurta, N. 568.
Kurtsky, J.N. 8430.
Kurkela, T. 2952.
Kurkov, V.P. 2923.
Kuroda, Y. 3195, 7781.
Kurokawa, K. 2198.
Kurosaki, F. 5475.
Kurtz, H.J. 3886.
Kurtzman, C.P. 178, 845.
Kurwila, R.L.N. 4450.
Kurzuva, V. 3481.
Kurynski, T.A. 629, 3325.
Kuska, T. 938.
Kusaka, H. 697.
Kusano, G. 5234.
Kushwaha, K.S. 6939.
Kushir, J. 2391.
Kustu, S. 5082.
Kusti, S. G. 2526.
Kusumoto, S. 5368, 5373.
Kusunoki, K. 5139.
Kusuzaki, J. 8049.
Kuter, G.A. 1540, 8064, 8974.
Kuthubutheen, A.J. 1303.
Kuh, J.O. 3631.
Kutney, J.P. 2432.
Kutsemako, R.T. 4712.
Kutsava, N.S. 977.
Kutsuzawa-Nakagami, T. 5874.
Kuttler, K.L. 9297.
Kuu, W.-Y. 5859.
Kuwabara, M. 8274.
Kuwabara, S. 2302.
Kuwahara, S. 7430.
Kuwano, H. 3171.
Kuwano, N. 6323.
Kuwata, H. 6727.
Kuyper, L.F. 6894.
Kuznetsov, V.D. 7622.
Kuznetsov, L.V. 4511.
Kuznetsov, S.I. 7269.
Kuznetsov, V.D. 693.
Kuznetsov, V.P. 161.
Kuznetsova, G.I. 7058.
Kuznetsova, I.A. 5286.
Kuznetsova, O.B. 801.
Kuzovnikova, T.A. 3952.
Kvanström, I. 93.
Kvavinskaya, E.I. 84, 3845, 5914.
Kvavinskaya, E.I. 3449.
Kwellia, M. 6283.
Kwiatek, K. 1896.
Kwok, O.C.H. 7062.
Kwok, Y.-Y. 3906.
Kwlok, W.F. 2558, 7918, 7940.
Kyllan, T. 2381.
Kzakacs, G. 5145.
L'Hermite, P. 5824.
La Favre, A.K. 5631.
La Favre, J.S. 1363, 7240.
La Ferla, R.B. 7390.
La Placa, M. 2486.
La Scolca, L.J., Jr. 8246.
Labadie, J. 1109.
Laban, P. 6740, 6742.
Labavitch, J.M. 8635, 8638.
Labeda, D.P. 3187, 8358, 916.
Labellarte, G. 3269.
Labella, L.J. 5267.
Labeyrie, F. 21.
Labia, R. 662, 666, 1499, 310.
Labine-Racke, M. 1155.
Labischinski, H. 52.
Lablache-Combier, A. 5348.
Laborde, A.L. 717.
Laborde, J. 1097.
Labrousse, B. 8679.
Labrows, J.N., Jr. 7754.
Labthavikul, P. 8342.
Lacaz, C.S. 4236.
Lacey, J. 1889, 8490.
Lacey, L.A. 8682.
Lacey, R.W. 7287.
Lachance, M.A. 2688, 8699.
Lachica, R.V. 226.
Lacko, I. 617.
LaColla, P. 5701.
Lacroix, C. 5209.
Lacroix, G. 4591, 4710, 8127.
Lacroix, J.M. 1473.
Lacroix, P. 4023.
LaCroix, S.J. 2446.
Lacy, M.L. 1271, 5473, 6254.
Ladd, T.I. 7570.
Laddago, V. 5002.
Ladach, M.R. 4248, 6955.
Ladousse, A. 181.
Ladwa, N. 2624.
Laemmlin, F.F. 375.
Laemranns, R. 9008.
Lafitte, C. 3740.
Lafon-Lafourcade, S. 165, 1052.
Lafond, L. 7349.
Lafont, J.P. 3041.
Lafont, P. 279.
Lafreniere, C. 3014.
Lagast, H. 2308, 7445.

- Lage, M. 1013
Lagey, L.A. 7763
Laguna, L.G. 6248
Lagunas, R. 6122
Lah, S.K. 1180, 1307, 1846
Lahiri, C. 4138, 7023
Lahkim-Tsror, L. 7749
Lahoz, R. 3387
Lai, L.S. 8532
Laine, J.P. 6449
Laird, J. 4347
Larab, G. 4759
Larin, R. 343
Laring, J.E. 108, 110
Larion, M. 7751, 8642
Lashley, E.J. 1438, 6453
Lashida, R. 4689, 4703
4704 6429
Lashman, D.K. 7984, 8050
Lashmiana Chur, A. 4803
LashmianaParamalsamy, P. 780
Lashmiana, S. 6185
Lal, B. 5513
Lal, R. 2044
Lal, S. 424, 1199, 2088, 3432, 6296
Lalancette, N.J. 5919, 7103
Laleye, C.L. 7843
Lally, R.P. 1412, 4175
Lalonde, M. 1390
Laloux, M. 6030
Lam, B. 3846
Lam, C. 7497
Lam, S. 5974
Lam, S. 3846
Lamb, R.C. 1002
Lamb, V.A. 3052
Lambia, D. 8380
Lambert, A.K. 2824
Lambert-Zechovsky, N. 6731
Lambert, G.R. 7260
Lambert, J.D. 1918
Lambert, J.M. 5193
Lambert, J.P. 4813
Lambert, J.W. 8897
Lambert, M.G. 8991
Lamberton, J.A. 7396
Lambotte, P. 4475
Lamed, R. 4286
Lamela, A. 4079
Lamm, J. J. 3981
Lammers, J. 3294
Lammers, W.L. 7877
Lamonde, L. 5063
Lamotte, F. 1473, 3151, 3976
Lamotte, A. S. 2314, 2518
Lamotte, D. 2311
Lamport, A. 834
Lamport, P.A. 6540
Lamprecht, H. 6212
Lamprecht, S.C. 6119, 8803, 8804
Lamprecht, P. 8386
Lamprey, J. 6120
Lam, Y.-C. 1739
Lancaster, M.V. 2513
Lancelle, S.A. 7259
Lancet, E. 1773
Lancini, G. 7406
Lancioti, E. 3105
Land, G. 5924
Land, K. 5924
Land, D. 4073
Land, N.S. 898, 1701, 6802
Lander, D.J. 1715, 1716
Landi, M. 3170
Landine, R.C. 3236, 5801, 5819, 7542
Landini, M.P. 2512
Landmesser, J.E. 7347
Landsiedel, H. 4763
Lane, A. 7398
Lane, A.G. 1541, 7528
Lane, J. 837
Lane, W.D. 3787
Laneelle, G. 4731
Lang, C.M. 6694
Lang, H.R.M. 2347, 6748
Lang, T. 8289
Langille, E.W. 8097
Langin, D. 4492
Langelaan, J.G. 468, 487, 2995, 2996
Langen, P. 5682
Langenberg, W.G. 2828
Langrammer, O. 3856
Langlois, B.E. 8614
Langlois, C.G. 432
Langlois, M. 6484
Langsadi, L. 8245
Langrud, T. 8737
Lanier, J. 102
Lankow, R.K. 7067
Lanigan, R. 3336, 6714, 7038, 7014
Lanning, D.G. 7902
Lanier, F. 4062
Lanier, S. 7564
Lanzaro, J.Y.M. 7303
Lapa, E.W. 3079, 4232
Lapeyre, C. 1951
Lapeyrie, F. 6362
Lapkova, M. 5695
Laporte, D. 5949
Lapointe, J.-R. 4805
Lapointe, M. 7932, 7938
Lappin, H.M. 6146
Lapshina, L.A. 8788
Larang, M.B. 4789, 4869, 6524
Larpe, P.J. 6012
Larget-Thierry, I. 1788, 7739
Largier, S.T. 6943
Larher, F. 7222
Larkin, M.J. 7220
Larson, B. 4444
Larsen, F.S. 4144, 4205
Larsen, H.J. 3179
Larsen, L.K. 4909
Larsen, M.J. 8143
Larsen, P.O. 2539, 4192
Larsen, S.A. 4147, 4173
Larson, A.D. 751, 9329
Larson, D.A. 1130
Larson, J.K. 819
Larson, P.A. 7293
Larson, W.E. 6375
Larsson, A. 6487
Larsson, C. 352
Larsson, K.N. 2500
Larsson, L. 3220
Larsson, S. 7419, 819
Larsson, S.F. 5307
Larugue, M.G. 329, 398
Larue, F. 165
LaRue, T.A. 6341
Larue, A.K. 8192
Lascolle, L.Jr. 4187
Lashkevich, V.A. 5696
Laskov, O. 6380
Laskowski, L. 4161
Lasky, L.A. 4259
Lassier, M.B.M. 3553
Last, F.T. 2124
Lasticova, A.J. 1640
Lastra, R. 5443, 8848
Lasszity, R. 253, 5352, 7928
Laster, G.C. 3584
Lategan, P.M. 1798, 1799, 5304, 7802
Laterot, H. 2894, 8029
Latge, J.P. 1779, 6070, 8495
Latham, R.H. 1495
Latham, M.W. 7412
Latin, R.X. 3714
Latorre, B.A. 3641, 8839
Latorre, C. 7312
Latov, V.K. 3482
Latow, P. 6534
Latture, G. 6074
Latty, J.B. 7827
Latzko, E. 8552
Lau-Cam, C.A. 7446
Lau, H.P. 7916
Lau, E. 1773
Laube, V.M. 1602, 2669
Laubscher, C. 5615
Laudelout, H. 8144
Laue, E.D. 7492
Laue, F. 4678
Laughlin, W.C. 5654, 5655
Laughon, B.E. 3525
Lauvevics, J.J. 2556
Laundon, G. 3698
Laundon, G.F. 2889
Lauren, D.R. 6903
Laurent, T.H. 3336
Laurila, H. 5904
Laurinavichene, T.V. 1740, 3450
Laurinavichus, K.S. 614
Lautenschlager, L.F. 7992
Lauterbach, G.E. 3031
Lautie, R. 6757
Lauwers, S. 4678
Lauwers, W. 614
Lavagno, E. 533, 2437
Laville, E. 1304, 2104, 2920
Laviolette, F.A. 378, 380, 381, 3729, 7162
Lavioie, G.Y. 7315
Lavioie, M.G. 2450
Lavrenko, G.I. 904
Lavrik, O.I. 921
Law, A.T. 1402
Law, B.A. 5329, 6868, 8602
Law, C.N. 8095
Lawford, R.V. 7515
Lawford, R. 1049
Lawless, C.C. 9312
Lawless, J.G. 2164
Lawrence, G. 3357
Lawrence, T.C. 795
Lawson, A. 3932
Lawson, P.S. 8395
Lawson, R.H. 8057, 8461
Lawyer, F.C. 81
Laxminarayana, H. 4452, 5459
Laymer, S.K. 307
Layman, M. 4165
Layman, R.E.C. 397, 400
Layokun, S.K. 1035, 8695
Layne, S. 3146
Layton, A.C. 3729
Layton, H.W. 749
Layzell, D.B. 7258
Lazanyi, I. 194
Lazar, L. 6663
Lazdunski, C.J. 2369
Lazic, M.L. 4735
Lazzan, M. 5687
Le Bourgeois, C. 4005
Le Cuirot, C. 3626
Le Goffic, F. 1468, 4023, 5175, 7490
Le Goniche, G. 5374
Le Guayder, A. 1072
Le Noc, D. 4826
Le Noc, P. 4826
Le Penru, Y. 7676
Le Petit, J. 3033
Le Roy, P. 2283
Le Roy, B. 6085
Le Tacon, F. 445, 7222
Le Tuteur, B. 7915
Le Van Thoi, J. 4827, 4828, 6463, 6467
Le Van, Q. 6918
Le Van, C. 6915
Le, H.-Y. 1408
Le, M.S. 2624, 5103
Le, T.K.N. 3011, 3019
Le, C. 8192
Leach, A. 7895
Leach, J.E. 8059
Leadlay, P.F. 60, 1711
LeadMaster, B.R. 9282
Leath, C.R. 553, 7972
Leatham, G.F. 8563
Leatherman, J.R. 6214
Leath, C.R. 5684
Leathers, D.J. 4231
Leathers, T.D. 8211
Leavitt, R.W. 5004, 5022
Lebeau, J.B. 8020
Lebeault, J.M. 1075, 6969
Lebeda, A. 3624, 4820
Lebedev, V.S. 3952, 4668
Lebedeva, L.V. 4443
Lebedev, O. 8486
Lebek, G. 7293
Lebeurner, G. 5005
Leblanc, D.J. 4890
Leblau, B. 3094
Lebowitz, P. 3084
Leblou, L. 1619
Lecadet, M.-M. 1938
LeChevallier, M.W. 1611
Lecier, H. 1643, 2240, 4794, 5656, 6466, 6536, 7425, 8343
Lecier, M. 6878
Leciercq, A. 559

Author Index

- Lifshitz, S. 8120.
Lightfoot, E.N. 4419
Liders, M.A. 1749.
Likhacheva, N.P. 4081.
Likhoshervost, L.M. 7666.
Lilker, J. 1115.
Lil, R.E. 2888.
Lillard, H.S. 1849.
Lillioho, E.B. 258, 1146, 8856.
Lilley, C. 7569.
Lillquist, D.R. 6675.
Lilly, H.A. 4080.
Lilly, M.D. 10, 2630.
Lily, W.W. 3074.
Lily, V.G. 1926.
Lim, A.L. 9075.
Lim, G. 3687, 5925, 7967.
Lim, H.C. 8505, 8648.
Lim, L.L. 301, 2144.
Lim, M.-I. 2386.
Lim, P.-L. 3366.
Lim, S.M. 4577, 6204, 7988.
Lim, W.H. 3713.
Limar, T.E. 5648.
Limbart, M. 659, 660.
Lim, C. 5647.
Lim, C.C. 5452.
Lim, C.P. 8472.
Lim, H.C. 8882.
Lim, J.-C. 7363.
Lim, J.-Y. 980.
Lin, C. 3229.
Lin, K.W. 4426.
Lin, L. 7472.
Lin, N.-H. 2382.
Lin, N.-S. 2828.
Lin, T.-S. 5699.
Linares, M.J. 836.
Lincoln, E.P. 3240.
Lind, K. 4225.
Lindberg, A.A. 92, 93.
Lindberg, B. 85.
Lindberg, L.H. 3984.
Linde, K. 931.
Lindemann, J. 303, 1174.
Lindemann, R.A. 8324.
Linden, G. 6500.
Linderman, R.P. 1327.
Lindgaard-Joergensen, P. 1071.
Lindholt-Levy, J. 9137.
Lindholt-Levy, P.J. 4000.
Lindner, B. 2633, 8635.
Lindner, P. 8732.
Lindqvist, J. 6906.
Lindow, S.E. 1320.
Lindqvist, L. 5992.
Lindridge, M.A. 565.
Lindsay, R.C. 8726.
Lindstrom, K. 1373, 3847, 5638.
Lindstrom, M.R. 2440.
Line, M.A. 2134, 5290, 7186.
Line, W.F. 6116.
Linnell, W.M. 4356.
Ling, A.C. 5205.
Ling, C.-M. 3317.
Ling, K.H. 5342.
Lingens, F. 207, 2727, 3412, 4325.
Lings, A.J. 1785.
Linke, B. 3223.
Linnaker, P.M. 7001.
Linke, M. 1081, 6952.
Linn, P. 773, 1032, 1800, 2552, 5106.
Linke, Y.-Y. 1800, 2552, 5106.
Linne, L.L. 9330.
Linschoten, M.R. 3912.
Linstedt, K.D. 7529.
Lintermans, P. 5041.
Linton, A.H. 6420.
Linn, G.S. 6069.
Lion, L.W. 9180.
Lior, H. 3358.
Lioy, J.K. 5137.
Lipatova, T.E. 6520.
Lipin, Z. 1735.
Lipinsky, E.S. 22.
Lipka, G. 291.
Lippincott, B.B. 1356.
Lippincott, J.A. 1356.
Lips, P.E. 3796.
Lipscomb, E.L. 6877.
Lipscomb, D.J. 4332.
Lipscomb, W.N. 4473.
Lipson, S.M. 8396.
Lipucci di Paola, M. 2855.
Liras, P. 3988.
Lirova, S.A. 5910.
Lisa, L. 6384, 7255.
Lisansky, S.G. 986.
Lischkina, G.A. 2135.
Liska, M. 2095.
Lisker, N. 8857.
Lisnort, M.J. 6576.
Lisowicz, F. 8138.
Liss, B. 433.
Lise, R.H. 881, 2218.
Lisianska, J. 5377.
Lisemann, H. 5909.
Lister, R.M. 4579.
Lisyuk, G.M. 1126.
Litchfield, J.H. 1884.
Litvinchenko, P.P. 654.
Littell, R.C. 1369.
Little, J.R. 6566.
Little, L.M. 4204, 4996.
Littlefield, L.J. 8898.
Littlejohn, R.P. 2979.
Litvichwager, G. 9124.
Litvinenko, L.A. 3401.
Litvinova, E.G. 6094.
Litwinska, J. 6393.
Liu, C. 6706.
Liu, C.-M. 720, 4032, 8365.
Liu, C.C. 5140.
Liu, C.-H. 3151.
Liu, H.H. 7320.
Liu, H.Y. 5456.
Liu, K.-X. 546.
Liu, M. 720.
Liu, M.-T. 7903.
Liu, M.T. 5412.
Liu, N.-J. 1731.
Liu, Q. 4071.
Liu, R.-Y. 1482.
Liu, S.-M. 7453.
Liu, S.-X. 1528.
Liu, S.-Y. 5300.
Liu, S.S. 5568.
Liu, T.M. 5389.
Liu, W.-G. 1739.
Liu, W.C. 4904.
Liu, Y.-C. 8401.
Liu, Y.-P. 2497.
Liu, Y.-S. 7575.
Liu, Z.-T. 1707.
Liu, Z.-X. 881.
Liu, Y. 4166.
Livermore, D.G.H. 3142.
Livermore, D.M. 565, 6570.
Livingston, R.S. 316.
Livolsi, A.M. 215.
Lizhi-Yuan 1259.
Ljungen, H. 504, 3716.
Ljaneza, J. 2192, 7304.
Llobell, A. 23.
Llorca, F.J. 5142.
Lloyd, A.B. 7046.
Lloyd, D. 3263, 5667.
Lloyd, J.E. 7752.
Lloyd, L. 9269.
Lloyd, N.E. 7857.
Lo, K.V. 1594, 3247, 3266, 4937, 4943, 5790, 8419, 9191.
Lobanok, A.G. 1722, 4299, 6832.
Lobanov, A.G. 1722, 4299, 6832.
Lobanowski, J. 203, 5089.
Lobe, D.C. 6499.
Lobel, R. 5632.
Lobos, S.R. 5960.
Lobova, A.B. 7678.
Loboz, R. 7564.
Lobchmann, G. 4836.
Lock, P.E. 6719.
Lockard, V.G. 3932.
Locke, J.C. 2900, 2925.
Lockerby, D.L. 1438, 6453.
Lockhart, B.E.L. 2862.
Lockhart, C.I. 6276.
Lockman, H. 4061.
Lockwood, J.L. 3865, 5685.
Lockwood, W.R. 3932.
Lodha, S. 1226, 1254, 2907.
Lodi, A. 8698.
Lodhi, R. 4641.
Loebenberg, D. 3165.
Loebenstien, G. 5526.
Loebli, F. 6355, 7538.
Loeffler, F.A. 9280.
Loegering, W.Q. 4517.
Loeliger, H.C. 7797.
Loenn, H. 2468.
Loennig, J. 85, 2468.
Loengren, T. 9278.
Loffet, A. 9098.
Loftus, F. 3128, 9113.
Logan, C. 3750.
Logoinova, L.G. 1750, 3423.
Logoinova, T.A. 6037.
Lohia, A. 820.
Lohnisky, J. 2788.
Lohr, V.I. 3499.
Lohuis, H. 6256.
Lohner, H. 3188.
Lohner, V. 2378.
Lombard, B. 4573.
Lombard, F.F. 7194.
Lombardo, A. 3898.
Lorenberg-Holm, K. 5701.
Lorenz, D.F. 2261.
Londesborough, J. 6872.
London, J. 7722.
London, S.A. 549.
London, W.T. 8369.
Long, C.W. 6485.
Long, D.L. 5425.
Long, E.A. 5232.
Long, M. 6287.
Long, S. 6343.
Long, S.R. 1393, 2158, 2168.
Long, W.F. 6874.
Longley, A. 7120.
Longton, J. 2564.
Longtin, G. 440.
Lonsane, B.K. 7791.
Looker, B.E. 3155.
Loos, M.A. 6983.
Lopata, A. 3071.
Lopatnits, S.A. 49.
Lopatowska, K. 4922.
Loper, J.C. 6153.
Loper, J.E. 2150, 2976.
Lopes, C.A.M. 1828.
Lopez Bartolome, O. 4721.
Lopez-Bres, M. 2520.
Lopez-Leiva, M. 4465.
Lopez-Munguia, C.A. 7703.
Lopez-Nieto, M.J. 673, 5147.
Lopez-Real, J. 6621.
Lopez-Torres, A.J. 7870.
Lopez, A. 1868.
Lopez, V. 7376.
Lorbeer, J.W. 340.
Lorber, B. 3451.
Lorber, M.N. 3030.
Lord, J.C. 8674.
Lord, K.A. 1889.
Lorenz, W.F. 7529.
Lorenzi, A. 2275.
Lorenzi, G.P. 1517, 3157.
Lorenzi, M. 3968.
Loretto, T. de J.G. 2841.
Loran, V. 638, 646, 3980.
Lorch, V.D. 5780.
Lordan, C. 1950.
Losada, M. 23.
Loseva, L. 5911.
Lout, P. 3801.
Lolmentseva, E.Yu. 1736, 6856.
Lott, V.D. 4784.
Lwin, S. 3528.
Lyalikova, N.N. 9018.
Lyda, S.D. 5471, 5485.
Lyerly, D.M. 3521, 7948.
Lynch, J.A. 8248.
Lynch, J.M. 1379, 1554, 1694, 3272, 4368, 5839, 7820, 8498.
Lynch, P.T. 6779.
Lynch, R.E. 988.
Lynch, S.E. 4223.
Lynd, J.Q. 464, 8207.
Lyons, E. 5138.
Lyne, P.M. 2542.
Lyons, M. 7511.
Lyons, G.D. 1434, 3707.
Lyons, M.J. 8484.
Lysak, L.V. 4133.
Lysakowski, L. 6189.
Lysenko, O. 3477.
Lysons, R.J. 5032.
Lytle, L.S. 3888.
Lyubavina, L.L. 9018.
Lyubchanskaya, L. 4006.
Lyubinskaya, L.A. 1752, 3392, 8589.
Lyudnikova, T.A. 1034.
Luengo, J.M. 673.
Luenssen, J.C. 4268.
Luerssen, K. 3777, 4600, 6317.
Luehry, J. 285, 1149, 5345.
Luehry, P. 1955.
Luehry, R. 4859.
Luehry, M. 8984.
Luetkenhagen, H.D. 6615.
Lugtenberg, B.J.J. 6587.
Luisi, P.L. 6732.
Luka, V.T. 4284.
Lukacs, G. 2351.
Lukashchewich, I.S. 4756.
Luka, H.H. 3585.
Lukacz, F.L. 6290.
Lukin, S.A. 2135.
Lukose, C. 7174.
Lukyanova, M.A. 4712.
Lumsden, R.D. 7760.
Lumyong, P. 3708.
Lund, B.M. 1866.
Lund, J. 8595.
Lundin, I. 5918.
Lundin, P.O. 5918.
Lundgaard, T. 3533, 4513.
Lundstroem, I. 7440.
Lunkenheimer, W. 1448.
Lunn, W.H.W. 3137, 3189.
Luo, X.-Y. 2173.
Luong, H.V. 3025.
Luo, J.H.T. 793, 4275, 4416.
Lusco, C. 4014.
Luss, V.G. 3094.
Lussi, M. 1799.
Lust, S. 6500.
Luther, D.G. 6476, 7394.
Lutskaya, G.A. 3842.
Luttsdorf, M. 663.
Luttrell, E.S. 6325, 7993.
Lutz, M. 1949.
Luyben, C.A.M. 5137.
Luyben, K.C.A.M. 6968.
Luz, S. 3528.
Lwin, S. 3528.
Lyalikova, N.N. 9018.
Lyda, S.D. 5471, 5485.
Lyerly, D.M. 3521, 7948.
Lynch, J.A. 8248.
Lynch, J.M. 1379, 1554, 1694, 3272, 4368, 5839, 7820, 8498.
Lynch, P.T. 6779.
Lynch, R.E. 988.
Lynch, S.E. 4223.
Lynd, J.Q. 464, 8207.
Lyons, E. 5138.
Lyne, P.M. 2542.
Lyons, M. 7511.
Lyons, G.D. 1434, 3707.
Lyons, M.J. 8484.
Lysak, L.V. 4133.
Lysakowski, L. 6189.
Lysenko, O. 3477.
Lysons, R.J. 5032.
Lytle, L.S. 3888.
Lyubavina, L.L. 9018.
Lyubchanskaya, L. 4006.
Lyubinskaya, L.A. 1752, 3392, 8589.
Lyudnikova, T.A. 1034.
Maarschalk, T. 2465.
Maartensson, A. 504.
Maartensson, S. 3505.
Maas, J.L. 3654, 6244.
Maas, R. 8465.
Maas, W.K. 3218.
Maaskant, W. 3270.
Maass, G. 6691.
Maat, D.Z. 1592, 4545.
MacBett, T.H. 3793.
MacBett, R.P. 1503, 4033.
Mac Rae, I.C. 1815.
Macaden, R. 7294.
Macario, A.J.L. 6760, 7797.
MacArthur, R.D. 2378.
Macaskie, L.E. 7332.
MacCulloch, D. 4696.
MacDonald, I.A. 6869.
MacDonald, J. 5201, 5263.
MacDonald, J.D. 3657, 5618.
MacDonald, W.L. 8953.
MacDonell, M.T. 5080.
Macedo, E.C. 8287.
MacFarlane, D.E. 1470.
MacFarlane, M.J. 498.
Machado, J.O. 1350.
MacHardy, W.E. 8023.
Machida, H. 4355, 8290.
Machida, M. 7716.
Machida, Y. 9111.
Machinski, A. 8323.
Machka, K. 2389, 7399.
Machoshvili, I.A. 575.
Machtmes, R. 2831.
Machuga, E.J. 64.
Mackay, D.A.M. 4085.
MacKenzie, C.R. 6750.
MacKenzie, C.R. 965, 2595.
MacKenzie, D.R. 311.
MacKenzie, R. 5050.
Mackere, C.R. 3318.
Mackey, B.M. 9286, 9350.
Mackiewicz, S. 2819.
Mackintosh, C.A. 7604.
Mackman, N. 4480.
Macko, D.J. 4089.
Macko, V. 4520.
Mackova, M. 4469.
Mackowiak, P.A. 7572.
MacLean, D.A. 141.
MacLean, N. 5915.
MacLowry, J.D. 4177.
MacMillan, D. 515.
MacNish, G.C. 3599, 8814, 8819, 8817.
Macombe, C. 556.
Macros, B.J. 5199.
Macura, D. 1850.
Madanaga, B. 3575.
Madden, L.V. 2849, 5450, 5530, 6279, 7128.
Madden, M. 6634.
Maddox, I.S. 997.
Mader, B. 3457.
Madhoshing, C. 5281.
Madhy, 7690.
Madhyastha, M.S. 8756.
Madigan, S. 8244.
Madono, T. 1489.
Madsen, E.L. 7218.
Madsen, J.P. 5426.
Maeda, A. 5967, 7495.
Maeda, H. 9143, 9146.
Maeda, K. 3783, 4098.
Maeda, M. 8525.
Maeda, T. 979, 6456.
Maekawa, T. 1180, 7667.
Maekawa, K. 787, 788, 789, 790, 3917.
Maekinen, P.-L. 788.
Maenhoudt, M. 9087.
Maentslae, P. 7715.
Maes, P. 6510.
Maestraz, M. 987.
Magae, Y. 3385.
Magalhães, F.M.M. 5602.
Magasi, L.P. 127.
Magda, K. 3672.
Magdoff, F. 6395.
Magdoub, M.N.I. 1911, 7864.
Magee, P.S. 3772.
Magnan, M. 78, 79.
Maganio di San Lio, G. 2965.
Magni, L. 622.
Magno-Oregana, F. 8731.
Maguier, K. 3431.
Mago, M.L. 1415, 1659, 6326.
Magot, M. 625.
Magro, P.S. 2886.
Magu, S.P. 6386.
Maguire, J.D. 4550.
Magyar, T. 3998.
Magyarosi, A.C. 7078.
Mahadevan, A. 4437, 5393.
Mahadevan, P.R. 3901, 4739.
Mahajan, P.B. 1720, 1743.
Mahajan, S. 6091, 8535.
Maharajah, R.S. 3336.
Mahasneh, A. 1223.
Mahato, S.B. 704, 5225.
Maheshwar, D.K. 2050.
Maheshwari, R.K. 5387.
Maheshwaran, S.K. 1150.
Mahmoud, T. 4632, 7139.
Mahmoud, A.M. 1223.
Mahmoudes, G. 1046, 4385, 52.
Mahmud, A.W. 4631.
Mahoney, D.F. 3127.
Mahoney, M.C. 3053.
Mahoney, M.J. 7179.
Mahoguer, R.Z. 8390.
Mahshay, R.P. 1187.
Maia, M.M.S. 6697.
Maier, L. 2116.
Maier, M.K. 3972.
Maier, W.J. 2428.
Maiese, W.M. 9166.
Maigetter, R.Z. 8390.
Main, C.E. 2028.
Maistra, A.K. 5623.
Maiano, A.E. 58.
Maioresi, B.L. 167, 769.
Maissi, P. 6759.
Maistrenko, V.F. 2488.
Maly, B.R. 8432.
Majchrowski, I. 8657.
Major, N.C. 6819.
Major, L. 9220.
Majumdar, A. 2824.
Majumdar, M. 1984, 5561.

- Majumdar, S. 809.
Majumdar, S.K. 879, 5202
Majumdar, S. 6850.
Mak, T.K. 1900.
Mak, V. 72.
Makanunite, J.P. 6023.
Makarov, K.A. 4288
Makbulov, H.E. 7244
Makhaneyva, L.G. 7622.
Makhlis, T.A. 8486.
Maki, J.S. 2446.
Maki, M. 7177.
Maki, N. 4385, 5267.
Makie, H. 7611.
Makin, D. 6997
Makouk, K.M. 2842
Makovos, E.B. 5140.
Maksimov, V.F. 7638
Maksimov, V.I. 7688
Malabarba, A. 3170, 8341.
Malachowska, D. 8888
Malamy, M.H. 1414.
Malaney, G.W. 8517
Malasheko, Yu.R. 96, 1398, 5658
Malavolta, V.A., Jr. 8066
Malcolm, R.E. 8195.
Malcolm, S. 1869
Malleska, R. 1046
Malik, R. 177, 845.
Malifai, M. 3455.
Malherber, C. 2220
Mali, J.B. 3659.
Mali, V.R. 330, 1204, 1978, 8513, 2859.
Malik, M.J. 3453.
Malina, N.F. 8089
Malik, F. 1021, 1022, 2679, 2776.
Malik, K.A. 4632
Malik, R. 7457, 7407, 7007, 7888.
Malik, V. 1451.
Malik, Y.S. 1305.
Malina, H.Z. 4814, 4834.
Malini, R. 1141.
Malinovskyaya, L.P. 798, 1637, 4131
Malinowski, E. 7415.
Malinwan, N. 3379
Malinson, M. 9262
Malikomes, H.P. 7262
Mali, D.K. 8422.
Maliaiah, K.V. 1221.
Malliams, A.K. 718.
Mallik, A.I. 2567, 5206
Mallik, B.B. 6695.
Mallison, G.F. 7565.
Mallory, L.M. 8989.
Mallow, N. 6046.
Mallory, J. 64.
Malmborg, A. 2878, 6405, 8859
Malo, N. 3506.
Maloney, M.T. 4404.
Malotte, R. 7399
Maloun, F. 1473
Malpartida, F. 4905.
Maltsava, N.N. 509, 1381.
Malyskin, A.P. 4155.
Mamada, H. 708.
Mambour, A. 4710.
Mammerickx, M. 5890
Man, H.-S. 9532
Manabe, Y. 7823
Manadhar, J.B. 7080.
Manae, B.M. 4280.
Manakhilov, R. 746.
Manakov, M.N. 2534, 6037, 6791, 6806, 9343.
Manandhar, M.D. 9062.
Manavalan, R. 6496.
Manca de Nadra, M.C. 6839.
Mancini, V.R. 5699
Manfredi, P.D. 2886, 3725, 5512.
Mandelli, M. 4806
Mandokhot, U.V. 7019.
Manecke, G. 8503.
Manford Gooch, W., III 7432, 7628
Mangan, A. 4551.
Mangeles, J.I. 3984.
Mangiarotti, P. 2370, 2393.
Mangitzi, R. 384, 385, 386.
Manhas Bonato, M.C. 2229.
Manhaes, M.S. 4026.
Manian, S. 3001.
Maniania, N.K. 3468, 6081.
Manara, G. 343.
Maniatis, A. 4838
Manibhusanrao, K. 6234.
Maninder, K. 240.
Manion, P.D. 1341, 7188.
Manis, R.D., Jr. 3347.
Manistersk, J. 4515.
Manjona, A. 5142, 7682.
Manjunath, A. 8183.
Manjunth, N. 4461.
Manika, M. 2791, 8809.
Mann, K. 5866
Mann, R.C. 5081.
Mannen, K. 4122.
Manners, J.G. 8098
Manners, J.M. 3588, 4584
Manning, M.A. 3554.
Manninger, E. 8215, 7235
Mannino, S. 5730, 7063.
Manocchio, M. 1502, 3138.
Manoharachary, C. 5441, 6281
Manonmani, L.M. 6944
Manos, J.P. 9331
Mansfield, J.W. 3664, 8078.
Mansour, F. 6080
Mansour, J.D. 4135.
Mantecon, J.D. 5417, 5460
Mantel, C.R. 549
Mantle, P.G. 8491.
Manlius, S. 7949
Manwiller, A. 7911.
Manzella, J.P. 4191
Manzer, F.E. 3636, 8055
Manzo, S.K. 3573.
Mar, E.-C. 3081
Mar, D.D. 5808, 5829
Maras, C. 2220.
Maramorosch, K. 9348
Maramorosch, K. 1259
Marani, A. 8082
Marasas, W.F.O. 7215.
Marathe, T.S. 2839.
Marbach, I. 6896
Marca, G. 2365
Marcanian, V. 176.
March, A.C. 8243.
Marchal, M. 6078.
Marchette, N.J. 4909
Marchetti, P. 4969
Marchetti, R. 2852
Marchi, E. 2348, 4866, 9138
Marchlewicz, B.A. 3350.
Marciano, P. 358, 2896.
Marconi, G.G. 719, 2356
Marco, D. 6203.
Marcuccio, C. 7957
Marcus, L. 5440, 8600
Marcus, M.D. 7810.
Marcus, R. 2013.
Marcy, R.M. 1767.
Marczak, R. 42.
Mardani, A.H. 994.
Mardon, C.-J. 102.
Marecki, P.E. 8269
Marekova, H. 7226.
Marek, M. 35.
Marenda, G. 1873
Marengo, G.W. 8997.
Marforno, R. 6633
Margalejo, H. 4779
Margalit, J. 7749, 7762.
Margantis-Bassoulis, G. 6737.
Margantis, A. 163, 1053, 1054, 2688, 2691, 4301, 8699
Marghinotti, D. 1133, 8759
Margarineau, D.-G. 2, 139.
Margot, P. 4605.
Marholz, G. 3641
Manchal, P. 614.
Marimuthu, T. 2072.
Marines, E. 3118
Marins Povoa, M. 5619.
Marion, D. 8377.
Marinotti, D. 2817.
Marinotto, P.R. 2107.
Mark, D.F. 2568
Mark, H.W. 2440
Markham, G.F. 4593, 8669.
Markie, D.M. 7325
Markley, L.D. 3066
Markman, B. 7605
Markova, V.M. 7444
Markov, S.S. 2723, 3052, 4012
Marks, M.I. 6513, 7203.
Marks, T.S. 1068, 2723.
Markvichev, N.S. 9343.
Marler, L. 2516.
Marling-Cason, M. 7572.
Marly, J. 4062
Marne, D. 1755.
Marois, J.J. 2900, 2925, 7760, 8032, 8119.
Marouin, C. 7086.
Marper, S.R. 4812.
Marquard, R. 5407.
Marquardt, W.W. 9261.
Marquet, A. 8607.
Marquet, M. 4731.
Marquez, J.A. 3165.
Marquez, V.E. 2386.
Marqui, C.P. 5127.
Marquis, G. 5686.
Marre, R. 6426, 6539.
Marri, L. 2203.
Marri, B.L. 6917.
Marschall, H.-J. 7369.
Marsden, J. 7962.
Marsden, W.L. 209
Marsh, A.S. 5261.
Marsh, D.B. 8209.
Marsh, P.B. 4540
Marsh, R.F. 4113.
Marsh, S.F. 1267.
Marsh, Y.V. 2255
Marshall, B. 552, 4689
Marshall, G.J. 5550
Marshall, J.J. 6052
Marshall, K.R. 1551
Marshall, J.W. 3727
Marshall, R. 1436, 4831, 6739.
Marshall, V.M. 5325, 8732
Marshall, V.P. 717, 3198
Marshall-Libelli, S. 7523
Marsili, I. 3531
Marsili, L. 4020
Marston, F.A.O. 6163, 6840
Martel, A. 4025.
Martell, L.B. 310
Martelli, H.L. 145.
Martens, F.B. 5273.
Mart, O.G. 6102.
Martignoni, M.E. 2657.
Martikainen, P.J. 4615.
Martin-Luengo, F. 4622, 4705, 4888
Martin, A.M. 311, 5072, 6142.
Martin, D.R. 6823
Martin, F.G. 4391.
Martin, I. 5355
Martin, J. 4813.
Martin, J.-F. 7405
Martin, R.C. 8243.
Martin, J.D. 7338
Martin, J.F. 673, 1492, 3988, 5147
Martin, J.H. 3153, 4876, 9213
Martin, J.H.E.J. 8358
Martin, J.L. 7583
Martin, L.D. 800, 7410.
Martin, M.J. 6273, 6275.
Martin, M.V. 4973
Martin, N.J. 9229
Martin, P.A. 2798
Martin, R.R. 614, 6451
Martin, S.B. 3676
Martin, S.M. 1012, 1602, 2669.
Martin, V.S. 7338.
Martin, W.G. 1399, 3411.
Martin, W.J. 3362, 9310
Martiniello, L. 224.
Martinetto, P. 2300
Martinez Ferrer, M. 2520
Martinez T. M.A. 9103.
Martinez-Espindola, J.P. 7703.
Martinez-Molina, J. 90
Martinez-Toledo, M.V. 580, 9023
Martinez, A. 7319
Martinez, E. 6659
Martinez, J.E. 5443.
Martinez, M.J. 3387.
Martinez-Toledo, M. 6848.
Martinkova, N.S. 6848.
Martino, P. 9072
Martino, L. 4296, 7685
Martins, M.L. 8755
Martinson, M.M. 6976.
Martini, T. 3672
Matra, A. 4716, 4966, 5058.
Matry, B. 1589
Matry, D.G. 532
Matryniuk, S. 8015
Matyushin, S.V. 7711.
Matyushin, C. 3784.
Maruo, S. 8690.
Maruyama, H.B. 698, 709.
Maruyama, K. 5985
Maruyama, T. 7011.
Marwaha, R. 3956
Marwaha, S.S. 2662, 5105.
Marx, D.H. 1326, 3834, 8148.
Marx, G.A. 1275.
Marzetti, A. 204.
Masai, H. 8630
Masaki, T. 5164.
Mascellani, G. 9138.
Mascellino, M.T. 2275.
Mascheroni, E. 4014
Mashtly, R. 4456
Mashtady, A.S. 7238
Mashtko, K. 2639
Mashtlova, G.M. 8391.
Maslow, M.J. 3896.
Mason, A. 4544.
Mason, A.N. 202
Mason, P.A. 2124.
Masse, S. 620, 9069, 9074.
Massalski, P.R. 8954
Massari, G. 1347.
Massey, L.K. 1120.
Massey, R. 7067.
Massey, J. 7187
Massey, S. 8930
Masson, J.-M. 662, 666, 3102.
Masson, J.M. 1499.
Mastebroek, H.D. 4586
Masters, F.J. 4903
Masterson, T.M. 2466
Mastrangelo, N. 7170.
Mastrom, P. 4201
Masuda, E. 815.
Masuda, H. 2626
Masuda, M. 2291
Masuda, S. 6288
Masugi, T. 5739, 9109.
Masui, Y. 860.
Masuko, M. 940, 4305
Masullo, A. 8229.
Masuma, R. 3159, 3203.
Masunaga, I. 4406
Masunaga, R. 4039
Masuzaki, M. 5002.
Matcham, S.E. 8496.
Matej, J. 5986
Mateju, V. 7659.
Matejova, V. 862.
Materassi, R. 525.
Maten, A.M. 5002.
Maten, U. 8853
Materon, L.A. 2978.
Mates, A. 4075.
Mathemier, P.F. 5988.
Mathur, D.K. 8191.
Mathew, J.D. 1266, 2019, 2022
Mathew, K. 6631.
Mathieu, L.G. 7411.
Mathisen, B. 6405.
Mathur, A. 5387
Mathur, D.K. 1747, 7007, 7885, 7888
Mathur, H.C. 399
Mathur, S. 1322.
Mathur, S.B. 1298, 2802, 2889, 4607
Mathur, S.K. 5387
Mathur, S.N. 886, 8422.
Mathumthi, T. 1192.
Matin, A. 2469, 7597
Matissek, R. 3090
Matosic, S. 2665
Matrai, B. 2559.
Matrozza, M.A. 5321.
Matson, J.M. 7590, 7628.
Matson, P.A. 429, 1338, 8952.
Matsubara, F. 3996
Matsubara, H. 869, 3174, 3417, 5358
Matsubara, M. 5854, 7436, 8511.
Matsubara, N. 2305.
Matsuda, K. 1523, 3092, 8539, 8632
Mazur, A.R. 467.
Mazza, M. 8128.
Mazzola, P. 5730.
Mazzotta, F. 3105.
Mazzotti, F. 665.
Mazzucchi, U. 3703, 3704, 8841, 8878.
Mbunga, S.K. 2768.
McAleer, W.J. 8390.
McAleer, B. 6738
McArthur, B.J. 7571
McBee, G.G. 2709.
McCabe, D. 7100.
McCabe, P. 81.
McCaigh, A. 6131.
McCart-Zorner, N.J. 1612
McCarthy, E.J. 6135, 7819.
McCarthy, B.J. 2716.
McCarthy, L.R. 4263.
McCartney, A.C. 4478.
McCarthy, P.A. 678
McClatchey, K.D. 8323.
McClatchey, K.J. 4163, 7633.
McClougherty, C.A. 6325.
McClellan, F.J. 1342.
McClintock, C.C. 9312.
McCloskey, J.G. 8049
McCloskey, R.V. 1486.
McClure, J. 7327.
McClure, S. 4090
McColl, A.S. 7696, 7699
McCormack, J.B. 4631
McCormack, L.H. 4191.
McCormack, L.H. 3016.
McCormick, P.A. 6605
McCowan, G.W. 805.
McCoy, C.W. 8670.
McCoy, E.L. 3046.
McCoy, R.E. 308, 8842.
McCoy, W.F. 5027.
McCracken, A.R. 3655
McCracken, L.D. 211.
McCracken, Z.D. 845.
McCredie, J.A. 8034
McCurdy, H. 16, 54.
McCurdy, S.M. 1040.
McCusker, J.J. 3346.
McDaniel, J.D. 7609
McDaniel, L.E. 713, 9165.

Author Index

- McDaniels, A.E. 9230.
McDermott, C. 4291.
McDonald, C.C. 1804.
McDonald, D. 3767, 5384.
McDonald, D.B. 6712.
McDonald, J.G. 5401, 8870.
McDonald, M. 8240.
McDonald, P. 247, 1893.
McDonald, P.J. 8488.
McDonel, J.L. 7510.
McDougal, L.K. 9058.
McDowall, A.W. 4993.
McDuffie, N.G. 168.
McElroy, L.J. 1446.
McEntegart, M.G. 1642.
McEwen, J.E. 7649.
McFeeters, R.F. 1851.
McFerran, J. 2930.
McFeters, G.A. 1611.
McGaughey, W.H. 8645.
McGawley, E.C. 5550.
McGee, D.C. 4504.
McGee, D.P. 8295.
McGibson, L.A. 819.
McGibson, L. 4182.
McGillivray, M.L. 246.
McGinley, K.J. 7754.
McGlotten, J.E. 7284.
McGlottin, J.H. 718.
McGrath, G.H. 1333.
McGrath, H.J.W. 3724.
McGraw, B.R. 1635.
McGraw, T.P. 1672.
McGregor, A.J. 421.
McGregor, D.N. 6895.
McGuire, R.G. 334.
McIlmurray, M.B. 6719.
McInerney, M.J. 5664, 7271, 7768.
McIntosh, T.J. 5218.
McIntosh, M.A. 3369.
McIntosh, M.S. 1346.
McIntosh, R.A. 2016.
McIntyre, G.A. 2027.
McIntyre, M. 1467.
McKaig, P.A. 7193.
McKain, R.W. 3903.
McKay, I.G. 1465.
McKay, L.L. 5251.
McKechnie, K. 9289.
McKellar, R.C. 3905.
McKelvie, A.D. 752.
McKenzie, D.J. 1330.
McKenzie, G.R. 5368.
McKenzie, M.A. 5253, 7361.
McKinley, D. 2874.
McKinley, G. 7417.
McKinley, G.A. 3977.
McKinley, V.L. 9182, 9195.
McKinney, J.D. 7937.
McKinnon, C.H. 8449.
McKittell, J.C. 3961.
McLaren, A.A. 3022.
McLaughlin, J.C. 9311.
McLaughlin, J.C. 2672, 8649.
McLaughlin, R.E. 1797, 8682.
McLaughlin, W. 6369.
McLaws, S.M. 7590.
McLean, M.W. 6874.
McLeod, R.W. 1089.
McLinden, J.H. 7770.
McLoughlin, A.J. 4157.
McLoughlin, T.J. 4643.
McLusac, D. 6276.
McManaway, W.J. 6805, 8550.
McMeekin, T.A. 225, 7901.
McMillan, D.C. 7814.
McMillan, W.W. 258, 8830, 8856.
McMurry, P.A. 6289.
McMurdo, I.H. 2463.
McMurry, D.N. 2146.
McNab, C.E. 3364.
McNamara, A.M. 7284, 9226.
McNamara, M. 6654.
McNeil, B. 7761.
McNeil, D.L. 5226, 5630.
McNeil, J.N. 115.
McNeil, K.E. 1547.
McNeil, H.J. 5267.
McNeill, W.F. 9026.
McNerney, R. 7858.
McNicholas, P.A. 5372.
McPartland, J. 3698.
McPhee, J.R. 3467.
McRae, M.A. 4117.
McVeigh, K.J. 394.
McVey, D.V. 8099.
McWhorter, A.C. 9330.
Mead, G.C. 9283, 9291.
Meade, R.H. 7702.
Meade, J. 3001, 4636.
Meade, J.H. 81.
Mearman, R.C. 714.
Mechacek, J. 2776.
Medan, D. 3852.
Medcraft, B.E. 1000.
Medeiros, A.A. 4302, 5168.
Medentosa, A.G. 3459, 6061.
Medina-Selby, M.A. 4912.
Medman, D.Ya. 7275.
Medoff, G. 6566.
Medova, R.J. 3530.
Medvedev, S.A. 7666.
Medvedeva, N.G. 1685.
Medvedeva, T.N. 6094.
Medwid, J. 9129.
Medwid, R.D. 840.
Mehta, B.J. 9157.
Meek, E. 9020.
Meerov, G.I. 6055.
Meerts, U. 7682.
Megalia, S.E. 2793, 3513, 5322.
Megack, M. 5623.
Megran, D. 2374.
Megraud, F. 4792.
Meguro, H. 5309.
Meheffay, M.A. 4218.
Mehta, S.A. 3254.
Mehtan, V.K. 5384.
Mehta, M. 2683.
Mehtschau, J.J. 3267.
Mehtner, D.W. 6963.
Mehta, U. 8325.
Mehta, U.R. 7801.
Mehtrotra, B.S. 7661.
Mehtrotra, M.D. 2879.
Mehtrotra, P.K. 4699, 4703, 4704, 6429.
Mehtrotra, P.N. 4699, 4703, 4704, 6429.
Mehtrotra, R.S. 2068.
Mehta, A. 2854.
Mehta, B.K. 5502.
Mehta, N. 2102.
Mehta, P. 2854.
Mehta, R.J. 5674, 6604.
Mehta, S. 1623.
Mehta, S.L. 5430.
Mehtani, F. 4197.
Meiberg, J.B.M. 6623.
Meijer, H. 7362.
Meinard, G. 722, 3132.
Meind, W.R. 577.
Meinke, L. 4427.
Meiske, J.C. 1130.
Mejstrik, V. 2139.
Mekhtiev, A.A. 959.
Melnikov, V.N. 1164.
Mela, M. 7187.
Meliani, F. 7339, 7381.
Melich, H. 1559.
Meldal, M. 92, 93.
Meligari, A.L. 5417.
Molegan, M. 3075, 3076.
Melendez, P.L. 6229.
Melillo, J.M. 6325.
Melissent, B. 5328.
Melling, J. 1953.
Mello, P.S.S. 3731.
Mellon, J.E. 338.
Mellor, R.B. 438.
Melnick, J.L. 4073, 4175, 5871, 757, 7818.
Melnik, N.S. 7622.
Melnikov, O.F. 8450.
Melnikova, V.A. 5131.
Melo, S.S. 8021.
Meloni, G.A. 2540.
Meloun, B. 5161, 8615.
Melton, R.G. 6035.
Melvin, M.A. 8734.
Men shov, P.I. 6192.
Menard, M. 4025.
Menary, C.R. 6879.
Menche, J.F. 3246.
Mendelman, P.M. 3872.
Mendes-Gianini, M.J.S. 4236.
Mendez, E. 6572.
Mendez, F.J. 2206.
Mendgen, K. 4526.
Mendonca, C.P. 9234.
Mendoza, G.R. 8168.
Mendoza, J.B. 2810.
Mendoza, M.C. 2192, 2206, 7304.
Mendoza, N.S. 2617.
Menegus, M.A. 4992.
Menezes, J.G.A. 9184, 9185.
Menozzi, J.A. 2981, 8187.
Mengel, R. 6500, 9090.
Menges, E.S. 2953, 8161.
Menner, M. 2375.
Menon, A.S. 7558.
Menon, K.K.G. 5804.
Mentel, R. 7371.
Menkiewicz, L.M. 3946.
Menz, J. 1710.
Menz, K.M. 347.
Menziani, E. 579.
Menzie, D.E. 5664.
Menzies, R.E. 4686.
Menzies, S.A. 3554.
Mercadante, L.A.C. 6697.
Mercandino, T. 4082.
Mercer, E.I. 8135.
Merchant, F.J.A. 2691.
Merredith, C.P. 342.
Meredith, D. 4126.
Merkal, R.S. 1464.
Merle, M. 8679.
Merola, A.J. 3907.
Merola, J. 3900.
Merrick, M. 2162.
Merrick, M.J. 1365.
Merrifield, R.B. 6590.
Merriman, P.R. 8081, 8798.
Mertens, T. 3010.
Mertz, F.P. 6195.
Merz, W.G. 4185.
Mes-Hartree, M. 1041, 6060.
Meseguer, M. 2520.
Meshcheryakov, V.I. 1219.
Meshcheryakov, I.S. 8473.
Meshkova, E.N. 3946.
Meshram, S.U. 408.
Messens, E. 8979.
Messias, C. 7756.
Messina, J.P. 4164.
Messing-Al-Aidroos, K. 6929.
Messing, F.J. 3294.
Messner, K. 3825, 6328.
Messy, P. 4779.
Metcalfe, T.G. 4073, 5871.
Metlitski, L.V. 8861.
Metzdorf, C. 6152.
Metzger, K.G. 4774, 6562, 9046, 9048, 9144.
Metzger, T.G. 4168.
Meulemans, M. 7148.
Meurman, O. 9259.
Meusdoerffer, F. 6732, 8551.
Meyer, A. 2116.
Meyer, A.E. 1652.
Meyer, D. 2872, 4380, 5220, 8649.
Meyer, D. 216, 5145.
Meyer, F. 1014.
Meyer, F.W. 3719.
Meyer, H.-D. 197, 5259.
Meyer, H.-P. 2554, 2576.
Meyer, J. 9079.
Meyer, J.F. 5990, 8233.
Meyer, S.S. 7810.
Meyer, M. 7812, 8380.
Meyer, N. 2106, 5563.
Meyer, R. 8538.
Meyer, R. 7565.
Meyer, E. 6027.
Meyer, W.A. 376.
Meyers, A.J., Jr. 5848.
Meyers, J.D. 5007, 6479.
Meyers, W.E. 9243.
Meyran, M. 4886, 4828, 6463, 6467.
Mie, J.N. 4395.
Miahe, E. 1790.
Micka, B.G. 4210.
Micetich, R.G. 2322, 6563.
Micetich, R.J. 4004.
Mich, T.F. 9077, 9078.
Mich, T.H. 8192.
Michaels, B.K. 4997.
Michaels, E. 3810, 3812.
Michaelsen, P. 1934.
Michal, S.S. 2946.
Michailova, L. 8316.
Michaiov, I. 8822.
Michalsky, T. 1943.
Michaud, J.E. 1612.
Michaud, R. 5429.
Michaud, R.N. 2473.
Michaud, S. 2450.
Michel, P. 3632.
Michel, G. 4883, 6031.
Michel, J. 2340, 6523.
Michel, K.H. 7733, 8362, 8363, 9148.
Michel, L.J. 8910.
Michel, M.-L. 8388.
Michel, M.F. 9298.
Michel, R. 5845.
Michell, D.T. 7223.
Michelmores, R.W. 3734.
Michelson, G. 4764.
Micheli, D. 1499.
Micheli, P. 6617.
Michols, C.R. 1403.
Michon, F. 971.
Mickel, S.J. 2438.
Mickelsen, P.A. 7327.
Mico, P.F., Jr. 8360.
Micusan, V.V. 7955.
Middlebort, J.M. 4099.
Middlebrook, G. 1650.
Middleton, J. 1452.
Middleton, P.J. 5865.
Middleton, S.M. 1633.
Mideiros, A.A. 4212.
Midenberger, H. 2115.
Midonkawa, M. 6104.
Midtvedt, T. 2329.
Midulla, M. 5873.
Midura, T.F. 7624.
Mifuchi, I. 1019.
Mifune, K. 4122.
Miglioli, L. 5730.
Migneault, P.C. 9338.
Mignone, C.F. 2658.
Mignucci, J.S. 2810.
Miguens, M.P. 8494.
Mihara, H. 1161, 7952.
Mihuta, L. 4598.
Mikami, T. 5109.
Mikami, Y. 2638, 6178, 7495.
Mikami, M.A. 3643.
Mikesova, V. 9219.
Mikhailenko, L.E. 779.
Mikhailov, G.A. 7663.
Mikhailov, M.I. 2487.
Mikhailov, V.I. 7708.
Mikhailova, A.L. 6916.
Mikhailova, R.V. 1722, 4299, 6832.
Mikhailova, A.L. 1787.
Mikhlin, E.D. 2186, 2530, 4982.
Mikhovskaya, N.D. 6189.
Mikite, G. 3071.
Mikolovskova, L. 2449.
Mikulashova, D. 902.
Mikolova, Z. 4662.
Migliano, C. 4019.
Milch, R.A. 9242.
Milder, P. 5994, 7704.
Mileham, A. 3290.
Miles, H.M. 1469.
Miles, J.R.W. 6151.
Miles, J.W. 7082.
Miles, R. 8052.
Miles, R.D. 1886, 1887.
Miles, R.J. 2424.
Miholland, R.D. 1234, 3684.
Milich, D.R. 8388.
Milicic, D. 5496.
Minkio, I. 6220.
Miklits, M.D. 7060.
Millar, B.D. 5903.
Millar, M. 7287.
Millar, S.W. 9079.
Miller, A.N. 2077.
Miller, C.J. 9223.
Miller, D.P. 3579.
Miller, D.W. 8709.
Miller, F.C. 5827.
Miller, F.R. 2709.
Miller, G.H. 3165, 7314.
Miller, D. 1144, 2560, 4238, 7907, 8062, 8900.
Miller, J.F. 8909, 8911.
Miller, J.M. 6724, 7592.
Miller, J.N. 4171.
Miller, J.R. 5224.
Miller, J.K. 1785.
Miller, M. 1922.
Miller, M.E. 8085.
Miller, M.J. 3362.
Miller, N.J. 8389.
Miller, P.A. 720.
Miller, R. 8192.
Miller, S. 7962.
Miller, T.W. Jr. 7753.
Miller, W.J. 8390.
Miller, W.R. 363.
Millero, F.J. 5679.
Miller, E. 1362, 1366.
Mills, A.L. 2814.
Mills, D. 2466.
Mills, D.C. 7624.
Mills, D.F. 3520.
Mills, H.A. 2163.
Mills, J.T. 2067, 6177, 8768.
Mills, P. 3632, 9129.
Mills, R. 1467, 9172.
Mills, S.D. 811.
Milne, A. 734.
Milne, D.L. 2916.
Milne, D.P. 6660.
Milne, R.S. 426.
Milner, P.H. 8366.
Milon, A. 6757.
Milsten, O. 8555.
Mimura, H. 7737.
Minah, G.E. 1624, 9239.
Minakami, H. 8630.
Minakawa, L.V. 7582.
Minami, J. 1157.
Minami, S. 287, 2305, 3445, 4008.
Minami, Y. 869.
Minamide, I. 4822.
Minamino, N. 3417.
Minaric, P. 7089.
Minarik, E. 1021, 1022, 2679, 2776, 5326.
Mine, A. 768.
Minelli, A. 6007.
Miner, J.R. 4946, 5818.
Minea, K. 4797.
Mink, G.I. 5381, 5497, 6247, 71.
Minkewich, J.G. 3483, 5084, 666.
Minnich, S.A. 1855.
Minnick, M.S. 7582.
Minnikin, D.E. 804, 807, 2567, 67.
Minnikin, S.M. 804.
Minoda, Y. 6795, 8230.
Minor, P.D. 739.
Minshaw, B.H. 1495.
Minter, D.W. 7582, 7183.
Mischer, H. 2500.
Miosga, N. 8378.
Miragliotta, G. 7957.
Mirando, P. 9129.
Mircebach, S.M. 2837, 5541, 710.
Mirchink, T.G. 2136.
Miris Otero, B. 5035.
Mirels, B.O. 2236.
Mirikfian, F.K. 5934.
Mirkov, T.E. 7117.
Mirocha, C.J. 252, 278, 6174, 790.
Mirosh, T. 972.
Mirrett, S. 7609, 7637.
Mirzozan, M.A. 3493.
Misaki, H. 934, 1377.
Misato, T. 2671.
Mischenkova, E.L. 621.
Mishankin, B.N. 5901.
Mishmura, N. 2607.
Mishoe, J.W. 3030.
Mishra, A. 2012, 5528.
Mishra, A.K. 518, 600, 601, 774.
Mishra, C. 6980, 7692.
Mishra, M.D. 2825.
Mishra, M.M. 470.
Mishra, P.R. 6357.
Mishra, R.R. 2981.
Mishra, S.K. 513.
Mishra, S.P. 8094.
Miskiewicz, T. 5933.
Mislew, P. 4391.
Mison, H. 6065.
Misra, A. 5823.
Misra, A.K. 1340.
Misra, A.P. 2000.
Misra, B.M. 442, 3815, 5565, 55.
Misra, D.S. 4477.
Misra, P.S. 1847.
Misra, R. 4372.
Mistry, I.I. 4932.
Miszczak, W. 5933.
Mitkevich, O.V. 6057.
Mitani, Y. 2687.
Mitchell, C. 7478.
Mitchell, G.E. 6999.
Mitchell, J.E. 3678.
Mitchell, M. 9038.
Mitchell, P. 5988.
Mitchell, R.E. 7960, 8791.
Mitchell, R.J. 8147.
Mitchell, R. 4478.
Mitchell, T.J. 7050.
Mitchell, W.R. 6132.
Miteva, E. 1125.
Mitoma, Y. 574.
Mitra, D.K. 2873.
Mittra, S. 1232.
Mittra, L.A. 4040.
Mitskevich, I.N. 5897.
Mitsowa, I.Z. 5186.
Mitsugi, K. 8637.
Mitsuhashi, S. 2305, 3445, 3918, 4008, 4315, 4316, 483, 7486.
Mitsuru, S. 5557.
Mittal, B.K. 4442.
Mittal, R.K. 2132.
Mittal, S.K. 1421.
Mittal, S.L. 6835.
Mittleman, M.W. 4367.
Mitterer, M. 7261.
Mittermeier, L. 7092.
Mru, I. 7465.
Mwatani, T. 3345, 3371, 5358, 6.
Muxon, A.C. 1314.
Myadai, T. 4749.
Myadach, S. 3200.
Myagawa, E. 2568, 5166, 647, 7486.
Myagi, Y. 8917.
Myahara, M. 4745.
Myahara, T. 6133.
Myai, K. 910.
Myai, K. 8551.
Myai, T. 3192, 3466, 5755, 9.
Miyamoto, C. 698.
Miyano, T. 98, 6610.
Miyasaka, K.T. 1431.
Miyashiro, S. 3207, 3465.
Miyata, A. 4837.
Miyata, N. 897.
Miyata, K. 3417.
Miyata, N. 897.
Miyachi, K. 2298, 2397, 2415, 4837, 5302.
Miyawaki, T. 4822.
Miyazaki, K. 8690.

- Myazaki, S. 2517, 6947.
Myazawa, T. 860.
Myoshi, K.-I. 3458.
Myoshi, T. 4330.
Myoshi, Y. 3045.
Myzarak, R.J. 6116.
Nagabuchi, P. 9080, 9081.
Nagabuchi, T. 6529.
Nagakami, H. 4910.
Nagakami, N. 7468.
Nizsak, A.S. 4041.
Nizuguchi, Y. 4773.
Nizuguchi, K. 9160.
Nizumoto, C.Y. 7111.
Nizuno, F. 1748.
Nizuno, K. 3421, 4910.
Nizuno, S. 4921.
Nizuno, T. 7132.
Nizuta, A. 3403.
Nizutani, J. 105.
Nizutani, Y. 5911.
Nizutani, D. 617.
Nizutani, G. 2674.
Nizutani, S. 153.
Nizutani, W.K. 2113, 3780, 6318.
Nizutani, H.L.T. 3054.
Nizutani, R.Jr. 4336.
Nizutani, M. 1628.
Nizutani, M. 8520.
Nizutani, S. 1439.
Nizutani, S.M. 8253.
Nizutani, R.S. 6300, 8895, 8903.
Nizutani, T. 8128.
Nizutani, H.G. 4934.
Nizutani, G.B. 9220.
Nizutani, A.J. 246.
Nizutani, H.O. 3431.
Nizutani, H.O. 4404.
Nizutani, R.A. 9322.
Nizutani, R. 6195.
Nizutani, E.E. 9043.
Nizutani, R.C.Jr. 4044.
Nizutani, A. 4053, 6335, 7443, 9043.
Nizutani, G. 6354.
Nizutani, R. 6242, 7989.
Nizutani, E. 488.
Nizutani, S. 5270, 5855.
Nizutani, T. 7418.
Nizutani, E. 8020.
Nizutani, M.L. 8245.
Nizutani, P.G. 2037, 2539, 5438.
Nizutani, N.F. 5075.
Nizutani, G. 7268.
Nizutani, M.S. 351.
Nizutani, N.A. 2840.
Nizutani, S.A. 5481.
Nizutani, Z.S. 2660.
Nizutani, G. 6392.
Nizutani, S.K. 4547, 4558.
Nizutani, C. 2958, 6270.
Nizutani, K.R. 4457.
Nizutani, R.C. 323, 2039.
Nizutani, P. 8928.
Nizutani, C.R. 1202, 1208, 5344.
Nizutani, N.N. 5578.
Nizutani, C. 4221.
Nizutani, M.T. 1891.
Nizutani, C.A. 8153.
Nizutani, P. 1140.
Nizutani, M.A. 3513.
Nizutani, B.A. 6516.
Nizutani, D.T. 7658.
Nizutani, Ruggieri, A. 4082.
Nizutani, A. 3375, 4650.
Nizutani, N.M. 7057.
Nizutani, J. 7751.
Nizutani, A. 671, 678, 1486.
Nizutani, B.L. 6457.
Nizutani, D.L. 415.
Nizutani, G. 3501, 5051, 7010, 8704.
Nizutani, A.M. 2203.
Nizutani, G. 8414.
Nizutani, M.R. 4447.
Nizutani, O.E. 1898.
Nizutani, A. 9009.
Nizutani, H.E. 3631, 6716.
Nizutani, R.A. 1917.
Nizutani, T.W. 5893.
Nizutani, M. 6448.
Nizutani, P. 1556.
Nizutani, F. 8808.
Nizutani, P. 8266.
Nizutani, H. 6150.
Nizutani, A. 5831.
Nizutani, R.L. 2561, 6605, 7654, 8651, 9047.
Nizutani, N. 1769.
Nizutani, S.K. 6891.
Nizutani, P. 1836, 3311.
Nizutani, T. 1090.
Nizutani, F. 655.
Nizutani, A.M. 3656.
Nizutani, M. 5486.
Nizutani, D. 1643.
Nizutani, M. 495, 5199.
Nizutani, A. 8518.
Nizutani, S. 2697, 5926.
Nizutani, R.L. 2709.
Nizutani, K. 8644.
Nizutani, M. 6794.
Nizutani, C.T. 8018.
Nizutani, D. 3023.
Nizutani, P. 8544.
Nizutani, A. 6260.
Nizutani, R. 9113.
Nizutani, L. 6672.
Nizutani, B.J. 6613.
Nizutani, M.A. 5677.
Nizutani, L. 8128.
Nizutani, P. 6427.
Nizutani, D. 3322, 4654, 7248.
Nizutani, M.N.S. 484, 485.
Nizutani, C. 7847.
Nizutani, J.A. 7688.
Nizutani, L. 9128.
Nizutani, H. 1952, 1958, 3356, 3517.
Nizutani, R. 2835.
Nizutani, C. 5437.
Nizutani, A.H. 7144.
Nizutani, D. 6845.
Nizutani, F. 1597.
Nizutani, J.A. 3936, 8297.
Nizutani, R. 9156.
Nizutani, C.A. 1067.
Nizutani, D.J. 4429.
Nizutani, L.J. 3740.
Nizutani, S. 8253.
Nizutani, S. 5886.
Nizutani, H. 4731.
Nizutani, V. 4764.
Nizutani, H. 5688.
Nizutani, M. 1050, 1598, 4405, 5826, 5857, 6120, 6799.
Nizutani, J.A. 4795.
Nizutani, M.D. 7719.
Nizutani, M.R. 4016.
Nizutani, S.C. 200.
Nizutani, M. 8533.
Nizutani, N.J. 6188.
Nizutani, D. 6511.
Nizutani, A. 8242.
Nizutani, B.E. 5009.
Nizutani, C.J. 7096.
Nizutani, D.G. 4185, 9308.
Nizutani, D.M. 4121.
Nizutani, E.R.B. 2196.
Nizutani, J.A. 4946.
Nizutani, J.J. 7571.
Nizutani, D.L. 7179.
Nizutani, R.A. 555.
Nizutani, R.E. 989, 7062.
Nizutani, E.C. 6511.
Nizutani, T.B. 8192.
Nizutani, A. 7331.
Nizutani, C.C. 5960.
Nizutani, L.E. 6221, 6222.
Nizutani, P. 1837.
Nizutani, G. 607, 5353, 7048, 7201.
Nizutani, V.M. 901.
Nizutani, A. 2763.
Nizutani, M. 7372.
Nizutani, J. 6676.
Nizutani, J.R. 7116.
Nizutani, D. 8170.
Nizutani, G. 7336.
Nizutani, F. 969.
Nizutani, M. 1066.
Nizutani, J. 7435.
Nizutani, C. 3368.
Nizutani, B.B. 1309, 4660, 5501, 7249.
Nizutani, C. 3192.
Nizutani, N. 1468, 5677.
Nizutani, R.A. 345.
Nizutani, S. 3448.
Nizutani, B. 7513.
Nizutani, C.M. 46.
Nizutani, L.J. 5830.
Nizutani, G. 1828.
Nizutani, J. 23, 580, 9023.
Nizutani, R.A. 6221, 6222.
Nizutani, A. 427.
Nizutani, D.D. 395.
Nizutani, P.R. 4351.
Nizutani, H.W. 31, 5905.
Nizutani, K.T. 2927.
Nizutani, M.A. 4139, 7643.
Nizutani, M.R.A. 7858.
Nizutani, G. 3754.
Nizutani, P.J. 6637, 6877.
Nizutani, F. 2466.
Nizutani, A. 8518.
Nizutani, H. 5908, 7736.
Nizutani, K. 1845.
Nizutani, M. 3402, 4642.
Nizutani, M.-A. 6133.
Nizutani, T. 4145, 4775, 6529, 7422.
Nizutani, D.J.W. 1638.
Nizutani, K. 4906.
Nizutani, W. 6600.
Nizutani, A. 8518.
Nizutani, S. 2697, 5926.
Nizutani, R.L. 2709.
Nizutani, K. 8644.
Nizutani, M. 6794.
Nizutani, C.T. 8018.
Nizutani, D. 3023.
Nizutani, P. 8544.
Nizutani, A. 6260.
Nizutani, R. 9113.
Nizutani, L. 6672.
Nizutani, B.J. 6613.
Nizutani, M.A. 5677.
Nizutani, L. 8128.
Nizutani, P. 6427.
Nizutani, D. 3322, 4654, 7248.
Nizutani, M.N.S. 484, 485.
Nizutani, C. 7847.
Nizutani, J.A. 7688.
Nizutani, L. 9128.
Nizutani, H. 1952, 1958, 3356, 3517.
Nizutani, R. 2835.
Nizutani, C. 5437.
Nizutani, A.H. 7144.
Nizutani, D. 6845.
Nizutani, F. 1597.
Nizutani, J.A. 3936, 8297.
Nizutani, R. 9156.
Nizutani, C.A. 1067.
Nizutani, D.J. 4429.
Nizutani, L.J. 3740.
Nizutani

Author Index

- Nagaoka, M. 4143.
 Nagaoka, Y. 287.
 Nagaraja, V. 3452.
 Nagarajan, K. 2044.
 Nagarajan, S. 319, 3597, 3745, 4576.
 Nagasaka, S. 8006.
 Nagasawa, J. 6860.
 Nagasawa, M. 7354.
 Nagasawa, T. 26, 702, 6016, 8519.
 Nagase, T. 7667.
 Nagashima, A. 8717.
 Nagashima, M. 7486.
 Nagasuye, J.H. 2675.
 Nagata, A. 1157, 6430.
 Nagata, K. 34, 3415, 8687.
 Nagata, W. 4045, 6549, 8336.
 Nagatake, T. 2306.
 Nagatani, M. 3390.
 Nagayama, T. 7859.
 Nagel, A.A. 5750.
 Nagel, B. 7281.
 Nagel, C.W. 1120.
 Nagel, J. 5367.
 Nagel, S. 4597.
 Nagendra, G. 6363.
 Nager, C. 3452.
 Nagle, M.E. 3661.
 Nagodawithana, T. 6169.
 Nagornaya, S.S. 5914.
 Nagradova, N.K. 891.
 Nagy, E.U. 6064.
 Nagy, M. 7681.
 Nahapetian, K. 1615.
 Nahas, E. 1350.
 Nahdi, S. 1143, 1927.
 Naidenova, N. 8316.
 Naidu, R. 8237.
 Naidu, R.N. 300, 6205, 7074.
 Naik, B.N. 1565.
 Naik, V.M. 3156, 4021.
 Naianwatee, H.S. 5623.
 Naier, I. 3901.
 Naik, K.P.V. 6927.
 Naier, N.G. 1089, 2863.
 Naifo, A. 6717.
 Naifo, S. 87, 88, 6898.
 Naifo, T. 5744, 6545.
 Naka, H. 2629.
 Nakada, T. 4463.
 Nakagawa, A. 937, 1524, 3174, 8355.
 Nakagawa, K. 2197.
 Nakagawa, S. 3458.
 Nakagawa, T. 2940.
 Nakagawa, Y. 4045.
 Nakagom, O. 5874.
 Nakaguchi, O. 3195.
 Nakahara, A. 940, 4305.
 Nakahara, C. 1933.
 Nakahara, H. 7292, 7296.
 Nakahara, S. 105.
 Nakamori, S. 2569, 6830.
 Nakamura, G. 4886.
 Nakamura, H. 97, 4771, 7758.
 Nakamura, K. 1738, 4333, 6888.
 Nakamura, K.I. 3390.
 Nakamura, S. 2243, 3430, 7059, 7705.
 Nakashiki, K. 5274, 5451, 5957.
 Nakano, H. 9218.
 Nakano, K. 3234.
 Nakao, T. 9323.
 Nakas, J.P. 150.
 Nakasaka, K. 2426, 2427, 3235.
 Nakashima, H. 4008.
 Nakashima, I. 6800.
 Nakashima, T. 1162, 1225.
 Nakashima, T. 5174.
 Nakashima, Y. 7366.
 Nakata, Y. 7192.
 Nakatani, S. 8523.
 Nakatani, T. 3196.
 Nakatomi, Y. 8717.
 Nakatsubo, F. 2715.
 Nakatsumi, K. 7368.
 Nakaya, R. 6456.
 Nakaya, T. 2629.
 Nakayama, C. 8300.
 Nakayama, I. 8654.
 Nakayama, K. 4304, 4877, 4878.
 Nakayama, M. 6529.
 Nakayama, N. 698.
 Nakayama, R. 8526.
 Nakayama, Y. 8513.
 Nakazato, H. 7354.
 Nakazawa, H. 9821.
 Nakazawa, M. 3937.
 Nakazawa, N. 936.
 Nahapetian, L.A. 1730, 1736, 4289, 6856.
 Nam, D.H. 4009, 5773, 7426.
 Namba, H. 2715.
 Namba, M. 4105.
 Namba, Y. 792.
 Nambiar, P.T.C. 7253, 8201.
 Nambudripad, V.K.N. 2796.
 Namikawa, S. 8225.
 Namikawa, Y. 7717.
 Nami, P. 2342.
 Nanba, A. 2673.
 Nancarrow, R.J. 8806.
 Nanda, G. 774.
 Nanda, H.P. 3795.
 Nandapanan, N. 1632.
 Nandi, B. 8123.
 Nandi, S. 369.
 Nangia, A. 5115.
 Nani, E. 7642.
 Nanni, M. 1837.
 Nannini, G. 3132.
 Naoi, M. 29.
 Naoi, Y. 7859.
 Naphade, P.G. 4941.
 Nappi, P. 8972.
 Naqvi, A.A. 2861, 8058.
 Nari, S.A.M.H. 4554.
 Nara, K. 8332.
 Narain, A. 8928.
 Narain, U. 1244, 1245.
 Narasah, J. 5446.
 Narasimhan, K. 7697.
 Narayan, K.G. 4488.
 Narayan, R. 2088.
 Narayana, H.S. 7237.
 Narayanaswamy, P. 5393.
 Narbuolov, R. 7556.
 Nardi, G. 6402.
 Nardello, S. 4209.
 Nardini, M.A. 3335.
 Nansada, M. 6544, 6550.
 Nansano, E. 2396.
 Narita, M. 3402.
 Narita, Y. 6545.
 Narita, W.A. 7595.
 Narsale, R.N. 4660, 7249.
 Narui, T. 6603.
 Nasar, S.K.T. 9000.
 Nash, C.H. 5674.
 Nashed, M.A. 5215.
 Nashnoki, H. 8631.
 Nasir, F.A. 7552.
 Nassos, P.S. 1880.
 Nataraajan, K. 2949.
 Nath, R. 2824.
 Natoni, Y. 931.
 Natour, R.M. 5347, 7817.
 Nattemann, J. 8247.
 Natwick, E.T. 8918.
 Nault, L.R. 2827, 8831.
 Naumann, K. 8113.
 Naumov, A.V. 7512.
 Navaratnam, S.J. 6245.
 Navarova, J. 7293.
 Navarro, E. 3375.
 Navarro, J.M. 2689.
 Navarro, M. 8232.
 Navashin, S.M. 3447, 5086.
 Naveau, H. 1569, 1575, 1596, 1697.
 Navau, H.P. 528, 542, 5834, 6618.
 Naveh, D. 1909.
 Naya, Y. 5451.
 Nayak, M.L. 2018, 2909.
 Nayak, M. 2019.
 Nayar, S.K. 3597, 3745, 4576.
 Nayudu, M.V. 300, 356, 1191, 6205, 6255, 7074.
 Nayyar, M. 3972.
 Nazarov, E.V. 5362, 5731.
 Nazer, I. 6267.
 Nazer, I.K. 5218.
 Nazma, T.N. 7269.
 Ndinya-Achola, J.O. 5066.
 Necessary, V. 6335.
 Nechaev, Yu. S. 919.
 Nechayev, V.N. 801.
 Nedolcan, G. 9220.
 Nedorezov, L.V. 5221.
 Nedwell, D.B. 7239.
 Neece, V.R. 1648.
 Needham, C.A. 3897, 4700.
 Neele, A.C. 8601.
 Neergaard, P. 2889.
 Negami, M. 7153, 7163.
 Negel, P.C. 2602.
 Negi, M. 36.
 Negi, S. 9111.
 Negishi, S. 6581.
 Negishi, Y. 9160.
 Negoro, S. 5995.
 Nehette, P.N. 6946.
 Nehof, R. 3032.
 Neijssel, O.M. 855, 2593, 2971.
 Neil, R.J. 6194.
 Neilson, A.H. 2721.
 Neilson, H.F. 4262.
 Neimick, L. 177.
 Neish, G. 8762, 8763.
 Neish, G.A. 306, 7907.
 Neitzel, D.A. 6630.
 Neitzert, E. 743.
 Neikudov, A.D. 6037.
 Neikudov, A.D. 4290, 5086.
 Nekrasov, A.V. 4906, 4916.
 Nekrasov, Yu.V. 1756.
 Nel, L.H. 1542.
 Neil, J.A. 6170.
 Nelligan, I. 40.
 Nelson, D.E. 3296.
 Nelson, D.L. 7254.
 Nelson, D.R. 5633.
 Nelson, D.W. 6863.
 Nelson, G.A. 8060.
 Nelson, J. 8922.
 Nelson, K. 308, 5423.
 Nelson, L.D. 4097.
 Nelson, M.J. 3381.
 Nelson, P.E. 7215.
 Nelson, R.R. 311, 2910.
 Nema, A.G. 1315.
 Nema, D.K. 1269.
 Nema, K.G. 1251.
 Nemcova, M. 6384, 7255.
 Neme, S.N. 4401.
 Nemethy, G. 4021.
 Nemtseva, N.V. 4155.
 Nenashvili, V.G. 7058.
 Nene, Y.L. 299, 1979, 2538, 3785, 6211.
 Nenkov, P. 746.
 Nerkar, D.P. 6614.
 Nerurkar, L. 5016.
 Nerurkar, L.S. 4105.
 Nesaratnam, R.N. 2442.
 Nesaratnam, S.T. 6646.
 Nesbakken, T. 7871, 7959.
 Nesemann, G. 51.
 Nesheim, S. 272, 7930, 7935, 7941.
 Ness, P.M. 2711.
 Nessmith, W.C. 3679.
 Ness, P.F. 8430.
 Nester, E.W. 1693.
 Nesterenko, O.A. 3845.
 Nesterov, A.I. 2184, 7279.
 Nesterova, N.G. 3423.
 Nestoruk, H. 6563.
 Nestrovov, N. 1125.
 Netto, C.B. 6115.
 Netuschil, L. 6725.
 Netzer, D. 7949, 8035, 8082.
 Neu, H.C. 1461, 2507, 7351, 8342.
 Newall, M. 728, 3483, 6689.
 Neubert, U. 3992.
 Neue, H.U. 3844.
 Neuffer, G. 5242.
 Neuhauser, K. 1005.
 Neuhaus, F.C. 6820.
 Neukermans, G. 3036.
 Neuman, M. 1513.
 Neumann, P.E. 1122.
 Neumann, S. 6054.
 Neurath, A.R. 8388, 8446.
 Neurohr, G.A. 3227.
 Nevell, W. 4635.
 Newall, C.E. 714, 3142.
 Newbren, E. 4311, 6677, 6770.
 Newcomb, E.H. 6364.
 Newcomb, W. 1328, 7258.
 Newhook, F.J. 3691.
 Newman, D.E. 7620.
 Newman, D.J. 3172.
 Newman, J.F.E. 1531.
 Newman, K. 4016.
 Newman, M.A. 8011.
 Newman, M.G. 8324.
 Newman, P.W.G. 6631.
 Newman, R.H. 6698.
 Newman, S.S. 2270, 6476, 7394, 8623, 9024.
 Newton, B.R. 4734.
 Ng, L.K. 4198, 4202.
 Ng, T.T. 2077.
 Ng, T.K. 1804.
 Ng, W.S. 9122.
 Ng, W.W.S. 6570.
 Ngui-Yen, J. 8317.
 Nguyen, H.H. 3011, 3019.
 Nguyen, J. 4714.
 Nguyen, K.T. 3011, 3019.
 Nguyen, L.V. 3011.
 Nguyen, N.W. 7927.
 Nguyen, T.K. 6284.
 Nguyen, T.V. 3011.
 Nguyen, V.L. 3019.
 Nguyen, V.T. 3019.
 Niaz, F.R. 2625.
 Niaz, Z.M. 630.
 Niblett, C.J. 7983.
 Nice, E.G. 3973.
 Nicholas, D.J.D. 2598.
 Nicholas, A.R.J. 8464.
 Nicholls, M.R. 9024.
 Nicholls, P. 6047.
 Nicholson, J.L. 7042.
 Nicholson, P. 3734.
 Nicholson, T.L. 6230, 7095.
 Nicholson, R.W. 4931.
 Nickel, F.R. 4364.
 Nickel, J.C. 4685, 7570.
 Nickerson, K.W. 6744, 8676.
 Nickerson, S.C. 9179, 9238.
 Nickolai, D.J. 3981.
 Nicolas, M. 6878.
 Nicolas, M.H. 4714.
 Nicot, J. 8236.
 Nicoletti, G. 2376.
 Nicot, P.C. 2848.
 Niedbalski, Cline, M. 8106.
 Niederberger, P. 8620.
 Niederman, A. 8529.
 Niengender, E. 8013.
 Niehuss, M. 8109.
 Nielsen, B.J. 7168.
 Nielsen, B.L. 5160.
 Nielsen, G.C. 7168.
 Nielsen, H.-J.S. 1139.
 Nielsen, J. 2006, 5129.
 Nielsen, K. 8478.
 Nielsen, P.G. 3934.
 Nielsen, T. 8575.
 Niemand, J.G. 1903, 5317.
 Niemczura, W.P. 7062.
 Niemers, E. 1448.
 Nierhaus, K.H. 4692.
 Nies, B.A. 8233.
 Nieves-Brun, C. 8031.
 Nigam, J.N. 8699.
 Night, W.E. 7072.
 Nightingale, C.H. 665.
 Nihrta, T. 2573.
 Nida, T. 2319, 4875, 7500, 7501, 8331.
 Niijima, T. 2197.
 Niikawa, T. 2288, 2323, 8350.
 Nirtsu, Y. 936.
 Nikaido, H. 3881.
 Nikandrow, A. 1089.
 Nikiforova, T.P. 963.
 Nikishina, V.G. 3447.
 Nikitin, Yu. S. 316.
 Nikitina, G.P. 7512.
 Nikodemusa, I. 1878.
 Nikodemusz, I. 4769.
 Nikolaev, V.P. 5023.
 Nikolajewski, H.E. 4427.
 Nikolayeva, N.D. 5123.
 Nikolov, T. 6059.
 Nikonova, E.S. 2534, 6806.
 Niko-Paavola, M.L. 5184.
 Nikulina, E.A. 6832.
 Nikulina, I.D. 4260.
 Niles, A.C. 9036.
 Niles, E.V. 7905.
 Niles, W.D. 4262.
 Nilsson-Ehle, P. 3367.
 Nilsson, I. 5051, 8780.
 Nilsson, L. 632.
 Nimbalkar, J.D. 1211.
 Ninkovic, H.Z. 6136.
 Ninomiya, Y. 5720.
 Nirumala, I. 1830.
 Nisbet, L.J. 849, 3172, 6604, 7335.
 Nishi, A. 5475.
 Nishi, T. 5233.
 Nishibuchi, M. 4172, 4174, 9326.
 Nishida, A. 2372, 5288.
 Nishida, F. 4037.
 Nishida, H. 7481.
 Nishida, M. 2205, 2302, 2303.
 Nishida, S. 7059.
 Nishihara, S. 6828.
 Nishimura, K.A. 7217.
 Nishimura, M. 7659.
 Nishikata, M. 4311.
 Nishikori, T. 3717.
 Nishima, T. 7859.
 Nishimura, H. 961.
 Nishimura, K.-I. 7422.
 Nishimura, N. 74.
 Nishimura, Y. 1721, 2243.
 Nishino, H. 6947.
 Nishino, T. 2295.
 Nishio, N. 3035, 3038, 6816.
 Nishiohara, S. 4145.
 Nishiohara, S. 4145.
 Nishise, H. 6090, 8605.
 Nishiya, T. 2692, 5256.
 Nishiyama, T. 1769.
 Nishiyama, Y. 8300.
 Nishizawa, S. 7422.
 Nishizawa, Y. 2687, 2774.
 Nishitani, Y. 6549.
 Nishizawa, T. 3443.
 Nissler, K. 6008, 6880.
 Nitsch, L.K. 5609.
 Nitzan, Y. 1943.
 Niwa, T. 701, 4875.
 Nixon, A. 5206.
 Nnodu, E.C. 1300.
 Nobe, M. 4875.
 Nodda, F.M. 4035.
 Noble, J. 594.
 Noble, J.P. 8836.
 Noble, W.C. 5753, 8237.
 Nobilet, R. 148, 5218.
 Noda, A. 4265.
 Noda, B. 86.
 Noda, K. 1162.
 Noel, G. 5209.
 Noel, K.D. 6364.
 Noel, R. 3516.
 Noergaard, P. 1590.
 Nogay, A. 2038.
 Nogima, T.M. 3845.
 Noguchi, H. 721.
 Nohara, C. 4835.
 Nohynek, M. 5986.
 Noire, P.D. 8354.
 Noma, S. 931.
 Nomura, T. 5440.
 Nokami, J. 1489.
 Nolan, C. 3876.
 Nolan, P.A. 3630.
 Nolan, R.A. 2642.
 Noland, P.R. 8748.
 Noll, F. 9027, 9338.
 Nolte, H. 2235, 3949.
 Nombela, C. 3883, 3895.
 Nomoto, K. 8525.
 Nomoto, S. 9111.
 Nomura, H. 9086.
 Nomura, T. 5717.
 Nomura, M. 8564.
 Monoguchi, R. 3891.
 Nontanin, M.P. 7305.
 Nonti, C.A. 2736.
 Noonen, A. 1874.
 Noonan, M.J. 137.
 Noori, F. 5592, 6195, 9295.
 Nordberg-Hertz, B. 2973, 7607.
 Nordberg, T. 92, 93.
 Norcross, N.L. 9280.
 Norrish, R. 5592, 6195, 9295.
 Nordstrom, D. 589.
 Nordgren, A. 8951.
 Nordheim, E.V. 6199.
 Nordin, G.L. 1332.
 Nordlund, S. 1744.
 Nordlund, D.A. 6102.
 Nordstrom, D.K. 6403.
 Norgard, K. 4160.
 Norgard, M. 4716.
 Norrmov, A. 59.
 Norman, B.E. 80.
 Norman, B. 4046.
 Norman, D.C. 680.
 Norman, J.A. 7905.
 Normansell, I.D. 6.
 Normier, G. 2634.
 Norqvist, A. 6822.
 Norrby, S.R. 4046.
 Norrington, F.E. 6894.
 Norris, D.O. 3851, 4247.
 Norman, J. 7556.
 Norrod, E.P. 2596.
 Norwood, J.M. 3734, 4538, 809.
 Noskov, A.N. 1151.
 Nosova, T.V. 908.
 Notani, N.K. 5624.
 Notermans, S. 7065.
 Noun, A. 5811.
 Nout, M.J.R. 257.
 Novais, J.M. 7786.
 Novak, M. 5889.
 Novakova, J. 7203.
 Novakova, L. 4836.
 Novitsky, T.J. 3527.
 Novokhatskiy, A.S. 161.
 Novotny, P. 7668.
 Novotzova, T.Yu. 3473, 6923.
 Nowak, B. 4711.
 Nowak, N.A. 9254.
 Nowland, P.F. 5031.
 Nozaki, S. 723.
 Nozaki, Y. 4815, 4818, 8379, 8379.
 Nozawa, R.T. 1466, 3999.
 Nozoe, S. 5234.
 Nsanze, H. 5066.
 Ntalis, D. 1576.
 Nudelmann, A. 2338.
 Nudler, A.A. 978.
 Nueske, J. 1968.
 Nugent, K.M. 5683.
 Nugent, M. 3.
 Nuhn, P. 6489.
 Nury, I. 2036.
 Nukey, R. 2673.

- Nukina, M. 6578
Nukina, Y. 8225
Numata, K.I. 3193
Numata, M. 4822
Numazaki, K. 9323
Nunmi, M. 5184
Nunberg, J.H. 81
Nunes, M.P. 3529
Nunez, J.A. 7845
Nunz, E.M. 7845
Nunn, E.W. 6211
Nupen, E.M. 2501
Nunzio, C. 6633
Nunzio-Lassila, E.-L. 4615
Nurminen, M. 6751
Nusrath, M. 1143, 1927
Nuli, M. 179
Nuli, R.N. 4132
Nuttall, P.A. 4114
Nutter, F.W., Jr. 8297
Nuwanmalya, J.K. 1372
Nwanikwu, A.O. 3693
Nyangena, C.M.S. 8932
Nyefler, R. 6924
Nyfeler, R. 6924
Nys, E.-J. 528, 542, 1569, 1596, 5834, 6618
Nyren, P. 66, 907
Nystrom, R. 1636
Nystrom, R.R. 3311
Nyström, L. 1286
Nzeibe, F.K. 5920
- O'Brien, A.J. 7576, 9258
O'Brien, D.J. 4356
O'Brien, J.R. 1424
O'Brien, L. 6394
O'Brien, M. 8093
O'Brien, T.F. 4212, 6414
O'Callaghan, C.H. 3142, 8344
O'Connor-McCourt, M.D. 5157
O'Connor-Scarlett, M. 8323
O'Donnell, A.G. 804, 807
O'Donnell, I.J. 5883
O'Donnell, M.J. 6025
O'Gara, F. 3001, 4636
O'Grady, P. 4424
O'Grady, F. 7641, 9320
O'Hara, G.W. 8198
O'Hara, K. 2589
O'Hare, M.D. 9055, 9071, 9073
O'Kane, D.J. 5118, 5119, 5120
O'Keefe, J. 5122
O'Knefski, R. 3583
O'Leary, J. 8614
O'Leary, M.H. 6039, 6041
O'Leary, S. 894
O'Malley, J.A. 8296
O'Malley, M.L. 5289
O'Mullane, D. 4086
O'Neil, D.J. 9190
O'Neill, D. 9311
O'Neill, I.K. 844
O'Neill, N.R. 3483
O'Palka, J. 243
O'Rourke, A. 1556
O'Rourke, S. 6063
O'Shea, J. 1358, 2989
O'Sullivan, A.C. 2335
O'Sullivan, J. 724, 7401
O'Toole, D.K. 2509
Otk, S.W. 8151
Oks, E.V. 4213
Oka, K. 5451
Obasek-Ebor, E. 6432
Obasek-Ebor, E.E. 567, 679, 2189, 3050, 3051
Obata, H. 4436
Obaton, M. 7225
Obayashi, A.W. 2546
Obbink, D.J.G. 3049, 3109
Obermann, O. 1117
Oberoi, M.S. 6686
Obersztyn, A. 6682
Obi, S.K.C. 5486
Obi, T.J. 8463
Obinjer, J. 2447
Obolnikova, E.A. 4284
Obrazchi, A.F. 7047
Obrazchiy, A.F. 5351
Obraz, N.R. 8811
Ocampo, J.A. 2986
Ocampo, W., Jr. 7839
Ochoaero, M. 3528
Ochiai, M. 7334
Ochanda, O.J. 5357
Ochi, A. 5874
Ochi, S. 711, 3042, 3117, 9099
Ochi, T. 5309
Ochiai, M. 3991, 4920
Ochiai, T. 6851, 9028
Ochiaik, M. 5747
Ockerman, H.W. 1870
Oda, A. 1631
- Oda, K. 7368
Oda, T. 5165, 5167, 7460
Odaura, Y. 4677, 4878
Odawara, Y. 3668
Odds, F.C. 5689
Odell, G.V., Jr. 464
Odogbemi, T. 1664
Odeberg, B. 5698, 6487
Oedring, V. 51
Oedring, S. 622
Oeschger, M.P. 9174
Ognessian, M.G. 7671
Ogasahara, K. 951
Ogasawara, A. 5568
Ogata, M. 8694
Ogawa, A. 8605
Ogawa, H. 936, 4839, 7500, 7501, 9151
Ogawa, K. 2648, 4050
Ogawa, M. 1762, 2517, 4773
Ogawa, S. 2400, 2401, 2402, 2404, 2406, 2407
Ogawa, T. 1514, 2402, 2407, 8226, 9019
Ogawa, Y. 4875
Ogawara, H. 6601, 6603
Ogbonna, C.I.C. 2964
Ogden, E.A. 3264
Ogden, I.D. 2759
Ogden, K. 6781
Ogden, R. 3290
Ogilvie, K.K. 3085, 3944, 4750
Ogle, W.L. 3538
Ogi, I. 7543
Ogra, P.L. 1452
Ogram, A.V. 2739
Ogrydzak, D.M. 229
Oguchi, Y. 8643
Oguni, E.O. 6454
Ogunmoye, O.A. 5324
Ogunsumu, A.O. 8720
Ogunwolu, E.O. 2870
Ogura, K. 8525
Ogura, M. 7655
Ogura, Y. 3279
Ogururu, T. 5967
Ogushi, S. 935
Ogradum, P. 4424
Oh, S.T. 1900
Oh, S.Y. 6150
Oh, Y. 6604
Ohashi, M. 1419
Ohashi, N. 8257
Ohashi, Y. 3621
Ohba, K. 701
Ohba, M. 7743, 7780
Ohff, R. 6184
Ohishi, I. 1966
Ohkawa, A. 3306, 3307
Ohkishi, H. 6016
Ohkoshi, M. 2197, 2198
Ohkuma, H. 3466
Ohlendorf, H. 3861, 4619
Ohm-Smith, M.J. 6532
Ohmae, K. 2194, 3687, 8785
Ohmura, K. 1745, 1820
Ohmori, D. 4269
Ohmori, K. 2940
Ohmori, M. 4797
Ohnishi, Y. 7823
Ohno, M. 2381, 6530
Ohno, N. 7737
Ohnuki, T. 4856
Ohr, H.D. 3760, 7995
Ohrberg, C. 6706
Ohsawa, S. 3117
Ohsima, K. 7292, 7296
Ohsima, S. 9112
Ohsima, T. 8545
Ohsugi, K. 8259
Ohsumi, T. 3783
Ohta, K. 3403, 5256, 7098, 8332
Ohta, M. 87, 88, 6698, 6900
Ohta, T. 7718
Ohta, Y. 8423
Ohtsuki, R. 927
Ohura, T. 3983
Ohyama, H. 4745
Oj, S. 545, 2801, 7543, 8225, 8633
Oj, Y. 2280
Okawa, H. 288
Oine, T. 9102
Oishi, K. 729
Oishi, R. 699, 708, 8355
Oizumi, K. 2309, 3970
Ojha, R.P. 2163
Oka, C. 3044
Oka, H. 98, 6610
Oka, S. 3969
Okabe, A. 1157
Okabe, M. 3177, 4027
Okachi, R. 683, 684, 7456
Okada, G. 8571
Okada, H. 4359, 5995
Okada, J. 2413
Okada, K. 98, 4036, 6610
- Okada, M. 961
Okada, N. 1729, 2379
Okada, S. 3195
Okada, T. 4890
Okado, N. 3926, 8711
Okafor, J. 605
Okafor, N. 5257
Okafur, K. 4145
Okahashi, N. 3443
Okami, Y. 97, 3154, 4871, 7288, 7474, 7476
Okamoto, M. 3474, 4254, 5230
Okamoto, N. 942, 2305
Okasawara, A. 5568
Okamoto, S. 4445
Okamoto, T. 7887
Okamura, K. 8361
Okano, K. 2381, 9147
Okazaki, H. 3162, 3403, 4038, 4815, 4816, 4818
Okereke, G.U. 1375
Okhuoya, J.A. 8497
Okie, W.R. 2833
Okie, M. 7486
Okun, Y. 1039
Okladnikov, Y. N. 1882
Okladnikov, Y.N. 4468
Okon, Y. 3012, 8062
Okonogi, K. 4818, 6575
Okonogi, T. 2319, 8331
Okoro, K. 106
Okos, M.R. 3720, 6955, 7784, 7785
Okrend, A. 2763
Okansen, J. 1023
Okubo, H. 2198
Okumura, Y. 7403, 8361
Okuchi, M. 6529
Okuda, H. 937
Okuda, T. 707, 709, 710
Okumura, H. 6545
Okumura, J. 5744, 8722
Okumura, Y. 7403, 8361
Okuno, T. 8561
Okuno, Y. 4103, 5888
Okutani, K. 6901
Okuyama, E. 5214
Okuyama, T. 6900
Okuzumi, M. 7034
Olah, A.F. 6227, 6291
Olah, G.M. 4470
Olano, A. 5269
Olbirchova, D. 7033
Oli, D.C. 5039, 5040
Olschewski, J.A. 2457
Olfeld, G.H. 3699, 8795
Oldshue, J.Y. 851
Olenchok, S.A. 4078, 8779
Oleshchenko, L.T. 3628
Olesker, A. 2351
Oleszkiewicz, J.A. 2457
Olguin, E.J. 1597
Olivera, D.A. 2096, 2107, 8126
Olivera, E.P.T. 4184
Olivera, J.S. 9194, 9185
Olivera, J.A. 2485
Oliver, G. 2770, 3324, 5906, 6043, 6839
Oliver, S.A. 573
Oliver, A.A. 9113
Oliver, J.M. 4445
Oliveri, G. 3295
Olivos, M.I. 6233
Ollerearnshaw, I. 5279
Ollis, D.F. 142
Olliver, B. 3998
Olovnikov, A.M. 2803
Olson, P.E. 3000
Olson, R.H. 307, 1607
Olson, S. 1939
Olson, B.H. 2441, 5027, 6398
Olson, C.G. 8778
Olson, D.G. 1917
Olson, E.R. 3864
Olson, L. 1054
Olson, M.V. 5014
Olsson, S. 7607
Olsvik, O. 2293
Olsvik, Oe. 1156
Omamor, I.B. 6277
Omar, A.-M.M.E. 9060
Omar, M. 7196
Omata, T. 2557
Omelyanets, T.G. 4565
Omiab, S.A. 6455
Ommura, Y. 6178
Omori, H. 2198
Omura, S. 682, 683, 684, 699, 708, 715, 1524, 2350, 2362, 3159, 3163, 3174, 3190, 3203, 4901, 4905, 7404, 7456, 8355
Omura, T. 8016
Ona, H. 8353
Onaka, T. 5274
Onawumi, G.O. 6454
Onedetti, M.A. 8357
Ondrasek, L. 2143
- Onishchenko, A.N. 1637
Onishi, H. 2599
Ono, H. 5162, 4815, 4816, 4818, 7468
Ono, I. 3983
Ono, S. 3320, 7192
Ono, Y. 6430
Onofre, K. 4145
Onuma, K. 2309, 3970
Onyemelukwe, G.C. 7515
Onishi, T. 3773
Ono, T. 6920
Oobekkung, G.T. 5808
Oosawa, T. 4022, 8636
Oosterhuis, N.M.G. 859
Oosterom, J. 2464
Oosthoek, J. 6619
Oouchi, N. 6122, 8522, 8524
Opai, S. 2195
Opama, R.A. 1722, 4299, 6832
Oplerkuw, W. 3046
Oram, J. 4108
Orberg, P.K. 1413, 3885, 8721
Orchard, V.A. 6340
Orlandi, T. 106
Oreshina, M.G. 1728, 1734, 6847, 6854
Orfila, F. 4730
Organ, C.H., Jr. 4976
Ornel, J.D. 2228
Oronokov, I. 106
Orlik, S. 7415
Orlova, E.V. 5186
Orlova, G.G. 8628
Orlova, S.V. 2259
Orlowski, T. 693
Orlovsky, A.F. 7726
Oro, S. 370
Oron, U. 2651, 7740
Orpin, A. 813
Orr, V. 5281
Orsini, D. 5353, 7048
Orsler, R.J. 3925
Ortega, C. 85
Ortega, J. 2616
Ortega, M. 3634
Ortiz de Montellano, B.R. 2230
Osada, F. 2276
Osada, Y. 4839
Osana, S. 7382
Osano, M.S. 1435
Osawa, N. 2276
Osawa, T. 8528
Osborne, L.L. 9059
Osborne, L.S. 3766, 8671, 8666
Osburn, B.I. 5013
Oshika, A. 2615
Oshima, T. 2557
Oshpukh, E.K. 654
Osiolawa, J. 3279
Osion, C.J. 8033
Osman-Ghani, N. 8098
Osman, K. 630
Osman, Y.A. 2708, 7804
Osmanov, S.K. 7601
Ossent, P. 7579
Ossoff, P.F. 6499
Osswald, W. 8109
Osterman, A.L. 1750
Ostervold, B. 3122
Osther, K. 5724
Ostlund, D.A. 2561, 6605
Ostresh, J.M. 5779
Ostrosky, A. 436
Ostrosky, C.M. 1043
Ostrovskii, D.N. 908
Ostry, M.E. 8157
Ota, A. 8608
Otake, N. 7500, 7501, 9151
Otan, T. 4839
Otero, M.A. 5303
Otyen, L. 8167
Otosina, W.J. 3834
Otsuka, K.-I. 4417
Otsuki, K. 1616
Otsuku, M. 2295
Othen, L. 336
Otenengr, S.P.P. 6627
Otebein, G. 4968
Otesen, M. 7718
Oto, G.J. 4989
Oto, H.W. 8922
Otto, M.J. 5699, 7361
Oto, T. 796
Otolenghi, A.C. 3900, 3907
Otomano, C. 6409
Ottow, J.C.G. 3844, 5806, 7242
Otvos, L.S. 131, 6935
Ou, L.-T. 8795
Ou, P. 8747
Ouchi, K. 2692, 5256
Ouchi, Y. 6456
Ouellette, G.B. 2051, 7965
Ounine, K. 4392
- Ovcharova, E.P. 3833
Ovchinnikov, Yu.A. 161
Ovchinnikova, Yu.A. 6589
Overall, J.C., Jr. 4995, 5722, 7372
Overbeck, B.P. 6557
Overman, S.B. 7627
Overman, T.L. 7627
Overmyer, J.H. 7284
Overstijns, A. 8741
Ovodov, Yu.S. 4364
Owen, H. 5524
Owen, R.W. 202
Owens, J. 3074
Owens, J.D. 7015, 7619
Owens, P.A. 4643
Oxford, J.S. 738, 5709, 5946
Oxley, D.K. 1410
Oyamada, H. 5874
Oyamada, K. 5165, 5167
Oyadepo, R.A.O. 3945
Oza, P.P. 4934
Oza, S.D. 8461
Ozasa, D.C. 7435
Ozegowski, J.H. 2375, 5162, 5170
Ozgen, S. 8661
Ozintskiy, V.V. 3108
Ozokumski, K. 5026, 7954
- Paau, A.S. 8961
Paavonen, J. 5108
Pachar, N. Yu. 1749, 3423
Paberza, M.Y. 3069
Pabst, G.S., Jr. 8739
Pabst, J. 9231
Paco, T. 1626, 7659
Pacaud, S. 3388
Pace, M. 6020
Pace, M.E. 5550
Pachauri, A.K. 7573
Pacheco Vaz Pimentel, C. 2094
Pacheco Vaz, S. 5072
Packer, N.H. 5372
Packer, R.R. 3131, 3971, 6474
Pacova, Z. 6728
Pacsa, A.S. 4140
Pacumbaba, R.P. 8056
Padgett, D.E. 7811
Padgett, R.A. 7623
Padhi, B. 1238
Padhi, N.N. 5578
Padmanaban, P. 5366
Padmanaban, V. 2002
Padwal-Desai, S.R. 337, 1923
Paetzold, O.H. 599
Pagano, J.S. 7363
Page, M.I. 627, 2320
Page, P.R. 3152
Page, T. 454
Page, W.J. 3000
Pages, J.-M. 2369
Pagnotti, P. 4757
Pailow, G. 7037
Pagnotti, C. 3931
Pai, C.H. 1657
Pace, M.G. 894
Pailhe, L.A. 1898
Painceira, M.T. 7278
Paine, T.D. 7189
Painter, B.G. 7351
Pajni, S. 8627
Pakkala, P. 1103
Pal, B. 2935
Pal, H.K. 5732
Pal, M.S. 6645
Pal, M. 2918, 3762
Pal, S.C. 2448, 4489
Pal, T. 4140
Palazzino, G. 7339
Palau, C. 4169
Palero, M. 4664
Paliwal, Y.C. 5432
Palanza, R. 590, 8375
Palm, D. 6004
Palm, M.E. 2862
Palmer, A.J. 681
Palmer, D.G. 7579
Palmer, G.H. 4841
Palmer, G.K. 8083
Palmer, J.G. 1810, 1811, 2129, 2718, 7195
Palmer, J.K. 28, 83
Palmer, J.M. 872, 1501, 7709, 7710
Palmer, G.S. 2893
Palmer, G. 4063
Palmasano, F. 251
Palmiter, S. 4929
Palodhi, P.R. 8065
Palomares, C.J. 3911
Palomo, C. 2398
Palti, J. 2850
Paliukaitis, P. 1313
Palumbo, D.R. 2807
Palumbo, S.A. 830
Paltus, W. 5729

Author Index

- Pan, C.H. 6604.
Pan, S. 1409.
Pan, X.-X. 7453.
Pana, A. 2461.
Panari, G. 1837.
Panarin, I.V. 7085.
Panaseanu, V.I. 4985.
Panayotov, Ch. 6059.
Panchenko, L.P. 1124.
Pancini, R. 3975, 7868, 7869.
Pancost, S.J. 672.
Pancel, M. 322.
Panda, T. 879.
Pande, S.P. 2781.
Pande, A.K. 425.
Pande, H.N. 5521.
Pandey, N.K. 6932.
Pandey, R.A. 4928.
Pandey, R.C. 4372.
Pandey, R.R. 5474.
Pandey, S. 1231, 5480.
Pander, M.S. 5635.
Pandit, B.H. 4934.
Pani, N.N. 1897.
Paniek, J.S. 8352.
Panieque, A. 232.
Panili, G. 2792, 7910.
Pan, C.-P. 65, 663.
Pangunen, M. 7895.
Panhota, B.R. 7056, 9066.
Panihi, G. 1511, 3528.
Panico, S. 620.
Panigrahi, D. 9327.
Panikov, N.S. 1686, 3827.
Panitz, R.B. 4246, 4247.
Panja, K. 5732.
Pank, M.S. 1749, 3423.
Pankey, G.A. 677, 686.
Pankey, J.W. 3293, 9179, 9238.
Pankhurst, C.E. 7258.
Pankow, W. 8742.
Pankratz, S.H. 502.
Pankuch, G.A. 2313.
Pannirselvam, P.V. 4439.
Panova, V.F. 1030.
Panov, A.C. 7898.
Panswad, T. 1562.
Pant, C.M. 2411.
Pant, N.K. 1682.
Pant, S.K. 2008, 4571.
Pant, V. 1737.
Pantost, A. 1511, 3528.
Pantoshkova, E.S. 1398, 4668, 7275.
Panuschka, G. 195.
Paoletti, E. 742.
Papachianlou, E. 664.
Papadakis, J.A. 6662, 6773.
Papadimitras, E. 3118.
Papagova, H. 7881.
Papagian, C.J. 3339.
Papastathopoulos, D.S. 786.
Papavassiliou, J.Th. 6577.
Papavizas, G.C. 992, 1308, 2925, 3040, 3756, 6303, 7212, 8079, 8119, 8127.
Papadimitriou, P.B. 1717.
Papierok, B. 1793, 6070, 6085.
Papin, S. 4802.
Papoutsakis, E.T. 2672, 3378, 4350, 5220, 8649.
Pappenheimer, A.M.Jr. 1158.
Paquot, M. 975, 1076, 1078, 5212.
Par, O. 6480.
Papa, G. 880.
Papa, G.M. 77.
Papa, M.F. 7567, 9227.
Paradela Filho, O. 8021.
Paradela, J.O. 3731.
Paradela, A.G. 7346.
Paradellis, T. 6371.
Paradis, A.J. 4440.
Paradis, S. 1790.
Parashuk, R.D. 294, 5535.
Parasher, V. 5637.
Paratt, C. 3694.
Pardon, P. 4062.
Parekh, S.R. 6932.
Parent, L.-E. 1324.
Pares, R. 1405.
Parfitt, R.T. 2666.
Parhad, N.M. 4928.
Parsner, E.R. 3399.
Parsh, J.H. 1766, 3495.
Parish, M.E. 6126.
Parisi, F. 180, 192, 8689.
Park, C.H. 9312.
Park, D.H. 8517.
Park, E.W. 6204, 7968.
Park, J.M. 7455.
Park, R.F. 2133.
Park, R.W.A. 8733.
Park, W.S. 2713.
Park, Y.H. 4234.
Park, Y.K. 5260.
Parkash, O. 1827.
Parke, J.L. 1327.
Parker, A. 1190.
Parker, B. 154.
Parker, B.C. 3843.
Parker, C. 5938.
Parker, W.L. 3191, 4904.
Parkhomenko, N.I. 3651.
Parkin, T.B. 6370.
Parkinson, C.M. 150.
Parkinson, D. 2993, 2994, 8146.
Parks, L.W. 7799.
Parlett, J.H. 807.
Parieliev, T.E. 8906, 8908.
Parmar, S.M.S. 1236.
Parmentier, C. 7164.
Parnacker, S. 5335.
Parniak, M.A. 2565.
Paroli, E. 2461.
Paronetto, F. 4978.
Parr, T.R., Jr. 1657, 3215.
Parrilla, C. 6156.
PARRY, J.B. 1582.
PARRY, J.V. 5008.
PARRY, K.P. 8938.
PARRY, M.F. 672, 3123.
PARRY, T.J. 5937.
Parsanneel, J. 6177.
Parsons, P.J. 9141.
Parsons, R.R. 166.
Partha Sarathy Prasad, C.K. 2053.
Parlon, R. 4205.
Partos, J. 543.
Parvathi, K. 1353, 6388.
Parveen, N. 5333.
Parveen, Q. 8058.
Pasargiklian, I. 4014.
Pascar-Gluzman, C. 7749.
Pascholiati, F.S. 6230.
Paschou, G. 9845.
Paschouk, V.A. 7711.
Pashevich, R.E. 3924.
Paskins, A.R. 8409.
Paspaliaris, M. 5199.
Passi, S. 7910.
Passy, R. 3286.
Passman, F.J. 7600.
Passos, F.M.L. 1868.
Pasternak, C.A. 5708.
Pasternak, M.A. 6191.
Pastori, F. 7563.
Pastor, J. 6325.
Pastore, P.-P. 9087.
Pastoris, M.C. 3330.
Paszczyński, A. 2619, 4350.
Patarayas, H. 7302.
Patchett, A.A. 8651.
Patel, J.S. 3848, 4849, 7252.
Patel, R.N. 374, 7375.
Patel, A.A. 4453.
Patel, A.H. 8590.
Patel, B.K.C. 5905.
Patel, B.N. 1253.
Patel, D.C. 6158.
Patel, D.J. 1253.
Patel, G.B. 3225.
Patel, H.H. 7923.
Patel, J.J. 8991.
Patel, K.V. 330, 2061.
Patel, M. 3185.
Patel, M.M. 6496.
Patel, R.C. 1253.
Patterson, A. 7819.
Pathak, N.K. 1247, 1847.
Pathak, N.N. 2778.
Pathak, R.C. 6701.
Pathak, V.N. 1289, 2083.
Pathirana, R.A. 5285, 5294.
Patil, F.B. 8893.
Patil, G.V. 2787.
Patil, H.S. 5815, 5817.
Patil, M. 4348.
Patil, M.B. 5501.
Patil, M.S. 1257.
Patil, P.L. 1370, 1388, 1389, 1391, 3015, 3017, 4657, 4660, 7249, 8017.
Patil, R.V. 1753.
Patil, S.G. 955.
Patil, S.H. 1319, 1986, 2079.
Patil, S.P. 1389, 3015.
Patil, S.S. 6583, 7062.
Patri, M.R. 1989.
Patra, R. 3232.
Patra, A. 619.
Patrick, D. 8463.
Patrick, S. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Patrick, Z.A. 8981.
Patriquin, D.G. 4628.
Patriquin, D.Q. 503.
Pattanasathet, P.P. 8268.
Patterson, H.D. 8162.
Patterson, J.A. 4428.
Patterson, L.S. 7313.
Patterson, R.J. 7067.
Patti, A.M. 2461.
Patton, R.F. 3820.
Pattum, M. 3784.
Patzer, E.J. 1536, 4121.
Paul, H.-L. 3570.
Paul, J.H. 596.
Paul, N.D. 3601, 3674.
Paul, P. 1147.
Paul, V. 4744, 5574, 8113.
Paul, V.J. 8310.
Paultsch, C. 7089.
Paul, D. 6870.
Pauli, G. 5104.
Paulillo, A.C. 6459.
Paulin, L.H. 3329.
Paultsch, W.E. 273, 274.
Paulsen, J. 1934, 6723.
Paulus, A.O. 8922.
Paulus, W. 8708, 9094.
Pauano, K. 787, 788, 789, 790.
Paus, A. 1596.
Pauze, F.-J. 1324.
Pavanetto, F. 8128.
Pavillard, E.R. 1469.
Pavlenko, N.I. 4959.
Pavlostathis, S.G. 5556, 5662.
Pavlova, I.N. 84.
Pavlova, I.P. 8473.
Pavlovskiy, O.R. 7605.
Pawlaczky-Szpilowa, M. 4926.
Pawlak, J.K. 7461.
Pawlosky, R.J. 7909.
Pawsey, R.K. 5937.
Paxton, J.D. 1274.
Payak, M.M. 1999, 5430.
Payment, P.-L. 272, 5668.
Payne, A.-L. 5875.
Payne, C.C. 992, 1778, 5243, 8668.
Payne, G.A. 1287.
Payne, G.M. 3182.
Payne, J.A. 2790.
Payne, J.W. 3182, 7646.
Payne, W.L. 7027, 9332.
Paynter, M.J.B. 8710.
Payton, M. 4681.
Paziarova, J. 2584.
Pazoutova, S. 89.
Peak, C.M. 3617.
Pearce, G.R. 3230.
Pearce, L.E. 2762.
Pearce, P.D. 5399.
Pearson, C.A.S. 3547.
Pearson, F.C. 1152.
Pearson, G.R. 4999.
Pearson, M.B. 3124.
Pearson, M.N. 5569.
Pearson, R.C. 2807, 3663, 3694.
Pear, R.M. 3030.
Peabody, P.-J. 7847.
Pechnot, A. 6522.
Peck, H.D., Jr. 2581, 6014.
Pecker, C. 3272.
Pecoran, P. 3075, 3076.
Peeler, J.T. 1102, 7022, 7953.
Pees, E. 6587.
Peeters, M. 586.
Pegg, K.G. 8933.
Peigner, Y. 1566.
Peips, M.M. 3423.
Peiro, A.R. 6771.
Peissker, M. 728.
Peikin, B. 4324.
Pell, P.A. 1651, 2492.
Pellegri, F. 5434, 5559.
Pellegri, G. 2855.
Pellerin, J.L. 6757.
Pellerin, L.H. 1463.
Pellicer, T. 6736.
Pelmont, J. 1754.
Pelotie, M. 2646.
Pelozo, S. 5686.
Penalzo, W. 4447.
Peng, A.-Z. 6904.
Penick, S. 5342.
Pennazio, S. 8868.
Pennell, D.R. 3325.
Pennella, P. 1699.
Penner, J.L. 811.
Penninckx, M.J. 3455.
Penninckx, R. 6616.
Penninckx, M.J. 4070.
Pennings, A.M.M.A. 290.
Pennington, P.J. 225, 7901.
Pennoyer, J.D. 8529.
Penrose, L.J. 3616, 9024.
Penrose, M.E. 2508.
Penney, C.J. 1386.
Penzikova, G.A. 1728, 1734.
4290, 6037, 6847, 6854.
Peoples, M.B. 3848.
Peopling, S. 3651.
Pepin, G.W. 394.
Pepin, R. 6362.
Pepper, W., Jr. 4984.
Pera, A. 5828, 6628.
Perani, V. 3968.
Perceval, A. 3770.
Perceval, E. 4764.
Percy, R.G. 6292.
Perea, E.J. 3911.
Pereba, B.S. 3963.
Pereida, J. 4664.
Perego, L.J. 2686.
Perego, P. 8639.
Pereira Neto, T.J. 9199.
Pereira Santos, N. 1969.
Pereira, A.L.G. 2003.
Pereira, A.M.L. 9184.
Pereira, H.G. 4120.
Pereira, R. 1443.
Pereira, E.V. 6756.
Perepinskiy, V.I. 4566, 6200.
Perez de la Mora, C. 825.
Perez de la Mora, S. 825.
Perez-Bercoff, R.J. 4707.
Perez-Diaz, J.C. 4701.
Perez-Leblanc, M.I. 3387.
Perez, A.C. 6771.
Perez, C. 7338.
Perez, P. 37.
Perez, R. 7338.
Perez, R.C. 1755.
Perfilov, G.D. 4982.
Perfilov, G.D. 2530.
Pernes, J. 791.
Perkins, R.L. 2307.
Perkins, M.E. 8301.
Perkins, W. 1803.
Perna, P. 2325.
Perol, S. 6757.
Peros, J.-P. 1210, 8829.
Perotti de Galvez, N.I. 1898.
Perra, M.A. 1808.
Perry, H. 1512.
Perron, M. 5184.
Perrin, M. 6362.
Perrin, R. 5590, 8159.
Perrone, E. 722, 3132.
Perrot, K.W. 5605.
Perrotta, C.J. 9265.
Perrotta, C. 2965.
Perry, C.R. 7992.
Perry, D.A. 8048, 8977.
Perry, H. 727.
Perry, H.R. 5853.
Perry, J.J. 1401, 7282.
Perry, L.S. 1706.
Perry, M.B. 747.
Perry, R. 7536, 7547, 7548.
Perry, T.W. 1891.
Perryman, F. 2316, 2339.
Persson, E. 3354.
Persson, I. 43, 6857, 6858.
Petrova, N.N. 1345, 6965.
Perrugini, M. 3531.
Perun, T.J. 681.
Perversi, L. 4764.
Pesce de Ruiz Holgado, A. 6839.
Pesce de Ruiz Holgado, A.A. 5906.
Peschke, M. 1410, 5946, 7348.
Peshine, N.L. 2948, 5438.
Peshiaki, J.-H.J. 4295.
Pessione, E. 2300.
Pessio, G.V.A. 4401.
Pestka, J.J. 5412, 7903.
Pestrella, G.G. 5695.
Pestrella, M. 1385.
Peter, S. 5272.
Petrin, P.I. 7876.
Petrkova, M. 3176.
Petrkova, C. 1674.
Peters, D. 2866, 5240.
Peters, K. 6875.
Peters, R. 1603.
Petersen, B. 3294.
Petersen, G.R. 7728.
Petersen, L.W. 4337.
Petersen, P.M. 5600.
Petersen, T. 9287.
Petersen, U. 9048, 9048.
Petersen, E.A. 472.
Petersen, E.M. 4186, 7634.
Petersen, F.J. 329, 398.
Petersen, G.L. 3593.
Petersen, G.W. 3804.
Petersen, L.R. 4795, 7359.
Petersen, R. 6992.
Petersen, R.E. 249, 7908.
Peterson, R.L. 2982, 3839, 4546, 4611.
Peterson, R.R. 1550.
Peterson, A.C. 6475.
Pether, J.V.S. 1852, 7014, 8733.
Pethica, L.M. 4090.
Petit-Glatron, M.-F. 2583.
Petitdemange, A. 1017.
Petitdemange, E. 1407.
Petitdemange, H. 42, 1017, 4339.
Petkov, G. 4979.
Petra, R.M. 3962.
Petrénko, G.T. 321.
Petrescu, S. 1675.
Petric, M. 5865.
Petrkova, D. 3935.
Petrkovics, I. 7391.
Petrini, O. 2361.
Petrin, Z. 5551.
Petrosian, R.A. 6093.
Petrotski, R.J. 3469.
Petrov, G.I. 2490.
Petrov, R.V. 4906, 4916.
Petrov, V.G. 3867.
Petrova, L.I. 4290, 6037.
Petrovska, J.A. 4931, 6629.
Petia, A.A. 1027.
Petterson, B. 3491.
Petterson, G. 7707.
Petthip, G. 7843.
Petts, D.N. 4195.
Petushkova, J.P. 1809.
Petzel-Diaz, J.C. 4701.
Peypoux, F. 4883.
Peyronnet, J.-F. 2286, 3141, 3990, 6548.
Pezet, R. 1442, 3749, 3763.
Pezzi, N. 6572.
Pezzi, M.T. 4186, 7634.
Pezullo, L. 1568.
Pfander, F.K. 2737, 2738.
Pfafflin, J.R. 3272.
Pfahler, P.L. 3585.
Pfalter, M.A. 9036, 9304.
Pfister, W. 1803.
Pflannenstien, M.A. 6744, 8676.
Pfleger, J.T. 548.
Pfleger, J.T. 4244.
Pflerova, D. 2911.
Pfleiderer, G. 4335.
Pfug, I.J. 1909.
Pfad, R.P. 8461.
Pham, J.N. 7303.
Phaneuf, D. 4800.
Phatak, S.C. 3710.
Phelen, G.C. 6604.
Phelps, C.J. 3521.
Phelps, K. 8103.
Phelps, J.H. 4933.
Phelps, T. 1064.
Philip, R. 2110, 3603.
Phillip, B. 3440, 3491.
Phillip, W.-D. 4596.
Phillippon, A.M. 6089.
Phillip, A.T. 4319.
Phillips, B.A. 2494, 8732.
Phillips, C.J. 1641.
Phillips, D.A. 483, 2159, 8214.
Phillips, D.M. 4128.
Phillips, D.V. 3759.
Phillips, H.L. 7592.
Phillips, J. 1410, 5946, 7348.
Phillips, J.D. 1853, 7835.
Phillips, J.G. 5178.
Phillips, K.D. 4810.
Phillips, M.K. 592, 7341.
Phillips, T.D. 7936.
Phillipotts, R.J. 6488.
Phipol, W.N. 3293.
Phips, P.O. 5919.
Phips, P.M. 406, 3775.
Phirke, P.M. 8436.
Phioan, A.K. 1301.
Piasceki, E. 5188.
Piaxau, A. 5943.
Piazza, G. 3703.
Piaci, G. 1302.
Piacin, R.C. 1350.
Piacinino, G. 750.
Pichard, B. 7020.
Piche, Y. 3839, 4611.
Pickard, M.A. 5935.
Picken, D.J. 3241.
Pickett, D.A. 4188.
Picman, A.K. 1282.
Pidcock, L.V. 4900, 6515.
Piegar, M.-J. 832.
Piekarzyk, K. 8777, 8888, 8889.
Piemont, Y. 1958, 3356.
Piend, W. 3878.

- Penne, H. 141.
Pieniazki-Urbaniak, A. 4925.
Pieper, F.R. 873, 3407.
Pierard, D. 4678.
Pieretti, S. 7910.
Piarrot, P. 7769.
Pieroni, M.D. 29, 83, 2782.
Pietruse, A.J.H. 3233, 3250, 4068.
Pietr, S. 4627.
Pietr, P.G. 6020.
Piffaretti, J.-C. 1494, 2224.
Pigage, H.K. 9246.
Pigerson, V. 6305.
Pignatello, J.J. 6976.
Pignato, S. 5060.
Pignon, D. 4761.
Pick, J. 3880, 4833.
Pieke, V.W. 681.
Pilat, P. 1493.
Pilecki, A. 5559.
Pillai, S.S. 5238, 7750.
Pillai, P.K. 5421.
Pilling, H. 1858.
Pilloud, M. 1033, 6543, 8351.
Pillay, W. 217, 1801.
Pimbley, D. 7905.
Pina, M. 6845.
Pincches, A. 2481, 8502.
Pincchuk, Ya.I. 6832.
Pintar, C.P.B. 395.
Pineda, B. 2024.
Piniel, A.-M. 2634.
Pink, D.A.C. 8095.
Pinkham, J.D. 3475.
Pinto, J. 5588.
Pinto, C.M.E. 9103.
Pinto da Costa, S.O. 2229.
Pinto, B.M. 93.
Pinto, P.A. 6594.
Piot, S. 586, 3955.
Piotrowski, W. 4478.
Pioplani, S. 2872.
Pires, M.Q. 46.
Pires, R. 1963.
Pine, D.K. 2414.
Pirone, G. 5730.
Piroška, R. 5272.
Pisano, M.A. 664, 2263.
Piskac, A. 7049.
Piskorska-Płiszczynska, J. 7850, 7906.
Pistone, T.G. 7337.
Pitarangsi, C. 3955.
Pitrat, M. 3647, 8054.
Pitt, D. 8037, 8047.
Pitt, T.L. 7604.
Pituley, F.D. 2182.
Pittet, J.L. 3437.
Pittman, K.A. 690.
Pitzler, J. 4989.
Pivanova, G.P. 6700.
Pivovarov, T.A. 6724.
Pivovarov, T. 4209.
Pizzo, P.A. 4177.
Pizzoli, L. 7121.
Pkhakadze, G.A. 6520.
Plachy, J. 1457.
Placzek, T.M. 2684.
Plisha, D.S. 593.
Plasted, R.L. 8102.
Platt, D.J. 568, 6413, 8238.
Platt, K.B. 1530.
Platt, M. 1095.
Plattner, R. D. 249.
Plattner, R.D. 7861, 7908.
Platz, R.M. 7596.
Plau, B. 2286, 3990, 6548.
Plaza, G. 5443.
Plazhnikov, J. 4637, 4638, 5077.
Ple, M. 9260.
Plekhanov, G.F. 5932.
Pleschette, C. 3839.
Plescia, O. 7511.
Plesse, N. 5491.
Plekayis, B.D. 8267.
Plockova, M. 8267, 2748, 6813.
Ploetz, R.C. 7978.
Ploper, L.D. 7162.
Plorde, J.J. 2523, 3876, 7327.
Plouffe, F. 2307, 9227.
Plum, H. 4763.
Plum, Ohndsa, P. 3656.
Plumley, R.A. 7144.
Plumley, D. 7627.
Poblet, J.C. 5460.
Podcherniaeva, R.J. 4906.
Podger, F.D. 8944.
Podgwa, J.D. 8664.
Podkowik, B.J. 3947.
Podkova, E.M. 2186.
Podjil, M. 3321.
Poels, J. 1567, 3228, 3237.
Poessoe, H. 3908.
Poessoe, H.J. 7329.
Poetsch, M. 9161.
Poglažova, M.N. 5897.
Pogrebnyak, L.I. 5351, 7047.
Pohl, M. 6973.
Pohl, P. 5041.
Pohndt, A.E. 7941.
Pohronský, K. 3700.
Poiret, C.M. 913.
Pokacka, Z. 8124, 8134.
Pokorna, J. 6354.
Pokorna, L. 1115.
Powlowskaya, S.S. 898.
Pol, W.H. 7277.
Polanowski, A. 5188.
Polansky, M.J. 8604.
Polli, A. 9220.
Polian-Bounin, C. 3733.
Poldon, A.J. 4938.
Polikar, A. 746.
Polishchuk, G.E. 1134.
Pollack, H. 1591.
Pollack, J.H. 1681.
Pollard, B. 4164.
Pollard, C.M.D. 313.
Pollard, P.C. 1638.
Pollmann, D.S. 7889.
Pollock, A.A. 3896.
Polić Villar, L.M. 5327.
Polonelli, L. 607, 5353, 7048, 7201, 7336.
Polonenko, D.R. 462.
Polony, R. 6504.
Polotskaya, I.V. 943.
Polprasert, C. 7551.
Polter, E. 3440.
Poltorak, A.N. 7711.
Polulyakh, O.V. 6911.
Polyak, M.S. 874, 4772.
Polyakova, A.B. 1345.
Polyanskaya, L.M. 5645, 5648.
Pomeroy, D. 145.
Pometto, A.L. III 3494, 4425, 6910.
Pommer, E.-H. 2106, 2114, 5563, 6319.
Pommier, M.T. 4883.
Pompey, R. 7087.
Ponce, J. 560.
Pong, S.S. 2561.
Pongo, L. 8289.
Ponnath, H. 3964.
Ponsford, R.J. 14, 1498, 3197, 9049.
Pont, V. 1442, 3749, 3763.
Ponte, C. 2387.
Poole, B.M. 3257.
Poole, K. 5965.
Poole, M.A. 3410.
Poole, R.T. 6269.
Pooley, F.D. 2182.
Poon, C.P.C. 5799.
Pooni, H.S. 8104.
Poossaran, N. 5275.
Popolizio, E. 1898.
Popov, A.A. 7579.
Popov, N.I. 1882, 4468.
Popov, V.I. 7580.
Popov, V.O. 896, 903, 3428, 4338.
Popp, K.F. 8448.
Poprawski, S.A. 5397, 7081.
Porebskaya, N.B. 3650.
Porras, V. H.H. 5458.
Porras, V.H. 6314.
Porschein, R.K. 4183.
Portals, F. 6750.
Porter, C.A. 5633.
Porter, D.M. 3775.
Porter, I.J. 8081.
Porter, J.H. 8405.
Porter, R. 6800.
Portetelle, D. 5890.
Pozzi, M. 9321.
Portmann, W. 8527.
Porto, M.C.M. 176.
Portyrtara, D. 4215.
Porubcan, R.S. 5334, 6796.
Poubsky, P. 2679.
Pospelov, V.F. 8531.
Pospieszny, H. 7115.
Pospišil, L. 5062.
Pospišil, S. 1479, 3176.
Pospišil, O. 6182.
Posstl, S. 1608.
Post, L.S. 3524, 7617.
Postma, P.W. 2593.
Potapchenko, N.G. 6763.
Potapchuk, M. 5876.
Pottage, J.C. Jr. 7364.
Potter, C.W. 737, 738, 7509.
Potter, H.S. 407.
Potts, D. 1049.
Poteucek, F. 5856.
Poulian, D. 8285.
Poulsen, O.M. 4337.
Poulsen, S. 6681.
Poulter, R.M. 7325.
Poulton, G.A. 4870.
Pourshadi, M. 4216.
Powar, V.K. 924.
Poweigha, T. 8507.
Powell, C.A. 3607, 3639.
Powell, C.L. 2983, 2992, 3394, 448, 3072.
Powell, G.E. 8407.
Powell, K.L. 4126.
Powell, N.L. 406.
Powell, W. 8921.
Powelson, M.L. 8881.
Power, G. 7326.
Power, J. 1588.
Powers, E.L. 8277.
Powles, R.G. 588.
Poyarkova, G.S. 1030.
Poyser, J.P. 1503, 4033.
Poyton, R.O. 7649.
Pozdnyakova, L.I. 4644.
Pozmogova, I.N. 2533, 6789, 7647.
Poznan, A.A. 1011.
Pozna Lora, R. 5207.
Prakash, C.S. 8156.
Prabhakar, K. 1906.
Prabhakaran, K. 4307, 6496.
Prabhala, R.H. 1436, 4831.
Prabhu, K.A. 8318, 7690.
Prabhu, M.S.C. 3578.
Prabhu, M.S. 3165.
Pradeep Kumar, B. 3721.
Pradeep, R. 780.
Prado J. V. 9070.
Prajapati, J.B. 2470, 3353.
Prakash, A. 7145.
Prakash, C.S. 8156.
Prakash, D. 8058.
Prakash, H.S. 5390.
Pramanik, B.N. 718.
Pranti, F. 8620.
Prasad, A.S.V. 9032.
Prasad, B.G. 2697, 6136, 6154.
Prasad, B. 113.
Prasad, J. 6998, 7573.
Prasad, K.S. 1985.
Prasad, K.V.V. 1243.
Prasad, M.B.N.V. 1277, 2834.
Prasad, N.N. 5267, 8201.
Prasad, R. 6348, 7007, 7888, 8996.
Prasad, S.M. 1980.
Prasad, V. 3021, 9000.
Prather, S.L. 4992.
Pratts Pastor, J. 5035.
Prats, R.F. 2236.
Pratt, P.F. 576.
Pratt, R.F. 8326.
Pratt, R.G. 295, 7072.
Prause, M. 4394, 5102.
Pravdina, N.F. 7367.
Preece, F. 2047, 7134, 7136, 7137, 8883, 8884, 8885.
Preisig, C. 403.
Prekoppova, J. 1842, 7865.
Premalatha Dath, A. 2908, 5912.
Prenosil, J. 6881.
Prenosil, J.E. 6123.
Prenzel, I. 5671.
Prere, M.F. 6524.
Presber, H.W. 5723.
Presly, A.H. 3781.
Prestidge, R.A. 6933.
Preston, A.F. 7193.
Preston, D.A. 4181.
Preston, M.A. 811.
Preuss, R. 8132.
Prevost, H. 5332.
Prew, R. 985.
Prey, T. 8714.
Pribyslavskaya, H. 4836.
Price, D.E. 9016.
Price, N.C. 6011.
Pridard, M.G. 6869.
Prieb, W. 2392.
Priebadny, S. 2820, 5414, 5416, 5523.
Prest, F.G. 2604, 3393, 8613.
Pretto, G. 7319.
Pregnano, G. 2275.
Prikhodko, V.A. 4727.
Prikly, J. 4469, 6480.
Priesley, G. 322.
Primrose, S.B. 9.
Primrose, A.M. 6491.
Prince, R.A. 678.
Principe, P.A. 706.
Pnor, B.A. 1798, 1799, 5271.
Pnor, C. 6930.
Pnor, R.B. 2307.
Pnrichchepov, F.A. 6791.
Pritchard, G.G. 8618.
Pritchard, M.K. 7142.
Pritchard, N.J. 8444.
Pritchard, P.H. 1067.
Prochazka, P. 5986.
Proctor, P. 2320.
Prody, C. 5082.
Prochazka, L. 584.
Prokop, A. 7817.
Prokop, J.F. 4872.
Prost, C. 768, 1407.
Protapadakis, E. 7105.
Protosenko, M.A. 3862.
Proux, M.C. 6731.
Proven, M.J. 1893.
Provencher, L. 5949.
Provvidenti, R. 1275, 3540.
Provisionato, A. 3076.
Prowant, S.A. 4189.
Prozorov, A.A. 3692.
Prozorovskii, V.N. 897.
Prozorovskiy, S.V. 797, 9300.
Prudhomme de Saint Maur, G. 5876.
Prudhomme, M. 692.
Prunet, P. 736.
Prusky, D. 8075.
Prusoff, W.H. 5699.
Prussin, S. 3088, 3089, 3093.
Pryanishnikov, N.I. 929.
Pryde, D.H. 7927.
Prytula, A. 7626.
Prybyl, K. 1589, 5551.
Przybylski, F. 6008.
Przybylski, M. 9152.
Przytycka-Jusiak, M. 8421.
Ptak, M. 8377.
Ptashnik, M. 3165.
Puchinger, L. 8714.
Pueppke, S.G. 1357, 1374, 4568, 6214, 6282.
Puffinberger, C.W. 6263.
Pugh, E.C. 3024.
Pugh, K.F. 2964.
Pugh, W.J. 4713.
Pugin, A. 6504.
Pugsley, A.P. 4051, 4879.
Puhakka, J. 7265.
Puhjo, G. 2697, 6136, 6154.
Pukkinen, L. 7313.
Pulis, J. 190, 2664.
Pulusan, S.R. 1123, 1860.
Pulver, E.L. 8217.
Pundie, A.V. 1546.
Punfijo, G. D. 5627, 8201.
Punithalingam, E. 6327.
Puntambekar, S.N. 4932.
Puntambekar, U.S. 955.
Pupkova, C.I. 5987.
Purani, G.S. 8268.
Purcell, A.H. 3619, 8887.
Purcell, R.H. 4125, 6705.
Purdell-Lewis, D.J. 9334.
Purdy, R.N. 9255.
Purpupke, S.G. 8061.
Puri, V.P. 208.
Purkayastha, R.P. 1090, 1232, 2086.
Puri, R. 3021, 8220, 8999, 9000.
Purohit, H.J. 3496.
Purohit, J.H. 9191.
Purohit, S.D. 1261.
Purohit, S.K. 1981.
Purum, F. 6928.
Pusch, D.J. 7909.
Pusey, B.L. 8070.
Pushkin, A.V. 6665.
Pussemmer, L. 158.
Pustoshlova, N.M. 2488.
Putnam, A.R. 2663, 8216.
Putto, B.L. 5436.
Putvatana, R. 4909.
Pyke, N.B. 426.
Pyle, J.B. 6721.
Pyman, M. 8240.
Pytel, J.A. 3069.
Qadri, S.M. 3444.
Qadri, S.M.H. 2316, 2339, 5038.
Qasim, S.R. 7276.
Qi, Y.-P. 861.
Qian, Y.-L. 6669.
Qiao, B.-Y. 1714.
Qin, S.-L. 1739.
Qin, Z. 6696.
Qiu, R.-Q. 2180.
Qiu, X.-B. 1729.
Quaglio, M.P. 6497.
Quail, E. 4182.
Quail, C.O. 1412, 4176.
Qualls, R.G. 6499.
Quayle, E. 6713.
Queenan, C. 6086.
Quensen, J. 214, 6150.
Quentin, C. 4829, 6465, 6554, 7407.
Quero, A.M. 4759.
Quesada-Pascual, F. 6743.
Quillec, G. 6307.
Quimio, T.H. 7101, 7143.
Quinn, C.E. 1612.
Quinn, J.F. 829.
Quinn, M.A. 8658.
Quinn, P.J. 4977.
Quinones, C. 805.
Quintana, M.C.D. 7026.
Quintanilla, I. 4705.
Quintiani, R. 665.
Quint, J.M. 1790.
Quine, M. 8480.
Quirk, A.V. 1068, 2723.
Qureshi, N. 5370.
Qureshi, S.A. 7927.
Qvist, S.H. 7028.
Raabe, R.D. 7975.
Racora, R.W. 7250.
Rabasse, J.M. 6070.
Rabbinge, R. 5457, 7087.
Rabie, C.J. 7883.
Rabin, H.R. 1438, 6453.
Rabinovich, M.L. 883, 890, 915, 5141.
Rabinovich, S.E. 3420, 3422, 8587.
Rabinovitch, L. 46.
Rabinovitch, L. 876, 2533, 5910, 6789, 7647.
Rabou, R.W. 7250.
Rabuchanda, H.S. 1577.
Racke, P. 6028.
Rachar, D.B. 1331.
Racicot, T.A. 8493.
Rada, A. 3397.
Radava, M. 3165.
Radics, L. 705.
Radina, V.P. 2530, 4982.
Radler, F. 7788.
Radovich, J.M. 4377.
Radwan, S.S. 618, 8975.
Radwan, H. 4694, 4807.
Raffanti, S.P. 3057.
Raftique-Uddin, M. 6369.
Raghavendra Rao, M.R. 8629.
Raghavendra Rao, N.N. 1727, 2834.
Raghu, R. 855.
Ragsdale, B. 1133.
Raguenau, F. 4970.
Raguse, C.A. 8213.
Rahal, J.J. Jr. 3896.
Rahm, M.L. 3717.
Rahman, H. 4694, 4807.
Rahman, M. 2282.
Rahman, S. 4777.
Rahmani, M.A. 5107.
Rai Chowdhuri, A.N. 6442.
Rai, A.N. 2052.
Rai, B. 1344, 2147, 4722.
Rai, C. 8223.
Rai, J.P.N. 2249.
Rai, K.N. 8899.
Rai, M. 2944, 4535, 4594.
Rai, P.V. 1713.
Rai, P.V. 1713.
Rai, R. 3021, 8220, 8999, 9000.
Rai, R.N. 5513.
Rai, R.P. 1222, 2070.
Rai, S.N. 1888.
Raibaud, P. 1936.
Raiford, T.J. 329, 398.
Rainbird, R.M. 496.
Raizada, M. 2045.
Raizada, R.K. 357.
Rajagopal, B.S. 17636, 6363.
Rajagopal, R. 2042, 2089.
Rajagopalan, D. 7035.
Rajagopalan, M. 9050.
Rajagopalan, S. 4932.
Rajan, S. 4876, 4898.
Rajananon, I. 2482.
Rajani, H.B. 8243, 8250.
Rajarathnam, S. 1093.
Rajkumar, 3692.
Rajor, A. 5789.
Raju, A.R. 1242.
Raju, C. 8033.
Rakhimov, M.M. 918, 950, 7714.
Rakk, V. 6220.
Rakness, K.L. 2454, 7524.
Rakotobe, F. 1954.
Rakotondramy, E. 2482.
Ram, B. 1206, 5336.
Ram, B.P. 7903.
Ram, S.N. 5727.
Ramachandra, K.B. 1725.
Ramachandra, V.G. 1421.
Ramadani, A.S. 4562.
Ramakrishna, S.V. 7791.
Ramingalingam, A. 1198.
Raman, N. 2948.
Raman, V. 4928, 4933, 4941.
Ramanathan, F. 6205.
Ramani, B. 2101.
Ramamaro, P. 1967, 2152, 2931.
Ramaswamy, S.N. 8394.
Ramabaloisra, E. 1400.
Rama, S. 9221.
Ramirez-Ronda, C.H. 639, 4737.
Ramirez, C. 4378.
Ramirez, E.G. 3444, 5038.
Ramkrishna, D. 5048.

Author Index

- Ramnarayan 3432.
Ramos-Cormenzana A. 580
9023
Ramos, F.R. 5147.
Ramos, R.S. 8125, 8126.
Ramoska, W.A. 5071
Ramsaroop, U. 2278, 3125.
Ramsaroop, U.G. 7331.
Ramsay, A.J. 6340.
Ramsdell, D.C. 3532, 7118.
Raman, M. 1185.
Rana, B.S. 3866, 5435, 5544.
Rancurel, A. 4719.
Randall, E. 3993.
Randazzo, G. 8666.
Randhawa, G.S. 5629.
Randhawa, H.S. 1997, 3755.
Randhawa, S.P. 3769, 4603, 8840.
Randle, P. 2753.
Randle, W.M. 6229, 8894
Randolph, M.F. 816.
Rangbajee, S. 3701.
Ranga-Rao, V. 8217.
Ranganathan, B. 1827, 1856.
Ranganathan, K. 5536.
Ranganathan, K.G. 2123.
Rangtaky, E. 8108.
Rangnekar, V.M. 7291, 7318.
Rani, I. 2824.
Rani, V.U. 4583
Rani, Y.P. 1221.
Ranki, M. 4108.
Rankin, G.C. 9230
Rao, Bhu, L.N. 1415, 6326
Rao, A.S. 1353, 5398, 5537,
6388, 6708.
Rao, B. 1436, 4831.
Rao, B.L. 7045.
Rao, B.L.S. 1994.
Rao, B.M. 5390.
Rao, D.R. 1123, 1860.
Rao, D.V. 3638.
Rao, G.P. 3789.
Rao, G.V. 2098.
Rao, J.L.N. 1378.
Rao, K.K. 44.
Rao, K.S. 9215.
Rao, M. 5288, 6980, 7692, 9038.
Rao, M.S. 9327.
Rao, M.V. 5521.
Rao, N.G.P. 1283, 7147.
Rao, P. 4803.
Rao, P.B. 1221.
Rao, P.R. 1985.
Rao, P.S.C. 2739, 3004.
Rao, P.V. 6173, 6185.
Rao, T.G.N. 1991.
Rao, V.C. 4073.
Rao, V.D.P. 9249.
Rao, V.J.M. 7147.
Rao, V.P. 8818.
Rao, V.R. 1378, 6363, 9277.
Rao, V.S.R. 3416, 4880.
Rapoport, G. 19305.
Rapp, A. 1805.
Rapp, F. 3942, 5700, 8292.
Rapp, P. 205.
Rappuoli, R. 3531.
Rapusas, R.H. 320.
Rasheed Ansari, A. 8058.
Rasiofomanana, P. 2482
Raskin, B.M. 6071, 9244
Rasmuson, T. 5680
Rasmussen, A.M. 7718.
Rasolofonirina, N. 4811.
Raspasina, G.J. 5987.
Rassat, S. 6484.
Rast, D.M. 985.
Rastetter, M. 5007
Rastogi, N. 5751.
Ratanasuda, P.-U. 5671.
Ratcliff, K. 5548.
Ratcliff, D. 7077.
Ratcliff, H.D. 7817.
Ratgaux, G.L. 9051.
Rathai, Y. 4567.
Rathinavelu, A. 7946.
Rathmann, R. 6537.
Rathmell, W.G. 611, 8938
Ratledge, C. 995, 996, 4393, 9022.
Ratledge, P.C. 6408.
Ratner, H.B. 4179.
Ratnikova, T.N. 5131.
Ratnashah, R. 6845, 6878.
Rattagool, P. 2784.
Rattam, G.S. 3755.
Ratti, G. 3531.
Ratt, S. 6882.
Rauch, H.W. 7896.
Raulais, D. 2419.
Raum, M.G. 7670.
Rauw, W.J. 8107.
Rausch, H. 7209.
Rauscher, M.D. 8843
Raut, J.G. 2001, 2037, 2099, 4555.
Raut, K.G. 3673.
Raut, K.G. 4392
Ravel, G. 1017.
Ravelloandro, M. 8049
Ravenscroft, A.V. 3736, 6329
Ravet, F.W. 7992
Ravetto, P. 533, 2437.
Ravishanker, P. 7554.
Ravish, V. 758.
Raviv, D. 345.
Rawat, D.S. 5565.
Rawlings, F.D. 6402.
Rawlings, J.A. 4204.
Rawlings, J.O. 6239.
Ray, Bhanarsi, R. 1990.
Ray, B. 5732.
Raybould, T.J.G. 6755.
Raychoudhury, S.P. 1984.
Raychowdhury, M.K. 9067.
Raymahasay, S. 5973, 6805, 8550.
Raymond, B. 181.
Raymond, P.J. 7097.
Raynal, J. 536.
Rayner, A.D.M. 5945, 8154.
Raynina, E.I. 8486.
Rayter, S. 2601.
Re, M.C. 2512.
Read, D.J. 456, 5599, 7223
Read, C. 6559, 6560, 6561, 6592, 6596.
Reagan, J.O. 7830.
Reagan, T.E. 2876.
Reardon, R.C. 154.
Reasoner, D.J. 2451.
Reber, H. 8441.
Rebhan, J.H. 4569.
Rebhat, J.M. 538.
Rebrova, R.N. 5180.
Rechani, P. 7870
Reck, L.J. 8389.
Recknagel, R.D. 1475.
Recktenwald, A. 4381.
Reculard, P. 736.
Redaelli, G. 1622.
Reddick, B.B. 8011.
Redding, J.S. 4189.
Reddy, A.V. 1123.
Reddy, B.B. 1283.
Reddy, B.N. 1143.
Reddy, C.S. 6173.
Reddy, C.G.S. 4890.
Reddy, C.S. 8652.
Reddy, H.R. 2103.
Reddy, K.R. 3004.
Reddy, K.R.C. 2055.
Reddy, K.S. 1906.
Reddy, M.N. 3675, 5388, 5398, 5537.
Reddy, M.S. 2055.
Reddy, M.V. 3746, 8091.
Reddy, N.R. 28, 83.
Reddy, P.N. 1251.
Reddy, P.S. 6173.
Reddy, R. 4535.
Reddy, S.M. 3721, 3737, 7947.
Reddy, S.R. 3721.
Reddy, S.R. 3721, 6185.
Reden, N.J. 4890.
Redhead, K. 5900.
Redkultsev, J.V. 3401.
Redkina, T.V. 2156.
Redmond, J.W. 5372.
Redmond, S.C. 7050.
Redolfi, P. 2080, 2903
Redwanz, M. 5659.
Redys, J.J. 818.
Reed, D.E. 1530.
Reed, G.L. 3714.
Reed, H.E. 1294.
Reed, W.M. 2572.
Reeder, J.E. 7840.
Reefschlaeger, J. 5682, 5723.
Rees, D.C. 73, 4473.
Rees, J.F. 8413.
Rees, R.J.W. 7328.
Reeves, P.T.V. 5263.
Reeves, D. 5098.
Reeves, D.S. 4715, 6540.
Reeves, F.B. 5612.
Reeves, H.C. 61.
Regal, E. 3777, 6317.
Regier, D.L. 2354.
Rehm, H. 9010.
Rehn, D. 2235, 3949
Rehorkova, V. 6381.
Reiber, N.E. 7412.
Reich, I. 6361.
Reich, L. 8967.
Reichardt, K. 485.
Reichart, O. 835.
Reichenbach, H. 6568.
Reichenbach, P. 6803.
Reid, C.P.P. 6358.
Reid, I.D. 6981, 7815.
Reid, J.H. 8426.
Reid, R.W. 3379
Reid, W.G. 1577.
Reiffert, M. 591.
Reig, R. 6428.
Reige, P. 893.
Reiling, H.E. 5904.
Reilly, A. 234.
Reilly, C.C. 2833.
Reilly, P.J. 4342, 4345, 5143
Reimann, B. 858.
Reimann, H. 3273.
Reimer, L.G. 4226, 7609
Reimcke, P. 8925, 8937.
Reincke, P. 4589, 5562, 8132, 8307, 9095.
Reinert, G. 6504.
Reinert, J.A. 1278.
Reingold, A.L. 1541.
Reinhardt, G. 8378.
Reinhardt, J.F. 4733, 7397
Reis, N. 4160.
Reiss, R.F. 7955.
Reiss, J. 8774.
Reisser, R.J. 2265.
Reissig, W.H. 1002.
Reissner, E. 4053, 9043.
Reitblat, B.B. 2530, 4982
Reiter, J. 8289
Reiter, J. 6019.
Rekrut, K.A. 9245
Rel, M.V. 924, 8624.
Reller, L.B. 4226, 7609, 7637
Relyveld, E.H. 2420, 2421, 4913
Remaudeau, G. 6070
Remderger, M. 2721.
Remie, D. 7089.
Rempfer, H. 2116.
Ren, G.-X. 1970, 1972
Renard, J.-L. 6307.
Renaudin, H. 6465, 7407
Renaud, F. 5348.
Renel, M.A. 4168.
Reneau, M. 7550.
Renfro, B.L. 3577.
Reng, G. 6103.
Reng, H. 205.
Renken, A. 6152.
Renken, O.-V. 1411
Renner, D.W. 981.
Rennie, R.J. 2167, 4658, 6387, 7229.
Rennie, R.P. 3335, 3336
Rentzea, C. 2106.
Repo, T. 7187.
Resner, A. 2377, 7264
Reshetlov, T.A. 3470
Rethy, L. 2422.
Retore, P. 3371.
Reutke, M.L. 8097.
Reutkov, A.V. 8788
Reuter, M. 1887.
Reusser, F. 8369.
Reuter, G. 5148, 5149, 9288, 9292
Reuter, H. 2459.
Reuven, R. 8092.
Reva, A.G. 1033.
Reverdy, M.E. 4137, 4716, 4965.
Reverdy, M.E. 8470.
Revilla, G. 673.
Revishvili, T.O. 1829, 4446.
Rewal, H.S. 2105.
Rexova-Benkova, L. 926
Rey, F.A. 59.
Rey, M.E.C. 8396.
Riebrock, G. 1620
Reyes, M.L. 9070.
Reyes, A.A. 1296, 6311.
Reyes, F. 3187.
Reyes, I. 6356.
Reyes, J. 8876.
Reyna-Tellez, S. 6733.
Reynaud, A. 4802, 6464, 7493
Reynolds, D. 1953
Reynolds, H.S. 1431
Reynolds, R.B. 6460.
Rezanka, A. 3321, 5986
Rezhichkov, A. 4278
Rezendes, J.A.M. 2841.
Reztova, Y.V. 4691
Rhinehart, W.L. 8168.
Rhoderhamel, N.H. 8789
Rhodes, D. 7625
Rhodes, D.L. 3338
Rhodes-Roberts, M.E. 592
Rhodes, P.M. 1789
Riba, G. 1792, 7756, 8672
Riba, J.F. 8554
Ribbons, D.W. 2597
Ribeiro Dos Santos, M. 136.
Ribeiro, J.F. 7342
Ribeiro-Gayon, P. 165, 1020, 2702, 5262
Ribi, E. 5370.
Ribi, E.E. 2799, 2800.
Riboldi, F. 1622.
Rica, A.F. 2265
Ricceri, G. 5726.
Ricci, A. 4197.
Ricciardi, C. 1618.
Rice, C.H. 5083
Rice, W.A. 3000.
Richard, C. 5404, 5429.
Richard, Ch. 7324
Richard, G.A. 4734.
Richards, A.J.M. 6017.
Richards, D.F. 5000, 5022
Richards, D.M. 1488, 2331
Richards, G.P. 5877
Richards, J.C. 747.
Richards, M.G. 5243.
Richards, W.R. 6863
Richardson, B.Z. 8982
Richardson, C.D. 5717.
Richardson, D.S. 3291
Richardson, G.H. 237
Richardson, K. 2939, 3078, 3779, 3926, 5570.
Richardson, M. 1957
Richardson, M.D. 837, 1440, 1677
Richardson, S.H. 1154.
Richet, H. 6711.
Richie, R.W. 4055.
Richter, A. 2345
Richter, A.R. 993, 2653
Richter, B. 6483
Richter, G. 3224.
Richter, H. 3503
Richter, K. 4989, 5255, 6948, 6949
Ricks, R.W. 7419.
Rickwood, D. 5930
Rico-Munoz, E. 3064
Ridge, R.W. 9349
Ridgway, G.L. 652, 2226, 9055, 9071, 9073
Ridgway, H. 2441.
Riebl, P. 3950
Ried, J. 7725.
Rienel, W. 3949
Riede, C.R. 8900
Riedel, R.M. 6273, 6275
Riegel, C.A. 6699
Riehm, T. 183
Riera, L. 7645
Rieser, O. 7704.
Riesenberg, D. 1763, 3323
Riesner, D. 3801
Riethe, P. 6725
Rietschel, E.-T. 2632
Ries, S. 5369, 2633, 4674.
Rifai, S. 880
Riffle, J.W. 3803
Rigg, E. 7206.
Riggin, R.M. 9136.
Riggleman, R.C. 4587
Rigney, D.R. 8456
Riguard, A. 8424.
Rihn, B. 3517.
Rihns, J.D. 3283
Rijkenberg, F.H.J. 8000
Rijksen, B.A. 764, 1564
Rijsdyk, F.H. 5547.
Rikunov, A. 2305
Riley, R.G. 5289
Ries, E. 1676
Riley, T.V. 9157.
Riley, W.T. 1671.
Rimalho, A. 7324.
Rimes, C.A. 4208
Rimkus, R.R. 2453.
Rimsa, V. 2911.
Rinaldi, M. 3075, 3076.
Rinehart, K.L.J. 7463
Ringold, N.M. 3484, 4412, 5043.
Rink, H. 74.
Rinnan, M. 6973.
Rinker, D.L. 6182.
Riou, B. 7324.
Ripa, R.S. 2652
Risheim, C.C. 9312.
Rist, D.L. 340.
Ristop, R.D. 1673.
Ristuccia, A.M. 653, 665, 846.
Ristuccia, P.A. 730.
Ritche, G.A.F. 7492.
Ritonga, D. 6347.
Ritter, H. 8132.
Rittmann, B.E. 8417.
Rivallio, P. 2419.
Rivera, F. 754.
Rivera, M.J. 8232.
Rivetta, K.A. 5881.
Rizavea, M.I. 918, 950.
Rizk, I.R.S. 6000.
Rizoni, R. 344.
Rizzi, D. 9102.
Roane, C.W. 382, 396, 2898, 2899, 8904.
Robb, J. 8863
Robb, S.M. 3569.
Robbins, M.J. 9055.
Robert-Baudouy, J. 3429.
Robert, A. 6929.
Robert, F.M. 8966.
Robert, P.H. 4837.
Roberts, A.L. 8837.
Roberts, A.V. 4466, 4467.
Roberts, C. 9257.
Roberts, D.A. 2904.
Roberts, D.W. 8674.
Roberts, G. 60, 1711, 7197.
Roberts, G.C.K. 1471.
Roberts, G.D. 6608, 7643
Roberts, M. 552.
Roberts, M.A. 4996.
Roberts, M.C. 3343.
Roberts, M.H. 7341.
Roberts, P.L. 794, 5006
Roberts, P.V. 7597
Roberts, R.G. 5511.
Roberts, S.M. 6065
Roberts, T. 1138
Roberts, C.R. 6809
Robertson, C.D. 3522
Robertson, J.A. 5507, 5511.
Robertson, J.G. 6372
Robertson, J.M. 4434.
Robertson, V.J. 5350
Robson, D. 5364
Robson, D.J. 7958
Roby, H. 1077.
Robins, R.K. 8291
Robinson, A. 1138, 1956, 4915, 5514, 9107, 9308
Robinson, A.E. 8017.
Robinson, A.M. 1284
Robinson, C.W. 1050, 4405, 589
Robinson, E.N.Jr. 819
Robinson, J.B. 431, 1331.
Robinson, J.D. 549
Robinson, J.M. 5653, 6778.
Robinson, D. 5364
Robinson, P.L. 3141
Robinson, R.G. 675, 3292
Robinson, S.G. 1689
Robledano, L. 8232
Robson, A.D. 2987, 8181, 8184
Robson, R.M.A. 5207, 8018.
Rochow, W.F. 996
Rodeheaver, G.T. 2466
Rodgers, G.F. 7441.
Rodgers, G.D. 6778.
Rodgi, S.S. 5817, 9183.
Rodionova, N.A. 2996, 7685
Rodloff, A.C. 3964
Rodomam, G.V. 8260.
Rodopulo, A.K. 1034.
Rodrick, G.E. 821.
Rodrigues Baracho, I. 136.
Rodrigues Neto, J. 8066
Rodrigues, A. 9184, 9185
Rodrigues, U.M. 7843.
Rodriguez Aval, C. 4721.
Rodriguez M., R.A. 5479.
Rodriguez, A.N. 5072.
Rodriguez, D.M. 6439.
Rodriguez, F. 4800.
Rodriguez, H. 5093.
Rodriguez, J.C.G. 5127.
Rodriguez, J.L. 5084.
Rodriguez, J.R. 4737.
Rodriguez, L.G.M. 6766.
Rodriguez, R. 6299.
Rodriguez, R.J. 7799.
Roe, M.H. 6735.
Roe, R.M. 8677.
Roebelen, G. 2917, 8905.
Roerber, B. 5148, 5149.
Roedel, M. 2574.
Roelken, W. 175.
Roehm, K.-H. 1726
Roehr, M. 2608, 2625, 5195, 6288, 8543.
Roelims, H.J. 5482.
Roelofs, A.P. 309, 310, 365, 4514, 4516, 5095, 5425, 6217, 7980, 8008.
Roelofs, W.L. 1002.
Roels, J.A. 4851, 6622, 7616.
Roennberg, B. 1945, 1948, 1980
Roennberg, M. 4313.
Roesske, C.A. 6041.
Roessner, J. 4597
Roetenbacher, J. 6105.
Roffey, R. 6822.
Roffey, S.R. 198.
Rogacheva, R.A. 2532, 7603.
Rogacheva, T.A. 2259
Rogalski, M. 9123.
Rogalski, J. 4351, 4353.
Rogers, A.H. 1660.
Rogers, H.J. 593, 2601.
Rogers, M.E. 5289, 6630.
Rogers, M.E. 643, 826.
Rogers, P.L. 201, 3461, 4393, 5275, 8691.

- Rogerson, C.T. 7122.
 Rogge, G. 3484, 4412, 5043.
 Roggero, J.P. 3622.
 Roggi, M. 7585.
 Rogover, V.S. 8534.
 Rogozhin, S.V. 49.
 Rohde, R. 1857.
 Rohrer, A. 8533.
 Rohrer, S.R. 7347.
 Rohrbach, M.L. 4449.
 Rohrbach, R.P. 3453.
 Rohringer, R. 4518, 5129.
 Rohrmann, G.F. 1931.
 Rohwer, R.G. 5725.
 Roitach, C.N. 8024.
 Rokos, J. 5986.
 Rolletto, E. 4940.
 Rolf, M.H. 8648.
 Rolfe, B.G. 4637, 4638, 5077, 6365, 8199.
 Rolin, D. 3067.
 Rolinson, G.N. 3146.
 Roll, D.M. 619.
 Rolland, R.M. 4689.
 Rollings, J.E. 1826.
 Rollins, L.D. 4690.
 Rollinson, W.D. 1783.
 Roloff, J. 3367.
 Rolston, K. 1486, 3112.
 Rolston, K.V.I. 3108, 3119.
 Rolze, S. 3246.
 Romagnoli, G. 7563.
 Romakhina, E.R. 5979.
 Roman, A. 182.
 Roman, G.N. 4281.
 Romancic, G. 5745.
 Romanenko, M. 3469.
 Romanenko, V.M. 4727.
 Romano, A.H. 1802.
 Romano, P. 8698.
 Romanov, V.I. 1392, 3855, 7228, 7232, 8203.
 Romanov, P.P. 963.
 Romanovskaya, V.A. 5658.
 Romanov, L.R. 4580.
 Romanov, E.E. 897.
 Rornbach, B. 8299.
 Rornbach, V.A. 217, 1801.
 Romby, P. 3451.
 Romels, M. 5597.
 Romero, C. 7682.
 Romero, P. 6659, 6661.
 Romo, L.F. 6743.
 Romo, J. 4719, 4758.
 Ronen, D. 2254.
 Rong, C.S. 4522.
 Rontani, J.F. 1400.
 Roudpeyma, S. 8617.
 Rood, P. 2514.
 Rood, R.K. 842.
 Rosales, F.H. 2771.
 Rosas, I. 754.
 Rosazza, J.P. 2659, 2722, 6069.
 Rosazza, P.N. 3161.
 Roser, J. 7694.
 Rose, B. 4746.
 Rose, B. 376.
 Rose, K.E. 7635.
 Rose, R.I. 8682.
 Rose, S.L. 7204, 7210.
 Rose, T.A. 3274.
 Roseboom, P.H.M. 2866.
 Rosen, B.P. 3054, 7322.
 Rosen, S. 1621.
 Rosen, W. 6780.
 Rosenbaum, B. 8478.
 Rosenberg, E. 1508.
 Rosenberg, M. 8039.
 Rosenberger, D.A. 3719, 3765.
 Rosenblatt, C. 4379.
 Rosencrance, A.B. 6132.
 Rosendal, S. 4129.
 Rosenthal, M. 2214.
 Rosenthal, H.A. 5723.
 Rosenwinkel, K.-H. 1548, 5796.
 Rosetto, A. 791.
 Rosevear, A. 57.
 Rosing, W.C. 6145, 6982.
 Rosini, C. 2682.
 Rosinsky, P.F. 3527.
 Rosinsky, E.B. 9006.
 Rosner, A. 4990, 5012.
 Ross, D.J. 512.
 Ross, J.P. 3537, 5399, 5400.
 Ross, C. 2751, 2752.
 Ross, W.R. 1573.
 Rosser, B.L. 3285.
 Rossi, A. 4806.
 Rossi, C. 2794.
 Rossi, J. 1834, 5132.
 Rossi, J.G. 865.
 Rossi, L. 6416.
 Rossier, E. 5019.
 Rossion, N. 4710.
 Rosslenbroich, H.-J. 2097, 9095.
 Rossman, P.L. 718.
 Rossmore, H.W. 8241.
 Rossmore, V.Z. 3192.
 Rosswall, T. 2975.
 Rosenthal, M. 6523.
 Rotger, R. 3883, 3895.
 Roth, B. 6894.
 Roth, M. 705, 3451.
 Roth, S. 4998.
 Rothmund, E. 4243.
 Rothberg, E.F. 2215.
 Rothman, D. 7585.
 Rothrock, C.S. 6349.
 Rothwell, F.M. 457, 7208.
 Rott-Pettr, J.A. 3325.
 Rott, P. 304.
 Rottnig, C. 1836.
 Rottman, E. 7324.
 Roudier, C. 3116.
 Roughtier, R.J. 6385.
 Rouleau, D. 6367, 9345.
 Rous, C. 2677.
 Rouse, D.I. 311, 2848, 3678, 6199.
 Rouseau, D.M. 7904.
 Rousset, E. 5332.
 Roustau, J.L. 1566.
 Routledge, E. 1632.
 Rouviere, P.E. 4310.
 Roux, B. 3033.
 Rouxhet, P.G. 5907.
 Rovira, A.D. 6241.
 Row, L.S. 317.
 Rowe, B. 4224, 5044.
 Rowe, J.J. 2524.
 Rowe, R.C. 4598, 6273, 6275.
 Rowell, J.B. 4521.
 Rowell, J.G. 8669.
 Rowan, P.M. 5785.
 Rowler, P. 1673.
 Rowhani, A. 2837.
 Rowland, G. 6636.
 Rowland, I. 8810.
 Rowlands, D.I. 1529, 5786.
 Rowlands, R.T. 6.
 Rowson, G.P. 3770.
 Roy Chowdhury, J. 8206.
 Roy Mahapatra, S.S. 518.
 Roy-Macaulay, H. 5295.
 Roy, A.F. 2270, 6476, 7394, 8603, 9294.
 Roy, A.K. 2015.
 Roy, C. 969, 6428.
 Roy, F. 3252.
 Roy, M.K. 5339.
 Roy, P.L. 3141.
 Roy, R. 971.
 Roychoudhury, M. 9163.
 Roychoudhury, R. 2897.
 Royer, G. 6967, 9345.
 Roysse, D.J. 6182.
 Rozanova, E.P. 7269.
 Rozenberg-Arska, M. 6557.
 Rozhanskaya, T.I. 874.
 Rozhnova, S.B. 2635.
 Rozich, A.F. 5832.
 Rozer, J. 7694.
 Rozman, T. 602.
 Rozsnyay, D.S. 322.
 Rozycki, H. 5128, 7177.
 Rozzi, A. 3269, 3286, 4955, 7555.
 Rubens Gonçalves Moura, E. 1969.
 Rubin, H.E. 1818, 1819, 7029.
 Rubino, M.J. 3507.
 Rubio-Huertos, M. 2806.
 Rubio, V.de A. 2112.
 Ruby, E.P. 4904.
 Rubyschdel, G. 577, 2377.
 Rucker, S. 4964.
 Ruckerbauer, G.M. 5037.
 Rud, E.W. 155.
 Rudakova, I.M. 1781.
 Rudakova, L.M. 6907.
 Rude, B.A.M. 4905, 7480.
 Rudd, T. 8411.
 Ruddlesden, J.D. 5263.
 Rudenko, A.V. 6520.
 Rudenskaya, G.N. 898, 948, 1750, 8586.
 Rudge, A.C. 1828.
 Rudge, R.H. 2491.
 Rudin, J.E. 589.
 Rudio, M. 3382.
 Rudolph, K. 3561, 3704.
 Rudolph, W. 6759.
 Rudnik, J.T. 582, 3909, 4688.
 Rudzki, E.A. 5712.
 Rudegg, M. 4311.
 Rueffer, H.M. 1548.
 Ruehle, J.L. 8145, 8148, 8149.
 Ruehl, K. 1802.
 Ruehrich, W. 5816.
 Ruettiger, R.I. 6922.
 Ruggerini, A.M. 9101.
 Ruggeri, B. 533, 2437.
 Ruggiero, G. 2325.
 Ruhr, E. 5770.
 Rui, D. 7121.
 Ruiz Puente, J. 825.
 Ruiz-Sanz, J.E. 3003, 4620.
 Ruiz, P. 8018.
 Rukhadze, E.Z. 5783, 6475.
 Rule, J.T. 4089.
 Ruikens, W.H. 1563.
 Rullaugh, M.D. 385.
 Rumier, W. 5565.
 Rumyantsev, S.N. 8531.
 Rumyantseva, G.N. 1829, 4446.
 Ruppel, A.P. 168, 6077.
 Rupp, R.A. 6908.
 Ruppel, E.G. 5454.
 Ruppich, J. 7049, 7945.
 Ruschke, A.P. 3013.
 Ruseska, I. 4685.
 Rusak, C.M. 5464, 5471, 5485, 6292.
 Rushdi, M.H. 351.
 Rusakovski, B. 1454.
 Rusko, J. 5493.
 Rusnak, P. 3869.
 Russ, G. 5889.
 Russa, R. 5369.
 Russell, A.D. 4713.
 Russell, G.H. 2891.
 Russell, H. 3333.
 Russell, I. 5266.
 Russell, J.B. 1825.
 Russell, L.H. 2146, 7936.
 Russell, R.B. 5507, 5782.
 Russell, S.A. 7280.
 Russell, J.S. 437, 1332.
 Russo, G. 5726.
 Russo, J.M. 5919.
 Russo, M. 3646, 4209.
 Russo, P. 7785.
 Rustam, K. 6355.
 Rusu, L. 7465.
 Rut, M. 2680, 8696.
 Ruth, S. 4185.
 Ruthven, C.L. 67.
 Rutherford, F.S. 5395.
 Rutwig, L. 3505, 7849.
 Rutschke, J. 5250.
 Rutloff, H. 48, 8546, 8547.
 Ruysschaert, J.M. 1937, 4475.
 Ruysschaert, J.M. 1426.
 Ryan, A. 4167.
 Ryan, C.A. 1291.
 Ryan, E.M. 7005.
 Ryan, J.M. 2453.
 Ryan, K.J. 4093.
 Rybinski, J. 919.
 Rybak, V.K. 3833.
 Rybakov, S.S. 7514.
 Rybakova, A.M. 693.
 Rybarova, E. 6353, 8696.
 Rybakov, G. 1160, 1966, 4485.
 Ryc, M. 3310.
 Rychkova, O.Yu. 891.
 Ryder, M.I. 6677.
 Ryder, N.S. 7360.
 Ryzgiewicz, P.T. 8171.
 Rykard, D.M. 7933.
 Rylander, R. 3220, 6188.
 Ryley, J.F. 558, 611, 850.
 Ryley, M.J. 8097.
 Ryko, V. 89.
 Ryndin, V.F. 744.
 Rys, G.J. 3005.
 Rytel, M. 3007.
 Ryz, D.D.Y. 2713, 4009, 5773, 7426.
 Ryuno, K. 3035.
 Sa-Correia, I. 7786.
 Saari, E. 319.
 Saban, M. 4735.
 Sabatelli, F.J. 7314.
 Sabath, L.D. 636.
 Sabato, S. 427.
 Sabour, M.M. 6761.
 Sabek, A.M. 6351.
 Saben, H.S. 5088.
 Saber, M.S.M. 8180.
 Sabet, A.B. 172.
 Sabouni, J.R. 7770.
 Sackett, J.P. 882.
 Sachse, B. 2115.
 Sack, K. 6539.
 Sacks, T.G. 2367.
 Sackston, W. 4499.
 Sada, E. 4331.
 Sadana, A. 4283.
 Sadana, J.C. 1753.
 Sadasiva Reddy, C. 4572.
 Saddler, J.N. 1010, 1041, 4441, 6098, 6909, 6914, 7679, 7771, 8697.
 Sadik, E.A. 5340.
 Sadler, A.J. 1300.
 Sadovnikov, Yu.S. 460.
 Sadovskiy, Yu.P. 1219.
 Sadovskiy, Yu.V. 2483.
 Sadovskiy, M.J. 3864.
 Sadykhozhaeva, N.G. 4287.
 Saeed, M. 815.
 Saetler, A.W. 393.
 Safarik, I. 958.
 Safeulla, K.M. 1248, 2100, 2929, 3578.
 Safferman, R.S. 5887, 8436.
 Safford, J.W. 9253.
 Safir, G.F. 8174.
 Saffley, L.M.Jr. 7036.
 Sagar, G. 2430.
 Sage, B.H.Jr. 1648.
 Sageaux, J.C. 6554.
 Sagen, J.E. 8084.
 Sagiv, B. 5632.
 Sagona, M. 1152.
 Saguy, I. 1091.
 Saha, D. 1376.
 Sahambi, H.S. 1980.
 Saharan, G.S. 1276, 2091.
 Sahab, S.A. 7349.
 Saheki, K. 5846.
 Sahni, V.E. 9108.
 Sahi, H.G. 3183, 5111, 5770, 6445.
 Sahr, H. 765, 6649.
 Sahoo, K. 1208.
 Sahoo, S.P. 2395.
 Said, A.P. 4026.
 Said, A.A. 565.
 Sain, B. 2385.
 Sain, M.H., Jr. 6019.
 Sajdi, P. 8864.
 Saini, S.S. 1185, 4474.
 Saint-Hilaire, P. 257.
 Saito, A. 2197, 2198, 4797, 7354.
 Saito, H. 3066, 8717.
 Saito, I. 9111.
 Saito, J. 4590.
 Saito, K. 1616, 7159, 7859.
 Saito, M. 9208.
 Saito, S.M.T. 484, 485.
 Saito, T. 1004.
 Saito, Y. 711, 961, 5196.
 Saitoh, M. 8568.
 Saitoh, N. 1489.
 Saitoh, Y. 5929.
 Saiz-Jimenez, C. 104.
 Sajdi, P. 89.
 Sajse, N.E. 2960.
 Sakabe, Y. 7863.
 Sakagami, Y. 3402.
 Sakaguchi, C. 1930.
 Sakaguchi, G. 1160, 1966, 4485.
 Sakaguchi, K. 3158.
 Sakaguchi, M. 5989.
 Sakaguchi, Y. 5163.
 Sakai, F. 9145.
 Sakai, H. 3951, 6444, 7032.
 Sakai, H. 7834, 8640, 8776.
 Sakai, K. 2198, 8558, 8567.
 Sakai, N. 3306, 3307.
 Sakai, R. 288.
 Sakai, S. 7368.
 Sakai, S.I. 4902.
 Sakai, T. 1769, 2789.
 Sakakibara, H. 4887.
 Sakakibara, S. 860.
 Sakamoto, F. 4003.
 Sakamoto, H. 2303.
 Sakamoto, I. 8445.
 Sakamoto, K. 7758.
 Sakamoto, M. 4896, 8686.
 Sakamoto, R. 8570, 8577.
 Sakamoto, T. 7192.
 Sakamura, S. 288, 5365.
 Sakana, O. 7506.
 Sakane, K. 2290, 3181, 5746, 7489, 9125.
 Sakata, C. 8506.
 Sakata, M. 8636.
 Sakata, S. 8290.
 Sakazaki, R. 2280, 4045, 8715.
 Sakazawa, C. 1059, 1721, 2613, 6921.
 Sankharia, N. 5961.
 Sanki, M. 6051.
 Sanki, H.K. 1179, 7216.
 Sanki, S.B. 1239, 2043.
 Sakurai, J. 1971.
 Sakurai, T. 940, 4305, 6051, 7677.
 Sakurauchi, Y. 6323.
 Saia, V. 750.
 Saikawa, E. 8129.
 Salama, H.S. 146, 153, 1777, 6079, 6940, 7778.
 Salame, M.A.L. 9234.
 Salas, J.A. 6528, 7304.
 Salazar, L.F. 3634.
 Salazar, L.G. 6248.
 Saldanha, M.G. 2471.
 Sale, G.E. 5007.
 Saleemuddin, M. 4326, 8556.
 Salek, H.H. 828.
 Salehnia, S. 8033.
 Saleem, A.A. 7561.
 Saleem, F.A. 2618.
 Saleem, F.R. 6826.
 Sales Rodrigues Lima, M.L. 1969.
 Salgado, J.M. 5349.
 Salih, F.M. 6435, 8271.
 Salih, M.M. 7971.
 Salimath, P.V. 2636.
 Salinas, R.J. 1831, 7832.
 Salisbury, P.T. 2432.
 Salunka-Salonen, M. 7532.
 Sal, M.A. 3462.
 Salleh, B. 5524.
 Salma, M. 4461.
 Salmi, A. 5010.
 Salmeron, C.C. 4995.
 Salmeron, V.C. 4997.
 Salmon, C.J. 7043.
 Salnikow, K. 220.
 Salomon, R. 2013.
 Salsac, L. 7225, 8204.
 Salsac, R. 1603.
 Salvador, C. 3895.
 Salvemini, F. 7806.
 Salyers, A.A. 2590.
 Samadi, A.R. 2209.
 Samad, S. 3252.
 Samajpat, N. 3492.
 Samanta, A.K. 703, 704.
 Samb, A. 3309.
 Samijn, G. 3642.
 Samko, O.T. 8604.
 Sammes, P.C. 2335.
 Samolenko, I.I. 1902, 3910.
 Samokhvalov, G.I. 4284.
 Samoshina, N.M. 1736, 6856.
 Samoucha, Y. 2934, 5577.
 Sampath Kumar, S.N. 2845.
 Sampietro, L. 1779.
 Sampson, P.J. 6253.
 Samra, A.K. 7700.
 Sams, C.E. 5504.
 Samson, C. 4654.
 Samson, R. 1603, 4935, 5795, 8945.
 Samsonova, I.A. 2755.
 Samuel, M. 1266.
 Samuels, G.J. 7122.
 San Antonio, J.P. 1683, 2746.
 San Gupta, P.J. 2011.
 San Joaquin, V.H. 6513.
 San, K.-Y. 18, 169, 170, 171, 172.
 Sanborn, W.R. 803.
 Sancar, A. 5996.
 Sancar, G.B. 5996.
 Sancar, H. 1545.
 Sanchez, J.A. 6314.
 Sanchez, J.J. 2770.
 Sanchez, J.P. 9078.
 Sanchez, P.C. 7013.
 Sanchis, R. 4062.
 Sanchis-Gonzalez, H. 8265.
 Sande, M.A. 640, 842, 4798.
 Sander, D.S. 3939.
 Sander, L.L. 1326, 8147.
 Sanders, C.C. 1418, 4702, 6411.
 Sanders, D.C. 1851.
 Sanders, T.H. 254, 256.
 Sanders, W.E., Jr. 1418, 4702, 6411.
 Sanderson, J.L. 2677.
 Sandford, G.R. 3937.
 Sandholm, M. 6759.
 Sandhu, D.K. 2610, 2611, 4346, 4358.
 Sandhu, S.S. 2385.
 Sandhu, T.S. 749, 7157.
 Sandine, W.E. 236, 1413, 3985, 6775, 7794, 8668, 8721.
 Sandmann, E. 1283, 6963.
 Sander, G.S. 283.
 Sander, J. 2906.
 Sander, K. 2906.
 Sands, D.C. 7932.
 Sands, T.H. 7733.
 Sandstedt, K. 3505.
 Sandu, I. 1675.
 Sanepichong, V. 2519.
 Sangunjo, A. 3731, 8021.
 Sankaran, K.J. 1242.
 Sankawa, U. 721.
 Sannugusaderam, V. 9014.
 Sanna, A. 7336.
 Sanna, P. 1584.
 Sannabathi, S.S. 4454, 6158.
 Sano, A. 1521.

Author Index

- Sano, H. 682, 683, 684, 7456.
Sano, T. 8875.
Sansome, A. 7594.
Sansontelli, P.J. 3329.
Santa-Maria, G. 5269.
Santamaria, M. 2387.
Santanatoglia, O.J. 1359, 5606.
Santangelo, J.D. 6943.
Santaloia, M. 3463.
Santareni, J.F. 5882.
Santhaguru, K. 2998.
Santi, D. 1617.
Santano, C.M.Jr. 4240.
Santiago, S. 3844.
Santiago, R.T. 5072.
Santini, G. 8133.
Santos Ferreira, M.O. 3982, 3997.
Santos Rojas, J. 6262.
Santos-Rojas, J. 5500.
Santos, W. 5853.
Santosa, M. 4042, 9159.
Santra, S.C. 2040.
Sanyal, N.K. 9163.
Saporovakaya, M.B. 6848.
Sappenfield, W.P. 388.
Sapunova, L.I. 1722, 4299.
Sarachu, A.N. 7278.
Sara, R. 3937, 5863, 5880.
Saranah, J.B. 8933.
Sarangapani, G. 6417.
Saraswat, R.P. 1228.
Sarathchandra, S.U. 4648, 5605.
Sarbhoy, A.K. 298, 3761.
Sarnan, M.M. 615.
Sarasiani, F.S. 2722.
Sarishvili, N.G. 2530, 4982.
Sarkar, B.B. 350.
Sarkar, B.L. 2448.
Sarkar, J.M. 9650.
Sarkar, S. 1286.
Sarma, D.K. 4777.
Sarma, P. 5508.
Sarmanova, E.E. 6700.
Saror, I. 4109, 6469.
Sarra, P.G. 7867.
Sarra, A. 2912, 6217.
Sarthou, P. 7490.
Sarto, V. 204.
Sasai, H. 7506.
Sasajima, K.-I. 1775.
Sasaki, H. 4038.
Sasaki, M. 928, 947, 2191.
2309, 2426, 2427, 3235, 3969.
3970, 5552, 6890, 8593, 8875.
9824, 9818.
Sasaki, S. 8851.
Sasaki, T. 3171, 3385, 7366.
7500, 7501, 7584.
Sasakawa, M. 1489, 1490.
Sasisekharan, V. 9050.
Sassa, T. 6578.
Sasser, M. 6244.
Sasser, P.E. 4491.
Sasson, A. 5941.
Sasty, K.S. 6265.
Sather, G.E. 2485.
Sathiyamoorthy, V. 5356.
Sato, A. 7292, 7296.
Sato, C. 6712.
Sato, F. 8274.
Sato, G. 3044.
Sato, H. 1628, 6551, 8423, 8643.
Sato, K. 1515, 1516, 1519.
1520, 3390, 3430, 3983, 4315.
4316, 4839, 5116, 5174, 7491.
Sato, M. 3345, 4859, 4895.
Sato, S. 1631, 3399.
Sato, T. 29, 871, 2379.
Sato, Y. 7460, 9080, 9081.
Satoh, A. 7500, 7501, 9151.
Satoh, S. 4877, 4878.
Satoh, T. 4865.
Satoh, S. 4887.
Satta, G. 7387.
Sattar, S.A. 4919.
Sattarwhite, T.K. 8437.
Satyanarayana, S. 9182.
Satyanarayana, K. 4572.
Satyaprasad, K. 1987, 2152.
Saucou, A. 7465.
Saul, A. 3357.
Saunders, F. 3245.
Saunders, F.J. 5805.
Saunders, G. 643, 826, 1477.
Saunders, J. 2231.
Saulni, P. 1230.
Sauter, F. 6320.
Sauter, H. 2106.
Sauter, F. 5207.
Savage, C. 4965.
Savage, G.M. 3253, 5800.
Savage, P.K. 9261.
Savary, N. 4827.
Savary, S. 2879.
Savel, J.J. 1905.
Savel'ev, A.N. 72.
Savel'ev, E.P. 2490.
Savelyev, A.N. 1757.
Savelli, L. 8383.
Savitskaya, O.V. 814.
Savuk, O.S. 6763.
Savoy De Giori, G. 5906.
Savranskaya, S.Ya. 5771.
Savuto, P.S. 1667.
Sawa, T. 99, 2409, 6579.
Sawada, T. 3887.
Sawae, Y. 4036.
Sawai, H. 5716.
Sawai, K. 8561.
Sawai, T. 7295.
Sawaki, S. 6051.
Sawamura, S. 5365.
Sawant, D.M. 302, 1182.
Sawant, D.W. 298.
Sawashie, S.G. 1370, 4657.
Sawatar, K. 7354.
Sawczy, M.K. 2874.
Sawhney, R.N. 399, 1212.
Sawinsky-Acsadi, J. 7922.
Sawistowska-Schroeder, E.T. 727.
Sawyer, C.A. 1916.
Sawyer, K.P. 4217.
Saxena, A. 1181, 1239.
Saxena, A.K. 2043.
Saxena, M. 8627.
Saxena, M.C. 8202, 8500.
Saxena, R.C. 7084, 8074.
Saxena, S. 424, 1199.
Saxena, S.K. 517.
Saxena, S.N. 1415, 1659, 6326.
Saxer, U.P. 5852.
Sayarnov, R.M. 3523.
Sayed, S. 8398.
Sayir, G.S. 9650, 5810.
Sayles, D.C. 3480.
Sazanaki, T. 8686.
Sazym, A.Yu. 3447.
Sbieschni, G. 9210.
Scagliola, J. 3922.
Scalia, A. 2855.
Scalia, V. 5019.
Schar, V. 191.
Scharf, M.R. 215.
Scazzini, R. 4029.
Scavizzi, M.R. 6089.
Scawen, M.D. 6053.
Schad, N.W. 3769, 4548, 4559, 5063.
Schaa, F. 2514.
Schaa, A. 807.
Schaa, K.P. 1661.
Schaberg, D.G. 9061.
Schaberg, D.R. 7326.
Schacht, K.H. 6880.
Schade, J.E. 1880.
Schade, W. 705.
Schaeble, M. 150.
Schaefer, C.H. 3319.
Schaefer, J. 6558.
Schaefer, O. 6112.
Schaefer, R. 3101.
Schaeffer, M. 4075.
Schaeffer, S. 3896.
Schaeken, M.J.M. 4087, 4088.
Schaelebaum, M. 6424, 8236.
Schae, H.-P. 6642.
Schaefer, M. 8166.
Schafar, D.E. 291.
Schafar, J.F. 4514, 8008.
Schaffner, C.P. 713.
Schaffner, K. 4029.
Schaffner, W. 9035.
Schalkovsky, E.R. 4983.
Schalkovsky, S. 4983, 4984.
Schaller, E. 8853.
Schalm, S.W. 5888.
Schanck, A. 2294, 8327.
Schank, S.C. 1369.
Schaper, U. 4536, 4537, 7109, 8063.
Schappert, K.T. 1142, 5341.
Scharen, A.L. 3575, 7992.
Scharrer, J.M. 1598, 5826.
Scharf, U. 5970.
Scharnwey, G. 9304.
Schatz, G. 8943.
Schatzmayr, H.G. 6697.
Schaub, S.A. 5009.
Schaumburg, J.P. 7734.
Schaus, D.G. 3336.
Scheel, D. 9054.
Scheel, G. 560.
Scheffer, R.P. 316.
Scheffer, T.C. 7194.
Scheffer, T.C. 5598.
Scheffers, W.A. 174, 5134, 6113, 6161.
Scheffelt, J.M. 1952, 3517.
Scheid, A. 5717.
Scheid, R.G. 1621.
Scheidung, W. 6780.
Scheinpfug, H. 4589, 5562.
8113, 8925, 8937.
Schejter, A. 8600.
Scheier, W. 893.
Scheil, J. 336.
Scheil, R.F. 656, 1486, 2315, 3106, 3112, 3119.
Schellenberger, W. 6008, 6880.
Scheller, W.A. 530.
Schellhorn, H.E. 5150.
Schelling, G.T. 1131.
Schepfer, A. 2734, 6131.
Schepers, H.T.A.M. 3874, 6308, 7132, 7166.
Scher, F.M. 2924.
Scheraga, H.A. 4021.
Scherer, R.A. 6503.
Scherz, K.F. 371.
Scheuer, P.J. 619.
Schiaffella, F. 581.
Schiavon, O. 41.
Schier, H.B. 7907.
Schierli, D. 6424, 8236.
Schiffman, G. 8483.
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. 3609.
Schiffmann, J. 5632.
Schiffman, R.B. 4160.
Schid, G.C. 739.
Schidknecht, E.G. 4055.
Schiller, E.J. 7541.
Schimanski, H.H. 6246.
Schimmel, J.P. 1329.
Schimke, D. 2347.
Schimmel, L. 5218.
Schimpf, S.C. 4016.
Schinazi, R.F. 8301.
Schindler, J. 5179.
Schindler, P. 6591, 8333.
Schink, B. 9021.
Schinner, F. 4663, 7261.
Schirch, V. 6021.
Schirmer, J. 4039.
Schito, G.C. 3057, 3149, 3150, 4867, 9133.
Schiv, L. 1329, 7387.
Schjorring-Thiesen, K. 3313.
Schlatter, L. 4394.
Schlatter, C. 285, 1149, 5345.
Schlatter, D. 8527.
Schlegel, D.E. 5444.
Schleicher, J.B. 4123.
Schliemmer, A. 8024.
Schliender, G. 782.
Schliender, N.W. 3769, 4548, 4559, 5063.
Schlicker, C. 5041.
Schlingmann, M. 5970.
Schloesser, E. 5407.
Schmid, G.P. 4778.
Schmid, R. 5179.
Schmidt, K.H. 6880.
Schmidt, D. 9144.
Schmidt, E.L. 4623, 8953, 8966.
Schmidt, K.H. 5117.
Schmidt, R.A. 8162.
Schmidt, S. 1818.
Schmidt, O. J. 5812, 6974, 6988.
Schmidt, S.P. 5553.
Schmidtke, N.W. 5822.
Schmiel, D. 7570.
Schmitt, H.-G. 5729, 9094.
Schmitt, M.E. 4150.
Schmittner, A.F. 5450, 6227, 6291.
Schmabel, I. 6956.
Schnael, R.D. 5728.
Schnaathorst, W.C. 5477, 7129.
Schneider, C.L. 407.
Schneider, F. 2514.
Schneider, H. 177, 1046, 4385, 5267.
Schneider, J.A. 5451.
Schneider, R.W. 312, 3758, 3814, 3838.
Schneid, D.J. 6744.
Schneid, R. 7788.
Schnepper, L.E. 573.
Schnoor, L.J. 6712.
Schnoorlein-Land, G. 2928.
Schrober, S.M. 6649.
Schoch, U. 285, 1149, 5345.
Schochman, G. 7067.
Schoenlein, M.J. 7809.
Schoemaker, H.E. 7709, 7710.
Schoemaker, J.M. 6840.
Schoen, J.F. 4496.
Schoenborn, W. 8311.
Schoenberger, H. 577.
Schoenhar, S. 441.
Schoenholz, S.H. 2957.
Schoeng, I. 7788.
Schoenkecht, F.D. 1495, 3343, 7327.
Seaman, A. 7290.
Seaman, W.L. 8761, 8764.
Searle, M. 1741.
Sebastien, G. 3061.
Sebak, B. 1428.
Sechter, I. 7456.
Secor, C.K. 7544.
Secor, G.A. 2064.
Scholz, R.L. 184.
Schoner, B.E. 4360.
Schoner, R.G. 4360.
Schonfeld, S.E. 2462.
Schoolnik, G.K. 819.
Schopf, R. 8956.
Schorcht, R. 1968.
Schorcht, C.Y. 843.
Schoutens, G.H. 1015.
Schradler, W.L. 8922.
Schreiber, D.R. 5679.
Schreiber, E.C. 6013.
Schreier, H.J. 912.
Schreier, K. 188.
Schreiner, C.A. 3318.
Schreuder, H. 5134.
Schreurs, W.J.A. 24.
Schunmer, E. 659.
Schirre, L. 675.
Schroek, W. 4774.
Schroeder, G. 5723.
Schroeder, H. 6346.
Schroeder, H.A. 2215.
Schroeder, L. 6500.
Schroeder, T. 9144.
Schroetter, E. 6507.
Schroth, M.N. 2150, 2976.
Schubert, R. 6450.
Schuch, R. 575.
Schuchardt, F. 760.
Schueger, K. 197, 858, 5259, 6780.
Schuett, P. 433.
Schuier, C. 5978.
Schuier, P.L. 262.
Schulman, H.M. 8994.
Schulman, R. 7625.
Schulte, T. 4135.
Schultz, G.A. 3565, 3699.
Schultz, J.R. 2454.
Schultze, M. 753.
Schulz, A. 30.
Schulz, E. 6426, 6539, 7030.
Schulz, G. 1774, 6319.
Schulz, H.-J. 5102.
Schulz, H. J. 4394.
Schulz, K. 1974.
Schulze, W. 3790.
Schumacher, J. 3801.
Schumann, G. 100.
Schunck, W.-H. 893.
Schung, V. 4376.
Schuster, M. 3788, 3790, 6138, 7172, 9088.
Schuster, M.L. 4506.
Schuttler, P.L. 7254.
Schuytneer, F. 4710.
Schwab, S.M. 451.
Schwanke, H. 1862.
Schwanke, H.O. 2786.
Schwarz, M. 6004.
Schwarz, R.D. 7730.
Schwarzman, S.M. 2800.
Schwarz, J. 7172.
Schwarz, L.A. 7365.
Schwarz, M. 8030.
Schwarz, U. 6040.
Schweder, A. 5018.
Schweh, R.D. 148.
Schweckart, V. 81.
Schweisslurt, R. 7608.
Schweizer, E.E. 5454.
Schweizer, E.H. 591.
Schwen, F.W. 3547.
Schwers, A. 9087.
Schwier, C.E. 7701.
Schwinghammer, M.W. 3652.
Schwizgabel, J.-P. 1501.
Scoggin, C.H. 7502.
Scolian, G. 1838.
Sopes, R.K. 7723, 7789, 7795.
Soreaux, B. 7353.
Scott, D. 5201.
Scott, E. 246.
Scott, E.M. 1416, 9236.
Scott, J.R. 3652.
Scott, J.R. 7669.
Scott, J.W. 4578.
Scott, K.J. 3588, 4584, 7090.
Scott, P. 844.
Scott, P.M. 275, 306, 7862.
8758, 8769, 934.
Scott, R.J.D. 1852, 7014, 8735.
Scott, S.G. 465, 494.
Scott, R. 590.
Scott, M.A. 777.
Scoville, R.K. 1432, 7502.
Seal, K.J. 5285, 5294, 9016.
Seaman, A. 7290.
Seaman, W.L. 8761, 8764.
Searle, M. 1741.
Sebastien, G. 3061.
Sebak, B. 1428.
Sechter, I. 7456.
Secor, C.K. 7544.
Secor, G.A. 2064.
Secor, L. 8437.
Sedha, R.K. 2696.
Sedlack, H.H. 4057.
Sedlak, J. 902.
Sedlock, D.M. 2473, 8448.
Sedmera, P. 6602.
Sedun, F.S. 8068.
See, G.K. 3687.
Seeborg, A.H. 4680.
Seefeldt, K.C. 6049.
Seeger, K. 659.
Seegers, R. 6341.
Seely, R.J. 6837.
Seem, R.C. 2807.
Seemuller, E. 4536, 4537, 7134, 3689.
Seeta, H. 6980, 7692.
Segal, A. 4515.
Seger, C. 6706.
Segers, L. 5046.
Seguy, D. 5012.
Segura, A. 4666, 8380.
Segre, J. 3962.
Segura, C. 6428.
Sei, Y. 36.
Seibert, G. 565, 660.
Seiler, G. 319.
Seidel, K.M. 4073.
Seidler, R.J. 4172, 4174.
Seif, H.I. 3543.
Seifers, D.L. 3571.
Seifert, T. 4328.
Seim, A. 878.
Seiler, D.A. 9342.
Seiler, F.R. 4057.
Seino, H. 7736.
Seither, R.L. 4708.
Servent, B. 5434, 5559.
Seydovova, M. 5889.
Seymour, S. 4242.
Seki, K. 6828.
Sekin, S. 6266.
Sekita, N. 5230.
Sekoulou, I. 6665.
Selma, B. 6691.
Seltschak, W. 5622.
Seleigny, E. 8319.
Selemenyev, V.F. 4256.
Selepak, S.T. 4158.
Seleznova, A.A. 874.
Selty, V.L. 969.
Seltenreiff, P. 5692.
Selvanova, N.Yu. 6832.
Sell, G. 4944.
Sella, M.A. 351.
Sella, C.K. 4171.
Selley, E. 4140.
Selman, L. 720.
Selis, I. 1612.
Selmer, J.C. 4144, 4205.
Seisted, M.E. 5715, 8308.
Selway, J.W.T. 5705.
Selwyn, S. 3068.
Selyutina, I.A. 6700.
Semak, N.N. 4844.
Semancik, J.S. 8024.
Sementiz, E. 2283, 4791.
Semeniuk, G. 385.
Semeniuk, B. 6396.
Semenov, B.F. 4916.
Semenyuk, Ye.P. 7708.
Semse, A. 7751.
Semina, I.S. 6756.
Semjen, G. 7662.
Semushina, T.N. 6789.
Sen-Sarma, P.K. 2130.
Sen, B. 8065.
Sen, A. 1408.
Sen, K. 8654.
Sen, S. 5107.
Sen, S.K. 3646, 6817.
Senba, M. 1645.
Sendai, M. 7334.
Sendai, F. 1545.
Sengonca, C. 5587.
Senior, E. 7792.
Sensmeier, R. 3516.
Senterfit, L.B. 9270.
Sentyushkin, A.A. 5910.
Seo, C.W. 4359.
Seopov, N.F. 908.
Sequeira, L. 8059.
Serafim, M.B. 4479.
Seranifowska, H.T. 6490.
Serebrnyaya, M.Z. 9017.
Sergeev, A.G. 6055.
Sergeev, V.P. 8592.
Sergeev, V.F. 8584.
Sergeichuk, M.G. 4947.
Serie, C. 1107.
Seriys, C. 4893.
Sert, M.A. 2668.
Serwatana, J. 4224.
Sermoni, G. 1699, 7386.
Serota, S. 4356.

- Sa, P. 9072
Service, M. 6452.
Seshadri, K. 5366
Sessie, J.C. 3340.
Setti, R.P. 2662, 5105, 5333
Setti, R.P. 6897, 8458, 8513
Sethuraman, N. 2729, 6363.
Seto, H. 721, 3171, 7500, 7501, 9151.
Setoguchi, Y. 3168
Seto, K. 3181, 7489
Setter, E. 4286
Sevick, J. 949
Sever, J.L. 4105, 5016.
Severtsova, M.K. 8391.
Sevigny, P. 5886
Sevigny, R.J. 4090.
Sevior, D.L. 5020
Sewell, G.J. 2666
Sexstone, A.J. 6370
Seydell, J.K. 2213, 2214.
Seydell, U. 2633, 8635.
Seymfied, C.F. 8403
Seymfied, P.L. 3284, 3967, 8434.
Sez, M. 701, 9147.
Shaf, M.R. 7796
Sha, S.-Z. 1321.
Shabalina, S.V. 808
Shabarov, I.A. 8531.
Shabata, Y. 2201.
Shabbar, C.H.L. 6063
Shadomy, H.J. 4233
Shadowny, G. 604, 606, 4233.
Shafik, J. 5569
Shafizadeh, F. 104.
Shaffran, D.S. 6534.
Shah, A. 2847
Shah, D.H. 7595, 8262.
Shah, K.V. 5880
Shah, M.A. 8656
Shah, M.M. 4934
Shah, P.M. 4889
Shah, R.K. 3353
Shah, V.D. 6846
Shah, V.K. 8264
Shahani, K.M. 4740.
Shaik, M. 6293
Shain, L. 437, 1332
Shaker, H.M. 2681
Shakhman, K.L. 5473.
Shakhman, K.L. 5473.
Shakhov, Y.A. 907
Shakhov, Z. 2338
Shakya, D.D. 4524
Shalimov, S.A. 6520.
Shalit, I. 6513
Shalunov, V.M. 7582
Shaluyev, N.A. 6671
Shambe, T. 4390.
Shamolina, I.I. 7678.
Shamsher, K. 3771.
Shands, K.N. 7585
Shaner, G. 4579, 5413, 6302, 7149
Shang, J.-B. 1739
Shang, S.H. 3082
Shani, L. 4109.
Shankar, P.A. 4452, 4457.
Shankara Bhat, S. 6788
Shankeringam, I. 4583.
Shanks, J.C. 7960.
Shankweiler, G.W. 805
Shannagundaram, E. 7946.
Shann, C. 6124.
Shannahan, I. 1673
Shannon, G.M. 7860, 7940.
Shannon, K. 7348.
Shannon, W.M. 8304.
Shantaram, M.V. 1383
Shantharam, S. 2997
Shao, F.-M. 7970
Shapiro, E.D. 9224
Shapiro, J.A. 3374
Shapiro, J.D. 3657
Shapiro, M. 1574, 2641, 3340.
Shapiro, S. 4270, 4863
Shaposhnikov, G.I. 3862, 5189, 6024
Sharaf, N. 232, 233.
Sharaby, A. 1777.
Sharaf, N. 6267.
Sharaf, N.S. 5518.
Sharapov, V.M. 4477.
Sharif, H.F. 3030
Sharif, M. 1923, 4508, 8555.
Sharma, A.K. 1186.
Sharma, A.P. 9336.
Sharma, B. 5727
Sharma, B.B. 359.
Sharma, L. 1175, 1988.
Sharma, D.K. 294.
Sharma, H.C. 8107.
Sharma, H.L. 1997.
Sharma, H.S.S. 3744.
Sharma, I. 3666.
Sharma, J.K. 2858, 6270.
Sharma, J.P. 2000.
Sharma, M.P. 2046.
Sharma, N. 713
Sharma, N.C. 1659.
Sharma, N.K. 8077
Sharma, O.P. 5431
Sharma, P. 2975
Sharma, P.D. 1195, 1196
Sharma, P.L. 9066
Sharma, R.C. 3666
Sharma, S. 5394.
Sharma, S.C. 1997
Sharma, S.C. 8325
Sharma, S.G. 2088, 3432
Sharma, S.K. 3745, 6701
Sharma, S.L. 1237, 1295, 3666
Sharma, S.R. 8806
Sharma, V. 1215
Sharma, V.K. 1577, 2177
Sharma, Y.P. 1214
Sharp, D.G. 5669
Sherp, E.L. 7992
Sharpe, A.N. 6656, 7876.
Sharrook, P. 9053
Shastri, N.V. 4348
Shastri, Y. 2018.
Shaw, B.G. 7827
Shaw, C.G. III 3866
Shaw, J.C. 4961
Shaw, J.W. 3282
Shaw, W.V. 5158.
Shchegolev, S.Yu. 4644.
Shcherbatenko, I.S. 3628
Shchpanov, M.V. 4906
Shchyogolev, S.Yu. 4985.
Shealy, Y.F. 8297, 8304.
Shear, F. 7302
Shearer, C.A. 6782
Shearer, G. 7234, 7240, 9001.
Shears, M.C. 6604.
Shears, J.H. 5197
Sheath, G.W. 498
Shebati, A.A. 7323.
Shen, W.T. 4423
Shedda, M.D. 1340
Sheehan, C. 3315
Sheehan, D.J. 5052
Sheehan, J.J. 5254
Shenata, A.E. 1911, 7864
Shen, J.C. 4345
Shen, V.M. 3578
Shen, H.M. 2731
Shekarchi, I.C. 5016
Shekhawat, G.S. 2872
Shekhawat, N.S. 1261.
Sheldon, B.G. 8506
Sheldon, R.I. 4040
Shelf, L.A. 9052
Shelp, B.J. 3848, 3849, 7252.
Shelton, D.R. 1816
Shenmarchuk, J.A. 109
Shemer, Y. 5469
Shenymkina, T.M. 1809.
Shen, Y.-E. 8779.
Shen, Y.-Q. 658
Shen, Y.Q. 3130
Shenberg, E. 1944
Shenderovich, V.A. 6191.
Shenoi, M.M. 1198
Shenoy, B.C. 8629
Shepard, C.C. 7328
Shepel, E.N. 4684
Shepherd, R.F. 125, 135, 3467, 6932
Shepherd, R.J. 2837
Sheppard, J.W. 4503, 4507.
Sheppard, W.J. 22.
Shere, S.M. 1055.
Shendan, J.E. 3797, 5293, 6406
Sherlock, C.H. 7593
Sherman, G.J. 9241
Sherman, K.E. 8663, 9348.
Sherrill, C.G. 508.
Sherrill, J.M. 4263.
Sherris, J.C. 1425, 1456
Shernwood, J. 8059
Shernwood, J.E. 502, 3007.
Shernwood, R.F. 6035.
Shenwood, R.T. 6290.
Sheth, A.D. 4942
Shetty, H.S. 1248, 2100, 3578, 4533, 5392
Shetty, J.K. 8080
Shevchenko, L.A. 5901.
Shevchenko, V.P. 801
Shewen, P.E. 6755, 8783.
Shi, C.-L. 2848
Shi, J.-P. 6046
Shi, S.-Q. 2121
Shiao, T.-F. 7041.
Shiba, K. 4797.
Shiba, T. 870, 1521, 2568, 4892, 5386, 5373, 6003, 7484
Shibaev, V.N. 2635
Shibata, S. 2319, 8331.
Shibata, H. 7478, 9142
Shibakawa, R. 2349, 7890.
Shibasaki, M. 2372.
Shibata, M. 7468, 8537
Shibata, S. 6603
Shibata, Y. 2400
Shibi, A.M. 8261
Shibukawa, M. 6920
Shibuya, H. 5178
Shields, K.S. 6076
Shigeno, Y. 7354.
Shigeta, S. 4751, 7373
Shigo, A.L. 436
Shio, I. 6844
Shiohara, T. 3465.
Shikata, E. 1259, 8875
Shiki, T. 3927.
Shikher, V.I. 2533, 7647
Shil'nikova, I.I. 1708, 6815.
Shilnikova, V.K. 4162
Shin, S. 3951
Shimada, K. 2191, 3969, 6890, 7098
Shimada, N. 716, 2358
Shimada, Y. 4156
Shimamoto, T. 5373
Shimano, S. 2944
Shimao, M. 1059, 1271, 2613, 6921
Shimmauchi, Y. 4776.
Shimura, R. 2280
Shimbo, K. 1521.
Shimizu, S. 5174
Shimizu, E. 3465
Shimizu, F. 6703
Shimizu, H. 3190
Shimizu, K. 2197, 2280, 5854, 7314, 7436, 8511.
Shimizu, S. 76, 159, 875.
Shimizu, S. 5219, 598, 15408.
Shimizu, Y. 4273
Shimma, N. 710.
Shimomija, Y. 6920.
Shimotokino, K. 7501.
Shimp, R.T. 2737, 2738.
Shin, T. 5991, 7706, 8523.
Shin, S. 8557, 8583
Shinagawa, E. 8559, 8564, 8579
Shinagawa, K. 4485
Shinagawa, S. 3126, 5766, 7477
Shinano, H. 184
Shinde, P.A. 1989, 3659.
Shinde, P.B. 1391.
Shinde, R.B. 8893
Shingte, V.V. 5391.
Shinke, R

Author Index

- Sintysn, A.P. 6057, 7683,
7686, 7689
Sinka, J. 7087
Sinner, M. 188
Sinskey, A. 3399
Sipos, A.J. 7852
Sipos, T. 2474, 2475
Sjapal, J.E. 3353, 4194
Sirohi, S.S. 2961
Siroi, T. 1489, 1490
Siroi, D. 3916, 6464, 6537
Siroi, J. 6464, 6537, 6555
Sirur, G.M. 510
Sisa, R. 7203
Siskovova, I. 1127
Sisler, H.D. 413, 8284, 8927
Sissia, G. 2390
Sisson, P.R. 6446
Shepu, D. 2922
Shtynakovsky, V.S. 654
Shtyn, R.D. 5785, 8322
Sittenthaler, W. 6320
Sivakumar, S. 812
Sivalingam, P.M. 3281
Sivan, A. 8646
Sivasaran, A. 2879
Sivaprakasam, K. 1173
Sivaraman, C. 4339
SivaRaman, H. 1546
Sivasithamparan, D.K. 8034
Sivasithamparan, K. 3739, 8810,
8844
Sivasupramaniam, S. 1386
Sivertsen, T. 3049
Sivov, I.G. 4852
Sizemore, R.K. 7811
Sjostrom, J.-E. 2562
Skjott, T.M. 389
Skalka, B. 5068, 5899
Skar, A.G. 2329
Skaria, M. 4579
Skates, S. 1673
Skauge, N. 2267
Skjott, J.L. 7234
Skjott, J.L. 5706
Skelly, J.M. 7179
Skiba, U. 4635
Skidmore, A.G. 8317
Skjorkowski, P. 4434
Skilling, D.D. 5939
Skinner, A. 2472
Skinner, D.Z. 3741, 7161
Skinner, G. 3567
Skirkevicius, A.L. 7546
Skold, S.A. 9154
Skian, D. 1877, 7038
Skoda, J. 3935
Skold, O. 6436
Skogman, G.S. 2562
Skopina, I.N. 3469
Skorobogatko, V.V. 7712
Skjand, C.B. 7133
Skou, J.P. 8080
Skovgaard, N. 9289
Skrdlieta, V. 3860, 6384, 7255
Skripal, I.G. 798, 4131
Skripal, I.G. 1637
Skryabin, G.K. 6061
Skujins, J. 8992
Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 7581
Skurray, R.A. 642, 6438
Slack, J.C. 5798, 5803
Slack, R.C.B. 9034
Slack, S.A. 2059, 3640
Slade, S. 8466
Slangen, K. J. 241
Slater, G. 3065
Slater, G.J. 2234
Slater, J.H. 1582, 6146
Slater, N.K.H. 7824
Slaughter, J.C. 4937
Sleat, R. 2726
Slee, K.J. 5033
Slegers, G.A. 7904
Slepecky, R.A. 7333
Slifkin, M. 1666
Slinger, P.J. 1028, 6955
Sloan, G.J. 7635
Slocumbe, B. 1498, 4848, 4903
Slootmans, L. 3955
Slots, J. 1652
Slovotova, A. 7865
Slusarchyk, D.S. 4899
Sly, L. 4189
Smalla, K. 6870
Smalley, E.B. 1333, 3811
Smarnon, M.F. 4130
Smart, G.C. 5217
Smart, J.B. 7000
Smeegaard-Petersen, V. 4531
Smeo, D.F. 7377, 8295
Smekal, F. 4274
Smegun, P. 3869
Smirn, R.W. 3583
Smirnov, W.A. 121, 132, 2955, 6937
Smirnov, V.V. 621, 4727
Smirnova, L.A. 4481
Smirnova, N.I. 4296, 7685
Smit, W.A. 5462, 5463
Smit, W.H. 2178
Smith-Holmes, W. 9207
Smith, A. 552, 8317, 8329
Smith, A.B. 7507
Smith, A.K. 4546
Smith, A.L. 3872, 8479
Smith, A.R.W. 1068, 2723
Smith, B.R. 1486, 2315, 7434
Smith, D.A. 2807
Smith, C.C. 4506
Smith, C.J. 866
Smith, D. 2529
Smith, D.A. 6213, 8800
Smith, D.R. 8867
Smith, E. 9264
Smith, F.W. 5996
Smith, G.M. 3461
Smith, G.R. 8197
Smith, H.W. 9025
Smith, I.R. 3754
Smith, J.A. 7593, 8317
Smith, J.D. 8022
Smith, J.E. 1029, 8490
Smith, J.F. 2749, 8748
Smith, J.L. 8782
Smith, J.T. 2204
Smith, J.W. 5752
Smith, K.L. 1904
Smith, K.T. 6235
Smith, L.G. 645
Smith, L.P. 3334
Smith, L.R. 6985
Smith, M.C. 7036, 7363
Smith, M.D. 9128
Smith, M.M. 296
Smith, M.P.W. 2438
Smith, M.R. 4089
Smith, M.S. 6347
Smith, M.T. 7018
Smith, N.J. 3124
Smith, O.P. 3636
Smith, P.B. 3338
Smith, P.H. 523, 3029, 7273
Smith, P.J. 3923
Smith, R.K. 7658
Smith, R.H. 7337
Smith, R.J. 9035
Smith, R.L. 1062, 1369
Smith, R.P. 696
Smith, S.M. 628, 1485, 4693, 6447
Smith, S.N. 4422
Smith, T.F. 4999, 5017, 9328
Smith, T.W. 9237
Smith, W.H. 523
Smithson, J.B. 8892
Smittka, T.A. 286, 4369, 6596
Smol, R.A.M.M. 873, 3407
Smolyaninov, V.V. 2588
Smolygina, L.D. 3414
Smrckova, I. 1479
Smucker, J.M. 8174
Smulders, F.J.M. 7875
Smuruzhenkova, T.V. 3422, 5857
Snader, K.M. 6890
Snatzke, G. 4680
Snead, R.M. 6485
Sneath, P.H.A. 1651, 2492,
3331, 9335
Sneath, R.W. 1889
Sneib, B. 2651, 7740
Snell, E.E. 6005
Snell, J.S. 2477, 2493, 2545
Snetsinger, R. 6162
Sng, E.H. 9075
Snider, D.E. Jr. 1650
Snow, J.P. 2808, 5550
Snyder, A.P. 6025
Snyder, D.S. 9261
Snyder, E.S. 9135
Snyder, R.J. 9306
Soares Costa, S. 2351
Soares, G. 6078
Soberack, S. 1087
Sobeh, F.Y. 7052
Sobek, H.M. 932, 5964
Sobolev, N.N. 2533
Sobolev, V.R. 6191
Sobsey, M.D. 5863, 5864
Soedran, S.S. 4725
Soda, K. 6015, 6888, 8545
Sodhi, G.S. 9130
Sodini, G. 8750
Sodomova, J. 2219
Soeder, C.J. 525
Soederberg, B. O. 5110
Soederlund, H. 4108
Soederstroem, B. 7607
Soederstroem, N. 8951
Soegaard, H. 1106
Soemhoff, W.A. 121, 132, 2955, 6937
Soejima, M. 5164
Soeller, B. 3788
Soeren, L. 632
Soerensen, B. 1969
Soerensen, H. 8286
Soerhaug, A. 2591
Soffer, A. 816
Sohi, S.S. 8662, 9263
Soina, V.S. 3835
Sojka, S.A. 8418
Sokhi, S.S. 2004, 2007
Sokolinsky, L.M. 7538
Sokolov, D.P. 5910
Sokolov, I.G. 5658
Sokolov, N.N. 8604
Sokolov, T. 5911
Sokolova, S.A. 5397, 7081
Sokolover, M. 7740
Sokolovskaya, I.V. 4511
Solanas, A.M. 1405
Solberg, M. 3524, 7617
Soldan, T. 2656
Solheim, B. 8978
Soh, M.G. 8698
Solunke, P. 1819
Solomon, E.F. 1124
Solomon, B.O. 8695
Solotorovsky, M. 7511
Solovyeva, N.A. 6885
Solovyeva, T.F. 4364
Solovskaya, T. 323
Somasegaran, P. 7615
Somashekar, R.K. 8394
Someno, K. 3158
Somers, E.B. 8738
Somerville, C.C. 2736
Somerville, H.J. 8643
Somerville, R.L. 6929
Somlyai, G. 7135
Somma, S. 583, 810, 1505, 8341
Sommer, H.M. 4043
Sommer, H.M. 7428
Sommer, J.A. 8238
Somnath, J. 8289
Somville, M. 1625
Sondossi, M. 8241
Sone, N. 6047
Song, H.-Y. 5176
Song, S.K. 2743
Soni, K.S. 5594
Soni, P.S. 1297, 4603
Sonnetliether, B. A. 7521
Sonoyama, T. 8516
Sonlakke, S. 1045
Soo-Han, E. 39
Sood, R.S. 6219
Sood, R.S. 4890
Soper, C.J. 2666, 8314
Soper, R.S. 6100
Soponpakdi, K. 1562
Sorber, C.A. 5009
Sorokina, M. 4049
Sorenson, W.G. 4239, 5354
Soria, L. 6739
Soriano, F. 2387
Sorice, F. 2275
Soro, O. 7387
Sorrell, W.T. 6013
Sost, D. 30
Sousliki, K. 1074
Sous, H. 4849
Souser-Woehleke, M. 4899
Soussy, C.J. 4827, 4828, 4847,
4858, 6463, 6467, 6538
Southern, J.W. 3589
Southern, P.M. Jr. 4165
Sovrea, D. 6663
Sovres, D. 6658
Sowadski, J.M. 911
Sowers, K.R. 3381
Sowers, M. 9205
Sowinski, P. 7461, 7462
Spadora, A.C. 3052
Span, J.C. 1067, 2736
Spanhour, J.R. 9307
Spalding, D.H. 363
Spalla, C. 853, 1699
Spiano, S.D. 8143
Spanton, S.G. 4873
Sparace, S.A. 7950
Spark, L.B. 2624
Spark, R. 3357
Sparling, R. 3449, 3870
Sparman, M. 1533
Spatz, D.M. 2938, 6321, 8136
Speckman, J.B. 6294
Spear, R.N. 3820
Speckhard, M.W. 8738
Spector, S.A. 5721
Speedie, M.K. 7809
Speelman, D. J. 4747
Speer, S.S. 3688
Speicher, C.-P. 4011
Speight, T.M. 1488
Sper, T.W. 512
Speller, D.C.E. 608, 6574
Spence, K.D. 2661, 6908
Spencer, H. 1503, 4033
Spencer, S.R. 9237
Spicher, G. 5328
Spiegel, S. 2026, 8864
Spiegel, Y. 9035
Spies, A.F. 1658
Spies, J. 61
Spire, B. 8672
Spitz, M. 739
Spitzer, W.A. 5748
Spjotr, M. 2207, 2277, 2380,
3104, 3111
Spotts, R.A. 2014, 3723
Sprenkel, K.R. 968
Sprenst, J.I. 480, 6383
Springer, B. 5862
Springer, G.L. 9224
Springthorpe, V.S. 4919
Sprocati, A.R. 186
Sprockhoff, H.V. 7369
Sproussig, M. 7371
Sproust, D. 3870
Sprunt, J. 4862
Spry, D.O. 5748
Spym, K.I. 1605
Squire, K.R.E. 5013
Squire, P.G. 4149
Sra, S.S. 7157
Srinivasan, T.N. 323
Srinivasan, P. 300, 1184,
1191, 5396, 6255
Sndhar, K. 7158
Sndhar, K.R. 4237
Sndhara, S.I. 6330
Sndhar, R. 4535
Srnivasan, M.C. 924, 6980, 8624
Srnivasan, M.V. 4923
Srnivasan, N. 2021
Srnivasan, R.A. 7003, 8746
Srnivasan, V.R. 39
Srnivastava, A.K. 6228
Srnivastava, J.C. 8422
Srnivastava, K.C. 1808, 6121
Srnivastava, K.D. 1316, 8820
Srnivastava, K.M. 357, 2805
Srnivastava, M.P. 2025
Srnivastava, O.P. 598, 1445, 8177
Srnivastava, R.K. 56, 886, 8422
Srnivastava, R.C. 8422
Srnivastava, R.C. 8422
Srnivastava, R.K. 2041
Srnivastava, R.N. 2063, 3799
Srnivastava, R.S. 6206, 7233
Srnivastava, S.K. 1725, 8422
Srnivastava, L. 1339, 2926, 3692
Srnivastava, S.S.I. 2944, 4536
Srnbarova, A. 2818
Staai, S.P. 3937
Stache, B. 3216
Stachelberger, H. 3826, 6328
Stachow, C. 7721
Stachutski, A.V. 2321
Stachyra, A. 6396
Stade, S. 482
Stadelmeier, E.J. 1209
Stadler, A. 6064
Stadtmann, T.C. 6003
Staehe, H.J. 6679
Staehe, U. 7968
Stafford, A.E. 1880
Stafford, D. 9209
Stafford, D.A. 928, 8410
Stager, C.E. 9281
Stagno, S. 6460, 9258
Stahl, H.G. 3510
Stahl, P.D. 2141
Stakhanova, V.M. 2487
Stal, M.H. 9276
Staley, J.T. 2446
Stall, R.E. 325, 409, 4159
Stall, S.K. 9039
Stam, H. 4647
Stamm, W.E. 1495, 3365, 7355
Stammers, D.K. 6894
Stamova, L. 8029
Stanaszek, R.S. 4873
Stanberry, J.R. 4975
Stanbury, P.F. 5940
Standard, P.G. 4242
Standhouders, J. 241
Standiford, H. 2308
Standiford, H.C. 1509, 6571
Standish, J.F. 7919, 8729, 8761
Stanek, J.L. 1153, 7620
Stanek, Ya Ya. 1685
Stanetty, P. 6320
Stanford, J. 1439
Stangelhine, M.E. 3738, 3786, 5476
Stanislavsky, E.S. 8391
Stankevich, M. 4588
Stannard, A.J. 4810
Stannard, R.E. 3022
Stannogias, G. 3230
Stansch, E. 3216
Stanton, A. 4841
Stanton, C.A. 1676
Stanton, W.R. 1796
Stanway, G. 733
Stanley, R.C. 4520
Stapleton, M.J. 4857
Stapley, E.O. 1673, 2561, 5767,
8651
Stark, R.L. 6683
Starling, T.M. 382, 396, 2898, 2899
Starovoiitova, G.A. 7279
Starovoiitova, G.A. 2184
Staryk, M.J. 4214
Stasilevich, Z.K. 5414
Stashina, G.N. 6754
Staskawicz, B.J. 6287
States, S.J. 7284, 9226
Statnam, M. 3285
Statler, G. 6243
Statler, G.D. 379, 8045
Statton, J. 7492
Statue, J.C. 5655
Stavely, J.R. 8086, 8898
Stavely, J.R. 8086
Stavakis, A.O. 7346
Steadham, E.E. 9039
Steadman, J.R. 377, 1287
Stearns, J.A. 4949
Stebbins, R.L. 2332
Stebbins, J. 7327, 7825
Steele, J. 4737
Steele, K.W. 4648
Steele, L.C. 578
Steele, R.H. 2580
Steen, R. 6436
Steenkamp, D.J. 6889
Steeves, A.L. 5819
Stefanac, Z. 5490, 5496
Stefanovich, G. 620, 9069, 9074
Stefanova-Avramova, L.N. 984
Steffan, B. 102
Stegelmeyer, H. 4599
Stein, W. 102
Steiger, G. 5311
Stein, U. 5447, 6271
Steinbeck, H. 7221
Steinbeck, H. 9344
Steinberg, M.P. 219
Steinberg, N. 9289
Steiner, A.M. 6212
Steiner, H. 5680, 6590
Steiner, M. 9038
Steiner, P. 9038
Steiner, W. 1148
Steinke, A. 6725
Steinhaus, K.H. 1119, 2768
Steinman, C.E. 4369
Steinman, H.M. 6026
Steinmuencke, H.C. 32
Stejskal, J. 5856
Steffox, D. 7867, 8067
Stein, N. 9289
Stelmashchuk, S. 8540
Stemer, J. 3144
Stempsey, W. 3897
Stengren, S.R. 4214
Stening, G.B. 2257
Stenquist, N.J. 2780
Stenson, P. 5066
Stentford, E.J. 5829, 9196
Stenz, E. 6138
Stepanik, L. 2591, 3425
Stepanov, V.M. 898, 904, 948,
1750, 1752, 1787, 3392, 6918
8585, 8686
Stephan, W. 6491
Stephanopoulos, G. 18, 169,
170, 171, 172
Stephanopoulos, G.N. 4251
Stephen, F.M. 7189
Stephens, C. 7050
Stephens, C.T. 6254
Stephens, D.S. 670
Stephens, G.M. 991
Stephens, J. 8202
Stephens, L.R. 5033
Stephens, R.S. 3365
Stephenson, J.R. 5776
Stephenson, T. 7536, 7547, 7576
Stepina, L.P. 8628
Stepp, T.D. 8710
Stermer, B.A. 8028
Stern, N.J. 1104
Stern, R.M. 6502, 6503, 7347
Stern, R.M. 8552
Stevens, D.A. 3109, 3929
Stevens, D.L. 3352

- Stevens, D.R. 9178.
Stevens, M. 2514.
Stevens, P. 4228.
Stevens, R.W. 41150.
Stevenson, R. 5032.
Stevenson, R.M.W. 6517.
Stevlikova, T. 6381.
Stewart, A. 3664, 8078.
Stewart, B. 9304.
Stewart, C.S. 8700.
Stewart, D.J. 521, 9336.
Stewart, E.L. 458, 2962.
Stewart, G.G. 5266.
Stewart, J.A. 1635.
Stewart, R.B. 5037.
Stewart, R.C. 3211.
Stewart, W.D.P. 2969.
Stewart, W.E., II 9175.
Stewart, W.K. 8153.
Steyn, P.S. 255.
Steyvorot, L.V. 4541.
Stiezowski, J.J. 5171.
Stichel, E. 3484.
Sticher, H. 7812.
Sticht-Groh, V. 591.
Stickler, D.J. 4962, 9255.
Stieger, M. 3452.
Stieglitz, B. 3376, 6825.
Stieglitz, M. 3046.
Stienstra, W.C. 3743.
Stigalio, I.N. 1665.
Stikova, A. 6355, 7538.
Stiles, M.E. 802, 4198, 4202.
Still, C.S. 7060.
Stille, W. 9118.
Stiller, J. 8478.
Stipanovic, R.D. 349, 698.
Stipes, R.J. 2131.
Stirling, I. 14, 8349.
Stokes, L. 6714.
Stobbs, L.W. 5492, 7068.
Stock, F. 4177.
Stocker, R.F. 3297.
Stoedon, G.W. 4898.
Stoddard, R.W. 1961.
Stoelkel, M.E. 5005.
Stoessel, P. 3751.
Stoessel, A. 7759.
Stoffregen, C. 8451.
Stol, E.J. 5926.
Stol, J.K. 6567.
Stojanovic, B.J. 4564.
Stokes, D.H. 4848.
Stoloe, T.A. 3053.
Stolle, J. 5148, 5149.
Stolte, M.E. 260, 262, 844.
Stoltz, R.L. 3747, 6938.
Stolz, E. 9298.
Stolzenburg, M.C. 8915, 8916.
Stomph, T.J. 7087.
Stone, B.A. 8616.
Stone, B.C. 4427, 4790, 4796, 7504.
Stone, D.J.M. 694.
Stone, L.L. 3973, 4217.
Stonesifer, J. 7473.
Stoodley, R.J. 2328, 2337, 2411.
Stoppok, E. 3259, 3260.
Storch, G.A. 4227.
Storch, R.H. 3636, 8055.
Storer, P.J. 3849.
Storm, P.K. 290.
Stotler, R. 5924.
Stott, E.J. 5015.
Stottmeister, U. 4366, 4987, 6801.
Stotzky, G. 446, 4626, 4645, 8396.
Stouffer, R.F. 3607.
Stout, J.E. 2445.
Stoute, V.A. 6181.
Stout, J.E. 5015.
Stover, R.H. 1217.
Stowell, J.D. 12.
Stowell, L.J. 3738.
Stowers, M.D. 5634.
Strachan, W.S. 4031.
Stradici, P. 6616.
Strazhakh, S.P. 4260.
Strand, L.L. 8835.
Stranger-Johannessen, M. 8440.
Stransky, W. 6500.
Strashnow, Y. 8646.
Strawderman, A.M. 6839.
Strasser, A. 8620.
Stratlova, E. 926.
Stratton, C.W. 4179, 7313.
Strauch, D. 1606, 4065, 4077.
Straus, E.W. 1674.
Strawderman, W.E. 8313.
Strazzolini, P. 3170.
Street, P.F.S. 3665.
Strehle, P. 193.
Streicher, W. 3188.
Strickland, R.C. 2705.
Strider, D.L. 405.
Stridom, B.W. 2160, 4630.
Stringer, M.F. 1953.
Strippoli, V. 2227.
Strizhak, S.P. 1830.
Strobel, G. 5364.
Strobel, G.A. 1163, 3846, 4621.
Strobel, R.S. 1150.
Stroech, K. 102.
Stroem, G. 4063.
Strohl, W.R. 4371.
Strog, A. 4793.
Strom, P.F. 9197, 9198.
Stromberg, E.L. 3743.
Stroo, H.F. 3613, 5584, 9013.
Stros, F. 2680.
Stroz, J.J. 4085.
Strub, A. 848.
Strzelczyk, E. 5128.
Strzelecko, A.T. 201.
Strzelozky, E. 7177.
Stuart, J.Y. 7673.
Stubbelfield, R.D. 7860.
Stubbs, R.W. 319.
Stucki, G. 137.
Studer, B. 6647.
Stueber, K. 932, 5964.
Stuetz, A.E. 7482.
Stutz, P. 3188.
Stutz, C.S. 5981.
Stukenberg, J.R. 2443.
Stuker, E. 6881.
Stull, T.L. 3872.
Stumm, C.K. 4671.
Stumpe, D. 3658.
Stumpf, B. 6103.
Stumpf, M. 7574.
Stupnikova, S.K. 4985.
Sturdik, E. 8280.
Sturgeon, C.M. 7698.
Sturges, K. 8019.
Sturtevant, J.M. 291.
Stus, Z.A. 1349.
Stussi-Garard, C. 4542.
Stute, R. 9247.
Stuteville, D.L. 3741, 7161.
Stutz, J.C. 7972.
Stys, Z. 5551.
Stysarko, T.P. 4952.
Su, C.L. 2637.
Suai, T. 2400, 2401, 2402.
Suai, T. 2404, 2406, 2407, 7506.
Suarez, E.Y. 2913.
Suarez, E.Y. 7304.
Suassuna, I. 3914.
Suassuna, I.R. 3914.
Subba Rao, M. 9032.
Subba Rao, N. 4249.
Subba Rao, N.S. 5652.
Subba-Rao, R.V. 2731.
Sudden, R.E. 7803.
Subrahmanyam, P. 3767.
Subramanian, S. 4339.
Subramanian, V. 3409.
Subramanyam, V.R. 6441.
Sud, I.J. 9085.
Sud, V.K. 3544.
Suda, H. 15.
Sudarsan Rao, A.N. 2103, 2123.
Sudnik, Yu.M. 4364.
Sudo, R. 766.
Sudo, T. 867.
Sudweeks, E.M. 6168.
Sudzunieve, O.F. 4295.
Suehiro, T. 6880.
Suess, J. 796.
Suessmuth, R. 9132.
Sueyoshi, S. 8528.
Sugano, H. 6703.
Suganuma, M. 4902.
Sugavanam, B. 3776, 3923.
Sugawara, K. 3192, 3193, 3204, 5755, 8356.
Sugawara, R. 1519.
Sugden, J.K. 8309.
Sugli, H. 3399.
Sugli, J. 2801.
Sugli, H. 2821.
Sugihara, K. 2789.
Sugimori, L. 939, 6892.
Sugimoto, N. 5026, 7954.
Sugimoto, S.-I. 6844.
Sugimura, T. 4902.
Sugino, Y. 951.
Sugita, H. 7012.
Sugiura, H. 8526.
Sugiura, J. 1746.
Sugiura, M. 928, 947, 4258, 6890, 8593.
Sugiura, S. 8514.
Sugiura, T. 5207.
Suhag, L.S. 1305, 2049, 2056, 2102, 5448.
Suhai, I.M. 1580.
Suhara, Y. 5720.
Suheir, A. 3056.
Suidan, M.T. 548.
Suhiko, M.-L. 6952.
Suitani, Y. 4768.
Suk, W.R. 6485.
Sullivan, S.S. 6834.
Sukames, S. 8110.
Sukharevich, V.I. 1685.
Sukhodoeva, G.S. 9302.
Sukroongreung, S. 1142.
Sullivan, M.L. 4564.
Sullivan, N.M. 6198.
Sulochana, C.B. 2031.
Sulova, Z. 8280.
Sumar, S.P. 2809.
Sumbal, G. 2068.
Sumari, S.I. 3458.
Summanwar, A.S. 2839.
Summerford, M. 8242.
Summers, A.O. 7283.
Summers, M.D. 990.
Summers, R. 757, 8406.
Summer, D.R. 3551, 8002.
Sumner, S.S. 8738.
Sun, G.-H. 1972.
Sun, J.-W. 1742.
Sun, S.K. 5456, 5468.
Sun, W. 1519.
Sun, W. 1759.
Sunagawa, H. 7632.
Sunagawa, M. 8359.
Sunamoto, T. 935.
Sunazuka, T. 683, 844.
Sundararaj, P. 7079.
Sundberg-Gill, B. 9265.
Sunel, V. 1675.
Sung, J.M. 3594, 3683.
Sung, N.H. 8572.
Sunila, R. 7311.
Sunjara, K. 6872.
Suppal, H.S. 1185.
Suprenant, A.M. 4181.
Suprin, L. 597.
Suresh C. Rao, P. 8985.
Suresh, G. 346, 2030, 7124.
Surgol, M. 6470.
Surgucheva, N.A. 2804.
Surguchyova, N.A. 2803.
Sun Babu, T. 6695.
Surico, G. 3167, 8666.
Surya Rao, K. 1906.
Suryanarayana, D. 5421.
Susaki, K. 4835.
Suslow, K.G. 3619.
Suslow, T.V. 2150, 7221.
Susman, M. 4230, 5100.
Susman, M.R. 2582.
Sussumi, S. 4910.
Suter, F. 8527, 8529.
Suter, M.M. 7579.
Suter, B.D. 1981.
Sutherland, F.H. 8707.
Sutherland, I.W. 91.
Sztajer, H. 4928.
Sztakra, A. 5811.
Szucs, G. 5871.
Szulc, M. 910.
Szvoboda, G. 6477.
Szwaier, E. 2606.
Szymanski, E. 4711.
Szymczak, E.G. 3361.
Szyzyska, R. 5185.
Swango, L.J. 4084.
Swank, W.T. 2951.
Swank, W.E. 3302, 4275.
Swanson, J. 4160.
Swanson, M.R. 2202.
Swanson, T.A. 4658.
Swarnakar, N.G. 4928.
Swartz, J.R. 3298.
Sweet, M.L. 6337.
Sweeney, A.W. 7747, 7757.
Sweeney, K.G. 4700.
Sweers, H.M. 8562.
Sweet, R.L. 6532.
Sweetingham, M. 3558.
Swenson, J.M. 578.
Swierkosz, E.M. 5881.
Swiezynski, K.M. 8101.
Swift, M.J. 1334.
Swigor, J.E. 590.
Swings, J. 332, 3792.
Swinne, D. 3382.
Switzenbaum, M.S. 1574, 3242.
Swoveland, P.T. 1630.
Sybert, E.M. 9242.
Sychev, S.V. 725, 726, 6589.
Syddall, R. 7721.
Sykes, R.B. 661, 706, 1512, 3191, 4673, 7392.
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 1384.
Sylvester, E.S. 1166.
Sylvester, M.K. 3344.
Sylvester, M. 7349.
Syme, P.D. 127.
Symons, R.H. 1169.
Sypherd, P.S. 8231.
Syrrh, S.A. 952.
Sysolaitis, A.V. 6700.
Syson, R. 1848.
Sysueva, E.G. 1151.
Syuto, B. 5357.
Sysvaenen, A.C. 4108.
Szabo, Z. 4017.
Szajani, B. 7681.
Szajer, I. 2614.
Szakacs-Doboz, M. 5145.
Szanton, E. 4109.
Szarek, W.A. 2592.
Szazados, I. 224.
Szczawinska, M. 1910.
Szczawinski, J. 1870, 1910.
Szczesny, T. 152.
Szczodrak, J. 4351, 4353.
Szczep, H. 4510.
Szeg, J. 7205.
Szefli, J. 6064.
Szell, V. 6477.
Szep, J. 7855.
Szepessy, I. 4561.
Szegoleit, A. 1941.
Szilagyi, G. 8289.
Sztajer, H. 4928.
Sztakra, A. 5811.
Szucs, G. 5871.
Szulc, M. 910.
Szvoboda, G. 6477.
Szwaier, E. 2606.
Szymanski, E. 4711.
Szymczak, E.G. 3361.
Szyzyska, R. 5185.
Taaffe, L.R. 4332.
Tabata, N. 8687.
Tabatabai, L.B. 2502.
Taber, J. 6956.
Tabor, E. 9169, 9170.
Tabuchi, K. 4156.
Tachi, N. 9323.
Tachibana, A. 4835.
Tachibana, J. 4122.
Tachibana, S. 936.
Tachiki, T. 4272.
Tack, K.J. 3114.
Tacon, W. 744.
Tada, M. 2744.
Tadera, K. 6824.
Tager, J.R. 9154.
Taggart, J. 8734.
Tagger, S. 3033.
Taguchi, H. 2573, 7716.
Taguchi, M. 4018.
Taha, K.H. 5569.
Taha, R.R. 2869.
Tahara, S. 105, 6288.
Tai, F.-C. 4522.
Taigandes, E.P. 5818.
Tajima, K. 4312.
Tajima, M. 8346.
Takabe, T. 4329.
Takada, J. 7309.
Takada, M. 4887.
Takagi, H. 36, 4037.
Takagi, J.S. 930.
Takagi, K. 8445.
Takagi, M. 4407.
Takagi, S. 8632.
Takahashi, A. 2279.
Takahashi, E. 8259.
Takahashi, H. 1746, 8336.
Takahashi, J. 2744, 2933.
Takahashi, K. 961, 1472, 3196, 3915, 4877, 4878, 5196, 6603, 7495, 7578.
Takahashi, M. 3083, 4060, 4098, 4103, 5886, 7736, 8513.
Takahashi, N. 1748.
Takahashi, R. 7478, 9142.
Takahashi, S. 287, 3171, 3326.
Takahashi, T. 927, 3887, 4312, 8776.
Takahashi, Y. 1524, 2343, 2350, 4103, 4901, 7483.
Takai, A. 3445.
Takai, S. 5595, 8196.
Takai, Y. 6344, 6397, 8205, 8631.
Takashi, Y. 1514, 5233.
Takamatsu, M. 6505.
Takamatsu, S. 5956.
Takami, E. 3175.
Takamiya, K.-I. 5116.
Takamori, K. 1748.
Takano, S. 98.
Takao, S. 2578.
Takasaki, Y. 6456, 8536.
Takasawa, S. 4406, 4878.
Takasawa, Y. 2118, 8936.
Takase, I. 4766.
Takase, S. 5230, 6925.
Takashima, I. 4118.
Takasugi, H. 2287, 3098, 3989, 4821, 5739, 8330, 9109, 9110.
Takatsuki, Y. 99.
Takaya, T. 1491, 1523, 2287, 3092, 3098, 3989, 4821, 5739, 8330, 9109, 9110.
Takayama, K. 4406, 5370.
Takebe, I. 6794.
Taked, K. 7159.
Takeda, K. 8705.
Takeda, M. 4642.
Takeda, T. 3371.
Takeda, Y. 712, 3371, 5233, 9326.
Taketomo, H. 2571.
Takeno, H. 3195.
Takesako, K. 3208, 3209.
Takeuchi, I. 8687.
Takeuchi, M. 2379, 2647, 3171.
Takeuchi, R. 2431.
Takeuchi, S. 8777.
Takeuchi, T. 15, 99, 2358, 2409, 4050, 6579, 7487.
Takeuchi, H. 1578, 7727.
Takikawa, Y. 6068.
Takami, K. 8521.
Takita, T. 2358, 7487.
Takuchi, I. 36.
Takizawa, T. 5067.
Taku, M. 1522.
Tali, B. 7958.
Tali, R. 81.
Tali, Y. 8082.
Talenta, M. 2178.
Talgoola, H.K. 2892.
Tallington, F. D. 2688.
Tallente, A. 383, 7384.
Tallivi, A. 2712.
Tally, F.P. 585, 594, 649, 1414, 3361, 7423.
Talpal, H. 2013.
Talwalker, S. 6461.
Talwar, V. 5921.
Tam, M.R. 3365.
Tam, Y.-C. 260.
Tamada, M. 839.
Tama, K. 979.
Tama, M. 2687.
Tamaoki, S. 6526, 7422.
Tamaoki, C. 4823.
Tamanishi, R. 138.
Tamaoki, T. 3915, 4056.
Tamaoki, Y. 961, 5196.
Tamm, J. 2313.
Tamm, K. 8044.
Tamm, E. 831.
Tamm, C. 1140.
Tammings, S.K. 1108.
Tamoto, K. 521.
Tampin, M.L. 821.
Tamura, H. 1933.
Tamura, K. 2280.
Tamura, Y. 689, 7611.
Tan, C.S. 7973.
Tan, J.A. 5729.
Tan, J.S. 2299.
Tan, K.H. 1.
Tan, L.U.L. 6909.
Tan, T.K. 1622.
Tanabe, S. 6529.
Tanaka, A. 68.
Tanaka, H. 683, 684, 699, 1489, 1490, 2362, 3163, 3195, 3474, 6015, 6886, 6925, 7456, 9041.

Author Index

- Tanaka, I. 6632
Tanaka, K. 138, 2191, 3969,
5923, 8611
Tanaka, M. 4405, 6164, 9194
Tanaka, S. 1933, 7611
Tanaka, S.K. 4672
Tanaka, T. 13, 7543, 8525, 8633
Tanaka, Y. 1524, 3159, 3203,
4796, 4901, 7404, 8254,
Tanimi, H. 2276
Tanamoto, K. 5368
Tanease, S. 6005
Tanjia, S. 1236
Tannenbaum, S.W. 150
Tang, B. 1735
Tang, C.-C. 4244
Tang, Y.-L. 2403
Tanghe, M. 7251
Tani, T. 3590
Tani, Y. 4273, 6090, 6942,
8605, 8638
Taniida, M. 2578
Taniida, S. 8368
Taniguchi, M. 7543, 9194
Taniino, T. 2295
Tanshita, O. 4103
Tanizawa, K. 6015, 6888
Tannahill, A.L. 5053
Tanne, E. 1273, 3653
Tanner, R.D. 8517
Tansley, M.R. 838
Tantou-Elaraki, A. 7915
Tantivanich, S. 2519
Tanzer, J.M. 4611
Tao, D. 8157
Tao, K.B. 4933
Tapi, V. 3728
Tarasov, A.P. 6756
Targonski, Z. 4421
Taron, D.J. 6820
Tarrant, J.J. 7310
Tarrant, C.A. 8670
Tarsi, R. 2227
Tartakovsky, I.S. 9300
Tartar, A. 3214
Tarter, E.J. 7662
Tarusi, N. 6913
Tashiro, A.B. 5075
Tassaw, A. 3055
Tatchell, R.M. 1778
Tate, R.L. 111780
Tatzen, B.A. 1509, 6571
Tatini, S.R. 289, 1150
Tattar, T.A. 8955
Tatum, J.H. 8777
Tauro, P. 168, 6077, 6835, 7274
Tausk, F. 7313
Tavantzis, S.M. 339
Tavares, F.C.A. 6950
Tawa, A. 4098
Tawara, K. 7450
Tawif, S. 2856, 8850
Tayama, K. 8630
Taylor-Robinson, D. 6722
Taylor, A. 1144, 4732, 8765
Taylor, A.W. 8338
Taylor, B.E. 6403
Taylor, C. 2601
Taylor, C.F. 1967
Taylor, D.E. 4198, 4202
Taylor, D.J. 1462, 5032
Taylor, D.N. 3955, 4224
Taylor, G.S. 3677, 8076
Taylor, G.T. 5261
Taylor, L.R. 6075
Taylor, M.A. 3369
Taylor, M.R. 3932
Taylor, N.L. 8914
Taylor, P.L. 5829
Taylor, S. 8738
Taylor, S.C. 3471
Tazaki, K. 2279
Tazawa, T. 947
Tchobanogyan, G. 5820
Tc Broemmelstoeit, B.W. 913
Teakle, R.E. 8673
Teal, W. 9084
Teather, R.M. 968
Tebbutt, T.H.Y. 2429
TeBeest, D.O. 2035, 2883
Tecken, P. 4200
Tedder, D.W. 3479, 4399
Teddors, W.L. 8492
Tedeschi, M. 2785
Tegler, Oe. 6188
Tegoni, M. 21
Tegmeyer, U. 2693
Teich, A.H. 306, 5423
Teitz, Y. 2254
Teixeira de Mattos, M.J. 855
Teixeira, L.M. 3914
Tedor, C. 2489
Telang, V.P. 7291
Telle, W. 1156
Temper, U. 531
- Tempera, G. 2376, 5726
Temperanza, A.M. 3330
Tempest, D.W. 855, 2595, 2971
Temple, C.G., Jr. 3936
Templeton, G.E. 2863, 2885
Ten Brummeler, E. 7277
Ten Hoopen, H.C.J. 5622
Teniente, R.C.V. 3727
Teng, P.S. 365
Tengerdy, R.P. 2556, 4149,
5276, 5954
Tenne, Z. 1877
Tenny, J.H. 9064
Tenover, F.C. 2523, 3876, 7327
Tenovoju, J. 787, 789, 790, 3917
Tenzer, A.I. 8986
Teoh-Chan, C.H. 3065
Teotia, R.S. 5936
Teply, M. 1117
Ter Haar, A. 4099
Terada, H. 7863
Terada, O. 8566
Teraji, T. 2290, 3181, 5746,
7489, 9125
Terajima, J. 5357
Terakado, N. 3887
Teramoto, T. 8715
Teramoto, Y.A. 5021
Terakado, T. 3927
Terashima, S. 5216
Terbea, M. 5408
Teresa, G.W. 9176
Terhune, S.J. 7927
Teri, J.M. 7970
Terlecke, J. 8481
Terletskaya, A.V. 6763
Terlian, G. 1128, 4460
Terreni, A.A. 4242
Terskov, I.A. 1882, 4468
Tertykh, V.A. 3427
Teruel, D. 6428
Terui, Y. 4045, 7483
Terzyan, S.S. 1756
Tesarik, C. 2170, 2171, 6382, 7925
Tesarova, M. 2977
Teshima, T. 870, 4892, 6003, 7484
Tessier, J. 2503
Testa, M. 4161
Testa, M.A. 9305
Testa, R.T. 3153, 3187, 3201,
8358, 9166
Testore, G.P. 1511
TeStake, D. 605
Tetter, G. 4201, 9312
Tetlow, R.M. 1894
Tetrault, R. 6162
Teuber, M. 6166
Teubner, H. 6507
Tewari, J.P. 5392
Tewari, L. 7589
Tewari, R. 5115
Tewari, R.P. 5445
Tewari, S.N. 2108, 5912
Tey, J. 4829, 4862
Teyegaga, A. 5295
Teyeb, A. 4686, 4828, 6463, 6467
Thacker, F.E. 2438
Thacker, K. 4365
Thadepalli, H. 667, 1436, 3133,
3972, 4831
Thathelin, B. 7849
Thattar, P.P. 2470
Thaker, U. 3295
Thakkar, A.L. 5756
Thakore, B.B.L. 1322
Thakur, D.P. 1270, 4534
Thakur, R.P. 8818
Thal, W. 8004
Thal, W.M. 2849
Thankamma, L. 2017
Thapiyal, P.N. 3586
Tharanathan, R.N. 2636
Tharavani, S. 2519
That Thang, T. 2351
Thavun, C. 4044, 7443
Thayer, D.W. 5178
Thayer, W.R. 1464
The, T.H. 4099
The, T.T. 2916
Thea, S. 2396
Theander, O. 2878, 6405
Theiler, R. 8529
Thelin, A. 6188
Theodorou, C. 4612, 4613, 5586
Theodorou, M.K. 7818
Thepenier, C. 6067
Thenault, J.R. 4872
Therne, H.H. 7038
Thielmann, H. 4426
Thiery, A. 887
Thind, B.S. 1297, 4603, 8807
Thirion, N.C. 1571
Thirunavukkarasu, M. 2604, 8613
Thirupathai, V. 4563
Thissen, C.P. 8425
- Thomas, M. 6780
Thomas, B.L. 5289
Thomas, C.D. 9337
Thomas, C.J. 225, 7901
Thomas, C.R. 4988
Thomas, D. 976, 4730, 6067
Thomas, D.Y. 968
Thomas, E.D. 5007
Thomas, E.M. 3457
Thomas, G.V. 1363, 4294
Thomas, G.W. 6347
Thomas, H.C. 1633
Thomas, J. 8996
Thomas, L.H. 5015
Thomas, M.D. 3602
Thomas, M.R. 5931
Thomas, P.E. 5497
Thomas, R. 6783
Thomas, R.C. 5764, 7457, 7458
Thomas, R.H. 338
Thomas, T.D. 7000, 7004
Thomas, W.E. 1945
Thomassen, P.H.M. 1455
Thomassen, M.J. 9121
Thompson, A.H. 5419
Thompson, A.K. 7144
Thompson, A.S. 7507
Thompson, B.G. 5092
Thompson, B.K. 7919, 8761
Thompson, C.J. 7475
Thompson, D.C. 8041
Thompson, D.L. 391
Thompson, D.P. 3660
Thompson, J. 7722
Thompson, J.P. 450
Thompson, J.S. 1665, 7626
Thompson, K.D. 4210
Thompson, L. 4165
Thompson, M. 1556
Thompson, M.I. 1153, 1155
Thompson, R. 9256
Thompson, R.J. 6693
Thompson, R.L. 1428
Thompson, R.L. 1851
Thompson, R.W. 1826
Thompson, S.S. 1916
Thompson, S.T. 806
Thompson, W. 5581
Thompson, W.L. 1145
Thomson, A.J. 6017
Thomson, E.J. 1849
Thomson, J.R. 8067
Thonart, M. 1076
Thonart, P. 975, 1078
Thong, H. 9212
Thong, K.T. 812
Thongcharoen, P. 1453, 5001
Thorne, M.G. 2458
Thornley, J.H. 3335, 3336
Thornley, M.J. 2563
Thornley, C.J. 504
Thornberry, C. 4010, 4043,
4845, 6533, 6541, 7351, 9057,
9058, 9119, 9131, 9158
Thornthorn, D.H. 8464
Thornthorn, F.C. 489, 2142
Thorne, G.B. 8388
Thornley, F.J. 2701
Thorne, C.W. 276, 7939, 7941
Thorp, J.R. 8827
Thorsen, C.R. 5258
Thorsvoll, H.G. 2643, 6087
Thostrop, P. 5837
Thottapilly, G. 6286, 7073, 9277
Thouvenel, J.-C. 8873
Thouvenel, J.-C. 2620
Thoyama, K. 545
Thrum, H. 1480, 4881, 6431
Thrupp, L.D. 4964
Thrum, R.C. 3950
Thunell, R.K. 236
Thurm, V. 1147
Thurstion, H.D. 8102
Thyagarajan, G. 5446
Thy, B.D. 386
Thy, K.E. 1442
Thy, M. 7823
Tian, M. 1453
Tian, S.-F. 740
Tian, X.-W. 2121
Tian, Z.-W. 2484
Tichy, H.V. 6741
Tichy, P. 1479
Tiedje, J.M. 6370
Tiekso, J. 787
Tien, M. 5278, 6966
Tien, P. 3533, 4492
Tierney, E.L. 8389
Tieszen, H. 2982
Tietjen, K.G. 8953
Tietz, H. 8084
Tietze, E. 4676
Tikare, R.K. 8268
Tikhonov, V.T. 7099
Tikhonov, T.I. 741, 5777, 7508
Tikhonova, L.S. 4288
- Tikhonovich, I.A. 7228
Tilak, K.B. 4476
Tillan, J. 6165
Tiller, F.W. 7636
Tilton, R.C. 648, 7351
Timbers, G.E. 1135
Timbury, M.C. 568, 6413, 8238
Timina, V.P. 808
Timmer, L.W. 4537, 2927, 3610
Timmerman, H. 3912
Timmis, K.N. 6991
Timkova, E.A. 8534
Timokhina, P.J. 5004
Tine, P. 4610
Tinelli, R. 1963
Ting, H.-H. 65, 3912, 5090
Ting, W.-T. 7051
Tinker, M.K. 9258
Tinsley, H. 4179
Tiryanova, N.Z. 84
Tollas, P. 8388
Tollie, M.A. 8295
Tolito, M. 6428
Tolrat, C. 4224
Troni, C. 579
Tisdale, M. 5705
Tisdell, C.A. 347
Tischchenko, M.S. 9293
Tishchenko, V.K. 996
Tison, D.L. 7412
Tittebaum, M. 6634
Tittle, J.A. 4371
Titze, J.F. 439
Tiuova, N.A. 346, 6032, 7680, 7688
Tivchev, G. 4870
Tiwari, R.P. 4474
Tjandraatmadja, M. 3230
Tjandramaga, B. 1507
Tjernelund, F. 43, 6857, 6858
Tijam, K.H. 9298
Tjoetta, E.A.L. 6693
Tjokko, N.I. 1428
Tjodje, J.M. 1816
Toay, C.D. 1398
Tobias, H. 816
Tobias, I. 5493
Tobin, R.S. 8434
Tobolsky, N. 196
Tocalli, L. 6409
Tochihara, H. 8523
Tochikura, T. 856, 8573, 8576
Toda, M. 4835, 5113, 6092
Todor, L.J. 720
Todor, H. 7804
Todor, J.K. 6735
Todor, M. 3724
Todor, N.K. 1678
Todor, T. 6071
Todor, W.J. 9329
Todorova-Draganova, R.W. 2660
Todorovic, M. 4652
Todorovic, R. 2699
Toepke, H. 5340
Toenen, D.F. 3233, 3250, 4068,
5304
Toga, B. 4823
Tognoni, F. 2855
Tohjo, K. 6947
Tohyama, H. 701, 3200,
Tovanen, P. 1411, 7311
Toivonen, V. 5010
Tokeshi, H. 3731, 8021
Tokimoto, K. 1514
Tokuda, S. 972
Tokumoto, W. 7758
Tokushige, M. 930, 3426
Tokuyama, T. 4436
Toldi, E.T. 5532
Toldy, L. 8289
Toller, R.W. 3567
Tolin, S.A. 8904
Tollison, S.B. 7018
Tolliver, P.R. 6735
Tollner, E.W. 2436
Tolstova, L.A. 2588
Tolstova, E. 3019, R.M. 8233
Toma, E.C. 4800
Toma, S. 3060, 4809
Tomajka, J. 2449
Tomanova, E. 4974
Tomas, J.M. 6729
Tomasello, F. 4201
Tomassovic, C. 8192
Tomaz, A. 561, 6509, 7320
Tomatsu, K. 3192
Tomerlin, J.R. 8086
Tomita, M. 3927
Tomii, Y. 2295
Tomimoto, M. 7334
Tomoda, R.W. 4154
Tomoka, I. 164
Tomoka, T. 8225
Tomisaka, S. 98, 6610
Tomita, F. 3915, 4056
Tomita, K. 3192, 3194, 4304, 8356, Trevors, J.T. 459, 2165
- Tomlinson, J.A. 4076
Tommasi, F. 2822, 3600
Tommerup, I.C. 6338
Tomoda, H. 2362
Tomoda, K. 3417
Tomonaga, A. 7354
Tompkins, L.S. 2523, 7327
Toms, G.L. 1632
Tomson, M.B. 770, 781
Tondel, E. 5381
Tone, J. 2349, 7890, 9143, 9144
Tong, C.H. 6179
Tong, T.C. 3086
Tonge, A.P. 714
Tongpim, S. 1108
Tondel, E. 6416
Tonolo, A. 2665
Tonomura, K. 1769
Tooley, V.W. 366, 367
Toorchen, D.P. 5191
Toothaker, R.D. 4850
Toopham, P.B. 7953
Tooth, B.H. 5822
Topper, C. 2674
Toran-Diaz, I. 4410, 7798
Toranzo, A.E. 7598
Torelani, S.M. 8997
Torifason, E.G. 4106
Toris, L. 1489, 4940, 3199
Toriya, M. 4683
Toriya, S. 3533
Tory, A.E. 1397
Toro, V.A. 1899
Torp, J. 8823
Torrence, P.F. 5716
Torres-Vieja, R. 7828
Torres-Lopez, F.J. 5983
Torres, A.R. 3360, 4154
Torresin, G. 7121
Torrey, J.G. 7259
Torsova, V. 8251
Tortoroli, R. 4770
Tortolero, O. 318
Tortora, J.C.O. 7061
Tosata, R.D. 3852
Tosta, T. 29, 871, 5956
Tosaka, O. 8521
Toscano, L. 4968, 8370
Tosch, W. 4828, 4798
Tosic, D. 4960
Tosic, M. 4960
Tosoni, S.L. 941
Tosteson, T.R. 221, 6128
Tosti, E. 7216
Toth, K. 5018
Toth, R. 454
Toth, T. 4136
Toussaint, A. 7138, 8869
Toussoun, A.T. 7215
Touzou, A. 3740
Towers, P.J. 2564
Towner, K.J. 9034
Townsend, D.E. 8239
Townsland, R. 4593
Township, P.M. 1850, 5088
Toyama, H. 4921, 6440
Toyama, K. 703
Toyama, S. 6009, 8619
Toyokuni, T. 2406, 2407
Traavik, T. 9252
Trabulis, L.R. 3529, 8784
Trager, S.F. 8452
Trakhtenberg, S.I. 4666
Tramm-Werner, S. 1024
Tranmont, E.C. 4914
Tramper, J. 4279, 4376, 5788,
6968, 8650
Tran, D.P. 3011, 3019
Tranter, H.S. 1953
Tranham, A.L. 7333
Tranum-Jensen, J. 1941
Trappe, J.M. 452, 1327, 9009
Traquar, J.A. 8020
Traub, B. 5670
Traub, W.H. 2207, 2227, 2380
2410, 3104, 3111, 3893
Traylor, R. 2231
Tredici, M. 525, 7381
Treggi, G. 1302
Trejo, W.H. 706, 4899
Tremblay, F.M. 1390
Tremblay, M. 5668
Tremblay, P. 5892
Tremblay, J.C. 6522
Trenbath, B.R. 5515
Trenholm, H.L. 7917, 7919,
8757, 8761, 9347
Trenholm, G.M. 3962
Trent, D.W. 4991
Trenola, R.W. 4154
Trent, C. 8387
Tresselt, D. 100, 4881
Tretychenko, V.G. 3454
Treuner, U.D. 3140
Trevis, J.T. 459, 2165

- Trezoguet, V. 8679.
Tschakopoulos, D. 1107, 1110.
Tnir, A. 7044.
Tnir, N. 895.
Tnir, G.G. 8303.
Tnir, A.P. 612, 850, 7818.
Tnir, M. 6064.
Tnir, R.P. 3301.
Tnir, K.K. 5115.
Tnir, N.N. 2251, 5506.
Tnir, R.D. 2251, 3702.
Tnir, R.C. 1214, 8877.
Tnir, R.S. 2249.
Tnir, C. 6398.
Tnir, N.B. 6160.
Tnir, M. 1342, 8193.
Tnir, J.C. 405.
Tnir, G. 1351, 1367, 7245, 9002.
Tnir, H. 7285.
Tnir, B. 7358.
Tnir, D.R. 8470.
Tnir, U.I. 6055.
Tnir, C.E. 8997.
Tnir, Y.A. 906, 1705, 7002.
Tnir, N. 720.
Tnir, M.K. 5297.
Tnir, W.L. 4950.
Tnir, L.N. 1882, 4468.
Tnir, R.E. 2770.
Tnir, G.L. 502.
Tnir, M.W. 7930, 7935, 7941.
Tnir, M. 5668.
Tnir, M. 2867, 6259.
Tnir, P.A. 1702.
Tnir, R.B. 4089.
Tnir, T.A. 8210.
Tnir, P.-M. 4843.
Tnir, C. 4714.
Tnir, G.M. 9232.
Tnir, B.C. 5649.
Tnir, M.E. 1084.
Tnir, M. 228.
Tnir, E. 882.
Tnir, B. 2449.
Tnir, P.O. 8009.
Tnir, H. 308, 8079.
Tnir, L. 6003.
Tnir, S.-C. 4127.
Tnir, Y.-C. 6177.
Tnir, A.Y. 7533.
Tnir, E.W.T. 513.
Tnir, J.C. 1433, 6669.
Tnir, G.T. 151, 1025, 1555, 4281, 5048.
Tnir, S.W. 7480.
Tnir, S. 4170.
Tnir, I.A. 1750.
Tnir, A. 161.
Tnir, Y.A. 5023.
Tnir, H. 4676, 6443, 7285.
Tnir, J.S.M. 8647.
Tnir, H. 3748.
Tnir, W.C. 8684.
Tnir, E.A. 5896.
Tnir, V.A. 6520.
Tnir, N.I. 1089.
Tnir, H.-R. 3164, 4876, 4898.
Tnir, M. 1616.
Tnir, S. 2412, 3162, 4816, 4817.
Tnir, H. 7863.
Tnir, T. 2569.
Tnir, A. 8705.
Tnir, T. 641, 2343, 9134.
Tnir, K. 8016.
Tnir, M. 3927.
Tnir, Y. 8626.
Tnir, A. 4683, 4838.
Tnir, H. 2196, 2210.
Tnir, K. 2287, 2998, 3989.
Tnir, M. 5207.
Tnir, N. 7483.
Tnir, T. 3145, 5358, 6551, 7450, 8338, 8528.
Tnir, T. 937.
Tnir, T. 939, 6892.
Tnir, G. 4003, 4018, 6505.
Tnir, M. 1663, 4921, 9040.
Tnir, K. 3194.
Tnir, Y. 6709.
Tnir, M. 2362.
Tnir, M. 3194.
Tnir, V.L. 5186.
Tnir, D. 935, 4333.
Tnir, S. 5652.
Tnir, M. 3180.
Tnir, T. 2415, 4837, 4875, 7500, 7501.
Tnir, T. 7450.
Tnir, M. 214.
Tnir, A.A. 744.
Tnir, H. 1523, 3092.
Tnir, H. 5539.
Tnir, K. 3174.
Tnir, T. 7632.
Tnir, A.Y. 3424, 7726.
Tnir, S.P. 4952.
Tnir, M.P. 4256.
Tnir, C. 6151.
Tnir, J.C. 7979, 8220.
Tnir, T. 2178.
Tnir, R.S. 6781.
Tnir, D.P.H. 3610.
Tnir, M. 7646.
Tnir, M. 6722.
Tnir, T. 3515, 3720.
Tnir, A. 5105.
Tnir, M.A. 1902, 3910.
Tnir, J.B. 2357, 4370, 9165.
Tnir, G. 6596.
Tnir, K. 5992.
Tnir, B. 1610.
Tnir, H. 4112, 5010.
Tnir, H. 1065, 7265.
Tnir, M. 631.
Tnir, M. 3622.
Tnir, F. 3115.
Tnir, P. 3115.
Tnir, P. 7411.
Tnir, G. 1755.
Tnir, L. 5482.
Tnir, J. 9192.
Tnir, P.C.B. 7060.
Tnir, A.P.F. 8482.
Tnir, G.L. 2724.
Tnir, G.V. 7936.
Tnir, G. 2869.
Tnir, J.R. 5762.
Tnir, P.C. 2874.
Tnir, R.B. 4997.
Tnir, S. 587.
Tnir, T.P. 2156.
Tnir, D. 7892.
Tnir, S. 8196.
Tnir, M.A. 5442, 7100.
Tnir, L. 2794.
Tnir, R. 7756.
Tnir, J.A. 1437, 6542, 9026.
Tnir, S. 5012.
Tnir, D.K. 353, 1215.
Tnir, P. 8819.
Tnir, R.D. 199.
Tnir, R.P.S. 5336.
Tnir, A. 7096.
Tnir, S.A. 6479.
Tnir, L. 5081.
Tnir, D. 123.
Tnir, D.A.J. 5711, 6488.
Tnir, G.J. 1355.
Tnir, G. 4564.
Tnir, I.V. 3370, 4297, 5079, 6818.
Tnir, K.-C. 2034.
Tnir, B. 5911.
Tnir, E. 3748.
Tnir, K. 6891, 6418.
Tnir, M. 397.
Tnir, I. 3181, 6925, 7489.
Tnir, K. 4462, 5113, 5302.
Tnir, M. 7758.
Tnir, Y. 939, 6892.
Tnir, K. 6801, 6603.
Tnir, T. 689.
Tnir, S. 3207, 3465.
Tnir, S. 1847.
Tnir, K. 7276.
Tnir, T. 4773.
Tnir, H. 6444.
Tnir, I. 711, 5739.
Tnir, S. 4004, 4252, 4265, 8694.
Tnir, T. 2573.
Tnir, Y. 2197, 2280, 4797.
Tnir, T. 8512.
Tnir, T. 1160, 4485, 6727.
Tnir, K. 187.
Tnir, H. 4363.
Tnir, K. 2200, 2296.
Tnir, T. 7952, 8514.
Tnir, Y. 280, 4458.
Tnir, N.N. 8486.
Tnir, T.B. 3433.
Tnir, S. 2626.
Tnir, R. 775.
Tnir, K. 5352.
Tnir, K. 705.
Tnir, R.C. 5502.
Tnir, H. 3790.
Tnir, B. 2170, 2171, 6382.
Tnir, I. 915, 4278.
Tnir, C. 7806.
Tnir, Y. 9192.
Tnir, M. 8730.
Tnir, U. 3920.
Tnir, D.C. 3489.
Tnir, W.C. 2281.
Tnir, K. 2931.
Tnir, S. 6314.
Tnir, E. 8717.
Tnir, I. 5720.
Tnir, K. 711, 3474.
Tnir, F. 3120.
Tnir, M. 8936.
Tnir, A. 2200.
Tnir, H. 15, 17, 97, 99, 2343, 2358, 2409, 2648, 3154, 3179, 3196, 4050, 4871, 6084, 6565, 6579, 7288, 7297, 7474, 7476, 7487, 9134.
Tnir, I. 98, 6610.
Tnir, S. 2343, 9134.
Tnir, Y. 7487.
Tnir, K.Zh. 917.
Tnir, S. 8473.
Tnir, A.R. 5189, 6024.
Tnir, T. 4839.
Tnir, F.M. 1774.
Tnir, S. 6800.
Tnir, D. 3899.
Tnir, S. 935.
Tnir, T. 6505.
Tnir, B.M. 7064.
Tnir, A. 8160.
Tnir, I. 5152.
Tnir, T. 4865.
Tnir, J. 1767.
Tnir, R. 1344, 2147.
Tnir, J. 2048.
Tnir, Y.M. 7146.
Tnir, D.M. 7268.
Tnir, K. 6886.
Tnir, C.D. 303, 1174, 6199.
Tnir, J. 5284.
Tnir, F. 5283, 5287, 6787.
Tnir, S. 5850.
Tnir, T. 697.
Tnir, K. 2191, 3969.
Tnir, U. 5851.
Tnir, H. 5182.
Tnir, A. 3534.
Tnir, A. 3727.
Tnir, R. 7431.
Tnir, S. 4912.
Tnir, J. 6771.
Tnir, J. 3995.
Tnir, L. 393, 3388.
Tnir, I. 3670, 5451.
Tnir, I. 936.
Tnir, W.R. 7899.
Tnir, H. 7859.
Tnir, A. 892.
Tnir, S.V. 1723, 4285, 6837.
Tnir, T. 8016.
Tnir, B.Y. 4155.
Tnir, T. 8637.
Tnir, R. 2325.
Tnir, S. 3757.
Tnir, I. 3428.
Tnir, Y. 8346.
Tnir, Y. 7781.
Tnir, A. 1467.
Tnir, R.N. 1164.
Tnir, T. 8566.
Tnir, C.T. 4170, 4222.
Tnir, T. 8537.
Tnir, S. 8353.
Tnir, A. 904.
Tnir, S. 8565, 8574.
Tnir, S. 6647.
Tnir, Y. 2306, 5923.
Tnir, E. 8660.
Tnir, M. 3904.
Tnir, M.-J. 6031.
Tnir, L. 2594.
Tnir, A. 4866.
Tnir, D.V. 4474, 7052, 8627.
Tnir, P. 6751.
Tnir, T. 4313.
Tnir, T. 1752, 3392, 8585.
Tnir, M. 1061.
Tnir, M. 5106.
Tnir, A.K. 4291.
Tnir, S. 3409.
Tnir, S. 9327.
Tnir, P. 990.
Tnir, S. 990.
Tnir, B.K. 1756.
Tnir, M.L. 6953.
Tnir, M.L.R. 2866, 8553.
Tnir, T. 139.
Tnir, J. 3062.
Tnir, L. 5483.
Tnir, B. 124.
Tnir, S. 3447.
Tnir, L. 1793.
Tnir, R. 8139.
Tnir, I. 6995.
Tnir, G. 2756.
Tnir, V. 2815.
Tnir, B. 9072.
Tnir, C. 3526.
Tnir, P. 186.
Tnir, O. 35.
Tnir, M. 560.
Tnir, P. 560, 4911, 4912.
Tnir, P.D.T. 3464.
Tnir, L. 4622, 4705.
Tnir, J.R. 2955.
Tnir, K. 3071.
Tnir, M. 2390.
Tnir, I. 8554.
Tnir, V. 3568.
Tnir, G. 5828, 6628.
Tnir, K. 4157.
Tnir, M. 9096.
Tnir, J. 7187.
Tnir, T. 908, 8622.
Tnir, A.A. 4543, 6257.
Tnir, G. 3075, 3076.
Tnir, N. 1312, 6298.
Tnir, J.G. 5299.
Tnir, P. 1567, 3036, 3228, 3237.
Tnir, A. 7616.
Tnir, T. 1455.
Tnir, P.N. 1015.
Tnir, P. 4639.
Tnir, M. 486, 487, 2995, 2996.
Tnir, C.A. 7362.
Tnir, A.H.C. 3662, 5672.
Tnir, A.A.N. 6587.
Tnir, A.H.C. 3662, 5672.
Tnir, J. 1444, 5548.
Tnir, J. 1240.
Tnir, A. 1444.
Tnir, H. 1620.
Tnir, R. 5367.
Tnir, L. 1599, 1603, 3226, 5795.
Tnir, R. 5273.
Tnir, P.H.J. 2093.
Tnir, E. 6161.
Tnir, H. 2352.
Tnir, G.W. 4502.
Tnir, C.W.A. 4088.
Tnir, A.H.C. 6627.
Tnir, C.E. 1004, 1015.
Tnir, J. 7353, Vana. S.C. 6651.
Tnir, K. 1749.
Tnir, J. 7800.
Tnir, A. 8218.
Tnir, C.P.V. 482.
Tnir, M. 902.
Tnir, A. 2586.
Tnir, H. 5380.
Tnir, E. 8725.
Tnir, J.-P. 7676.
Tnir, M. 6467.
Tnir, D.A. 8298.
Tnir, H. 614.
Tnir, G. 9087.
Tnir, P.A. 1607, 4314.
Tnir, K. 6364.
Tnir, C.E. 8747.
Tnir, M. 8772.
Tnir, H. 1914.
Tnir, A. 1563.
Tnir, H. 5301.
Tnir, E. 8871, 8872.
Tnir, H. 3502.
Tnir, S.G. 6933.
Tnir, T. 3613.
Tnir, P. 1620.
Tnir, P.W.M. 6552.
Tnir, C. 6017.
Tnir, J.P. 5134.
Tnir, J.P. 55, 174, 6113.
Tnir, H. 6161.
Tnir, H.A.M. 4219.
Tnir, E. 5608.
Tnir, E. 586.
Tnir, J. 1361.
Tnir, A.W.S.M. 4656.
Tnir, H.P. 262, 273, 274.
Tnir, G.W. 5482.
Tnir, R.W. 9298.
Tnir, F. 6042.
Tnir, J.M. 3258.
Tnir, E. 1444.
Tnir, C. 5590.
Tnir, E. 8166.
Tnir, F. 1765.
Tnir, A.M. 7016.
Tnir, J. 5907.
Tnir, A. 1507.
Tnir, R. 255.
Tnir, F. 674.
Tnir, C. 4493.
Tnir, S. 1967.
Tnir, A. 5122.
Tnir, H. 8298, 8299.
Tnir, K. 3961.
Tnir, M. 822, 824.
Tnir, A. 4573, 5391.
Tnir, T. 9298.
Tnir, C. 5639.
Tnir, R. 5134.
Tnir, B.H.A. 174.
Tnir, L. 6539.
Tnir, E. 3353.
Tnir, H. 1464.
Tnir, G.W. 8968.
Tnir, C. 2081, 2550, 7119, 8871, 8872.
Tnir, L. 3792.
Tnir, D.B. 2314.
Tnir, H. 5244.
Tnir, M. 2294.
Tnir, M.V. 8327.
Tnir, P. 1507.
Tnir, M.P. 9334.
Tnir, K. 5041.
Tnir, G. 4912.
Tnir, P. 3502.
Tnir, J.G.M. 3875.
Tnir, A. 8908.
Tnir, D. 2687, 8176.
Tnir, R.L.K. 7605.
Tnir, E. 5200.
Tnir, K.-H. 3412.
Tnir, C.H. 7904.
Tnir, L. 1728.
Tnir, H. 4630.
Tnir, H. 7151.
Tnir, S. 5041.
Tnir, L. 7448.
Tnir, E. 6030.
Tnir, J. 5492.
Tnir, B. 55.
Tnir, M. 2464.
Tnir, C. 6107.
Tnir, H. 8872.
Tnir, D. 1755.
Tnir, J. 9298.
Tnir, P.A. 1067.
Tnir, J.W.L. 4493, 4502, 4545.
Tnir, H. 8118.
Tnir, S. 3736.
Tnir, A. 4058.
Tnir, A. 348.
Tnir, H. 9298.
Tnir, A. 2586.
Tnir, H. 5380.
Tnir, E. 8725.
Tnir, J.-P. 7676.
Tnir, D.A. 8298.
Tnir, H. 614.
Tnir, G. 9087.
Tnir, P.A. 1607, 4314.
Tnir, K. 6364.
Tnir, C.E. 8747.
Tnir, M. 8772.
Tnir, H. 1914.
Tnir, A. 1563.
Tnir, H. 5301.
Tnir, E. 8871, 8872.
Tnir, H. 3502.
Tnir, S.G. 6933.
Tnir, T. 3613.
Tnir, P. 1620.
Tnir, P.W.M. 6552.
Tnir, C. 6017.
Tnir, J.P. 5134.
Tnir, J.P. 55, 174, 6113.
Tnir, H. 6161.
Tnir, H.A.M. 4219.
Tnir, E. 5608.
Tnir, E. 586.
Tnir, J. 1361.
Tnir, A.W.S.M. 4656.
Tnir, H.P. 262, 273, 274.
Tnir, G.W. 5482.
Tnir, R.W. 9298.
Tnir, F. 6042.
Tnir, J.M. 3258.
Tnir, E. 1444.
Tnir, C. 5590.
Tnir, E. 8166.
Tnir, F. 1765.
Tnir, A.M. 7016.
Tnir, J. 5907.
Tnir, A. 1507.
Tnir, R. 255.
Tnir, F. 674.
Tnir, C. 4493.
Tnir, S. 1967.
Tnir, A. 5122.
Tnir, H. 8298, 8299.
Tnir, K. 3961.
Tnir, M. 822, 824.
Tnir, A. 4573, 5391.
Tnir, T. 9298.

Author Index

- Vasiliuskas, J.F. 5981.
Vasilev, V.B. 5793.
Vasilev, V.N. 955, 6322.
Vasileva, K.V. 5189.
Vasileva, L.I. 4290.
Vasileva, L.I. 8586.
Vasileva, N.G. 4772.
Vasilevskiy, V.T. 4374.
Vassiliadis, P. 1107, 1110.
Vastola, A.K. 8296.
Vasudevan, T.K. 4880.
Vatcharaparn, Y. 2694.
Vater, J. 6046.
Vatavs, A. 8652.
Vaughan, D. 8195.
Vaughan, P.J. 4126.
Vaughan, R.L. 67.
Vaughn, K.C. 4653.
Vavlin, V.A. 5793, 7535.
Vavrova, M. 7672.
Veal, D.A. 1554, 7820.
Veankataramani, E.S. 4954.
Ved'mina, Ye.A. 6191.
Veeger, C. 6017, 6042.
Vendelst, H.R. 9225.
Veeragachavan, J. 2087.
Veeresh, G.K. 2033.
Vega, C.A. 138.
Vega, J. 2841.
Vehabzadeh, F. 1908.
Velieu, B. 866.
Velasco, A.C. 5983.
Velasco, M. 560.
Veldkamp, H. 2972.
Velez, M. 2485.
Velikonja, J. 6182.
Velkova, T.D. 1685.
Velky, I.A. 177.
Velkova, E. 5911.
Velthuis, C.M. 2117.
Velvis, H. 4595.
Venditti, M. 9072.
Venezia, R.A. 4164, 4167.
Veneziano, M.T. 9208.
Veneziano, W. 2107.
Venien, F. 1072.
Venien, J. 1072.
Venkat, K. 7856.
Venkataraman, M.N. 8188.
Venkatasubbiah, P. 1248, 2100, 2929, 3578.
Venkatasubramanian, K. 2690, 5881, 8510, 9188, 9189.
Venkateswarlu, K. 1353, 1623, 2729, 6388.
Venkatasubramanian, T.A. 1141.
Venkster, T.V. 3408.
Venturni, A.P. 9138.
Venugopal, M.N. 1861.
Venugopul, V. 7898.
Verus, F.N. 9193.
Verut, A. 4757.
Venzlaff, F. 3224.
Vera, A. 4888.
Veracht, H. 5, 5200, 6058.
Verbesselt, R. 1507.
Verbeil, L. 1507, 4861.
Verdonck, O. 6616.
Verduyn, C. 5134.
Vered, Y. 8555.
Verenkov, M.S. 6193.
Verevkin, A.N. 8621.
Verges, C. 5949.
Vergoz, P. 4830.
Verghese, A. 4700.
Verhaegen, J. 1507.
Verheyden, J.P.H. 8295.
Verhoef, J. 6557.
Verhooght, M.M. 8844.
Verhulst, A. 7659.
Vern-Prevost, C. 4893.
Verma, A.N. 1220.
Verma, B.L. 1194.
Verma, D.N. 7801.
Verma, D.P.S. 1382, 3864.
Verma, G. 2696.
Verma, H.N. 2895.
Verma, J.P. 410, 2943.
Verma, K.S. 1216, 1252, 5433.
Verma, M.M. 7157.
Verma, N.D. 778.
Verma, N.K. 4477.
Vermeulen, H. 1702.
Vernis, J.J. 2236.
Vero, A. 9216.
Veron, M.T. 7317.
Veronese, F.M. 41.
Veronese, M. 603.
Veronesi, G. 1586.
Verougstraete, A. 5834.
Verpoorte, R. 1455.
Versace, R.W. 6594.
Verzhilova, P.A. 9302.
Verstraete, W. 1558, 1567, 3237, 5046.
Vertsey, L. 51.
Vertue, Yu.V. 7057.
Vertut-Croquin, A. 7464.
Verwoerd, D.W. 5875.
Vervoynd, A.N. 7694.
Veschambre, H. 8639.
Vesolia, D. 3514, 6172.
Vessly, D. 3514, 6172.
Vesley, D. 6675.
Vesonder, R.F. 1921.
Vessoni Penna, T.C. 575.
Vestral, J.R. 9182, 9195.
Vestraete, W. 3228.
Vetsozola, A.O. 4284.
Vey, A. 101.
Veynblat, V.I. 6192, 6193.
Veyrunnes, J.L. 5247.
Vial, H. 8939.
Vicente, A.C.P. 2208.
Vicente, M.F. 4701.
Vicinzenzo, E. 3244.
Violdi, R. 3525.
Vickers, L.P. 4336.
Victoria, R.L. 485, 3013.
Vide, C. 6064.
Vidal-Cros, A. 8607.
Vidaver, A.K. 307, 4314.
Vidhyasekaran, P. 2042, 2089, 2101, 2945, 5536.
Vidoli, R. 965.
Vidoni, D.J.-M. 7416, 8736.
Vidotto, V. 7830.
Vidrine, M.F. 1797.
Viegas, C.A. 7786.
Vienne, P. 6119, 7787, 7790.
Viesturs, U.E. 2556.
Vieth, W.R. 9188, 9189.
Vieu, J.F. 3982.
Viegani, A. 4020, 9139.
Vigli, E.L. 8927.
Vignais, P.M. 118.
Vignault, J.C. 8886.
Vigo, F. 7805.
Vikari, L. 6952.
Vira, I.J. 5258.
Vijaya Bai, K. 2863.
Vijayakumar, C.S.K. 5380.
Vila, B. 9159.
Vilcek, P. 1116.
Viljanen, M. 9278.
Vilker, V.L. 7596.
Villa, P. 2704.
Villassen, J. 2676.
Villagarcia, N. 7021.
Viller, C.J. 7304.
Villier, C.J. 2192.
Villar, E. 6021.
Villar, M. 2770.
Villax, I. 3152.
Villieux, J. 768.
Vilner, M.I. 5836.
Vinal, A.C. 3519.
Vinar, T. 8904.
Vinas, R. 736.
Vinayak, V.K. 7056.
Vincelette, J. 3115.
Vincent, J.J. 8072.
Vinderhuff, R. 6504.
Vindres, Y. 4409.
Vincent, P. 1643, 7425.
Vinduska, L. 7113.
Vinh, S.A. 8247.
Vinh, F.J. 7696.
Vining, L.C. 4863.
Vining, L.C. 4270, 7650.
Vinogradova, D.I. 1164.
Vinogradova, L.A. 9232.
Vinogradova, N.K. 6848.
Vinogradova, T.I. 6457.
Vinter, V.G. 1751.
Vintuela, E. 5882.
Viooglio, S. 4019, 4020, 9139.
Vioia, R.E. 8598.
Violet, T.B. 9193.
Vollmer, A. 2308.
Vir Vadehra, D. 2975.
Virani, A. 4606.
Virany, F. 5481.
Viraraghavan, T. 3236, 5801, 5819, 7542.
Virde, B.S. 8262.
Virginia, R.A. 7240.
Vincel, A. 8127.
Vinh, A.M. 6412.
Virk, D.S. 8104.
Virmann, S.S. 5514.
Virtanen, M. 4108.
Visconti, A. 251, 2791, 2792, 3167, 8809.
Visseur, J. 7150.
Vishnevsky, B.I. 6457.
Vishnyakova, L.A. 4691.
Vishnyovskiy, E. 7135.
Visscher, H.R. 1098.
Visser, A.J.W.G. 5120, 5122.
Visser, J.J.R. 9317.
Visser, S. 241, 2993, 2994.
Viswalingam, N. 3299.
Viswanatha, T. 2565.
Vita, C. 6022.
Vital, A.F. 2841.
Vithanomsat, S. 1453, 6486.
Vitolo, M. 8553.
Vitoria, M.A. 8232.
Vitorovic, D. 4735.
Vitous, A.S. 4210.
Vitousek, P.M. 429, 8952.
Vivage, P. 5360.
Vivall, B.P.R. 2887.
Vittorio, B. 1833.
Viveros, D.M. 7095.
Vlach, D. 6123.
Vladimirov, N.I. 3890.
Vladkyo, A.S. 2259.
Vlasenko, A.P. 5131.
Vlassak, K. 2175, 7231, 9003, 9008.
Vlassak, V. 7230.
Vloek, V. 6906.
Vlegaar, R. 255.
Vleiting, A.J. 8298.
Voegelge, G. 3954.
Voelker, I. 1805.
Voerres, A.K. 307, 4314.
Voerres, S. 4140.
Voetberg, J.W. 1564.
Voegel, T.M. 8624.
Voelmain, B.S. 4786.
Vogels, G.D. 913, 4671.
Voget, C.E. 2658.
Vogt, H. 7896.
Voigt, B. 9088.
Vogtner, R.B. 3919.
Vojtko, K.I. 6818.
Votko, C.M. 4874.
Volesky, B. 152, 793, 4276.
Volin, R.B. 3700.
Volk, B.G. 6374.
Volkmann, U. 1613.
Volkmann, K.I. 6818.
Volker, P. 1449.
Volkmann, R.A. 2414.
Volokonov, V.V. 509, 1381, 3858.
Volkova, L.V. 1006, 2185, 4667.
Volkova, O.V. 1781.
Volkova, V.D. 6425.
Volkova, A. 5616.
Vollmer, R. 3222, 3223.
Volov, T.G. 1882.
Volova, T.G. 4468, 6754.
Votterla, L. 5843, 9216.
Votter, J.J. 73015.
Von Broemlisen, S.I. 8043.
Von Doehren, H. 7402.
Von Geringer, M. 1975.
Von Graevenitz, A. 6734.
Von Konow, L. 9295.
Von Nicolai, H. 6033.
Von Rheinbaben, W. 9002.
Von Rheinbaben, W. 7245.
Von Stockar, U. 6119, 7787, 7790.
Von Stockhausen, B. 8451.
Von Tigerstrom, R.G. 8540.
Vonderhuff, R. 6504.
Vondres, Y. 4409.
Voragen, A.G.J. 217, 1801.
Vorland, L.H. 3889.
Vorndam, A.V. 4991.
Vorobeva, L.I. 6923.
Vorobyeva, L.I. 1009, 3473.
Vorontsov, A.A. 1756.
Voroshilova, O.I. 916.
Vorotilo, S.P. 2530, 4982.
Vos, E.A. 7877.
Vosse, P.B. 3013.
Voser, W. 1014.
Voskoboynik, A. 5194.
Voetskresenskaya, L.G. 6832.
Votcky, Z. 9115.
Votrn, I.I. 8604.
Votrubia, J. 2584, 5951.
Votseiko, S.K. 2631.
Votse, E. 6577.
Votyakov, V.I. 2259.
Votyakov, V.I. 2260.
Vournakis, J.N. 2289.
Voyarsky, I.N. 1723, 4285.
Voyvodov, K.I. 4297.
Voznyakovskaya, Yu.M. 1008.
Vranja, M.J. 1620.
Vrany, J. 6342.
Vrbancic, J. 4662.
Vresacker, J.R. 1330.
Vrnsen, R. 8299.
Vrnc, M.M. 4735.
Vrzakova, E. 6359.
Vrta, T. 1115.
Vu, H. 3881.
Vuetic, J.I. 4735.
Vulakh, N.A. 4947.
Vuletin, C.J. 4729.
Vutkarev, V.P. 1605.
Vuy, A. 3880, 4833.
Vyanane, N.T. 2859.
Vyas, A.K. 955.
Vyas, K.M. 1223, 1246, 5534.
Vyas, S.C. 1243.
Vyzov, S.O. 7582.
Vypivacki, A.N. 6569.
Vyskocil, P. 1459, 1460.
Waack, R.S. 743.
Wade, S.K. 7357, 9063.
Wabiko, H. 2650.
Wable, F. 181.
Wada, H. 6344, 8205.
Wada, K. 869.
Wada, T. 4745.
Wada, Y. 4817.
Wade, M. 414.
Wade, W.F. 4113.
Wadia, K.D.R. 1985, 5441.
Wadowsky, R.M. 9226.
Wadowsky, R.M. 6653, 6654, 7284.
Wadstroem, T. 1945, 1948, 1960.
Waeher, R.S. 8414.
Waelchi, O. 5673.
Wagatsuma, M. 9112.
Wagener, K. 525.
Waggoner, P.E. 5378.
Wagh, U.V. 8624.
Wagler, D. 4394, 5102.
Wagner, C. 100.
Wagner, F. 205.
Wagner, M.K. 7350.
Wagner, R. 4317.
Wagner, R.B. 3919.
Wagnerova, V. 6355, 7538.
Waggoner, W. 8802.
Wahab, M.N.B.A. 8590.
Wahab, S. 9082.
Wahl, I. 4615.
Wainstroom, E. 6751.
Waines, J.G. 8107.
Wainwright, M. 4635, 8194.
Wait, R. 2723.
Warkins, S.A. 2495.
Wartz, J.A. 3165.
Wakabayashi, S. 869, 3417, 5358.
Wakamya, T. 870, 1521, 2568.
Wakayama, S. 729.
Wakisawa, T. 2319, 8331.
Wakisaka, K. 7823.
Wakusa, Y. 4039.
Wakley, G. 8037.
Wanger, E. 6215.
Walder, M.H. 7418.
Waldner-Sander, S. 4325.
Waldner, R. 3489, 8551.
Waldstaetten, P. 1774.
Waldfogel, S. 8527.
Walley, S.G. 8609.
Walia, S.K. 2708.
Walker-Capognoio, H.M. 7799.
Walker, A.C. 6291.
Walker, A.S. 3940.
Walker, C. 1360, 8142.
Walker, C.E. 1122.
Walker, E. 5738.
Walker, H.L. 2881, 2882, 5916.
Walker, J.E. 1711.
Walker, J.W. 6747.
Walker, M.E. 3627.
Walker, P. 3364.
Walker, R.A. 6494.
Walker, R.I. 3113.
Walker, R.L. 9282.
Walker, R.T. 4753, 5947.
Wall, J.S. 6036.
Wall, P.R. 805.
Wall, R.A. 3056.
Wall, V.W. 1114.
Wallace B.A. 6196.
Wallace, B.R. 692.
Wallace, H.R. 2924.
Wallace, R.J.Jr. 578, 6451.
Wallbank, A.M. 1619.
Wallen, R.J. 4130.
Wallenstein, I.S. 5632.
Wallis, C. 4175, 7557, 7618.
Wallis, D.A. 2795.
Wallis, P.M. 515.
Wallner, W.E. 1783.
Walozak, F. 8796.
Walton, R. 3292.
Walsh, C. 5177.
Walsh, D.A. 3888.
Walsh, M.A. 1337.
Walsh, T.J. 6571.
Walsh, B. 8049.
Walsh, H. 5659.
Walsh, R. 3312.
Walsh, T.J. 8252.
Walters, D.R. 3601, 8824.
Walton, G.S. 154.
Walz, O.P. 7893.
Wambutt, R. 1763.
Wampler, D.E. 8390.
Wandeler, A.I. 3213.
Wandrey, C. 6841.
Wang, C. 4228.
Wang, C.W. 5973.
Wang, D.-C. 2710, 3485.
Wang, F. 4071.
Wang, F.-Y. 7439, 7469.
Wang, G.-S. 7437.
Wang, H. 925, 1122.
Wang, J.C. 2605.
Wang, K. 5799.
Wang, M. 5003.
Wang, M.H. 5799.
Wang, N.-J. 708.
Wang, N.S. 4251.
Wang, P. 1735, 5003.
Wang, P.Y. 177.
Wang, S. 2695.
Wang, S.-Z. 1727.
Wang, S.H.-I. 3499.
Wang, S.P. 3368.
Wang, S.-T. 2180.
Wang, W.H. 9325.
Wang, W.-L. 1614, 7609, 7637.
Wang, X. 1817.
Wang, X.Y. 3037.
Wang, Y. 2605, 5342, 7472.
Wang, Y.-C. 2180.
Wang, Y.-M. 2484.
Wang, Y.-S. 1742.
Wang, Y.-T. 548.
Wang, Y.-Y. 2166.
Wang, Y.-F. 2173.
Wang, Y.-F. 2001, 2037, 2539, 2948.
Wangkar, P.K. 1989.
Wani, P.V. 5501.
Wani, S.P. 7247.
Wankat, P.C. 7784, 7785.
Wannemacher, R.W. Jr. 1145.
Wannemacher, Y. 1429.
Warburton, D.W. 7876.
Warcup, J.H. 5410, 6241.
Ward, C.H. 770, 781.
Ward, D.C. 3360.
Ward, D.E. 3680.
Ward, D.R. 4282.
Ward, E.W.B. 5395, 8799, 8942.
Ward, G.E. 3986.
Ward, J.B. 2601.
Ward, O.P. 7005.
Ward, S.P. 2624.
Wardner, E. 3945.
Wardlaw, A.C. 6452.
Wardlaw, N.C. 4961.
Wardley, R.C. 8462.
Wardsack, C. 48.
Ware, G.M. 7929, 7939.
Warembourg, F.R. 7248.
Warford, A.L. 7541.
Warne, R.H. 1338.
Wannier, J. 5716.
Warner, A. 8987.
Warner, R.M. 7917.
Warnock, D.W. 837, 1440, 1677.
Warren, D.E. 9254.
Warren, D.E. 9266.
Warren, G.W. 8980.
Warren, H.S. 3527, 7459.
Warren, J.D. 7931.
Warren, K. 7276.
Warren, R.L. 4857.
Warwick, D.R.N. 3727.
Wasano, K. 370.
Wase, D.A.J. 4291, 5660, 5973, 6805, 8550.
Washington, J.A. II. 1471, 7351, 7621, 9306.
Wasi, C. 1453, 5001, 6486.
Wasilaukas, B.L. 3342, 4194, 50.
Wasfaller, A. 6991.
Wasson, G.P. 5801, 7542.
Watalbe, H. 5165, 5167.
Watanabe, N. 778.
Watanabe, A. 2309, 3970.
Watanabe, F. 6544.
Watanabe, I. 3844, 4775, 5647, 6529, 8995.
Watanabe, K. 979, 2003, 2200, 2279, 2296, 7366, 7655, 8688.
Watanabe, K.A. 8301.
Watanabe, N. 3271.
Watanabe, S.-I. 6601.
Watanabe, T. 2298, 2397.
Watanabe, Y. 2305, 4008, 8558.
Watanakunokori, C. 4048, 484.
Waterer, D.R. 873.
Waterhouse, P.M. 5402.
Waterman, S.C. 8733.
Waters, L. Jr. 8209.
Waters, P. 6764.

- Watkins, W.D. 6657
Watkinson, S.C. 3928
Watson, D. 6490
Watson, A.K. 3671.
Watson, D.C. 9318
Watson, D.R.W. 2875.
Watt, G.N. 8477.
Watson, L.T. 5101.
Watson, N.E. 1798, 1799.
Watson, R.D. 752.
Watson, S.A. 6174.
Watson, T.G. 40.
Watt, B. 7428.
Watt, I. 4478.
Watts, J.L. 9179, 9238
Watts, J.W. 3645
Watts, P. C. 2349
Wauters, G. 4190.
Wawon, W. 7415.
Way, M.M.Y. 6048.
Waygood, E.G. 6019.
Wayman, M. 2712, 5246.
Wayne, L.G. 4215.
We, D. 8773.
Weastanabe, I. 8962
Weaver, D.B. 2078.
Weaver, D.J. 2016.
Weaver, N. 7625.
Weaver, R.W. 486, 2978.
Webb, J. P. 2645.
Webb, L.J. 7530
Webb, R.R. 8874.
Webber, J. 1336
Webber, A. 3101, 3144, 5752.
Webber, A.H. 7502.
Webb, H. 537.
Weber, H. 5917.
Weber, M. 4813.
Weber, P.C. 6038.
Weber, S.J. 656.
Webster, C.A. 9034
Webster, C.E. 5689
Webster, D.M. 1285
Webster, G. 7754.
Webster, J.A. 7701.
Webster, J. 4035, 6782
Webster, P. 3303.
Webster, R.E. 7409
Webster, R.K. 8012
Weckback, L.S. 1153.
Weckend, B. 1857.
Weckesser, J. 2636.
Weddell, G.N. 1536.
Weddell, W. 2508
Wedraogo, F.X. 6580.
Weeden, N.F. 1275.
Weeks, P.D. 6564
Weerkamp, A.H. 9334.
Weiss, H.H. 434.
Wegmann, A. 3213.
Wegrzyn, T. 4627.
Wei, C.-M. 2403.
Wei, D.-L. 2769.
Wei, T.-E. 7472.
Weichert, D. 4989
Weigand, R. 2341.
Weigman, A.C.M. 5482.
Weil, D. 7567.
Weiler, R. 8027.
Weimer, P. J. 3376.
Weinberg, E. 7498
Weinberg, J. 9108.
Weinberg, R.L. 742.
Weinberger, S. 553.
Weiner, B.L. 2225.
Weinstock, D.A. 5877.
Weissenhofer, M.N. 6506
Weinstein, L. 9136.
Weinstein, M.P. 7637.
Weintall, C. 8082.
Weir, N.G. 3142.
Weir, R.W. 1002.
Weirich, G. 7608.
Weis, M. 8533.
Weisbaum, B. 559.
Weiser, G.C. 8898
Weisheit, J. 6346.
Weischolz, S. 6509.
Weissleder, D. 7908
Weisman, Y. 9262.
Weiss, A. 5179.
Weiss, P.M. 2036.
Weiss, R. 6749.
Weissbach, F. 8184, 6283.
Weissen, F. 7178.
Weisser, H.-J. 9231.
Weisslowicz, H. 1091, 8712.
Weissmueller, J. 8307.
Weisz, J. 4874.
Weitzendorff, M.H. 3268.
Weitzman, I. 3079.
Wekerle, J. 1606, 4077.
Welborn, A.L. 9331.
Welborn, P.P. 4170, 4222.
Welby, M. 4731.
Welch, D.F. 1432, 4188, 6513
Welch, P. 7789.
Welch, W.D. 4165, 4183
Welker, N.E. 5151.
Wellensiek, H.-J. 4169.
Weller, D.M. 1383.
Wellington, B. 7168.
Wellings, F.M. 5009
Wellisch, G. 3327.
Wells, B. 6372.
Wells, C.G. 8149.
Wells, C.L. 4178.
Wells, G.A.H. 5052.
Wells, J.G. 9339.
Wells, J.M. 2790, 5361.
Wells, J.S. 706, 7392
Welser, M.J. 3694
Weishman, M.D. 4780
Welty, G.S. 4734.
Welty, R.E. 6239
Wempe, E.G. 2214.
Wennersten, C. 7443.
Weinstein, M.P. 588, 3058, 3919, 4707
Wentworth, R.L. 1572
Werren, J. 9087.
Werk, R. 5694
Werler, J.L. 7897.
Werner, A.F. 4424
Werner, D. 488, 8998, 9007
Werner, G.H. 6488
Werner, R.G. 9161
Werner, V. 1418, 4702
Wernery, U. 7895.
Wesseloh, R.M. 987
West, A.W. 7776, 7777, 7782.
West, T.E. 7612.
Westerdal, N.A.C. 3355.
Westermann, P. 3028
Westlake, D. 3434, 8334.
Westlake, D.W.S. 3034, 4006, 4022, 6852.
Westley, J. 4032, 8365
Westley, J.W. 720
Weston, L.A. 8216
Westrop, G.D. 739.
Weststein, E.A. 2829, 8919
Weststrate, J. 4980.
Wetegrove, R.L. 3256
Wetkowski, M.A. 7634
Wetter, C. 404.
Wetting, G. 4427.
Wetzel, T.F. 782.
Weyffens, W. 6507
Wexler, H. 4840
Wexler, H.M. 6553
Weyland, H. 9144.
Whale, K.N. 512
Whalley, A.J. 4033.
Whalley, A.J.S. 1503
Whalton, M.E. 5517.
Whan, J.H. 3754.
Wharton, R. 4016.
Wheatley, A.D. 1560
Wheatley, B.I. 3221.
Wheatley, W.B. 4084.
Wheeler, C.T. 1690.
Wheeler, P.G. 3936.
Wheeler, H.E. 6213
Wheeler, J. 4230
Wheeler, M.C. 6403.
Wheeler, W.J. 4819
Whelan, W. 7325
Whelan, W.L. 557, 615.
Whitley, A.W. 8933.
Whipple, A. 6639
Whisler, H.C. 109.
Whitaker, A. 5940
Whitaker, T.B. 259, 7921, 7943, 8753
Whitlam, H.K. 2808.
Whitbread, R. 8825.
Whitby, J.L. 8313.
Whitcomb, R.F. 8793.
White, A.C. 5029
White, A.R. 4848, 4903.
White, B.A. 6889
White, C.A. 4850.
White, C.B. 467
White, D.C. 2970.
White, D.J. 8667.
White, F.H. 5263.
White, G.B. 1299
White, G.L. 8709.
White, J. 4160.
White, P.J. 7197.
White, R.E. 6347.
White, R. 7720.
White, R.H. 120.
White, R.J. 4372, 6607, 6905, 7777.
White, R.L. 65, 663.
White, S.J. 1498
White, T.J. 7702.
White, W.R. 3280, 7566, 9228.
Whitehead, A.J. 3247
Whitehead, S.A. 5966
Whitlam, P.C. 1386
Whitham, T.G. 1284
Whiting, R.C. 1865
Whitney, M.S. 1621
Whitney, R. 9091
Whitmore, T.N. 5667
Whitney, E.D. 383, 387
Whitney, G.K. 5266
Whittaker, C. 2441
Whittaker, N. 1443
Whitted, B.E. 3435
Whittington, W. 6766
Whittle, P.J. 2939, 5570
Whyard, S. 2463
Wicher, K. 3328
Wicklow, D.T. 8928
Widdel, F. 7243.
Widdowson, F.V. 8929
Widger, W.R. 5111.
Widmer, F. 3386
Widstrom, N.W. 258, 8830, 8856.
Wie, S. 3319
Wiegand, J. 5244
Wiechers, H.N.S. 1571.
Wieczorek, A. 1047, 2062.
Wiedemann, B. 3048, 4680, 4681, 5098, 5990, 7399, 8233.
Wieden, M. 4160.
Wiedermann, G. 5902.
Wiedersheim, G.Ya. 7708.
Wieg, A.J. 3262.
Wiegand, J. 25, 190, 2664.
Wieland, T. 4473.
Wientjes, F.B. 6040
Wiensch, P. 2732, 7825.
Wierup, M. 3505.
Wiesehahn, G.P. 9178.
Wiesner, G. 6750
Wiedahl, B. 5700.
Wiggins, T.E. 8135.
Wiberga, D.J. 6623
Wiethmann, C.A. 6587.
Wiseman, M.R. 74.
Wisor, T.J. 1532.
Wilcke, B.W. Jr. 795.
Wilcox, G. 8882
Wilcox, J.R. 378, 380, 381, 7976.
Wilcox, W.F. 5541, 7107.
Wilcoxon, R.D. 2589, 3752.
Wilder, P.A. 6665
Wilderuth, G.B. 6241.
Wildfeuer, A. 5814.
Wildmoser, A. 6012.
Wiley, D.C. 5708
Wiley, P.F. 3198, 4041, 5768.
Wiley, R.B. 5454.
Wilfert, C.M. 4096
Wilhelm, S. 8084
Wilhelms, K.R. 1435.
Will, G.M. 6785.
Willie, C.R. 167, 198.
Wilkes, J. 2128, 7184.
Wilkie, A. 761, 1578.
Wilkie, B.N. 6755, 8783.
Wilkins, D.T. 3521, 6198, 7948.
Wilkinson, A.J. 6048.
Wilkinson, A.T.S. 116
Wilkinson, H.T. 3591, 6236.
Wilkinson, M.A. 6407.
Wilkinson, S.G. 4674, 5959
Wilkinson, T.C. 8905.
Wilks, D.S. 8152
Willemssen, G. 614.
Willers, J.M.N. 3355
Willetts, A. 5245
Williams, A. 9301.
Williams, A.G. 1284
Williams, C.B. 8728.
Williams, C. 992
Williams, D.E. 4084.
Williams, D.H. 494, 2360.
Williams, D.S. 4012.
Williams, E. 9482.
Williams, G.R. 2730, 4435, 6139
Williams, J.C. 3808
Williams, J.D. 565, 2363.
Williams, J.E. 4206
Williams, J.H. 3767.
Williams, M.D. 248.
Williams, M.J. 5553
Williams, M.R. 1848
Williams, N.D. 8900.
Williams, P. 4783.
Williams, P.G. 4526
Williams, P.H. 4480, 5054.
Williams, P.M. 478, 1371.
Williams, R.E. 1399, 3411, 6730
Williams, R.J. 565
Williams, R.M. 9162.
Williams, S. 3876.
Williams, S.T. 3280, 7566, 9228
Williams, T. 4078.
Williams, T.W. 3124.
Williamson, D. 1236
Williamson, F.B. 6874
Williamson, J. 2659
Williamson, J.M. 8538
Williamson, K.J. 2217.
Williamson, M.P. 2360.
Williamson, R. 5677
Willcock, G.E. 9691
Willington, J. 8499
Willis, A.T. 4810.
Willitzi, H. 3790
Willmann, J.S. 6488
Willmer, N.E. 4369
Willoughby, L.G. 7206.
Wilson, A.C. 8541
Wilson, B.H. 1814
Wilson, C.I. 8070
Wilson, D.B. 4255
Wilson, D.J. 5017.
Wilson, D.M. 277, 1314, 7933, 8830
Wilson, G.E. Jr. 6558.
Wilson, G.G. 123
Wilson, H.W. 9058
Wilson, J. 1214.
Wilson, J.T. 770, 781, 1814.
Wilson, K.E. 9047.
Wilson, K.J. 1380.
Wilson, L.L. 5530, 8064
Wilson, M.E. 1431.
Wilson, P.W. 329, 398
Wilson, R.A. 9265.
Wilson, R.F. 1894, 2472, 6768.
Wilson, R.G. 558
Wilson, R.L. Jr. 5507
Wilson, R.W. 9237.
Wilson, S. 734
Wilson, S.C. 8865
Wilson, S.J. 6253
Wilson, T.M. 3267
Wilson, W.D. 7410.
Wilson, W.R. 1471.
Wilton-Smith, P. 1956.
Wilton, B.E. 7764
Wimalaigewa, D.L.S. 8808, 8833.
Wimalaisena, K. 6867
Wimpenny, J.W.T. 6764, 8469.
Winch, J.E. 3691.
Winchell, K.L. 5550.
Winchester, E.L. 5801, 7542.
Wind, R. 6271.
Windsch, C.E. 3743.
Windham, M.T. 5399, 5400.
Windham, W.R. 222.
Winding, W. 5482
Wing, R.E. 6962
Wingard, J.R. 9937, 5853.
Wingard, L.B. Jr. 7697.
Wingard, R.E. Jr. 6506.
Wingfield, M.E. 4213.
Winkelman, J.W. 1654.
Winkelstein, J. 3333
Winkelman, G.E. 3853.
Winkler, I. 1659
Winkler, M. 7533.
Winsborough, B. 2712
Winston, L. 1789.
Winstanley, C.I. 1560.
Winstanley, D.J. 850.
Winston, S. 5021.
Winter, G. 82, 6048.
Winter, J. 531, 534, 3243, 4936, 6063, 6715
Winter, P.M. 2408
Witrem, J.A.W. 8241.
Wise, K.S. 3369.
Wise, P. J. 9034.
Wise, R. 1487, 4900, 6515, 6540.
Wishart, M.S. 3299
Wistuba, D. 4378.
Witcher, A. 3538.
Witcosky, J.J. 6334.
Witcosky, F.G. 4158.
Witholt, B. 2734, 6131, 6186, 6887
Wit, P.R. 7848
Witte, W. 7285.
Wittenburg, R.A. 4996.
Wittler, R.L. 9264.
Wittman, V.P. 81
Witwicki, E. 9313.
Witziel, H. 3063
Wiyatad, M. 504.
Woehrer, W. 5195.
Woernle, R. 183.
Wofford, D.S. 7996
Wofford, R. 3114.
Wohrab, F. 9090
Wohrer, W. 2825.
Wojszak, H.J. 7775.
Wojkowicz, J. 3456.
Wojton, B. 1896.
Woid, A.D. 5017.
Wolf, H. 6434.
Wolf, L.A. 7678
Wolf, M. 102.
Wolf, R.A. 7731
Wolfe, M.S. 3595, 3764
Wolfe, R.S. 4310.
Wolfe, S. 658, 3130, 3434, 4006, 4022, 6852, 7684, 8334.
Wolfe, T.W. 5251.
Wolff, G. 5769
Wolff, W. 1634.
Wolfford, R. 6654.
Wolfford, R.S. 7284, 9226
Wolftova, J. 4836.
Woolfson, J.S. 9044
Wolinsky, E. 9324.
Wolkow, P.M. 8927.
Wollnabeier, H.W. 2633, 8635, 5369.
Woller, R. 1773
Wolton, A.G. I. 5064, 8191.
Wolt, J.D. 3499, 7036.
Wolt, M.J. 5319, 5320
Wolvertson, B.C. 7553.
Wong-Chong, G.M. 8427.
Wong, B.L. 9084.
Wong, H.H. 8562
Wong, J. 6534.
Wong, K.-H. 2580.
Wong, P.C.L. 9122.
Wong, P. 2991.
Wong, P.T.W. 8117.
Wong, S.H. 5073.
Wong, T.-Y. 3419.
Wong, T.C. 7134, 7136, 7137, 8883, 8884, 8885.
Wood, B.J.B. 5330, 6996.
Wood, C. 5915.
Wood, D.A. 1094, 1099, 5899, 8496.
Wood, A. 2843.
Wood, G.E. 7941.
Wood, M.M. 9301.
Wood, N.C. 5683.
Wood, P.A. 3331.
Wood, P.M. 5197.
Wood, R.K.S. 3732, 8787.
Wood, S. 3280, 7566, 9228.
Wood, S.G. 3085.
Wood, S.M. 7258.
Wood, T.M. 953, 5253
Wood, W. 8921.
Woodams, E.E. 878, 5958.
Woodbine, M. 2647, 7290.
Woodham, R.C. 5498
Woodhead, S.H. 7607.
Woodland, M.P. 8595
Woodley, S.E. 1264.
Woodruff, H.B. 1673.
Woodward, A. 2472, 6768.
Woods, A.C. 326.
Woods, A.M. 8860.
Woods, D.R. 6943.
Woods, V.E. 593.
Woodsides, R.G. 942.
Woodward, J. 6836.
Woolfolk, C.A. 6884.
Woolfrey, B.F. 1412, 4176.
Woolons, R.C. 6330.
Woolthuis, G.H.J. 7875.
Worland, N.S. 7674.
Workman, J.T. 45.
Workman, W.E. 974, 7770.
Worley, S.D. 4084.
Worthington, P.A. 8938.
Worthington, R.E. 6482.
Worthington, R.W. 2508.
Wosu, L.O. 4119.
Woychik, J.H. 1865.
Woychik, N.A. 2854.
Wozniak, L. 3160.
Wragge, T. 8476.
Wretling, B. 7605.
Wright, A.E. 8431.
Wright, A.J. 3730.
Wright, A.M. 4314.
Wright, B.A. 8436.
Wright, D.M. 3626.
Wright, I.G. 8337.
Wright, J.B. 4685.
Wright, J.L.C. 7494.
Wright, J.M. 6531.
Wrischer, M. 5480, 5496.
Wrozes, H. 8292
Wu, B.J. 806.
Wu, C.-M. 1794.
Wu, C.-M. 1794.
Wu, L.-L. 5527.
Wu, J.S. 8409.
Wu, F.C. 7846.
Wu, T.C. 4177.
Wu, T.-S. 1310, 5455.
Wu, Y.-F. 1408
Wu, Y.-Y. 1770
Wuensche, U. 6405
Wuest, P.J. 1096, 8162.
Wunner, W.H. 1532
Wur, N.-S. 3572
Wurst, F. 8714.
Wurst, M. 89.

Author Index

- Wyatt, G.M. 1866.
Wyatt, R.G. 4005.
Wyatt, S.D. 8805.
Wyborn, C.H. 7776, 7777.
Wyckoff, H.W. 911.
Wyman, J.F. 7807.
Wyndaele, R. 8210.
Wys, O. 5809.
- Xaa, S.-X. 4522.
Xenoulis, A.C. 6371.
Xerri, L. 8345.
Xia, Y.-M. 1707.
Xiao, C.-S. 4071.
Xie, L.-G. 7469.
Xu, C.-X. 1727.
Xu, G.-Z. 1727.
Xu, H. 1714, 4229.
Xu, J.-Q. 157.
Xu, K.-R. 3026.
Xu, S.-H. 2359.
Xu, S.-W. 1771.
Xu, T.-X. 1742.
Xue, C.-F. 4229.
- Yabu, K. 5074, 9028.
Yabuuchi, H. 4098.
Yabuuchi, M. 2291.
Yada, S. 2122.
Yadan, J.-C. 7490.
Yadav, J.S. 7003, 8745, 8746.
Yadav, K.D.S. 5727.
Yadav, N.K. 4418.
Yadava, J.N.S. 8243, 8250.
Yadava, U.L. 2016.
Yadomae, T. 7737.
Yagi, F. 6824.
Yagi, K. 29.
Yagi, O. 5810.
Yagi, S. 3458, 8516.
Yagisawa, M. 4665, 7408.
Yagisawa, N. 716.
Yagiu, J. 5256.
Yaguchi, M. 969.
Yahalom, E. 3012.
Yahara, I. 6871.
Yahyaoui, C.M. 7992.
Yakovlev, G.P. 8542.
Yakovleva, E.I. 8747.
Yakovleva, L.M. 6200.
Yakovleva, M.B. 1750.
Yakovleva, M.F. 1757.
Yakovleva, M.V. 3423.
Yakovleva, V.I. 959, 3370, 4297, 5079, 6818, 7694, 8621.
Yakunin, A.F. 875.
Yalysheva, N.I. 4081.
Yamabe, K. 972.
Yamabe, S. 668, 2322, 4004, 6563.
Yamada, F. 869.
Yamada, H. 26, 76, 159, 702, 6016, 6090, 6631, 6942, 7783, 8519, 8605.
Yamada, M. 5237, 6931.
Yamada, N.Y. 2296.
Yamada, T. 4892, 5135, 6430, 7156, 7484, 8631, 8686.
Yamada, Y. 3773, 4273, 4359, 4837, 4875, 9112.
Yamade, K. 185.
Yamagami, T. 2613.
Yamaguchi, A. 7295.
Yamaguchi, H. 3320.
Yamaguchi, I. 2671, 4585.
Yamaguchi, K. 4768.
Yamaguchi, M. 4665.
Yamaguchi, T. 2647, 3953, 7781, 9112.
Yamaha, T. 641.
Yamakawa, K. 7059.
Yamakawa, T. 6795, 8230.
Yamamoto, E. 5991.
Yamamoto, H. 8654.
Yamamoto, I. 7736.
Yamamoto, K. 871, 4776, 7863, 8573, 8576.
Yamamoto, M. 8530.
Yamamoto, O. 4038.
Yamamoto, S. 2362, 8336.
Yamamoto, T. 90, 187, 545, 2797, 2801, 5256, 8225.
Yamamura, S. 1795.
Yamamura, Y. 7738.
Yamanaka, H. 3098, 4821, 7034, 8559.
Yamanaka, K. 5644.
Yamane, N. 5929.
Yamane, T. 5219, 5908, 8508.
Yamanishi, K. 3083, 4103, 5888.
Yamanouchi, T. 6430.
Yamaoka, M. 4822, 9248.
Yamasaki, K. 7758.
Yamashita, A. 4585.
Yamashita, F. 4871, 7288, 7474, 7476.
- Yamashita, K. 106, 683, 684, 2575, 7466.
Yamashita, M. 3042, 3180, 3181, 7489.
Yamashita, N. 3891, 6418.
Yamashita, S. 5192.
Yamauchi, A. 6860.
Yamazaki, A. 8637.
Yamazaki, H. 998, 1012, 1039, 1045, 2118, 8936.
Yamazaki, M. 5214.
Yamazaki, S. 6003.
Yamazaki, T. 6563, 7468.
Yamakov, V.I. 919.
Yamkov, I.A. 4280.
Yamvris, C. 5240.
Yan, L. 8614.
Yan, Z.-T. 1742.
Yanagawa, R. 7219, 7599.
Yanagi, S.O. 6794.
Yanagihara, D.L. 7633.
Yanagimoto, M. 3202, 3205.
Yanagita, H. 2118, 8936.
Yancoey, F.S. 9261.
Yandell, B.S. 2848.
Yang, B.-Y. 2173.
Yang, B.-F. 3151.
Yang, C.C. 6809.
Yang, D.-Y. 5003.
Yang, H. 6035.
Yang, H.-F. 3151.
Yang, J.-H. 1539.
Yang, K.-Y. 1731.
Yang, L.-W. 1764.
Yang, N.K. 5714.
Yang, P.Y. 1552, 3268.
Yang, S.-S. 7674.
Yang, S.S. 3594.
Yang, Y.-X. 1817.
Yanango, B.G. 605.
Yanishpolsky, V.Y. 3427.
Yano, J. 5166.
Yano, M. 6632.
Yano, O. 867.
Yano, S. 2850.
Yano, T. 687.
Yanover, S.B. 3867.
Yanovskii, K.A. 7647.
Yanovsky, K.A. 2533.
Yanson, V.A. 963.
Yansura, D.G. 1536.
Yanuliatene, K.K. 6655.
Yanulyatene, K.K. 1733.
Yao, F.-Z. 1408.
Yao, R.C. 3127, 3153.
Yap, H.H. 2668, 8683.
Yaphe, W. 5984.
Yarden, O. 7813, 8282.
Yaropolov, A.I. 3418, 6841, 7712.
Yarovenko, V.L. 963, 1723, 4285, 6837.
Yashiki, T. 2318.
Yassur, Y. 4109.
Yasuda, E. 3430.
Yasuda, K. 7859.
Yasuda, M. 1746.
Yasuda, N. 1491, 1523, 3092.
Yasuda, T. 2305, 3445, 4008.
Yasui, K. 5884.
Yasui, T. 8565, 8569, 8574.
Yates, M.V. 5842.
Yatsushin, A.I. 3515.
Yavit, J.B. 2950.
Yawetz, A. 2651, 7740.
Yawzwa, K. 7495.
Ye, Q.-Y. 2355.
Ye, R.-F. 2359.
Yeates, G.W. 3022.
Yedvabnaya, L.S. 8391.
Yee, R.B. 6653, 6654, 7284, 9226.
Yefremov, A.L. 461.
Yeh, T.-J. 5722.
Yen, H.C. 5988.
Yen, K.F. 9075.
Yeh, H.H. 1822, 5925.
Yeroshchev-Shak, V.A. 6401.
Yeroshin, V.K. 6083.
Yi, J.-J. 7041.
Yi, Z. 6696.
Yin, L.-M. 1483.
Yin, P. 1817.
Ying, W.-C. 4069.
Yirdaw, G. 5182.
Yisak, W.A. 6487.
Yoder, M. 5122.
Yoder, M. 815.
Yoh, M.C. 1290.
Yoh, M. 6727.
Yohem, K.H. 7969.
Yoko, K. 1522.
Yokochi, T. 4749.
Yokoyama, S. 4683.
Yokoo, J. 4749.
Yokose, K. 898, 709.
Yokoshima, T. 8687.
- Yokota, A. 1775, 2578.
Yokota, T. 1466, 3999, 7373, 8346.
Yokoyama, I. 8539.
Yokoyama, K. 6056.
Yokoyama, T. 3633.
Yokum, P. 2211.
Yolkner, R.H. 3333, 3525.
Yomoda, S. 7706.
Yonaha, K. 6009, 8619.
Yonaha, T. 3633.
Yoneda, M. 3417, 7468, 7481.
Yonehara, H. 3171.
Yonehara, T. 8638.
Yonekura, I. 7292, 7296.
Yoneta, T. 9134.
Yoneyama, K. 6993.
Yoneyama, T. 5646.
Yoneyama, Y. 707.
Yonezawa, S. 2194, 8785.
Yong, D.C.T. 7626.
Yongsomth, B. 2670.
Yorganci, I. 2038, 2119, 6266.
Yorinori, J.T. 3542.
York, D.F. 5875.
Yoshida, C.F.T. 6697.
Yoshida, H. 2940, 3953, 7783.
Yoshida, I. 1762, 2517.
Yoshida, M. 3147.
Yoshida, K. 3474, 3927, 4749, 5230, 6925.
Yoshida, M. 4098, 6703.
Yoshida, N. 3415.
Yoshida, R. 3882, 8346.
Yoshida, S. 5649, 8300.
Yoshida, T. 2298, 2573, 3983, 3996, 4894, 5737, 6471.
Yoshihara, Y. 5521.
Yoshii, H. 5968.
Yoshikawa, M. 2647.
Yoshikawa, T. 680.
Yoshikuni, C. 2828, 8350.
Yoshimi, A. 7422.
Yoshimoto, A. 99, 2409.
Yoshimoto, T. 961, 218, 4333, 5196, 8936.
Yoshimura, F. 4311.
Yoshimura, M. 5968.
Yoshimura, Y. 2318.
Yoshinaga, F. 6830, 8637.
Yoshino, E. 1737.
Yoshino, H. 5302.
Yoshoka, M. 2397, 3145, 6549.
Yoshoka, T. 2222, 4027, 4776.
Yoshoka, Y. 9086.
Yoshizako, F. 8514.
Yoshizawa, T. 5967.
Yoshizumi, H. 4397.
Yotsuji, A. 2305, 3445, 4008.
You, C.H. 423, 3418, 6841, 7712.
You, I.-S. 6149.
Young, C.L. 3346.
Young, D.C. 5669.
Young, D.W. 9116.
Young, F.C. 1420.
Young, G.W. 3121.
Young, J.E. 8759, 8767, 8770, 8771.
Young, J.L. 7210.
Young, J.R. 1288.
Young, L.S. 634, 4838.
Young, L.Y. 3488, 6986.
Young, M.D. 4864.
Young, M.G. 661.
Young, M.M. 6167.
Young, R.W. 3088, 3089, 3093, 4931, 6629.
Young, S.A. 2523.
Young, W.A. 329, 398.
Younis, N.A.J. 140.
Yousrowsky, E. 3448, 6576, 7444.
Youssef, S.A.H. 630.
Yousten, A.A. 2795, 7587.
Yu, E.K.C. 1010, 6909, 6914, 7771, 8697.
Yu, H. 6588.
Yu, H.P. 804.
Yu, S. 5246.
Yu, V.L. 1510, 2445, 3283.
Yu, W.-F. 2484.
Yu, Y.N. 438.
Yuan, C.-H. 2497.
Yuan, L. 1973.
Yuan-Ho, Y.-B.D. 4522.
Yuasa, T. 4101.
Yue, C.M. 2458.
Yukaio, V.G. 1134.
Yukhnova, L.G. 5681.
Yukshige, K. 6575.
Yun, H.S. 5313.
Yunak, E. 4297.
Yurchenko, G.G. 744.
Yurrita, A. 3246.
Yurtov, D.V. 7666.
Yuste, P. 6324.
Yusupova, M.P. 1752, 3392, 8585.
Yutani, K. 951.
- Zabalawi, G. 7323.
Zaat, S.A.J. 6587.
Zabavina, Y.S. 7085.
Zabur, I. 8610.
Zablottitsky, R.M. 2498, 3008.
Zabransky, R.J. 3993.
Zachariou, Gy. 1913.
Zachanov, M. 7725.
Zacharov, G. 7358.
Zachrebel, J.C. 319, 5547.
Zadrazil, F. 5298.
Zaehner, H. 6597, 9161.
Zaehninger, U. 5368, 5369.
Zagatto, A.G. 2003.
Zagory, D. 4159.
Zagrebelsky, S.N. 2488.
Zahab, D. 1046.
Zaheer, A. 9156.
Zaheer, S. 9156.
Zahora, A.R. 8957.
Zahra, M.K. 7199.
Zachchenko, A.M. 5928.
Zaidi, B.R. 221.
Zaidi, I.H. 2861.
Zaikina, A.I. 2532, 2533, 7603, 7647.
Zaikina, I.V. 6032, 7688.
Zaitlin, M. 3147.
Zaitseva, E.M. 161.
Zaitseva, E.M. 6911.
Zaitseva, Z.M. 1708, 6815, 8534.
Zajdel, J.K. 4897.
Zak, O. 591, 4796.
Zakgem, D.A. 8391.
Zakharchenko, V.A. 3924.
Zakharukh, L.M. 2185, 4667.
Zakharova, I.Ya. 84, 7712, 8622.
Zaki, A.I. 8130.
Zaki, F.N. 153, 6940, 7778.
Zakhrzevskaya, I.A. 6189.
Zakus, A.M. 3428.
Zalishko, M.V. 1016.
Zalansky, B. 4976.
Zalega, U.D. 4814.
Zalishko-Sobczak, J. 3438.
Zall, R.R. 4404.
Zalozum, R. 5949.
Zamani, B. 2140.
Zamboni, J.J. 1652.
Zamboni, C. 8698.
Zamboni, C. 3134, 4201.
Zambonin, P. G. 251.
Zambonino, C. 6014.
Zammarano, K.A. 843.
Zanen, H.C. 3099.
Zanen, J. 4475.
Zanetti, G. 6882.
Zanetti, U. 6497.
Zanetti, V.V. 3867.
Zanzinger, D.H. 339.
Zapkin, M.A. 7270, 7586.
Zaproschenko, Y. 8450.
Zaporozhets, L.K. 2260.
Zar, J.F. 2378, 4052.
Zarati, L. 2461.
Zarfi, S.Z. 4183.
Zarini, F. 4028.
Zarska, Z. 4728.
Zarubina, A.P. 6569.
Zaubrecher, F.C. 465, 494.
Zavnyalov, B.G. 8260.
Zawadzki, B. 1049.
Zaz, G.M. 6939.
Zazzenna, A. 3784.
Zdanova, N.I. 4274.
Zebold, S.L. 109.
Zecconi, A. 1629.
Zeldin, D.J. 5752.
Zee, J.A. 7020.
Zee, Y.C. 9250.
Zeeb, B. 5563.
Zeevalink, J.A. 3270.
Zehav-Willner, T. 1944.
Zehender, A.J.B. 4945, 7277.
Zehnder, M. 1140.
Zelkus, J.G. 1064, 2667, 3027, 5264, 5976, 5977.
Zeller, H.-J. 2233, 4774, 9042, 9046, 9048.
Zeleny, K. 1459, 1460.
Zelenik, D. 1495.
Zelinka, J. 864, 865, 899, 900, 902, 933, 949.
Zelinkova, E. 864, 865.
Zeller, F.J. 3726.
Zeller, H. 2345.
Zemcov, S.V. 4724, 6531.
Zengbe, M. 7225.
Zenno, T.M. 6171.
Zenova, G.M. 4134.
Zentmyer, G.A. 3618.
Zepfzauer, V. 6690.
Zepf, K. 51.
Zerbin, M. 9260.
- Zerda, K.S. 2433, 4115.
Zerial, A. 6468.
Zerling, W. 2235.
Zernov, Y.P. 2488.
Zertuche, L. 4408.
Zervos, M.J. 9061.
Zetelaki-Horvath, K. 4277.
Zevaco, C. 5203.
Zevenboom, V. 2971.
Zeyher, L. 6991.
Zgorkiewicz, A. 2819.
Zhang, F.-W. 2846.
Zhang, F.S. 248.
Zhang, H.-L. 2359, 2865.
Zhang, J.-D. 7408.
Zhang, L.-F. 1408.
Zhang, L.-X. 740.
Zhang, M.-F. 7439.
Zhang, Q.-Y. 7469.
Zhang, S.-Z. 1742, 1761.
Zhang, X.W. 444.
Zhang, Y. 8800.
Zhang, Y.-H. 2484, 3151.
Zhang, Y.-Y. 1731.
Zhang, Z.-P. 4967.
Zhdanov, V.M. 4967, 9171.
Zhdanova, L.V. 4946.
Zhang, C.-J. 4522.
Zheng, D.-L. 7472.
Zheng, R. 7472.
Zherebchuk, L.K. 4539.
Zherebtsov, N.A. 1719, 6838.
Zholner, L.G. 84.
Zhou, H.-F. 2181.
Zhong, L.-H. 1764.
Zhou, D.-S. 1408.
Zhou, G.-B. 7437.
Zhou, G.-H. 1996.
Zhou, L.-P. 1735.
Zhou, P.-J. 1817.
Zhou, Y.-C. 527.
Zhou, Y.-G. 2127.
Zhou, J.-Y. 1539.
Zhu, B. 97.
Zhu, B.-Q. 3151.
Zhu, C.-X. 5176.
Zhu, L.-H. 1764.
Zhu, G.-J. 1735.
Zhu, J.-H. 6696.
Zhu, P. 2121.
Zhuang, W.Y. 438.
Zhuikov, G.M. 5123.
Zhuikov, I.G. 908.
Zhuilin, I.B. 4985.
Zhuvalieva, T.P. 6191.
Zia, J. 3026.
Ziakun, A.M. 6134.
Ziebell, G. 676.
Ziegler, C.B. 2399.
Zielinska, J. 7115.
Zinck, C.H. 4130, 4177.
Zierer, R. 877.
Zilahi, T. 3061.
Zilberman, E. 5440.
Zilberstein, M. 5418.
Zilker, F. 8033, 8279.
Zimbleman, F. 4537.
Zimmer, E. 8428.
Zimmer, R.C. 5422.
Zimmerman, G. 101.
Zimmerman, S.B. 9047.
Zimmermann, A. 7093.
Zimmermann, W. 3689.
Zinder, S.H. 6971.
Zinner, S. 4790, 5098.
Zinner, S.H. 4047, 4796, 7504.
Zisobrowski, J. 5849.
Zizmek, E. 1399, 3411.
Zizmann, R. 3224.
Ziv, O. 7167.
Zlischkeva, L.I. 9051.
Znamenskaya, L.V. 5979.
Znamensky, V.A. 654.
Zoetemeys, J.R. 3258.
Zolotarev-Iten, J. 6734.
Zorn, G. 9332.
Zorilla, R.A. 6915.
Zorn, N.A. 863, 3418.
Zote, K.K. 3546.
Zou, B.J. 2605.
Zoueli, M.E. 1103.
Zouharova, A. 7030.
Zuzarsana, V. 6220.
Zubari, S. 3444, 5038.
Zuber, H. 8527, 8529.
Zuber, M. 6234.
Zuber, M.S. 8856.
Zubi, J. 7323.
Zubi, J. 2267.
Zucconi, G. 5828, 5831.
Zuck, M.G. 333.
Zucker-Kerbl, D. 4400.
Zucker, D.R. 1158.
Zuelli, F. 8527.
Zuercher, K. 7031.

Zuercher, W. 1140.
Zueva, N.N. 7694, 8621.
Zumft, W.G. 869.
Zummo, N. 3735.
Zuravieff, J.J. 1510, 3283.
Zurera Cosano, G. 5327.
Zurliuh, R. 7106.
Zvyagintsev, D.G. 2135, 5611,
5645, 5648.
Zvyagintsev, V.I. 1134.
Zwart, K.B. 4671.
Zweig, R.M. 7544.
Zweifelhofer, H.P. 7519.
Zyakun, A.M. 2184, 7279.

Subject Index

- Abattoirs,**
animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 8398.
- beef,** antibiotics residues testing 2284.
- chickens** skin, bacteria microflora, scald water water pH effects on 7902
- hygiene,** Enterobacteriaceae, food contamination, food quality, brain, cattle 7875.
- hygiene,** Enterobacteriaceae, Salmonella, levels 2464.
- pigs** carcasses, Yersinia enterocolitica incidence, Norway 7871.
- pigs** carcasses, Yersinia isolation 1863.
- pigs,** feces isolates, Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3101.
- solid** wastes fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 768
- wastes,** \pm sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1590.
- wastes,** digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1591.
- water** supplies recycling, bacteria contamination, methodology 775.
- Abies alba,**
dieback, ectomycorrhizas levels, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8948
- root** rot, Heterobasidion annosum 3819
- Abies amabilis,**
Hemicium abietis rot, pathogenesis 3818.
- Abies balsamea,**
ectomycorrhizas, phosphate, nutrient uptake, seasonal variations 432.
- forests,** Bacillus thuringiensis biological control, efficacy, Chonstoneura tumiferana 141.
- Abies concolor,**
roots, fungi infection 435.
- seedlings,** nutrient absorption, spores inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, Pisolithus tinctorius 8947.
- Abies grandis,**
canker, cytopospora abietis, +Arceuthobium abietinum, effects on growth, USA, Oregon 8164.
- roots,** fungi infection 435.
- symbionts,** effects on, Trichosporum symbioticum 9084.
- Abies magnifica,**
seedlings, nutrient absorption, spores inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, Pisolithus tinctorius 8947.
- Abscisic acid,**
analogs, structure, Cercospora cruenta 106.
- Abidia,**
food contamination, silage 6166.
- post-harvest** decay, seeds, Coriandrum sativum, Foeniculum vulgare, prophylaxis, use, Cedrus deodora essential oils 5506
- Abidia cylindrospora,**
milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes, chymosin, production, nutrient requirements 2609.
- proteolytic** enzymes, milk-clotting enzymes, production 2612.
- Absolute configuration,**
hydroxylase inhibitor, N.M.R., Streptomyces albonoseus isolates 3403.
- mycomycin C, 1-N-(p-bromobenzoyl)mycomycin C X radiation analysis 2383.**
- Abolition spectroscopy,**
catalase, proteus mirabilis 1754.
- cytochrome** cc3, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 3414.
- ferredoxin,** iron-sulfur centers, reconstitution, Pseudomonas ovalis 4269.
- ferredoxin** multiple forms, Rhodospseudomonas capsulata 875
- pH** role, cobalt binding, superoxide dismutase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 889.
- proteins,** iron-sulfur centers containing, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 863.
- superoxide** dismutase, copper, zinc binding, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 888.
- Abutilon theophrasti,**
weed control, biological control, Fusarium latitum 2681.
- Acaligenes eutrophus,**
biomass, biochemical characteristics, role feeds 4468.
- Acalymma vittatum,**
feeding, roots damage, association, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis, wilt, Cucumis melo 3714.
- Acanthamoeba polyphaga,**
soil isolates, antagonism, use, biological control, Ustilago maydis 2928.
- Acanthella,**
diterpenoids, kalihinol-A, isolation, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 619.
- Acarl,**
pesticides, antibiotics production, Streptomyces flaveolus var.shaoquanensis var.nov. 2403.
- Acaulospora,**
surveys, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Hevea 4631.
- Acaulospora laevis,**
roots infection, phosphorus, nutrient availability effects on, Trifolium subterraneum 8181.
- spore** germination, soil pH effects on 2980.
- Acaphate,**
antifungal activity, Alternaria panax, disease control, leafspot, Brassica actinophylla 3766.
- Acer,**
scorch, incidence, spatial distribution, urban environments, USA, New York 1341.
- Acer pseudoplatanus,**
seedlings, phosphorus uptake, endomycorrhizas effects on 445.
- Acer saccharum,**
forests, models, soil microorganisms, nitrogen cycle, pollution effects, acid rain 5580.
- Acetate,**
catabolism, methanogenesis, hydrogen dependence, Methanosarcina barkeri 3027.
- anaerobic** bacteria utilization, methanogenesis 3028.
- Acetate kinase,**
Bacillus stearothermophilus, ATP regeneration systems, energy process engineering 164.
- immobilization,** ATP regeneration systems, Bacillus stearothermophilus 34.
- Acetic acid**
bacteria biosynthesis, contamination, industrial water systems, odor compounds, sucrose 776.
- biosynthesis,** Clostridium thermoaceticum, patents 4268
- carbon** sources, Bacillus spheuncus isolation, media (selective), soil 7197.
- Acetic acid, (continued)**
catabolism, growth substrates effects on, Methanosarcina 6971.
- continuous** culture, effects on interferon production, Escherichia coli 2576.
- conversion,** methanogenesis, hydrogen levels, Methanosarcina acetivorans 2183.
- conversion,** methanogenesis, immobilized cells, carriers, Methanobacillus kuznetsovii 1398
- effects** on energy charge, ATP, levels, Acetobacter rancens 4400.
- ethanol,** carbon sources, growth rate, kinetics, Candida utilis 5806.
- feedback** inhibition, acetylgenosis, Clostridium thermoaceticum 24.
- inhibition,** cell culture, growth conditions optimizations, Propionibacterium shermani 2673
- production,** alcohol dehydrogenase activity measuring techniques, Acetobacter aceti 963.
- production,** carbon monoxide metabolism, glucose limitations, Clostridium thermoaceticum 6823
- production,** fermentation, biomass 22
- production,** immobilized cells, 4-acetic acid bacteria 8518.
- production,** xylose fermentation, Pachysolen tannophilus 5267.
- +propionic** acid mixtures, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
- substrates,** cell culture, Candida utilis 2534.
- Acetic acid bacteria,**
food spoilage, Punicia granthum fruits 1091
- Acetivibrio cellulolyticus,**
cellulase, xylanase, detection, isoelectric focusing 6730
- cellulose** degradation, sugar production 1083.
- Desulfovibrio,** Methanosarcina barkeri, mixed culture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 1602.
- Acetobacter,**
fermentation, production, glutamine, glutamic acid, reviews 4272.
- Acetobacter aceti,**
alcohol dehydrogenase activity measuring techniques, acetic acid production 963.
- Acetobacter aceti subsp.xylinum,**
polysaccharides structure 8630.
- Acetobacter rancens,**
energy charge, ATP, ethanol, acetic acid effects on 4400.
- Acetobacter suboxydans,**
immobilized cells, growth rate, synchronous culture 8510.
- Acetobacter xylinum,**
cellulose, production, characterization 7779.
- Acetobacterium woodii,**
mixed culture, +Pelobacter acidgallici, +Desulfohalobium postgatei, 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate biodegradation 6975.
- +Pelobacter** acidgallici +Desulfohalobium postgatei, mixed culture, digestion (anaerobic), 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate 4433
- Acetogenesis,**
acetic acid, feedback inhibition, Clostridium thermoaceticum 24.
- Acetoin,**
biosynthesis, dissolved oxygen levels monitoring, bioreactors, Bacillus subtilis 5855.
- biosynthesis,** regulation, acetolactate synthase, purification, characterization, dairy products, dairy starters, Leuconostoc lactis 885.
- Acetoin dehydrogenase,**
reduction, diacetyl fermentation, beer, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5273.
- Acetolactate decarboxylase,**
purification, high-performance liquid chromatography, Lactobacillus casei 7718.
- Acetolactate synthase,**
purification, characterization, regulation, acetoin biosynthesis dairy products, dairy starters, Leuconostoc lactis 885.
- Acetone,**
biosynthesis, pentoses conversion, Clostridium, reviews 152.
- fermentation,** carbon monoxide, organic acids, effects on, Clostridium acetobutylicum 2667
- production,** ammonium effects on, Clostridium acetobutylicum 1018.
- production,** batch culture, Clostridium acetobutylicum 991.
- production,** Clostridium acetobutylicum, continuous culture 7769.
- production,** continuous culture, Clostridium acetobutylicum, cell adhesion 5236.
- production,** digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, mixed culture, Clostridium cellulolyticum + Clostridium acetobutylicum 1017.
- production,** fermentation, carbon monoxide inhibition, batch culture, Clostridium acetobutylicum 2672.
- production,** fermentation, fuels, reviews 1032.
- production,** fermentation, monitoring, sensors, gas chromatography 8649.
- production,** xylose fermentation, Clostridium acetobutylicum, Clostridium butyricum 5246.
- 3-Acetoxy-7 α ,15-dihydroxy-12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-en-8-one,**
production, crystal structure, Fusarium graminearum, Fusarium culmorum 1144.
- N-Acetyl amino acids,**
serine proteinase hydrolysis, substrate specificity, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 3423
- Acetyl-CoA,**
binding sites, acetyl-CoA carboxylase, biotin containing, peptide synthesis, carboxylation, Escherichia coli 935.
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,**
acetyl-CoA binding sites, peptide synthesis, biotin containing, carboxylation, Escherichia coli 935
- β -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase,**
induction, N-acetylglucosamine uptake, Streptomyces 2629
- β -N-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase,**
purification, characterization, Penicillium oxalicum 8573.
- Acetyl-L-leucyl-L-argininal,**
bacteria, inhibition, dipeptidyl aminopeptidase, isolation, characterization 17.
- 8-Acetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5,7-dimethoxy-2,2-dimethylchroman,**
plant extracts, antibacterial activity, Bacillus subtilis, Staphylococcus aureus, Euodia lunu-ankenda 9062.
- Acetylene,**
inhibition, denitrification, nitrate reduction, soil microorganisms 9004.
- inhibition,** nitrous oxide reduction, sulfide effects on, soil microorganisms 2165.
- Acetylene reduction,**
calcium oxide effects on nitrogen fixation, Leguminosae, nodulation, actinomycetes 3850.
- environmental** factors affects on, Galega orientalis, Trifolium pratense, Medicago sativa 3847.
- nitrogen** fixation, Azospirillum brasilense, use, inoculation, rhizosphere, crops 506

Acetylene reduction, (continued)

- nitrogenase, alachlor, carbofuran, stimulation, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8998.
- nitrogenase, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, phenols stimulation, rhizosphere, *Penicillium glaucum* 9007.
- seeds development, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max 5633.

Acetylserase,

- cephalosporin C conversion, desaoetyl cephalosporin C formation, fermentation, patents 8329.
- patents, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 4330.

N-Acetylglucosamine,

- 8-endotoxin binding, insecticides activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 1947.

N-Acetylglucosamine,

- uptake, β -N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase induction, *Streptomyces* 2629.

N-Acetylglucosamine-L-alanine amidase,

- purification, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 2601

N-Acetylneuraminate lyase,

- production, distribution, bacteria 6892.

2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones,

- antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4737.

N-Acetylserine methylamide,

- derivatives, peptide synthesis, C.D., N.M.R. 1519.

Acetyltransferase,

- chemical modification, aminoglycoside antibiotics, association, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7293.

6'-N-Acetyltransferase,

- actinomycin acetylation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7486.
- genes, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus*, transformation, induction, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, kanamycin, neomycin, biosynthesis, protoplasts, *Streptomyces fradiae*, *Streptomyces lividans* 7447.

Achromobacter,

- manganese ores, reduction, manganese oxide 9017.
- proteinase, cyanamide chemical modification, carboxyl groups specificity, activity 5164.

Achromobacter parvulus,

- formate dehydrogenase activity inactivation, chemical modification, lysine residues role 903.
- formate dehydrogenase oxidation, S-formylglutathione, substrate specificity, kinetics 896.

Achromobacter superficialis,

- taurine aminotransferase, ethanolamine O-sulfate inactivation, suicide substrates 6009.

Achromopeptidase,

- cytolysis, plasmids isolation methodology, *Frankia* 3375.

Achyia,

- food processing industrial effluents mycolflora, India 8394.

Achyia flagellata,

- fungicides antifungal activity, pathogens, aquaculture, *Pisces* 1447

Achyranthes aspera,

- leaf blight, *Alternaria alternata*, pathology 1228.

Achyrocline fiacida,

- extracts, antibacterial activity 6448.

Acid phosphatase,

- localization, gall, *Albugo candida*, histochemistry, *Brassica juncea* 2050.
- localization, gall, *Protomyces macrosporus*, histochemistry, *Coniandrum sativum* 2050.

Acid production,

- dairy starters, temperature effects on, fermented milk products 4457.
- digestion (anaerobic), feasibility studies 1544.
- fermentation, calcium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide effects on, silage, grain 1894.
- media (culture), identification, acidogenic bacteria, patents 6775.
- Metarhizium anisopliae*, effects on, virulence, *Culex pipiens* 6929.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, lignocelluloses 1598.
- methanogenesis, kinetics, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 3244.
- oral microflora, arginine derivatives, inhibition, structure, synthesis, patents 2474.
- oral microflora, inhibition, arginine derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2475.

Acid rain,

- cadmium, simulation, pollution effects, ammonification, nitrification, soil microorganisms 4645.
- effects on vanilla biodegradation, days 446.
- inhibition, colonization, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus strobus* 5584.
- pollution effects, enzyme activity, soil microorganisms 6373.
- pollution effects, soil microorganisms 8968.
- pollution effects, soil microorganisms, enzyme activity, respiration, nitrification 6374.
- pollution effects, soil microorganisms, nitrogen cycle, models, forests, *Alnus rubra*, *Acer saccharum* 5580.

Acid-base regulation,

- automated methods, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1406.

Acidification,

- fermentation, buttermilk, taste panel evaluation 8723.

Acidity,

- Helianthus annuus* seeds, relationship fungi food contamination 5318.
- Malus pumila* fruits, relationship, post-harvest decay 5509.
- soil pH, association, *Trifolium subterraneum Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* strains nodulation, nitrogen fixation 469.

Acidogenesis,

- wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 3258.

Acidogenic bacteria,

- acid production, identification, media (culture), patents 6775.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cellulose pretreatment 1555.
- ecological distribution, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202.
- methane production, Japan, bioreactors 522.

Acidolyse,

- Picea pungens* lignocelluloses, biodegradation, *Streptomyces viridosporus* 4425.

Acids,

- bile, +fuzalidone, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 1428.

Acids, (continued)

- hydrolysis, pretreatment, wood cellulose, sugars production, use fermentation, *Quercus falcata* 2743.
- hydrolysis, starch, sugars production, use, fermentation, tubers, *Ipomoea batatas* 4403.
- hydrolysis, wood, pretreatment, sugars fermentation ethanol production, *Pachysoletan tannophilus*, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 2705.
- metabolites, *Streptomyces venezuelae* release, glucose metabolism 4270.
- pretreatment, crop residues, hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, sugars production 2733.
- production, digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes 1577.
- racemization, *Candida cylindracea*, triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis, esterization 1768.
- role, cellulose industrial wastes biodegradation, radiation pretreatment 7531.
- tolerance, saprophy, soil pH, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 2142.

Acinetobacter,

- ampicillin antibacterial activity 6554.
- antibacterial activity, radiation, food 1913.
- biodegradation, PCB, soil 8707.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 4900.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, tobramycin, ceftriaxone, β -lactam antibiotics 3123.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, enoxacin, ticarcillin+clavulanic acid, aztreonam, piperacillin, imipenem 8317.
- food contamination, beef 1839.
- glucose dehydrogenase activity, pyrrole-quinoline quinone dependent 55.
- inoculation, soil metabolism, diphenyl, PCB 8992.
- levels, relationship, waste water use irrigation, USSR 1394.
- like microorganisms, microflora, *Molva dypterygia* dypterygia fishery products 2756.
- soil microorganisms, methoxychlor biodegradation 1345.

Acinetobacter anitratum,

- antibacterial activity, azlocillin, tobramycin, ciprofloxacin 6557.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,

- antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRL 36650 1498.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
- antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 6536.
- antibacterial activity, monobactams 4893.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 3982.
- carbon sources, single-cell protein production 5304.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics, tobramycin 2285.
- emulsan, enhancement, drug tolerance, cetrimonium bromide 2201.
- membranes, lactate dehydrogenase, mandelate dehydrogenase, isolation, characterization 6025.
- phosphate, nutrient uptake, activated sludge isolates 1543.
- Pseudomonas maltophilia*, R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance, amikacin 8245.
- single-cell protein production, use, carbon sources, oils, *Arceuthobium* 8230.
- solubilization, solvents, methodology 6732.
- synergism, *Pseudomonas*, *Alcaligenes*, *Flavobacterium*, biodegradation, mecoprop 6145.

Acinetobacter lwoffii,

- biodegradation, 1-phenylalkanes 7280.
- mixed culture, use, anaerobic conditions, culture systems, anaerobic bacteria 7614.

Acimycin,

- production, *Streptomyces*, patents 4887.

Acidic acid,

- conversion, triacetic acid production, rumen microorganisms, bacteria 1825.

Acremonium,

- food contamination, silage 6166.

Acremonium chrysogenum,

- proteolytic enzymes, proteins hydrolysates 4290.
- serine proteinase, isolation, characteristics, amino acid composition, inhibitors 8586.

Acremonium conopialium,

- infection, *Festuca arundinacea*, colium perenne, chemical control 5553.
- toxicity, *Festuca arundinacea*, USA, Tennessee 6232.

Acremonium loliae,

- antifeedants, isolation, *Lolium perenne*, *Festuca arundinacea*, inhibition, *Lissonotus bonanensis* 6933.

Acremonium zonatum,

- Eichhornia crassipes* biological control 8850.
- morphology, host range, leafspot, India 2052.

Actinobacteria,

- pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.

Actinoline orange,

- staining, bacteremia quantification, animal models 8479.
- staining, bacteria detection, blood culture 2520.
- staining, *Mycoplasma bovis* infection diagnosis, cattle 4129.
- staining, urine screening, bacteruria diagnosis, man 7620.

Acrocyndrium oryzae,

- sheath rot, disease resistance, association, momilactone biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* 2086.

Acrolein,

- 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, copolymers, supports, immobilized cells, patents 8503.

Acrosaxacin,

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, urinary tract *Staphylococcus* 6574.

Acrylonitrile,

- bicides, sulfate-reducing bacteria, water, oil and gas industry, patents 3903.

Actin,

- like, substance, isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8533.

Actinidia chinensis,

- post-harvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea*, fungicides, disease control 3724.

Actinobacillus actinomycetomcomitans,

- drug sensitivity testing, bactericidal activity, hydrogen peroxide 1431.

Actinomadura,

- antibiotic BBM-1644 biosynthesis, patents 9145.
- antibiotic, antibiotic PD 114,759, antibiotic PD 115,208, physicochemical properties, antitumor activity 4369.
- antibiotic, antibiotic SF-2140, isolation, structure, antiviral activity 701.
- immobilized enzymes, D-alanyl-D-alanine-carboxypeptidase, β -lactam antibiotics detection, patents 9098.
- peptidyl dipeptidase A inhibitor biosynthesis, characterization 2568.

Actinodadura, (continued)

- screening, biosynthesis, antibiotics, antitumor antibiotics 1480.
- Actinodadura albolutea** sp. nov., isolation, Japan soil, biosynthesis, antibiotic SF-2140 3200.
- Actinodadura yumaensis**, maduramycin α , maduramycin β , biosynthesis pathway, labelling, carbon-13, carbon-14, oxygen-18, N.M.R. 4876
- Actinomyces**, antibacterial activity, cephaloparazone 4831
- ecosystem analysis, methodology 4134
- soil microorganisms, methoxychlor biodegradation 1345
- Actinomyces israelii**, actinomycosis, precipitin tests, man, clinical aspects, methodology 3354.
- Actinomyces olivaceus**, glucosylphosphate isomerase, immobilization, glass beads 4278
- xylose isomerase immobilization 916
- Actinomyces viscosus**, chlorhexidine, iodine effects on, oral microflora, dental plaque, man 4087
- inhibition, chlorhexidine, iodine, 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, dental plaque, rats 4086.
- Actinomycetes**, ansamycins, biosynthesis, metabolic pathways 7454.
- antibiotics biosynthesis, mutants screening, recombination 1481
- antibiotics biosynthesis, screening, nutrient requirements 1482
- = chitin, soil amendment, effects on nitrogen-fixing bacteria population density 5648
- composting, manure 4070
- ecological distribution, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202.
- exonuclease, purification, chromatography 49.
- filtration, liquid culture, methodology 1675.
- herbicides effects on, crop fields 4662.
- herbicides disease diagnosis methodology 1661.
- β -lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis pathway, reviews 1478.
- lignin biodegradation, screening, lignocellulose, Triticum aestivum 6135.
- lipids, rifamycin SV, biosynthesis, nitrate stimulation 2346.
- nitrogen fixation, nodules, Hippophae rhamnoides, inoculation 2166.
- nodulation, Leguminosae, calcium oxide effects on nitrogen fixation 3850.
- polyether antibiotics, structure 1527.
- screening projects, phytooxins production 2663.
- siderochelin C, fermentation, isolation, structure 4040
- soil isolates, antibiotics, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8315.
- soil isolates, identification, computer applications 1673.
- soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on population dynamics 3833.
- xenobiotics biodegradation, pollutants 1066
- Actinomycin D**, antiviral activity, Machupo virus, transcription 4756.
- effects on *Bacillus intermedius* extracellular ribonuclease biosynthesis 5979.
- Actinomycin X**, biosynthesis, Streptomyces galbus, amino acids, temperature, effects on 693.
- Actinomycosis**, Actinomyces israelii, precipitin tests, man, clinical aspects, methodology 3354.
- Actinoplanaceae**, enzymes, deacylation, antibiotic A-21978C, patents 6582.
- Actinoplanes**, antibiotic A-16686, antibacterial activity, dental plaque bacteria 590.
- Actinoplanes missouriensis**, glucosylphosphate isomerase, thermal stability, γ radiation effects on 4257
- lysine racemase, radiation inactivation 4323.
- Actinoplanes teichomyces**, teicoplanin, structure 694.
- Actinoplanes teichomyces** sp. nov., teicoplanin, hydrolysis, characterization 3170.
- Actinorrhizas**, Cowania stansburiana, symbiosis ultrastructure 7254.
- nitrogen fixation, temperature effects on, Ainus cordata, Ainus glutinosa, Coletia paradoxa 427.
- nodules morphology, Elaeagnus angustifolia, Ainus glutinosa 6324.
- nodules, morphology, Magnoliophyta 3852.
- nodules ultrastructure, Chamaebatia foliolosa 1328.
- Activated sludge**, bacteria, population dynamics, predation, Protozoa, reviews 766.
- biodegradability, fatty alcohol ethoxylates 7825.
- biodegradability, phthalate esters 4424.
- biodegradation, nonionic surfactants 8706.
- + carbon digestion (aerobic), nitrification 5794.
- sewage treatment, computer applications, methodology 8409.
- formaldehyde biodegradation, bacteria adaptation 7539
- isolates, phosphate, nutrient uptake, bacteria 1543.
- isolation, rotavirus 8420.
- kinetics, oxidation, wastewater treatment 5810.
- mathematical models 7523
- mercury, adsorption, metabolism 8402.
- nitrification denitrification, mathematical models, wastewater treatment 2455.
- nitrifying bacteria, immobilized cells, nitrification 5788.
- nitrotriacetic acid biodegradation, wastewater treatment 7536.
- organic compounds biodegradability, flocculation 7549.
- organic compounds biodegradation 4950.
- oxygenation, wastewater treatment 2443.
- patent applications 8429.
- phosphorus removal, waste treatment 4956.
- phototrophic bacteria distribution 5847.
- processing, chemicals production industrial wastes 7534.
- production, wastewater treatment 2454.
- γ radiation effects on 4957.
- removal, wastewater treatment 4922.
- separation, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 2456.
- sewage treatment, ATP, monitoring, methodology 8410.
- sewage treatment, biodegradation, nitrotriacetic acid 7547.
- sewage treatment, nitrotriacetic acid, biodegradation 7548.
- starter cultures, wastewater treatment, phenols detoxification, Candida tropicalis 4928.
- trickling filters, wastewater treatment 5801.
- use wastewater treatment, phosphate containing waste water, patents 3273.
- waste treatment, patents 4069.

Activated sludge, (continued)

- wastewater treatment, activity optimization 3256.
- wastewater treatment, airborne microorganisms density 6651.
- wastewater treatment, benzene, xylene, levels, effects on 4925.
- wastewater treatment, biodegradability, pentachlorophenol 6634.
- wastewater treatment, bioreactors 7542.
- wastewater treatment, design, computer programs 5832
- wastewater treatment, effects on biochemical oxygen demand 3257.
- wastewater treatment, heavy metals adsorption, biomass 8395.
- wastewater treatment, mathematical models, books 4244.
- wastewater treatment, methodology, patents 3271.
- wastewater treatment, monitoring 2429
- wastewater treatment, optimization, enzymes 4926.
- wastewater treatment, patent applications 9211.
- wastewater treatment, patents 3274.
- wastewater treatment, patents 3278.
- wastewater treatment, patents 4944.
- wastewater treatment, patents 8427.
- wastewater treatment, pollutants oxidation, mathematical models 5793.
- wastewater treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa levels 8404.
- wastewater treatment, purification, patents 5814
- wastewater treatment, terephthalic acid production 4932.
- Active sites**, α -amylase, tryptophan residues, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 4321.
- Aculeacin A**, antibiotic resistance, *Candida albicans*, relationship, lipid composition 5674.
- Acyclovir**, analogs, antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus 6479.
- analogous nucleosides, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.
- antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus induction, nucleoside kinase activity, embryo fibroblasts rats 7362
- antiviral activity, susceptibility, varicella-zoster virus vaccines strains 3083.
- antiviral activity, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine comparison, cytomegalovirus 7377.
- inhibition, cytomegalovirus (human), DNA polymerase 3081.
- susceptibility, cytomegalovirus (murine), association, mutation 3937.
- + vidarabine, antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus 5721.
- N-Acyl 3-aryl-3-hydroxy-4-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-butyramides**, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity, patents 3078.
- Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP⁺)**, purification, characterization, electrophoresis, Mycobacterium smegmatis 938.
- 2-(N-Acyl-N-alkylamino)-cyclohex-2-enones**, conversion, photochemistry, N-alkyl-1-azaspiro[3.5]nonane-2,5-diones synthesis 689
- Acyalanines**, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 422.
- = **Acyalanine- β -lactam acylhydrolase**, kinetics, cephalaxin biosynthesis, Xanthomonas citri 7426.
- Acylation**, milk-clotting enzymes, Mucor pusillus, patents 6045.
- monobactams, use, Escherichia coli benzylpenicillin acylase 724.
- peptide antibiotics derivatives, fermentation, patent applications 5760
- 29-(Aclyoxy)methyl-2-methylpenam-3 α -carboxylic acid, 1,1-dioxides**, inhibition, β -lactamase, Bacteroides fragilis, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Staphylococcus aureus 6895.
- Acylores**, cytochrome P450 inducers, bacteria 6922
- Acyrtophosphon gossypii**, disease transmission, pea enation mosaic virus 6208.
- Acyrtophosphon plasm**, bean yellow mosaic virus, = Phytophthora, effects on reproduction colonization, Trifolium vesiculosum 7072.
- biological control, role, extracellular enzymes, pathogenicity virulence, Conidiobolus obscurus 1779.
- feeding effects on nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Pisum sativum 510.
- vectors, chemical control, pea leaf root virus, disease control, Pisum sativum 3747.
- Adaptations**, defense mechanisms, plant diseases, vascular plants, plant diseases, defense mechanisms, adaptations, vascular plants 7069.
- ecophysiology, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Leguminosae, Rhizobium, reviews 480.
- evolution, phytoalexins, disease resistance, vascular plants 7070.
- tolerance, fungicides, fungi 7299.
- 3-Adenin-9-yl-2-hydroxypropanoic acid**, alkyl esters, antiviral activity 8294.
- Adenine**, conversion, ATP production, *Candida boidinii* 8638.
- methylation, rRNA 23S, antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, streptogramin, lincomycin, gene regulation, bacteria 559
- Adenine arabinoside**, biosynthesis, bacteria 8637.
- Adeno-like virus**, Newcastle disease virus, combined vaccines, patents 8392.
- Adenosine**, conversion, ATP production, *Candida boidinii* 8638.
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, activity mechanisms, plasma membranes, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 6018.
- localization, plasma membranes, host-pathogen interactions, haustoria, Albugo candida, Cardamine hirsuta 8860
- mitochondria, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Candida albicans*, miconazole, inhibition 3921.
- purification, characterization, high-pressure liquid chromatography, plasma membranes, Neurospora crassa 2582.
- Adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitor**, Streptomyces biosynthesis, characterization, biological activity 2561.
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine**, Alcaligenes faecalis, production, reviews 159.
- Adenovirus**, clinical isolates, eye diseases, detection, cell culture methodology 3299.
- identification, restriction endonuclease mapping 5865.
- promoters, cloning vectors construction, yeasts, patents 3464.
- + rotavirus, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4120.
- Adenovirus (human) 40**, identification, use, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, methodology 4116.
- Adenovirus (human) 41**, identification, use, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, methodology 4116.

Subject Index

- Adenovirus (porcine).**
antibodies, measurement, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology, pigs 5894
- Adenylate cyclase,**
enzymatic activity, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*, membrane proteins, purification, affinity chromatography 7668
- Adenylate kinase,**
purification, characterization, *Myxococcus xanthus* 54.
- Adenylate kinase,**
Bacillus stearothermophilus, ATP regeneration systems, energy process engineering 164.
- 2'-O-Adenyltransferase,**
genes, DNA, probes, *Serratia marcescens*, methodology 2523.
- Adenylate(3',5')-ribosyltransferase,**
inhibition, RNA polymerase activity, influenza A virus 7367
- Adenylate transferase,**
chemical modification, aminoglycoside antibiotics, association, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7293.
- 4',4'-Adenyltransferase,**
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3891.
- Adhesives,**
seed treatments, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max 2167.
sodium-o-phenylphenate trihydrate, preservatives, paper bags, feeds, biodegradation, *Paeclomyces varoti* 6145.
- Adipic acid,**
screening methodology, *Pseudomonas* 3376.
- 6-(α -D-Adipyl)-L-cysteinylglycine,**
isoprenicillin N synthetase, inhibition β -lactam antibiotics ring formation 691.
- Adjuvants,**
leaves coatings, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, prophylaxis, rust 8109.
stimulation, immunogenicity, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b ribosomes, use, vaccines, mice 7511.
synthetic, + *Salmonella typhimurium* polysaccharides, preparation, immunogenicity 4916.
use, endotoxins, patent applications 5363.
- Adolescence,**
dental caries, prophylaxis, diets, correlation, man 6678.
- Adonitol,**
production, xylose fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 5267.
- Adoxophyes orana,**
biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5244.
integrated control, baculovirus 5241.
- Adoxophyes orana fasciata,**
biological control, granulosus virus, pathogens, orchards, *Malus* 5237.
- ADP-ribosyltransferase,**
activity, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins, inhibition, monoclonal antibodies 1158.
- Adrenal gland,**
cell lines, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins assays 7953.
- Aedes aegypti,**
biological control, pathogenicity, zoospores motility, solutes effects on, *Leguminosae giganteum* 8674.
integrated control, disease control, dengue, research programs 7751.
integrated control, methoprene + *Culicoides* *clausen* virus 7757.
larvae, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* δ -endotoxin 8655.
larvae, biological control, pathogens, fungi 8672.
larvae, biological control, persistence, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 158.
larvae, toxicity, β -exotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1788.
susceptibility, *Tolypocladium cylindrosporum*, biological control 2668.
tissue culture, bioassays, δ -endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 3476.
toxicity, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7780.
virulence, inheritance, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, use, biological control 7756.
- Aedes dorsalis,**
biological control, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, wetlands, montane environments, USA, Wyoming 7752.
- Aedes fitchii,**
biological control, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, wetlands, montane environments, USA, Wyoming 7752.
- Aedes melanion,**
biological control, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, wetlands, montane environments, USA, Wyoming 7752.
- Aedes squamiger,**
pest control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, USA, California 2645.
- Aegilops,**
genetic resources, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici*, *Aphididae*, *Mayetiola destructor*, *Schizaphis graminum* 8107.
Ustilago aegilopsidis pathogenicity 2006
- Aegilops bicornis,**
Ustilago aegilopsidis pathogenicity 2006.
- Aegilops caudata,**
Ustilago aegilopsidis pathogenicity 2006.
- Aegilops cylindrica,**
Ustilago aegilopsidis pathogenicity 2006.
- Aeolesthes sarta,**
Beauveria bassiana biological control 6072.
- Aeration,**
artificial, pollution control, pollutants biodegradation, rivers 7546.
bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 6809.
bubbles diffusers, slimes growth, wastewater treatment 5840.
cell culture, *Candida lipolytica* 3390.
composting, sewage sludge + solid wastes 5829.
composts, patents 5816.
control, growth, dissolved oxygen, fermenters, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *Escherichia coli* 5053.
design, hydrodynamics, fermenters, bioreactors, reviews 851.
dissolved oxygen levels, sensors, measurements, fermenters 4987.
effects on *Bacillus acidocaldarius* growth 5896.
effects on, dispersion, flocculation, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4413.
effects on flocculation, dispersion, cell surface carbohydrates, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4415.
- Aeration, (continued)**
effects on, silage fermentation, β -carotene levels, forage 1895.
fermenters 3307.
fermenters, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6805.
fermenters, mathematical models 5951.
gases composition, effects on glucose fermentation, 2,3-butyne glycol production, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2669.
growth conditions, relationship, *Penicillium gortekianum* alkaloids biosynthesis 984.
methodology, fermenters 3306.
mixing, fermenters, cellulase production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 8550.
nutrient limitations, effects on *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria 1351.
oxygen diffusion, oxygen consumption, fermenters, *Aspergillus niger* 1687.
oxygen transfer, mathematical models, fermenters 4988.
regulation, temperature, sewage sludge, composting, thermophilic fungi 9205.
wastewater treatment 7551.
- Aerial surveys**
Aphididae, vectors, plant viruses, disease transmission, biological control 6075.
- Aerobacter aerogenes,**
N6-hydroxylysine biosynthesis, glutamine stimulation 2565.
- Aerobactin,**
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, assays 5054.
- Aerobic bacteria,**
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance patterns 7314.
antibiotic SK4F 88070 antibacterial activity 7432.
cefmenoxime antibacterial activity 1486.
corrosion, steel, metals alloys, sea water, USSR 1069.
food contamination, spraying, washing effects on, hot-boning, poultry 1849.
genetic engineering, industrial applications, oil and gas industry 4669.
- Aerobic conditions,**
anaerobic conditions, digestion (anaerobic), lignocelluloses, methanogenesis, patents 3668.
biodegradation, alkyl pyridines, microorganisms, ground water 5289.
cell culture, microorganisms 1626.
cell proliferation, ethanol production, yeasts 4412.
comparison anaerobic conditions, fermentation, batch culture, *Brettanomyces intermedius* 174.
culture, throat clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 818.
denitrification, soil 3006.
fermentation, heat transfer, mathematical models 4430.
fermentation, microorganisms, oxygen, diffusion, reviews 3485.
fermentation, *Olea europaea* 7026.
fermentation, scale up, bioreactors 859.
fermenters, use, peristaltic pump, characterization 4427.
ferroseric oxide formation, *Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum* magnetosomes 4379.
ferulic acid transformation, sewage sludge, facultative bacteria 9204.
glucose metabolism, metabolites overproduction, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 855.
growth - calorimetry, *Escherichia coli* 7540.
hexahalocyclohexanes biodegradation, soil microorganisms 8168.
limiting factors, composting 5828.
oxygen levels effects on, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 173.
Pseudomonas, cholesterol biodegradation, pathway 202.
Pseudomonas growth, volatile association beef spoilage 1101.
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, purines biodegradation, urea intermediates 2728.
sewage sludge, wastewater treatment, thermophilic bacteria 7518.
thermophilic bacteria, sewage treatment, characterization 4952.
wastewater treatment, patents 3276.
- Aerococcus,**
identification, API test, Automicrob test 7625.
- Aerococcus viridans,**
cell walls metabolism, penicillin effects on 6558.
- Aerolysin,**
production, transport, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5130.
- Aeromonas,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8318.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7417.
drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-disopropyl-pyridine 1424.
hemagglutinins, detection, methodology 6347.
levels, relationship, waste water use irrigation, USSR 1394.
- Aeromonas caviae,**
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7417.
drug sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, norfloxacin, tetracycline, co-trimoxazole 4733.
- Aeromonas hydrophila,**
aerolysin, production, transport 5130.
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7417.
drug sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, norfloxacin, tetracycline, co-trimoxazole 4733.
immobilized cells, 2,3-butylene glycol production 5245.
 β -lactamase, molecular weight, isoelectric focusing 4302.
proteinase, secretion, preservatives, inhibition 7898.
- Aeromonas punctata,**
amino-acid racemase, purification, characterization 6015.
- Aeromonas salmonicida,**
animal isolates, antibiotic resistance 574.
proteinase, purification, characterization 4312.
- Aeromonas sobria,**
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7417.
drug sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, norfloxacin, tetracycline, co-trimoxazole 4733.
- Aerolsols,**
formation, *Legionella pneumophila*, airborne particulates, water supplies, nosocomial environments 9227.
oral microflora, pathogens, association, dental manipulation, risks, man 1621.
rotavirus (bovine), poliovirus 1, survival, relative humidity effects on, disease spread 4919.
wastewater treatment, airborne microorganisms, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2425.
whisky, carbon sources, *Deuteromycetes*, storage buildings 752.
- Aeschynomene,**
stems, roots, nodulation, *Rhizobium* 8212.
- Aeschynomene indica,**
adventitious, roots, nodules ultrastructure, bacteroids, *Rhizobium* 4653.
- Aeschynomene virginica,**
biological control, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*, pathogens,

Aeschynomene virginica, (continued)

- reviews 2883
weed control, biological control, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 2885
- Affinity chromatography,**
alkaline proteinase purification, *Streptomyces violaceorose* 3430
characterization, purification, metalloendopeptidase, *Streptomyces mauveicolor* 7705
- methodology, tick-borne encephalitis virus purification 5889
monoclonal antibodies, cross-reactivity, toxins, *Vibrio cholerae*, *Coelenterata* 8778
- protein T1, isolation, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 5117.
purification, α -interferon, man, production, *Escherichia coli* 124
purification, antigens, *Candida albicans* 3380.
purification, characterization, carboxypeptidase, thermactinomyces 1750
purification, characterization, metalloproteinase, *Bacillus brevis* 1749
purification, membrane proteins, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*, adenylate cyclase, enzymatic activity 7668
purification, NAD(P)-reductase, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 1740
purification, polyglacturonase, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus limon* sour rot issues 5440
pyruvate kinase purification, *Candida guilliermondii* 2615
vanillin, methodology, proteins separation, *Trametes versicolor* 5089
- Aflatoxicol,**
formation, mutagenicity, Ames test 7916.
- Aflatoxin B,**
detection, milk products 5327
- Aflatoxin B1,**
Aspergillus flavus, association, fermented milk products, electrophoresis 3513.
Aspergillus flavus, mutagenesis, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2793.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 6180.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* spoilage, storage conditions, packaging, grain, *Zea mays* 257
biosynthesis, biodegradation, mycelia ontogeny, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 7046.
biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* seeds+products 5344.
biosynthesis, temperature effects on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 6182.
chromoscopy, organs, tissues, man, livestock 270.
contamination, grain dust 6171.
detection, thin-layer chromatography, *Eurotium repens* extracts 2786
effects on, *Bacillus megaterium*, characterization 4474.
extraction, *Aspergillus methanol* use, seeds, *Arachis hypogaea* 7943.
extraction, feeds, thin-layer chromatography 7940.
feeds contamination, thin-layer chromatography 269.
incidence, feeds 5336
inhibition, seed germination, *Zea mays*, *Brassica campestris* 2787.
levels, contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* nuts dust 5354
metabolism, tissues, plants 8774.
standards, chemical analysis 261.
- Aflatoxin B2,**
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 6180.
detection, thin-layer chromatography, *Eurotium repens* extracts 2786.
determination, fruits, *Olea europaea*, thin-layer chromatography 7915.
identification, use, spectroscopy, comparison, thin-layer chromatography 7945
standards, chemical analysis 261
- Aflatoxin G1,**
Aspergillus flavus, mutagenesis, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2793.
biosynthesis, temperature effects on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 6182
detection, thin-layer chromatography, *Eurotium repens* extracts 2786
standards, chemical analysis 261.
- Aflatoxin G2,**
detection, thin-layer chromatography, *Eurotium repens* extracts 2786.
standards, chemical analysis 261.
- Aflatoxin M,**
detection, milk products 5327.
- Aflatoxin M1,**
Aspergillus, determination, cheese, liquid chromatography 7863.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 6180.
chromatography, organs, tissues, man, livestock 270.
dairy products, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7934.
determination, milk, high-pressure liquid chromatography 8754.
food contamination, milk, cheese, thin-layer chromatography 268
food contamination, milk, milk products 1147.
food contamination, milk powder, thin-layer chromatography detection 1148.
isolation, *Aspergillus flavus*, characterization 7049.
liquid chromatography, milk 7931.
monoclonal antibodies, production methodology 284.
- Aflatoxin M2,**
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 6180.
liquid chromatography, milk 7931.
liquid chromatography, milk 7938.
- Aflatoxins,**
Aspergillus, determination, grain, *Zea mays* 8753.
Aspergillus flavus, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, effects on, *Psidium guajava* 1919.
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, *Zea mays* 8830.
Aspergillus flavus, determination, liquid chromatography, grain, *Zea mays* 7920.
Aspergillus, peanut butter, liquid chromatography 7862.
assays, fluorometry 3511.
biosynthesis, *Arachis hypogaea* seeds, germplasm screening, resistance 5384.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 6180.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus*, aluminum, nickel, effects on 1141.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus*, food contamination, Feta cheese 5346.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, food substrates 5347.
biosynthesis, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, *Fusarium T-2* toxin effects on 2792.
biosynthesis, carbon sources, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3510.
biosynthesis, correlation ethylene production, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1923.
chemical analysis, food contamination, reviews 260.
chemical analysis, methodology, food contamination 264.
chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography, contamination, oils, seeds, *Gossypium hirsutum* 267
chromatography, *Aspergillus flavus* infection, soil temperature, drought effects on, *Arachis hypogaea* 254.
contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* infection, soil temperature, nuts, *Arachis hypogaea* 256.
contamination, feeds, cattle 1927.
contamination, fungicide α -Trichoderma harzianum, *Arachis hypogaea*, integrated control, *Aspergillus flavus* 1314.
- Aflatoxins, (continued)**
contamination, monopro drying effects on, grain, *Zea mays* 7918.
contamination, *Zea mays*, factors affecting pathogenesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 258
content, grain, *Zea mays*, Triticum 7914
detection, milk products 5327
determination, methodology errors, food contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 7921
determination, thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 7926
feeds, forage contamination, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2785.
fluorescence, identification, chemical analysis, spices, food contamination 8756.
fluorescence, solvents, chloroform methanol effects on 6181.
food contamination, prevention, detoxification, *Aspergillus* 8758
food contamination, cheese 2788.
food contamination, chickens feeds, detoxification, India 6185
food contamination, chickens feeds, India 6173
food contamination, detoxification, Spain 6183.
food contamination, prevention, detoxification, Spain 6175.
food contamination, statistical analysis 7937.
food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, chemical analysis, *Arachis hypogaea* nuts 265
food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, chemical analysis, *Arachis hypogaea* nuts 266.
fungi, thin-layer chromatography, fruits, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 8755.
incidence, *Zea mays*, associating, harvesting, *USA*, Indiana 3516.
leaching, adsorption, soils (loam) 8775.
levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.
mycotoxins food contamination, monitoring 8728.
post-harvest decay, *Prunus communis* 3512.
production, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, solvents, effects on 7910
production, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1925.
production, *Aspergillus flavus* infected *Zea mays*, factors affecting 7911.
production, *Aspergillus flavus*, inhibitors production, *Streptococcus lactis* 1920
production, *Aspergillus flavus*, post-harvest decay, seeds, *Phaseolus aureus* 1928
production, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, growth 2789
production, *Aspergillus*, species identification 5353.
production, association, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, temperature, water activity, effects on, *Aspergillus flavus* 7905.
production, drugs, inhibition, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, growth 2244.
thin-layer chromatography, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy, food contamination, peanut butter, grain, *Zea mays* 7930.
- Africa,**
fermentation, development programs 5257.
- African swine fever virus,**
purification, physicochemical properties, methodology 5882
- Agar,**
brilliant green, supplementation, mandelic acid, sodium sulfacetamide, effects on
Salmonella growth 3332.
cefusulodin+irgasan+novobiocin, media (isolation) quality control, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9287
cephaloridine+flucidin+ceftiridime, media (selective) shelf life, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 928
gels, tri-n-butyltin oxide diffusion, association, fungicides antifungal activity assays 3925.
meat mixtures, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, monolaurin 1907
media (selective), *Salmonella* enumeration, most probable number 1662.
slide culture, blood culture, bacteremia diagnosis, man 7637.
Streptococcus pneumoniae enumeration 4161.
sulfide iron motility, media (culture), false-negatives, gram-negative bacteria 9317
trapping, spores, *Penicillium corylophilum*, methodology 6787.
- Agar diffusion test,**
ceftriaxone, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3135.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, β -lactamase production 1495.
penicillin, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1410.
- Agar dilution test,**
antibacterial activity, fosfomycin 2380
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3970.
Bacteroides fragilis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, characterization 4721.
detection, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 2210.
detection, β -lactamase, *Enterobacter cloacae*, methodology 6745.
methodology, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3109
Yersinia ruckeri 6517.
- Agaricales,**
chrysocystidia, staining, use, Patent Blue II 1680.
ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.
- Agaricus,**
fruit bodies culture 1097
fruit bodies culture, composts, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 1084.
fruit bodies culture, disease control, pathogens, fungi 1240.
fruit bodies culture, disinfection 242
fruit bodies culture, food quality 1096.
fruit bodies culture, pathogens 348.
fruit bodies culture, peat substitutes, casing 1098
fruit bodies culture, *Sphagnum* casing, ethylene oxide fumigation 1089.
- Agaricus arvensis,**
fairy rings effects on vegetation, grasslands 1343.
- Agaricus bisporus,**
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, bronopul disease control 7137.
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, bronopul disease control 8885.
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, disease control 8884.
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, disinfectants treatment, toxicity 7136.
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, sodium hypochlorite effects on pathogenesis 7134.
blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, sodium hypochlorite treatment 8883.
carbohydrate composition, mannitol, trehalose, gas chromatography 1773
cultivation, composts, detection, thermophilic fungi, mesophilic fungi, cellulose biodegradation 5284.
cultivation, composts, substrates 4444.
cultivation, substrates, composts 2772.
fruit bodies culture, infestation, pest status, *Lycoriella mali* 5307
fruit bodies culture, nutrient sources, microorganisms biomass, composts 1099
fruit bodies culture, viruses diseases 5445.

Subject Index

Agaricus bisporus, (continued)

fruit bodies production, casing, water content 1843.
fruit bodies production, volatiles, organic compounds effects on 2747.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification, activity, characterization 4308.
lectins, purification, characterization 8528
mycelia, cryopreservation, nitrogen (liquid) 1683
mycelia, production, media (culture), use. *Eleusine coracana* 1682.
nutrient requirements, fruit bodies culture, composts 1094.
preservation, γ radiation 5339.

Agaricus bitorquis,

Agaricus bisporus fruit bodies, infestation, pest status, *Lycoriella mali* 5307.

Agaricus brunescens,

composts, fungi isolates, extracellular enzymes production 1758.

Agaricus campestris,

growth, pellets production, fermentation 6142.

Agaricus subrufescens,

volatiles, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 1794.

Agaricus xanthodermus,

mycotoxins, biosynthesis, characterization, Zimbabwe 5350.

Agave,

sap, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2230.

Aige,

Glycine max association, *Phomopsis phaseoli* pycnidia formation, relationship.

weathering 1176.

leaves, effects on black spot pathogenesis, *Ulmus laevis* 1333.

seedlings, ectomycorrhizas susceptibility, fungicides, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 5585.

Agglutination,

antibodies detection, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6755.

antigens, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, use, identification, methodology 1658.

comparisons, indirect fluorescent antibody test, *Legionella* antibodies serum

levels, pneumonia, man 4225.

immunodiagnosis, *Brucella abortus* antigens, chemical modification, EDTA, brucellosis 5031.

immunodiagnosis, plant diseases, plant viruses 2803.

lectins, identification, bacteria, fungi, clinical microbiology 4092

lectins, role, pathogenesis, bacteria, plant diseases 6200.

methodology, identification, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3325.

methodology, serotyping, *Clostridium difficile* 4190.

Pasteurella haemolytica, serotyping methodology 8480

serotyping, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4227.

serotyping, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, methodology 2510.

staphylo, factors affecting sensitivity 9293.

Agglutella, factors affecting sensitivity 9293.

methodology, detection, serotyping, *Legionella pneumophila* 6727.

tests, lectins use, *Rhizobium* identification 6733

tests, leptospirosis immunodiagnosis, domestic animals 6708.

tiaramine antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive

hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, DASS, man 8473.

Agglutinins,

Leguminosae, binding, *Rhizobium meliloti*, characterization 6341.

Agling,

leaves, effects on, incidence, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, powdery mildew, *Malus*

pumila 7103.

sherry production, *Saccharomyces bailli* var. *bailli* 2706.

Agitation,

bioreactors, cellulose hydrolysis, effects on cellulase activity 2744.

stimulation, cellulose hydrolysis, cellulase, *Trichoderma viride* 8636.

Agricatural ecosystems,

environment management, biological control 6093

Agricatural practices,

cellulose decomposition, cellulolytic microorganisms, soil microorganisms 2143.

crop rotation, *Diploia macrospora*, leafspot, *Zea mays* 6221.

disease control, ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum* 4534.

disease control, stalk rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Brassica oleracea*

var. *capitata* 1237.

disease spread, cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpea chlorotic spot virus, *Vigna*

unguiculata 8606.

effects on *Fusarium blight*, *Triticum aestivum* 5423

fertilizers, digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge 1569.

relationship, *Pythium*, ecological distribution, soils, Middle East 8172

soil, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2171.

soil structure, polysaccharides, gums, soil microorganisms 1359.

Uromyces appendiculatus, rust, epidemiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6222.

Agricatural waste,

cellulose biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms 1582

cellulose hydrolysis, cellulase, α -amylase, polygalacturonase, *Trichoderma*

viride, *Aspergillus niger* 217.

crop residues, polysaccharides, hydrolysis, cellulase, *Talaromyces emersonii*,

Trichoderma reesei 1556.

digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.

digestion (anaerobic), hydrogen sulfide removal, gases 7554

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, Belgium 1557.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors 1566.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, books, conferences 1697.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, *Coffea arabica* 5807.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, bioreactors 530

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, thermal stability, bioreactors 533.

digestion (anaerobic), production, acids, alcohols 1577.

digestion (anaerobic), sludge, physicochemical properties, pelleting, *Zea mays*

1573.

fermentation, methanogenic bacteria, isolation, sterols, characterization 8422.

fermenters, waste treatment, kinetics, methodology 8406

Ipomoea batatas, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 545.

lignocellulose, steam, waste treatment 3194.

lignocelluloses biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms 1554.

lignocelluloses, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1042.

lignocelluloses, substrates, cellulase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, biosynthesis,

Aspergillus terreus 4353.

lignocelluloses substrates column, cellulose production, *Phanerochaete*

chrysosporum 4277

peracetic acid, sodium hydroxide, cellulase, waste treatment 9193.

pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis, ethanol production,

yeasts 191.

Agri-mycin,

disease control, *Pseudomonas rubrilineans* leaf stripe, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* stalk

rot, *Zea mays* 4603.

Agri-mycin-100,

disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*, leaf streak, *Oryza sativa*

2944

Agrobacterium,

plasmids, detection, electrophoresis, methodology 5077.

tumorigenesis, inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, galacturonase, *Solanum tuberosum*

8061.

Agrobacterium radiobacter,

antagonism, biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, crown gall.

Chrysanthemum morifolium 2921

biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* crown gall, *Lycopersicon esculentum*

8118

blight, biological control, phytoplasmic microorganisms, *Gossypium hirsutum* 410.

2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation 6138.

tumorigenicity, paraquat effects on 9006.

Agrobacterium rhizogenes,

Hr plasmid, roots, elongation, plants, patents 4621

Agrobacterium tumefaciens,

adsorption, *Solanum tuberosum* tissues 6282.

adsorption, tumors tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 4568

agrobactin, stimulation, iron (III), nutrient uptake, *Pisum sativum*, *Vicia faba*

8979.

attachment, *Kalanchoe* leaves wounds 3705.

cellulase production deficient mutant, cell interactions, *Nicotiana tabacum*

tissue culture 335

crown gall, biological control, *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Lycopersicon*

esculentum 8118.

crown gall, biological control, antagonism, *agrobacterium radiobacter*,

Chrysanthemum morifolium 2921

crown gall disease transmission, role, *Vitis vinifera* cuttings, soil 3711.

crown gall induction, hybridization analysis, transformation, Ti plasmid,

Medicago sativa 2817.

mutants, mixed infection, effects on, virulence, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 336.

Rhizobium meliloti nodulation insertion sequences integration, induction,

nodules, roots, *Medicago sativa* 2158.

tumorigenicity, paraquat effects on 9006

virulence, association, plants crown gall induction 4566.

Agrobactin,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, stimulation, iron (III), nutrient uptake, *Pisum*

sativum, *Vicia faba* 8979

Agrochemicals,

interaction, fungicides, effects on *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases disease

control 8923

Agropyron intermedium,

susceptibility, leafspot, *Cochliobolus sativus* 3580

Agropyron repens,

allelopathy, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max,

Pisum sativum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8216.

Agropyron trachycolum,

colonization, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, topsoil, storage effects, land

reclamation, mines, *Glomus fasciculatum*, *Glomus mosseae* 2994

Agrosan,

effects on phosphorus, nutrient absorption, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization,

Allium cepa 8183.

Agrosan GN,

effects on *Azotobacter*, growth, nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Gossypium*

hirsutum 7249.

Agrostis palustris,

disease control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* dollar spot, weather effects on 1197.

fertilizers (slow release), mineralization, nitrification, *Nitrosomonas*,

Nitrobacter 46

Agrotis exclamationis,

virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668

Agrotis segetum,

biological control, granulosis virus culture 5249.

virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.

Air,

cleaning systems, adsorption, airborne microorganisms, bovine rhinotracheitis

virus, enterovirus (bovine), housing, cattle 4077.

contamination, bacteria, measuring techniques, methodology 7638.

drying, effects on *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 8072.

hot, sterilization methodology, nosocomial environments 3292.

Air pollution,

pollution effects, ectomycorrhizas inhibition, decline, *Picea abies* 433.

pollution effects, nodules activity, Glycine max 6376.

smelters, soil microorganisms, fungi, species composition, forests 8951.

sulfur dioxide, pollution effects, forests, soil microorganisms 8946.

Air spora,

cleaning systems, dairy industry 2470.

condidia, *Entomophthora gammae*, crop fields, Glycine max, pathogens, *Pseudoperonospora*

melanica 369

fungi, Brazil 753

fungi, environmental surveys, media (culture), methodology 4239.

Podosphaera leucotricha, content, *Pyruus communis* fruits powdery mildew

association 2014

seasonal variations, fungi, *Nigella* 7515.

Air temperature,

effects on, litter decomposition, plants, India, Meghalaya, Lailad 7175.

relationship, epidemiology, potato leaf roll virus infection, *Solanum tuberosum*,

USA, Maine 3636

Airborne bacteria,

coliforms, relationship pasteurized milk levels 7868

role, epidemiology, nosocomial infection, intensive care units 8451.

Airborne microorganisms,

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, enterovirus (bovine), adsorption, air cleaning

systems, disease control, housing, cattle 4077.

contamination, housing, chickens 4979.

density, activated sludge wastewater treatment 6651.

endotoxins, dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.

enterobacteriaceae, aerosols, wastewater treatment 2425.

fungi, sampling, methodology, environmental monitoring 4063.

measurements, buildings, chickens 4078.

Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, seasonal variations, plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum*

3697.

Staphylococcus, *Klebsiella*, gram-negative bacteria, fungi, solid wastes recovery

sites 4920

Airborne microorganisms, (continued)

viruses, adsorption, sewage sludge 1606.

Airborne particulates,

Legionella pneumophila, aerosols, formation, water supplies, nosocomial environments 9227

Aircraft,

food contamination, frozen food, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella* 1872

Alcoholic acid,

antihydraciline antibiotics, biosynthesis, intermediates, *Streptomyces griseus* 100

Alachlor,

antifungal activity, cross-resistance, metalaxyl, CGA 29212, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. medicaginis 2117.

stimulation, nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8996

Alafosfalin,

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 7335.

Alahopcin,

production, *Streptomyces albulus* subsp. ochrageus subsp. nov. 7468.
structure, new records, *Streptomyces* 7481.

Alanine,

substitution, structure-activity relationships, peptide synthesis, AM-toxin I, *Alternaria mali* 7952

L-Alanine,

production, continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Pseudomonas dacunhae* 2575.
stimulation, *Bacillus*, spore germination, milk 1911

 β -Alanine,

stimulation, *Bacillus*, spore germination, milk 1911.

Alanine racemase,

purification, (1-aminooethyl)phosphonic acid enantiomers inactivation, *Streptococcus faecalis* 5177.

reduction mechanisms, active sites, *Bacillus subtilis* 6013

 β -Alanine-pyruvate aminotransferase,

ethanolamine O-sulfate inactivation, suicide substrates, *Pseudomonas* 6009.

N-L-Alanyl-L-serine diazoacetate,

synthesis, structure, biochemical characteristics, patents 3187.

D-Alanyl-lipoteichoic acid,

biosynthesis, *Lactobacillus casei* 6820.

L-Alanilypoloxin C,

analogs, antifungal activity, inhibition, chitin synthase, *Candida albicans* 7360.

Albicidin,

biosynthesis, purification, *Xanthomonas albilineans*, patents 6583.

Albizzi,

wood biodegradation, fungi 5295.

Albocycline,

components, isolation, structure, *Streptomyces bruneogriseus* 4037.

Albugo candida,

gall, histochemistry, Brassica juncea, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.

haustoria, host-pathogen interactions, plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase

localization, *Cardamine hirsuta* 8860.

white rust, effects on survival, reproduction, *Capella bursa-pastoris* 3686.

white rust, pathology, Brassica juncea, inoculum, methodology 2066.

Albugo molluginia,

infection, *Mollugo nudicaulis*, pathology 359

white rust, *Spinacea oleracea*, leaves surfaces water levels relationship

metalaxyl applications 5575.

Albugo tragopogonia,

plant diseases, *Senecio vulgaris*, incidence, British Isles 2047.

Albumin,

man, microorganisms production, patent applications 5126.

polymers, cross-linked viruses antigens release, biodegradation, vaccines,

antibody response, rabbits 1531.

Alcaligenes,

biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.

nitrite reductase, cobalt derivatives, magnetic dichroism 4305.

nitrite reductase (cytochrome), purification, characterization, E.S.R. 940.

synergism, *Pseudomonas*, *Flavobacterium*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*,

biodegradation, mecoprop 6146.

synergism, *Streptomyces plicatus*, 2-nitrosohydroxyl-amino-1-propanol production,

fermentation, patents 8369.

Alcaligenes eutrophus,

comparison, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Alcaligenes latus*, *Azotobacter vinelandii*,

hydrogenase, purification, characterization 6049.

heterotrophy, autotrophy, hydrogen, carbon dioxide, energy sources, contamination

142.

hydrogen dehydrogenase kinetics, substrate specificity 4338.

hydrogenase, quaternary structure, catalytic subunits, molecular weight 3428.

single-cell protein, chemical composition, biomass 1882.

Alcaligenes faecalis,

S-adenosylhomocysteine, production, reviews 159.

antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 6536.

aspartate β -decarboxylase activity mechanisms 6039.

aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners,

patents 2571.

aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners,

patents 2571.

12 α -hydroxypregna-1,4-dien-3-one-20 α -carboxylic acid biosynthesis,

patents 5207.

β -lactamase, purification, characterization 4316.

Alcaligenes latus,

comparison, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, *Azotobacter*

vinelandii, hydrogenase, purification, characterization 6049.

Alcohol dehydrogenase,

activity, measuring techniques, acetic acid production, *Acetobacter acetii* 963.

isolation, characterization, *Penicillium baarnense* 8599.

purification, dyes adsorption, yeasts 4295.

reduction, diacetyl, fermentation, beer, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5273.

role ethanol production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 165.

yeasts, chemiluminescence, role superoxide free radicals, copper 2580.

Alcohol ethoxylate,

biodegradation, wastewater treatment, winter 4423.

biodegradation, bacteria 2732.

Alcohol oxidase,

production, *Pichia*, patents 7675

purification, characterization, bacteria 8558.

Alcoholic beverages,

fermented milk products, nyushu, fermentation, lactic acid, ethanol, production, thiols, disulfides, levels 5309

Alcohols,

effects on, spores, *Clostridium perfringens*, characterization 7340.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mathematical models 1808.

fermentation, yeasts, characterization 6113

gas chromatography, anaerobic bacilli 8532

oxidation, *Torulopsis candida* growth, hexadecane media 6790.

production, fermentation, optimization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1807.

racemization, *Candida cylindracea*, triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis,

esterization 1768

solvents, denaturation, proteinase, *Aspergillus awamori*, *Aspergillus oryzae*,

Trichoderma lignorum 7714.

synthesis, structure, antifungal activity, patents 3077.

Aldehydes,

aroma compounds, flavor compounds, starter cultures, biosynthesis, sausages,

Candida utilis 1125

Cercospora arachidicola, isolation, identification 7759.

fermentation, diols stereochemistry, L-daunosamine synthesis, *Saccharomyces*

cerevisiae 6118.

Aldicarb,

biodegradation, soil microorganisms 8985.

Aldose dehydrogenase,

purification, role xylose fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 2625.

Aldose reductase,

induction, D-xylose, L-arabinose, D-galactose, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4354.

purification, characterization, xylose reduction, *Pichia stipitis* 5134.

Aldosterone,

metabolites, biosynthesis, bacteria 6063.

Aldrin,

Cicer arietinum roots nodulation, effects on, *Rhizobium* 1391.

Aleobroides nigroscutellatus,

disease transmission, purple top roll, *Mycoplasma*, lethality, *Solanum tuberosum*

1224.

Alexidine,

antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676.

Alfalfa mosaic virus,

infection, *Buddleia davidii* 8049.

infection, epidemiology, *Leguminosae*, Canada 5401.

infection, heat treatments, *Solanum tuberosum*, greenhouses 2120.

infection, *Solanum* mosaic virus 2865.

nonstructural proteins, antisense, detection, infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4542.

pathogenesis, effect on yield, *Trifolium repens* 3541.

red clover mottle virus, bean yellow mosaic virus, pea enation virus, mixed

infection, pathogenesis, *Pisum sativum* 2815

seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron

microscopy, Medicago 4492.

Algae,

antimicrobial agents, antimicrobial activity 4768.

aquaculture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 525.

-bacteria, mixed culture, use, growth stimulation, crops 8986.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, lagoons, Italy 526.

+Pisces, ponds, waste treatment, pathogens reduction, animal wastes, cattle 3250.

single-cell protein, production, characterization 1884.

wastewater treatment 4923.

wastewater treatment, starch production, *Manihot utilissima* 4924.

Algicides,

chloroxuron, control, Cyanophyta, Chlorophyta, contamination, bioreactors,

Rhodospseudomonas rubrum, *Rhodocircobium vannielii* 5046.

Algin,

production, Sargassum, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 4934.

Alginate,

encapsulation, microorganisms, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi

7760

production, optimization, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 2637.

Alginic acid,

production, Sargassum, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 4934.

Algorithms,

aspartate carbamoyltransferase structure, X-ray scattering, *Escherichia coli* 59.

computer applications, biochemical oxygen demand 758.

Aliphatic amines,

interaction 3-formylirifamycin S, 2,3-dihydropyrimido[4,5-b]irifamycin

derivatives synthesis 4018.

Aliphatic compounds,

biodegradation, *Xanthobacter autotrophicus* 2734.

Alkaline,

pretreatment, lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 543.

Alkaline phosphatase,

influenza virus, isolation, biological properties 3413.

magnesium binding, kinetics, N.M.R., E.S.R., reviews, *Escherichia coli* 910.

purification, characterization, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 5170.

X-ray diffraction, crystallography, reviews, *Escherichia coli* 911.

Alkaline proteinase,

amino acid sequence, *Thermococcus vulgaris*, characterization 8615.

biosynthesis, use, cell culture, mammalian cells, *Conidiobolus* 8624.

high-performance liquid chromatography, *Aspergillus* meileus 6890.

production, *Bacillus subtilis*, microorganisms contamination detection 8628.

production, culture effects on, *Bacillus licheniformis* 5846.

purification, affinity chromatography, *Streptomyces violaceorectus* 3430.

purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 8588.

thermal stability, role, calcium, *Aspergillus meileus* 8593.

Alkaline,

pretreatment, Fagus sawdust, cellulose hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase, *Fusarium*

4421.

Alkaloids,

antimicrobial activity, plant extracts, Apocynaceae, Loganiaceae 1455.

benzodiazepines, biosynthesis, heterokaryons, *Penicillium cyclopium*, *Penicillium*

viridicatum 2660.

biosynthesis, extracellular sucrose metabolism, *Claviceps purpurea* 89.

ergot, biosynthesis, *Claviceps* 2354.

ergot, biosynthesis, regulation, *Penicillium sizovae* 3470.

ergot, feeds contamination 8759

ergot, production, *Claviceps purpurea*, reviews 160

ergot, separation techniques, *Claviceps purpurea* 2665.

ergot, use, biosynthesis, antifungal agents, *Claviceps* 6906.

Alkaloids, (continued)

Papaver somniferum, fungi, biodegradation, characterization 6979.
 Penicillium gorkanum, biosynthesis, relationship, growth conditions 984.
 production, fermentation, *Claviceps fusiformis*, patent applications 5229

Alkalophilic bacteria,

cyclomaltodextrin glucanase transferase production, nutrient requirements 1727

Alkanes,

assimilation, fungi, hydrocarbons utilization 7282.
 biodegradation, microorganisms 8022.
 metabolism, urea effects on, *Candida tropicalis* 3026.
 utilization, dicarboxylic acids production, thermophilic fungi, *Candida tropicalis* 1707.

n-Alkanes,

carbon sources, *Candida albicans*, sterols biosynthesis 8229.
 utilization, emulsifiers, effects on, growth rate, ultrastructure, biomass, *Candida lipolytica* 1403.

Alkenolic acids,

esters, antifungal activity 3933.

5-Alkenyl-1-(2-deoxy-2-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl) cytosine,

synthesis, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 6301.

6-(α -cyamino-methyl) penicillanic acid 1,1-dioxide,

β -lactamase inhibition, synthesis, structure, patents 2414.

Alkoxyphenylvinyl-imidazoles,

derivatives, antimicrobial agents, patent applications 8306.

Alkyl pyridines,

anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, ground water, microorganisms 5289.

biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, ground water, microorganisms 5289.

N-Alkyl-1-azaspiro[3,5]nonane-2,5-diones,

synthesis, 2-(N-acyl-N-alkylamino)-cyclohex-2-enones conversion, photochemistry 689.

Alkynolic acids,

esters, antifungal activity 3933.

Alantoin,

biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, gene regulation models, reviews 4432.

Alleles,

inheritance, pesticide resistance, benomyl, dicarboximides, mutants, *Talaromyces flavus* 3040.
 powdery mildew disease resistance *mi-o* allele, heterosis, cross-breeding, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.

Allelopathy,

Agropyron repens, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*, *Pisum sativum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8216.
Rhizopus+*Kochia scoparia*, inhibition, seed germination, *Beta vulgaris* 5454.

Alm,

bulbs, ultrastructure, association, resistance, *Botrytis alli*, colonization 8078.
 host plants, attractancy *Delia antiqua*, chemical stimuli, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* effects on 5224

Allium cepa,

Botrytis squamosa, leaf blight, pathogenesis 5473.
 bulb rot, bacteria, association, pathology 2875.
 bulbs, juices, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2685
 bulbs, plant extracts, effects on, soil bacteria 4722.
 bulbs, rot, *Botrytis alli*, post-harvest decay, fungicides disinfection 4556.
 cross-infection, leaf blight, *Cladosporium* 3685.
 downy, relative humidity, effects on, *Botrytis squamosa*, lesions, formation 8039.
 downy mildew, *Peronospora destructor*, sporulation, climatic conditions, effects on 5461.

factors affecting, pathogenesis, leaf blight, *Botrytis squamosa* 5459.
 fungicides disease control, purple blotch, *Botrytis porri*, downy mildew, *Peronospora destructor* 8125.
Glomus fasciculatum colonization, phosphorus, nutrient absorption, fungicides effects on 8183.

juices, antimicrobial activity 5730.

leaf blight, spatial distribution, epidemiology 1230.

leaf blotch, *Cladosporium allium-cepae*, scanning electron microscopy, characterization 8038

leaves, metabolism, *Alternaria porri*, infection, effects on 1251.

leaves, ozone effects on pathogenesis, *Botrytis cinerea* 340.

leaves, retention, iprodione, disease control, *Botrytis* 3781.

pathogenesis, infection, *Botrytis squamosa*, *Botrytis fabae*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Botrytis alli* 3664.

post-harvest decay, *Botrytis alli*, temperature, water potential effects on 1271.

roots, fungi infection, cytopathology 6281.

Allium porrum,

cross-infection, leaf blotch, *Cladosporium* 3685.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, vesicles, isolation, methodology 6350

Allium sativum,

bulbs, plant extracts, effects on, soil bacteria 4722.

cell division, *Phoma exigua* phytotoxins effects on 7947.

extracts, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8275.

extracts, effects on, growth, *Coccidioides immitis* 5684.

plant extracts, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4706.

purple blotch, pathogenesis, fungicides treatment, Thailand 8110.

L-Alloisocitrate dehydrogenase,

purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 8572.

Allopurinol,

drug sensitivity testing, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5688

Allosteric properties,

thiamindiphosphate kinase, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5194.

Alnus,

tissue culture, callus culture, liquid culture, nodulation, *Frankia* 1390.

Alnus cordata,

nitrogen fixation, actinorrhizas, temperature effects on 427

Alnus cremastogynae,

roots, nodules, *Frankia* isolation, nitrogen fixation 3151.

Alnus glutinosa,

nitrogen fixation, actinorrhizas, temperature effects on 427.

nodulation, *Frankia*, soil pH effects on 3016.

nodules morphology, actinorrhizas 6324.

Alnus ruba,

forests, models, soil microorganisms, simulation, pollution effects, acid rain 5580.

Alteichin,

Alternaria eichhorniae, isolation, characterization, *Eichhornia crassipes*

Alteichin, (continued)

pathogens 5364

Alternaria,

association, fungi, microflora, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco leaf curl virus, infection, *Nicotiana glauca* 353

blight, *Populus*, India 5592

disease control, maneb, foliar application timing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2109.

leaf blight, screening, *Triticum aestivum*, susceptibility 1193.

leafspot, pathology, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 1171.

mycotoxins biosynthesis 8763

post-harvest decay, water content, seeds, *Helianthus annuus* 5507.

seed-borne fungi, *Leguminosae* 2809

stem blight, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Alternaria* 3662

Alternaria alternata,

antifungal activity, antibiotics, *Streptomyces olivaceus*, *Aspergillus vanecolor* 9155

biodegradation, benomyl, carbendazim, soil 7813

blight, pathology, *Pisum sativum*, India 1186

blight, pathology, *Raphanus sativus* 2049

brown spot, *Nicotiana tabacum*, mancozeb disease control 5569

cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, *Aspergillus ustus*, *Trichoderma harzianum* 5199.

infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.

infection, comparison, temperature, effects on, physiology, *Musa sapientum* 3609.

infection, effects on, sugar, *Malus pumila* 1269

infection, *Glycine max* 3761

leaf blight, chemical control, *Raphanus sativus*, effects on, yield 1305

leaf blight, *Datura innoxia*, tenuazonic acid, role 3681

leaf blight, pathology, *Achyranthes aspera* 1228

leafspot, chemical control, *Beta vulgaris* 1298

leafspot, pathology, *Petunia hybrida* 2054

protease biosynthesis, fructose stimulation 4348

secondary infection, association, *Triticum aestivum* root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7989

seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.

soil microorganisms, phylloplane microorganisms, rhizoplane microorganisms, antifungal activity, benomyl 514

Alternaria brassicae,

disease control, *Brassica*, screening, fungicides 3798

infection, disease resistance, *Brassica napus*, association, *Brassica juncea* 1276.

Alternaria brassicicola,

detection, *Brassica oleracea* var capitata seeds, use, media (selective) 5455.

disease control, *Brassica*, screening, fungicides 3798

leafspot, pathology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1183

seed-borne fungi, counting methods, 2,4-D, inhibition, seed germination, *Brassica oleracea* 2855

Alternaria carthami,

phytooxins, structure, toxicity, leafspot, *Carthamus tinctorius* 8853.

Alternaria cassiae,

biological control, *Cassia tora*, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2884

biological control, weed control, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2882

Alternaria cichorii,

infection, *Cichorium intybus*, effects on, biochemical characteristics 1236.

Alternaria citri,

phytooxins, structure 8777.

Alternaria cucurbitae,

leaf blight, disease resistance, screening, plant breeding, *Cucumis melo* 8085

Alternaria eichhorniae,

Eichhornia crassipes pathogens, phytotoxins isolation, characterization 5364.

weed control, pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5446

Alternaria helianthi,

phytooxins isolation, structure 7958

seed-borne diseases, *Helianthus annuus*, fungicides, seed treatments, disease control 3796

Alternaria mali,

AM-toxin 1, peptide synthesis, alanine substitution, structure-activity relationships 7952

blotch, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, *Malus* 7159.

cyclic peptide toxins, analogs, peptide synthesis 1162

toxins, peptide synthesis, proteins cyclization, dehydroalanine residues 1161.

Alternaria panax,

antifungal activity, acephate, oxamyl, leafspot, disease control, *Brassica actinophylla* 3766

Alternaria porri,

infection, effects on, *Allium cepa*, leaves, metabolism 1251.

purple blotch, *Allium sativum*, pathogenesis, fungicides treatment, Thailand 8110.

purple blotch, disease control, fungicides, *Allium cepa* 8125.

Alternaria sesami,

infection, *Sesamum indicum*, phytoalexins biosynthesis association 5529

Alternaria solani,

blight, fungicides, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 3661

early blight, effects on, *Solanum tuberosum*, yield 6272

early blight, nutrition, effects on, incidence, yield, *solanum tuberosum* 2847.

early blight, *Solanum tuberosum* disease control, fungicides applications 1300.

early blight, *Solanum tuberosum*, factors affecting disease control 5484.

infection, phylloplane microorganisms antagonism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7127

late blight, disease control, fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8126.

leafspot, pathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2042.

mixed infection, tobacco mosaic virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2857.

Alternaria tenuis,

antifungal activity, coumestins derivatives 600.

antifungal activity, 1-aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-phenylethylenes, 1-aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-benzylcarbinols 601.

fruit rot, *Malus pumila* 7143.

leafspot, disease control, *Mentha arvensis*, *Cymbopogon*, *Trachyspermum ammi*, plant extracts, *Piper bette* 364.

seed-borne fungi, detection, methodology, *Triticum aestivum* 2890.

Alternaria tenuissima,

infection, *Cajanus cajan*, disease control 3762.

Alternaria tritici,

biological control, antifungal activity, extracts, *Filicaria* 2926.

incidence, relationship, infection, *Triticum aestivum*, seeds 1997.

leaf blight, disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* cultivars screening 5533.

seed-borne diseases, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 2001.

Alternaria zinniae,

seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063

- Aflatoxin A**,
Phoma asparagi, structure 5365.
- Aflatoxin B**,
Phoma asparagi, structure 5365.
- Aluminum**,
adsorption, immobilization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5907
effects on aflatoxin biosynthesis, Aspergillus flavus 1141
effects on Rhizobium nodulation, Vigna unguiculata 511.
pipes, films, Pseudomonas fluorescens, biocides, sodium hypochlorite, cooling water 2442.
- Aluminum ethyl phosphide**,
disease control, Phytophthora colocasinae, blight, Colocasia esculenta 415.
- Aluminum potassium sulfate**,
water purification, disease control, Vibrio cholerae, man, Bangladesh 6655.
- AM-toxin I**,
peptide synthesis, alanine substitution, structure-activity relationships, Alternaria mali 7952.
- Amanita**,
amanitin, biosynthesis, characterization, Zimbabwe 5350
- Amanita muscaria**,
ectomycorrhizas, amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
- Amanita phalloides**,
5-deoxycamaninamide, synthetic, toxins, X-ray crystallography 4473.
- Amanitin**,
Amanita, biosynthesis, characterization, Zimbabwe 5350.
- Amantadine**,
antiviral activity, influenza virus 5709
- Amaranthus retroflexus**,
biological control, viridoli, Gliocladium virens 349.
- Amaurobasus**,
biosynthesis, amauroline, isolation, characterization 5230.
- Amauromine**,
Amaurobasus, amauroline, isolation, characterization 5230.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**,
weed control, pathogens 117.
- Amecocytes**,
Limulus polyphemus, granules antibacterial activity 7337.
- Ames test**,
aflatoxin, mutagenicity 7916.
cold storage, effects on mutagenicity testing 1676.
mutagens yeasts, wine fermentation 7803.
- Amiclonomycin**,
Streptomyces venezuelae, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9161.
- Amidase**,
Streptomyces, isolation, role, carbapenems biosynthesis 3178.
L-tryptophan production, immobilized cells, microorganisms, patents 2557.
- Amides**,
synthesis, antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma gallisepticum 3912.
- 3-Amino- β -lactams**,
synthesis 2385.
- Aminofloxacin**,
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gentamicin resistance 1437.
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Staphylococcus aureus 3919.
- Aminokacin**,
acetylation, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, antibiotic resistance, Serratia marcescens, Serratia proteamaculans 4683.
antibacterial activity 675.
antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, clinical isolates 4862.
antibacterial activity, blood, lung, secretions 4804.
antibacterial activity, effects on β -lactamase production, Staphylococcus aureus 2340.
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, in vitro, comparison, in vivo, diffusion chambers, rabbits 4795.
antibacterial activity, Nitelmin comparison 7493.
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Enterobacteriaceae 4710.
+antibiotic HR 810, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 660.
antibiotic resistance, 4,4'-adenylyltransferase, clinical isolates.
Staphylococcus aureus 3891.
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2195.
antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria, incidence, enhancement, association, use 3696.
antibiotic resistance, plasmids, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, clinical isolates, Serratia marcescens 2207.
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, Pseudomonas maltophilia, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 8245.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli 6510.
antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecium 4005.
+cefoperazone, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, Staphylococcus aureus 2308.
chemical modification, antibacterial activity 7482.
+penicillin antagonism, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecalis 7443.
+piperacillin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4796.
- Amine fluorides**,
ceratifices, dental caries prophylaxis, military personnel, Poland 6682.
- Amino acid composition**,
autolysis activators, purification, characterization, Bacillus subtilis, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 5112.
enterotoxins A, khaa isolates, Streptococcus aureus 2796.
enterotoxins, purification, characterization, Clostridium difficile 7050.
enterotoxins subunits, Escherichia coli 5358.
extracellular lactase, Botrytis cinerea 6896.
heat shock protein, comparison, enolase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6871.
Phaseolus aureus, blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv. phaseoli 1192.
Pleuroutia cystidiosis, proteins, availability, food quality 1847.
serine proteinase, isolation, characteristics, inhibitors, Acremonium chrysogenum 8586.
single-cell protein, Methylophaga clara, feeding trials, feed efficiency, pigs, rats 7893.
toxins, spore crystals, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis, toxicity, Cuiuidae 2797.
- L-Amino acid decarboxylase**,
activity, L-tryptophan decarboxylase, Micrococcus peritremus 6831
- Amino acid sequence**,
alkaline proteinase, Thermoactinomyces vulgatus, characterization 8615.
Bacillus acidocaldarius, ferredoxin, purification, characterization 8527.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 5356.
cytochrome c554, Thobacillus neapolitanus 6027.
DNA-binding protein, Clostridium pasteurianum, companion bacteria 877.
enterotoxins, Clostridium perfringens 1957.
enterotoxins, Escherichia coli 3522.
enterotoxins subunits, Escherichia coli 5358.
ferredoxin, cytochrome c3, N.M.R., electron transfer, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 20.
ferredoxin multiple forms, Rhodospseudomonas palustris 869.
galactoside acetyl transferase, Escherichia coli, characterization 8610.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), Escherichia coli 61.
light-harvesting proteins, Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides 8529.
maltodextrin phosphorylase, Escherichia coli 8004.
Penicillium brevicompactum ribonuclease 8542.
phosphocarryer protein, Staphylococcus aureus, characterization 5964.
proteinase, Serratia marcescens 3417.
proteinase termini, Thermoactinomyces vulgatus 5161.
proteins, antigenic determinants mapping, Lurelia hermsii 7670.
sex pheromone, Streptococcus faecalis 3402.
Streptococcus pyogenes opsonins, synthesis, patents 5781.
N-terminus, calcium-binding protein, Streptomyces erythraeus 1711.
thioredoxin, phase 74, Escherichia coli 5110.
toxin B, LT cluster, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 3519.
toxins, correlation ligands binding, Corynebacterium diptheriae 1937.
toxins fragment B, Corynebacterium diptheriae, lipids binding domains 4475.
trichotoxin purification, Trichoderma viride 4472.
tryptophan residues, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, Aspergillus niger 8594.
- Amino acids**,
analogs, inhibition, retrovirus expression, mice 6485.
biosynthesis, bacteria, rhizosphere microorganisms, Pinus sylvestris 7177.
biosynthesis, Bacteroides ruminicola, Bacteroides fragilis 25.
biosynthesis, ectomycorrhizas 5128.
biosynthesis, enzymatic activity pathway, Brevibacterium flavum 6844.
biosynthesis, guanosine tetraphosphate intracellular levels, antibacterial activity, paracat, nitrofurantoin, Escherichia coli 4708.
biosynthesis, stereoisomers, bioreactors 4275.
carbohydrates, composition, cell walls, Streptococcus, methodology 2490.
content, Triticum aestivum silage, factors affecting 7038.
Conandrum salinum, pathology, Canker, protomycetes macrospor 2058.
derivatives, inhibition, proteolytic enzymes, fungi 1134.
diaminobutyric acid, antibacterial agents, patents 3904.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, Aspergillus awamori 1757.
flavor compounds, anaerobic bacteria, fermentation, fermented food, seafood, Stolephorus, Rastriliger, Sardinella 7013.
levels, man, association, mouthwashes, \pm xylitol, \pm sodium cyclamate, + sucrose, man 788.
levels, Nicotiana tabacum, 5-azadihydrouracil effects on, potato virus X 3788.
metabolism, Crotalaria juncea, rust, Uromyces decoratus 3675.
metabolism, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 644.
metabolism, role, cheese fermentation, Propionibacterium, Propionibacterium shermani 8737.
nutrient requirements, monensin A, monensin B, biosynthesis, Streptomyces cinnamonensis 1479.
nutrient requirements, proteins hydrolysis, lysine biosynthesis, microorganisms 8534.
overproduction, genetic engineering, Escherichia coli 866.
oxidation kinetics, phenylalanine decarboxylase, Pseudomonas 944.
production, fermentation, microorganisms, reviews 6630.
production, microorganisms 862.
regulation, homoserine overproduction, resistant mutant, threonine, methionine analogs, Brevibacterium flavum 6815.
relationship, pathogenesis, leaf rot, Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, Piper betle 1246.
roots exudates, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on, Sorghum vulgare, Lycopersicon esculentum, Citrus aurantium 451.
supplements, Bacillus cereus spore germination, milk, buffaloes 6158.
temperature, effects on Streptomyces gallica actinomycin X, pigments, biosynthesis 693.
- L-Amino acids**,
production, organic acids fermentation, batch culture, patent applications 5125.
production, organic acids fermentation, patent applications 5124.
- α -Amino acids**,
liquid chromatography, Mycobacterium paraffinicum 7664.
- Amino alcohols**,
fungicides, patent applications 8931.
- 6-Amino penicillanic acid**,
organometallic complexes derivatives, characterization, antibiotics semisynthesis 9130.
- 1-N-(ω -Amino- α -hydroxyalkenyl)-2,3'-dideoxycanamycin A**,
patents 9134
- D-Amino acid oxidase**,
biosynthesis, Trigonopsis variabilis 8543.
purification, characterization, cephalosporin C deamination, Trigonopsis variabilis 2606.
specificity, in vitro comparison in vivo, Trigonopsis variabilis 2608.
- Amino acid racemase**,
purification, characterization, Aeromonas punctata 6015.
- 7-Amino-1-dethia-1-oxa-3-hydroxymethyl-cephem-4-carboxylic acids**,
synthesis, patents 2289.
- 1-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-6-fluoro-7-heteryquinoline-3-carboxylic acid**,
antibacterial agents, patents 3058.
- 1-Amino-1,8-naphthyridines**,
synthesis, bactericidal activity, patents 4707.
- 1-N-(S)-4-Amino-2-hydroxybutyl [kanamycin**,
synthesis 2343.
- 4-Amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol**,
antiviral activity, inactivation, phages 7368.
- D-1-Amino-2-propanol oxidoreductase**,
Escherichia coli, purification, characterization 4309.
- 2-Amino-3,5-dicyano-6-(substituted)pyrazines**,
synthesis, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity, patents 4767
- 3-Amino-5-hydroxybenzoic acid**,
role, antibiotics biosynthesis 7419.

Subject Index

- 2-Amino-6-(cyclopropylmethyl-amino)-pyrimidines**,
microbicides, patents 6500.
- 2-Amino-6-(methylamino)purine**,
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, vaccinia virus 8304.
- Aminocycl-IRNA**,
purification, elongation factor Tu use, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 815.
- Aminocyclase**,
purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas diminuta* 942.
purification, characterization, *Streptovorticillum* 1734.
purification, liquid culture, *Streptovorticillum* 6847.
Streptovorticillum, production, purification, characterization 6854.
- 6-(L-Aminodipyl)-L-cysteine-D-valine**,
substrates, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, deacetoxycephalosporin C formation 3130
- 6-(L-Aminodipyl)-L-cysteine-D-valine**,
analogs, conversion, isopenicillin N synthase, isopenicillin N, biosynthesis,
cell-free system, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 4006.
- D-α-Aminobenzylpenicillin**,
derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4854.
- α-Aminobenzylpenicillin**,
derivatives, penicillin acylase activity, fluorometry 7442.
- Aminobutyrate aminotransferase**,
purification, characterization, *Streptomyces griseus* 8619.
- Aminobutyrate aminotransferase**,
ethanolamine O-sulfate inactivation, suicide substrates, *Pseudomonas* 6009.
- 1-α-Aminocaprolactam hydrolase**,
inhibition kinetics, *o*-phenanthroline, *Cryptococcus laurentii* 8591.
- Aminocyclitol antibiotics**,
biosynthesis, aminoglycoside antibiotics 7408.
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase**,
sulfhydryl groups, *Pseudomonas* 8578.
- Aminoethylcysteine**,
inhibition, retrovirus expression, mice 6485.
- 2-Aminoethylphosphonic acid**,
conversion, fostomycin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9151.
- (1-Aminoethyl)phosphonic acid**,
enantiomers, inactivation, alanine racemase, purification, *Streptococcus faecalis* 5177.
- Aminoglycoside 2'-O-nucleotidyltransferase**,
kinetics, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 4675.
- Aminoglycoside acetyltransferase**,
acetylation, amikacin, antibiotic resistance, *Serratia marcescens*, *Serratia proteamaculans* 4683.
- Aminoglycoside adenyltransferase**,
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, in vitro models, *Escherichia coli* 4681.
- Aminoglycoside antibiotics**,
antibacterial activity 653.
antibacterial activity 675.
antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4862.
antibacterial activity, effects on β-lactamase production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2340.
antibacterial activity, Netilmicin comparison 7493.
antibacterial activity potentiation, gram-negative bacteria 2300.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
antibacterial activity, reviews 637.
antibacterial activity, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*,
Staphylococcus epidermidis 1468.
antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 2282.
antibiotic antagonism, cefoxitin, β-lactam antibiotics, antibacterial
activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2273.
antibiotic resistance, 4',4'-adenyltransferase, clinical isolates,
Staphylococcus aureus 3891.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside 2'-O-nucleotidyltransferase kinetics,
Serratia marcescens 4675.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside adenyltransferase in vitro models,
Escherichia coli 4681.
antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, purification,
characterization, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 564.
antibiotic resistance, bacteria, clinical isolates, blood culture 1411.
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2195.
antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environments, relationship, enzymes, *Serratia*,
clinical isolates 2206.
antibiotic resistance, relationship, nitrofurantoin, drug resistance, R factors,
Escherichia coli 3050.
antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus* group D, disc-diffusion test, screening
9036.
antibiotic resistance, surveys, clinical isolates, bacteria, Japan 2198.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, automated methods,
gram-negative bacteria 2275.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, regrowth, *Escherichia coli* 632.
antibiotic synergism, ± N-formamidothienamycin, ± penicillin G,
endocarditis clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* group D 1471.
antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, moxalactam,
Enterobacteriaceae 6537.
antibiotic synergism, cephalosporins antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*
6538.
antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium*
4005.
antibiotic synergism, piperacillin, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*
3987.
antibiotic T125-I, production, purification, characterization, antibacterial
activity, *Micromonospora inyoensis* var. *dengliangensis* 7470.
bactericidal activity, bacteria, characterization 2378.
bactericidal activity, potentiometry, lipoleic acid reduction, *Escherichia coli*
8319.
biosynthesis, reviews 7408.
± cefmenoxime, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, characterization 7425.
chemical modification, acetyltransferase, adenyltransferase, association,
gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7293.
derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, patents 3188.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, detection 3127.
interaction, colistatins, antibacterial activity 6474.
intracellular killing, phagocytes, *Mycobacterium avium*-intracellular 1466.
resistance determinants, arginine, auxotrophy plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 3877.
- Aminoglycoside antibiotics (continued)**
resistance, enzymatic activity, plasmids mediation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7305.
resistance, enzymes, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6427.
resistance markers, antibiotics biosynthesis, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces*
griseus + *Streptomyces tenjimarensis* 7474.
resistance mechanisms, plasmids cloning, *Streptomyces* 6440.
resistance patterns, gram-negative bacteria, aerobic bacteria 7314.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 9026.
resistance, rRNA 16S, *Streptomyces tenjimarensis*, *Streptomyces tenebrarius*,
Micromonospora purpurea 3879.
sensitivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants, gene mapping 7400.
susceptibility, resistant mutant, EDTA effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3051.
synergism, β-lactam antibiotics, antibacterial activity, gram-negative
bacilli 631.
synthesis, antibacterial activity 3179.
synthesis, patents 1523.
- Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase**,
purification, characterization, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside
antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 564.
- α-Aminoisobutyric acid**,
inhibition, growth, *Serpula lacrimans* 3928.
- 5-Aminomethyl-1,3-oxathiolane**,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents, patents 8307.
- N-Aminomethyl-3-phenyl-4-cyanopyrrole**,
derivatives, fungicides, patents 8924.
- 6-(Aminomethyl)penicillanic acid 1,1-dioxide esters**,
intermediates, patents 8348.
- Aminonaphthene**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 8257.
- 6-Aminopenicillanic acid**,
synthesis, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4854.
- Aminopeptidase**,
bestatin isomers inhibition, kinetics, yeasts 1726.
detection, assays, aminoglycoside 5060.
purification, characterization, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *finlayensis* 1752.
- Aminopeptidase (cytosol)**,
assays methodology, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Trichoderma*
koningii 3392.
purification, characterization, photooxidation, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 64.
- m-Aminophenol**,
biodegradation, catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6137.
- 4-Aminopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine**,
drug sensitivity testing, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5688.
- Aminoguanoline-3-carboxylates**,
derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8269.
- 2-Aminothiazole-4-ylacetic acid**,
derivatives, penicillin synthesis 2321.
- 7-(2,4-Diaminothiazol-4-yl)-2-(syn)-methoxyminoacetamidocephalosporin**,
derivatives, synthesis, patents 3991.
- 2-Aminothiazole N-oxide**,
use, side chains, synthesis, cefotaxime, cefotaxime, antibacterial activity 3132.
- 2-Aminothiazolyl cephalosporin**,
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 8343.
- Amni visnaga**,
Marasmiellus inoderma root rot pathogenesis, Egypt 3543.
- Ammonia**,
assimilation, *Vigna unguiculata* seedlings nodules, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*
symbiosis 3849.
cations, antimicrobial activity 7382.
effects on lincomycin biosynthesis, growth, *Streptomyces lincolnensis* 4864.
effects on solvents production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1018.
+ effects on wilt, *Meloidogyne javanica* interaction *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melo*,
Cucumis melo 8035.
fixation, organic matter mineralization, soil microorganisms 1376.
glucose, utilization, nutrient requirements, growth, mathematical models,
Escherichia coli 5024.
inhibition, methanogenesis, sludge, digestion (anaerobic) 3251.
levels, effects on *Streptomyces rosea* subsp. *notensis* nanomycin biosynthesis
3159.
levels, fermentation monitoring 4989.
nitrogen sources, effects on, chloramphenicol biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*
venezuelae 4463.
oxidation, *Nitrosipira*, soil, forests 4615.
regulation, glutamine synthetase, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini*,
bacteroids, penibacteroid space, *Medicago sativa* 4651.
treatment, cellulolytic bacteria growth, straw solubilization 8700.
tylosin production, effects on, *Streptomyces fradiae* 3203.
- Amonium lignosulfate**,
biodegradation, bacteria 6969.
- Ammonium nitrate**,
soil amendment, *Phytophthora cactorum* zoospores survival association,
relationship, collar rot, *Malus pumila* 5435.
- Ammonium sulfate**,
fertilizers, nitrification, *Nitrobacter*, soils (saline) 7238.
- Amorphia arenaria**,
seasonal variations, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, sand, dunes,
Italy 8175.
- Amorphia brevilingula**,
isolation, distribution, Gigaspora, dunes, USA, Massachusetts 2157.
- Amniotic fluid**,
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 6472.
influenza virus isolates, preparation, sucrose gradient, density gradient 5892.

- Amorphophallus campanulatus**, pathology, *Rhizoctonia solani* footrot 1173.
- Amoxicillin**, + clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.
- Amoxicillin**, antibacterial activity 7438.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1469.
- antibacterial activity, sulfones, sodium clavulanate, sulbactam, β -lactamase inhibition effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668.
- antibiotic synergism, Clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, electron microscopy, calorimetry, *Escherichia coli* 2283.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4847.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, *Campylobacter* 4844.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 4843.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, clostridium 4810.
- + clavulanic acid, antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, *Klebsiella*, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates 4841.
- + clavulanic acid, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides fragilis* 1497.
- + clavulanic acid, bactericidal activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4848.
- clavulanic acid, formulations, patents 6559.
- + fosfomicin, antibacterial activity, bacteria ultrastructure 2365.
- + gentamicin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 4368.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial activity, *Legionella* 9058.
- Ampelomyces quisqualis**, integrated control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativus* 4596.
- Ampelopteris proliferans**, plant extracts, effects on *Nicotiana tabacum* infection, tobacco mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus 425.
- Amphotericin A**, derivatives, structure, mass spectroscopy 7462.
- structure 7461.
- Amphotericin B**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Phialophora richardsiae* 605.
- antibiotic resistance, growth associated inhibition zones 5752.
- antifungal activity, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6566.
- antifungal activity, *Phialophora parasitica* 3079.
- antifungal activity, testing standardization, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 8283.
- antifungal activity, tetracycline analogs synergism, *Aspergillus* sensitivity 7359.
- antifungal activity, yeasts clinical isolates 3930.
- Drechslera* drug sensitivity testing 9082.
- effects on, *Candida albicans*, cell walls, characterization 8285.
- effects on cell permeability, *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *capri*, antibacterial activity mechanisms 7464.
- inhibition, hepatitis B surface antigen production, hepatoma cell lines, man 7364.
- susceptibility, *Aspergillus* 4748.
- ampicillin**, antibacterial activity 1502.
- antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4008.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 2271.
- antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Acinetobacter* 6554.
- antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, pH, effects on 7444.
- antibacterial activity, sulfones, sodium clavulanate, sulbactam, β -lactamase inhibition effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 8250.
- antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7306.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, clinical isolates 1412.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, screening, methodology 1657.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Rhizobium* 1417.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4805.
- bactericidal activity, half-life, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, *Escherichia coli* 4850.
- contamination, endotoxins, detection, Limulus lysate test 287.
- effects on *Legionella pneumophila*, morphology, growth 7441.
- fluorimetry 2311.
- precursors, synthesis methodology 4003.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* antibiotic sensitivity testing 654.
- + sulbactam, antibacterial activity 2332.
- + sulbactam, antibiotic synergism, anaerobic bacteria 6553.
- + sulfones, antibacterial activity, *Legionella* 9058.
- susceptibility, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8246.
- susceptibility, relationship, hydrogen gas production, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella* 7440.
- + vancomycin, + teicoplanin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2363.
- Amylase**, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification, characterization 56.
- biosynthesis, microorganisms, patents 3436.
- + ethanol production, starch fermentation, *Clostridium thermosulfurigenes* + *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* mixed culture 5264.
- inhibition, tests, identification, *Branhamella catarrhalis*, *Neisseria lactamica*, comparison, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, methodology 1664.
- isoelectric focusing, *Trichoderma reesei* 884.
- production, media (culture) composition, yeasts 5200.
- production, starch biodegradation, yeasts 6058.
- purification, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 8536.
- α -Amylase**, active sites, tyrosophan residues, *Bacillus amyloquelaciens* 4321.
- activity, mRNA transcription, starch induction, *Aspergillus oryzae* 70.
- Aspergillus oryzae*, production, media (culture) 4298.
- Bacillus subtilis*, production, purification, characterization 6855.
- biosynthesis, *Aspergillus oryzae* 4285.
- biosynthesis, batch culture, continuous culture, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8613.
- biosynthesis, carbon sources, *Aspergillus oryzae* 6837.
- biosynthesis, guanosine phosphates pools, *Bacillus subtilis* 1763.
- biosynthesis, mutants selection, *Aspergillus* niger 2619.
- biosynthesis regulation, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 886.
- biosynthesis, soil isolates, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 5981.
- biosynthesis, stimulation, δ -radiation, *Aspergillus niger* 2618.
- cellulose hydrolysis, agricultural wastes, *Aspergillus niger* 217.
- α -Amylase, (continued)**
- enzymatic activity, interaction, ethanol, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8616.
- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, synergism, starch hydrolysis 4352.
- food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.
- formulations, *Bacillus licheniformis*, patents 5181.
- fungi, bacteria, levels, flour, bread baking association 240.
- fungi, starch hydrolysis, patents 7948.
- immobilization carboxymethylcellulose, levels effects on, *Bacillus subtilis* 4324.
- immobilized enzymes, supports, calcium alginate, magnetite, *Streptomyces fradiae* 4349.
- inhibitors, lendamstat, *Streptomyces tendae* 51.
- production, batch culture, dialysis, cell culture, *Pseudomonas saccharophila* 5198.
- production, carbon sources, nutrient requirements, *Aspergillus oryzae* 1723.
- production, fermentation, *Bacillus subtilis*, characterization 7695.
- production, immobilized cells, *Aspergillus niger* 773.
- production, kinetics, batch culture, *Bacillus subtilis* 2584.
- purification, characterization, *Aspergillus awamori* 4320.
- purification, characterization, filtration extracts, *Bacillus licheniformis* 6849.
- purification, hydrophobic chromatography, *Bacillus subtilis* 4331.
- purification, molecular weight, isoelectric points, *Bacillus subtilis* 1733.
- purification, Schwannomyces aluvius 2627.
- yeasts, biodegradation, liquefaction, starch, kinetics 1826.
- β -Amylase**, biosynthesis, *Bacillus cereus* 1761.
- food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.
- immobilized enzymes, syrups production, sugars levels, patents 3453.
- purification, characterization, *Clostridium thermosulfurigenes* 5977.
- α -Amylase inhibitor**, mechanisms, *Streptomyces corchorushii* 8522.
- purification, characterization, *Streptomyces corchorushii* 6821.
- purification, characterization, *Streptomyces corchorushii* 8524.
- Amylolytic enzymes**, microorganisms production, screening methodology, patents 945.
- Amylomyces rouxii**, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization 925.
- Anabacna**, growth, inhibitors, *Streptomyces metabolites*, soil 2975.
- incidence, *Oryza sativa* soil, India 5640.
- inoculation, fertilizers substitutes, reviews 496.
- Anaerobic bacilli**, fatty acids, alcohols, gas chromatography 8532.
- Anaerobic bacteria**, alafosfalin, antibacterial activity 7335.
- anaerobic conditions, culture systems, iron sulfide 5075.
- antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 3965.
- antibacterial activity, amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 4847.
- antibacterial activity, cefbuperozone 4831.
- antibacterial activity, cefbuperozone 4840.
- antibacterial activity, cefbuperozone 6534.
- antibacterial activity, cefotetan 7428.
- antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 2297.
- antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 3906.
- antibacterial activity, moxalactam 3993.
- antibacterial activity, piperacillin, metronidazole, clindamycin, cefoxitin 4806.
- antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid A 4903.
- antibacterial activity, rifamycins 3149.
- antibacterial activity, satranidazole 6461.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 649.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 8320.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, Canada 3115.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefotetan, cefoxitin, media (culture), methodology 3131.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3976.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, inoculum, liquid culture 3984.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 629.
- antibiotic synergism antibacterial activity 3113.
- antibiotic synergism, sulbactam + ampicillin 6553.
- association, *Wolonia*, *Methanospirillum hungatei*, biodegradation, benzenoids, characterization 6987.
- butyric acid utilization, isolation, *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* methanogenesis bioreactors 7273.
- cefbuperozone antibacterial activity, genital tract clinical isolates 6532.
- cellulose fermentation, rumen 4428.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones, amoxicillin, clindamycin 4738.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3964.
- clinical isolates, identification, use, API ZYM system, enzymes, characterization 2516.
- continuous culture, pectin biodegradation 5299.
- culture collections preservation 2494.
- culture systems, anaerobic conditions, patents 9273.
- culture systems, anaerobic conditions, use, mixed culture, *Acinetobacter lwoffii* 7614.
- detection, blood culture, filtration 9295.
- esterase, gelatinase, detection, media (culture), methodology 6728.
- fermentation, seafood, fermented food, flavor compounds, amino acids, *Stolephorus*, *Rastrilliger*, *Sardinella* 7013.
- fermented food, fishery products, kusaya gray 7012.
- films, anaerobic conditions, wastewater treatment 1674.
- filters, *Phragmites communis*, wastewater treatment 7553.
- genital tract clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3960.
- glucose fermentation, butanediol production 5220.
- growth, microscopy monitoring methodology 9326.
- identification, methodology 1667.
- identification methodology 4178.
- identification methodology 7631.
- identification, methodology, comparison 7642.
- imipenem, antibacterial activity, characterization 2374.
- imipenem sensitivity, dilution tests media 7498.
- ions stimulation metabolism, digestion (anaerobic), patents 6637.
- media (culture), ferripyruvate use 4841.
- media (culture), preparation 5905.
- meria (isolation), food 9290.
- mixed culture, cellulose, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 532.

Anaerobic bacteria, (continued)

- monitoring, microscopy, methodology 7641.
- nitrate levels, salt marshes 7239.
- pigs, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1552.
- rumen microorganisms, anaerobic conditions, biodegradation, cellulose, forage, in vitro 222.
- rumen microorganisms, biodegradation, dehydrodivanillin 1820.
- spillage, dairy products, control 7880.
- susceptibility, ciprofloxacin 1436.
- water isolates, biodegradation, 3,4-dihaloogenated aromatic compounds 8710.
- Anaerobic conditions,**
 - bacteria, biodegradation, ferulic acid, benzoic acid, association, methanogenesis 6986
 - biodegradation, alkyl pyridines, microorganisms, ground water 5289.
 - biodegradation, lignin, cellulose, lignocellulose, thermophilic bacteria 8702.
 - biodegradation, solid wastes, landfills 8397.
 - bioreactors, industrial wastes, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers food processing 6650.
 - bioreactors, thermophilic bacteria, wastewater treatment 7517.
 - biosynthesis, bacteriocins, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 9154.
 - chemostats, media (culture), *Clostridium perfringens*, methodology 7617.
 - continuous aerobic conditions, fermentation, batch culture, *Brettanomyces intermedius* 174.
 - culture, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, diagnosis, throat infection, children 1646.
 - culture systems, iron sulfide, anaerobic bacteria 5075.
 - culture, throat clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 818.
 - denitrification, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 4639.
 - denitrification, soil 3006.
 - effects on, silage fermentation, β -carotene levels, forage 1895.
 - fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, starter cultures, patent applications 6097.
 - fermenters, patent applications 5952.
 - ferulic acid transformation, sewage sludge, facultative bacteria 9204.
 - films, wastewater treatment, methanogenic bacteria, anaerobic bacteria 1574.
 - films, wastewater treatment, whey, nutrient requirements, temperature nutrient requirements 3242.
 - food processing, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, methodology 8407.
 - glucose metabolism, metabolites overproduction, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 855.
 - growth, mathematical model, *Escherichia coli* 6807.
 - growth, population dynamics, mathematical models, *Escherichia coli* 6804.
 - hexahaloxylohexanes biodegradation, soil microorganisms 8168.
 - lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), patents 3868.
 - methanogenic bacteria, competition, sulfate-reducing bacteria, purification, waste water 522.
 - microorganisms, metabolism, mixed culture, fermenters, prebiotics 7792.
 - mixed culture, *Acinetobacter* woffi, use, culture systems, anaerobic bacteria 7614.
 - nitrite reductase activity, *Lactobacillus lactis* 8581.
 - organic matter decomposition, redox potential, soil temperature effects on, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 5344.
 - Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*, purines biodegradation, urea intermediates 2728
 - surfactants production, *Bacillus licheniformis* 7768.
 - tetrachloroethylene transformation 6635.
 - wastewater treatment, activated sludge separation 2456.
 - wastewater treatment, citric acid production industrial wastes 6649.
 - wastewater treatment filtration, reactors 2457.
 - wastewater treatment, heat treatment 2458.
 - wastewater treatment, paper mills industrial wastes 7530.
 - wastewater treatment, paper mills industrial wastes 7532.

Anaerobic environments,

- wastewater treatment lagoons, chemical modification, manure, pollution control 5818.

Anaerobic microorganisms,

- effects on waste water, organic compounds removal 781.

Anaerobic process,

- solid wastes, waste treatment, hydrolysis, economics 7555.

Anaerobic respiration,

- indole biodegradation, methanol biosynthesis 548.

Ananas comosus,

- fruit collapse, disease transmission, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, insecta 3713.

Anaplasma marginale,

- anaplasmosis diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology, cattle 9297.
- purification, antigenicity, vaccines production 751.
- purification, infected erythrocytes, cattle 9329.
- staining methodology, erythrocytes 6706.

Anaplasmosis,

- cattle, vaccines production, antigenicity, purification, *Anaplasma marginale* 751.
- diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology, cattle 9297.

Anazoline sodium,

- measurements, proteins, isoelectric focusing, extraction, biomass, microorganisms 5104.

Andean potato mottle virus,

- strains identification, host range, Brazil 3634.

1,4-Androstenedione-3,17-dione,

- biodegradation, sterols conversion, chelating agents effects on, *Arthrobacter* 6062.

4-Androstene-3,17-dione,

- biosynthesis, sterols conversion, chelating agents effects on, *Arthrobacter* 6062.

Anepioidy,

- barley streak mosaic virus infection induction, *Triticum aestivum* 7085.

Antifloxacin,

- antibacterial activity, pH, media (culture), inoculum size, effects on, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4734.

Antigozanthos,

- rust outbreaks, Australia 8844

Antiazine,

- disease control, *Laetisaria faciformis*, red thread, *Gramineae* 3774.

Aniline,

- derivatives, biodegradation, lacase activity, *Trametes versicolor* 5300.
- metabolism, anthranilic acid production, bacteria 8512.

Anilines,

- biodegradation pathway, *Moraxella*, characterization 6991.

Animal breeding,

- chickens, housing, contamination, airborne microorganisms 4979.

Animal models,

- bacteremia quantification, acridine orange staining 8479.
- Escherichia coli* enterotoxins assays, mice 7953.
- Macaca fascicularis*, skin, disinfection, chlorhexidine gluconate 2473.
- mice, antibacterial activity, antiseptics 4870.
- rats, *Limulus lysate* test, detection, gram-negative bacteria, bacteremia, endotoxins 4223.

Animal wastes,

- abattoirs, digestion (anaerobic) 8398.
- cattle, + crop residues, *Zea mays*, *Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, silage 2779.
- cattle, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), temperature effects on 7274.
- cattle, pigs, coliforms, antibiotic resistance, incidence 3044.
- cattle, runoff, wastewater treatment, ponds, isolation, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4068.
- cattle, waste treatment, ponds, pathogens reduction, algae, *Pisces* 3250.
- composting, production, feeds 2780.
- digestion (aerobic), heat inactivation, foot-and-mouth disease virus, pseudorabies virus, swine vesicular disease virus 4066.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3266.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production, polysaccharides hydrolysis, kinetics 3244.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, Belgium 1557.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, books, conferences 1697.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, disinfectants, antibiotics inhibition 3243.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 529.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, bioreactors 530.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, livestock, chickens 3264.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, inhibitors, antibiotics, disinfectants 534.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, Italy 1586.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, low temperature bioreactors, energy resources 1537.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, monitoring, waste treatment 771.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis optimization, bioreactors 540.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, pigs 3267.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, rabbits, pigs 3238.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, thermal stability, bioreactors 533.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, yield, separators effects on, cattle 3285.
- digestion (anaerobic), pigs 8399.
- digestion, methanogenesis, inhibition, antibiotics, disinfectants 3237.
- lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 544.
- livestock, biodegradation, chlordanes, diazinon, propoxur, digestion (aerobic), lagoons 4931.
- pigs, chickens, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 2435.
- pigs, digestion (aerobic), temperature effects on, mathematical models 2438.
- pigs, pseudorabies virus, disinfection, calcium oxide 4067.
- pigs, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 8405.
- + sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1579.
- slurries, composting, heat production 5836.
- slurries, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors 1583.
- slurries, pigs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1593.
- soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 516.
- waste treatment, biochemical oxygen demand and reduction, growth, *Chromatiaceae*, pigs 3240.
- waste treatment, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 1592.
- waste treatment, ponds, *Scenedesmus quadricauda*, antagonism, gram-negative bacilli, cattle 3233.
- + *Zea mays* silage, fertilizers production 7036.

Animals,

- antibiotic resistance, bacteria, correlation map 6420.
- counter immunoelectrophoresis detection, *Mycoplasma arginini*, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, underpest pigs 6686.
- feeds, *Aspergillus* kojic acid biosynthesis, ingestion toxicity 3515.
- synthetic vaccines, foot-and-mouth disease virus 748.

Anopheles,

- control, relationships, malaria disease control, use, insecticides, biological control, reviews 3642.

Anopheles balabacensis,

- susceptibility, *Tolypocladium cylindrosporum*, biological control 2668.

Anopheles crucians,

- biological control, pathogens efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7763.

Anopheles freeborni,

- larvae, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* δ -endotoxin 8655.

Anopheles gambiae,

- tissue culture, bioassays, δ -endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 3476.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus,

- biological control, pathogens efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7763.

Anopheles stephensi,

- larvae, biological control, pathogens, fungi 8672.
- larvae, toxicity, β -exotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1788.
- larvae, toxicity, pathogenicity, powder, *Bacillus sphaericus* 7739.
- larvicides, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity 6944.
- virulence, inheritance, *Metharhizium anisopliae*, use, biological control 7756.

Anopheles subpictus,

- biological control, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, India 6945.

Ansamycin,

- antibacterial activity, minimum inhibitory concentration measurements, radiometry, *Mycobacterium avium* 9137.
- antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium avium*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9037.

Ansamycins,

- biosynthesis, metabolic pathways, *Actinomycetes* 7454.
- biosynthesis, reviews 7406.

Antagonism,

- Acanthamoeba polyphaga*, *Myxococcus*, use, biological control, *Ustilago maydis* 2928.
- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, *Ustilago scitameae*, smut, *Saccharum officinale*, characterization 2005.
- Gliocladium virens*, *Trichoderma viride*, use biological control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1310.
- Pseudomonas*, biological control, soil fungistasis, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, take-all, *Triticum aestivum*

Antagonism, (continued)

8117.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus var. *geldanus*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, antibiosis, soil
 6349.
Talaromyces flavus, biological control, verticillium dahliae, rhizosphere
 colonization, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Solanum melongena* 8119
Trichoderma harzianum, seed treatments, benodanil, integrated control,
Rhizoctonia solani, damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8120
Trichoderma, screening, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8121
Trichoderma, screening, use, biological control, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Sclerotinia*
 minor, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7772.
Anthrax,
 biodegradation, bacteria, sediments, intertidal environment 6977.
Anthrax,
Colletotrichum dematium var. *truncata*, seed-borne diseases, *Glycine max* 2810.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, pathogenesis, *Stylosanthes*, environmental
 factors, effects on 7077.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, pathology, *Protea compacta* 5465
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. *minor*, pathogenesis, models, *Mangifera indica*
 3617.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Dioscorea alata*, factors affecting pathogenesis
 3633.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, pathogenesis, *Cucumis sativus*, microscopy 3658.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, disease control, maneb, foliar application timing,
Phaseolus vulgaris 2109.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, endopolygalacturonase, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, disease
 resistance, inhibitors 3740.
Colletotrichum trifolii, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Medicago*
sativa 395.
Colletotrichum trifolii, pathogenesis, *Medicago sativa*, inoculum, concentration,
 temperature, effects on 6239.
Colletotrichum trifolii, pathogenicity, *Medicago*, south Africa 8804
Colletotrichum trifolii, pathology, *Medicago sativa*, USA, Oklahoma 7980.
 disease resistance inheritance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2077
 disease resistance, *Sorghum bicolor* germplasm screening 5528.
 fruits, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, *Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars, pathogenesis 3684.
 fungi, pathogenicity, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.
Glomerella cingulata, pathology, *Emilia officinalis* 2012.
Phasolus, pathology, Tanzania 7970.
Vitis vinifera, *Sphaeloma ampelini*, isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5448.
Anthracycline antibiotics,
 anthracyclines intermediates, biosynthesis, reduction, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 5216.
 biosynthesis, intermediates, aklanonc acid, *Streptomyces griseus* 100
 biosynthesis, reviews 6905
 cosmomycin structure, *Streptomyces cosmosus* 9142.
 production, *Streptomyces galilaeus*, use, glycosylation, β -isorhodomyconine,
 α 2-rhodomyconine 99.
Streptomyces cosmosus, cosmomycin structure 9142.
Streptomyces galilaeus conversion, glycosylation 3168.
 structure, stereochemistry, reviews 961.
 biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, *Streptomyces peucetius* 4371.
Anthracyclones,
 intermediates, anthracycline antibiotics, biosynthesis, reduction, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 5216.
Anthracyclin,
 biosynthesis, reviews 7494.
Anthranelle synthase,
 indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase complex, purification, characterization,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8620.
Anthranelle 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating),
 purification, characterization, *Aspergillus niger* 3409
Anthranelle acid,
 production, aniline metabolism, bacteria 8512.
Antraquinone,
 derivatives, benzoic acid, antibacterial agents, patents 8255.
Antibacterial agents,
 activity, conferences 6797.
 1-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-6-fluoro-7-heterylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, patents
 3058.
 aminonaphthalene derivatives, patents 8257.
 antibacterial activity, reviews 1425.
 benzoic acid, anthraquinone derivatives, patents 8255.
 clavulanic acid + penicillin, patents 8349.
 +delbratened blood, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2277.
 diaminobutyric acid, amino acids, patents 3904.
 diffidin derivatives, patents 9047.
 dipeptidase inhibitors, +thienamycin, patents 8367.
 disease control, cancer, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *ctri*, Citrus 1315.
 drugs, effects on microflora, TTH-test 8260.
 effects on cell adhesion, polystyrene 596.
 imidazolidinyl urea derivatives, eye solutions, patents 8452.
 3-(6-isocyanato-3,7-dioxatricyclo 4.1.0.0)hept-4-yl)propenoic acid,
 patents 8258.
 magnesium carbonate + N-[β -(5'-nitrofuryl-2)-acrylidene]-1-amino
 hydantoin + pharmaceuticals fillers, patents 3069.
 6-methoxy- α -methyl-2-naphthalene acetate, N,N'-bis
 (4-chlorophenyl)-dimino-tetraazetradecan-diimidoamide, mixtures, patents 2216.
 methylendioxy quinobenzoxazine derivatives, patents 8258.
 mixtures, primycin, doxycycline, sisomicin, patents 9048.
 1-oxo-benzoxazolinone-2-carboxylic acids, patents 9077.
 patent applications 5678.
 patents 8252.
 patents 9049.
 prevention, films, microorganisms, cellulose acetate reverse osmosis, membranes
 2441.
 pyridobenzoxazine derivatives, patents 8254.
 7-(4-pyridyl)-1,8-naphthyridine derivatives, synthesis, patents 2243.
 quino-benzothiazines, patents 8251.
 quino-benzoxazines derivatives, patents 8256.
 quinolines derivatives, patents 9045.
 quinolines derivatives, patents 9048.
 silver sulfadiazine, sodium piperacillin, patents 8253.
 thiazolo-quinolines, thiazolo-naphthyridines, patents 9078
 triazano 5-nitro-2-furoate compounds, synthesis, patents 2263.

Antibiosis,

Streptomyces hygroscopicus var. *geldanus*, antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani*, soil
 6349.
Antibiotic A-16686,
 antibacterial activity, dental plaque bacteria 590.
Antibiotic A-21978C,
 deacylation, enzymes, Actinoplanaceae, patents 6582.
Antibiotic AAD-216,
 patents 5765
Antibiotic AM-2604-A,
 biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*, patents 3190.
Antibiotic AM-2722,
 antiviral agents, patents 8355.
Antibiotic AM-3603,
 synthesis, patents 1524.
Antibiotic AN-1,
 production, *Streptomyces* 3207.
Antibiotic AN-3,
 production, *Streptomyces* 3207.
Antibiotic AN-7,
 production, *Streptomyces* 3207.
Antibiotic AN-7D,
 antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Sarcina lutea*,
 antitumor activity, patents 3465.
Antibiotic antagonism,
 antibacterial activity 647.
 cefotaxime, aminoglycoside antibiotics, β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial
 activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2273.
 cepheins, β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli 2302.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin, aztreonam, ticarcillin, clavulanic acid, bacteria
 4800.
 theories, reviews 636.
Antibiotic A21978C,
 antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4044.
Antibiotic A26771B,
 synthesis, β -ethynyl- β -propiolactone activity,
 15-hydroxy-3,4-hexadecadienoic acid chemical modification 2379.
Antibiotic A39049,
 biosynthesis, microorganisms, patent applications 6586.
Antibiotic A41030,
 patents 8363.
 taxonomy, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces virginiae* 6595.
Antibiotic A47934,
 feeds additives, feed efficiency, livestock, patents 7891.
Antibiotic A51558,
 structure, synthesis, patents 2356.
Antibiotic A51568A,
 isolation, *Nocardia orientalis*, antibacterial activity, structure 719.
Antibiotic A52688,
 antitumor antibiotics, patents 7733.
 patent applications 8373.
Antibiotic BBM-1644,
 biosynthesis, Actinomadura, patents 9145.
Antibiotic BBM-2040A,
 synthesis, structure, patents 3466.
Antibiotic BBM-2478,
 synthesis, patent applications 5757.
 synthesis, patents 5755.
Antibiotic BMV-28142,
 antibacterial activity 6531.
 antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis sputum isolates 7502.
 antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 656.
 cephalosporins, antibacterial activity 4833.
 cepheins, antibacterial activity 4838.
Antibiotic BMV-28160,
Bacillus circulans biosynthesis, structure, antimicrobial activity 3204.
Antibiotic BRL 36650,
 antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 1498.
Antibiotic Bu-2517,
 peptide antibiotics, production, fermentation, *Empedobacter*, patents 8356.
Antibiotic Bu-2659,
 biosynthesis, cell culture, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, patents 3194.
Antibiotic C-19393,
 salts, patents 5766.
Antibiotic C-19393S2,
 synthesis, patents 5754.
Antibiotic CQP 31523A,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 1487.
Antibiotic CL 1565,
 complex, production, *Streptomyces pulveraceus* subsp. *fostrus*, patents 2357.
Antibiotic CL-1577,
 patents 6586.
Antibiotic CL-1577D,
 antitumor antibiotics, patents 7734.
Antibiotic CL-1577E,
 antitumor antibiotics, patents 7734.
Antibiotic CUC/CSV,
 patents 8362.
Antibiotic DC-45,
 patents 4056.
Antibiotic DN-9550,
 cephalosporins, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 4839.
Antibiotic DO-248-A,
 patent applications 9167.
Antibiotic DO-248-B,
 patent applications 9167.
Antibiotic EM5519,
 structure, mass spectroscopy, bacteria 6600.
Antibiotic FA-2097,
 isolation, *Glacioladium virens*, structure, N.M.R. 698.
Antibiotic FR-900156,
 biosynthesis, structure, cell culture, *Streptomyces olivaceogriseus*, patents
 3195.
Antibiotic G7063-2,
 structure, biosynthesis, stereochemistry, *Streptomyces* 4890.

Subject Index

- Antibiotic HR 810**, antibacterial activity 6531.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 8343.
± gentamicin, ± amikacin, antibiotic synergy, antibacterial activity 660.
- Antibiotic HR810**, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3965.
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Campylobacter* 3966.
- Antibiotic ICI 139603**, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces longisporifolius* 7492.
- Antibiotic KY-109**, physicochemical properties, biological properties 7422.
- Antibiotic L-155, 175**, production, fermentation, structure, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 6605.
- Antibiotic LL-802964**, N.M.R., *Streptomyces coeruleorubidus*, patents 3153.
- Antibiotic LL-C08078**, patents 6356.
- Antibiotic LL-C10037**, *Streptomyces* biosynthesis, isolation, structure 3201.
- Antibiotic LL-D05139**, N-L-alanyl-L-serine diazoacetate, synthesis, structure, biochemical characteristics, patents 3187.
- Antibiotic LL-D42067**, physicochemical properties, patents 9166.
- Antibiotic LY121019**, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 5756.
- Antibiotic ML-236B**, biosynthesis, *Penicillium citrinum* 9160.
- Antibiotic MM 17880**, carbapenems biosynthesis role precursors, *Streptomyces* 3177.
- Antibiotic MT-141**, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7430.
lysis, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4837.
- Antibiotic M43A**, patents 9149.
- Antibiotic M43B**, patents 9148.
- Antibiotic M43C**, patents 9148.
- Antibiotic OA-6129**, phosphoric acid esters, synthesis, structure, patents 4027.
- Antibiotic PD 114,759**, biosynthesis, physicochemical properties, antitumor activity, *Actinomadura* 4369.
- Antibiotic PD 115,206**, biosynthesis, physicochemical properties, antitumor activity, *Actinomadura* 4369.
- Antibiotic PS-5**, antibiotic synergy, cephalosporins, penicillins, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4896.
carbapenems biosynthesis role precursors, *Streptomyces* 3177.
- Antibiotic resistance**, aculeacin A, *Candida albicans*, relationship, lipid composition 5674.
amikacin, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase acetylation, *Serratia marcescens*, *Serratia proteamaculans* 4683.
amikacin, cefotaxime, imoxoctam, plasmids, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, clinical isolates, *Serratia marcescens* 2207.
amikacin, gram-negative bacteria, incidence, enhancement, association, use 3896.
amikacin, R factors transfer, *Pseudomonas maltophilia*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8245.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, 4'-adenylyltransferase, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3891.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminoglycoside adenylyltransferase, in vitro models, *Escherichia coli* 4681.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, purification, characterization, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 564.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminoglycoside 2'-O-nucleotidyltransferase kinetics, *Serratia marcescens* 4675.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria, clinical isolates, blood culture 1411.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2195.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, nosocomial environments, relationship, enzymes, *Serratia*, clinical isolates 2206.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, relationship, nitrofurantoin, drug resistance, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3050.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Streptococcus* group D, disc-diffusion test, screening 9036.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, surveys, clinical isolates, bacteria, Japan 2198.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, susceptibility, resistant mutant, EDTA effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3051.
amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, *Staphylococcus*, *Klebsiella*, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates 4841.
ampicillin, clinical isolates, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8246.
ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae*, screening, methodology 1657.
ampicillin, R factors, *Rhizobium* 1417.
animal isolates, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 574.
animal isolates, *Escherichia coli* 3041.
animal isolates, *Escherichia coli* 4777.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 4697.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, R factors, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 642.
antibiotic SF1293, biosynthesis, genes, cloning, cosmids, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 7475.
antibiotics, antibacterial activity, reviews, bacteria 563.
bacteria 570.
bacteria, animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 8236.
bacteria, clinical isolates, blood culture, long-term effects 4678.
bacteria, detection, media (selective), feces culture, gastrointestinal tract colonization, neutropenia, man 7593.
bacteria, isolates, sewage, rivers, Iraq 9033.
bacteria, isolation, mastitis, cattle 7307.
bacteria, isolation, *Papio cynocephalus*, feeding, feces 4689.
Bacteroides fragilis 6409.
Bacteroides fragilis, clindamycin, erythromycin 9027.
Bacteroides fragilis, reviews 1414.
carbenicillin, kanamycin, high concentrations, *Bacillus subtilis* 9030.
cefotaxime, detection, β -lactamase induction assays, gram-negative bacilli 4696.
- Antibiotic resistance, (continued)**
cefprozime, β -lactamase, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.
cephalosporins, β -lactamase, R factor pBP60, clinical isolates, *Klebsiella ozaena* 8233.
cephalosporins, *Peptococcus*, *Peptostreptococcus* 3133.
cephems, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3882.
chloramphenicol, association, membrane permeability, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3872.
chloramphenicol, tetracycline, gram-positive bacteria, isolates, wastewater treatment 755.
clindamycin, erythromycin, josamycin, tetracycline, R factors transfer, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* 2200.
clinical isolate, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 8242.
clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 6422.
clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 7317.
clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 6326.
clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 3055.
clinical isolates, *Salmonella* 3056.
clinical isolates, streptococcus 3957.
coliforms, incidence, animal wastes, cattle, pigs 3044.
correlation, plasmids, *Campylobacter coli*, *Campylobacter jejuni* 2203.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, isolation, swine erysipelas, pigs 3887.
erythromycin, *Campylobacter jejuni*, characterization 1423.
erythromycin, erythromycin esterase hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* 4682.
erythromycin, transposon Tn617, restriction endonuclease mapping, animal isolates, clinical isolate, *Streptococcus* group D 4690.
Escherichia coli, animal isolates 571.
Escherichia coli, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gene transfer, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8243.
Escherichia coli, antibiotics, treatment, juveniles, cattle, effects on 556.
Escherichia coli, isolation, cats, dogs, characterization 3892.
Escherichia coli, isolation, milk, association, plasmid R 7309.
Escherichia coli, R factor transfer, animal isolates 2193.
Escherichia coli, R factors, isolation, urinary tract diseases, characterization 3889.
R factors, animal isolates, *Salmonella dublin* 3879.
R factors, antibiotics antibacterial activity, structure activity relationships, bacteria 7297.
R factors, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, restriction endonuclease mapping, hybridization analysis 3876.
R factors, clinical isolates, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2199.
R factors, clinical isolates, *Salmonella paratyphi* 7318.
R factors, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8239.
R factors, coliforms, *Salmonella* 8247.
R factors, screening, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 4699.
R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* virulence 8237.
R factors, transfer, animal isolates, *Escherichia coli* 551.
R factors, transfer, *Bacillus*, gram-negative bacteria 8232.
R factors, transfer, kanamycin, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli*, Enterobacter aerogenes, *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, man 8234.
R factors, water isolates, waste water, coliforms 6443.
N-formimidoyl thienamycin, cefamandole, cefotaxime, cefoxitin, β -lactamase, subpopulations selection, *Escherichia coli* 4701.
fortimic A, clinical isolates, bacteria 2197.
fosfomicin, plasmids, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 2192.
gene transfer, plasmids, transposons, reviews, bacteria 7300.
genes, *Bacteroides fragilis*, macrolide antibiotics, lincosamide, streptogramin, hybridization analysis 1420.
genes, cloning, relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 7389.
gentamicin, association, acetyltransferase, adenylyltransferase, chemical modification, aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 7293.
gentamicin, association, R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation, nosocomial infection 7326.
gentamicin, envelopes structure, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4674.
gentamicin, methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3985.
gentamicin, relationship, neomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1422.
gentamicin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, epidemiology, plasmids, hybridization analysis, restriction endonuclease mapping, nosocomial environments 3894.
gram-negative bacilli, clinical isolates, intensive care units 7324.
gram-negative bacteria, intestinal microflora, rectum, clinical isolates 1421.
gram-positive cocci, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623.
Haemophilus influenzae, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, clinical isolates 1412.
indicator species, coliforms, water pollution 7561.
induction, inorganic treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* epidemics, genetic variance 3871.
induction, RNA biosynthesis role, bacteria 7301.
inositol metabolism, *Salmonella*, animal isolates 8248.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 565.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase, extracellular enzymes, in vitro models, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4679.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase induction, Enterobacteriaceae 550.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase levels, Enterobacteriaceae 3046.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase, outer membranes, membrane proteins, Enterobacteriaceae 4702.
 β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase production, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2212.
 β -lactam antibiotics, agar dilution test, detection, β -lactamase, *Escherichia coli* 2210.
 β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial activity, role penicillin-binding protein, bacteria, reviews 561.
 β -lactam antibiotics, bacteria, clinical aspects 6410.
 β -lactam antibiotics, cross-resistance, β -lactamase, *Escherichia coli* 2196.
 β -lactam antibiotics, in vitro models, *Escherichia coli*, *Citrobacter freundii*, Enterobacteriaceae 4680.
 β -lactam antibiotics, penicillin-binding protein, methicillin induction, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6416.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4686.
 β -lactam antibiotics, role, membrane permeability, Enterobacteriaceae 4673.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, characterization 3886.
 β -lactamase, cefprozime, dilution tests, gram-negative bacilli 6542.
 β -lactamase detection, clinical isolates, bacteria 1762.
 β -lactamase, hydrolysis, β -lactam antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 3881.
incomycin, plasmid pIP855, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* 8235.
macrolide antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus*, characterization 566.

Antibiotic resistance, (continued)

macrolide antibiotics, streptogramin, lincomycin, adenine methylation, rRNA 23S, gene regulation, bacteria 559.
 markers, antibiotics biosynthesis, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces gnsaeus*+*Streptomyces tenjimariensis* 7476.
 markers, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 3885.
 mastitis, animal isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 7289.
 mastitis isolates, *Streptococcus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6424.
 methicillin, detection, dilution tests, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3888.
 methicillin, epidemiology, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8240.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, incidence, identification, nosocomial environments 3053.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, cephalosporins, antibacterial activity (culture) 6439.
 methicillin, temperature effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4695.
 mutants, cephalosporins, imipenem, *Citrobacter freundii* 3880.
 mutants, markers, *Azospirillum brasilense*+*Rhizobium*, inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Lens culinaris* 8999.
 mutants, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, growth, carbon sources+antibiotics media (culture) 6439.
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis clinical isolates, incidence, USSR 6425.
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, correlation, ribosomes+RNA polymerase 6430.
 nafcillin, methicillin, oxacillin, media (culture) variability, disc-diffusion test, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3884.
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates, antibiotic R 15-8074, in vitro 9122.
 Neisseria, plasmids, isolation, characterization 3895.
 non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria, nosocomial environments, contamination levels 3295.
 penicillin, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9032.
 penicillin, β -lactamase, R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3883.
 penicillin, agar diffusion test, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1410.
 penicillin, ampicillin, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 8250.
 penicillin, cephalothin, *Bacteroides fragilis*, β -lactamase protection, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2211.
 penicillin, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, characterization 7320.
 penicillin, penicillin-binding protein overproduction, mutants, *Streptococcus lactium* 6419.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, detection, nosocomial environments, use, disc-diffusion test 9035.
 penicillins, poldocanol suppression, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4684.
 piperacillin, *Escherichia coli* 6426.
 piperacillin, mutation, relationship, β -lactamase production, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7303.
 plasmids, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, isolation, characterization, methodology 4212.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 555.
 polymyxin, effects on envelopes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5676.
 protein, plasmids, *Salmonella typhi* 5671.
 protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces gnsaeus* 7288.
 relationship, β -lactamase, detection, clinical isolates, bacteria 2517.
 relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis, bacteria 7388.
 relationship, cell surface changes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7302.
 relationship, colonization, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates, pigs 562.
 rifampin, freezing, heating effects on, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9031.
 rifampin, nafcillin, vancomycin effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4693.
 rifampin, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, RNA polymerase, role, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5622.
 role, elongation factor Tu, envelopes permeability, kirromycin, pulvomycin, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 6434.
Salmonella agona, colicinogeny plasmids, gastroenteritis clinical isolates 2208.
Salmonella, animal isolates, USA 2202.
Salmonella, clinical isolates, Jordan, characterization 7323.
Salmonella, coastal waters 8435.
Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis outbreaks, infants, man 3052.
 serotype, *Bacillus subtilis*, role, stringent response 3042.
 Shigella, Venezuela, characterization 7319.
 spectinomycin, streptomycin, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 7285.
Staphylococcus aureus 2191.
Staphylococcus aureus, clinical isolates, nosocomial environments, Australia, characterization 6438.
Staphylococcus aureus, incidence, development, Europe 3048.
Staphylococcus, clinical isolates, cell adhesion, biochemical characteristics 3897.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, endocarditis, prosthetics, man 7327.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus*, characterization 6437.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4691.
Streptococcus pneumoniae serotypes, clinical isolates, Spain 7312.
 streptomycin, mutation, effects on, nitrofurantoin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6432.
 streptomycin, granatamycin, *Pasteurella multocida* 6431.
 surveys, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7321.
 tetracycline, chloramphenicol, induction, *Flexibacter*, characterization 3043.
 tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 6412.
 tetracycline, R factors transfer, clinical isolates, feces, *Clostridium perfringens* 3045.
 tobramycin, films, catheters, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4685.
 transfer, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 3049.
 trimethoprim, plasmids, fecal microflora 4692.
 vancomycin, incidence, *Leuconostoc* 1413.
 vancomycin, *Leuconostoc*, *Streptococcus*, clinical isolates, identification 9029.
Vibrio cholerae, plasmids characterization, gastroenteritis isolates 2209.
 water isolates, *Staphylococcus* 3967.
 zinc bacitracin effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4687.
Antibiotic R 17-2001
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4688.
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6570.
 monobactams, antibacterial activity 4900.
Antibiotic R28965,
 antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Campylobacter* 3966.
Antibiotic Sch 34343
 antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4053.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 4046.
Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 3982.
Aeromonas 7417.

Antibiotic sensitivity testing, (continued)

agar dilution test, broth dilution tests 3970.
 agar dilution test methodology 3109.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, regrowth, *Escherichia coli* 632.
 amoxicillin+clavulanic acid, *Bacteroides fragilis* 1497.
 anaerobic bacteria 649.
 anaerobic bacteria 8320.
 anaerobic bacteria, Canada 3115.
 anaerobic bacteria, cefotetan, cefoxitin, media (culture), methodology 3131.
 anaerobic bacteria, disc-diffusion test 629.
 anaerobic bacteria, gentral tract clinical isolates 3960.
 animal isolates, *Escherichia coli* 4777.
 animal isolates, *Escherichia coli* 7413.
 animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 9104.
 antibacterial activity kinetics, in vitro models 4788.
 antibacterial activity, *Salmonella* 626.
 antibiotic CGP 31523A, bacteria 1487.
 antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 4697.
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 642.
 antibiotic Sch 34343, bacteria 4046.
 antibiotic synergism, bactericidal activity, bacteria, methodology 9107.
 antibiotics, books 846.
 Archebacteria 6527.
 automated methods, bacteria 3959.
 automated methods, *Streptococcus* group D 3973.
 AutoMicrob test, efficacy, controlled conditions 3979.
 AutoMicrob test, gram-negative bacilli 4176.
 aztreonam, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates, characterization 7346.
Bacillus cereus, clinical isolates 3963.
 bacteria 645.
 bacteria, clinical isolates, relationship treatment, reviews 634.
 bacteria, microflora, udder, sheep 7415.
 bacteria, taxonomy, marine environment 7390.
 bacteria, urinary tract, clinical isolates 4812.
Bacteroides fragilis, agar dilution test, characterization 4721.
 batch culture, continuous culture, nutritional status, envelopes, bacteria 4783.
Bordetella bronchiseptica, animal isolates, pigs 3121.
Bordetella pertussis 2279.
Campylobacter 3962.
Campylobacter 4844.
Campylobacter, clinical isolates, pigs 3986.
Campylobacter coli, *Campylobacter jejuni* 4792.
Campylobacter fetus subsp. *fetus*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter fecalis*, animal isolates, cattle 1462.
Campylobacter jejuni 7353.
Campylobacter jejuni, animal isolates, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, *Macaca fascicularis*, *Papio papio* 4780.
Campylobacter jejuni, *Campylobacter coli*, feces isolates, pigs, abattoirs 3101.
Campylobacter like bacteria, gastrointestinal tract epithelium isolates 2272.
Campylobacter pylori, characterization 2364.
Candida guilliermondii, growth association inhibition zones 5752.
 cefotaxime, cefuroxime, cefoperazone, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 3999.
 cefipimazole, dose-response effects, bacteria 9119.
 ceftriaxone, agar diffusion test 3135.
 ceftriaxone, bacteria 6540.
 cephalosporins, comparison, penicillin G, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 4832.
 cephalosporins derivatives, imipenem, *Bordetella pertussis* 657.
 cephalosporins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4000.
 cephalosporins, non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria 2313.
 cephalosporins, penicillin, apalcillin, *Eikenella corrodens* 1484.
 cephalosporins, *Salmonella* 3134.
 cephems, disc-diffusion test, Enterobacteriaceae 3996.
 Chlamydia 612.
 clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 3964.
 clinical isolates, bacteria 3980.
 blood, cerebrospinal fluid, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4809.
 clinical isolates, Crohn's disease, *Mycobacterium* 1464.
 clinical isolates, *Francisella tularensis* 3105.
 clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 3114.
 clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 9106.
 clinical isolates, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6573.
 clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 655.
 clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3125.
 clinical isolates, *Neisseria meningitidis* 4789.
 clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3983.
 clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus* 2280.
 clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3111.
 clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5732.
 clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9101.
 clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* group D 3969.
 clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1467.
 clinical isolates, *Streptococcus viridans* 3958.
 clinical microbiology, bacteria 648.
 clinical microbiology, bacteria 650.
Clostridium 4810.
 cloxacillin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, characterization 6468.
 coliforms, isolates, pasteurized milk 3975.
 colonization isolates, comparison, pneumonia isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4700.
 computer applications 4813.
 continuous culture, in vitro models 4781.
 dilution tests, anaerobic bacteria 3976.
 dilution tests, comparison, disc-diffusion test 6514.
 dilution tests, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 3977.
 dilution tests, inoculum, liquid culture, anaerobic bacteria 3984.
 dilution tests, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, methodology 3340.
 disc-diffusion test, automated methods, gram-negative bacteria 2275.
 disc-diffusion test, dilution tests, animal isolates, gram-positive cocci 7394.
 disc-diffusion test, efficacy 4779.
 disc diffusion test, fosfomycin, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 4714.
 disc-diffusion test, methodology, *Clostridium* 625.
 disc-diffusion test, pathogens, animal isolates, livestock 9105.
 disc-diffusion test, variability 2276.
 Edwardsella tarda 7397.
Escherichia coli, animal isolates, colibacillosis, sheep 4803.

Subject Index

Antibiotic sensitivity testing, (continued)

- Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, gene transfer, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8243
- Escherichia coli, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, association, mercury, resistance, plasmids 4713
- Escherichia coli, urinary tract isolates 6525
- Gardnerella vaginalis 6524
- gram-negative bacilli, clinical isolates 624
- gram-negative bacilli, tobramycin, netilmicin, amikacin 6510
- gram-negative bacteria, clinical isolates, methodology 8323
- gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, animal isolates, horses 7410
- gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, clinical isolates 3956
- gram-positive cocci, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623
- gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785
- Haemophilus ducreyi* 3955
- Haemophilus influenzae* 4805
- Haemophilus*, tetracycline, minocycline, doxycycline 4869
- identification, clinical isolates 3974
- identification, gram-positive cocci 6739
- imipenem, Legionella, β -lactam antibiotics, characterization 2377
- imipenem, *Mycobacterium fallax*, characterization 2367
- in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, antibacterial activity 4790
- in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, antibacterial activity 4791
- in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, antibacterial activity 4793
- in vitro, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates, antibiotic R₀ 15-8074 9122
- β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase production, clinical isolates
- Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808
- β -lactam antibiotics, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, *Escherichia coli* 2281
- β -lactam antibiotics, dilution tests, temperature, pH, effects on stability 3981
- β -lactam antibiotics, effects on, cell membranes, *Proteus vulgaris* 6471
- β -lactam antibiotics, endocarditis, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4052
- β -lactam antibiotics, *Legionella pneumophila* 6509
- β -lactam antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6089
- β -lactamase production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1427
- Legionella pneumophila*, *Legionella micdadei*, *Legionella bozemanii* 3104
- liquid culture, spores, *Bacillus subtilis* 641
- Listeria*, France 4802
- Listeria monocytogenes* 7418
- low concentration antibiotics, effects on morphology, ultrastructure, bacteria 4784
- Lyme disease spirochetes 4778
- methicillin resistance, rifampin, teichomycin, ciprofloxacin, gentamicin, fusidic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6511
- methodology, disc-diffusion test 3368
- methodology, *Pseudomonas*, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6518
- minimum inhibitory concentration, reviews 1461
- Mycobacterium* 630
- Mycoplasma* 651
- Mycoplasma*, clinical isolates 7407
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3978
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, β -lactamase biosynthesis, clinical isolates 1494
- oxygen+helium effects on, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive cocci 1465
- penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus*, synchronous culture 9132
- penicillin, *Staphylococcus* 4007
- Phalophora richardiae* clinical isolates, amphotericin B, miconazole, clotrimazole, 5-fluorocytosine 605
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 654
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7399
- relationship antibiotics, treatment, infection, in vivo, reviews 640
- serum bactericidal activity, antibiotic synergism, clinical isolates, bacteria, reviews 635
- standardization, bacteria 4782
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2191
- Staphylococcus aureus* 3112
- Staphylococcus aureus* 3985
- Staphylococcus aureus* 4842
- Staphylococcus aureus*, animal isolates 6476
- Staphylococcus aureus*, animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 4807
- Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, animal isolates 4694
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, clinical isolates 1510
- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus*, clinical isolates 633
- Staphylococcus intermedius*, clinical isolates, dogs 2270
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, characterization 2390
- Streptococcus*, clinical isolates 3957
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4691
- systems, gram-negative bacilli 3961
- trimethoprim, disks, quality control, characterization 3351
- Ureaplasma urealyticum* 9103
- urinary tract, *Staphylococcus*, ciprofloxacin, acroloxacin 6574
- Vibrio, Aeromonas 6318
- water isolates, *Staphylococcus* 3967
- Yersinia*, food isolates 7416
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* subsp. *pestis* 4811

clinical isolates, West Indies, gram-negative bacteria 1470

Antibiotic SK&F 88070

antibacterial activity 7432

Antibiotic SF-2140

Actinomadura biosynthesis, isolation, structure, antiviral activity 701

biosynthesis, *Actinomadura albolutea* sp. nov., isolation, Japan soil 3200

Antibiotic SF-2288

patents 9147

Antibiotic SF1293

biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, genes, cloning, cosmid, *Streptomyces hvrosopicus* 7475

Antibiotic synergism

aminoglycoside antibiotics+ piperacillin, antibacterial activity,

Enterobacteriaceae 3987

aminoglycoside antibiotics, \pm N-formamidothienamycin, \pm penicillin G,

Antibiotic synergism, (continued)

endocarditis clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* group D 1471

aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic activity, cefotaxime, moxalactam,

Enterobacteriaceae 6537

aminoglycoside antibiotics, cephalosporins antibacterial activity,

Enterobacteriaceae 6538

amoxicillin+gentamicin, antibacterial activity 4858

amoxicillin, Clavulanic acid, electron microscopy, calorimetry, *Escherichia coli*

2283

antibacterial activity 647

antibacterial activity 3113

antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics, astromicin, *Pseudomonas*

aeruginosa 4797

antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 7409

antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, oxacillin, cefotaxime, *Enterobacteriaceae*

6522

antibiotic HR 810: gentamicin, \pm amikacin, antibacterial activity 660

antibiotic PS-5, cephalosporins, penicillins, antibacterial activity,

gram-negative bacteria 4896

antibiotic sensitivity testing, bactericidal activity, bacteria, methodology

9107

antibiotic sensitivity testing, serum bactericidal activity, bacteria, clinical

isolates, reviews 635

cefamandole+fosfomycin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4823

cefazidime, antibacterial activity 9124

ceftimide, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7396

co-immunazole, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4720

β -lactam antibiotics+fosfomycin antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*

aeruginosa 1472

mathematical models, characterization 3100

metronidazole+gentamicin antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis*, in vitro,

in vivo 3062

moxalactam+ piperacillin, antibacterial activity 4016

penicillin G, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus*

faecium 4005

piperacillin, amikacin, azlocillin, netilmicin, N-formimidoyl thienamycin,

antibacterial activity, in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

4796

procaine benzylpenicillin: dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, bactericidal

activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Streptococcus*

disgalactiae, topical application, udder, cattle 9233

rifapentine, rifampin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4867

subactam+ampicillin, anaerobic bacteria 6553

theories, reviews 636

Antibiotic TAN-420

patents 8365

Antibiotic tolerance

cell walls active antibiotics, coagulase negative *Staphylococcus* 9097

Antibiotic T125-1

production, purification, characterization, antibacterial activity,

Micromonospora yonensis var. dengjiangensis 7470

synonym, sissomicin, *Micromonospora yonensis* var. dengjiangensis 7471

Antibiotic X-143934A

synthesis, patents 4032

Antibiotic X-14547A

rearrangement, lithium tetrafluoroborate induction 7505

Antibiotic X-14889

patents 8365

Antibiotic X-14931A

Streptomyces biosynthesis, isolation, characterization 720

Antibiotic YM-13115

antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, β -lactamase susceptibility

4835

Antibiotic 19009

isomers, synthesis, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 4034

Antibiotic 273a-1

patents 3198

Antibiotic 5057B

characterization, patents 1522

Antibiotic 76-11

synthesis, antibacterial activity, patents 4886

Antibiotic-859A

production, *Streptomyces griseoruber*, patents 5767

Antibiotics

actinomycetes soil isolates, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria,

gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8315

antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, reviews 563

antibacterial activity, reviews 1425

antibacterial activity, conferences 6797

antibacterial activity, decomposition, polyurethane carriers 6520

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Campylobacter* 3966

antibacterial activity, in vitro, comparison, in vivo, infection, animal models

4798

antibacterial activity, in vitro models 4787

antibacterial activity, in vitro models, conferences 5098

antibacterial activity, infectious diseases bacteria 5099

antibacterial activity, kinetics, in vitro models, antibiotic sensitivity testing

4788

antibacterial activity, morphology, bacteria, reviews 638

antibacterial activity, postantibiotic effects, bacteria 4786

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, peritoneum dialysis fluids 6513

antibacterial activity, reviews 1425

antibacterial activity, reviews 6521

antibacterial activity sensitivity, mutation, *Escherichia coli*, reviews 6526

antibacterial activity, staining assays, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6713

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibacterial activity, isolation,

Staphylococcus aureus, *Escherichia coli* 8376

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus* biosynthesis, media (culture) association

5771

antibacterial activity, structure activity relationships, R factors, antibiotic

resistance, bacteria 7297

antibiotic C-19393S2, synthesis, patents 5754

antibiotic sensitivity testing, books 846

antifungal activity, books 4248

applications, agriculture, books 2547

aureolic acid, synthesis, naphthocyclobutene precursors 8354

Antibiotics, (continued)

- bactericidal activity, bacteriostasis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Staphylococcus*, production 7349
- biosynthesis, aminoacyl-coenzyme antibiotics resistance markers, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces griseus*-*Streptomyces tenebrarius* 7474
- biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance markers, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces griseus*-*Streptomyces tenebrarius* 7476
- biosynthesis, books 7650
- biosynthesis, conferences 1700
- biosynthesis, Cryptosporidiosis, isolation, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 2361.
- biosynthesis, genetic analysis, *Streptomyces* 7386
- biosynthesis, metabolism, carbon, nitrogen, amino acids, effects on, microorganisms 644
- biosynthesis, microorganisms, screening, antimicrobial activity, media (culture), growth, yeasts, gram-negative bacteria 4772
- biosynthesis, nutrient screening, recombination, actinomycetes 1481
- biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, screening, actinomycetes 1482
- biosynthesis, recombination, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, *Streptomyces nimosus* 8316
- biosynthesis, relationship, antibiotic resistance, bacteria 7388
- biosynthesis, relationship, antibiotic resistance genes cloning, *Streptomyces* 7389
- biosynthesis, screening, *Streptomyces*, *Actinomadura* 1480
- biosynthesis, *Streptomyces erythraeus*, patents 8370
- biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*, patents 9144
- biosynthesis, 3-amino-5-hydroxybenzoic acid role 7419
- +carbon sources, media (culture), effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*+growth, antibiotic resistance, mutants 6439
- cell wall active, antibiotic tolerance, coagulase negative *Staphylococcus* 9097
- chemical control, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay *Dioscorea* tubers 5508
- chemical modification, microorganisms, patent applications 5734
- controlled conditions, efficacy, AutoMicrob test 3979
- +deformed blood, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2277
- defect control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *bellicola*, leafspot, *Piper betle* 3702
- effects on cell adhesion, surfaces, bacteria, reviews 639
- effects on cell adhesion, *Vibrio proteolyticus*, polystyrene 596
- effects on, *Escherichia coli*, cell agglutination, characterization 2228
- effects on *Legionella pneumophila*, morphology, growth 7441
- effects on lysine production, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 6817
- effects on metabolism, respiration measurements, aquatic communities, aquatic bacteria 9059
- effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, cell adhesion, mammalian cells 7411
- effects on *Streptococcus pyogenes* virulence 6523
- electrophoresis, isoelectric focusing 8322
- enzymic synthesis, chirality 6530
- ethyl (Z)-2-hydroxyimino-2-(2-triphenylmethyl-aminothiazol-4-yl)acetate synthesis, patents 4031
- feeding, bacteria challenge, pigs 8748
- feeds additives, body weight gain, pigs 1890
- fermentation, biotechnology, conferences 1999
- fermentation, optimization, computer programs, microorganisms 1475
- fermentation, optimization, computer programs, microorganisms 1476
- fungi, biosynthesis, reviews 5226
- gram-negative bacilli susceptibility, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 9121
- hybrids, gene transfer, genetic engineering, *Streptomyces* 4905
- in vitro dose-response effects, bacteria 646
- inhibition, relationship, antibiotic sensitivity testing, reviews 640
- inhibition, animal wastes, disinfectants, antibiotics inhibition 3243
- inhibition, methanogenesis, digestion, animal wastes, pigs 3237
- inhibitors, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 534
- isolation, marine microorganisms, reviews 1483
- isolation, structure, new records, *Saccharopolyspora hirsuta* 6579
- β -lactamase inhibitors 7391
- Lepidochlorin, synthesis, *Lepiota* 3199
- low concentration, antibiotic sensitivity testing, effects on morphology, ultrastructure, bacteria 4784
- modification mechanisms, tetracycline resistance, plasmids mediation, *Streptococcus* 7304
- N.M.R., *Streptomyces coelicolor*, patents 3153
- 2-nitrosohydroxy-amino-1-propanol, fermentation, *Alcaligenes*, synergism, *Streptomyces plicatus*, patents 8369
- nucleosides, biosynthesis, physicochemical properties, structures 7479
- overproduction, reviews, books, conferences, industrial strains 849
- oxanosine, synthesis, structure, patents 2358
- patent applications 6584
- patent applications 8372
- penems derivatives, patent applications 8374
- production, *Bacillus subtilis*, deficient mutant, intracellular proteinase, sporulation 9049
- production, bacteria, cloning, genetic engineering, characterization 2269
- production, conversion, microorganisms 1458
- production, genetic analysis, strains selection, microorganisms 1477
- production, neomycinophen acylation, *Streptomyces* tolerans 5762
- production, optimization, genetic engineering, recombination, microorganisms, patent applications 5753
- production, pesticides, *Acari*, *Streptomyces flavedus* var. *shaoguanensis* var. nov. 2403
- production, plasmid pSLT curing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7467
- production, reviews 1457
- production, stability, *Streptomyces* 1459
- production, *Staphylococcus aureus* screening 7387
- production, stimulants, synthesis, structure, patents 3126
- production, strains selection methodology, bacteria 1460
- production, stringent response, *Bacillus subtilis* 3117
- production, *Trichosporon kashiwayama*, patents 3186
- quantum yield, synthesis, inhibition, ribosomes binding, bacteria 7491
- residues, blood culture, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 4220
- residues testing, beef, abattoirs 2284
- seed treatments, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426
- seed treatments, disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, blight, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2948
- sensitization, 6-aminopenicillanic acid organometallic complexes derivatives, characterization 9130
- sensitivity, magnetic fields effects on, *Staphylococcus* 3108
- solutions, prevention, bacteria, contamination, semen collection, cattle 7573.

Antibiotics, (continued)

- Streptomyces*, antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium maydis*, disease control, leafspot, *Zea mays* 1321
- Streptomyces olivaceus*, *Aspergillus varicolor*, antifungal activity, *Alternaria alternata* 9155
- synthesis, patents 1474
- synthesis, patents 3155
- synthesis, patents 4775
- treatment, juveniles, cattle, effects on, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 556
- Trichoderma isonitrile* acids synthesis 2399
- Antibodies,**
- addition, *Shigella*, effects on agglutination sensitivity 9293
- adenovirus (porcine), measurement, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology, pigs 5894
- association respiratory syncytial virus, serum, colostrum, nasopharynx secretions, detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 1632
- Bacillus anthracis* capsules, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4229
- BK virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay solid phase methods 9252
- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, serum, cattle 9250
- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, cattle 7577
- bovine leukemia virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, monoclonal antibodies 5890
- Brucella abortus*, detection, immunofluorescence, cattle 2502
- Brucella abortus*, serum, detection, enzyme immunoassay, cattle 8478
- Brucella* bovis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, sheep, field trials 9282
- Campylobacter, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, seroprevalence, application, domestic animals 8487
- Clostridium tetani*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5902
- Clostridium tetani*, immunofluorescence methodology 9278
- coatings, beads, use, isolation, *Clostridium perfringens* type C, feces, pigs, man 3357
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, seroprevalence, diphtheria 4148
- Corynebacterium equi*, immunoassays, horses 5899
- Corynebacterium ovis*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, sheep, goats 8489
- cytomegalovirus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, indirect hemagglutination, comparison, man 4123
- cytomegalovirus, detection, latex agglutination, methodology 5018
- cytomegalovirus (human), indirect hemagglutination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, methodology 1635
- cytomegalovirus (human), neutralization assays, infected cells 9260
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, antigens, outer membranes, membrane proteins, *vibrio cholerae* 3364
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, bovine leukemia virus, cattle 7578
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Corynebacterium equi*, serum, horses 7594
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Marek's disease, chick embryos 9264
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection, chickens 9268
- detection, herpesvirus (bovine) 2, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 6699
- detection, immunoassays, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6755
- detection, indirect hemagglutination, flagella, *Clostridium chauvoei* 7611
- detection, latex agglutination, enzyme immunoassay, rubella virus 4996
- enterovirus (porcine), detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, neutralization, pigs 2482
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, serum, rabbits, cattle, sheep 7606
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, yellow fever virus, serum, man 1636
- feine panleukopenia virus, hemagglutination inhibition standardization 4119
- fingerprinting, antigenic determinants, methanogenic bacteria, use, identification, methodology 6760
- hemorrhagic enteritis virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, serum, turkeys 9262
- hepatitis B core antigen, measurements, enzyme immunoassay methodology 9247
- hepatitis B core antigen, radioimmunoassay methodology, core particles radioactive labelling 1634
- hepatitis B surface antigen, preparation, hepatitis B immunodiagnosis, man 6697
- herpesvirus (bovine) 4, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 6698
- herpesvirus (equine) 1, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, serum, horses 8462
- immobilization, use, separation, biotechnology, products, reviews 2480
- immunoassays, toxin A, *Clostridium difficile* 352
- immunoglobulin G, immunoadsorption, magnetic beads, *Vibrio cholerae*, gel diffusion, immunodiagnosis 5030
- immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, Japanese encephalitis virus, pigs 9248
- immunoglobulin G, Korean hemorrhagic fever virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test, methodology 4124
- immunoglobulin M, cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis, pregnancy, man 9258
- influenza A virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chickens 9261
- Japanese encephalitis virus, detection, biotin labelled protein A enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, animals 4118
- Legionella pneumophila*, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, indirect fluorescent antibody test, man 2512
- Legionella*, serum levels, agglutination comparison indirect fluorescent antibody test, pneumonia, man 4225
- loping-ill virus, neutralization methodology, PK cells 5004
- measurements, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Newcastle disease, chickens 9265
- measurements, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsules polysaccharides, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, radioimmunoassay comparison 8483
- membrane proteins, detection, electrophoresis, *Escherichia coli* 5056
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, detection, serological tests, adherence inhibition 6769
- Neisseria meningitidis* capsules polysaccharides, measurements, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, radioimmunoassay 4193
- neutralization, foot-and-mouth disease virus, detection, radioimmunoassay,

Antibodies, (continued)

- methodology 4121,
 plant viruses, labeling, protein A+gold complex 5869
 production, peptides, T cell leukemia virus, patents 6703.
 proplasts membranes, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4230.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7605.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection, serum, counter immunoelectrophoresis, indirect hemagglutination, complement fixation 7604.
 pseudorabies virus, detection, immunodiffusion methodology, serum, pigs 5893
 rabies virus, detection, immunoassays 6696.
 rotavirus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology comparison, seroepidemiology, man 5002.
 rubella virus, detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology 9259.
 rubella virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, immunofluorescence, enzyme immunoassay 5016.
 rubella virus, detection, passive hemagglutination methodology, rubella vaccination, man 9253.
Salmonella typhi lipopolysaccharides, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, typhoid fever 4209.
Streptococcus equi, detection, blood, horses, immunoassays, patents 6777.
 streptolysin O, detection, hemolysis, automated methods, immunodiagnosis, *Streptococcus infection* 4197.
Treponema pallidum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4150.
Treponema pallidum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4173.
 tularemia, immunoassays, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.
 varicella-zoster virus, detection, immune adherence hemagglutination 5001.

Antibody response,

- immunoglobulin M, immunoglobulin G, *Salmonella* outer membranes antigens, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
 vaccines, viruses, antigens release, biodegradation, cross-linked albumin polymers, rabbits 1531.

Anticapsain,

- inhibition, glucosaminophosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming), *Escherichia coli* 4054.

Anticarsia gemmatella,

- biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Nomuraea rileyi* 993.
 larvae, integrated control, pathogens, insecticides 2653.

Anticoagulants,

- purification, inhibition, platelets, cell aggregation. *Streptovorticillum wakmanii* 3474

Antifeedants,

- Acronium lolae*, isolation, *Lolium perenne*, *Festuca arundinacea* inhibition, *Lissonotus bonariensis* 6933
 cyhexathen, + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control, effects on *Cotesia melanoscelus* parasitism, *Lymantria dispar* 987

Antifoam agents,

- biosynthesis, use, ergot alkaloids oils, *Claviceps* 6906

Antifouling substances,

- bacteria, copper, leaching, characterization 3867.
 cooling systems, aquaculture equipment, adherence, fouling organisms, bacteria 3291

Antifungal agents,

- antifungal activity comparison 5689
 antifungal activity, conferences, books, fungi 850.
 antifungal activity, drug sensitivity testing, automated methods 607
 antifungal activity, yeasts, *Geotrichum candidum* 2248
 association, *Lycopodium obscurum*, disease resistance, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 5538.
 effects on hyphae, fungi 612.
 2-heterocyclic-1,3-bis(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-propan-2-ols synthesis, patents 3926
 Iturrn A, *Bacillus subtilis*, conformation, NMR 8377
 screening, in vitro, in vivo, reviews 611.
 selectivity, inhibition, growth, screening, fungi 610.
 susceptibility, *Aspergillus* 4748.
 susceptibility, tests standardization, reviews 8288.
 thiazolidines synthesis, patents 3927
 1H-1,2,4-triazole derivatives synthesis, patents 4745
 triorgano 5-nitro-2-furoate compounds, synthesis, patents 2263.

M antigen,

- Streptococcus pyogenes*, radioimmunoassay, methodology 2500

Antigen K,

- isolation, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5047.

Antigen O,

- gram-negative bacteria lipopolysaccharides, detection, electrophoresis, autoradiography 811
 isolation, characterization, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5045
 oligosaccharides, NMR, *Salmonella* 93
 polysaccharides chain conformation, *Salmonella* 92
 polysaccharides, synthesis, *Salmonella* 95
 structure, carbohydrate composition, *Escherichia coli* 85
 + *Vibrio cholerae* toxoids, vaccines production 7512.

Antigen R,

- isolation, characterization, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5045

Antigen-antibody complexes,

- formation, antisera, antigens, measurements *Streptococcus* group C, patents 6776

Antigenic characteristics,

- Clodistrum tetani* hemolysins 6531
 Korean hemorrhagic fever virus, immunoperoxidase antiglobulin test 4103.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, vaccines development, reviews, man 1534
 spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1970
 tobacco mgspol virus, isolates, *Vigna unguiculata* 2813.
 vaccines production, *Bordetella pertussis*, reviews 4915.

Antigenic determinants,

- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, monoclonal antibodies inhibition 1158
 mapping, proteins, amino acid sequence, *Borrelia hermsii* 7670
 methanogenic bacteria, fingerprinting, antibodies, use, identification, methodology 6760
 receptors, hepatitis B surface antigen, cloning vectors, plasmids, genetic engineering, yeasts 4911
 synthetic peptides: foot-and-mouth disease virus, patents 9177
 synthetic peptides, vaccines, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5786
Treponema pallidum, monoclonal antibodies, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4171.

Antigenic determinants, (continued)

- virulence, vaccines development, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates, diarrhea, domestic animals 5877

Antigenicity,

- Anaplasma marginale*, vaccines production 751.
Haemophilus influenzae, outer membranes, membrane proteins, use, vaccines, mice 9173
Vibrio cholerae vaccines, immunogenicity, international standards 746

Antigens,

- affinity chromatography, purification, *Candida albicans* 3380.
 avian leukosis virus, avian sarcoma virus, detection, feathers, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, chickens 3251
 bacteria cell surface, gold labelled immunoelectron microscopy, oral cavity isolates 5063
 bacteria, detection, latex agglutination, comparison, Phadebact test, counter immunoelectrophoresis 1672.
 bacteria, detection methodology, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 9313
Bordetella pertussis, purification, monoclonal antibodies methodology 4144
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, identification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5064.
Brucella abortus, EDTA, chemical modification, use, immunodiagnosis, agglutination, brucellosis 5031.
 cell surface, Blastomycosis dermatitis, *Histoplasma*, *Coccidioides immitis*, immunodiffusion identification 4242
 cell surface, cell aggregation, role, *Chlorella vulgaris*, gram-positive cocci, marine environment 6128
 cell surface, immunodiffusion use, identification, *Exophiala jeikei*, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 4233.
Chlamydia psittaci, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection, sheep 6757
Cucumis sativus leaves content, association, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* inoculation disease resistance 6295
 cytomegalovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection immunoglobulin G immunoglobulin M 4099
 detection, latex agglutination cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 4194
 glycolipids, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, identification, *Mycobacterium* 7633
Haemophilus influenzae, detection, latex agglutination, methodology 3334.
 herpes simplex virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, biotin-avidin 4105
 herpes simplex virus, detection, filtration, immunofluorescence, methodology 5019
 herpes simplex virus hybridization hepatitis B surface antigen immunogenicity vaccines 4912
 herpesvirus (bovine) enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, cattle 5021
 identification, immunodiagnosis, *Vibrio vulnificus* 4172.
 immunoassays, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, patents 3316.
 immunoassays, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, patents 3317.
 immunogenicity, gene expression, use, vaccines production, cloning vectors, vaccine virus 5775.
 Legionella pneumophila, detection, diagnosis, Legionnaire's disease, methodology, patents 5029
 Legionella pneumophila, use, indirect fluorescent antibody test, phenol, comparison, heat, treatment, methodology 3330
 levels, urine, detection, Phadebact test, latex agglutination, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 7645
 lipopolysaccharides, Legionella pneumophila, vaccines, induction, γ -interferon, splenocytes mice 9175.
 lipopolysaccharides, vaccines, Legionella pneumophila, induction, γ -interferon, splenocytes, mice 9175
 Mats, reactivity, tomato mgspol virus antisera, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6247
 measurements, antigen-antibody complexes formation, antisera, *Streptococcus* group C, patents 6776
 membranes, varicella-zoster virus, indirect fluorescent antibody test 4098
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, enzyme immunoassay, detection, methodology 3339
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pill, ultrastructure, localization, gold protein A complex 819
Pasteurella haemolytica capsules, labelling, use, protein A+gold 813.
 peste des petits ruminants virus, detection, gel precipitation, counter immunoelectrophoresis, goats 8463
 polysaccharides, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, detection, body fluids, enzyme immunoassay 7636
 polysaccharides, synthesis, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2468
 production, viruses, patents 5015
 proteins + polysaccharides, *Brucella*, use, leukocyte migration inhibition assays, role, diagnosis, brucellosis, animal models, man 9302
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, agglutination, use, identification, methodology 1658.
 purification, immunoglobulin G binding, vaccines production, domestic animals, patents 1530
 purification, use, vaccines, herpes simplex virus 1, patents 8386
 purification, *Yersinia pestis* 6193
 rabies virus, detection, immunoassays 6696.
 rabies virus, detection, immunofluorescence nervous system tissues, man, animal 1630.
 rabies virus, embedding, immunofluorescence, comparison, enzyme immunoassay 7
 rabies virus, immunocytochemistry, paraffin embedding, nervous system tissues 1629
 radioimmunoassay detection, *Pickettsia*, cell culture, chick embryos 797.
 rubella virus, immunoassays solid phase methods 5010
 serotyping, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4166.
 Shigella, blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, dysenteria man 808
Streptococcus agalactiae, detection, latex agglutination, body fluids, man 4168.
Streptococcus, enzyme immunoassay, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, methodology 3333
Streptococcus group B, man, counter immunoelectrophoresis man, cerebrospinal fluid 812
Streptococcus mutans, patents, dental caries prophylaxis 5782.
Streptococcus pyogenes, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 3350.
Streptococcus pyogenes, detection, latex agglutination 4167.
Streptococcus pyogenes, detection, latex agglutination 4210.
 surfaces, non-A, non-B hepatitis viruses, use, vaccines, patents 8387.
 toxins purification use vaccines, *Bacillus anthracis* 750
 vaccines production, purification, freeze drying, patents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3217.

Antigens, (continued)

variability, *Shigella sonnei*, *Shigella flexneri*, false-positives, passive hemagglutination 814.
Vaccinia-zoster virus, quantification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, drugs
 antiviral activity, immobilized cells monolayers 7378
Vibrio vulnificus, antisera, serotyping 4174
 viruses, detection, paraffin embedding, formaldehydesolution fixation, tissues, man 1631.
 viruses, release, cross-linked albumin polymers biodegradation, vaccines, antibody response, rabbits 1531.
Yersinia pestis, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, man 9325.

Antihistamines,

Ganoderma lucidum triterpenes, inhibition, histamine release, mast cells, rats 7759.
 phenothiazines, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8261.

Antimicrobial agents,

abuse, treatment, infectious diseases, characterization 6473.
 algae, antimicrobial activity 4768.
 alkoxyphenylvinyl-imidazoles derivatives, patent applications 8306.
 5-aminomethyl-1,3-oxathiolane derivatives, patents 8307.
 catheters, prophylaxis, urinary tract infection, patents 8445.
 control, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, contamination, petroleum deposits, patents 8228.
 1,2-dibromo-2-cyano-2-(heterocyclic)alkanes, patents 2262
 8-9-dihalobenzo[*j*]quinoline carboxylic acids, patents 6502.
 effects on methanogens, digestion (anaerobic) 3228
 germicides, patents 8448.
 hydantoin, patents 9095.
 mouthwashes, patents 9240.
 4-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid derivatives, patents 6505.
 peptides, patents 8308.
 phenols derivatives, patents 6507.
 phthalocyanines, patents 6504.
 production, use, membranes, patents 3094.
 pyrazine derivatives synthesis, patents 4765.
 3-pyrazinyl-methylenamines derivatives, synthesis, patents 3948.
 quarternary ammonium compounds, patents 6506.
 resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, klebocin typing 7291.
 rubber, preservatives, patent applications 6404.
 silane, patents 3093.
 silane + titanium, patents 3088.
 tetrazol-5-yl 2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans, patents 6503.
 titanium, patents 3089.

Antimony triulfide,

separation, mercury sulfide, flotation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 9018.

Antimycin A,

biosynthesis, *Streptomyces baamensis* subsp. *okayamanensis* 4895.

Antimycobacterial agents,

bactericidal, structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, *Mycobacterium lufu*, *Mycobacterium marinum* 577.
 hydrogen peroxide, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium intracellulare*,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 576.
 synthesis, antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3912.

Antimicrobial agents,

effects on, growth, ultrastructure, *Candida albicans* 5564.

Antineoplastic drugs,

antibacterial activity 9068.

Antiparkinsonian agents,

antiviral activity, replication, influenza A virus, measles virus, influenza B virus, cell culture 5723.

Antiseptics,

antibacterial activity, animal models, mice 4970.
 antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4730.
 antibacterial activity, conferences, books 5097.
 antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasmatales* 3063.
 antibacterial activity, *Proteus mirabilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Nigeria* 6455
 antibacterial activity, resistance, role, slimes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6421.
 antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7572
 antimicrobial activity, dentures colonization, oral microflora, immunocompromised hosts 1624.
 antiviral activity 4760.
 antiviral activity, dilution tests, + ultrafiltration 4762.
 antiviral activity, poliovirus 4759.
 antiviral activity, poliovirus 1, ultrafiltration, dilution, methodology 4755
 dilution tests, antiviral activity 4781.
 disinfection, hand 4968.
 drug sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 654.
 efficacy, hand disinfection, man 4965
 mouthwashes, antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces, effects on 6676
 neutralization, antibacterial activity 4716.
 surgical scrubs, chlorhexidine digluconate, comparison, benzalkonium chloride 4969.

Antisera,

antigen-antibody complexes formation, antigens, measurements, *Streptococcus* group C, patents 6776
 antigens, *Vibrio vulnificus*, serotyping 4174.
 flagella, media (enrichment), identification, *Salmonella* 4138.
 immunoassays, *Bacillus coagulans* detection, feces, domestic animals 6717
 nonstructural proteins, detection, alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4542
 production, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4107.
 tomato ringspot virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay *Malus* antigens reactivity 6247.

Antitoxins,

binding, radiosensitivity, streptolysin O 4490.
 Clostridium tetani, storage, nitrogen (liquid), cryopreservation 744.
 standards, Clostridium tetani 825.

Antitubercular agents,

drug resistance, clinical isolates, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 560.
 rifampentine, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7453

Antitumor agents,

extracts, *Mycobacterium*, BCG, *Nocardia rubra*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*,
Corynebacterium parvum, patents 2640.
 immunostimulants, bacteria, patent applications 6098

Antitumor antibiotics,

antibiotic AN-7D, antitumor activity, patents 3465.
 antibiotic A52688, patents 7733
 antibiotic CL-1577D, antibiotic CL-1577E, patents 7734
 biosynthesis, screening, *Streptomyces Actinomadura* 1480
 biosynthesis, sodium anthraquinone-2,7-disulfonate effects on, bacteria 6904
 cell culture supernatants antitumor activity, purification, characterization,
Fusobacterium nucleatum 979.
 lectins, purification, characterization, *Volvanelia volvacea* 980.
 patent applications 7735.
 purification, patents, bacteria 2639.

Antiviral agents,

AI-77, biosynthesis, structure, *Bacillus pumilus* 6920.

Antiviral agents,

activity, herpes simplex virus 1 sensitivity 6484.
 activity, rhinovirus 5720
 3-adenin-9-yl-2-hydroxypropanoic acid alkyl esters, antiviral activity 8294.
 antibiotic AM-2722, patents 8355.
 antiviral activity, viruses characterization 3938
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-(E)-5-(2-halogenovinyl)-uracil-5'-phosphate, patents 8290
 5-aza-1-[[1-hydroxymethyl-(2-hydroxy)ethoxy]methyl]-cytosine synthesis, patents 3085.
 clinical aspects, antiviral activity, conferences, books 5946.
 2'-deoxynucleosides, acyclic analogs, synthesis methodology, antiviral activity 8295.
 diphenyl ethers, sulfur substitution, patents 3086.
 drug sensitivity testing, drug resistance, viruses, characterization 7369.
 ethylene oxide polymers, hexamethylene tetramine, 1,3-dichloropropane, antiviral activity, herpesvirus, patents 9069.
 fluorine derivatives, patents 6494.
 guanine, resistance mutation, mapping, nucleotide sequence, DNA polymerase loci, herpes simplex virus 2 573.
 interferon, formulations, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, patents 3942
 isothiosemicarbazones derivatives, plant viruses 3790.
 patent applications 5597.
 patent applications 6492
 purines, patent applications 6493.
 rhinovirus 5711.
 specificity, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus, scrapie agent, mink encephalopathy virus 5707.
 specificity, development, testing 5719.
 specificity, development, testing, conferences, books 5947
 specificity, DNA polymerase, viruses 5718.
 specificity, herpesvirus 5700
 specificity, orthomyxovirus 5706
 specificity, picornavirus, togavirus 5701.
 specificity, RNA viruses 5703.
 specificity, viruses components 5699.
 structure-activity relationships 9093.
 synthesis 4753.
 synthesis, technology 4754
 1,2,4-triazoles derivatives, patents 8289.

Apacillin,

antibacterial activity 6535.
 antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4008.
 antibacterial activity, bacteria, β -lactamase, hydrolysis 9131
 antibacterial activity comparison, piperacillin, gram-negative bacilli 1496.
 antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4846.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Eikenella corrodens* 1484.

Apentesis blakel,

feeding, feces, survival, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, disease spread, Medicago sativa 3606.

Aphanomyces,

media (selective) isolation, plant diseases 3383

Aphanomyces eteiches,

root rot, pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 3554

root rot, *Trifolium subterraneum*, etiology, pathogenicity, Australia 8798.

Aphanotheca hapophylla,

ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, subunit association, activity, reconstitution,
 hybridization, *Synechococcus*, *Chromatium vinosum* 4329

Aphelenchoides hamatus,

reproduction mycophagy, use, biological control, phytopathogenic fungi 4597

Aphidicolin,

analogs phytotoxins, structure, *Phoma betae* 288

drug resistance, vacuina virus, resistant mutant 572

Oncophora coprophila, production, purification 4035.

Aphididae,

biological control, Entomophthorales 6070
 biological control, parasitism, Entomophthorales, *Conidiobolus obscurus*, *Erynia neopaphidis* 6074
 biological control, pathogens, virulence relationship spores size, *Verticillium lecanii* 1782
 disease transmission, watermelon mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, prevention, mulches, oils foliar applications, *Cucumis sativa* 4581
 honeydew, sugar, stimulation, nitrogen fixation, soil 1385
 population dynamics, maize dwarf mosaic virus vectors, *Zea mays* pest resistance, Hungary 6220
 transmission (mechanical) 6286
 vectors, disease transmission, beet mosaic virus, plant diseases, Gramineae 2823
 vectors, plant viruses, disease transmission, biological control, aerial surveys 6075.
 vectors, potato virus Y, potato leaf roll virus, disease spread 1233
 vectors, soybean chlorotic mottle virus infection, *Glycine max* 3539
 vectors, viruses, disease spread, row spacing, crop fields, *Solanum tuberosum* 2880

Aphis craccivora,

disease transmission, lima bean mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus*, characterization 302
 host plants, disease resistance, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, transmission (mechanical), *Vigna unguiculata* 6286

Aphis fabae,

biological control, pathogenicity, *Verticillium lecanii* 6073

Aphis gossypii,

vectors, potato virus Y, potato leaf roll virus, disease spread 1233

Subject Index

- Aphis pomi**, isolation, *Empoasca fabae* thaxteriana, effects on *Myzus persicae*, biological control 3469.
- Aphthovirus**, serotyping, counter immunoelectrophoresis 6701
- API test**, identification, carbohydrate metabolism, yeasts 836, identification, clinical isolates, *Enterobacteriaceae* 7627, identification, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* 4137, identification, *Streptococcus* group D, *Aerococcus* 7625, *Staphylococcus* identification, milk isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9319, *Streptococcus* identification, laboratories 817, typing, *Salmonella* 9330.
- API 2YM system**, enzymes, characterization, use, identification, anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates 2516
- Apilaceae**, mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805.
- Apical meristems**, issue culture, *Odontoglossum* ringspot virus distribution, *Cymbidium* 8869
- Aplos tuberosa**, leafspot, *Phyllotricha arachidis* var. *hypogaeae*, pathology 5502, pathology, leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 5501.
- Apis mellifera**, nontarget organisms, susceptibility, pathogens, *Culicimomyces clavisporus*, biological control, *Culicidae* 1000.
- Apium graveolens** var. *duice*, yellows, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *api*, disease control, potassium, nitrate, chloride 3758.
- Apocynaceae**, plant extracts, alkaloids, antimicrobial activity 1455.
- Apoenzymes**, glucose dehydrogenase, pyroloquinoline quinone binding mode, magnesium, *Escherichia coli* 8564
- Appressorium**, formation, urediniospores, spore germination, *Puccinia*, rust, *Gramineae* 4520.
- Apple chlorotic leafspot virus**, infection, effects on, *Prunus domestica*, *Prunus salicina*, growth, yield 2843, infection, *Malus*, disease control, ribavirin 3787.
- Apple mosaic virus**, isolation, pathology, *Humulus lupulus* 8875.
- Applis**, *Penicillium expansum*, post-harvest decay, fungicides, disease control 8075.
- Apresoria**, formation, auxins inhibition, *Panicum arizae*, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 6231, melanin biosynthesis, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 8530, penetration, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, inhibition, fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8927.
- Aranymin**, media (culture), levels, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, fermentation 2342.
- Arlona cinerea**, *Beauveria bassiana* biological control 6082.
- Arcuaculture**, *Cyprinidae*, feeding trials, single-cell protein, yeasts 3503, diets, single-cell protein, *Candida utilis*, *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6170, equipment, adherence, fouling organisms, bacteria, genetic control 3289, equipment, adherence, fouling organisms, genetic control, bacteria 3290, equipment, cooling systems, antifouling substances, adherence, fouling organisms, bacteria 3291, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 525, *Pisces*, pathogens, *Achlya* flagellata, *Saprolegnia* hypogyna, fungicides, antifungal activity 1447.
- Aquaria**, microbial pollution, *Mycobacterium* 1618.
- Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum**, magnetosomes, ferrous oxide formation, aerobic conditions 4379.
- Aquatic bacteria**, aquatic communities, antibiotics effects on measurements, metabolism, respiration 9059, biodegradability, propylene glycol 7807, *caraganeae*, purification, characterization, manne environment isolates 5984, identification, oxidation fermentation tests, media 7598, marine environment, culture collections, preservation 2478, marine pollution, community composition, estuaries 9218, phenols biodegradation, carbon substrates effects on 2738, phenols biodegradation, humic acids effects on 2737, productivity, spatial distribution, reservoirs 779.
- Aquatic communities**, aquatic bacteria, antibiotics effects on measurements, metabolism, respiration 9059.
- Aquatic ecosystems**, phototrophic bacteria distribution 5847.
- Aquatic environment**, enumeration, bacteria, methodology 5895, insects, toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 6936, microorganisms, biodegradation, pentachlorophenol, characterization 6976, sediments, methanogenesis, methanogenic bacteria 2187, water salinity, water pH, water temperature effects on *Vibrio cholerae*, role, water-borne diseases 9223.
- Hyphomycetes**, detection methodology, India 4237.
- Aquatic hyphomycetes**, ecological distribution, rivers, British Isles, sampling, methodology, comparison 6782.
- Aquatic microorganisms**, p-nitrophenol, biodegradation 1071, TODD biodegradation 214.
- Aquatic plants**, bacteria, removal, methodology 4208, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 527.
- Aquifers**, sewage contamination, organic compounds biodegradation, bacteria 1062
- Arabinase**, activity, aromatic compounds inhibition, *Aspergillus japonicus* 8555, 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-(E)-5-(2-halogenovinyl)-uracil-5'-phosphate, antiviral agents, patents 8290
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil**, antiviral activity, inhibition, replication, DNA polymerase, cytomegalovirus (human) 8300.
- D-Arabinopyranosides**, hydrolysis, exo-1,4- β -D-xylosidase, reaction mechanisms, *Penicillium wortmanni* 4344
- L-Arabinose**, induction, aldose reductase, D-xylose reductase, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4354.
- Arabis mosaic virus**, infection, *Vitis vinifera*, diagnosis, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 354 vectors, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, *Humulus lupulus* 3642
- Arabitol**, production, xylose fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 5267
- D-Arabitol**, conversion, D-xylose production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1772.
- Archidonic acid**, hypersensitive response, disease resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* oligosaccharides stimulation, *Solanum tuberosum* 343.
- Arachis hypogaea**, aflatoxins contamination *Aspergillus flavus* infection, soil temperature, drought effects on 254, black rot, *Cylindrocylindrum crotalariae*, soil characteristics, effects on, pathogenicity 3550, *Cercospora personata* biosynthesis phytochemicals, isolation, characterization 5360, citrinin, fluorimetry 7933, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, disease resistance, development 5537, disease resistance, leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, characterization 2092, food contamination, aflatoxins determination, methodology errors 7921, food contamination, aflatoxins determination, thin-layer chromatography 7926, genotypes, disease control, fungicides, disease resistance effects on yield 3767, germplasm, screening, resistance, seeds *Aspergillus flavus* colonization, penetration, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5384, *Glomus mosseae*, roots colonization, phosphorus effects on, *Glomus mosseae* 1553, *Glomus mosseae*, sporulation, colonization, insecticides, effect on 6388, hypocotyls, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, histopathology 5398, integrated control, fungicides + *Trichoderma harzianum*, aflatoxins contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* 1314, leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, *Cercospora personata*, taxonomy, factors affecting, pathology 7974, leafspot, *Cercospora arachidicola*, nutrient status, effects on, pathogenesis 5389, leafspot, control programs, *Cercospora arachidicola*, *Cercosporium personatum* 406, Leafspot, *Phyllotricha arachidis* hypogaeae, toxins, effects on, characterization 1989, leafspot, rust, fungicides treatment 8129, leaves, effects on photosynthesis, peanut green mosaic virus infection 6205, leaves, lipid composition, rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, effects on 5396, leaves, phenolic acids, metabolism, rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 5388, leaves, sulfhydryl groups, association, pathogenesis, rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 1184, leaves, issue culture, rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, pathology 2007, nitrogenase, activity, nodulation, association, genotypes 8201, nodulation, *Rhizobium*, survival 4630, nuts, aflatoxins, food contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography 265, nuts, aflatoxins, food contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography 266, nuts, *Aspergillus flavus* infection, aflatoxins contamination, soil temperature 256, nuts, dust, aflatoxin B1 levels, contamination 5354, nuts, fungicides, effects on, oil, disease control, leafspot 2089, pathology, leafspot, *Myrothecium graminum*, India 1187, peanut green mosaic virus infection, chlorophyll + proteins complex, chloroplasts thylakoid membranes protein composition 7074, peanut green mosaic virus infection, carbon-14 translocation 6255, peanut green mosaic virus infection, effects on, yield 1191, phytoalexins, production, antimicrobial activity, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, infection 5393, plant breeding, disease resistance, + methan sodium, disease control, pod rot, *Pythium mycelium* 8920, plant breeding, nitrogen fixation 5627, *Rhizobium* inoculation, nitrogen fixation, yield 4633, *Rhizoctonia* infection, effects on, lectins 6214, scab, leafspot, disease control, fungicides 2096, seeds, *Aspergillus methanoli* use aflatoxin B1 extraction 7943, symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen, irrigation, effects on 5632, yield, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Rhizobium* 4641, infection, *Pyovirus*, identification, Malaysia 2812.
- Araliaceae**, leafspot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederiae* 2871.
- Arbovirus**, identification, enzyme immunoassay methodology, cell culture 2484, isolation, cell culture, comparison, mice, methodology 4114
- Arceuthobium minutissimum**, parasitism, *Pinus gerardiana*, new records 434
- Archaebacteria**, malate dehydrogenase stereospecificity, NADH reactivity 5171, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6527.
- Archytosiphon pisum**, epizootics, *Zoophthora radicans*, pathogenicity, France 1793.
- Areca catechu**, leaf stripe, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *arecae*, toxins, characterization 2845, leaves, bioaccumulation, phenols, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2021, roots, *Radiopholus similis* lesions, *Cylindrocylindrum obtusissimum* incidence 7079.
- Arceae**, oils, carbon sources, use, single-cell protein production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8230

- Argentina**, Citrus, cancer disease spread, statistical analysis 325
- Arginine**, auxotrophy mutants, *Streptomyces griseoflavus*, initiation, bicozamycin biosynthesis 711
- auxotrophy plasmids**, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance determinants, *Escherichia coli* 3877
- containing media (isolation)**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolation, identification 7629
- derivatives**, inhibition, acid production, oral microflora, structure, synthesis, patents 2474
- derivatives**, synthesis, structure, inhibition, oral microflora, acid production, patents 2475
- levels**, leaves, role, mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, Cocos nucifera, Phoenix dactylifera 8842
- residues**, erythritol anhydride chemical modification, glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, inactivation, fluorescence, C.D., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 891
- Arid zones**, soil temperature, thermophilic fungi, abundance, Saudi Arabia 6351
- Armilaria**, pathogenicity, *Solanum tuberosum*, characterization 8046
- plant diseases**, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, pathogenesis, correlation, environmental stress 3806
- Armilaria mellea**, biodegradation, *Rubus*, subnerv 3689
- infection**, roots, Abies concolor, Abies grandis 435
- root rot**, epidemiology, pathology, trees, urban environments, Canada 8163
- plant diseases**, *Persea americana* 3618
- Armiliariella tabescens**, Pinus clausa roots infection, pathology, USA, Florida 8151
- Armorsella rusticans**, gemplasm culture collections, tump mosaic virus infection 8051
- greening**, Mycoplasma-like organisms, etiology, Circulifer tenellus vectors, USA, Illinois 3659
- Arceenate dehydrogenase**, purification, kinetics, *Phenylbacterium immobile* 4325
- Aroma compounds**, biosynthesis, sausages, starter cultures, *Candida utilis* 1125
- γ-actolactone**, biosynthesis, *Polyporus durus* 1005
- Aromatic alcohols**, biosynthesis, microorganisms, patent applications 6096
- Aromatic aldehydes**, biosynthesis, microorganisms, patent applications 6096
- Aromatic compounds**, antifungal activity, resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 418
- defensive mechanisms**, antifungal activity, plant extracts, seeds, *Hordeum vulgare* 1282
- digestion** (anaerobic), bacteria, reviews 2726
- ethanol fermentation**, sherry production, yeasts 6111
- fermentation**, 1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas putida*, patents 3471
- interaction**, biodegradation, microorganisms 7810
- Arsenate**, resistance, association, phosphate, glucose, transport, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *pseudomonas putida* 6433
- Arsenic**, leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3025
- oxidation**, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2180
- Arsenic acid**, resistance, association, phosphate, glucose, transport, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *pseudomonas putida* 6433
- resistance**, R factor R773, ars operon, cloning, plasmids 3054
- Arsenite**, resistance, R factor R773, ars operon, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 3054
- resistance**, role, arsenite pumps, R factor R773, *Escherichia coli* 7322
- Artemia**, bioassays, T-2 toxin, biosynthesis, liquid culture, *Fusarium tricinatum* 8772
- Arthrilmium**, infection, stimulation, seed germination, *Fragaria ananassa* 1264
- Arthrobacter**, biosynthesis, extracellular polymers, D-fructose 7730
- brown blotch**, detection, pathogenicity, *Basidiomycetes*, methodology 5061
- cell culture**, patents 5028
- cellulolytic enzymes**, concentration methodology 6843
- 4-chlorobenzoic acid** biodegradation 1068
- p-chlorobenzoic acid** biodegradation, dehalogenation, hydroxylation 2723
- isolation**, brown blotch, fruit bodies, *Basidiomycetes* 1263
- 16 α -methyl-5 α - $\Delta^3(11)$ -pregnene-3 β ,17 α ,21-trihydroxy-20-one-21- β -D-glucopyranoside**, conversion, 16 α ,methyl- $\Delta^1,4,9(11)$ -pregnatriene-17 α ,21-dihydroxy-3,20-dione production, betamethasone intermediates 1771
- phenols**, effects on cycloate phytotoxicity 4627
- +Pseudomonas cepacia**, xenobiotics biodegradation, patents 7808
- steroids** conversion, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione, 4-androstene-3,17-dione, biosynthesis, chelating agents effects on 6062
- tyramine** oxidase production, patents 1737
- Arthrobacter globiformis**, fatty acids biosynthesis, octanoic acid metabolism 120
- hydrocortisone** dehydrogenation kinetics, oxygen consumption 3459
- hydrocortisone** transformation, prednisolone production 6061
- lysine** production, antibiotics, salts effects on 6817
- microsphere** microorganisms, distribution, *Pinus silvestris* 4616
- D-tagatose** biosynthesis, galactitol conversion 972
- xylose** isomerase biosynthesis, optimization, continuous culture, batch culture 960
- Arthrobacter simplex**, 17 α ,21-dihydroxy-16 α -methyl-pregna-4,9(11)-diene-3,20-dione-21-acetate conversion, 17 α ,21-dihydroxy-16 α -methyl-pregna-1,4,9(11)triene-3,20-dione production 1770
- hydrocortisone** fermentation, prednisolone production, crystallization, mathematical models 5205
- Arthrobacter simplex**, (continued) immobilized cells, hydrocortisone dehydrogenation, bioreactors 2630
- immobilized cells**, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503
- immobilized cells**, 3-ketosteroid- Δ^1 -dehydrogenase activity 1764
- single-cell** protein production, hydrocarbons metabolism 2760
- Arthrobacter ureafaciens**, levan fructotransferase, activity mechanisms 8611
- Arthrobotrys cladodes**, biological control, *Globobera rostochiensis* 6915
- Arthrobotrys oligospora**, nematophagous fungi, life history 2973
- Arthrocnemum**, rhizosphere, nitrification, seasonal variations, bacteria, soil salinity 5643
- Arthroderma**, pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201
- Arthropoda**, soil fauna, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, nutrient dynamics, leaf litter decomposition 428
- Artiodactyla**, food sources, nutrient content, digestibility, fungi, USA, Texas 3504
- Artipus floridanus**, biological control, pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana*, larvae 8670
- Artocarpus heterophyllus**, pathology, fruit rot, *Rhizopus artocarp* 2015
- Artogela rapae**, biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, granulosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 108
- 1-Aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-benzylcarbinols**, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 601
- 1-Aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-phenylethylenes**, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 601
- 1-Aryl-2-fluoro-2-azoyl alkanols**, microbicides, patent applications 8305
- 1-Aryl-2-fluoro-2-azoyl alkanones**, microbicides, patent applications 8305
- 1-Aryl-2-fluoro-2-azoyl esters**, microbicides, patent applications 8305
- 1-Aryl-2-fluoro-2-azoyl ethers**, microbicides, patent applications 8305
- 1-Aryl-2-fluoro-2-azoyl ethers**, microbicides, patent applications 8305
- 1-Aryl-2-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-perfluoroalkylethyl halides**, fungicides, synthesis, patents 5570
- 2-Aryl-3-mercapto-1-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)propan-2-ols**, derivatives, fungicides, patents 2939
- 5-Aryloxy-5-azoyl-3,3-dimethylpent-1-en-4-ols**, antifungal activity, structure, patents 4743
- 5-Aryloxy-5-azoyl-3,3-dimethylpent-1-en-4-ones**, antifungal activity, structure, patents 4743
- Ascaminin**, isolation, *Streptomyces*, characterization 697
- Ascitic fluid**, Congo virus detection, use, enzyme immunoassay, solid phase methods, mice 5023
- Ascoacalyx abietina**, disease spread, Pinus 8160
- Ascochyta fabae**, antifungal activity, *Vicia faba* glucocides 8286
- blight**, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vicia faba* 8089
- seed-borne** diseases, fungicides, seed treatments, *Vicia faba* 2946
- spores**, mycosporins, glucosyltransferase, characterization 3437
- Ascochyta paspali**, infection, *Paspalum dilatatum*, pathology 3598
- leaf blight**, *Paspalum dilatatum*, epidemiology, Australia 8845
- leaf stripe**, *Paspalum dilatatum*, pathology, epidemiology 321
- Ascochyta pisi**, blight, thiabendazole disease control, *Pisum sativum*, Australia 8940
- Ascochyta rabiei**, biodegradation, 5,7-dihydroxy-4'-methoxyisoflavone, characterization 6972
- blight**, *Cicer arietinum*, germplasm comparison, disease resistance 3746
- blight**, *Cicer arietinum*, symptoms, fungicides treatment 5560
- blight**, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 8091
- blight**, disease resistance, screening, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 7157
- pathogenicity** variability, blight, *Cicer arietinum* 7982
- Ascochyta sorghina**, leafspot, disease resistance, *Sorghum* 3735
- Ascochytiulna pini-acicola**, blight, morphology, taxonomy, pathology, *Pinus maximinoi* 6327
- Ascomycetes**, antifungal activity, imidazole derivatives 2936
- cellulose** decomposition, coir 6141
- isolation**, preparation, methodology 5922
- Ascorbic acid**, levels, *Malus pumila* fruits, relationship, post-harvest decay 5509
- metabolism**, phyllody, Mycoplasma-like organisms, effects on, *Sesamum indicum* 1261
- Ascospores**, *Phaeoptyopus gaeumannii*, release, seasonal variations, factors affecting, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* needlecast 3312
- spore** germination, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, plants, host-pathogen interactions, effects on 3680
- Ascovirus**, pathogenicity, disease transmission, *Cotesia marginiventris*, parasitoids, *ascovirus*, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6102
- Aspepsia**, containers, sterilization design, patents 2265
- fermented** food, patents 4471
- Aspalathus linearis**, pathology, damping-off, *Fusarium chlamydosporum* 5463
- Asparaginase**, electron microscopy, *Escherichia coli* 1760
- localization**, bacterioids, *Bradyrhizobium* 3863
- purification** methodologies, *Erwinia carotovora* 2624
- Asparagine**, deamination, ammonia electrodes, detection, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 9301

- Aspergillus officinalis**,
cooling water, post-harvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Fusarium sambucinum*
var. *coeruleum*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, chlorination, disease control 2888.
growth, *Glosteria variiforme* 2982.
roots, infection, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*, pathogenesis, scanning
electron microscopy 4546.
- Asperenomycin A**,
synthesis 8353.
- Asperenomycin B**,
synthesis 8353.
- Asperenomycin C**,
synthesis 8353.
- Aspartase**,
enzymatic activity, immobilized cells, *Escherichia coli* 7694.
- Aspartate β -decarboxylase**,
activity mechanisms, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 6039.
- Aspartate ammonia-lyase**,
activity, carrageenans, immobilized cells, *Escherichia coli* 8621.
catalysis, deamination, L-aspartic acid, kinetics, spectroscopy, *Hafnia alvei*
2036.
histidine residues, diethyl pyrocarbonate chemical modification, inactivation,
activity, *Escherichia coli* 3426.
localization, bacterioids, *Bradyrhizobium* 3863.
overproduction, *Escherichia coli* 74.
purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8598.
purification, crystallization, molecular weight, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 930.
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase**,
structure, X-ray scattering, algorithms, *Escherichia coli* 59.
- Aspartate kinase**,
homoserine dehydrogenase complex, active sites interaction, *Escherichia coli*
4336.
purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8598.
- Aspartic acid**,
transport, films, bioreactors, wastewater treatment 1538.
- L-Aspartic acid**,
aspartate ammonia-lyase catalysis, deamination, kinetics, spectroscopy, *Hafnia*
alvei 2036.
- Aspartyl-IRNA synthetase**,
crystallography, stoichiometry, yeasts 3451.
- Aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters**,
biosynthesis, use, artificial sweeteners 2571.
- Aspergilliosis**,
Aspergillus fumigatus, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, dogs
837.
- Aspergillus**,
aflatoxin M1, determination, cheese, liquid chromatography 7863.
aflatoxin M1, monoclonal antibodies, production methodology 284.
Aflatoxins, determination, grain, *Zea mays* 8753.
aflatoxins, peanut butter, liquid chromatography 7862.
aflatoxins, post-harvest decay, *Prunus communis* 3512.
aflatoxins production, species identification 5353.
antifungal activity comparison, antifungal agents 5689.
antifungal activity, itraconazole 1444.
antifungal activity, ketoconazole 9085.
contamination, drinking water 7560.
2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid
degradation 8514.
endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase activity, nephelometry 5184.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical modification, lectins specificity,
oxidation, galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, concanavalin A,
galactose affinity 7708.
food contamination, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, acidity relationship 5318
food contamination, silage 6166.
food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, *India* 8394.
 β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, bioreactors 7006.
 β -D-glucosidase overproduction, optimization, pH, temperature 955.
infection, *Vigna radiata* seeds, weather effects on 3553.
kojic acid biosynthesis, animals feeds, ingestion toxicity 3515.
kojic acid, production, cytosin, effects on 6824.
levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.
levels, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, relationship, quality 5511.
levels, soil amendment 6387.
methanol, use aflatoxin B1 extraction, seeds, *Arachis hypogaea* 7943.
mycotoxins production, isolates, *Zea mays*, *Oryza sativa* 5349.
pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
post-harvest decay, seeds, *Conandrum sativum*, *Foeniculum vulgare*, prophylaxis,
use, *Codrus deodora* essential oils 5506.
seed-borne fungi, effects on *Vigna unguiculata* seed germination, seedlings
survival 5387.
sensitivity, amphotericin B antifungal activity, tetracycline analogs synergism
7359.
soil microorganisms, biodegradation, rubber additives 2730.
sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
susceptibility, antifungal agents 4748.
tolciclate antifungal activity 602.
- Aspergillus aculeatus**,
 β -D-glucosidase, purification, physicochemical properties 8577.
 β -D-glucosidase, activity 8570.
polygalacturonase, substrate specificity, pH, temperature effects on 6000.
- Aspergillus alliaceus**,
estradiol hydroxylation, estrogens production 2659.
peptides, antagonists, cholecystokinin receptors 8651.
polygalacturonase production, storage conditions effects on 1722.
storage conditions effects on polygalacturonase biosynthesis 4299.
- Aspergillus awamori**,
 α -amylase, purification, characterization 4320.
cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia*
sinensis 1829.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, amino acids, carbohydrate composition,
electrophoresis 1757.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase genes, nucleotide sequence, introns, mRNA 5'-terminus
81.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, inhibition, mechanisms 8584.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, models modification, maltoligosaccharides binding
thermodynamics 8592.
- Aspergillus awamori**, (continued)
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, tryptophan chemical modification, effects on
activity 72.
proteinase, denaturation, temperature, solvents, alcohols, detergents 7714.
proteinase immobilization, cross-linking, glutaraldehyde 4289.
proteinase immobilization, use, glutaraldehyde, polymers 1730.
strains selection, citric acid production 7661.
- Aspergillus candidus**,
cellulase, pH, temperature, substrates levels, effects on 2616.
- Aspergillus carbonarius**,
endo-polyethyleneglycoluronase, extracellular enzymes, production, carbon sources
effects on 8623.
- Aspergillus conicus**,
biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
- Aspergillus flavipes**,
plant diseases, *Cicer arietinum*, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation,
Rhizobium 1309.
- Aspergillus flava**,
aflatoxin B1, aflatoxin G1, mutagenesis, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2793.
aflatoxin B1, association, fermented milk products, electrophoresis 3513.
aflatoxin B1, incidence, feeds 5336.
aflatoxin B1, inhibition, seed germination, *Zea mays*, *Brassica campestris* 2787.
aflatoxin D1, isolation, spectrometry, *Zea mays* 249.
aflatoxin M1, isolation, characterization 7049.
aflatoxins biosynthesis 6180.
aflatoxins biosynthesis, aluminum, nickel, effects on 1141.
aflatoxins biosynthesis, correlation ethylene production 1923.
aflatoxins, contamination, *Zea mays* 8830.
aflatoxins contamination, *Zea mays*, factors affecting pathogenesis 258.
aflatoxins, determination, liquid chromatography, grain, *Zea mays* 7920.
aflatoxins, effects on, *Psidium guajava* 1919.
aflatoxins food contamination, chickens feeds, detoxification, *India* 6185.
aflatoxins, food contamination, chickens feeds, *India* 6173.
aflatoxins, food contamination, detoxification, Spain 6183.
aflatoxins food contamination, prevention, detoxification, Spain 6175.
aflatoxins, incidence, *Zea mays*, associating, harvesting, *USA* 6175.
aflatoxins, production, association, *Trifolium aestivum*, temperature, water
activity, effects on 7905.
aflatoxins production, inhibitors production, *Streptococcus lactis* 1920.
aflatoxins production, post-harvest decay, seeds, *Phaseolus aureus* 1928.
aflatoxins, spices food contamination, identification chemical analysis,
fluorescence 8756.
cyclopiazonic acid, contamination, grain, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 7045.
disease transmission, *Enophyes tulipae*, *Stiphilus zeamais*, *Zea mays*, vectors
8856.
Eupatorium riparium, plant extracts, effects on 2249.
food contamination, Feta cheese, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5346.
honey antimicrobial activity 618.
infected, *Zea mays*, aflatoxins, production, factors affecting 7911.
infection, aflatoxin contamination, soil temperature, drought effects on,
Arachis hypogaea 254.
infection, aflatoxins contamination, soil temperature, nuts, *Arachis hypogaea*
256.
infection, bolts, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8858.
infection mechanisms, *Gossypium* seeds 338.
infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, symptoms, pathogenesis, seed rot 5390.
integrated control, *Tnchoderma harzianum* + fungicides, *Arachis hypogaea* 1314.
kojic acid biosynthesis, animals feeds, ingestion toxicity 3515.
kojic acid, production, cytosin, effects on 6824.
luteane sion metabolism, detoxification, antifungal activity, *Lupinus luteus* 105.
Penicillium oxalicum, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, mixed culture competition,
mycotoxins production, *Zea mays* 7816.
post-harvest decay, hay 3716.
post-harvest decay, *Zea mays* 1287.
production, aflatoxins, cyclopiazonic acid, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1925.
seeds colonization, penetration, aflatoxins biosynthesis, *Arachis hypogaea*
germination screening, resistance 5384.
serology, amphotericin B antifungal activity, tetracycline analogs synergism
7359.
soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on population dynamics 3833.
spoilage, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, storage conditions, packaging, grain, *Zea*
mays 257.
survival, factors affecting, *Vigna unguiculata* beans storage 5503.
- Aspergillus foetidus**,
cellulase isoenzymes hydrolysis, cellulose 890.
cellulolytic enzymes activity mechanisms, cellulose substrates 6057.
cellulolytic enzymes, measuring techniques, β -D-glucosidase activity 915.
cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia*
sinensis 1829.
enzymes, extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 4446.
 α -D-glucosidase, hydrolysis, glycosylation, kinetics, mathematical models
7686.
- Aspergillus fumigatus**,
airborne microorganisms, dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.
amphotericin B antifungal activity, testing standardization 8283.
antifungal activity, guandifungin A, guandifungin B 3208.
aspergilliosis, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, dogs 837.
biodegradation, polyethylene, characterization 5285.
cellulase production, 774.
cellulase production, aeration, mixing, fermenters 8550.
contamination, bread, metabolites, mutagenicity, Egypt 5322.
counter immunoelectrophoresis detection, animals 6686.
endo-1,4- β -D-glucuronase production optimization 4291.
fermenters, araban 6805.
fumigatoin, isolation, structure 5214.
metabolism, testosterone 5225.
sensitivity, amphotericin B antifungal activity, tetracycline analogs synergism
7359.
straw fermentation, production, β -D-glucosidase, cellulase,
endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase 5973.
zinc bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted
environments 2140.
- Aspergillus japonicus**,
endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, arabanase, activity, aromatic compounds inhibition
8555.

- Aspergillus melleus**, alkaline proteinase, high-performance liquid chromatography 6890
- alkaline proteinase**, thermal stability, role, calcium 8593
- proteinase autolysis**, kinetics, C.D., high-performance liquid chromatography 928
- proteinase**, tryptophan, histidine residues, N-bromosuccinimide chemical modification 947
- Aspergillus niger**, α -amylase biosynthesis, mutants selection 2619
- α -amylase, immobilized enzymes, supports, calcium alginate, magnetite 4349
- anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating), purification, characterization 3409
- antifungal activity**, ketoconazole 9085
- bioassays, copper arsenate salts wood preservatives 5598
- biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731
- biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, pathogens, *Coffea arabica* 2929
- 1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949
- cellulase** immobilized enzymes, cellulose, hydrolysis, crop residues 1568
- cellulase, purification, characterization, molecular weight 8571
- cellulolytic enzymes, measuring techniques, β -D-glucosidase activity 915
- cellulolytic enzymes, starch fermentation, ethanol production 5260
- cellulose hydrolysis, α -amylase, polygalacturonase, agricultural wastes 217
- citric acid production, fermentation, carbon sources, *Malus pumila* fruits 878
- citric acid production, molasses fermentation 879
- citric acid production, substrates, *Vitis vinifera* fruits crop residues 5958
- contamination, bread, metabolites, mutagenicity, *Escherichia coli* 5322
- cross-breeding, calcium gluconate production 8665
- β -D-glucosidase, synergism, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase, cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics 5138
- endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, purification, characterization, isoelectric points endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, purification, isoelectric points 5143
- ethanol production, agricultural wastes, pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis 191
- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase biosynthesis, proteinase correlation 4350
- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, immobilization, cellulose supports 2621
- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, starch hydrolysis, formation, glucose, maltose, isomaltose 5139
- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, tryptophan residues, amino acid sequence 8594
- fermentation, single-cell protein production, nutritive value, seeds, *Coffea arabica* 4447
- β -D-galactosidase, hydrolysis, cellulose, pretreatment, energy resources, waste treatment 1076
- β -D-galactosidase immobilized enzymes, cheese whey processing 8617
- β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, bioreactors 7006
- β -D-glucosidase, synergism, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase, cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics 5138
- growth, *Manihot esculenta* polysaccharides metabolism, products identification 1
- honey antimicrobial activity 618
- immobilization, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, effects on activity 964
- immobilized cells, production, α -amylase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 773
- immobilized enzymes, glucose oxidase, catalase, glucose oxidation 2628
- immobilized enzymes, proteinase, wine proteins stabilization 2703
- infection, *Glycine* max 3761
- infection, *Pinus roxburghii*, seedlings, pathology 2132
- kojic acid biosynthesis, animals feeds, ingestion toxicity 3515
- mutants, proteinase production, patents 5179
- mycelia, fertilizers, nitrogen mineralization 4635
- oxygen consumption, oxygen diffusion, aeration, fermenters 1687
- pathogenicity, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 1179
- pectin lyase, polygalacturonase, role, pathogenesis, *Dioscorea rotundata* 5486
- Pectinolytic enzymes, polygalacturonase, activity, feedback inhibition 956
- pectinolytic enzymes production, reviews 48
- polygalacturonase, biomass bioreactors, liquefaction, saccharification 1801
- post-harvest decay, chemicals, disease control, fruits 2068
- post-harvest decay, disease control, vitis 3725
- post-harvest decay, *Vitis vinifera* 2886
- β -radiation, stimulation, α -amylase biosynthesis 2618
- relationship, storage, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069
- sensitivity, amphotericin B antifungal activity, tetracycline analogs synergism 7359
- soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on population dynamics 3833
- strains selection, citric acid production 7651
- tannase, immobilized enzymes, gallic acid esterification 4341
- tolicitate antifungal activity 8278
- Aspergillus ochraceus**, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2925
- antifungal activity, isolation, *Glycine* max, *Cicer arietinum* 8279
- biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *citri*, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2327
- bouvardin conversion, bouvardin catechol biosynthesis 5069
- immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503
- incidence, ochratoxin A concentration, cheese cake 7850
- ochratoxin A production, *Hordeum vulgare* grains post-harvest decay 5510
- Aspergillus oryzae**, amnopeptidase (cytosol) assays, methodology 3392
- α -amylase activity, mRNA, transcription, starch induction 70
- α -amylase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, production, media (culture) 4298
- α -amylase, proteinase, biosynthesis, carbon sources 6837
- biosynthesis, α -amylase, proteinase 4285
- dairy starters, soybean milk 4442
- fermentation, effects on nutritive value, proteins, grain, *Zea mays* 1122
- β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, bioreactors 7006
- β -D-galactosidase substrate specificity, polyethylene glycol modification 29
- kojic acid biosynthesis, animals feeds, ingestion toxicity 3515
- kojic acid production, cyclization, cyclization, effects on 6824
- lipid production, environmental factors, glucose levels effects on 136
- proteinase, α -amylase, production, nutrient requirements, carbon sources 1723
- proteinase, denaturation, temperature, solvents, alcohols, detergents 7714
- Aspergillus parasiticus**, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, biodegradation, mycelia ontogeny 7046
- aflatoxin B1, incidence, feeds 5336
- aflatoxins biosynthesis, carbon sources 3510
- aflatoxins biosynthesis, correlation ethylene production 1923
- aflatoxins biosynthesis, food substrates 5347
- aflatoxins biosynthesis, *Fusarium* T-2 toxin effects on 2792
- Aspergillus parasiticus**, (continued)
- aflatoxins effects on, *Pisidium guaiava* 1919
- aflatoxins, production, solvents, effects on 7910
- aflatoxins, production, growth 2789
- biosynthesis, aflatoxin B1, aflatoxin G1, temperature effects on 6182
- food contamination, *Oryza sativa* seeds + products, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 5344
- growth, aflatoxins, production, drugs, inhibition 2244
- Penicillium oxalicum* = *Aspergillus flavus*, mixed culture competition, mycotoxins production, *Zea mays* 7816
- production, aflatoxins, cyclopiazonic acid, *Aspergillus flavus* 1925
- Aspergillus phoenicis**, biosynthesis, cellulase β -D-glucosidase 4343
- mycelia, immobilization, calcium alginate substrates, scanning electron microscopy 5085
- Aspergillus rugulosus**, relationship, storage, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069
- Aspergillus salii**, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase chemical modification, p-toluenesulfonic acid derivatives, structure-activity relationships 5156
- Aspergillus siaticus**, phthalides structure, N.M.R., new records 6931
- Aspergillus sulphureus**, aflatoxin A production, food additives inhibition 6179
- Aspergillus tamarii**, cyclopiazonic acid, contamination, grain, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 7045
- kojic acid, production, cyclization, effects on 6824
- Aspergillus terreus**, biosynthesis, terecyclic acid A 3161
- cellulase biosynthesis 954
- cellulase biosynthesis, culture, optimization 6838
- cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, pretreatment 4351
- cellulase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, biosynthesis, substrates, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes 4353
- cellulase production, optimization, liquid culture, media (culture) 1719
- cellulose hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145
- β -D-glucosidase, use, cellulose conversion glucose, patents 974
- immobilized cells, itaconic acid biosynthesis 5106
- relationship, storage, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069
- territrem B, isolation, structure, physicochemical properties, acute toxicity 5342
- Aspergillus ustus**, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Alternaria alternata* 5199
- Aspergillus varicolor**, antibiotics, antifungal activity, *Alternaria alternata* 9155
- Aspergillus versicolor**, biosynthesis, mycovelisin, isolation characterization, antifungal activity 703
- mycovelisin, structure 704
- sterigmatocystin, food contamination, feeds, cattle 1921
- Aspergillus wentii**, emodin biosynthesis, association, pectinase production, contamination 5340
- β -D-glucosidase, kinetics, characterization 1725
- Aspirin**, effects on, *Cucumis sativus*, disease resistance, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3732
- labeling, lysine residues characterization, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5190
- Asaya**, aerobactin biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5054
- Bacillus licheniformis* protoplasts, use, electrodes 831
- detection, aminopeptidase, Enterobacteriaceae 5060
- erythronolide synthase, use tetrahydrocannabinol, *Streptomyces erythraeus* 60
- Escherichia coli* enterotoxins, animal models, mice, adrenal gland cell lines 7953
- β -D-fructofuranosidase activity, soil, British Isles 8195
- gentamicin, high-performance liquid chromatography 2341
- α -hemolysin production, *Escherichia coli* 4480
- identification methodology, gram-negative cocci 3363
- methodology, food contamination, mycotoxins 259
- methodology, nitrogen fixation *Clostridium*, soil 509
- staining, antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6713
- virulence, books, conferences, *Escherichia coli* 5100
- Asteraceae**, mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805
- Astromicin**, acetylation, 6'-N-acetyltransferase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7486
- antibiotic synergism, β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial activity
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4797
- biosynthesis pathway, carbon-14, radioactive labelling, *Micromonospora olivasterospora* 4877
- biosynthesis pathway, mutants, *Micromonospora olivasterospora* 4878
- Atkinsonella**, endophytes, infection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* herbivory resistance, *Stipa leucotricha* 6240
- Atkinsonella hyoscyron**, infection effects on, reproduction, demography, *Danthonia spicata* 7091
- Atlantic Ocean**, ocean dumping, sewage sludge, fecal coliforms, indicator species, drug resistance 1608
- Atmospheric conditions**, soil moisture, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms, grasslands 6382
- Atmospheric pressure**, effects on *Candida utilis* growth, respiration, chemostats 5910
- effects on, tryptophan synthase dimers dissociation, denaturation, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, *Escherichia coli* 4328
- ATP**, bioassays, *Photinus luciferin* 4-ironooxygenase (ATP-hydrolysing), cellulolytic fungi, textiles contamination 2716
- bioluminescence, bacterium diagnosis, man 4160
- bioluminescence, enumeration, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, liquid culture, methodology 4202
- biosynthesis, proton motive force, methanogenesis, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 520
- energy charge, ethanol, acetic acid effects on, *Acetobacter rancens* 4400
- measurements, bioluminescence, bacterium diagnosis, man 7623
- monitoring, activated sludge, sewage treatment, methodology 8410
- production, adenosine, adenine, conversion, *Candida boidini* 8638

ATP, (continued)

regeneration systems, acetate kinase immobilization, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 34
relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Glycine max 5646.
soil microorganisms, biomass, enzyme activity, measuring techniques 8958.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, *Streptococcus mutans*, bioluminescence, detection, methodology 6725.

Atrazine,

biodegradation, *Paracoccus prolifica* 7809.

effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.

Atropine,

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, Vero cells monolayers 2258.

Attenuation,

influenza A virus, vaccines production 740.

poliovirus, temperature markers, vaccines 4908.

Attractancy,

Allium host plants, *Delia antiqua*, chemical stimuli, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* effects on 5224.

Aucuba,

Aucuba japonica, aucubin, antitodes, mushroom poisoning, mice 5313.

Aucubin,

antitodes, mushroom poisoning, mice 5313.

Augmentin,

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 2339.

antibacterial activity, electron microscopy, calorimetry, *Escherichia coli* 2283.

Aureobasidium,

food contamination, silage 6166.

polysaccharides, aggregation, isolation, characterization, patents 4363.

Aureobasidium pullulans,

acetyltransferase, patents 4330.

sucrose fermentation, pullulan production, pH effects on 5209.

Aureofungin,

seed treatments, disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Gaillardia picta* 3799.

Aureolic acid,

antibiotics, synthesis, naphthycyclobutene precursors 8354.

Australia,

Angiozanthos, Macropodia, rust outbreaks 8844.

beet western yellows virus, subterranean clover red leaf virus, host range, crops 8790.

biological control, weeds 347.

cereals, *Rhizoctonia solani* patch, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects on 8817.

cereals, *Rhizoctonia solani* patch pathogenesis mapping 8816.

cereals, *Rhizoctonia solani* patch, pathogenesis, measuring techniques 8814.

Eucalyptus, leaves infection, isolation, *Mycosphaerella* species, Australia 2133

infection, vinclozolin resistance, *Monilinia fructicola*, fruit trees isolation 9024.

mycotoxins, fungi, effects on, Zea mays 7096.

nosocomial environments, *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, characterization 6438.

Paspalum dilatatum, leaf blight, *Ascochyta paspali*, epidemiology 8845

penicillin sensitivity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2327.

Pisum sativum, blight, *Mycosphaerella pinodes*, *Ascochyta pisi*, *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella*, thiabendazole disease control 8940.

Pisum sativum cv. *sativum*, blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*, incidence 8808.

potato spindle tuber viroid, epidemiology, *Solanum tuberosum* 3652.

Prunus, canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence 8833.

Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici* host range, *Hordeum*, *Bromus*, *Phalaris*, *Triticosecalae* 8815.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sclerotia, parasitism, fungi 8034.

Solanum tuberosum, epidemiology, potato spindle tuber viroid 4544.

Sorghum smut, *Sporisorium reilianum* races identification 8811.

Trifolium subterraneum, *Aphanomyces euteiches* root rot, etiology, pathogenicity 8798.

Triticum aestivum, take-all pathogenicity, relationship, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* propagules most probable number 8810.

yogurt, nutrition, fermented milk products 2758.

Autobac test,

identification, bacteria, methodology 2514.

identification, gram-negative bacilli 9331.

Autoclaves,

steam, sterilization indicators, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 2267.

Autographa californica,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolates, biological control, susceptibility infection, *Cactoblastis cactorum* 990.

Autolysins,

use, isolation, protoplasts, *Fusarium tricinum*, hyphae, methodology 6779.

Autolysis,

activators, proteins, purification, characterization, amino acid composition, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 5112

bacteroides production, *Mycoplasma xanthus* 1506.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, proteins, intermediates 3482

use, protoplasts, production, fungi, methodology 3387

Automated methods,

acid-base regulation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1406.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 3959

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 2275.

bacteriuria diagnosis, man 4186.

clinical microbiology, conferences 4250

electrical conductance, bacteria spoilage, seafood 2759.

fermenters, computer applications, methodology 6109.

fermenters, design, methodology 6108.

gas chromatography, radiometry, diagnosis, identification, *Mycobacterium* 4139.

hemolysis, detection, streptolysin O antibodies, immunodiagnosis, *Streptococcus* infection 4197.

radioactive labelling, carbon-11, erythromycin A 861

salinity tolerance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus* group D 3973.

AutoMicrobic test,

efficacy, controlled conditions, antibiotics 3979.

identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli 4176.

identification, *Streptococcus* group D, *Aerococcus* 7625.

yeasts identification 5924.

Autopsy,

tissues, bacteria isolation, methodology, man 2511.

Autoradiography,

electrophoresis, detection, antigen O, lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative

Autoradiography, (continued)

bacteria 811.

plaque assay, herpes simplex virus, thymidine kinase mutants detection 7583.

screening, zinc bioaccumulation, decontamination, polluted environments, soil microorganisms 2140

Autotrophic bacteria,

ecological distribution, most probable number, soils (acid), forests 4623.

Nitrosopira, ammonium oxidation, soil, forests 4615.

Autotrophy,

hydrogen, analysis methodology, hydrogen bacteria 4199

hydrogen, carbon dioxide, energy sources, contamination, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 142.

Serratia marcescens mutants, L-valine biosynthesis 7671.

Auxilia,

inhibition, *Pynculana oryzae*, spore germination, appressoria formation, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 6231.

Auxotrophy,

arginine, mutants, *Streptomyces griseoflavus*, initiation, bicozamycin.

biosynthesis 711.

arginine, plasmids, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance determinants, *Escherichia coli* 3877

Avena,

stem rust epidemiology, *Puccinia graminis* races identification, USA, Mexico 5425.

Avena fatua,

blotch, *Septoria tritici*, pathology 3575.

Avena sativa,

Avena sterilis, cross-breeding, disease resistance, crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* 4575.

crown rust, *Puccinia coronata*, epidemiology 6216.

disease resistance, powdery mildew, effects on *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *avenae* penetration 6290

plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* 8910

Rhizoctonia solani patch, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects on, Australia 8817.

roots, plant extracts, toxicity, fungi, biological control 6478.

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cerealis* incidence, Brazil 2003.

Avena sterilis,

Avena sativa, cross-breeding, disease resistance, crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* 4575.

Avian infectious bronchitis virus,

hemagglutination inhibition, serotyping 6692

vaccines production, patents 3219

Avian influenza virus,

influenza A virus, recombination, hybrids, attenuation, use, vaccines 8389

Avian leukosis virus,

antigens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, feathers, chickens 9251

detection, immunoassays, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) assays, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.

Avian myeloblastosis virus,

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), multiple forms, purification, characterization 4265

Avian sarcoma virus,

antigens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, feathers, chickens 9251

Avicennia marina var. resinifera,

bacteria, nitrogen fixation, characterization 4652.

Avirin,

+biotin, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, herpes simplex virus antigens 4105.

bohn, monoclonal antibodies, immunoassays, herpes simplex virus, patents 8457.

Avocado sunblotch disease viroid,

detection, hybridization analysis, methodology 5012.

5-Aza-1-[1-(hydroxymethyl)-(2-hydroxyethoxy)methyl]-cytosine,

synthesis, antiviral agents, patents 3085.

9a-Aza-9a-homoerythromycin,

derivatives, synthesis, patents 5750.

Azacynazole,

antifungal activity, wood preservatives 5596.

5-Azadithiouracil,

potato virus X, effects on, *Nicotiana tabacum*, carbon dioxide uptake, amino acids levels 3788

Azadirachta indica,

Cicer anethum roots nodulation, effects on, *Rhizobium* 1391.

oils, effects on grassy stunt virus, rice ragged stunt virus, disease transmission, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Oryza sativa* 8074.

plant extracts, nitrification inhibition, urea mineralization, soil microorganisms 8996

6-Azoglucocyclalkyl-methylensaminopenams,

synthesis, structure, patents 4029.

4-Azido-4'-deoxy-4'-epi-amikacin,

synthesis, antibacterial activity 7482

3-Azidocephalosporins,

patents 5748

synthesis, patent applications 5741.

Azinomethyl-rifamycins,

synthesis, patents 4019.

Azinphos-methyl,

biodegradation, enzymes, bacteria 2735.

Azlocillin,

antibacterial activity, *Acinetobacter anitratus* 6557.

antibacterial activity, blood, lung, secretions 4804.

antibacterial activity, clavulanic acid effects on, *Bacteroides fragilis* 667.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2334.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4011.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serum bactericidal activity, in vitro 7445.

+aztreonam, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 696.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 3124.

comparison, carbenicillin, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2329.

+netilmicin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, in vitro models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4796.

- Azodisal sodium**, metabolite, antibacterial activity, *Clostridium difficile*, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8265.
- Azolecarboxamide**, containing fungicides, patents 2940.
- Azoly-cycloalkanol**, derivatives, fungicides, patent applications 8116.
- Azoly-phenoxyl-tetrahydrofuran-2-ylidene methane**, fungicides, patents 8925.
- Azoly-mandelic acid**, derivatives, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, plant diseases, patents 4602.
- Azospirillum**, indole acetic acid production, stimulation, root hairs branching, *Triticum aestivum* 4628.
- inhibition, nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, *Trifolium* 4638.
- inoculation, fertilizers substitutes, reviews 496.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Sorghum* 3018.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, yield, seed treatments, *Sorghum* 1387.
- inoculation, soil, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5652.
- nitrogen fixation, roots, cereals, classification 2173.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, incidence, characterization, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
- +*Rhizobium*, inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 2175.
- soil ecology, nitrogen fixation association Graminae, reviews 479.
- symbiosis, host specificity, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Triticum aestivum* 503.
- Trifolium*, effects on nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 4637.
- Azospirillum amazonense**, incidence, plants rhizosphere, rivers ecosystems, Brazil 5602.
- Azospirillum brasilense**, acetylene reduction, nitrogen fixation, use, inoculation, rhizosphere, crops 506.
- extracts, stimulation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9003.
- glutamate synthase, purification, characterization 5682.
- inoculation, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Sorghum* soil, semiarid environments 7230.
- inoculation, +nitrogen fertilizers, relationship, *Triticum aestivum* yield 1362.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7231.
- inoculation+nitrogen fertilizers, association, *Triticum aestivum* genotypes yield 1366.
- interaction, lectins, roots, *Triticum aestivum* 4644.
- mutants, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, genotypes, *Eleusine coracana* 3021.
- nitrogen fixation, *Pennisetum americanum* shading effects on 1369.
- nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere inoculation, *Setaria italica* 3012.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, incidence, characterization, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
- resistant mutant, butachlor, nitrogen fixation, effects on, *Oryza sativa*, yield 8220.
- +*Rhizobium*, inoculation, antibiotic resistance mutants markers, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Lens culinaris* 8999.
- utilization, straw, xylan 2724.
- Azospirillum lipoferum**, carboxuran biodegradation, flooded soils 2729.
- chemotaxis, sugar, chemotactic factors, roots, *Triticum aestivum* 4649.
- detection, rhizosphere, rhizoplane, crops, USSR 1381.
- extracts, stimulation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9003.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Oryza sativa* 5647.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Sorghum* 485.
- nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* seedlings 8995.
- nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere inoculation, yield, *Triticum aestivum* 3010.
- utilization, straw, xylan 2724.
- Azotobacter**, +Cyanophyta, nitrogen fertilizers efficacy, yield, *Oryza sativa* 1388.
- ecological distribution, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Sorghum* 3018.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, yield, seed treatments, *Sorghum* 1387.
- inoculation, soil, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5652.
- nitrogen fixation, growth, rhizosphere, *Agrosan GN*, Phorate, disulfoton effects on, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7249.
- nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, fungicides, pesticides effects on, rhizosphere, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4660.
- nitrogen sources, fertilizer applications, yield, *Oryza sativa* 3017.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, incidence, characterization, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
- population dynamics, roots nodulation, *Glycine max* rhizosphere, herbicides effects on 6392.
- use, wastewater treatment, growth conditions, effects on, growth rate 8414.
- Azotobacter awamori**, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Oryza sativa* 3020.
- Azotobacter chroococcum**, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum* 4595.
- herbicides effects on, crop fields 4662.
- inoculation, *Gossypium hirsutum*, nitrogen fixation 1389.
- inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3015.
- nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Oryza sativa* 3020.
- nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere inoculation, *Setaria italica* 3012.
- single-cell protein production, biomass 23.
- +*Verticillium biguttatum*, inoculation, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 408.
- Azotobacter indicum**, interaction, lectins, roots, *Triticum aestivum* 4644.
- Azotobacter vinelandii**, alginate production, optimization 2637.
- crystallization, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, *Alcaligenes latus* 6049.
- cysts, resistance 9023.
- ferredoxin, conformation, E.S.R., microwave radiation 19.
- growth, dissolved oxygen, aeration control, fermenters 5053.
- inner membranes, cytochrome c oxidase, purification, characterization 3419.
- 2-methoxy-3,6-dichlorobenzoic acid antibacterial activity 580.
- nitrogenase, iron proteins, magnesium cyclic nucleotides binding sites 6042.
- nitrogenase subunits, electron microscopy 5186.
- superoxide dismutase analysis 2596.
- Azthreonam**, intermediates synthesis 2372.
- Aztreonam**, antibacterial activity 8384.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 7414.
- antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Campylobacter* 3966.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, clinical isolated 3110.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4042.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 6463.
- antibacterial activity, *Moraxella*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2313.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4888.
- antibacterial activity, *Salmonella* 625.
- antibiotic antagonism, +N-formimidoyl thienamycin, bacteria 4800.
- antibiotic resistance, role, membrane permeability, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4673.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas*, *Acinetobacter*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, clinical isolates 8317.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Salmonella*, clinical isolates, characterization 7346.
- + azlocillin, + piperacillin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 696.
- β -lactamase inhibitor, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 1526.
- Bacillomycin L**, structure, Edman degradation, mass spectroscopy, *Bacillus subtilis* 4883.
- Bacillomycin D**, structure, Edman degradation, mass spectroscopy, *Bacillus subtilis* 4883.
- Bacillus**, biodegradation, oil, physicochemical properties 2740.
- biological control, *Insecta*, Chile 2652.
- biosynthesis, extracellular lytic enzymes 84.
- cell culture, patents 5028.
- collagen lysis, biodegradation, leather, parchment 1809.
- contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7032.
- contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7834.
- fermentation, L-histidine production, patents 2569.
- gram-negative bacteria, R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 8232.
- gramicidin A, tertiary structure, N.M.R. 4884.
- isolation, screening, characterization, dairy products 7885.
- isopulegol acetate hydrolysis, L-isopulegol production 8644.
- metabolism, carbaryl, carboxarbut, soil, media (culture) 6363.
- pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
- penetration, kinetics, sandstone 7271.
- plant diseases, *Cicer arietinum*, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309.
- products harvesting, cellulolytic enzymes, *Cytophaga* 4375.
- soft rot, etiology, *Solanum tuberosum* 2872.
- soil microorganisms, biodegradation, rubber additives 2730.
- soil microorganisms, methoxychlor biodegradation 1345.
- spore crystals, books, conferences, biological control, *Insecta* 2548.
- spore germination, carbon dioxide effects on, heat activation, milk 1912.
- sporulation, spore germination, media (culture), steam, formaldehyde, sterilization, effects on 8314.
- tertiary structure, N.M.R. 4884.
- xylanase, isolation, characterization 8548.
- zinc bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted environments 2140.
- Bacillus acidocaldarius**, ferredoxin, purification, amino acid sequence, characterization 8527.
- growth, aeration, temperature, effects on 5896.
- Bacillus acidopullulificus**, pullulanase, production, use, food industry 80.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens**, α -amylase, active sites, tryptophan residues 4321.
- pyroglutaminyl-peptidase activity, sulfhydryl groups function, purification methodology 4333.
- strains, α -amylase biosynthesis, soil isolates 5981.
- Bacillus anthracis**, capsules, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4229.
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, lectins use 2504.
- purification, toxins, antigens, use vaccines 750.
- Bacillus badius**, psychrotrophic bacteria, growth rate, milk 7864.
- spore germination, stimulation, L-alanine, β -alanine, manganese, heat shock, milk 1911.
- Bacillus brevis**, gramicidin A, conformational analysis, N.M.R. 6589.
- gramicidin A, Raman spectroscopy, I.R. spectroscopy, comparison 3156.
- gramicidin S, Structure, physicochemical properties 723.
- gramicidin S synthetase, kinetics, reaction mechanisms, gramicidin S biosynthesis 6046.
- metalloproteinase, purification, characterization, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis 1749.
- mutagenesis, sporulation, gramicidin S biosynthesis 6569.
- Bacillus cereus**, β -amylase biosynthesis 1761.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
- endodeoxyribonuclease Bce243, purification, characterization, comparison endodeoxyribonuclease SauSA1 46.
- enterotoxins 4485.
- exotoxins, biosynthesis, isolation, detection, characterization 1962.
- glucose dehydrogenase, immobilized enzymes, nicotinamide cofactors regeneration, methodology 8562.
- incidence, food contamination, infants food, man 1128.
- isolation, food, enterotoxins, production 4484.
- β -lactamase, secondary structure, hydrophobicity, models 4322.
- lactoperoxidase, myeloperoxidase, antibacterial activity 3917.
- mutants, spore germination, DNA repair, U.V. radiation resistance 553.
- myocereon production, antifungal activity 729.
- pathogens, biological control, efficacy, instars, *Spodoptera litura* 6939.
- phosphate, nutrient uptake, activated sludge isolates 1543.
- phospholipase, purification, characterization 6023.
- psychrotrophic bacteria, growth rate, milk 7864.
- spore germination, heat treatments, amino acids supplements, milk, buffaloes

Subject Index

Bacillus cereus, (continued)

6158.
spore germination, stimulation, L-alanine, β -alanine, manganese, nisin, heat shock, milk 1911
spores, edetic acid effects on 9052.
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation, food, enterotoxins, production 4484.
thiol proteinase inhibitor, purification, characterization, thiolstatin 8523.
toxins, bioassays, intestine, rats 7051.
toxins, food poisoning, milk, man 1827.
- Bacillus circulans**,
biosynthesis, antibiotic BMY-28160, structure, antimicrobial activity 3204.
effects on, potassium, silicon, release, soil 7199.
rhizosphere microorganisms, distribution, Pinus silvestris 4616.
sporulation, correlation butirosin biosynthesis 5773.
- Bacillus coagulans**,
detection, feces, antisera, immunoassays, domestic animals 6717.
growth, pH, tomatoes juices 1859.
proteinase, purification, characterization 8614.
- Bacillus globisporus**,
biodegradation, metabolism, 4-isopropyltoluene 6136.
- Bacillus intermedius**,
extracellular ribonuclease biosynthesis, chloramphenicol, actinomycin D, effects on 5979.
- Bacillus larvae**,
food contamination, honey 1111.
honey, food contamination, counting methods, methodology 1105.
incidence, honey, Denmark 1841.
- Bacillus licheniformis**,
alkaline proteinase production, culture effects on 6846.
 α -amylase, α -D-glucosidase biosynthesis, batch culture, continuous culture 8613.
 α -amylase, enzymatic activity, interaction, ethanol 8616.
 α -amylase formulations, patents 5181.
antimicrobial activity, Allium cepa juices 5730.
Bacillus subtilis, protoplast fusion, proteinase production 1735.
endoglucanase biosynthesis 8627.
filtration extracts, α -amylase, proteinase, purification, characterization 6849.
 α -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization 2604.
glutamate synthase (NADH), purification, characterization 912.
 β -lactamase, secondary structure, hydrophobicity, models 4322.
membrane permeability, growth inhibition, antibacterial activity, unsaturated fatty acids 9067.
oil recovery, patents 5664.
phosphatidylserine synthase, purification, characterization 5173.
proteolysis assays, use, electrodes 831.
psychrotrophic bacteria, growth rate, milk 7864.
spore germination, stimulation, L-alanine, β -alanine, manganese, heat shock, milk 1911.
spore outgrowth, antibacterial activity, nisin+sodium chloride 8751.
spores, sodium chloride, sodium nitrite, oxygen effects on, luncheon meat spoilage 3509.
surfactants production, anaerobic conditions 7768.
- Bacillus megaterium**,
aflatoxin B1, effects on, characterization 4474.
biodegradation, 4,4'-methylene-bis-(2-chloroaniline) 6993.
extracellular protein biosynthesis, temperature effects on 7672.
glucose dehydrogenase dissociation, pH induction, structure-activity relationships, C.D., fluorescence, U.V. spectroscopy 4335.
glucose dehydrogenase production, patents 7676.
mutants, proteinase biosynthesis 2594.
naphthalene biodegradation genes, Bacillus subtilis transformation 6150.
radioprotective agents, radioresistance 6435.
spores, X radiation sensitivity, caffeine effects on 8277.
streptomycin bioaccumulation, growth rate effects on 674.
TCDD biodegradation 214.
use, biological control, damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, seedlings, Gossypium 4378.
- Bacillus mesentericus**,
proteinase, physicochemical properties 8622.
- Bacillus mucilaginosus**,
quartz degradation, pH effects on 6401.
- Bacillus mycoides**,
plant diseases, Beta vulgaris, biological control, Streptomyces roseofulvus 4588
- Bacillus natto**,
dairy starters, soybean milk 4442.
- Bacillus penitans**,
biological control, Meloidogyne incognita, effects on Lycopersicon esculentum roots penetration 5217.
- Bacillus polymyxa**,
colistin production, viscosity, oxygen exchange, fermenters 3206.
glucose fermentation, 2,3-butenylene glycol production, aeration gases composition effects on 2669.
Lycopersicon esculentum seedling blight, pathogenesis, new records 333.
soft rot, etiology, Solanum tuberosum 2872.
- Bacillus pulvifaciens**,
galactinic acid, structure, N.M.R., C.D. 870.
- Bacillus pumilus**,
B Al-77, antitumor agents, biosynthesis, structure 6920.
cell-free system, biosynthesis, 1-deoxy-D-fructose, 1-deoxy-D-sorbose, 1-deoxy-D-tagatose, 1-deoxyxythulose 1775.
proteinase, purification, characterization 1729.
psychrotrophic bacteria, growth rate, milk 7864.
- Bacillus solumis**,
spore germination, stimulation, L-alanine, β -alanine, manganese, heat shock, milk 1911
- Bacillus sphaericus**,
biological control, histopathology, effects on digestive tract, larvae, Culex pipiens 8680.
biological control, pathogens, persistence, efficacy, Culex pipiens autogenicus 147.
 γ -D-glutamyl-L-meso-diaminopimelate endopeptidase I, purification, characterization 6031.
growth, toxins production, cell culture, oxygen effects on 2795.
immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.

Bacillus sphaericus, (continued)

- isolates, use, biological control, Culicidae 7744.
isolation, media (selective), acetic acid carbon sources, soil 7197.
media (selective) 7587
plasmid pBT1-6, 6-endotoxin, killing, Culex pipiens 8654.
powder, toxicity, pathogenicity, larvae, Anopheles stephensi, Culex pipiens 7739.
resistant mutant, 3-chloro-L-alanine, production, cysteine 8519.
spore crystals biological control, culex pipiens, var pallens 1972.
spore crystals, biosynthesis, purification, biological control, Culicidae 1964.
toxicity, pest control, Culicidae 5223.
toxins, purification, characterization 7064
toxins, purification, pathogenicity, Culicidae 1963.
use, efficacy, field trials, biological control, Culicidae 7745.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**,
acetate kinase, adenylate kinase, ATP regeneration systems, energy, process engineering 164.
acetate kinase immobilization, ATP regeneration systems 34.
 α -amylase, biosynthesis regulation 886
amylase, purification, characterization 56.
 β -D-galactosidase genes, transformation, Bacillus subtilis, overproduction, gene expression 5995
mutants endoxonuclease Bst 31 purification, characterization 5151
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) thermal stability, biotechnology applications 41.
spores, heat resistance 575.
spores, sterilization indicators, steam autoclaves 2267
tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, hydrogen bonds, side chains, role, structure 6048.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus var. caldolaetis**,
glutamate dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 7715.
- Bacillus subtilis**,
alanine racemase, active sites, reaction mechanisms 6013.
alkaline proteinase production, microorganisms contamination detection 8628.
 α -amylase biosynthesis, guanosine phosphates pools 1763.
 α -amylase immobilization carboxymethylcellulose, levels effects on 4324.
 α -amylase, production, fermentation, characterization 7695
 α -amylase production, kinetics, batch culture 2584
 α -amylase, production, purification, characterization 6855
amylase, purification, characterization 8536
 α -amylase, purification, hydrophobic chromatography 4331.
 α -amylase, purification, molecular weight, isoelectric points 1733.
antibacterial activity, Achyrocline flacida extracts 6448.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic AN-7D, patents 3465.
antibacterial activity, kahnol-A, isolation, Acanthella 619.
antibacterial activity, Streptomyces acetin 3163.
antibacterial activity, teicoplanin 1505
antibacterial activity, 8-acetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5,7-dimethoxy-2,2-dimethylchroman, plant extracts, Euodia lunu-ankenda 9062
antibacterial activity, antibiotics residues, blood culture 4220.
antibiotic resistance, carbenicillin, kanamycin, high concentrations 9030
antibiotic production, stringent response 3117
antimicrobial activity, phytoalexins, oleuropein, defensive mechanisms, Olea europaea 4766
autolysis activators, proteins, purification, characterization, amino acid composition 5112
bacillomycin D, bacillomycin L, structure, Edman degradation, mass spectroscopy 4983
Bacillus licheniformis, protoplast fusion, proteinase production 1735.
biological control, fungi, association, seeds, Glycine max 8964.
biological control, Rhizoctonia solani, damping-off, Phaseolus 8647.
biosynthesis, acetoin, 2,3-butenylene glycol, dissolved oxygen levels monitoring, bioreactors 5855
deficient mutant, intracellular, proteinase, sporulation, antibiotics, production 9039
detection methodology, honey 1840.
development, drug resistance, heat resistance 1416.
DNA gyrase, novobiocin, antagonism, coumerymycin A1, inhibition 6477.
endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase, N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase, purification, characterization 2601.
endospores, staining methodology, soil 7198
 β -D-galactosidase gene expression, overproduction, genes transformation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5995
gene expression, 6-endotoxin, Bacillus thuringiensis 1935.
 β -glucanase purification methodology 6862.
glucose resistant mutant, sporulation, isolation methodology 809.
growth, inhibition, milk products, mixed culture, dairy starters 809.
growth, stimulation, roots exudates, crops 351.
honey antimicrobial activity 618.
inhibition, spore germination, growth, phytopathogenic fungi 8928.
interferon production, correlation fluorescence levels 2554.
Itun A, conformation, N.M.R. 8377.
levansucrase, overproduction, association, sacU gene 2583.
phenase, purification, characterization 946.
macromolecules biosynthesis, quinoxaline, effects on, structure-activity relationships 3915.
membrane filtration, counting methods 2525.
mutants, guanosine overproduction, reviews 4373.
mycobactin synthetase, activity assays 6850.
mycotoxins antibacterial activity, genotoxicity 2220.
peptidoglycans biosynthesis, inhibition, antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 4618.
phenanthrolines antibacterial activity 9053.
phosphodiesterase I, isolation, purification 920.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 8271.
proteinase, production, nitrogen sources, effects on 6893.
proteinase, purification, characterization 8614.
protoplast fusion, gene transfer, cellulose, β -D-glucosidase, Cellulomonas 39.
protoplasts, lactostreptin 5, bactericidal activity 4897.
purification, characterization, UDPAcetylglucosamine 4-epimerase 8576.
riboflavin biosynthesis, 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribitylmurazine metabolism 6918.
ribosomal subunit 50S, virginiamycin inactivation, reaction mechanisms 732.
seed treatments, foliar applications, use, disease control, Bipolaris oryzae brown spot, Oryza sativa 3795.
sesquiterpene lactones antibacterial activity, plant extracts 8270.
single-cell protein, diets, nutritive value, juveniles, chickens 1898.

Bacillus subtilis, (continued)

spores, antibacterial activity, povidone-iodine 9236
 spores, antibiotic sensitivity testing, liquid culture 641
 spores, heat sensitization, ethidium bromide mechanisms 7333
 sporulation, media (culture), characterization 605
 strains, α -amylase biosynthesis, soil isolates 5981
 stringent response, role, self antibiotic resistance 3042
 transformation, naphthalene biodegradation genes, *Bacillus megaterium* 6150.

Bacillus thuringiensis

oligo-1,6-glucosidase purification 2607.
Bacillus thuringiensis
 neutral proteinase, inhibitors configurations effects on binding 3416.
 neutral proteinase, proteolysis, subtilisin, fragments purification,
 characterization 6022

Bacillus thuringiensis

aminopeptidase (cytosol) assays, methodology 3392
 bioassays, toxicity, screening projects, biological control, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7766.
 biological control, *Choristoneura conflictana*, efficacy, timing, USA, Alaska 6934.
 biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Canada 6086
 biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, efficacy, forests, Abies balsamea 143
 biological control, composts treatment, larvae, *Ootrychomyces sulcatus* 8681
 biological control, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles subpictus*, India 6945.
 biological control, *Culicidae*, reviews 7762.
 biological control, efficacy, wetlands, montane environments, *Culicidae*, USA, Wyoming 7752
 biological control, Insecta, plant diseases, *Malus* 1002
 biological control, mortality prediction, mathematical models, field trials, *Heliothis punctiger* 7773.
 biological control, paddy fields, dispersal, *Psorophora columbiae* 1797
 biological control, pathogens susceptibility, relationship, pesticide resistance, malathion, *Plodia interpunctella* 994
 biological control, *Plodia interpunctella* resistance 8645
 biological control, *Simulium damnosum* 1776.
 biological control, *Simulium* pest control 5250.
 +cyhexatin, antifeedants, integrated control, effects on *Cotesia melanoscelus*
 parasitism, *Lymantria dispar* 987
 cytolysins purification 1954.
 efficacy, biological control, *Anopheles crucians*, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 7763
 δ -endotoxin, biological control, effects on diets, *Galleria mellonella* 1787.
 δ -endotoxin, effects on, *Bombyx mori*, larvae, midgut 6104.
 δ -endotoxin structure-activity relationship, use, transduction,
 transformation, conjugation 1938
 δ -endotoxin toxicity, bioassays, feeding behavior, *Galleria mellonella* 6916.
 δ -endotoxin, toxicity testing, cells, ultrastructure, *Trichoplusia ni* 8641.
 endotoxins, effects on protein composition, midgut, hemolymph, *Manduca sexta*
 6908
 δ -exotoxin, toxicity, larvae, *Culicidae* 1788.
 exotoxins, gonads histopathology, fecundity, use, biological control,
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2656.
 I.R. spectroscopy, relationship, biosynthesis, endotoxins, exotoxins 6189.
 integrated control, *Tortricidae*, orchards, *Malus pumila*, Netherlands 8660
 isolates, screening projects, use biological control, *Culicidae* *Simulidae* 7743.
 larvicides, toxicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, *Anopheles stephensi* 6944
 +malathion, integrated control, pests, stored products, grain 7775.
 mycotoxins antibacterial activity, genotoxicity 2220.
 +nuclear polyhedrosis virus, integrated control, *Mamestra brassicae* 5248.
 pathogenicity, insecticides, integrated control, *Pyrausta nigrum*, *Bupalus piniarius* 3477.
 pathogenicity, L-canavanine effects on, biological control, *Manduca sexta* 7767
 pathogens, biological control, aerial applications, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 154.
 pathogens, biological control, *Artogeia rapae*, *Trichoplusia ni* 108.
 pathogens, biological control, bioassays, *Homosoma electellum* 2655.
 pathogens, biological control, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 125.
 pathogens, biological control, larvae, *Manduca quinquemaculata* 113.
 pathogens, biological control, *Lepidoptera*, Egypt, Arab Rep. 146.
 pathogens, biological control, *Malacosoma disstria* 128.
 pathogens, biological control, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 135.
 pathogens, biological control, toxicity, *Malacosoma disstria* 3475.
 pathogens, biological control, *Zearphera diniana*, Czechoslovakia 144.
 pathogens, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, biological control 6937.
 pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsa gemmatilis* 2653
 pest control, biological control, environmental impact 5235.
 spore crystals, δ -endotoxin genes cloning, gene transfer, gene expression
 1935.
 spore crystals, antigenic characteristics, structure-activity relationships 1970.
 spore crystals biological control, *Culex pipiens* var *pipiens* 1972.
 spore crystals biosynthesis, toxicity, *Culicidae* 1961.
 spore crystals, effects on membrane permeability, peritrophic membrane, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 2661.
 spore crystals, endotoxins, ultrastructure 1973.
 spore crystals, persistence, decomposition, soil, pathogenicity, Insecta 7782.
 spores, biological control, aerial applications, spraying 2955.
 toxins, purification, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* 7780.
 use, biological control, efficacy, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6940
 use, biological control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 148.

plasmid pBTI- δ , δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Culex pipiens* 8654.

plasmid pBTI- δ , δ -endotoxin, killing, *Culex pipiens* 8654.

formulations, standardization, biological control, Insecta 8682.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. alizae

pathogenicity, soil microorganisms effects on, mortality, *Galleria mellonella*
 7776.
 spore crystals, persistence, biological control, soil properties 7777.
 toxicity, formulations, chemical composition effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis*
 1777.

spore crystals, δ -toxin components, genes, insecticides activity 2650.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. entomocidus

δ -endotoxin, toxicity, formulations, chemical composition effects on,
Spodoptera littoralis 1777.
 foliar applications, larvae, *Spodoptera littoralis*, crop fields, *Gossypium*
hirsutum 2655.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis

biological control, *Culicidae*, Israel, reviews 7749.
 biological control, malaria vectors, reviews 8642.
 biological control, pathogens, susceptibility, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Musca domestica*, *Chrysoperla carnea* 7764.
 biological control, persistence, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 158.
 biological control, *Simulium decorum*, *Prosimulium blancardella*, *Prosimulium ornigis*, population dynamics, USA, New York 8667.
 δ -endotoxin activity, biological control, *Diptera* 1946.
 δ -endotoxin, biological control, larvae, *Anopheles freeborni*, *Aedes aegypti*
 8655.
 α -endotoxin, purification, characterization 1931.
 pest control, *Aedes squamiger*, USA, California 2645.
 proteins inclusion bodies, pest control 4261.
 spore crystals, proteins, purification, characterization, molecular weight 4267.
 toxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3319.
 toxins, stability, chemical modification 8676.
 use, efficacy, field trials, biological control, *Culicidae* 7745.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki

biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 121
 δ -endotoxin binding N-acetylglucosamine, insecticides activity 1947.
 δ -endotoxin toxicity, bioassays, tissue culture, Insecta 3476.
 toxicity, Insecta, aquatic environment 6936.
 toxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3319.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. morrisoni

exotoxins, toxicity, biological control, *Haematobia irritans* 7774.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis

δ -endotoxin activity 1955.

toxins, amino acid composition, spore crystals, toxicity, *Culicidae* 2977.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis

biological control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6912

Bacillus thuringiensis var. entomocidus

δ -endotoxin, ingestion, histopathology, midgut, epithelium, *Spodoptera*
littoralis 7740

Bacillus thuringiensis var. finitimus

aminopeptidase, purification, characterization 1752.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. galleriae

biological control, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6079
 ingestion, effects on parasitism efficacy, nontarget organisms, *Trichogramma evanescens* 7778.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis

biological control, nontarget organisms, efficacy, *Simulium*, rivers 6926.

δ -endotoxin, neurotoxicity, Insecta 8677.

δ -endotoxin, spore crystals, neurotoxicity, biological control, *Periplaneta*
americana 5238

spore crystals, pathogenicity, *Simulium vittatum* 6938.

toxins, latex beads attachment, bioassays 6744.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. kurstaki

aerial applications, microbial pollution, survival, sea water, rivers 7558

spore crystals genes, cloning, gene expression, transformation, *Escherichia coli*
 7770.

Bacillus

inhibition, glucosaminophosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming), *Escherichia coli*
 4054

Bacillus

glucosamine uptake, envelopes, *Escherichia coli* 4717.

Bacitracin

synergism, miconazole, polymyxin B, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*
epidermidis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* 2352.

Bactec test

bacteria isolation, petriplate medium fluidus, man 2515.

drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7310.

drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium kansasii*,
Mycobacterium avium 9039.

Bacteremia

detection, blood culture, media (culture) comparison, man 7609.

detection, blood culture methodology, children 9307.

detection, dextran containing blood culture, man 9337.

detection, media (culture), clinical aspects, methodology 3328.

diagnosis, agar slide culture, blood culture, man 7637.

diagnosis, blood culture 4187.

gram-negative bacteria, Limulus lysate test, detection, endotoxins, animal
 models, rats 4223.

mixed infection, detection, blood culture, cost-benefit analysis 9310.

quantification, acridine orange staining, animal models 8479.

Bacteria

acetyl-L-leucyl-L-argininal, inhibition, dipeptidyl aminopeptidase, isolation,
 characterization 17.

N-acetylneuraminatase, production, distribution 6892.

activated sludge isolates, phosphate, nutrient uptake 1543.

acylureas, cytochrome P450 inducers 6922.

adaptation, formaldehyde biodegradation, activated sludge 7539.

adenine arabinoside, biosynthesis 8637.

agglutination, lectins, identification, clinical microbiology 4092.

airborne microorganisms, dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.

alcohol ethoxylates biodegradation 2732.

aldosterone metabolites biosynthesis 6063.

+algae, mixed culture, use, growth stimulation, crops 8986.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, bactericidal activity, characterization 2378.

ammonium lignosulfate biodegradation 6969.

α -amylase levels, flour, bread baking association 240.

analysis, medical instruments, hair removal 2466.

antagonism, parasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, stem canker
 pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750

antagonism, pathogens, biological control, seedlings bioassays, roots, crops
 3769

antibacterial activity, erythromycin 685.

antibacterial activity, neosporamycin I derivatives, isomers 882.

antibacterial activity, norfloxacin, urinary tract clinical isolates 583.

antibacterial activity, postantibiotic effects, antibiotics 4786.

antibacterial activity, isomycin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.

Bacteria, (continued)

antibacterial activity, spiramycin I derivatives 684.
antibacterial activity, streptomycin drug interaction isoniazid, sodium metabisulfite effects on 6457.
antibacterial activity, synthesis cefotiam, cefotaxime, use, 2-aminothiazole N-oxide side chains 3132.
antibacterial activity, tetracycline 687.
antibiotic antagonism, N-formimidoyl thenamycin, aztreonam, ticarcillin, clavulanic acid 4800.
antibiotic resistance, animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 6236.
antibiotic resistance, animals correlation man, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, animals correlation man 6420.
antibiotic resistance, antibiotics, antibacterial activity, reviews 563.
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, blood culture, long-term effects 4678.
antibiotic resistance, drug transfer, plasmids, transposons, reviews 7300.
antibiotic resistance induction, RNA biosynthesis role 7301.
antibiotic resistance, isolates, sewage, rivers, Iraq 9033.
antibiotic resistance, isolation, *Papio cynocephalus*, feeding, feces 4689.
antibiotic resistance, media (selective), feces culture, gastrointestinal tract colonization, *neuropneumonia* 7593.
antibiotic resistance, relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis 7388.
antibiotic Sch 34343, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4046.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 645.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 3959.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, ceftriaxone 6840.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical microbiology 650.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology, disc-diffusion test 3968.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, microflora, udder, sheep 7415.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, standardization 4782.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy, antibiotics 7390.
antibiotics, in vitro dose-response effects 646.
antibiotics, production, cloning, genetic engineering, characterization 2269.
antibiotics production, conversion 1458.
antibiotics production, reviews 1457.
antibiotics production, strains selection methodology 1460.
antigens, detection, latex agglutination, comparison, Phadebact test, counter immunoelectrophoresis 1872.
antigens, detection, methodology, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 9313.
antitumor agents, immunostimulants, patent applications 6098.
antitumor antibiotics biosynthesis, sodium anthraquinone-2,7-disulfonate effects on 6904.
antitumor antibiotics, purification, patents 2639.
apicalin, antibacterial activity, β -lactamase, hydrolysis 9131.
association, dentification, roots, *Triticum aestivum*, soil 7245.
association, fungi, boll rot, effects on, yield, *Gossypium* 2025.
association, *Fusarium udum*, chlamydospores, formation, soil 2138.
association, pathology, bulb rot, *Allium cepa* 2875.
attachment, carbon (activated) particles, chlorine disinfection, drinking water 1611.
Autobac test, identification, methodology 2514.
bacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology 9107.
beef contamination, factor affecting 7842.
binding, plant cells, host-parasite interactions 1357.
biochemistry, spectrophotometry, use, identification 2513.
biodegradation, antracene, naphthalene, sediments, intertidal environment 6977.
biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
biodegradation, ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dichloride, characterization 6131.
biodegradation, ferulic acid, benzoic acid, anaerobic conditions, association, methanogenesis 6986.
biodegradation, metal-working fluids emulsions, assays 2717.
biodegradation, organic compounds, kinetics, mathematical models 6988.
biodegradation, ozonation products, water purification 8438.
biodegradation, polyvinylidene fluoride membranes 7806.
biomass, production, relationship, substrate specificity, growth rate 6114.
biomass, soil microorganisms 4629.
blight, disease control, control programs, seed-borne diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Canada 4507.
blight, seed-borne diseases, detection, immunoassays, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4503.
1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
bacterial resistance selection, community composition, sewage sludge, soil amendment 6398.
carbaryl degradation, selection, pH limiting factors, soil 7220.
carbohydrate metabolism, xylitol, lignocellulose hydrolysis, reviews 212.
carbon dioxide oxidation+hydrogen bacteria mixed culture, cultivation, growth 6754.
carbon dioxide release, soil microorganisms 4625.
carbon monoxide oxidation, use, sensors 8482.
cefazolin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, dose-response effects 9119.
cell adhesion, surfaces, antibiotics effects on, reviews 639.
cell aggregation, flocculation, polyamines, spheres, patents 9272.
cell culture, fermenters, vaccines production 3216.
cell culture, patents 5028.
cell interactions, algae, fungi, soil community composition 5607.
cell surface antigens, gold labelled immunoelectron microscopy, oral cavity isolates 5063.
cellulose, production, characterization 7779.
cephalosporins biosynthesis enzymes, purification, characterization, patents 3434.
challenge, antibiotics feeding, pigs 8748.
characterization, particle beam mass spectroscopy 7596.
characterization, relationship, computer applications, assays, *Staphylococcus* extracellular proteins 9299.
chemical speciation, effects on, mineralization, organic compounds 7218.
chemotaxis, heterogeneity, growth conditions, mathematical models 8469.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, purification, characterization, reviews 5158.
chloramphenicol antibacterial activity 677.
chloroguanols methylation 2721.
ciprofloxacin, antibacterial activity, characterization 2234.
ciprofloxacin, comparison, norfloxacin, antibacterial activity 2233.
citrate (pro-3S)-lyase structure, citrate (3i)-synthase comparison 4339.
classification methodology, soil isolates 7607.
clindamycin antibacterial activity 678.
clinical isolates, β -lactamase detection, relationship, antibiotic resistance

Bacteria, (continued)

1762.
clinical isolates, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, surveys, Japan 2198.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin+clavulanic acid 4843.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, carbenicillin, comparison, azlocillin 2329.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, gentamicin, β -lactam antibiotics 3122.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, gentamicin 2334.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, tobramycin, ceftriaxone, β -lactam antibiotics 3123.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, relationship, β -lactamase, detection 2517.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3980.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship treatment, reviews 634.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, serum bactericidal activity, antibiotic synergism, reviews 635.
clinical isolates, blood culture, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 1411.
clinical isolates, ciprofloxacin, antibacterial activity 2231.
clinical isolates, peritonitis, bactericidal activity, sodium bicarbonate 6677.
clinical isolates, survival, media (enrichment), characterization 8485.
clinical isolates, urinary tract, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4812.
clinical microbiology, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 648.
coliforms, detection, water, sewage 5850.
colonial characteristics, photography 3374.
colonies formation, counting methods, statistical analysis 6752.
colonization, plants surfaces, rainfall effects on 4562.
colonization, roots, *Raphanus sativus*, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.
compaction, fungi, biodegradation: *Spartina alterniflora*, digestion (aerobic) 7811.
contamination, air, measuring techniques, methodology 7638.
contamination assays, media (culture), sugar 6720.
contamination, cow's milk substitutes 7033.
contamination, fishery products, saucers, chemical composition 7032.
contamination, fishery products, saucers, chemical composition 7834.
contamination, hybridoma cell culture, elimination, peritoneum passage, ascites recovery, mice 791.
contamination, industrial water systems, acetic acid biosynthesis, odor compounds, sucrose 776.
contamination, meat quality control, skin lesions, pigs carcasses 224.
contamination, population levels, ammonia levels, sludge 1885.
contamination, semen collection, antibiotics solutions prevention, cattle 7573.
contamination, waste, sterilization equipment, patents 3275.
contamination, water, dentistry 5845.
contamination, water, splash basins, operating theaters 4964.
contamination, water supplies, recycling, methodology, abattoirs 775.
continuous culture, oil, surfactants production 5666.
copper, leaching, antifouling substances, characterization 3867.
counts, poultry, lipids fractions 1877.
culture collections, preservation 2478.
culture collections, preservation, gels 2493.
culture collections preservation, glass beads, temperature requirements 2492.
cyanocobalamin, reviews 1011.
dental plaque, antibacterial activity, antibiotic A-16686 590.
detection, acridine orange staining, blood culture 2520.
detection, blood culture, bioluminescence comparison Gram stain 6748.
dicyclohexylamine, antibacterial activity, spermidine synthesis inhibition 3908.
digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment, dairy industry 4929.
digestion (anaerobic), aromatic compounds, reviews 2726.
diffusion test, cephalopores 6541.
DNA, fluorometry, drinking water, methodology 5027.
DNA fragments, hybridization analysis, methodology, patents 8465.
DNA-binding protein, amino acid sequence, comparison *Clostridium pasteurianum* 877.
doxycycline susceptibility, regression analysis 6475.
drug resistance formation prevention 3890.
drug resistance, quinolones 1418.
drug resistance, R factors, reviews 7298.
drug sensitivity testing, bioluminescence 6456.
drug sensitivity testing, chlorhexidine gluconate 1435.
drug (media) characterization, production 9244.
effects on *Legionella pneumophila* multiplication, drinking water 6653.
endotoxins, meat inspection techniques, Limulus lysate test, bioassays, patents 1933.
endotoxins reactivity, dialyzers, Limulus lysate test 1152.
enterotoxins biological properties, reviews 1932.
enumeration, aquatic environment, methodology 5895.
enumeration, cow's milk, under hygiene, test dips, cattle 4459.
enumeration methodology, frozen food 1864.
enumeration, sodium thiosulfate dechlorination, water analysis 7586.
enumeration, soil respiration, pasture, top soil removal 6340.
envelopes, nutritional status, batch culture, continuous culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 4783.
enzymes, biodegradation, pesticides 2735.
enzymes purification methodology 6053.
enzymes, role, cheese, penning, reviews 5329.
extracellular enzymes, urease, phosphatase, herbicides, Goltix stimulation, soil 7263.
extracts, pyridines, solubility, purification, patents 2649.
fermented milk products, antibacterial activity 4740.
food contamination, detection, fluorescence, filtration, meat products 7028.
food contamination, enumeration, counting methods, meat products, salad dressing 7263.
food contamination, food processing, seafood, Decapoda 234.
food contamination, meat, packaging materials gases permeability, nitrite levels, effects on 1139.
food contamination, milk products, cakes 1871.
food contamination, milk, temperature effects on 1854.
food contamination, quality control, food industry 7838.
food contamination, shelf life, packaged food, plastics 1915.
N-formimidoyl thenamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.
fouling media, oil recovery systems 4961.
fouling organisms, adherence, aquaculture equipment, cooling systems, antifouling

Bacteria, (continued)

substances 3291
 fouling organisms, adherence, aquaculture equipment, genetic control 3289.
 fouling organisms, genetic control, adherence, aquaculture equipment 3290.
 fouling organisms, marine environment, immunofluorescence, identification 1652.
 freeze-drying, culture collections 2491.
 gels gradients, pH, sodium chloride, culture systems 6764.
 genetic engineering, biodegradation, wastewater treatment, characterization 8418.
 genetic engineering, biodegradation, xenobiotics 2741.
 genetic engineering, fermentation, chemicals, production, biodegradation, waste treatment, conferences, books 8499.
 genetic engineering, glycoproteins, glycosylation, industrial applications 4259.
 genital tract pathogens, quinolones, derivatives, antibacterial activity 3911.
 genotype-environment interactions, defensive mechanisms, plants, ecological evaluation 1284.
 glycerol fermentation, solvents production, Dunaliella 150.
 growth inhibition, preservatives, structure, synthesis, patents 2258.
 growth, mathematical models, food contamination 1862.
 growth mechanisms, wastewater treatment, sludges processing 6667.
 growth rate measuring techniques, thymidine uptake, DNA biosynthesis 1638.
 growth, substrates, use, by-products, dewatering, peat 7613.
 heat resistance, pork, electrical stimulation effects on 1870.
 histamine, production, contamination, fishery products, meals 7034.
 hyaluronidase detection 6749.
 hydrogen production, Dioscorea, carbon sources, bioreactors, energy resources 157.
 hydrogenase immobilization, titanium dioxide, cadmium sulfide powder 44.
 hydrogenase, biochemical analysis 1647.
 identification, computer applications, microbial importance 3331.
 identification, computer programs 2489.
 identification, methodology 3344.
 identification, radioactive labelling, patents 6774.
 L-iditol dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 2592.
 imipenem, antibacterial activity, characterization, reviews 2384.
 imipenem, antibacterial activity, characterization, reviews 2394.
 imipenem, serum bactericidal activity, clinical isolates 2389.
 immobilized cells, bioreactors, wastewater treatment, patents 6639.
 immobilized cells, electrodes, sensors, molecules, organic compounds 2.
 immobilized cells, NAD⁺ production, NADH dehydrogenase (quinone) 376.
 isovaleryl, spraying, drying, milk, whys 1914.
 incidence, chickens litter, feeds, nutritive value 1899.
 incidence, drinking water, Italy 7563.
 infection, fruit bodies culture, Basidiomycetes 4445.
 infection, *Oryza sativa* seeds 3581.
 infectious diseases, antibiotics, antibacterial activity 5099.
 infection, filamentous bacteria, optimization, wastewater treatment 3245.
 inoculation, digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment 5805.
 inoculum, wastewater treatment 3261.
 interaction, fungi, Nematoda, effects on nutrient cycles, growth, *Bouteloua gracilis*, mathematical models 8193.
 interferon production, patent applications 6095.
 intracellular, leukocytes, detection, fluorescence 4135.
 isolation, conidia, *Cochliobolus sativus*, soil, characterization 9891.
 isolation, media (culture), comparison, blood culture, clinical aspects 9338.
 isolation, methodology, tissues, autopsy, man 2511.
 isolation, pentonum dialysis fluids, Bactec test, man 2515.
 isolation, rocks, methodology 7608.
 isolation, sediments, freshwater environments, extracellular polymers, binding, copper 4367.
 isoprenoid quinones, lipids, extraction methodology 807.
 β -lactam antibiotics biosynthesis, reviews 7385.
 β -lactam antibiotics, derivatives, antibacterial activity 722.
 β -lactam antibiotics hydrolysis β -lactamase activity, N.M.R. 2589.
 β -lactam antibiotics overproduction 3988.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6411.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance, clinical aspects 6410.
 β -lactamase inhibitors, cloxacillin sulfonation, antibiotics resistance correlation 7295.
 lectins agglutination, role, pathogenesis, plant diseases 6200.
 levels, soil amendment 6387.
 lipopolysaccharides, lipid A components, mass spectroscopy 8635.
 luciferase, immobilized enzymes, dehydrogenase, enzymatic activity, characterization 8549.
 magnesium monooxoporphthalate hexahydrate antimicrobial activity 3087.
 magnetic fields, synergism, ionizing radiation, bactericidal activity 3910.
 manganese, media (culture) 2522.
 manganese oxidation, role, minerals, formation, salt lakes 7270.
 marine microorganisms, biodegradation, naphthalene 1072.
 mastitis, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.
 meat microflora, assays, resazurin test 1109.
 mercury pollutants, estuaries, methylation, demethylation 1063.
 mercury resistance, accumulation, soil microorganisms 6415.
 metabolism, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Pinus silvestris* 4617.
 metals leaching, mining methodology, reviews 3023.
 methanogenesis, industrial applications 4670.
 methylene blue staining, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis isolates 7628.
 microbial pollution, sewage outfalls, coastal waters 9216.
 microflora, chickens skin, cold water water pH effects on, abattoirs 7902.
 microflora, food contamination, butter, cakes 1878.
 microflora, hand, quantification 5058.
 microflora, *Molva dypterygia* dypterygia fishery products 2756.
 microflora, coastal waters, use, Mollusca, methodology, British Isles 8470.
 monitoring, coastal waters, use, Mollusca, methodology, British Isles 8470.
 monodactams, structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity, reviews 1512.
 morphology, ultrastructural activity, antibiotics, reviews 638.
 morphology, ultrastructure, antibiotic sensitivity testing, low concentration antibiotics 4784.
 mutation tests, 1-nitropyrene detoxification, mutagens 7823.
 nitrate reductase characterization, taxonomic significance, soil isolates 5982.
 nitrification, soil, dichlobenil, inhibition 9011.
 nitrification, soil salinity, seasonal variations, rhizosphere, Suaeda, *Arthrocnemum* 5643.
 nitrogen fixation, *Avicennia marina* var *resinifera*, characterization 4652.
 nitrogen fixation, glaciers, symbiosis 4650.
 nitrogen fixation, phenophenolpyruvate carboxylase, nodules, Leguminosae, reviews 4646.

Bacteria, (continued)

nitrogen, mineralization, soil 7236.
 nodulation, viability, luminescence, microscopy, methodology 4162.
 organic compounds biodegradation, aquifers, sewage contamination 1062.
 organic compounds biodegradation, carbon effects on 6974.
 pathogenicity, insecticides, integrated control, *Plymatria dispar*, *Bupalus piniarius* 3477.
 pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
 pathogens, contamination swimming pools, prophylaxis, use, bathing caps, man 1613.
 pathogens, infectivity, crops, reviews 7966.
 pathogens, Pisces, vaccines, genetic engineering 2423.
 pathogens, surveys, use, biological control, *Oryctes monoceros*, Tanzania 6928.
 penetration, kinetics, sandstone 7271.
 periplasmic space, proteins isolation, chloroform solvents, isolation, patents 2526.
 phenylheptatriinol antimicrobial activity 621.
 phytotoxins, biological control, weed control 5449.
 Pierce's disease, pathogenesis, *Vitis vinifera* 7112.
 Pierce's disease, vectors, habitat preferences, dispersal, *Draculacephala minerva*, *Carmecephala fulgida* 6887.
 Pierce's disease, virulence, *Vitis* 1260.
 Pisces animal isolates, dilution tests, micromethods, temperature association 597.
 plant diseases, Gramineae, reviews 6218.
 plant diseases, host range, Mozambique 3656.
 plant diseases, penazine, derivatives, treatment 4583.
 plant diseases, quarantine, books 843.
 plaques, continuous culture, dental enamel 9334.
 plasmids, DNA, isolation, methodology 3326.
 polymers, role, heavy metals, removal, wastewater treatment 8411.
 polymethylmethacrylate biodegradation 3493.
 polysaccharides, association, growth, kinetics, soil 3842.
 polysaccharides biosynthesis, books 1691.
 polysaccharides, role, pathogenesis, plants 3709.
 population dynamics, cellulose, biodegradation, lakes, Canada 7805.
 population dynamics, leaves, relationship, incidence, pathogenesis, plants, mathematical models 6199.
 population dynamics, predation, activated sludge, Protozoa, reviews 766.
 production, insecticides, pest control, Insecta 1785.
 proteins biosynthesis, genetic control, promoters, patents 2558.
 proteolytic enzymes, decontamination, ionizing radiation + heat + electromagnetic radiation 1302.
 purification, characterization, alcohol oxidase 8558.
 purification, characterization, poly(vinyl alcohol) hydrolase 8567.
 quantification instruments, drinking water 7557.
 quinolones, derivatives, antimicrobial activity 2232.
 quinones, structure, mass spectroscopy 6600.
 raboon stuni, *Saccharum officinale*, diagnosis methodology, epidemiology, USA, Florida 3605.
 recovery, dental plaque, nitrogen (liquid) storage, long-term effects 6768.
 recovery methodology, disinfection, surfaces 8442.
 removal aquatic plants, methodology 4208.
 resistance, metals, association, genetic engineering, reviews 7283.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, distribution 2150.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum*, nutrient solutions aeration effects on 1351.
 ribosomes, binding, inhibition, quantumycin, synthesis 7491.
 rumen microorganisms, acetic acid conversion, Incarbalic acid production 1925.
 rumen microorganisms, hydrogenation, linoleic acid 1716.
 scorch, incidence, spatial distribution, Acer, urban environments, USA, New York 1341.
 seed-borne diseases, seed treatments, reviews 4604.
 separation techniques, purification, soil 7200.
 sewage treatment, physicochemical properties, enzymes, nutrients 5817.
 single-cell protein, production, characterization 1884.
 soil isolates, mines, R factors, mercury resistance 7316.
 soil microorganisms, antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthii* wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1302.
 soil microorganisms, biodegradation, drilling fluids, resistance 4666.
 soil microorganisms, detection, use, mass spectroscopy association pyrolysis products 799.
 soil microorganisms, enumeration, counting methods 2135.
 soil microorganisms, growth conditions, exobiology, simulations, Mars, hydrogen peroxide, carbon dioxide, effects on 2137.
 soil microorganisms, measuring techniques, biomass, counting methods, fumigation 2977.
 soil microorganisms, nutrient requirements, nutrient availability, nutrient concentrations 8190.
 spiramycin I derivatives synthesis, antibacterial activity 683.
 spoilage, cheese 1826.
 spoilage, detection, resazurin test, milk 7874.
 spoilage, electrical conductance, automated methods, seafood 2759.
 spoilage, shelf life predictions, membrane filtration, fluorescence, pasteurized milk 7843.
 spoilage, ultra-rapid chilling, pork 7900.
 spores, contamination, cleaning systems, pipes, dairy industry 2459.
 spores, soil, sterilization indicators, steam 8312.
 spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4578.
 staining, detection, biodegradation, leather 3303.
 statistical analysis, methodology 9316.
 stereospecificity, electrophoresis, D,L-butenediol dehydrogenase, D,L-butenediol dehydrogenase 2526.
 sterilization methodology, nosocomial environments, hot air 3292.
 Streptomyces diastatochromogenes concanamycin antimicrobial activity 3158.
 subculture, drinking water, media (culture) 2451.
 substrate specificity, α -D-glucosidase, α -D-glucosidase, fluorometry, eutrophic environments 1625.
 sulfur oxidation, isotopes content assays association 6724.
 sulfur, removal, coal, design, mathematical models, bioreactors 6399.
 survival, cold tolerance, media (culture) 1651.
 temocillin, disc-diffusion test 4845.
 tethered cells, flagella movement, flow cells, microscopy 6726.
 toxicity, irakyl lead 7332.
 toxins, purification 1948.

Bacteria, (continued)

- toxins, structure-activity relationships, books, conferences 2548.
toxins, vaccines development 2420.
toxins, vaccines production, genetic engineering, reviews 7510.
triacylglycerol lipase, glycerides biosynthesis, bioreactors 5219.
tryptophan biosynthesis, overproduction, gene regulation, reviews 6829.
tumorigenesis, plants 1170.
uptake, mercury, association, waste water, wastes 5812.
vaccines, safety, immunogenicity, genetic engineering 9174.
Vicia faba leaves microflora effects on *Uromyces viciae-fabae* urediniospores spore germination 1190.
wastewater treatment 4923.
wastewater treatment, pentachlorophenol biodegradation 2428.
- Bactericides,**
dibenzofuran-oxalylmethylazolidium salts, synthesis, disease control, plant diseases, patents 2106.
disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae*, ice nuclei, epiphytes, frost injuries, *Prunus dulcis* 1320.
production, autolysis, *Myxococcus xanthus* 1506.
2-selenopyridine-N-oxide derivatives, patents 2215.
- Bacterin,**
vaccines, *Staphylococcus aureus* mastitis, cattle 9179.
- Bacterins,**
vaccines, *Pasteurella anatipestifer* 749.
- Bacteriocin,**
isolation, characterization, nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 6587.
Myxococcus carolinensis, biosynthesis, characterization 731.
- Bacteriocin typing,**
Clostridium perfringens, food poisoning 8477.
Enterobacter, methodology 1670.
Proteus mirabilis, new records 6771.
- Bacteriocins,**
accumulation, release, gram-negative bacteria 2369.
antibacterial activity, *Corynebacterium bovis*, *Rhodococcus equi* 5753.
biosynthesis, purification, characterization, anaerobic conditions, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 9154.
Neisseria meningitidis sensitivity, clinical isolates 3185.
Neisseria meningitidis sensitivity, serotypes 3184.
physicochemical properties, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9157.
resistance, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, association, pathogenicity, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 7138.
Staphylococcus aureus, purification, characterization, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3183.
- Bacteriocuprein,**
superoxide dismutase, isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 6026.
- Bacteriodes**
glycylprolyl dipeptidylaminopeptidase, purification, characterization 7727
- Bacteriology,**
computer applications 5067.
turbidimetry, microbiology, laboratory methods, meat products 7030.
- Bacterioplankton,**
microscopy, fluorescence, detection, enumeration, cell size 5059.
- Bacteriuria,**
bioluminescence, detection, methodology 3348.
detection methodology, man 9304.
detection methodology, man 9306.
detection methodology, man 9311.
detection methodology, man 9312.
detection methodology, man 9327.
diagnosis, ATP bioluminescence, man 4160.
diagnosis, ATP measurements, bioluminescence, man 7623.
diagnosis, automated methods, man 4186.
diagnosis, clinical isolates, leukocytes, screening, dipstick test 4217.
diagnosis, colorimetric enhancement, man 4175.
diagnosis, colorimetry, man 810.
diagnosis, leukocytes, screening, clinical isolates, dipstick test 4217.
diagnosis, urine screening, acridine orange staining, man 7620.
diagnosis, urine screening methodology, obstetrics, man 9281.
diagnosis, urine screening, tests, man 7634.
urine screening, nephelometry 6711.
- Bacteroides,**
antibacterial activity, cefbuperazone 4831.
antibacterial activity, cefbuperazone 7423.
antibacterial activity, cepiprome 6515.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, N-formimidoyl thienamycin 3133.
antibacterial activity, latamoxef 2282.
cholic acid transformation 4271.
growth, microscopy monitoring methodology 9320.
impemem, antibacterial activity, characterization 2387.
indicator species, feces contamination, drinking water 2446.
 β -lactamase, physicochemical properties 4263.
- Bacteroides bivius,**
 β -lactam antibiotics susceptibility, β -lactamase role 1473.
- Bacteroides cellulosolvens,**
cellulose degradation, sugar production 1083.
cellulose hydrolysis, sugars production 6984.
- Bacteroides distasonis,**
antibacterial activity, piperacillin, metronidazole, clindamycin, cefoxitin 4806.
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
- Bacteroides fragilis,**
antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 3965.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142, antibiotic HR 810 6531.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRL 36650 1498.
antibacterial activity, azlocillin, clavulanic acid effects on 667.
antibacterial activity, cefbuperazone 4831.
antibacterial activity, cefotetan 7428.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, N-formimidoyl thienamycin 3133.
antibacterial activity, cepheps 2296.
antibacterial activity, piperacillin, metronidazole, clindamycin, cefoxitin 4806.
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
antibiotic resistance 6409.
antibiotic resistance, clindamycin, erythromycin 9027.
antibiotic resistance, reviews 1414.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, agar dilution test, characterization 4721.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, amoxicillin+clavulanic acid 1497.
- Bacteroides fragilis, (continued)**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
bacteriocins physicochemical properties 9157.
biosynthesis, amino acids, leucine 25.
cefbutazone, antibacterial activity 4840.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic MT-141 7430.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic RO 17-2301 4900.
R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance 2200.
indicator species, incidence, feces, pollution, rivers, British Isles 4962.
 β -lactamase, immunochemistry 3445.
 β -lactamase, physicochemical properties 4263.
 β -lactamase protection, *Streptococcus pyogenes* clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, penicillin, cephalothin 2211.
 β -lactamase, 25-(2-oxo-1-oxo-2-methylphenam-3- α -carboxylic acid, 1,1-dioxides inhibition 6895.
macrolide antibiotics, lincosamide, streptogramin, antibiotic resistance, genes, hybridization analysis 1420.
media (selective), genes isolation 4203.
metronidazole+gentamicin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo 3062.
quinolones analogs antibacterial activity 585.
- Bacteroides gingivalis,**
trypsin like proteinase, purification, characterization 4311.
- Bacteroides melaninogenicus,**
 β -lactamase, physicochemical properties 4263.
- Bacteroides ovatus,**
antibacterial activity, piperacillin, metronidazole, clindamycin, cefoxitin 4806.
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
 α -D-galactosidase, purification, characterization 2590.
hydrolases activity induction, hemichlorella, heteroxylon 28.
intestinal microflora, enzymes, hemichlorella biodegradation, in vitro 83.
phage typing, methodology 3361.
- Bacteroides ruminicola,**
biosynthesis, amino acids, leucine 25.
resistance, mercury, organic compounds 4688.
- Bacteroides succinogenes,**
cellulase components, separation, characterization 5150.
cellulase genes, transformation, gene expression 968.
- Bacteroides thetaioamicron,**
antibacterial activity, piperacillin, metronidazole, clindamycin, cefoxitin 4806.
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance 2200.
 β -lactamase, physicochemical properties 4263.
phage typing, methodology 3361.
- Bacteroides uniformis,**
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
- Bacteroides vulgatus,**
antibacterial activity, 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazoles 9045.
- Bacteroids,**
Bradyrhizobium, carbon dioxide fixation, nodules, *Lupinus luteus* 1392.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, glutamine synthetase kinetics, Glycine max isolates 2598.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nodulation, Glycine max, carbon sources 5630.
development, *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation regulation, *Medicago sativa* 8961.
glutamine synthetase, multiple forms, purification, characterization, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var *lupini* 6865.
isolation, *Pisum sativum* nodules, use, Percoll density gradients centrifugation 1368.
localization, aspartate aminase-lyase, asparaginase, glutaminase, *Bradyrhizobium* 3863.
lysis, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen fixation deficient mutant, nodules, Glycine max 488.
mutants, isolation, characterization, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5621.
nitrate reductase activity, *Rhizobium* 5651.
nodules, glucose phosphorylation, *Lupinus* 8203.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var *lupini*, glutamine synthetase, ammonium regulation, penicillate space, *Medicago sativa* 4651.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var *lupini*, β -D-fructofuranosidase, correlation, nitrogen fixation, *Lupinus luteus* 7232.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var *lupini*, nodules, nitrogen fixation, glucose phosphorylation, *Lupinus luteus* 3855.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae* nodules 7257.
Rhizobium, nodules, adventitious roots, ultrastructure, *Aeschynomene indica* 465.
ultrastructure, electron microscopy, *Bradyrhizobium* 3862.
- Bactris gasipaes,**
leafspot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathology, Brazil 7130.
- Baculovirus,**
biological control, insecta, field trials, methodology, reviews 8664.
biological control, insecta, methodology 7765.
integrated control, *Adoxophyes orana*, *Cydia pomonella* 5241.
pathogenicity, bioassays, biological control, cell lines, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1790.
replication, antiviral activity, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5702.
replication, *Herionychus arator* tissue culture, inoculum production, use, biological control, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 3315.
virulence, host range, pest control, *Lepidoptera* 8668.
- Bagasse,**
biodegradation, production, ethanol, single-cell protein, microorganisms, reviews 2698.
hydrolysis, effects on xylene fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1799.
lignocelluloses, hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6980.
nutrient requirements, batch culture, *Cellulomonas* 5093.
Saccharum officinale, nutritive value improvements, single-cell protein production, *Trichoderma viride* fermentation 2681.
Saccharum officinale, pretreatment, cellulose biodegradation, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 6155.
- Bakery products,**
flour replacement, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein, lipid composition, taste panel evaluation 243.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae use, fermentation methodology, patents 2765.
use, yeasts, strains 6160.
- Baking,**
bread, association, levels, α -amylase, fungi, bacteria, flour 240.
Triticum grain, effects on *Fusarium graminearum* vomitoxin food contamination 7909.

- Bakuchiol**, effects on, ultrastructure, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4727.
- Balanis epichloe**, comparison, *Myrioglossopora atramentosa*, growth, pathogenesis, host range, Gramineae 7993.
- Balanis oblecta**, endotoxins, infection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* herbivory resistance, *Cenchrus echinatus* 5240.
- Balanis oryzae-sativae**, uddatta disease, *Oryza sativa*, disease control, fungicides, soil treatment, seed treatments 5578.
- Balysum**, effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus*, ultrastructure, toxins, production 9051.
- Bambusa arundinacea**, *Daedalea flavidia*, biodegradation, characterization 3492.
- Bangladesh**, man, aluminum potassium sulfate, water purification, disease control, *Vibrio cholerae* 6655.
- Benkai**, root rot, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, disease tolerance 3739.
- Bark**, tannins, biodegradation, yeasts 6144.
- Barley streak mosaic virus**, infection, induction, chromosome aberrations, aneuploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 7085.
- Barley stripe mosaic virus**, distribution, *Triticum aestivum* 2828.
- seed-borne diseases**, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy, *Triticum aestivum* 4492.
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**, disease resistance, Gramineae 4579.
- epidemics**, disease transmission, vectors, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, Canada 5432.
- infection**, *Lolium*, symptoms, epidemiology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 8821.
- infection**, zea mayis, pathogenesis, disease transmission, vectors, British Isles 3569.
- transport**, hemocoe, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 5405.
- vectors**, *Schizaphis graminum*, disease transmission, Gramineae 1996.
- Barley yellow mosaic virus**, purification, morphology, biochemical characteristics 3570.
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**, interspecific relationships, pests, Insecta 7083.
- Base composition**, DNA, nitrogen-fixing bacteria identification, soil isolates 2156.
- Basidiocarps**, *Volvariella volvacea*, production, media (culture), methodology 4240.
- Basidiomycetes**, brown blotch, *Arthrobacter*, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, detection, pathogenicity, methodology 5061.
- brown rot**, cellulose biodegradation, electron microscopy 2718.
- chrysoxydolia**, staining, use, Patent Blue II 1680.
- culture**, fruit bodies production, composting 1832.
- decay fungi**, wood preservatives, antifungal activity 2959.
- Diptera integrated control**, reviews 6162.
- disease control**, culture 5323.
- exo-1,3- β -glucanase**, synergism, papain, stimulation, yeasts autolysis, yeasts extracts production 7005.
- fruit bodies**, brown blotch, isolation, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Arthrobacter* 1263.
- fruit bodies**, composts, biochemical characteristics 3499.
- fruit bodies culture** 1085.
- fruit bodies culture**, bacteria infection 4445.
- fruit bodies**, culture, composts 6626.
- fruit bodies culture**, diseases 4448.
- fruit bodies culture**, disinfection, composts, prevention, *Chaetomium globosum* growth 2752.
- fruit bodies culture**, mixed culture 8744.
- fruit bodies culture**, patent applications 5314.
- fruit bodies**, culture, patent applications 5315.
- fruit bodies culture**, temperature gradients, composts production 2753.
- fruit bodies culture**, thermophilic fungi inoculation, composts production 2751.
- fruit bodies**, food sources, pharmaceuticals, economics importance, reviews 1092.
- fruit bodies production**, composts composition 2749.
- fruit bodies production**, composts, fermentation 8741.
- fruit bodies production**, composts fermentation, pasteurization 8740.
- fruit bodies production**, nutrients encapsulation, patents 7846.
- fruit bodies**, production, substrates, lignocelluloses biodegradation, composting 5839.
- fruit bodies**, substrates, composts, Europe 5838.
- mycelia**, forest floor, ecological distribution, function, interspecific relationships, intraspecific relationships, reviews 5581.
- mycelia**, hyphae, growth, ecological distribution, environmental effects, reviews 5583.
- oxidoreductase**, immobilization, characterization 7678.
- soil pH**, ecological distribution, forests 7176.
- mycelium**, mycelium biosynthesis, characterization 5350.
- Basidiomycota antopora**, taxonomy, morphology, pathology, *Conyza canadensis* 1241.
- Basidiomycetes**, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, encapsulation *Pinus* seeds, association, seedlings symbiosis 8148.
- use**, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, cultivation inoculum 2746.
- Basins**, splash, water, contamination, bacteria, operating theaters 4964.
- Batch culture**, α -amylase, α -D-glucosidase biosynthesis, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8613.
- α -amylase production, cell culture dialysis, *Pseudomonas saccharophila* 5198.
- α -amylase production, kinetics, *Bacillus subtilis* 2584.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing**, drug sensitivity testing, nutritional status, envelopes, bacteria 4783.
- biomass production**, optimization, mathematical models 18.
- bioreactors**, *Hansenula polymorpha*, *Escherichia coli* 858.
- bioreactors**, oxygenation, silicon membranes, wastewater treatment 6665.
- biotin biosynthesis**, limiting factors, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus*, *Rhizopus delemar* 1009.
- carbon monoxide inhibition**, butanol, acetone, production, fermentation, **Batch culture**, (continued)
- Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2672.
- carbon sources** oxidation, incorporation, measuring techniques, batch culture 3378.
- cell culture**, growth rate, ethanol metabolism, *Candida utilis* 9343.
- cell culture**, mathematical models, monitoring, reviews 8508.
- cellulase production**, *Trichoderma reesei* 40.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum*, membrane potential, pH gradients, growth conditions 9275.
- Coriolus versicolor*, biodegradation, lignin, physicochemical properties 6967.
- cyanocobalamin production**, *Clostridium*, methanol utilization, *Corynebacterium* 1013.
- electrochemistry**, pH, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5092.
- ethanol production**, glucose substrates, *Saccharomyces*, *Zymomonas* 2689.
- ethanol production**, sucrose concentration effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mathematical models 6949.
- fermentation**, aerobic conditions, comparison anaerobic conditions, *Brettanomyces intermedius* 174.
- fermentation**, intermediates, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1029.
- fermentation**, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, pervaporation removal, *Clostridium beyerinckii* 1004.
- α -D-glucosidase production, carbon sources effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 962.
- leuconostoc mesenteroides**, dextranucrase, enzymatic activity, kinetics 7703.
- noursechrocin biosynthesis**, growth rate, optimization, fermentation, *Streptomyces noursei* 728.
- nutrient requirements**, bagasse, *Cellulomonas* 5093.
- nutrient requirements**, minerals supplementation, *Candida brassicae* 5908.
- organic acids fermentation**, L-amino acids production, patent applications 5125.
- penicillin**, fermentation, mathematical models, computer applications 7436.
- Penicillium citrinum**, phosphatase activity 8859.
- pH chemostats**, methanogenesis, *Methanoscarcina* 3381.
- production**, *Streptococcus cremoris* starter cultures 7001.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, starch utilization 6781.
- single-cell protein** levels, nutritional shifts, *Candida utilis* 876.
- temperature**, effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, growth rate, butanol, production 7761.
- wastewater treatment** 5821.
- wastewater treatment** 5822.
- Batcheloromyces protease**, leafspot, pathology, *Protea cynaroides* 5462.
- Bathophenanthroline**, iron effects on, catechol oxidase 4307.
- Baths**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, epidemiology, infection, bioassays 4074.
- water**, spas, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination 4975.
- Bay L 9139**, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 604.
- BAY N 7133**, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 5566.
- antifungal activity**, *Candida albicans*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 604.
- antifungal activity**, *Candida albicans*, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, *Sporothrix schenckii*, *Torulopsis glabrata* 606.
- antifungal activity**, triazoles 606.
- BCG**, extracts, antitumor agents, patents 2640.
- Beaches**, pollution monitoring, coliforms, indicator species 9220.
- sea water**, microbial pollution, *Enterovirus* 6658.
- water isolates**, *Staphylococcus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, heavy metals, chlorine 3967.
- Bean common mosaic virus**, disease resistance genes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7151.
- disease resistance**, inheritance, plant breeding, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2912.
- epidemics**, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, USA, New York 3540.
- infection**, *Phaseolus aureus*, growth, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen, effects on 6206.
- infection effects** on, combining ability, plant breeding, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6217.
- seed-borne diseases**, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4513.
- Bean pod mottle virus**, detection, gel diffusion, *Glycine* max 3536.
- disease transmission**, distribution effects on yield, *Glycine* max 5400.
- distribution**, *Glycine* max, USA, North Carolina 3537.
- infection**, *Glycine* max, cultivars, pathogenesis, phenotypes 5399.
- inoculation**, *Glycine* max yield, field trials 1982.
- Bean yellow mosaic virus**, cytopathology, nutrient deficiency effects on, *Vicia faba* 8013.
- disease resistance** Mo locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2, *Pisum sativum* 1275.
- disease resistance**, plant breeding, germplasm, *Trifolium pratense* 8914.
- host plants**, *Gladiolus*, mosaic virus, Poland 7115.
- mixed infection**, alfalfa mosaic virus, red clover mottle virus, pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 2815.
- Pisum sativum**, effects on reproduction, colonization, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7072.
- transmission** (seed), *Vigna sinensis*, characterization 1978.
- Beans**, characterization *Theobroma cacao*, lactic acid bacteria isolation 1689.
- fermentation**, fermented food, *Parkia filicoides* 235.
- Theobroma cacao**, post-harvest decay, fungi 3722.
- Vigna unguiculata**, storage, *Aspergillus flavus* survival, factors affecting 5503.
- Beauveria**, pathogens, surveys, *Elasmopalpus lignosellus* 988.
- Beauveria bassiana**, biological control, *Aephestes sarta* 6072.
- biological control**, *Apirona cinerea* 6082.
- biological control**, *Blissus leucopertus leucopertus* 6071.
- biological control**, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.
- chemicals** antagonists, pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, reviews 8671.
- inoculum**, density, pathogenicity, biological control, *Sitona hispidulus* 8658.
- mutants**, pathogenicity, biological control, larvae, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1792.
- pathogenicity**, biological control, *Sitona discordeus*, larvae, population dynamics 6078.
- pathogens**, cell culture, use, biological control, Insecta 3391.
- pathogens**, growth, spore germination, soil fungistasis 447.
- pathogens**, host specificity, biological control, *Noctuidae* 6081.
- pathogens**, larvae, *Atripis flourensii*, biological control 8670.

Subject Index

- Beauveria auifluorescens**,
linolol, oxidation cyclization 8639.
- Bedding**,
disinfection, electromagnetic radiation, laboratory animals 8443.
- Beer**,
antibiotics residues testing, abattoirs 2284.
bacteria contamination, factor affecting 7842.
Campylobacter jejuni growth, gases effects on survival 1103.
extracts, use, viruses recovery 5887.
food contamination, gram-negative bacteria, Acinetobacter 1839.
isolation, yeasts, identification, characterization 5316.
microflora, bacteria, assays, resazurin test 1109.
minced meat, radurisation, Lactobacillus, radiation resistance 1903.
spillage, Pseudomonas growth, aerobic conditions, volatiles association 1101.
- Beer**,
brewing, Saccharomyces uvarum immobilization, fermentation 5274.
contamination, Saccharomyces wild type, detection, media 5261.
fermentation, alcohol dehydrogenase, acetoin dehydrogenase, reduction, diacetyl,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5273.
fermentation, characterization, books 5942.
fermentation, contamination 3481.
fermentation, genetic engineering, killer factor resistance, Saccharomyces
cerevisiae 4386.
fermentation, starter cultures 5272.
fermentation, media, factors affecting, characterization, reviews 5263.
fermenters, carbon dioxide pressure, beer, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4387.
fermenters, characterization 4388.
off flavor, diacetyl production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Lactobacillus 4418.
wort fermentation, pululanase, killer factor removal, yeasts, patents 6116.
- Beer mosaic virus**,
disease transmission, vectors, Aphididae, plant diseases, Gramineae 2823.
- Beer necrotic yellow vein virus**,
Beta vulgaris, Belgium 4541.
purification, antisera production, detection, immunoassays 4107.
- Beer western yellows virus**,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5885.
host range, crops, Australia 8790.
- Beer yellows virus**,
Beta vulgaris, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2866.
disease resistance, hybrids, Beta vulgaris 2911.
- Begonia**,
powdery mildew, erysipe chioracearum, pathology, disease control,
propiconazole, triadimefon, triflurine 7169.
- Belgium**,
beer necrotic yellow vein virus, Beta vulgaris 4541.
beer necrotic yellow vein virus, Beta vulgaris 4541.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes 1557.
methanogenesis, industrial applications 3036.
soil, microorganisms, nitrogen, mineralization 7251.
- Belize**,
citrus fruit/drop, disease control, aerial applications captafol ± benomyl
6316.
Citrus, fruit/drop, epidemiology 6249.
- Belladonna mottle virus**,
infected hypocotyls, RNA methylation, RNA methyltransferase, Vigna unguiculata
7993.
- Bemisia**,
association, cassava mosaic virus, disease spread, Manihot esculenta,
characterization 8873.
- Bemisia tabaci**,
disease transmission, leaf-curl, Lycopersicon, pathogenesis, factors affecting
1227.
disease transmission, plant viruses, crop protection, Cucurbita maxima 8918.
disease transmission, tomato yellow mosaic virus, population density,
Lycopersicon esculentum 8848.
disease transmission, viruses, plant diseases 2033.
pimphox-methyl, pest control, ± irrigation, disease control, tomato yellow
leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum, Jordan 5518.
- Benckea harveyi**,
immobilized cells, bioluminescence, NADH 8486
- Bengal Rose test**,
brucellosis diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test, man 5072.
- Benodanil**,
disease control, Laetisaria fariniformis, red thread, Gramineae 3774.
seed treatments, Trichoderma harzianum antagonism, integrated control,
Rhizoctonia solani, damping-off, Brassica napus 8120.
- Benomyl**,
antifungal activity, fungi, soil microorganisms, phylloplane microorganisms,
rhizoplane microorganisms 514.
biodegradation, soil, Alternaria alternata, Bipolaris tetramera 7813.
± captafol, disease control, aerial applications, citrus fruit/drop, Belize
6316.
chemical control, Fusarium solani post-harvest decay Dioscorea tubers 5508.
cross-resistance, diphenylamine, Penicillium expansum, disease control,
post-harvest decay, fruits, Malus domestica 3719.
± dicloran, effects on, growth, mycelia, Sclerotinia minor 3775.
disease control, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici wilt, Lycopersicon
esculentum 3771.
disease control, Glycine max powdery mildew 3759.
disease control, leafspot, Elaeis guineensis, Ivory Coast 6307.
effects on phosphorus, Glomus fasciculatum colonization, Allium cepa 8163.
foliar application, disease control, Glycine max 5550.
maneb, disease control, scab, leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 2096.
pesticide resistance, alleles, inheritance, mutants, Talaromyces flavus 3040.
resistance, Chaetomium globosum, induction, biological control ± benomyl, use,
scab, Malus pumila 6315.
resistant mutant, Neurospora crassa, genes, association, growth 3039.
seed treatments, Cyanopsis tetragonoloba, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides
infectivity 7174.
sprays, use, Eutypa lata wound infection prophylaxis, Vitis vinifera, Prunus
armeniaca 8935.
± thiram, seed treatments, disease control, udibatta disease, Oryza sativa
5578.
treatment, Arachis hypogaea leafspot, rust 8129.
- Benthocarb**,
seed treatments, disease control, Oscinella frit, Zea mays 8138.
- Bentonite**,
association, immobilization, dextranase, Penicillium aculeatum, characterization
7690.
effects on enterovirus recovery, water, filtration methodology 5863
- Benzalkonium chloride**,
antibacterial activity, nutrient deficiency effects on sensitivity, Pseudomonas
cepacia 6670.
surgical scrubs, antiseptics, companson, chlorhexidine digluconate 4969.
- Benzene**,
levels, effects on, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4925.
naphthalene, phenol, interaction, biodegradation, microorganisms 7810.
- Benzonolide**,
biodegradation, anaerobic bacteria, association, Wolinella, Methanospirillum
hungatei, characterization 6987.
- Benzothiazolium chloride**,
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical isolates, characterization 7296.
- Benimidazole**,
antifungal activity, microtubules, tubulin, phytopathogenic fungi 420.
- Benimidazole**,
disease control, brown rust, powdery mildew, eyespot, disease control 8134.
resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3874.
seed treatments, antifungal activity, Gerlachia nivalis 7173.
- Benimidazole-azetidin-2-ones**,
antibacterial activity 2223.
- Benimidazole-thiazolidin-4-ones**,
antibacterial activity 2223.
- Benzo[diazepines]**,
alkaloids, biosynthesis, heterokaryons, Penicillium cyclospium, Penicillium
viridicatum 2660
- Benzoic acid**,
anthraquinone derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 8255.
antibacterial activity, pH, intracellular levels, Escherichia coli 7043.
bacteria, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, association, methanogenesis 6986.
biodegradation, carbon sources, Pseudomonas solanacearum 4437.
- Benzoazoxazines**,
derivatives, fungicides, patents 8113.
- p-Benzquinone**,
activation, tin, ions, electrodes, association, immobilization, enzymes 7697.
- Benzothiazolium**,
salts, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 2219.
- Benzylic alcohol**,
± trimethylpropr, disinfectants solutions, contact lenses, patents 9241.
- Benzylic-pyridinylmethyl ethers**,
fungicides, synthesis, patents 4600
- Benzyamines**,
structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium
tuberculosis, Mycobacterium lufu, Mycobacterium manum 577.
- Benzymethyl acid**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, isolation, characterization, inhibition,
carboxypeptidase A 15.
- N-(Benzyloxycarbonyl)-L-aspartyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester**,
peptide synthesis, thermolysin immobilized enzymes methodology 5957.
- Benzylenicillin acylase**,
Escherichia coli, use, monobactams acylation 724.
- Besatin**,
isomers, inhibition aminopeptidase, kinetics, yeasts 1726.
- Beta saccharifera**,
seedlings growth, infection, Meloidogyne incognita: Rhizoctonia solani ±
Pythium ultimum effects on 5480.
- Beta vulgaris**,
beer yellows virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2866.
crown rot, Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides, disease control 407.
chemical control, leafspot, Alternaria alternata 1298.
crop residues, biodegradation, production, ethanol, single-cell protein,
microorganisms, reviews 2698.
crop residues, single-cell protein production, Thelazia terrestris, Sporotrichum
thermophile 4470.
crown rot, Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides, disease control 407.
damping-off, Pythium, Rhizoctonia, pathology, India 1231.
fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 2766.
food processing wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, continuous culture
3259.
food processing wastes, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3260.
germplasm, cultivars registration, rot disease resistance, plant breeding 8891.
germplasm, plant breeding, disease resistance, rot, Erwinia carotovora, powdery
mildew, Erysiphe polygoni 387.
germplasm, plant breeding, susceptibility, rot, Erwinia carotovora 383.
hybrids, disease resistance, beer yellows virus 2911.
juices, fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, Saccharomyces
cerevisiae, Zymomonas mobilis 1054.
juices, fermentation, ethanol production, Saccharomyces dastaticus 1047.
mixed infection, plant viruses, plant cells ultrastructure 3650.
plant diseases, Bacillus mycodens, biological control, Streptomyces roseofulvus
4588.
plant diseases, Poland 8888.
pulp, hydrolysis, heat pretreatment, cellulase hydrolysis, Trichoderma viride
1075.
seed germination, inhibition, allelopathy, Rhizopus, Kochia scoparia 5454.
seed-borne diseases, Phoma betae, detection, seedlings infection, media (culture)
4551.
seedlings selection, disease resistance, root rot, Sclerotinia rolfsii 368.
seeds, isolation, Phoma, pathogenicity 6278.
tobacco necrosis virus infection, disease transmission, spores, Olpidium,
Alternaria betae 7113.
wastes, foaming, cellulase biosynthesis, Trichoderma reesei, Sporotrichum
pulverulentum 6834.
- Betaciamycin A**,
derivatives, synthesis 2409.
- Betamethasone**,
intermediates
16 β -methyl-5 α -39(11)-pregnene-3 β ,17 α ,21-trihydroxy-20-one-21-
acetate dehydrogenation, conversion
16 β ,methyl- Δ 1,4,9(11)-pregnatriene-17 α ,21-dihydroxy-3,20-dione
production, Arthrobaacter 1771.
- Betula**,
gametophytes, seeds, transmission (vertical), cherry leaf roll virus 8954.

- Betula nigrificans**, lignin, fermentation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 4440
- Betula papyrifera**, urban environments, Armillaria mellea root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 8163
- Betula pendula**, xylan, sulfuric acid hydrolysis, use, fermentation substrates 4404.
- Betula pendula**, leaf litter, Collybia peronata biodegradation, ecological distribution association 2125.
- Beverage industry**, wastewater treatment, reviews 1548.
- Beverages**, pasteurization time, statistical analysis 1905.
- Beverages**, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, temperature changes, mathematical models 1904.
- BHK cells**, infection, Semliki Forest virus, GTP analogs, protein biosynthesis inhibition, membrane permeability correlation 5708.
- BHK cells**, interferon receptors effects on antiviral activity, Sendai virus infection 4749
- Biaphospho**, biosynthesis, phosphonic acid derivatives role, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7500.
- Biaphospho**, biosynthesis, 2-phosphomethylmalic acid role, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7501.
- Bibliographies**, Glycine max, Rhizobium nodulation, nitrogen fixation 507
- Bibliographies**, Insecta biological control 149.
- Bibliographies**, plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, Mozambique 3656.
- Bibliographies**, sewage sludge utilization 759.
- Bicarbonate**, levels, effluents, digestion (anaerobic), correlation, carbon dioxide pressure 3269.
- Bicarbonate**, uptake, nitrification measuring techniques, factors affecting, Nitrosomonas europaea, Nitrobacter, Nitrosospira 1639.
- Bioamylol**, biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseoflavus arginine auxotrophy mutants, initiation 711.
- 3-Bicyclpyridinium-methyl cephalosporins**, synthesis, patent applications 5743.
- Bicyclomycin**, analogs, synthesis, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 9162.
- Bicyclo[3,2,1]octane-3-epi-3'-pyrrolidine hydrochloride**, antiviral activity, influenza A virus 8303.
- Bifidobacterium**, endodeoxyribonuclease production, patents 7677.
- Bifidobacterium**, vitamins biosynthesis, species comparison 6941.
- Bifidobacterium adolescentis**, α -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization 5165.
- Bifidobacterium adolescentis**, α -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization 5167.
- Bifidobacterium bifidum**, endodeoxyribonuclease Bbii, endodeoxyribonuclease Bbiii, endodeoxyribonuclease Bbiv, purification, characterization, nucleotide sequence recognition 2587.
- Bifidobacterium bifidum**, Lactobacillus acidophilus, Pediococcus acidilactici, mixed culture, dairy starters, milk products, inhibition, growth, Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli 2587.
- Bifonazole**, antifungal activity, Candida albicans 5566.
- Bifonazole**, antifungal activity, Candida albicans, Cryptococcus neoformans, Sporothrix schenckii, Torulopsis glabrata 606.
- 1,3-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-5,5-dimethylhydantoin**, p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters, mixtures, antimicrobial activity, patents 2261.
- Bile**, acids + furazolidone, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus 1428.
- Bile**, rubratoxin B, high-pressure liquid chromatography 282.
- Bile salts**, media (isolation), isolation, thermal injury, Shigella flexner 7018.
- 1,1-Bis(3,5-dimethyl-benzoxazol-2-yl)-methine p-toluene sulfonate**, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli, association, inhibition, DNA biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis 592.
- Bioaccumulation**, metals, pH, temperature effects on, Klebsiella aerogenes 6400.
- Bioaccumulation**, pristamycin, diffusion, cell membranes, binding, ribosomes, Staphylococcus aureus 4023.
- Bioaccumulation**, streptomycin, Escherichia coli, Bacillus megaterium, growth rate effects on 674.
- Bioaccumulation**, zinc, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted environments, soil microorganisms 2140.
- Bioassays**, Aspergillus niger, copper arsenate salts wood preservatives 5598.
- Bioassays**, Bacillus cereus toxins, intestine, rats 7051.
- Bioassays**, Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis toxins, latex beads attachment 6744.
- Bioassays**, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, hydrogenase, enzymatic activity, deflection, nodules, Leguminosae 7250.
- Bioassays**, carbofendazim, detection, soil, association, penicillium digitatum 8282.
- Bioassays**, detection, catalase, fungi, biodegradation, wood, Eucalyptus regans 5290.
- Bioassays**, 3,5-dinitrosalicylic acid, activity, cellulase, Trichoderma harzianum 7679.
- Bioassays**, drug resistance, Mycobacterium leprae, mice 6417.
- Bioassays**, enterotoxins, Clostridium perfringens 1150.
- Bioassays**, Escherichia coli phages, media (selective), sewage effluents, lakes 2447
- Bioassays**, isolation, viruses, cell culture, enumeration, methodology 4095.
- Bioassays**, Limulus lysate test, measuring techniques, endotoxins, patents 1933.
- Bioassays**, metallothiols, stem cancer, hypoxylon mammatum, host-pathogen interactions, Populus tremuloides 7188.
- Bioassays**, metalaxyl, biodegradation, Phytophthora boehmeriae, soil, Persea americana 5601.
- Bioassays**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, cell lines, spodoptera littoralis 5006.
- Bioassays**, pathogenicity, Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni, leaves, Prunus persica 8840.
- Bioassays**, Phytophthora boehmeriae, soils, metalaxyl detection 2155.
- Bioassays**, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, baths, epidemiology, infection 4074.
- Bioassays**, quantitation methodology, soil, Spodoptera frugiperda 6990.
- Bioassays**, soil, Phytophthora parasitica, sporangia formation, water requirements 5603.
- Bioassays**, spot, Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, sporulation, pathogenesis, Triticum aestivum 7097.
- Bioassays**, sterilization efficacy, spore-forming bacteria, patents 6508.
- Bioassays**, T-2 toxin 1145.
- Bioassays**, T-2 toxin, use, Kluyveromyces fragilis 5341.
- Bioassays**, virulence, bioluminescence, polystyrene, cell adhesion, Escherichia coli 5050.
- Bioassays**, virulence, Melampsora medusae, biotypes, leaves, Populus deltoides 8156
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, activated sludge effects on, wastewater treatment 3257
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, computer applications, algorithms 758.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, media (culture), measuring techniques, electrodes, immobilized cells, use, Hansenula anomala, Escherichia coli 2479.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, ponds, nutrients, enzymes, sewage treatment 5817.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, reduction, Chromatiaceae, waste treatment, animal wastes, pigs 3240.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, waste water, measurements 5802.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, wastewater treatment, malathion, lindane, phenol effects on 7527.
- Biochemical oxygen demand**, wastewater treatment, sewage treatment, water temperature, dissolved oxygen, pH effects on 5791.
- Biocides**, acrylonitrile, sulfate-reducing bacteria, water, oil and gas industry, patents 3903.
- Biocides**, 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one 2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, antibacterial activity, oil deposits, patents 9079.
- Biocides**, containing water, sulfate-reducing bacteria enumeration, most probable number methodology 9336.
- Biocides**, controlled release, membranes, preservation, solutions, patents 3097.
- Biocides**, dithiocarbamate, sulfate-reducing bacteria, industrial water systems, patents 2440.
- Biocides**, drug resistance, plasmids, Pseudomonas 6423.
- Biocides**, plasmids, mediation, resistance, Pseudomonas 4698.
- Biocides**, quaternary ammonium compounds, hexamethylenetetramine, solutions preservation, patents 3096.
- Biocides**, sodium hypochlorite, films, Pseudomonas fluorescens, aluminum pipes, cooling water 2442.
- Biocides**, tiorganotin acetylsalicylates, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity, patents 4763.
- Biocides**, wood preservatives, patents 3825.
- Biodegradability**, fatty alcohol ethoxylates, activated sludge 7825.
- Biodegradability**, organic compounds, flocculation, activated sludge 7549.
- Biodegradability**, organic compounds, soil microorganisms, reviews 8169.
- Biodegradability**, pentachlorophenol, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 6634.
- Biodegradability**, phthalate esters, activated sludge 4424.
- Biodegradability**, propylene glycol, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aquatic bacteria 7807.
- Biodegradation**, alcohol ethoxylate, nonylphenol ethoxylate, wastewater treatment, winter 4423.
- Biodegradation**, alcohol ethoxylates, bacteria 2732.
- Biodegradation**, aldicarb, soil microorganisms 5985.
- Biodegradation**, aliphatic compounds, Xanthobacter autotrophicus 2734.
- Biodegradation**, ammonium lignosulfate, bacteria 6969.
- Biodegradation**, anaerobic conditions, lignin, cellulose, lignocellulose, thermophilic bacteria 8702.
- Biodegradation**, anaerobic conditions, solid wastes, landfills 8397.
- Biodegradation**, aniline derivatives, laccase activity, Trametes versicolor 5300.
- Biodegradation**, aromatic compounds, interaction, microorganisms 7810.
- Biodegradation**, atrazine, Periconia prolifica 7809.
- Biodegradation**, bacteria, anthracene, naphthalene, sediments, intertidal environment 6977.
- Biodegradation**, bacteria, ferulic acid, benzoic acid, anaerobic conditions, association, methanogenesis 6986.
- Biodegradation**, bagasse, Beta vulgaris crop residues, production, ethanol, single-cell protein, microorganisms, reviews 2698.
- Biodegradation**, Bambusa arundinacea, Daedalea flavidia, characterization 3492.
- Biodegradation**, benomyl, carbendazim, soil, Alternaria alternata, Bipolaris tetramera 7813.
- Biodegradation**, benzenoids, characterization, anaerobic bacteria, association, Wolinella, Methanospirillum hungatei 6987.
- Biodegradation**, benzoic acid, carbon sources, Pseudomonas solanacearum 4437.
- Biodegradation**, biosynthesis, macromolecules, microorganisms, reviews 4252.
- Biodegradation**, carbosulfan, flooded soils, Azospirillum lipoferum, Streptomyces 2729.
- Biodegradation**, cellulase, Polyporus, fermentation, straw, Hordeum vulgare 206.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, agricultural wastes, cellulosy microorganisms 1582.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, bacteria, population dynamics, lakes, Canada 7905.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, electron microscopy, brown rot, Basidiomycetes 2718.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, ethanol production, thermophilic bacteria 190.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, fungi, characterization 1057.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, fungi, composts, characterization 7817.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, industrial wastes, radiation pretreatment, acids role 7531.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, oxidation, endo-1-(3,4)- β -D-glucanase, Trichoderma reesei 1061.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, paper mills industrial wastes, sludges utilization, cost-benefit analysis 8120.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, pesticides effects on, measuring techniques, cellulosy microorganisms, patents 3384.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, Saccharum officinale bagasse pretreatment, Sporotrichum pulverulentum 6155.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, soil, Trichoderma reesei, kinetics, mathematical models 7818.
- Biodegradation**, cellulose, thermophilic fungi, mesophilic fungi, detection, Agaricus bisporus cultivation composts 5284.
- Biodegradation**, chemicals, methylotrophic bacteria, industrial wastes 6642.
- Biodegradation**, chlorofenynphos, chlorpyrifos, soil microorganisms 6151.
- Biodegradation**, chlorinated hydrocarbons, ground water, microorganisms 6985.
- Biodegradation**, chlorobenzene acid, Pseudomonas putida, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6965.
- Biodegradation**, cholesterol, pathway, Pseudomonas, aerobic conditions 202.
- Biodegradation**, cotton, tensile properties, soil microorganisms 5292.
- Biodegradation**, Cunninghamhamella elegans, tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphate, mechanisms 7814.
- Biodegradation**, cyclohexane, Xanthobacter, isolation, characterization 5297.
- Biodegradation**, cyclonitrate, Corynebacterium 1817.
- Biodegradation**, cyclopentane, cyclohexanone, cycloketone oxygenase, Nocardia 4436.
- Biodegradation**, 2,4-D, soil microorganisms, mathematical models 2739.
- Biodegradation**, DDT analogs, bacteria, fungi 2731.
- Biodegradation**, dehalogenation, hydroxylation, p-chlorobenzoic acid, Arthrobacter 2723.
- Biodegradation**, dehalogenation, industrial wastes, waste treatment, mutants, Streptococcus cepacia, patents 1979.
- Biodegradation**, dehydroxivanillin, rumen microorganisms, anaerobic bacteria 1820.
- Biodegradation**, 1,2-diarlypropane-1,3-diol, Fusarium solani 2715.
- Biodegradation**, dibenzothioephene, plasmids mediation, Pseudomonas 4429.
- Biodegradation**, diglucosamine, methylotrophic bacteria, industrial wastes 6644.
- Biodegradation**, digestion (anaerobic), lignocelluloses, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, characterization 3488.
- Biodegradation**, 3,4-dihaloogenated aromatic compounds, water isolates, anaerobic bacteria 8710.
- Biodegradation**, 5,7-dihydroxy-4-methoxysilvoflavone, Ascochyta rabiei, characterization 6972.
- Biodegradation**, 2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, soil microorganisms 6138.
- Biodegradation**, effluents, oxygen consumption, wastewater treatment, pigs 9184.
- Biodegradation**, effluents, pollutants removal kinetics, wastewater treatment, pigs 9185.
- Biodegradation**, ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dichloride, bacteria, characterization 6131.

Biodegradation, (continued)

- Eucalyptus regnans, wood, fungi, catalase, detection, bioassays 5290.
forage, cellulose, anaerobic conditions, fungi, anaerobic bacteria, rumen microorganisms, *in vitro* 222.
formaldehyde, bacteria adaptation, activated sludge 7539.
fungi, colonization, materials, tropical environment 5283.
fungi, Juniperus virginiana, characterization 7194.
fungi, wood, salinity, osmotic pressure, effects on 5291.
Ganoderma applanatum, hyphae penetration, electron microscopy, wood, Tsuga heterophylla 2129.
guaiacylglycerol- β -guaiacyl ether, lignin models, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 6143.
hemicellulose, intestinal microflora, man, enzymes, Bacteroides ovatus, *in vitro* 85.
heterocyclic compounds, petroleum, soil microorganisms 3034.
hexahaloacyclohexanes, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions, soil microorganisms 8168.
humic acids, role, soil microorganisms 2966.
hydrocarbons, Candida salmonicola, metabolites, use, carbon sources, mixed culture, Trichosporon cutaneum 2185.
hydrocarbons, methanogenic bacteria 9021.
industrial effluents, marshes, wastewater treatment, breweries 3227.
industrial wastes, land disposal, oil and gas industry, soil microorganisms 2178.
industrial wastes, petroleum production 6643.
industrial wastes, pharmaceuticals, associated, structure, microorganisms 8415.
industrial wastes, pollution clean-up, water pollution, inoculation, microorganisms 5809.
Ischnoderma resinosa, Poria medulla-panis, Xyllobolus frustulatus, lignin, wood, Populus tremuloides 8167.
4-isopropylpyridine, metabolism, Bacillus globisporus 6136.
Kellevan, soil microorganisms 9010.
ketones, Fagus white rot 6335.
landfills leachates, organic compounds, inoculation, microorganisms 5792.
leachates, microorganisms, pollution clean-up, wastewater treatment 4954.
leaf litter, Collybia peronata, ecological distribution association 2125.
leather, parchment, collagen lysis, Bacillus 1809.
lignin, N.M.R., intermediates, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, Pleurotus ostreatus 6978.
lignin, batch culture, physicochemical properties, Coniolum versicolor 6967.
lignin, biochemical analysis, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 6966.
lignin, hydroxyl free radicals, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 5276.
lignin, peroxidase, electron transfer, cleavage, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7710.
lignin, peroxidase, electron transfer, reaction mechanisms, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7709.
lignin, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, forest products, waste treatment 7822.
lignin, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, genes, cloning, gene expression, methodology 7819.
lignin, reviews 213.
lignin, screening, actinomycetes, lignocellulose, Triticum aestivum 6135.
lignin, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, transmission electron microscopy, wood, Picea 1812.
lignin, straw fermentation, oxygen, carbon dioxide, effects on, Stropharia rugosannulata 5238.
lignin, variety alcohol stimulation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 3469.
lignocellulose, extracellular enzymes production, Lentinus edodes 8563.
lignocellulose, lignin polymers production, Streptomyces vindosporus 6910.
lignocellulose, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, reviews 6964.
lignocelluloses, cellulolytic microorganisms, agricultural wastes 1554.
lignocelluloses, cellulolytic microorganisms, conferences 2549.
lignocelluloses, composting, substrates, Basidiomycetes fruit bodies production 5839.
lignocelluloses, fungi, nitrogen levels, Fagus sylvatica 220.
lignocelluloses, microorganisms, patent applications 5280.
lignosulfonate, peroxidase, immobilized cells, Trametes versicolor 203.
lignosulfonate, Sporotrichum pulverulentum 2719.
macropor, synergism, Pseudomonas, Alcaligenes, Flavobacterium, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6146.
Merulis tremellosus, delignification, Populus tremuloides, characterization 6981.
metal-wearing fluids emulsions, bacteria, fungi, assays 2717.
metallaxyl, Phytophthora bohemiae, bioassays, soil, Persea americana 5601.
methazoline, Nocardia rubra, Penicillium fellutanum 5286.
methoxychlor, soil microorganisms 1345.
methyl parathion, kinetics, Flavobacterium 7821.
4,4-methylene-bis-(2-chloroaniline), Nocardopsis, Bacillus megaterium 6993.
microorganisms, rubber, characterization 4435.
microorganisms, sterilization protection 8227.
naphthalene, Bacillus megaterium genes, Bacillus subtilis transformation 6150.
naphthalene, bacteria, marine microorganisms 1072.
naphthalene, role, plasmids, Pseudomonas 1073.
nitrotriacetic acid, activated sludge, wastewater treatment 7536.
nitrotriacetic acid, sewage treatment, activated sludge 7547.
nitrotriacetic acid, sewage treatment, activated sludge 7548.
p-nitrophenol, aquatic microorganisms 1071.
oil emulsions, pollution clean-up, oil spills, microorganisms 5661.
oil, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, isolation, France, coastal environments 1400.
oil, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, USSR deposits 5663.
oil, physicochemical properties, Pseudomonas, Bacillus 2740.
organic compounds, activated sludge 4950.
organic compounds, bacteria, kinetics, mathematical models 6988.
organic compounds, biomass effects on 6970.
organic compounds, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, peroxidase, microorganisms 3255.
organic compounds, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment 6668.
organic compounds, pollutants 2714.
organic compounds, sewage, contamination, aquifers, bacteria 1062.
ozonation products, water purification, bacteria 8438.
Papaver somniferum, alkaloids, fungi, characterization 6979.
paraffin, petroleum, coastal wastes, sediments, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 1402.
paraquat, Lipomyces starkeyi 6130.
pathway, anilines, Moraxella, characterization 6991.
PCB, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 6129.
PCB, soil, Acinetobacter 8707.
pectin, continuous culture, anaerobic bacteria 5299.

Biodegradation, (continued)

- pectin, Leuconostoc mesenteroides 8712.
pentachlorophenol, aquatic environment, microorganisms, characterization 6976.
pentachlorophenol, wastewater treatment, bacteria 2428.
pesticides, enzymes, bacteria 2735.
pesticides, microorganisms, role, plasmids, reviews 6990.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, lignin, association, agitation, shake culture 7815.
phenol, freshwater environments, freshwater microorganisms, xenobiotics 1819.
phenol, sewage, landfills, radiolabeling, microorganisms 4434.
phenols, formaldehyde, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, Trichosporon, patents 3279.
1-phenylalkanes, Acinetobacter lwoffii 7280.
phthalic acid esters, structure-activity relationships, digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge 1816.
phthalic acid ethyl ester, soil isolates, Micrococcus 6154.
Picea pungens lignocelluloses, Streptomyces vindosporus 4425.
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, petroleum, aerobic conditions, Pseudomonas 1405.
polyurethane, fungi, characterization 5285.
polyurethane, fungi, enzymatic activity, characterization 5294.
polyvinyl alcohol, mixed culture, continuous culture, symbiosis, Pseudomonas, Pseudomonas putida 1059.
Pseudomonas, methyl groups, aqueous solutions, patents 1070.
resorcinol, Penicillium, Candida, Pseudomonas, characterization 3496.
rubber additives, soil microorganisms 2730.
rubber vulcanizates, Nocardia 8705.
Rubus, suberin, Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi, Armillaria mellea 3689.
soil microorganisms, drilling fluids, resistance 4666.
soil, Pseudomonas inoculation, 2,4-dichlorophenol, p-nitrophenol 9899.
Spartina alterniflora, digestion (aerobic), fungi, companion, bacteria 7811.
starch, amylose production, yeasts 6058.
starch, liquefaction, yeasts, α -amylase, kinetics 1826.
straw, nitrogen fixation, role, Penicillium, Fusarium, interspecific relationships, Clostridium butyricum 1379.
2,4,5-1, genetic engineering, reviews 6149.
tannins, bark, yeasts 6144.
TCDD, soil microorganisms, aquatic microorganisms 214.
Tectona grandis, leaf litter, fungi 1823.
p-toluidine, Pseudomonas testosteroni 2727.
toxins, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, reviews 1559.
x-triazines, bioreactors, wastewater treatment 6664.
2,4,6-trichlorophenol, water isolates, microorganisms 6132.
urea, petroleum production industrial wastes, wastewater treatment 6645.
valdymycin A, Flavobacterium saccharophilum, association, enzymes cleavage carbon-nitrogen bonds 700.
vanillin, soil microorganisms, clays, and rain effects on 446.
vinyl chloride, treatment, industrial wastes, aerosols, Mycobacterium 6968.
waste treatment, bacteria, yeasts, genetic engineering, conferences, books 8499.
waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
wastewater treatment, genetic engineering, bacteria, characterization 8187.
whey, lactase immobilized systems, bioreactors 6152.
whey, lactose hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase activity, Kluyveromyces fragilis, immobilized cells 6123.
wood, cellulase production, Trichoderma, Clostridium thermocellum 6060.
wood, fungi, fumigants, effects on 6147.
wood hydrolysates, xylase, lignin, yeasts 1060.
wood, lacase, production, Trametes hirsuta 2611.
xenobiotics, biotechnology, conferences, books 3399.
xenobiotics, cytochrome P450, cross-reactivity, antisera, role, gene expression, genetic engineering, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Candida tropicalis 6153.
xenobiotics, genetic engineering, bacteria 2741.
xenobiotics, microorganisms, waste treatment, characterization 9209.
xenobiotics, most probable number, enumeration, microorganisms 2736.
xenobiotics, pollutants, actinomycetes 1066.
xenobiotics, Pseudomonas cepacia, Arthrobacter, patents 7808.
xylan, energy resources, Clostridium thermocellum 2664.
yeasts, tannins, characterizations 5296.
- Biodegradation,**
foxing, postage stamps, prevention, sodium chloride solutions, γ -radiation sterilization, cellulolytic fungi 6140.
leather, staining, bacteria, fungi 3303.
materials, tropical environment, climatic conditions, effects on, fungi 5287.
Pasciomyces variol, paper bags, feeds, sodium-o-phenylphenate tetrahydrate preservatives, adhesives 6145.
preservatives, wood, patents 8166.
rubber, soil microorganisms, measuring techniques 6139.
- Bioenergetics,**
methanogenesis, methanogenic bacteria 3870.
- Biofilms,**
relationship, lead, interaction, Pseudomonas atlantica, bioreactors, characterization 9180.
- Biological control,**
Acyrthosiphon pisum, role, extracellular enzymes, pathogenicity virulence, Conidiobolus obscurus 1779.
aerial applications, spraying, spores, Bacillus thuringiensis 2955.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Agrobacterium tumefaciens crown gall, Lycopersicon esculentum 8118.
agrobacterium radiobacter, antagonism, crown gall, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Chrysanthemum morifolium 2921.
Alternaria cassiae, weed control, Cassia obtusifolia 2882.
Alternaria cassiae, weed control, Cassia tora, Cassia obtusifolia 2884.
antagonism, fungi, bacteria, Rhizoctonia solani, stem canker, Solanum tuberosum 3750.
antagonism, soil isolates, Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Myxococcus, Ustilago maydis 2928.
antagonism, soil microorganisms, bacteria, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 1302.
ascovirus, disease transmission, pathogenicity, Cotesia marginiventris, parasitoids, Spodoptera frugiperda 6102.
Aspergillus niger, Rhizoctonia solani, pathogens, Coffea arabica 2929.
Aspergillus ochraceus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. citri, wilt, Citrus aurantifolia 2927.
Avena sativa, roots, plant extracts, toxicity, fungi 6478.
Azotobacter chroococcum, Rhizoctonia solani plant diseases, Solanum tuberosum 4595.

Biological control, (continued)

Azotobacter chroococcum + *Verticillium biguttatum* inoculation, *Rhizoctonia solani* wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 408.
Bacillus penetrans, Meiodiogeny incognita, effects on *Lycopersicon esculentum* roots penetration 5217.
Bacillus sphaericus, histopathology, effects on digestive tract, larvae, *Culex pipiens* 8680.
Bacillus sphaericus powder, toxicity, pathogenicity, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Culex pipiens pipiens* 7739.
Bacillus sphaericus, spore crystals, biosynthesis, purification, *Culicidae* 1964.
Bacillus sphaericus, toxins, purification, pathogenicity, *Culicidae* 1963.
Bacillus, spore crystals, books, conferences, *Insecta* 2548.
Bacillus subtilis, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus* 8647.
Bacillus subtilis, fungi, association, seeds, *Glycine* max 8964.
Bacillus thuringiensis β -exotoxin, toxicity, larvae, *Culicidae* 1788.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Canada 5086.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, efficacy, forests, *Abies balsamea* 141.
Bacillus thuringiensis, composts treatment, larvae, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 8681.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Culicidae*, reviews 7762.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Insecta*, plant diseases, *Malus* 1002.
Bacillus thuringiensis, L-canavanine effects on pathogenicity, *Manduca sexta* 7787.
Bacillus thuringiensis, mortality prediction, mathematical models, field trials, *Heliothis punctigera* 7773.
Bacillus thuringiensis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Malacosoma distria* 128.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens, aerial applications, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 154.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens, bioassays, *Homoeosoma electellum* 2655.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6937.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens, larvae, *Manduca quinquemaculata* 113.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens susceptibility, relationship, pesticide resistance, malathion, *Plodia interpunctella* 994.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogens, toxicity, *Malacosoma distria* 3475.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Simulium damnosum* 1776.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Simulium* pest control 5250.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *azawai*, soil microorganisms effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 1776.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *entomocidus*, foliar applications, larvae, *Spodoptera littoralis*, crop fields, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2651.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* δ -endotoxin activity, *Diptera* 1946.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* δ -endotoxin, larvae, *Anopheles freeborni*, *Aedes aegypti* 8655.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*, *Culicidae*, Israel, reviews 7749.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*, malaria vectors, reviews 8642.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*, persistence, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 158.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* pest control, USA, California 2645.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 121.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *thuringiensis*, toxins, spore crystals, amino acid composition, toxicity, *Culicidae* 2797.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity, bioassays, screening projects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7786.
Bacillus thuringiensis toxins, *Aedes aegypti* 7780.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *thuringiensis*, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6912.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *galleriae*, ingestion, effects on parasitism efficacy, nontarget organisms, *Trichogramma evanescens* 7776.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *galleriae*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6079.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, efficacy, nontarget organisms, *Simulium*, rivers 8926.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, spore crystals, δ -endotoxin, neurotoxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 5238.
Baculina antagonism, pathogens, seedlings bioassays, roots, crops 3769.
Baculovirus, denuncioneosis virus, pathogenicity bioassays, cell lines, *Choristoneura littoralis* 1790.
Baculovirus, *Insecta*, field trials, methodology, reviews 8664.
Beauveria bassiana, *Aeolesthes* spata 6072.
Beauveria bassiana, *Apriana cinerea* 6082.
Beauveria bassiana mutants, pathogenicity, larvae, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1792.
Beauveria bassiana, pathogenicity, *Sitona discoides*, larvae, population dynamics 6078.
blight, *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, phytoplane microorganisms, *Gossypium hirsutum* 410.
Blissus leucopertus *leucopertus*, efficacy, *Beauveria bassiana* 6071.
Bougainvillea spectabilis leaves extracts, inhibitors, plant viruses 2895.
Cadellidae, mathematical models, *Siropilasma* 8669.
Coccidiosis salivus conidia, use, *Vampyrellidae* penetration, relationship, soil pH, soil water potential 5567.
Colomomyces pschorphae, pathogens, larvae, *Culiceta inornata* 109.
Costelytra zealandica, use, *Serratia maritima*, *Serratia liquefaciens* 137.
Culex quinquemaculatus, *Anopheles subtypicus*, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *India* 6945.
Culicidae, USSR, reviews 7748.
Culicidae, vectors, malaria 8683.
Culicoides *claviporus*, *Culicidae*, nontarget organisms, susceptibility, pathogens, *Apis mellifera* 1000.
Dacus oleae, roovirus 5247.
Delia antika, susceptibility, fungi 8657.
Delia, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, use, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6940.
Entomophaga grylli, protoplasts formation, *Dissosteira carolina* 2644.
Entomophthora, effects on, population levels, *Monella caryella* 6080.
Entomophthorales, Aphididae 6070.
Entomophthorales, parasitism, Aphididae 6074.
environment management, agricultural ecosystems 6093.
exotoxins toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morisoni*, *Haemaphysalis irritans* 7774.
Fluicaine extracts, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tritici*, *Bipolaris oryzae* 2926.

Biological control, (continued)

formulations, standardization, *Bacillus thuringiensis* sub sp. *israelensis*, *Insecta* 8682.
 fungi antagonism, *Heterobasidium annosum*, wood, decay, *Picea* 2127.
 fungi antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2925.
 fungi antagonism, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, *Pythium ultimum*, root rot, *Pisum sativum* 6311.
 fungi, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* yellows, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* 1295.
 fungi, microorganisms, encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival 7760.
 fungi, pathogens, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 123.
 fungi, pathogens, larvae, *Culex pipiens*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Aedes aegypti* 8672.
 fungi, pathogens, screening projects, isolation, eggs, cysts, *Globobera rostockensis* 2642.
 fungi, pathogens, surveys, *Galium* 143.
Fusarium culmorum, foot rot, virulence, inoculation, *Triticum aestivum* 6305.
Fusarium laterum antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection, *Lactuca sativa* 2922.
Fusarium laterum, weed control, *Abutilon theophrasti*, *Sida spinosa* 2881.
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, virulence, inoculation, *Triticum aestivum* 6304.
Galleria mellonella, δ -endotoxin effects on diets, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1787.
 genetic control, plant diseases, host-pathogen interactions 1933.
 genetic control, virulence reduction, pathogens, plant diseases 1312.
Gliocladium roseum, *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum* 4595.
Gliocladium virens, *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1310.
granulosis virus culture, *Agrotis segetum* 5249.
granulosis virus, *Cydia pomonella* 5240.
granulosis virus, *Cydia pomonella*, British Isles 5243.
granulosis virus, pathogens, *Adoxophyes orana fasciata*, orchards, *Malus* 5237.
granulosis virus, *Cydia pomonella*, field trials, crop fields, *Insecta* 1778.
granulosis virus, pathogens, larvae, *Cydia pomonella* 110.
Hyphomycetes, pathogens, host specificity, *Noctuidae* 6081.
 hypovirulence, *Endothia parasitica*, double-stranded RNA containing, colonial characteristics, *Castanea dentata* 2956.
in vitro assays, hyperparasitism, *Sclerotia*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8106.
 inoculum production, *Baculovirus* replication, *Heteronychus arator* tissue culture, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 3315.
Insecta, *Baculovirus*, methodology 7765.
Insecta, bibliographies 149.
Insecta, fungi, use, fungi, use hyperparasitism 4248.
Insecta, infectious diseases, host-pathogen interactions, mathematical models 5222.
Insecta, mycelia harvesting, culture, fungi, patents 6100.
Insecta, plant diseases, control programs 5943.
Insecta, reviews 107.
Insecta, reviews 5375.
Insecta, use, pathogens, cell culture, *Hyphomycetes* 3391.
Insecta, use, predators, parasites, mathematical models, reviews 5221.
Insecta, viruses, pathogenicity, pathology, environmental impact, books 9348.
Insecta, viruses, role, epizootics, pathogenicity, reviews 8662.
Insecta, viruses, safety, reviews 8661.
 integrated control, insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 153.
iridovirus, pathogens, *Tipula paludosa* 116.
Lagenidium giganteum, zoospores motility, solutes effects on, pathogenicity, *Aedes aegypti* 8674.
 leaves extracts, *Solanum torvum*, inhibition, plant viruses 2897.
Metarhizium anisopliae var. *anisopliae*, inheritance, *Culicidae* 7756.
 microorganisms, *Insecta*, Chile 2652.
 microorganisms, *Insecta*, reviews 986.
Myzus persicae, *Entomophthora thaxteriana* effects on, *Aphis pomi* isolation 3469.
 nematophagous fungi, *Globobera rostockensis* 6915.
Nomuraea rileyi, pathogens, host-pathogen interactions, *Platypena scabra* 2643.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Adoxophyes prana* 5244.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Autographa californica* isolates, infection susceptibility, *Cactoblastis cactorum* 990.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogens, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 125.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogens, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 135.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, China, People's Rep. isolates, bioassays, larvae, *Lymantria dispar* 1783.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolates, virulence, larvae, *Heliothis armigera* 992.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Nomuraea rileyi*, pathogens, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 993.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Orygia pseudotsugata*, inactivation, U.V. radiation 2657.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, *Blepharipa pratensis* parasitism effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 6076.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, relationship, developmental stages, *Heliothis armigera* 8673.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 129.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Neodiprion abietis* 127.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Neodiprion sertifer* 131.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Oreophranta maculata* 133.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogens, *Orygia leucostigma* 134.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera littoralis*, pathogens, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2674.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, strains selection, U.V. radiation tolerance, infectivity, *Lymantria dispar* 2641.
Orygia pseudotsugata, foliar applications, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6935.
Paeclomyces fumoso-roseus, *Nomuraea rileyi*, pathogenicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3468.
 pathogens, *Bacillus cereus*, efficacy, instars, *Spodoptera litura* 6939.
 pathogens, *Bacillus sphaericus*, persistence, efficacy, *Culex pipiens* autogenicus 147.
 pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Leptodiera*, Egypt, Arab Rep. 146.
 pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, susceptibility, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Musca domestica*, *Chrysoperla carnea* 7764.
 pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Zeraphera diniana*, Czechoslovakia 144.
 pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana*, larvae, *Artipus floridanus* 8670.

Biological control, (continued)

- pathogens, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 126.
 pathogens, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Anopheles crucians*, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 7763.
 pathogens, *Eucos messoria*, reviews 111.
 pathogens, fungi, bacteria, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
 pathogens, *Hypera postica* 112.
 pathogens, insects, *Bacteria*, reviews 841.
 pathogens, insects, reviews 119.
 pathogens, *Melanoplus*, *Cannula pellucida* 114.
 pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, granulosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Artogeia rapae*, *Trichoplusia ni* 108.
 pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Neodiprion lecontei* 130.
 pathogens, *Thymelicus inolea* 115.
Penicillium funiculosum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.citri, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2927.
 pest control, *Culicidae*, *Bacillus sphaericus* 5223.
 pest control, development programs, developing countries 3397.
 pest control, environmental impact, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5235.
 pest control, safety regulations, fungi, insects 101.
Phenacoccus manihoti, *Neozephyges lumosa*, Congo, People's Rep. 6085.
Phlebotomus giganteus spores inoculation, infection, prevention, *Heterobasidion annosum*, stumps, *Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 7181.
Physoderma pulposum pathogens, natural enemies, surveys, *Chenopodium* 6250.
 phytopathogenic fungi 7164.
 phytopathogenic fungi, pathogens, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5446.
 phytopathogenic fungi, use, *Aphelenchoides hamatus* 4597.
 phytopathogenic fungi, weed control 2885.
Phytophthora palmivora, *Colletotrichum gloeosporium* f.sp.aeschynomene, pathogens, *Morrenia odorata*, *Aeschynomene virginica*, reviews 2883.
 plant diseases, disease resistance, cross-protection, plant viruses 1313.
 plant diseases, epiphytes, microorganisms 1311.
 plant viruses, vectors, Aphididae, disease transmission, aerial surveys 6075.
Platyphora scabra, cultivation techniques, *Glycine* max, effects on, incidence, *Nomuraea rileyi* 6087.
 population dynamics, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis, *Simulium decorus*, *Prosimulium blancardella*, *Prosimulium ornigis*, USA, New York 8667.
 post-harvest decay 8070.
Pseudocercospora nigricans, weed control, *Cassia tora*, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2884.
Pseudomonas ananatis, soil fungistats, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.avenae, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var.tritici, take-all, triticum aestivum 8117.
Pseudomonas putida, iron chelates effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2924.
Pseudoperonospora cassiae, weed control, *Cassia tora*, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2884.
Psoralea columbiana, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, paddy fields, dispersal 1797.
Ravenella berkeleyi, weed control, *Cassia tora*, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2884.
Rhizobium, plant diseases, *Cicer arietinum* 1309.
Rhizoctonia solani, black scurf, stem canker, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Trichoderma viride*, *Gladiolus* virens 6303.
Rhizoctonia solani, damping-off, *Trichoderma*, *Gladiolus*, characterization 8079.
Rhynchochorys bilineatus, *Scapanes australis*, pathogenicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, Papua New Guinea 6930.
 screening projects, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates, *Culicidae*, *Simuliidae* 7743.
 seed treatments, inoculation, *Streptomyces araeae*, *Streptomyces chibaensis*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica oleracea* 8123.
 seed-borne diseases, tomato mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, inoculation, attenuation, viruses, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, capsicum 4610.
Sitona hispidulus, inoculum, density, *Desoueria bassiana*, pathogenicity 8658.
 sprayers, equipment, pesticide applications, *Culicidae* 7753.
Spiroplasma citri viruses, mycoplasma-like organisms plant diseases, disease resistance induction, patents 4593.
Spodoptera frugiperda, use, epizootics pathogens 148.
Spodoptera littoralis, δ -endotoxin toxicity, formulations, chemical composition effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.entomocidus, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.azawai 1777.
Spodoptera mauritia, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, disease transmission 6927.
 spore crystals, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Culex pipiens* var.pallens 1972.
 spore crystals persistence, soil properties, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.azawai 7777.
Streptomyces, phytopathogenic fungi, crops, patents 8112.
Streptomyces roseoflavus, *Bacillus mycoides*, plant diseases, *Beta vulgaris* 4589.
Talaromyces flavus antagonism, verticillium dahliae, rhizosphere colonization, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Solanum melongena* 8119.
Tolypocladium cylindrosporum, susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti*, *Anopheles balabacensis*, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Mansonia uniformis* 2668.
 toxins production, oxygen effects on, cell culture, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2795.
Trichoderma antagonism screening, *Corticium rolfii*, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7722.
Trichoderma harzianum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.citri, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2927.
Trichoderma harzianum parasitism, sclerotia, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8122.
Trichoderma harzianum, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Phaseolus*, *Daucus carota* 8646.
Trichoderma, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 4598.
Trichoderma screening, antagonism, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8121.
Trichoderma, *Scytalidium*, antagonism, *Lentinus lepideus*, wood decay, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Tilia vulgaris* 443.
Trichoderma viride, *Cypripedium*, canker, *Seridium cardinale* 2896.
Trichoderma viride, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.chrysanthemi, population dynamics, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2900.
Trichoplusia ni, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, persistence, *Brassica oleracea* 8659.
Trichoplusia ni, water, temperature, effects on, *Nomuraea rileyi*, conidia, infectivity 3472.
Triticum aestivum take-all, use, *Phialophora* 8015.
 use, antagonism, hyperparasitism, competition, fungi, seed-borne diseases, biological control 4392.
 use, *Bacillus megaterium*, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, seedlings, *Gossypium* 4378.
 use, *Bacillus sphaericus* isolates, *Culicidae* 7744.
 use, *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxins, gonads histopathology, fecundity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2656.
 use, benomyl resistance *Chaetomium globosum*, *Malus pumila* scab 6315.
 use, *Cosmomyces*, *Culicidae* 7746.
 use, *Culicomyces clavisporus*, medical importance, *Culicidae* 7747.
 use, efficacy, field trials, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis, *Bacillus*

Biological control, (continued)

- sphaericus*, *Culicidae* 7745.
 use, *Leptoglossa*, host specificity, pathogens, *Culicidae* 5218.
 use, pathogens, *Culicidae*, New Zealand, Western Samoa, Fiji 7750.
 use, seed treatments, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, roots distribution, *Triticum aestivum* 1323.
Verticillium biguttatum, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2033.
Verticillium biguttatum, *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum* 4595.
Verticillium lecanii pathogenicity, *Aphididae* 6073.
Verticillium lecanii pathogens, spores size, relationship virulence, epizootics, *Aphididae* 1782.
 virdiol, biological control, *Gladiolus virens* virdiol, inhibition, *Amaranthus retrofractus* 349.
 viruses, insecticides, production, reviews 8663.
 viruses, pathogens, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 122.
 viruses, pathogens, *Neodiprion swainei* 132.
 viruses, production use, media (culture), cell culture, *Spodoptera littoralis* 794.
 weed control, *Phytomyces*, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 117.
 weed control, phytopathogenic fungi, pathogens, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5446.
 weed control, phytotoxins, fungi, bacteria 5449.
 weeds, Australia 347.
 weeds, reviews 983.
Bioluminescence,
 ATP, bacterium diagnosis, man 4160.
 ATP, enumeration, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, liquid culture, methodology 4202.
 ATP measurements, bacterium diagnosis, man 7623.
 detection, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Streptococcus mutans*, ATP, methodology 6725.
 detection, bacteria, blood culture, companion, Gram stain 6748.
 detection, bacterium, methodology 3348.
 drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 6456.
 drug sensitivity testing, streptomycin, rifampin, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2347.
 lumazine protein, purification, *Photobacterium* 5118.
 measurements, Enterobacteriaceae screening, urine specimens 4165.
 microtiter reference colonies detection, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3047.
 NADH, immobilized cells, *Besectia harveyi* 8486.
 virulence bioassays, polystyrene, cell adhesion, *Escherichia coli* 5050.
Biomass,
 Algae, autotrophs, biochemical characteristics, role feeds 4468.
 n-alkanes utilization, emulsifiers effects on, *Candida lipolytica* 1403.
 bioassays, liquefaction, saccharification, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, *Aspergillus niger* polygalacturonase 1801.
 cell culture, optimization, bioreactors 8511.
 chemical composition, Algae, autotrophs 1882.
 composites, production, microorganisms, kinetics, methodology 7820.
 concentration, measuring techniques, photometry, fermentation, liquid culture 4426.
 conversion, butanediol, fermentation, reviews 6914.
 conversion, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3030.
 digestibility, proteolytic enzymes, hydrolysis, media (culture) effects on, methylotrophic bacteria 1705.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3030.
 effects on biodegradation organic compounds 6970.
 energy resources, bioreactors, books, conferences 848.
 fermentation, ethanol production, biotechnology, energy resources, yeasts 195.
 fermentation, ethanol production, organic compounds, solvents extraction, patents 3479.
 fermentation, production, ethanol, lactic acid, acetic acid 22.
 growth chambers, patents 2481.
 growth, peat hydrolysis, *Candida utilis* 1704.
Helianthus tuberosus, digestion, anaerobic, methanogenesis 6405.
 hydrolysis, plants, high-performance liquid chromatography, fermentation 4382.
 lipids biosynthesis correlation, *Cryptococcus albidus* 1786.
 measuring techniques, counting methods, soil microorganisms, fungi, bacteria 2977.
 media (culture), pH effects on, *Candida valida* 1684.
 microorganisms, measuring techniques, sensors 3304.
 production, *Brevibacterium flavum*, fermentation, lysine, growth rate 8520.
 production, fermentation, *Candida utilis*, continuous culture 7659.
 production, fermentation, yeasts, dynamics 3484.
 production, optimization, mathematical models, batch culture 18.
 production, relationship, substrate specificity, growth rate, bacteria 6114.
 production, substrate specificity, nutrient sources, sugar, *Candida utilis* 8696.
 production, whey, waste treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 769.
 proteins, isoelectric focusing, extraction, anazoline sodium measurements, microorganisms 5104.
 regulation, mines, soil properties, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae* 5644.
 single-cell protein production, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 23.
 soil microorganisms, enzyme activity, ATP, measuring techniques 8958.
 soil microorganisms, fungi, bacteria 4629.
 sugars levels, plant breeding, use, fermentation, ethanol production, *Sorghum bicolor* 2709.
 transformation, chemicals, fermentation, characterization 1804.
 wastewater treatment, bioreactors, methodology 6632.
 yeasts, cell culture, contamination, *Clostridium*, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2532.
Bioreactors,
 acetoin, 2,3-butyleneglycol, biosynthesis, dissolved oxygen levels monitoring, *Bacillus subtilis* 585.
 amino acids biosynthesis, stereoisomers 4275.
 anaerobic conditions, industrial wastes, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers food processing 6650.
 bacteria, culture, removal, coal, design, mathematical models 6399.
 batch culture, oxygenation, silicon membranes, wastewater treatment 6665.
 biomass, DO, methodology 6632.
 biomass, liquefaction, saccharification, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, *Aspergillus niger* polygalacturonase 1801.

Bioreactors, (continued)

carbohydrates hydrolysis, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, patents 2675.
cell culture, liquid culture, *Clostridium perfringens* 5131.
cell culture, optimization, biomass 8511.
cellulose hydrolysis, agitation effects on cellulase activity 2744.
cellulose, hydrolysis, cellulase, mathematical models 7663.
characterization, *Pseudomonas atlantica*, interaction, lead, relationship, bofilins 9180.
continuous culture, batch culture, *Hansenula polymorpha*, *Escherichia coli* 858.
continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, glucose nutrient cycles effects on ethanol production 5270.
design, aeration, hydrodynamics, reviews 851.
design, continuous culture, microorganisms 857.
design, supports, patents 8502.
design, wastewater treatment, mathematical models 6666.
digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, methanogenesis 1566.
digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, methanogenesis optimization 540.
digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, slurries, methanogenesis 1583.
digestion (anaerobic), crop residues, industrial wastes 1584.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, animal wastes, agricultural wastes 530.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, low temperature 1537.
digestion (anaerobic), mixtures 5795.
digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge 1588.
digestion (anaerobic), sludges, methanogenesis, patents 4958.
digestion (anaerobic), startup, films, supports, methanogenesis 9187.
enzymes deactivation models, reviews 4283.
ethanol production, fermentation, *Saccharum officinale* juices, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* + *Saccharomyces formosensis* 189.
ethanol production, glucose fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3254.
fermentation, aerobic conditions, scale up 859.
fermentation, biotechnology, conferences, books 5948.
films, aspartic acid transport, wastewater treatment 1538.
films, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), manure, cattle 3247.
films, nitrification dynamics, wastewater treatment 6647.
films, supports, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, manure, cattle 5790.
filters, films, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, sucrose, wastewater treatment 1589.
fluidized beds, patent applications 8501.
height, effects on digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment 4935.
Humicola, immobilized cells, chemical modification, itfamycons 7455.
hydrogen production, *Dioscorea*, carbon sources, energy resources, bacteria 157.
immobilized cells, cellulose hydrolysis, fermentation, ethanol production, *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1052.
immobilized cells, design, whey fermentation, ethanol production 7784.
immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, juices, *Helianthus tuberosus* 1053.
immobilized cells, hydrocortisone dehydrogenation, *Arthrobacter simplex* 2630.
immobilized cells, substrates diffusion, mathematical models 5101.
immobilized cells, triacylglycerol lipase, production, octyl oleate, cetyl oleate, *Rhizopus arrizus* 1007.
immobilized cells, wastewater treatment, bacteria, patents 6639.
immobilized cells, whey fermentation, ethanol production 7785.
kinetics, wastewater treatment 4955.
lactase immobilized enzymes, whey biodegradation 6152.
lactose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus* β -D-galactosidase 7006.
manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, optimization, pigs 539.
mathematical models, monitoring, books 9346.
mathematical models, reviews 8507.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum methanogenesis, butyric acid utilization anaerobic bacteria, isolation 7273.
methanogenesis, acetic acid + propionic acid mixtures, anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), biomass, energy resources, books, conferences 848.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), Europe 542.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), isobutyric acid effects on, manure, cattle 5804.
models, anaerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria, wastewater treatment 7517.
monitoring, cell growth, continuous culture, reviews 8505.
Netherlands, reviews 6107.
oxygen exchange 3366.
penicillin V, use, production, phenoxycetic acid, optimization, kinetics 2676.
poly vinyl alcohol filaments, fabrics, β -D-fructofuranosidase, *Candida utilis* 6860.
production, ethanol, hydrogen, methane, Japan, yeasts, *Rhodospseudomonas*, *acidogenic* bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 522.
proteins, production, transformation, plasmid pKK, immobilized cells, *Escherichia coli* 4255.
Rhodospseudomonas rubrum, *Rhodomicoccus vannielii*, contamination, chloroxuron control, algicides, Cyanophyta, Chlorophyta 5046.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol production, growth, computer applications 197.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol production, *Saccharum officinale* 185.
sensors, control, computer applications, reviews 200.
sludges, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 537.
thermal stability, energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes 533.
triacylglycerol lipase, glycerides biosynthesis, bacteria 5219.
s-mazines biodegradation, wastewater treatment 6664.
waste treatment, energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), North America 1572.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 7542.

Biotechnology, (continued)

applications, chemicals, production, microorganisms, role 8675.
applications, materials, processing, microorganisms, leaching, characterization 9016.
bacteria, yeasts, genetic engineering, fermentation, chemicals, production, biodegradation, waste treatment, conferences, books 8499.
brewing, economic importance, characterization 7796.
centrifuges, industrial applications 2553.
crop yield, books, soil microorganisms 1694.
culture collections, microorganisms 2476.
dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 1112.
ethanol production, energy resources, fermentation, biomass, yeasts 195.
food processing, characterization 7856.
food processing, yeasts, methodology, reviews 7852.

Biotechnology, (continued)

industrial applications, reviews, fungi 852.
microorganisms, role, food, production, characterization 8734.
monoclonal antibodies, DNA probes, diagnosis, plant diseases, characterization 7962.
penicillin production, reviews 4851.
products, fermenters, culture, industrial strains 3298.
products, separation, use, immobilization antibodies, reviews 2480.
proteinase, thermophilic bacteria 4357.
reviews 2551.
reviews 2555.
tetracycline biosynthesis 7465.
use, enzymes production, corn syrup, characterization 7857.
vaccines, genetic engineering, viruses 741.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, starch, enzymes 3262.
wastewater treatment, xenobiotics biodegradation, conferences, books 3399.

Biotin,
+ avidin, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, herpes simplex virus antigens 4105.
avidin, monoclonal antibodies, immunoassays, herpes simplex virus, patents 8457.
biosynthesis, limiting factors, batch culture, *Sporobolomyces pararoseus*, *Rhizopus delemar* 1009.
containing acetyl-CoA binding sites, acetyl-CoA carboxylase, peptide synthesis, carboxylation, *Escherichia coli* 935.
labelled, protein A enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Japanese encephalitis virus antibodies detection, animals 4118.

Blotting,
Escherichia coli, methodology 5040.

Bipерiden,
antiviral activity, replication, influenza A virus, measles virus, influenza B virus, cell culture 5723.

Bipolaris leersiae,
panicle blight, *Oryza sativa*, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.

Bipolaris maydis,
temperature, illumination, effects on, *Zea mays*, disease resistance 5540.

Bipolaris oryzae,
biological control, antifungal activity, extracts, *Filicinae* 2926.
brown spot, disease control, use, *Bacillus subtilis* foliar applications, seed treatments, *Oryza sativa* 3795.

Bipolaris sorokiniana,
leafspot, pathogenesis, *Poa pratensis*, 2-(2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy) propionic acid, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid, effects on 5426.
root rot, interaction, freezing, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 7996.

Bipolaris tetramera,
biodegradation, benomyl, carbendazim, soil 7813.

Biadithiocarbamates,
antifungal activity 412.

Blamuth,
salts, antiviral activity, ECHOvirus, rotavirus reovirus, poliovirus 3939.

Bisavertinquinol,
isolation, characterization, *Verticillium intertextum* 985.

Bitertanol,
application, association, computer applications predictions *Malus pumila* scab epidemiology 5330.
disease control, scab, leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2096.
resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6308.

Bites,
Streptococcus salivarius isolates, identification, pyrolysis, mass spectroscopy, *orsensis*, man 1660.

Bitter principle,
peptides, β -casein C-terminus, *Streptococcus cremoris*, starter cultures, cheese 241.

Bitter rot,
Glomerella cingulata, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.

Bitterness,
bitter principle, peptides, β -casein C-terminus, starter cultures, *Streptococcus cremoris*, cheese 241.

BK virus,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay solid phase methods 9252.
detection, urine, bone marrow transplantation, man, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, hybridization analysis 5880.
immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay 4100.

Black pod,
Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao*, disease control, Jamaica 3615.
Theobroma cacao, disease control, metalaxyl \pm copper, Togo 5576.

Black rot,
Ceratophyllum fibrilata, ethylene, production, roots, tissues, *Ipomoea batatas* 3670.
Ceratocystis paradoxa, pathology, seeds, *Elaeis guineensis* 6277.
Ceuthospora lunata, incidence, *Vaccinium macrocarpon*, wounding, effects on 8030.
Cylindrocadium rotulae, soil characteristics, effects on, pathogenicity, *Arachis hypogaea* 3550.
Ipomoea batatas tubers, reviews, India 6285.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, pathogenesis, *Brassica oleracea*, characterization 2023.
Xanthomonas campestris, seed-borne diseases, assays, *Cruciferae* 4559.
Xanthomonas campestris, seed-borne diseases, detection, immunofluorescence, *Cruciferae* 4548.

Black scurf,
Rhizoctonia solani, *Trichoderma viride*, *Glucadium virens*, biological control, *Solanum tuberosum* 6303.

Black shank,
Nicotiana glauca, Fosetyl-AI treatment induced phytoalexins biosynthesis, hypersensitive response, prophylaxis 6312.

Black spot,
disease control, fungicides, phytopathogenic fungi, *malus* 3754.
pathogenesis, factors affecting, *Ulmus laevis* 1333.

Black stain,
Verticillium dahliae wagenen, association, *Steremium carnosum*, *Pissodes fasciatus*, *Hyliastes nigrinus*, pathology, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6334.

Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.

Blackleg,
Leptosphaeria maculans, disease control, epidemiology, *Cruciferae*, reviews 4553.
Phoma lingam, seed-borne diseases, seed germination bioassays, *Cruciferae* 4550.

Subject Index

- Blakeslee trispora**, lipids, fatty acid composition 6907.
- Blatt**, disease resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* germplasm screening 4572.
- Eleusine coracana*, epidemiology, India 5411.
- fungi, disease control, fungicides, *Oryza sativa* 2098.
- Oryza sativa*, U.V. radiation, heat, effects on phytoalexins biosynthesis association 5542.
- Oryza sativa*, fungicides disease control, computer applications, reviews 5546.
- Pyricularia gresia*, disease control, copper oxychloride, edifenphos, captfol, *Eleusine coracana* 2103.
- Pyricularia gresia*, disease control, quizalate, seed treatments, *Eleusine coracana* 2123.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, detection, pathogenesis, seed-borne diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4530.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, disease control, quitozone, foliar applications, *Oryza sativa*, patents 2112.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, disease resistance, association, anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 1202.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa*, characterization 1280.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, effects on, yield, *Oryza sativa* 2009.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, field trials, carbendazim, *Oryza sativa* 2108.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, host range, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, *Echinochloa colonum*, *Cyperus longus*, *Setaria viridis* 5469.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, incidence, correlation, leaves, morphology, *Oryza sativa* 1208.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, pathogenicity, *Oryza sativa*, Japan 7098.
- Pyricularia oryzae*, pathogenicity, *Oryza sativa*, strains 2002.
- Setaria italica*, disease resistance, screening varieties 5543.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 2908.
- Blastocladiopsis parva**, isolation, *Maizorca* 7206.
- Blastomyces dermatitidis**, cell surface antigens, immunodiffusion identification 4242.
- electron microscopy, Idothane, effects on, ultrastructure 3932.
- Bleasche**, disease control, *Pseudomonas rubriligneas* leaf stripe, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* stalk rot, *Zea mays* 4603.
- Bleomycin**, *Streptomyces verticillus*, structure, thin-layer chromatography, mass spectroscopy 3173.
- Bleomycins**, derivatives, synthesis, patents 3196.
- structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity 7398.
- Blepharipa pratensis**, parasitism, effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity, biological control, *Lymantria dispar* 6076.
- Blight**, Agrobacterium radiobacter, biological control, phylloplane microorganisms, *Gossypium hirsutum* 410.
- Alternaria alternata*, pathology, *Pisum sativum*, India 1186.
- Alternaria alternata*, pathology, *Raphanus sativus* 2049.
- Alternaria*, *Populus*, India 5592.
- Alternaria solani*, disease control, fungicides, *Solanum tuberosum* 3661.
- Ascochyta fabae*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vicia faba* 8089.
- Ascochyta rabiei*, *Cicer arietinum*, germplasm comparison, disease resistance 3746.
- Ascochyta rabiei*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 8091.
- Ascochyta rabiei*, disease resistance, screening, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 7157.
- Ascochyta rabiei*, pathogenicity variability, *Cicer arietinum* 7982.
- Ascochyta blight*, *Ascochyta blight*, morphology, taxonomy, pathology, *Pisum maximimoi* 6327.
- bacteria, seed-borne diseases, detection, immunoassays, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4503.
- Borytis cinerea*, *Cicer arietinum*, fungicides, disease control 1307.
- Borytis cinerea*, disease control, *Excozum affine* 405.
- Borytis cinerea*, transmission (seed), *Cicer arietinum* 1180.
- Brunchrostia lanicula*, *Larix decidua* 2954.
- Castanea dentata*, colonization, *Ceratocystis microspora*, *Ceratocystis eucastaneae* 437.
- Choanephora cucurbitarum*, pathology, *Crotalaria spectabilis* 1253.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Pseudomonas ardropogonis*, host range, pathology, USA, Maine 3562.
- Cicer arietinum*, symptoms, fungicides treatment 5560.
- Citrus* 8026.
- Citrus sinensis*, *Citrus jambhiri*, disease transmission, experimental infection 3610.
- Corticium sasakii*, *Vigna radiata*, fungicides, effects on 1301.
- Diplodia pinea*, pathology, *Pinus ponderosa*, USA, South Dakota 3804.
- disease control, control programs, seed-borne diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Canada 4507.
- Endothia parasitica*, double-stranded RNA containing, hypovirulence, colonial characteristics, *Castanea dentata* 2956.
- Fusarium graminearum*, *Triticum aestivum*, deoxynivalenol concentration 306.
- Glycine max* 3761.
- Glycine max*, reviews 3549.
- infected, *Gossypium hirsutum*, susceptibility, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *psi* 6252.
- Macrophomina phaseolina, susceptibility, *Vigna radiata* 3546.
- Parasitism scandens, pathology, *Theobroma cacao*, India 2039.
- Monilinia*, *Vaccinium*, epidemiology, Canada, coastal environments 6276.
- mycotoxins production, *Fusarium graminearum*, disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 8766.
- Oryza sativa*, seeds role survival, transmission (seed) 305.
- panicle, *Oryza sativa*, *Bipolaris leersiae*, *Curculiana lunata*, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.
- pathogenesis, nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1255.
- Phytophthora colocasiae, association, mycoflora, leaves, *Colocasia* 5472.
- Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta*, disease control, metalaxyl, aluminum ethyl phosphide, copper oxychloride, triphlytin hydroxide 415.
- Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*, chemical, disease control, *Cajanus cajan* 2918.
- Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*, disease control, metalaxyl, *Cajanus cajan* 3785.
- Phytophthora infestans, mathematical models, foliar applications, fungicides, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 1299.
- Phytophthora palmivora, disease control, metalaxyl, *Theobroma cacao* seedlings
- Blight**, (continued)
- 421.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. *sesami*, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, *Coffea arabica*, copper sprays disease control, Kenya 8932.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, frost damage, *Vaccinium* 6253.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, incidence, *Pisum sativum* cv. *sativum*, Australia 8808.
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glyciniae*, disease spread, mathematical models, *Glycine max* 7988.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, *Phialophilus*, disease resistance, pathogenesis 3620.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, pathology, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*, USA, New York 3676.
- role, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, contamination, irrigation systems, *Oryza sativa* 1993.
- Solanum tuberosum*, predictions, epidemiology, *Zea mays*, *Helminthosporium maydis*, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
- Spiroplasma citri*, xylem cytopathology, *Citrus paradisi*, *Citrus sinensis* 8025.
- vectors, disease transmission, *Endothia parasitica*, *Coleoptera*, *Diptera* 1332.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campanulidis*, detection, seeds, *Cyanopsis psoraloides* 234.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campanulidis*, disease resistance, seed treatments, *Cyanopsis tetragonoloba* 2907.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, disease control streptomycin translocation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2943.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, disease control, seed treatments, fungicides, antibiotics, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2948.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 388.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, disease resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum*, plant breeding 7139.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases *Gossypium hirsutum*, reviews 4558.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, survival, soil, *Manihot esculenta* 1265.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, toxins, production, *Manihot esculenta* 2022.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 2071.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 2908.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 513.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, pathology, *Oryza sativa*, seeds, inoculation, methodology 1992.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, amino acid composition, nitrogen, *Phaseolus aureus* 1192.
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, effects on, chlorophyll, electrolyte balance, *Vigna sinensis* 1976.
- Xanthomonas campestris* var. *oryzae*, disease control, *Oryza sativa* 2010.
- Xanthomonas oryza*, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa*, micronutrients effects on 3603.
- Blissus leucopertus leucopertus**, efficacy, *Beauveria bassiana*, biological control 6071.
- Blister rust**, *Cronartium comandrae*, incidence, pathogenicity, *Pinus contorta*, USA, Wyoming 3805.
- Blood**, adsorption, pathogens detection, extracorporeal circulation, patents 8455.
- defibrinated, man, +antibiotics, antibacterial agents, antibacterial activity, Enterobacter cloacae 2277.
- defibrinated, +N-formimidoyl thienamycin, bactericidal activity, *Serratia marcescens*, *Escherichia coli* 2410.
- Formimidoyl thienamycin antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models 4889.
- horses, antibodies detection, immunoassays, *Streptococcus equi*, patients 6777.
- Blood culture**, agar slide culture, bacteremia diagnosis, man 7637.
- antibiotics residues, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 4220.
- bacteria, mixed infection detection, cost-benefit analysis 9310.
- bacteria detection, acridine orange staining 2520.
- bacteria detection, bioluminescence comparison Gram stain 6748.
- clinical isolates, bacteria, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 1411.
- clinical isolates, long-term effects, antibiotic resistance, bacteria 4678.
- colorimetry, diagnosis, septicemia, man 7618.
- deoxyribonuclease, identification methodology, *Staphylococcus aureus* 832.
- dextran containing, bacteremia detection, man 9337.
- diagnosis, bacteremia 4187.
- Escherichia coli*, levels, carbon dioxide, oxygen, pH 4183.
- filtration, detection, anaerobic bacteria 9295.
- media (culture) comparison, detection, bacteremia, fungemia, man 7609.
- media (culture), comparison, isolation, bacteria, clinical aspects 9338.
- methodology, bacteremia detection, children 9307.
- Mycoplasma hominis, detection, radiometry 4130.
- neutralization, sodium polyethoxysulfate, antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis* 1432.
- nitrate addition, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6738.
- systems comparison 4191.
- systems, lysis centrifugation, lysis filtration 4177.
- Blood products**, lipids containing viruses, removal, dialkylphosphate, trialkylphosphate, patents 6446.
- Blossom blight**, *Monilinia*, *Vaccinium*, epidemiology, Canada, coastal environments 6276.
- Blotch**, *Alternaria mali*, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, *Malus* 7159.
- Leptosphaeria nodorum*, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 6226.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Agaricus bisporus*, bronopod disease control 7137.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Agaricus bisporus*, disinfectants treatment, toxicity 7136.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Agaricus bisporus*, sodium hypochlorite effects on pathogenesis 7134.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, bronopod disease control, *Agaricus bisporus* 8885.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, disease control, *Agaricus bisporus* 8884.
- Pseudomonas tolaasi*, sodium hypochlorite treatment, *Agaricus bisporus* 8883.
- Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, pathogenesis, soil-borne diseases, seed-borne diseases 3585.
- Septoria tritici*, pathology, *Avena fatua* 3575.
- Blue mold**, *Nicotiana tabacum*, disease control, metalaxyl 3784.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.

Blue mold, (continued)

Nicotiana tabacum, epidemiology, USA, Canada 3679.
 Peronospora tabacina, disease spread, meteorology, Nicotiana tabacum 2028.

Blue stain,

Ceratocystis polonica, +pest attack, Ips typographus, Picea abies 7190.
 fungi, hyphae penetration, association, host-parasite interactions.
 Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta latifolia 1337.
 Leptographium terebrantis, association, pest attack, Dendroctonus terebrans,
 Pinus thunbergiana, Pinus sylvestris 8955.

Blueberry sheathing virus,
 infection, Vaccinium corymbosum, Illinois pepper, disease transmission 7118.

Bluetongue virus,

isolation, Culicoides variipennis, fluorescent antibody test, methodology,
 embedding, reagents 5870.
 RNA, detection, cell culture, use, hybridization analysis, cloning 5013.
 vaccines, U.V. radiation + psoralen inactivation, patents 9178.

Boehmeria frutescens,

fibers, textile industry, industrial wastes, wastewater treatment,
 methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 7543.

Bog,

microbial pollution, indicator species 2449.

Boletus edulis,

ectomycorrhizas, inoculation, seedlings, Picea abies 8949.

Boll rot,

bacteria, association, fungi, effects on, yield, Gossypium 2025.

Bombus mori,

larvae, midgut, Bacillus thuringiensis, δ -endotoxin, effects on 6104.

Bone,

grafts, sterilization, formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde 8450.

Bone marrow transplantation,

urine, detection, BK virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison,
 hybridization analysis, man 5880

Bone resorption,

dental plaque role, association, mouthwashes, \pm xylitol, \pm sodium
 cyclamate, \pm sucrose, man 789.

Books,

antibacterial activity, disinfectants, antiseptics 5097.
 antibiotics, antibacterials, activity 842.
 antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 846.
 antibiotics, applications, agriculture 2547.
 antibiotics biosynthesis 7650.
 antifungal agents, antifungal activity, fungi 850.
 antiviral agents, clinical aspects, antiviral activity 5946.
 antiviral agents, specificity, development, testing 5947.
 biological control, pest control, developing countries, development programs
 3397.
 bioreactors, energy resources, biomass 848.
 bioreactors, mathematical models, monitoring 9346.
 biotechnology 5941.
 biotechnology, wastewater treatment, xenobiotics biodegradation 3399.
 check lists, host preferences Leguminosae, Rhizobium 4246.
 composting, conferences 5950.
 conferences, biotechnology, fermentation, antibiotics 1699.
 conferences, fermentation, ethanol production, methanogenesis, digestion
 (anaerobic) 1696.
 conferences, fungi, mycelia, forest floor ecological distribution, metabolites
 biosynthesis, reviews 5945.
 conferences, mathematical models, disease control, pest control, reviews 5944.
 conferences, plant breeding, disease resistance, Vicia faba, Cicer arietinum,
 Lens esculentum 8500.
 conferences, Rhizobium nodulation Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation, ecology,
 nitrogen production 847.
 control programs, Insecta, biological control, integrated control, plant diseases
 5943.
 crops yield, biotechnology, soil microorganisms 1694.
 culture collections preservation, microorganisms 2545.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, agricultural wastes, industrial wastes,
 animal wastes 1697.
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, industrial pollution 2546.
 disease resistance improvements, Leguminosae 2543.
 extraacellular enzymes, reviews 3393.
 fermentation 5940.
 fermentation, beer, whiskey, soy sauce, coffee, cocoa, wine 5942.
 fermentation, brewing 5094.
 fermentation, cloning vectors, process engineering, screening, reviews,
 industrial strains 849.
 fermentation, ethanol, production, methodology, conferences 1695.
 food microbiology 5937.
 forests, nitrogen fixation 1690.
 fungi, Insecta biological control, hyperparasitism use biological control,
 diseases, plants, fungicides, antibiotics, antifungal activity 4248.
 Gremmeniella abietina serotyping, methodology 5939.
 host-plant interactions, plant diseases, genetic control, soil microorganisms,
 symbiosis, nodulation, plants 1693.
 media, quality control, conferences 9350.
 methodology, microbiology 2542.
 microorganisms, food contamination, meat industry 2541.
 microorganisms, monoclonal antibodies, genetic engineering, characterization
 2544.
 mycotoxins, chemical analysis, food contamination 844.
 nitrogen fixation 4249.
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, nodulation, Leguminosae 5936.
 pathogens, biological control, Canada, Insecta 841.
 pentoses fermentation, lignin biodegradation, microorganisms 845.
 Phakopsora pachyrhizi, rust, Glycine max 1688.
 plant viruses, plant diseases, diagnosis, disease transmission, serological
 tests, electron microscopy, methodology 4245.
 pollution control, genetic engineering, microorganisms 1689.
 polysaccharides biosynthesis, bacteria, fungi 1691.
 quarantine, plant diseases, disease control 843.
 Rhizobium check lists, nitrogen fixation, Leguminosae 4247.
 Rhizobium check lists, nitrogen fixation, Silyosanthus 3851.
 rust, Puccinia, Gramineae 5095.

Books, (continued)

structure-activity relationships, toxins, bacteria 2548.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, inoculum, symbiosis 3394.
 virulence assays, Escherichia coli 5100.
 viruses, pathogenicity, Insecta, biological control, pathology, environmental
 impact 9348.
 waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, biodegradation,
 fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, conferences 8496.
 wastewater treatment, food industry, reviews 1692.
 wastewater treatment, mathematical models, activated sludge, digestion
 (anaerobic) 4244.

Borassus flabellifer,
 leafspot, Stigmima palmivora, pathology 1221.

Bordetella,
 cyclodextrins media (culture) methodology, patents 3320.

Bordetella bronchiseptica,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, animal isolates, pigs
 3121.
 capsules, preparation, electron microscopy, methodology 6758.
 media (selective) 5034.
 membrane proteins, purification, affinity chromatography, adenylate cyclase,
 enzymatic activity 7668.

Bordetella pertussis,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 2279.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins derivatives, imipenem 657.
 antigenic characteristics, vaccines production, reviews 4915.
 antigens purification, monoclonal antibodies methodology 4144.
 cell adhesion, tissue culture, assays 5900.
 cell culture, toxins, vaccines production 2421.
 drug sensitivity testing 7358.
 fermenters, immunogenicity, vaccines 4913.
 hemagglutinins production, cell culture, patents 9340.
 hemagglutinins, purification, characterization, monoclonal antibodies methodology
 4205.
 infection diagnosis, nasopharynx secretions, culture systems, man 4180.
 toxins, structure-activity relationships 1956.

Boric acid,
 \pm sucrose, effects on Trigonella foenumgraecum roots, nodulation, nitrogen
 fixation 7237

Borrelia hermail,
 proteins, antigenic determinants mapping, amino acid sequence 7670.

Botrydiopodia palmarum,
 rot, Populus, India 5592.

Botrydiopodia theobromae,
 Eucalyptus stem canker, India 2958.
 post-harvest decay, disease control, vitis 3725.
 post-harvest decay, Vitis vinifera 2886.
 stalk rot, seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), Zea mays 4533.

Botrydiopodiaceae,
 biosynthesis, Panicleum roqueforti 5348.

Botryosphaeria dothidea,
 infection, Prunus persica, pathology 2833.

Botrytis,
 disease control, iprodione, retention, leaves, Allium cepa 3781.
 disease resistance, culcic, fruits, Vitis vinifera 6271.
 seed-borne fungi, Leguminosae 2809.

Botrytis allii,
 colonization, bulbs, Allium, ultrastructure, association, resistance 8078.
 infection, pathogenesis, Allium cepa 3664.
 post-harvest decay, temperature, water potential, bulbs, Allium cepa 1271.
 rot, transmission (seed), post-harvest decay, fungicides disinfection, bulbs,
 Allium cepa 4556.

Botrytis cinerea,
 antifungal activity, Vicia faba glucocides 8286.
 antifungal activity, 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 3782.
 blight, Cicer arietinum, fungicides, disease control 1307.
 blight, disease control, Exacum affine 405.
 blight, transmission (seed), Cicer arietinum 1180.
 cell walls, degradation, enzymes, secretion, synergism 3438.
 cellulose biodegradation, plant cells, products harvesting 4422.
 N-cetyl N,N,N-trimethyl chloride, fungicidal activity 3749.
 comparison, Bromia lactucae, infection, effects on, cotyledons, ultrastructure,
 Lactuca sativa 8037.
 disease resistance, role, polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, fruits, Pyrus 8835.
 endopolygalacturonase, pectinesterase, purification, characterization 8600.
 extracellular, characterization, amino acid composition, sugars
 carbohydrate composition 8696.
 grey mold, disease resistance, plant breeding, Hibiscus cannabinus 392.
 grey mold, virulence, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathology 7126.
 hyphae, formation, role, pathogenesis 3534.
 infection, leaves wounds, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, peroxidase, Triticum
 aestivum 8827.
 infection, pathogenesis, Allium cepa 3664.
 luteane sion metabolism, detoxification, antifungal activity, Lupinus luteus 105.
 ozone, effects on pathogenesis, leaves, Allium cepa 340.
 polygalacturonase, inhibition, polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease
 resistance, fruits, Pyrus 8838.
 post-harvest decay, Actinidia chinensis, fungicides, disease control 3724.
 post-harvest decay, chlorination, cooling water, disease control, Asparagus
 officinalis 2842.
 post-harvest decay, Pyrus communis fruits, fungicides+ortho X-77 effects on 3723.
 rot disease resistance, Beta vulgaris germplasm, cultivars registration, plant
 breeding 8891.
 spores, fungicides resistance, sampling, methodology 5919.
 sporulation, induction, methodology 1646.
 sulfur sensitivity, surfactants effects on 1442.
 susceptibility, correlation, stilbenes, production, Vitaceae 5447.
 Vitis vinifera, extracts, fungicidal activity 3763.

Botrytis fabae,
 chocolate spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, Vicia faba 8089.
 chocolate spot, Vicia faba, fungicides, disease control 7877.
 infection, pathogenesis, Allium cepa 3664.

Botrytis squamosa,
 infection, pathogenesis, Allium cepa 3664.
 leaf blight, Allium cepa, spatial distribution, epidemiology 1230.
 leaf blight, factors affecting, pathogenesis, Allium cepa 5459.

Subject Index

- Botrytis squamosa**, (continued)
leaf blight, pathogenesis, *Allium* cepa 5473.
lesions, formation, *Allium* cepa, dew, relative humidity, effects on 8039.
- Bottle feeding**,
sugar, cariogenicity tests, pH electrodes 6767.
- Botulinum**,
Clostridium botulinum, fluorescent antibody test, methodology, infants 3341.
- Bougainvillea spectabilis**,
leaves extracts, biological control, inhibitors, plant viruses 2895.
- Bouteloua gracilis**,
growth, nutrient cycles, bacteria+fungi+Nemata interaction effects on, mathematical models 8193.
niche pattern, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phenology 2141.
- Bovardin**,
conversion, biosynthesis, bovardin cetylcholin, O-desmethylbovardin, Streptomyces rutgersensis, Aspergillus ochraceus 6069.
- Bovine diarrhoea disease virus**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 7577.
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, serum, cattle 9250.
purification, concentration, methodology 7581.
- Bovine leukemia virus**,
antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, monoclonal antibodies 5890.
antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 7578.
infected lymphocytes, inactivation, pasteurization, cow's milk 3507.
- Bovine rhinotracheitis**,
α-interferon antiviral activity, in vitro 9087.
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus**,
airborne microorganisms, adsorption, air cleaning systems, housing, cattle 4077.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, cattle 6695.
- Brachycaudus**,
biological control, pathogenicity, Verticillium lecanii 6073.
- Bradyrhizobium**,
bacteroids, localization, aspartate ammonia-lyase, asparaginase, glutaminase 3863.
bacteroids, ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3862.
carbon dioxide fixation, bacteroids, nodules, Lupinus luteus 1392.
induction, nodules, Lotus pedunculatus, morphometry 7258.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum**,
anaerobic conditions, identification 4639.
antigens, identification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5064.
bacteroids, glutamine synthetase kinetids, *Glycine* max isolates 2598.
bacteroids, nodulation, *Glycine* max, carbon sources 5630.
binding *Glycine* max roots, Heterodera glycines infection effects on 1361.
comparison, Alcaligenes eutrophus, Alcaligenes latus, Azotobacter vinelandii, hydrogenase, purification, characterization 6049.
high-dose inoculum, association, *Glycine* max nodulation 1363.
hydrogenase, enzymatic activity, detection, nodules, Leguminosae, bioassays 7260.
inoculation, *Glycine* max nodules, nitrogen fixation 7234.
inoculation, Leguminosae, nodulation, long-term effects 2160.
inoculation, nodulation, age effects on, *Glycine* max 7250.
inoculation, nodulation, soil nitrate levels effects on, *Glycine* max 6385.
inoculation, seed treatments, adhesives, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine* max 2167.
interaction, *Glycine* max, soil, China, People's Rep. 8983.
metabolism, nitrite, nitrate, formic acid effects on 2174.
nitrogen fixation deficient mutant, bacteroids lysis, nodules, *Glycine* max 488.
nitrogen fixation, *Glycine* max, pH, effects on 4654.
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen accumulation, *Glycine* max, nodulation, yield 8191.
nitrogen fixation, nodulation, inoculation, nitrogen, phosphorus fertilization effects on, *Glycine* max, Ghana 8208.
nitrogen fixation, nodulation, nitrate inhibition susceptibility, *Glycine* max 8215.
nitrogen fixation quantification, Leguminosae, nitrogen balance measurements 7229.
nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, nodules, calorimetry, *Glycine* max 499.
nodulation, *Glycine* max, inheritance, segregation 3002.
nodulation, *Glycine* max ontogeny, nitrogen effects on 5631.
nodulation, *Glycine* max, plant breeding, optimization, nitrate levels 5626.
nodulation, *Glycine* max, specificity, reviews 475.
nodulation, inoculation methodology, *Glycine* max 494.
nodulation, Leguminosae, gene regulation 3864.
nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine* max 465.
strains, competition, nodulation, *Glycine* max 4643.
strains, nodulation, *Glycine* max, characterization 8963.
symbiotic nitrogen fixation defective mutant, ammonium assimilation deficiency 3001.
symbiosis, nodulation, Leguminosae 1374.
uptake, nitrogenase, hydrogenase, *Glycine* max life cycle 8204.
vacuoles formation, nodules, roots, *Glycine* max 4634.
- Brain**,
cattle, food quality, food contamination, Enterobacteriaceae, hygiene, abattoirs 7875.
scrapie agent infectivity measurements, equilibrium density gradients centrifugation, mice 4113.
- Branches**,
Quercus robur, white rot fungi colonization 8154.
- Branhamella**,
+ Neisseria, prevention, keratoconjunctivitis, cattle, patents 8393.
- Branhamella catarrhalis**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, colonization isolates, comparison, pneumonia isolates 4700.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactam antibiotics, β-lactamase production 4808.
comparison, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, identification, amylase inhibition tests, methodology 1664.
identification methodology 7621.
identification systems 4222.
β-lactamase, substrate specificity, isoelectric focusing 4340.
- Braillomyces malachrae**,
association powdery mildew, Gossypium barbadense, Gossypium hirsutum, Gossypium purpurascens 318.
- Brassica actinophylla**,
Alternaria panax leafspot, disease control, acephate, oxamyl 3766.
- Brassica**,
clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease control, 3-nitro-4-methylbenzene sulfon-2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, patents 2118.
disease control, Phoma lingam, Alternaria brassicicola, Alternaria brassicae, screening, fungicides 3798.
pythium aphanidermatum damping-off 3687.
- Brassica campestris**,
alfatoxin B1, inhibition, seed germination 2787.
stem rot, relationship, seeds, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum contamination levels, Canada 8066.
- Brassica campestris subsp. pekinensis**,
epidemiology, turnip mosaic virus, Taiwan 3637.
- Brassica juncea**,
association, Brassica napus, Alternaria brassicae infection, disease resistance 1276.
epidemiology, turnip mosaic virus, Taiwan 3637.
gall, Albugo candida, histochemistry, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.
pathology, white rust, Albugo candida, inoculum, methodology 2066.
seeds, contamination, Nematostoma destruens, microwave radiation treatment 1135.
- Brassica napus**,
association, Brassica juncea, disease resistance, Alternaria brassicae infection 1276.
damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, integrated control, Trichoderma harzianum antagonism, seed treatments, benodanil 8120.
seeds, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum contamination, Canada 8067.
stem rot, relationship, seeds, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum contamination levels, Canada 8068.
Trifolium subterraneum, colonization, infection, Glomus caledonum 6338.
- black rot, Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris, pathogenesis, characterization 2023.
- Brassica oleracea**,
damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, inoculation, seed treatments, Streptomyces areae, Streptomyces chibaensis 8123.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, persistence, biological control, Trichoplusia ni 8659.
- Brassica oleracea var. botrytis**,
leafspot pathogenesis, temperature, relative humidity, growth effects on 355.
stalk rot, protease activity, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3666.
- Brassica oleracea var. capitata**,
blight, Rhizoctonia solani, pathology, USA, New York 3676.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae 4570.
seeds, detection, Alternaria brassicicola, use, media (selective) 5455.
stalk rot, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease control, agricultural practices 1237.
yellowing, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. conglutinans, fungi biological control 1296.
- Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera**,
leafspot, Embellisia abundans, Thailand 3708.
- Brassica oleracea var. italica**,
clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease control, factors affecting 7154.
clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae, factors affecting, calcium oxide, disease control 7155.
cultivars comparison disease resistance, downy mildew 375.
- Brassica oleracea**,
seed germination, 2,4-D inhibition, counting methods, seed-borne fungi, Alternaria brassicicola 2853.
- Brassica pekinensis**,
seed treatments, fungicides, disease control, damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani 7122.
- Brassica rapa**,
pathogenicity, Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris, mutants 2874.
vascular system, translocation, multiplication, Sproplasma citri 7110.
- Brassicasterol**,
Cercospora arachidicola, isolation, identification 7759.
- Brazil**,
air spora, fungi 753.
Andean potato mottle virus, strains identification, host range 3634.
leafspot, Colletotrichum gloeosporoides, pathology, bactms gasipaes 7130.
Nasutitermes, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, primary production 1384.
nodules, nitrogen fixation, species composition, Leguminosae 6383.
plant diseases, fungi, effects on, Triticum aestivum, yield 5428.
rivers ecosystems, plants rhizosphere, Azospirillum amazonense incidence 5602.
rivers, indicator species, microbial pollution, tides effects on 1609.
soil, Listeria monocytogenes incidence 5619.
Triticum aestivum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. cerealis incidence 2003.
- Bread**,
baking, association, levels, α-amylase, fungi, bacteria, flour 240.
contamination, Aspergillus fumigatus, Aspergillus niger, metabolites, mutagenicity, Egypt 5322.
production, Saccharomyces, patents 8717.
- Breeding**,
fruit bodies culture, Pleurotus ostreatus 8743.
- Bremia lactucae**,
comparison, Botrytis cinerea, infection, effects on, cotyledons, ultrastructure, Lactuca sativa 8037.
downy mildew, disease resistance, genes, plant breeding, Lactuca sativa 8103.
downy mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, inheritance, Lactuca sativa 8093.
downy mildew, races, disease resistance evolution, Lactuca sativa 6280.
host-plant interactions, virulence genes, evolution, genetic variance, Lactuca sativa 352.
virulence inheritance, correlation, disease resistance, Lactuca sativa 3734.
virulence inheritance, Lactuca sativa downy mildew 8042.
virulence, Lactuca sativa, characterization 8047.
virulence, Lactuca sativa downy mildew, gene regulation 4538.
- Brettanomyces**,
contamination, wine, production, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection 2677.
- Brettanomyces anomalus**,
teleomorphs, Dekkera anomala sp. nov., soft drinks spoilage 7016.
- Brettanomyces intermedius**,
fermentation, batch culture, aerobic conditions, comparison anaerobic conditions 174.

- Brevibacterium**, cell culture, patents 5028.
fermentation, glutamic acid production, patents 5968.
floculation, ions gradients effects on 4157.
L-histidine biosynthesis, fermentation, patents 1709.
nitritase, biosynthesis, activity 887.
- Brevibacterium ammoniogenes**,
carbamoyl phosphorylation, physicochemical properties, antimicrobial activity 7485.
coenzyme A biosynthesis 76.
fumarate hydratase, production, recovery, purification, cost-benefit analysis 957.
NAD biosynthesis, carbohydrate metabolism, N-cetylpyridinium chloride stimulation 977.
purines metabolism, mutants, inosine production 978.
- Brevibacterium flavum**,
amino acids biosynthesis, enzymatic activity pathway 6844.
fermentation, lysine, growth rate, biomass, production 8520.
mutants, homoserine, biosynthesis, overproduction, inhibition, threonine, methionine, analogs 1709.
resistant mutant, threonine methionine analogs, homoserine overproduction, amino acids regulation 6815.
- Brevibacterium iodinum**,
cell walls, mannitol leichoic acid structure 5959.
- Brevibacterium lactofermentum**,
lysine production, association, sensitivity, fluoropyruvic acid 8521.
- Brevibacterium linum**,
mutants, dairy starters, surfaces inoculation, ripening, cheese 1115.
L-serine transport, growth conditions 6707.
- Brevibacterium maris**,
drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.
- Breweria**,
industrial effluents, biodegradation, wastewater treatment, marshes 3227.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, factors affecting, energy resources 535.
- Brewing**,
beer, *Saccharomyces uvarum* immobilization, fermentation 5274.
biotechnology, economic importance, characterization 7796.
equipment, patents 1806.
fermentation, books 5094.
- Brilliant green**,
agar, supplementation, mandelic acid, sodium sulfacetamide, effects on *Salmonella* growth 3332.
- British Isles**,
Albugo tragopogonis, plant diseases, Senecio vulgaris, incidence 2047.
coastal waters, bacteria, monitoring, use, Mollusca, methodology 8470.
composting, sludges, waste treatment 9196.
Cydia pomonella, biological control, granulosus virus 5243.
energy resources, factors affecting, crops, cultivation, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 524.
granulosus virus, pathogens, biological control, field trials, crop fields, *Pisum rapae* 1778.
ground water, surface water, *Erwinia* incidence 1612.
Phytophthora infestans, plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease control, metalaxyl resistance 3696.
rivers, aquatic hyphomycetes, ecological distribution, sampling, methodology, comparison 6782.
rivers, *Bacteroides fragilis*, indicator species, incidence, feces, pollution 4962.
rivers, fungi, colonization, growth rate, sewage 7545.
rivers, water isolates, tomato bushy stunt virus 4076.
soil, β -D-fructofuranosidase activity, assays 8195.
soil, plants, *Clostridium charleyi* 8977.
Solanum tuberosum, potato virus Y incidence 3629.
yeasts, incidence, minced meat, sausages 1088.
zea mays, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, pathogenesis, disease transmission, vectors 3569.
- Broad bean mottle virus**,
disease control, *Vicia faba* 7981.
- Brochothrix thermosphacta**,
fermentation cultures, gases atmosphere 3501.
food contamination, detection, sausages 7833.
media (selective), nutrient requirements, ecology, taxonomy 9289.
- food contamination, meat, packaging materials gases permeability, nitrite levels, effects on 1139.
- Brodinprim**,
+ dapsone, synergism, antibacterial activity, intracellular killing, *Mycobacterium leprae* 4739.
+ rifampazine, + dapsone, antibacterial activity, growth rate, *Mycobacterium lifu*, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Escherichia coli* 2214.
- Brome mosaic virus**,
infected hypocotyls, RNA methylation, RNA methyltransferase, *Vigna unguiculata* 7983.
- Bromination**,
disinfection, spas, disease control, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, skin diseases 3282.
- 1-H-(p-Bromobenzoxy)mitomycin C**,
X radiation analysis, mitomycin C absolute configuration 2383.
- Bromothane**,
pretreatment, potato virus X, potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.
- 6-p-Bromopencillanic acid**,
synthesis, β -lactamase inhibitors, patents 5749.
- Bromoperoxidase**,
purification, *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* 3412.
- N-Bromosuccinimide**,
chemical modification, tryptophan, histidine residues, proteinase, *Aspergillus* 947.
- E-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxycytidine**,
carboxylic analogs, synthesis methodology, antiviral activity 8293.
- (E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine**,
analog, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.
antiviral activity 5704.
antiviral activity, baculovirus replication 5702.
antiviral activity, varicella-zoster virus replication, cell culture 4751.
phosphate derivatives, affinity kinetics, inhibition, thymidylate kinase, herpes
- (E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine**, (continued)
simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 4747.
use, identification, herpes simplex virus 2, herpes simplex virus 1, methodology 5881.
- E-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine**,
carboxylic analogs, synthesis methodology, antiviral activity 8293.
- (E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate**,
antiviral activity, inhibition, kinetics, DNA polymerase, varicella-zoster virus 7373.
- Bromovirus**,
infection, protoplasts, electrical properties effects on susceptibility, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3645.
- Bromus**,
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici host range, Australia 8815.
- Bronopol**,
disease control, blight, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Agaricus bisporus* 7137.
disease control, blight, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Agaricus bisporus* 8885.
- Brown blotch**,
Artrobracter, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, detection, pathogenicity, Basidiomycetes, methodology 5061.
- Brown rot**,
Basidiomycetes, cellulose biodegradation, electron microscopy 2718.
decay fungi, wood, *Eucalyptus*, forests 7184.
disease control, lungcides, phytopathogenic fungi, *Prunus persica* 3754.
fruit trees, *Monilia fructicola* isolation, resistance association vinclozolin, incidence, Australia 9024.
Monilia fructicola, disease resistance, plant breeding 400.
Poria placenta, *Serpula lacrimans*, particles, detection, wood, transmission electron microscopy 6328.
Poria placenta, wood degradation, transmission electron microscopy, *Tsuga heterophylla*, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 7185.
post-harvest decay, *Pinus* wood, cell walls biodegradation, osmophilic particles formation, transmission electron microscopy 3826.
- Brown rust**,
Hordeum vulgare, *Triticum aestivum*, phenols metabolism association 5408.
Puccinia hordei, inhibition, chloroplasts, photosynthesis, *Hordeum distichum* 8825.
Puccinia recondita, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
Triticum aestivum disease resistance genes gene manipulation 4576.
Triticum aestivum, incidence, India 8812.
- Brown spot**,
Bipolaris oryzae, disease control, use, *Bacillus subtilis* foliar applications, seed treatments, *Oryza sativa* 3795.
Monilia fructicola, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.
Nicotiana tabacum, mancozeb disease control 5569.
Phaseolus vulgaris, epidemiology, pathogenicity, predictions models 1174.
Phaseolus vulgaris, pathology, epidemiology relationship cultivation techniques 303.
- Brucella**,
brucellosis immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoglobulin G 6736.
proteins + polysaccharides antigens, use, leukocyte migration inhibition assays, role, diagnosis, brucellosis, animal models, man 9302.
- Brucella abortus**,
antibodies, serum, detection, enzyme immunoassay, cattle 8478.
antibodies, EDTA, chemical modification, use, immunodiagnosis, agglutination, brucellosis 5031.
disinfectants, antibacterial activity 4977.
extracts, pyridines, solubility, purification, patents 2649.
immunofluorescence, detection, antibodies, cattle 2502.
immunoglobulin M, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4142.
media (isolation) 9303.
- Brucella bovis**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, sheep, field trials 9282.
- Brucella ovis**,
brucellosis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, males, sheep 9315.
immunodiagnosis, methodology, males, sheep 2508.
lipopolysaccharides characterization, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, epididymitis diagnosis, sheep 4149.
- Brucelliosis**,
Brucella ovis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, males, sheep 9315.
diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test, Bengal Rose test, man 5072.
diagnosis, role, leukocyte migration inhibition assays use *Brucella* proteins + polysaccharides antigens, animal models, man 9302.
immunodiagnosis, agglutination, *Brucella abortus* antigens, chemical modification, EDTA 5031.
immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoglobulin G, *Brucella* 6736.
- Brunchorstia laricina**,
blight, *Larix decidua* 2954.
- Brunchorstia pines**,
dieback, *Pinus*, geographical distribution, Europe 3817.
- Bryophyta**,
Uredinales host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.
- Buddiella davidii**,
alfalfa mosaic virus infection 8049.
- Buds**,
Rhizophora, methanogenesis 2801.
- Bufoles**,
milk, *Bacillus cereus* spore germination, heat treatments, amino acids supplements 6158.
- Buildings**,
chickens, airborne microorganisms measurements 4078.
preservatives, fungicides, patent applications 5279.
whisky storage, aerosols, carbon sources, *Deuteromycetes* 752.
- Bulb rot**,
Allium cepa, bacteria, association, pathology 2875.
- Bulbs**,
Allium cepa, *Allium sativum*, plant extracts, effects on, soil bacteria 4722.
Allium cepa, juices, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2685.
Allium cepa, post-harvest decay, water potential, temperature, *Botrytis allii* 1271.

Subject Index

Buiba, (continued)

Allium, ultrastructure, association, resistance, Botrytis allii, colonization

8078

Bulgacins

β -lactam antibiotics interaction, isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas mesocricophilus* 7477.

Bunt

Neovossia indica, disease spread, seed-borne diseases, quarantine, Triticum aestivum 2824.

Neovossia indica, genetic control, pathogenesis, Triticum aestivum 1205.

Neovossia indica, isolation, Triticum aestivum, methodology 1201.

Neovossia indica, temperature, humidity, effects on, incidence, Triticum aestivum

5427.

Triticum aestivum, disease resistance, Tilletia carries, Tilletia foetida 3745.

Bupelus pinarius

integrated control, insecticides, pathogenicity, bacteria 3477.

Burn infection

nosocomial infection, disease control, burns unit, burn patients 4080.

Burn patients

disease control, nosocomial infection, burn infection, laminar air flow, burns unit 4080.

Burns unit

nosocomial infection, burn infection, disease control, laminar air flow, burn patients 4080.

Butachlor

resistant mutant, *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation, effects on, *Oryza sativa*, yield 8220.

Butanediol

biomass, conversion, fermentation, reviews 6914.

production, glucose fermentation, anaerobic bacteria 5220.

1,4-Butanediol

screening methodology, *Pseudomonas* 3376.

2,3-Butanediol

biosynthesis, pentoses conversion, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, reviews 151.

D(-)-Butanediol dehydrogenase

stereospecificity, electrophoresis, bacteria 2626.

L(+)-Butanediol dehydrogenase

stereospecificity, electrophoresis, bacteria 2626.

Butanol

fermentation, carbon monoxide, organic acids, effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1667.

inhibition, fermentation, glucose, xylose, ethanol production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4392.

production, carbohydrates fermentation, continuous culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, patents 5232.

production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, continuous culture 7769.

production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, growth rate, temperature, effects on, batch culture 7761.

production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, mixed culture, *Clostridium thermocellum*, characterization 7771.

production, continuous culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, cell adhesion 5236.

production, continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Clostridium beyerinckii* 1015.

production, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, mixed culture, *Clostridium cellulosum*+*Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1017.

production, fermentation, carbon monoxide inhibition, batch culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2672.

production, fermentation, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butylicum*, food processing wastes, fruits, *Malus pumila* 2658.

production, fermentation, monitoring, sensors, gas chromatography 8649.

production, pervaporation removal, batch culture, *Clostridium beyerinckii* 1004.

production, sugars fermentation, mixed culture, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, *Clostridium butylicum*, patents 7741.

production, xylose fermentation, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 5246.

1-Butene

oxidation, two-phase system solvents, optimization, microorganisms 8650.

Butiroin

biosynthesis, sporulation correlation, *Bacillus circulans* 5773.

Burr rot

Heterobasidion annosum, pathology, *Picea abies* 3809.

Butter

cakes, food contamination, microflora, bacteria 1878.

dairy industry, wastewater treatment, digestion (aerobic), bacteria 4929.

Butterfat

flavor improvements, starter cultures, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis* 7003.

Buttermilk

fermentation, \pm acidification, taste panel evaluation 8723.

phage typing, strains, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 236.

n-Butyl alcohol

biosynthesis, pentoses conversion, *Clostridium*, reviews 152.

production, ammonium effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1018.

production, batch culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 991.

production, fermentation, fuels, reviews 1032.

production, hemocellulose fermentation, mixed culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Trichoderma harzianum* 1010.

n-Butyl n-butyrate

production, use, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, patents 868.

n-Butylamine

lignocelluloses, sugars production, use, fermentation substrates, *Zea mays* 4405.

Butyated hydroxynitroole

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, calcium, magnesium, effects on 3064.

resistance, role, lipid composition, *Listeria monocytogenes* 7290.

3-Butylbenzothiazolium iodide

antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 2219.

1,3-Butylene glycol

antimicrobial activity, fungi, bacteria 3949.

2,3-Butylene glycol

biosynthesis, dissolved oxygen levels monitoring, bioreactors, *Bacillus subtilis* 5855.

fermentation, conversion, cellulose, hemocellulose, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*+*Trichoderma harzianum* mixed culture 8697.

production, glucose fermentation, aeration gases composition effects on, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2669.

production, immobilized cells, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 5245.

2,3-Butylene glycol, (continued)

production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, sugars fermentation, hemocellulose hydrolysis: endo-1,3- β -D-xyranase, *Trichoderma harzianum* 6909.

production, lactose conversion, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 997.

3'-(1-Butylphosphoryl) adenosine

yeasts extracts, nutrient requirements, rifamycin biosynthesis, *Nocardia* 4865.

Butyric acid

production, fermentation, cheese, dairy starters, *Clostridium butyricum*, *Clostridium sporogenes*, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 1838.

utilization anaerobic bacteria, isolation, *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* methanogenesis bioreactors 7273.

Byssochlamys

food contamination, silage 6166.

C.D.

N-acetyl-tetrapeptide methylamide derivatives 1519.

N-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-tripeptides p-nitroanilide relationship, gramicidin 1515.

erythritol anhydride, chemical modification, arginine residues, glyceroldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, inactivation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 891.

ferredoxin, iron-sulfur centers, reconstitution, *Pseudomonas ovalis* 4269.

galactinic acid, *Bacillus puvillifaciens* 870.

glucose dehydrogenase dissociation, pH induction, structure-activity relationships, *Bacillus megaterium* 4335.

gramicidin A dimers conformation 725.

gramicidin S analogs, β -turn folding, peptide synthesis 1520.

gramicidin S analogs, biological activity 1516.

gramicidin S analogs, peptide synthesis 1518.

paracelsin, *Trichoderma reesei* 1525.

protease autolysis, kinetics, *Aspergillus niger* 928.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxins, *Corynebacterium diptheriae* toxins 8781.

substrates binding, transketolase, kinetics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 892.

superoxide dismutase, cobalt binding, pH role, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 889.

superoxide dismutase, copper, zinc binding, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 888.

tryptophan synthase α -subunits thermal denaturation, calorimetry comparison, *Escherichia coli* 951.

Cacao

pod rot, *Monilia roreni*, disease control, chlorothalonil 6314.

Cactoblastis cactorum

infection susceptibility, biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolates, *Autographa californica* 990.

Cadangi-cadangi disease viroid

purification, infectivity, *Cocos nucifera* 2840.

Cadaverine

levels, spoilage indicators, Enterobacteriaceae, meat 7837.

Cadmium

acid rain, simulation, pollution effects, ammonification, nitrification, soil microorganisms 4643.

effects on carbon mineralization, soil microorganisms, ecological evaluation 4626.

effects on *Serratia marcescens* growth, pigments, biosynthesis 1433.

inhibition, dairy starters, lactic acid production, milk 1087.

inhibition, iron(II) oxidation, chelation, EDTA, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.

inhibition, respiration, electrode measurements, wastewater treatment 5811.

resistance, selection, sewage sludge, soil amendment, bacteria 6398.

soil pollution, respiration, extracellular enzymes biosynthesis, soil microorganisms 4663.

Cadmium sulfide

cellulose dehydrogenase immobilization, bacteria 44.

Caffeic acid

inhibition mechanisms, conidia germination, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5695.

Caffeine

effects on X radiation sensitivity, spores, *Bacillus megaterium* 8277.

Cajanus cajan

alternaria tenuissima infection, disease control 3762.

blight, disease control, methylaxyl, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f. sp. *cajani* 3785.

blight, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f. sp. *cajani*, chemicals, disease control 2918.

cultivars screening, disease resistance, foliar diseases 6299.

phosphorus uptake, nodules nitrogenase activity, yield, phosphate + composts effects on 470.

rhizosphere, *Fusarium udum*, interaction, *Curvularia lunata*, soil 2147.

rhizosphere microorganisms, harvesting effects on 3840.

roots, *Fusarium udum*, competitiveness, rhizosphere microorganisms, soil 1344.

wilt, diagnosis, use, electric currents 6211.

Cakes

butter, food contamination, microflora, bacteria 1878.

milk products, food contamination, bacteria 1871.

Calcimycin

analogs, synthesis, antibacterial activity 692.

Calcium

ions, disinfectants inactivation 4971.

levels, effects on pathogenesis, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 334.

nutrient requirements, role, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, *Glomus californicum*, *Glomus mosseae*, *Lactuca sativa* 2969.

role, thermal stability, alkaline proteinase, *Aspergillus niger* 8593.

Staphylococcus aureus, effects on antibacterial activity, butylated hydroxyanisole, tertiary butyl-hydroxyquinone 3064.

Calcium alginate

gels, concanavalin A, immobilized enzymes, β -D-fructofuranosidase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, glucose oxidase 8556.

magnetite, support, immobilized enzymes, proteinase, α -amylase, *Streptomyces fradiae*, *Aspergillus niger* 4349.

Calcium arsenate

effects on, *Phialophora graminicola*, pathogenicity, *Poa pratensis* 3583.

Calcium chloride

inhibition, growth, ethanol production, fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis* 163.

treatment, *Malus pumila* fruits, + maturity, effects on *Penicillium expansum* post-harvest decay 5504.

Calcium gluconate

production, *Aspergillus niger* cross-breeding 8665.

Calcium hydroxide

antibacterial activity 2237.

- Calcium hydroxide, (continued)**
effects on acid production, fermentation, grain, silage 1894.
- Calcium hypochlorite**,
disease control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, stalk rot, Zea mays 424.
- Calcium oxalate**,
Paullinus involutus, role, ectomycorrhizas symbiosis 6362
- Calcium oxide**,
disease control, *Brassica oleracea var. italica*, clubroot, *Plasmidiophora*
brassicae, factors affecting 7155.
disinfection, Pseudorabies virus, animal wastes, pigs 4067
effects on *Phaeosulcus vulgaris* nodulation, soils (acid) 1372.
fertilizers resistance, soil microorganisms, soils (podzolic) 2136.
fertilizers, stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Cenococcum graniforme*, *Pinus*
sylvestris 8950.
Leguminosae, effects on nitrogen fixation, nodulation, actinomycetes 3850
sewage sludge, fertilizers, soil amendment, effects on soil microorganisms, land
reclamation, mines 9013.
- Calcium pyrophosphate**,
binding sites, X-ray crystallography, inorganic pyrophosphatase, yeasts 1756.
- Calcium sulfate**,
teeth casts, disease transmission, microorganisms, dentistry 2462.
- Calcium-binding protein**,
purification, amino acid sequence N-terminus, *Streptomyces erythrus* 1711.
- Caldariomyces fumago**,
chloroperoxidase, phenols oxidation 5835.
- Calicivirus (feline)**,
vaccines, patents 5784.
- Calinectes sapidus**,
meat, pasteurization, canning, methodology 2782.
- Callose**,
deposition, leaves, disease resistance, powdery mildew, ml-o gene, *Hordeum*
vulgare 8090
- Callus culture**,
host plants, cell culture, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, methodology 6788.
selection, disease resistance, *Cercospora beticola* toxins, *Beta vulgaris* 7150.
- Calophyllum inophyllum**,
fruits, disease reservoirs, *Embilca officinalis* fruit rot *Colletotrichum*
gloeosporoides 5441.
- Calopogonum mucunoides**,
growth association *Cocos nucifera*, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms
activity, soil fertility 1383.
- Calorimetry**,
aerobic conditions, growth, *Escherichia coli* 7640.
azurmerin, antibacterial activity, *Eschenchia coli* 2283.
cellulose hydrolysis, *Cellulomonas uda* 6989.
nodules, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max*
449.
thermogenesis, culture, microorganisms, reviews 793.
tryptophan synthase α -subunits thermal denaturation, comparison C.D.,
Escherichia coli 951.
- Camellia sativa**,
transmission (seed), turnp yellow mosaic virus, pathology 7114.
- Camellia sinensis**,
extraction, enzymes, *Trichoderma lignorum*, *Aspergillus foetidus*, *Trichoderma*
vnde 4446.
leaves, desiccation, effects on, fermentation 8730.
leaves extraction, use, cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, fungi 1829.
- Camrula pellicuda**,
biological control, pathogens 114.
- CAMP test**,
identification, cattle urinary tract *Corynebacterium renale* 7599.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 9309.
- Campylobacter**,
antibacterial activity, aztreonam, ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin, ofloxacin,
antibiotic HR810, antibiotic RU28965 3966.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3962.
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology,
seroepidemiology application, domestic animals 8487.
clinical isolates, pigs, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3986.
drug sensitivity testing 7355.
isolation, carcasses, skin, chickens 1873.
like bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gastrointestinal tract epithelium
isolates 2272.
plasmids, detection, screening 1640.
superoxide dismutase, electrophoresis 2603.
- Campylobacter coli**,
antibacterial activity, nitrothiazole derivatives 591.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, restriction endonuclease mapping, hybridization
analysis 3876.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4792.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin+clavulanic
acid 4844.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, feces isolates, pigs, abattoirs 3101.
asparagine deamination, detection, ammonia electrodes 9301.
biotyping, methodology 3358.
enumeration, bioluminescence, ATP, liquid culture, methodology 4202.
isolation, media (enrichment), methodology 7585.
isolation methodology, isolation, poultry 7829.
lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition, biological activity 3462.
media (culture) 4198.
plasmids, correlation, antibiotic resistance 2203.
- Campylobacter fecalis**,
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, cattle
1462.
- Campylobacter fetus**,
media (transport), media (enrichment) 5037.
- Campylobacter fetus subsp. fetus**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin+clavulanic
acid 4844.
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, cattle
1462.
- Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin+clavulanic
acid 4844.
- Campylobacter jejuni**,
animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Cercopithecus aethiops*, Macaca
- Campylobacter jejuni, (continued)**
fascicularis, *Papio papio* 4780.
antibacterial activity, nitrothiazole derivatives 591.
antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, characterization 1423.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, restriction endonuclease mapping, hybridization
analysis 3876.
antibiotic resistance, rifampin, sodium deoxycholate resistance, freezing,
heating effects on 9031.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4792.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin+clavulanic
acid 4844.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, feces isolates, pigs, abattoirs 3101.
asparagine deamination, detection, ammonia electrodes 9301.
biotyping, methodology 3358.
cow's milk contamination, role, feces, cattle 8733.
drug sensitivity testing 7353.
drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, cattle
1462.
enumeration, bioluminescence, ATP, liquid culture, methodology 4202.
food, radiation radioresistance 1918.
growth, beef, gases effects on survival 1103.
identification, DNA probes 4146.
indicator species, surface water, isolation, swabs, membrane filtration 9339.
isolation, food, media (enrichment) 1102.
isolation, media (enrichment), methodology 7585.
isolation methodology, food contamination, poultry 7829.
isolation, milk, methodology 7022.
lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition, biological activity 3462.
meat contamination, gastroenteritis, reviews 1104.
media (culture) 4198.
media (enrichment), methodology 1668.
plasmids, correlation, antibiotic resistance 2203.
spoilage, spices 7826.
thermal injury, repair, detection, methodology 830.
- Campylobacter lariida**,
biotyping, methodology 3358.
- Campylobacter pylori**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, characterization 2364.
- Canada**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 3115.
barley yellow dwarf virus epidemics, disease transmission, vectors, *Rhopalosiphum*
padi, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5432.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6086.
Brassica napus seeds, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* contamination 8067.
coastal environments, *Vaccinium*, *Monilinia* blight, epidemiology 6276.
control programs, seed-borne diseases, blight, *Phaeosulcus vulgaris* 4507.
Graminae, isolation, *Coprinus psychromorbidus*, snow mold 8020.
Graminae, isolation, *Fusarium nivale*, pathogenicity, taxonomy, isolates
comparison 8022.
greenhouse, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, epidemiology, tomato mosaic virus 2867.
greenhouses, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, corky rot, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 5466.
lakes, bacteria, population dynamics, cellulose, biodegradation 7805.
lakes, otitis externa, epidemiology, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3284.
lakes, recreation sites, microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, man 8434.
lakes, tundra, nitrogen fixation, *Stereocaulon*, *Nostoc*, *Leguminosae* 8994.
Medicago sativa crop fields, fungi infection 5424.
Medicago sativa, root rot, crown rot, *Fusarium*, *Cylindrocarpum*, *Plenodomus* 7987.
Nicotiana tabacum, blue mold epidemiology 3679.
pathogens, biological control, insects, books 841.
prairies, nitrogen mineralization measurements, soil microorganisms 3853.
rivers, coliforms recovery, membrane filtration 6656.
stem rot, Brassica napus, Brassica campestris, epidemiology, relationship, seeds,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum contamination levels 8068.
trees, urban environments, *Armillaria mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology
8163.
Trifolium hybridum roots, fungi infection, new records 5392.
- L-Canavanine**,
effects on pathogenicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, *Manduca*
sexta 7767.
- Candida**,
antifungal activity, chlorpromazine 5683.
antifungal activity comparison, antifungal agents 5689.
antifungal activity, nifuratel 6481.
antifungal activity, streptosporangium 1,6-dihydroxy-2-chlorophenazine 3165.
biodegradation, resorcinol, characterization 3496.
candidemia, diagnosis, chromatography 3379.
contamination, drinking water 7560.
contamination, fuels, ships 3032.
cultivation, wood hydrolysates 6791.
drug sensitivity testing, dilution tests 5694.
ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
etiology, sour rot, pathology, Vitis 2852.
food contamination, minced meat \pm γ radiation 5317.
D- β -hydroxyalkanoic acid production, patents 7655.
isolation, beef, identification, characterization 5316.
lysine biosynthesis 5127.
lysozyme biosynthesis 5180.
mannans, foliar applications, disease control, tobacco mosaic virus, *Datura*
stramonium 6322.
mutants, metabolic pathways, xylulose, reviews 211.
Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.
pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
phenylheptatrienol antimicrobial activity 621.
- Candida acapaulgens**,
media (culture), use, cellulose production hydrolysates 5911.
- Candida albicans**,
aculeacin A antibiotic resistance relationship lipid composition 5674.
n-alkanes carbon sources, sterols biosynthesis 8229.
antibiotic 19009 isomers, antifungal activity 4034.
antifungal activity, antibiotic LY12019 5756.
antifungal activity, Bay n 7133, Bay L 9139 604.
antifungal activity, guanidylfungin A, guanidylfungin B 3208.
antifungal activity, itraconazole 614.
antifungal activity, kaifolinol-A, isolation, *Acanthella* 619.
antifungal activity, ketoconazole 9085.
antifungal activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyoxanoline 716.

Subject Index

Candida albicans, (continued)

- antifungal activity, itraconazole 606
- antigens, purification, affinity chromatography 3380
- antimicrobial activity, quaternary ammonium compounds, structure-activity relationships 617
- 1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949
- cell walls, amphotericin B, effects on, characterization 9285
- chitin synthase, inhibition, L-alanylpyrolysine C analogs 7360
- Chrysosporium pannorum chrysoandrin antimicrobial activity 3180
- clinical isolates, ketoconazole drug sensitivity testing 5686
- clinical isolates, Plasma membranes, role drug resistance, ketoconazole 558
- disinfectants, antifungal activity 1620
- fluconazole antifungal activity, synthetic media dilution tests 5691
- fluconazole, bifonazole, BAY N 7133, antifungal activity 5568
- 5-fluorocytosine drug resistance, uracil phosphoribosyltransferase activity 557
- germ tubes formation, ethanol contamination, buffers 1681
- 1,3- β -D-glucan synthase, activity, echinocandin, inhibition 727
- hybrids, drug resistance, 5-fluorocytosine, association, ploidy 7325
- imidazole resistance 1440
- juglone antifungal activity 8280
- media (isolates), clinical isolates 5929
- mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, miconazole, inhibition 3921
- N-(5-pyrimidinyl)-benzene sulphonamides, antifungal activity 3076
- sensitivity, nikkomycin Z antifungal activity, peptide permease role 7490
- subconazole antimicrobial activity 3953
- tolconazole antifungal activity 2246
- tolconazole antifungal activity 8278
- ultrastructure, growth, antineoplastic agents, effects on 5564

Candida boldini

- adenosine, adenine, conversion, production, ATP 8638
- diamine acetyltransferase purification, characterization, nitrogen sources, spermidine, putrescine 6012
- dihydroxyacetone kinase, purification, characterization 906

Candida brassicae

- batch culture, nutrient requirements, minerals supplementation 5908

Candida colliculosa

- + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, wine 7793

Candida curvula

- fermentation, whey, lipids biosynthesis, continuous culture 8653
- triacylglycerol lipase, purification, characterization 6845

Candida cylindracea

- lipase, chemical modification, fatty acids, oils 8575
- triacylglycerol lipase, hydrolysis, esterification, acids, alcohols, racemization 1768
- triacylglycerol lipase production, reviews 4355

Candida guilliermondii

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, growth association inhibition zones 5752
- biodegradation, tannins, bark 6144
- chemostats, transitions, computer applications 2533
- hexadecane oxidation 1404
- hydrolysates, use, nutrient sources, cell culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lactic acid bacteria 2530
- hydrolysates, stimulation, growth, lactic acid bacteria, yeasts 4982
- mutagenesis, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559
- polyols biosynthesis, carbon sources 6094
- pyruvate kinase purification, affinity chromatography 2615

Candida humicola

- carbohydrate composition, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368

Candida ingens

- cell culture, fatty acids volatiles bioaccumulation 5934

Candida intermedia

- detoxification, F-2 toxin, Fusarium, contamination, grain, Zea mays 7922

Candida kefyr

- pectinolytic enzymes, purification, characterization 8588

Candida krusei

- drug sensitivity, pathogenicity, sinuses, clinical isolates 598
- population levels, fermentation, nukadoko, fermented food 5308

Candida lipolytica

- n-alkanes utilization, emulsifiers, effects on, growth rate, ultrastructure, biomass 1403

Candida lusitana

- cell culture, aeration 3390

Candida parapsilosis

- elimination methodology, macrophages cell culture contamination 4978

Candida parapsilosis

- boconazole antifungal activity 2246

Candida pelliculosa var. acetabularis

- β -D-glucosidase, purification, molecular weight, activity 8544
- Candida pseudotropicalis, ethanol, biomass, β -D-galactosidase, production, whey, waste treatment 769
- fermentation, inulin, inulinase, tubers extracts, Helianthus tuberosus 6950
- fermentation, starch, wastewater treatment 5849
- pectinolytic enzymes, purification, characterization 8588

Candida pulcherrima

- + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, wine 7793

Candida rugosa

- triacylglycerol lipase, use, hydrolysis, fats, oils 4356

Candida salmonicola

- hydrocarbons biodegradation, metabolites, use carbon sources, mixed culture, Trichosporon cutaneum 2185
- hydrocarbons metabolism, mixed culture, Trichosporon cutaneum 4667

Candida scottii

- cultivation, wood hydrolysates 6791
- growth, wood hydrolysates media 6789

Candida shehatae

- petite mutant, D-xylose substrates, ethanol production 1038
- protoplast fusion, polyploids hybrids, D-xylose fermentation, ethanol production 6117
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production 5271
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production 6955

Candida shehatae

- + Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, wine 7793

Candida tropicalis

- antifungal activity, ketoconazole 9085
- biodegradation, tannins, bark 6144
- biodegradation, wood hydrolysates, xylose, lignin 1060
- chromatin, deoxyribonuclease I isoenzymes, isolation, characterization 1751
- cytochrome P450, antisera cross-reactivity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role, gene expression, genetic engineering, xenobiotics biodegradation 6153
- glutathione, production 4273
- growth, biosynthesis, lipids, waxes 1016
- lactic acid bacteria, fermentation, effects on pH, nutritive value, grain, Zea mays 1121
- polysaccharides, treatment, tobacco mosaic virus, infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 5519
- N-(5-pyrimidinyl)-benzene sulphonamides, antifungal activity 3076
- single-cell protein, feeding trials, nutritive value, goats 5335
- starter cultures, activated sludge, wastewater treatment, phenols detoxification 4928
- thermophilic fungi, alkanes utilization, dicarboxylic acids production 1707
- urea effects on alkanes metabolism 3026

Candida utilis

- biodegradation, wood hydrolysates, xylose, lignin 1060
- biomass, production, substrate specificity, nutrient sources, sugar 8696
- cell culture, batch culture, growth rate, ethanol metabolism 9343
- cell culture, substrates, ethanol, acetic acid 2534
- chemostats, population dynamics, metabolism, physiology, computer applications 764
- chemostats, transitions, computer applications 2533
- continuous culture 5091
- ethanol conversion, ethyl acetate production 1012
- ethyl acetate production, EDTA, iron, effects on 998
- fermentation, biomass, production, continuous culture 7659
- fermentation substrates, lignocelluloses, hydrolysis, steam-acetic acid, crop residues, Zea mays 1077
- β -D-fructofuranosidase, poly vinyl alcohol filaments, fabrics, bioreactors 6860
- glucmannans, carbohydrate composition 90
- growth, peat hydrolysates 1704
- growth rate, kinetics, carbon sources, ethanol, acetic acid 6806
- growth, respiration, pH, atmospheric pressure, effects on, chemostats 5910
- protoplast fusion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5087
- single-cell protein, diets, aquaculture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6170
- single-cell protein, feeding trials, nutritive value, cattle 7041
- single-cell protein, feeds, chickens 245
- single-cell protein levels, nutritional shifts 876
- single-cell protein production, paper mills industrial wastes 5123
- single-cell protein production, Quercus aeglops seeds hydrolysis 5337
- single-cell protein, RNA removal, ribonuclease activation 5303
- starter cultures, biosynthesis, aldehydes, aroma compounds, flavor compounds, sausages 1125
- temperature effects on growth rate, substrates, ethanol, glucose 5084
- wastewater treatment, food industry, oils, Olea europaea 756
- wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, distillates 1546

Candida utilis

- biomass, media (culture), pH effects on 1684

Candida wickerhamii

- β -D-1,4-glucosidase, expression regulation, cultural characteristics 6861
- β -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization 6878

Candida wickerhamii

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mixed culture, cellodextrins fermentation, ethanol production 6962

Candida zeylanoides

- incidence, minced meat, sausages, British Isles 1088

Candidemia

- diagnosis, chromatography 3379

Canker

- Citrus, disease spread, statistical analysis, Argentina 325
- Cytospora abietis, Abies grandis, effects on growth, USA, Oregon 8164
- Cytospora chrysosperma, + environmental stress, role, Populus dieback 8157
- Dolichocha populea, remote sensing, detection, Populus 1340
- Endothia glyoxys, disease spread, water stress effects on, Quercus palustris 2131
- Erwinia, epidemiology, disease control, Carica papaya, US Virgin Islands, St Croix 8874
- Gremmeniella abietina, disease control, Pinus, germination, conidia, methodology 4235
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, Rubus 8064
- Leucostoma, disease resistance, plant breeding, Prunus persica 400
- Massanella olea sp. nov., Olea europaea 2835
- Nectria ditissima, pathogenesis, Fagus sylvatica nutrition effects on 8159
- Nectria ditissima strains pathogenicity, Fagus sylvatica 5590
- Nectria, Fagus grandifolia 3823
- Pinus elliotii, mortality, Cronartium quercuum f.sp. fusiforme sporulation, USA, Florida 8162
- protomycetes macrosporous, pathology, Coriandrum sativum, amino acids, sugar 205
- Pseudomonas syringae, cold injury, Prunus persica 2016
- Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae incidence, Prunus, Australia 8833
- Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae incidence, Prunus avium 8839
- Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae, Prunus americana, cold effects on pathogens 322

Canker

- Sclerotinia, Gremmeniella abietina, temperature effects on survival, host-pathogen interactions 3820
- Seridium cardinale, biological control, Cupressus, Trichoderma viride 2896
- Xanthomonas campestris, Citrus aurantifolia, Citrus sinensis 6245
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. citri, antibacterial agents, disease control, Citrus 1315

- Canna**, cultivars, disease resistance, rust, *Puccinia thaliae*, hippeastrum mosaic virus
- Canna indic**, cultivars, disease resistance, rust, *Puccinia thaliae*, hippeastrum mosaic virus 1278.
- Cannabinoide**, fungistasis, *Phomopsis ganjae*, pathogenicity, *Cannabis sativa* 3698.
- Cannabis sativa**, *Phomopsis ganjae*, pathogenicity, cannabinoids, fungistasis 3698.
- Canned food**, spoilage, lactic acid, chemical analysis, microorganisms 7840.
- Canning**, *Callinectes sapidus*, meat, pasteurization, methodology 2782.
- Caphnophtophaga ochrales**, polysaccharides, purification, characterization 8068
- Capella bursa-pastoris**, survival, reproduction, white rust, *Albugo candida*, powdery mildew, *Peronospora parasitica*, effects on 3686.
- Capelium**, Fosteyl-Al treatment induction phytoalexins biosynthesis, hypersensitive response, prophylaxis, *Phytophthora nicotianae* infection 6312.
- juices, foliar applications, disease control, tomato mosaic virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2119.
- seed-borne diseases, biological control, inoculation, attenuation, cucumber mosaic virus 4610.
- seed-borne diseases, cold storage, survival, *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 2889.
- Capicum annuum**, capsidiol, effects on cell membranes, lipid composition, protein composition, capsidiol 3622.
- dieback, *Colletotrichum capsici*, conidia, incidence 2020.
- resistance, *Bs* gene, hypersensitive response, spot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 8100.
- fruit rot, post-harvest decay, temperature effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium equiseti* 8071.
- leafspot, *Cercospora capsici*, Korea, Rep. 3683.
- pathogenesis, cucumber mosaic virus 3627.
- phytophthora, leaf blight, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 2037.
- plant breeding, disease resistance, tobacco etch virus, potato virus Y, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 390.
- protoplasts, phytoalexins lysis protoplasts, association, *phytophthora capsici* infection, in vitro 3733.
- seed-borne fungi, pathogenicity 3659.
- spot, *Phaeoamuliana capsicola*, disease control, fungicides 2094.
- tomato mosaic virus isolates, strains new records, Hungary 5493.
- Capicum frutescens**, fruit rot, post-harvest decay, temperature effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium equiseti* 8071.
- Capsidiol**, *Capicum annuum*, effects on cell membranes, lipid composition, protein composition, *Phytophthora capsici* 3622.
- Capsular-polysaccharide galactohydrolase**, phage ERA103 infected *Erwinia amylovora*, physicochemical properties 4314.
- Capsules**, *Bacillus anthracis*, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4229.
- Bordetella bronchiseptica*, preparation, electron microscopy, methodology 6758.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, polysaccharides, antibodies measurements, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, radioimmunoassay 4193.
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, antigens, labelling, use, protein A+gold 913.
- polysaccharides, carbohydrate composition, *Neisseria meningitidis* 971.
- polysaccharides, immunoglobulins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4164.
- polysaccharides, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibodies measurements, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, radioimmunoassay comparison 8483.
- polysaccharides, structure, vaccines, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 747.
- ultrastructure preservation methodology, immunoelectron microscopy, *Escherichia coli* 7588.
- Captfol**, = benomyl, disease control, aerial applications, citrus fruitdrop, Belize 8316.
- disease control, purple blotch *Alternaria porii*, downy mildew *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 8125.
- disease control, *Pyricularia gresia*, blast, *Eleusine coracana* 2103.
- fungicide control, scab, leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2096.
- fungicides, disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, late blight, early blight, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8126.
- toxicity, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, plasmids role resistance, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Trifolium* 3003.
- Captan**, chemical control, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay *Dioscorea tuberosa* 5508.
- effects on phosphorus, nutrient absorption, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, *Allium cepa* 8183.
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culmaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
- +ortho X-77, effects on post-harvest decay decay fungi, *Pyrus communis* fruits 3723.
- Cardaxol**, drug resistance, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 2194.
- Carbamates**, fungicides, patents 2933.
- 3-Carbamoyloxy cephalosporins**, synthesis, patents 5738.
- Carbanem**, isolation, column chromatography, fermentation, microorganisms, patents 6591.
- Carbanema**, accumulation, *Streptomyces griseus* subsp. *cryophilus*, sulfate transport deficient mutant 8382.
- biosynthesis, role, olivanic acids precursors, *Streptomyces* 3177.
- biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
- patents 8300.
- phosphorylation, physicochemical properties, antimicrobial activity 7485.
- production, recombination, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces griseus* subsp. *cryophilus* 8379.
- Carbaryl**, carbofuran, metabolism, *Bacillus*, soil, media (culture) 6363.
- Carbaryl**, (continued) degradation bacteria, selection, pH limiting factors, soil 7220.
- effect on, *Glomus mosseae*, sporulation, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea* 6388.
- effects on succession, seed-borne fungi, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.
- integrated control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Vainormorpha necatrix*, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.
- Carbendazim**, biodegradation, soil, *Alternaria alternata*, *Bipolaris tetramera* 7813.
- detection, soil, association, penicillium digitatum, bioassays 8282.
- disease control, leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis*, Ivory Coast 6307.
- disease control, *Pisum sativum* powdery mildew 5556.
- disease control, tomato spotted wilt virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8137.
- field trials, *Oryza sativa*, blast, *Pnycularia oryzae* 2108.
- foliar applications, disease control, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, eye spot, *Triticum aestivum* 417.
- seed treatments, disease control, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Sorghum bicolor* 2945.
- seed treatments, disease control, udhatta disease, *Oryza sativa* 5578.
- treatment, *Arachis hypogaea* leafspot, rust 8129.
- Carbenicillin**, antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4008.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.
- antibacterial activity, penicillin-binding protein binding, filaments morphology, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2295.
- antibiotic resistance, high concentrations, *Bacillus subtilis* 9030.
- antibiotic synergism, astromycin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4757.
- bactericidal activity, resistance, growth conditions, liquid culture, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3146.
- +clavulanic acid, formulations, patents 6561.
- comparison, azlocillin, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2329.
- resistance relationship, cell surface changes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7302.
- Carbocyclic purine nucleosides**, derivatives, antiviral activity, replication, vaccinia virus 7375.
- Carboline**, antiviral activity mechanisms, Sindbis virus infected, Vero cells 8297.
- Carboturan**, biodegradation, flooded soils, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, *Streptomyces* 2729.
- carbaryl, metabolism, *Bacillus*, soil, media (culture) 6363.
- production, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8998.
- Carbohydrate composition**, antigen O, structure, *Escherichia coli* 85.
- content, association, *Oryza sativa* sheath blight 6234.
- enterotoxin A, lymphocytes interaction, *Staphylococcus* 1944.
- exo-1-4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus awamori* 1757.
- glucocannans, *Candida utilis* 90.
- growth conditions, relationship, *Penicillium gortekianum* alkaloids biosynthesis 984.
- Hansenula polymorpha*, comparison, *Saccharomyces*, biochemical characteristics 4728.
- lipopolysaccharides, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2632.
- lipopolysaccharides, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 3463.
- lipopolysaccharides, *Salmonella minnesota* 1774.
- mannitol, trehalose, gas chromatography, *Agaricus bisporus* 1773.
- polysaccharides, bacteria, yeasts, fermentation, soil stabilization 4368.
- polysaccharides, capsules, *Neisseria meningitidis* 971.
- polysaccharides, purification, characterization, *Zymomonas mobilis* 3461.
- structure, lipid A, gram-negative bacteria 5369.
- Carbohydrate metabolism**, NAD biosynthesis, N-cetylpyridinium chloride stimulation, *Brevibacterium ammonigenes* 977.
- xylose, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, bacteria, fungi, reviews 212.
- yeasts, identification, API test 836.
- Carbohydrates**, amino acids, composition, cell walls, *Streptococcus*, methodology 2490.
- cell surface, fermentation, dispersion, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4415.
- fermentation, butanol production, continuous culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, patents 5232.
- hydrolysis, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, patents 2675.
- levels, leaves, *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* infection effects on, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3556.
- moety, β -D-fructofuranosidase immobilization, yeasts 35.
- production, *Manihot esculenta* polysaccharides metabolism, *Aspergillus niger* growth 1.
- reduction, assays, cellulase activity measurements, gram-negative bacteria 1766.
- roots exudates, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on, *Sorghum vulgare*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Citrus aurantium* 451.
- synthetic, use, cell culture, yeasts 1685.
- translocation, *Myrioglossa atramentosa*, infection, *Paspalum notatum* 6235.
- β -Carboline**, synthesis, relationship, lavendamyacin synthesis, use, palladium 8352.
- Carbon**, effects on organic compounds biodegradation, bacteria 6974.
- electrodes, adsorption, removal, *Escherichia coli* 816.
- isotopes, effects on ribulose biphosphate carboxylation, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6041.
- isotopes, *Sarcinia* fractionation 6134.
- metabolism, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 644.
- mineralization, microorganisms, soil, forests, USA, New Jersey 7180.
- mineralization, soil microorganisms, cadmium, zinc effects on, ecological evaluation 4626.
- +nitrogen bonds, enzymes cleavage, association, validamycin A biodegradation, *Flavobacterium saccharophilum* 700.
- nutrient dynamics, leaf litter decomposition, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil fauna, *Anthropoda* 428.
- substrates, effects on phenols biodegradation, aquatic bacteria 2738.
- Carbon (activated)**, +activated sludge, wastewater treatment, industrial wastes, food processing, potatoes 2439.
- adsorption, poliovirus, humic acids, fulvic acids effects on, water analysis 5864.
- particles, bacteria attachment, chlorine disinfection, drinking water 1611.
- systems, ozone enhancement, wastewater treatment 7529.
- Carbon cycle**, interaction nitrogen cycle, mineralization, soil microorganisms 7209.
- mineralization, soil microorganisms 8984.

Subject Index

Carbon cycle, (continued)

Solanum melongena, little leaf effects on, mycoplasma-like organisms 2873.

Carbon dioxide

atmosphere, effects on proteinase activity, role, food spoilage, *Pseudomonas fragi*, *Streptomyces caespitosus* 7020.
effects on, heat activation, spore germination, *Bacillus*, milk 1912.
effects on, morphology, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, penicillin, production 9128.
effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, proteins, secretion 8517.
effects on solid state fermentation, *Polyporus*, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, *Polyporus tulipiferae*, straw, *Hordeum vulgare* 4438.
energy sources, contamination, effects on heterotrophy, autotrophy, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 142.
gas exchange, leaves, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 8824.
inhibition, *Pseudomonas fragi*, carbon sources utilization, oxygen limitation, meat isolates 7010.
levels, adaptations, spoilage, *Pseudomonas*, *Lactobacillus*, seafood, *Sebastes* 229 levels, blood culture, *Escherichia coli* 4183.
levels, composting, sewage sludge, correlation, succession, thermophilic bacteria 2426.
Mars simulations, exobiology, growth conditions, soil microorganisms, bacteria 2137.
oxidation bacteria + hydrogen bacteria mixed culture, cultivation, growth 6754, pressure, correlation, bacterial levels, effluents, digestion (anaerobic) 3269.
pressure, fermenters, beer, effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4387.
production rates measurements, microorganisms cell culture, mathematical models 6689.
production, soil respiration, bacteria enumeration, pasture, top soil removal 6340.
production, tetrahydroethylene transformation, anaerobic conditions 6635.
release, soil microorganisms, bacteria 4625.
straw fermentation, effects on lignin biodegradation, *Stropharia rugosoannulata* 5298.
uptake, *Nicotiana tabacum*, 5-azadithiouracil effects on, potato virus X 3788.

Carbon dioxide fixation

Bradyrhizobium, bacteroids, nodules, *Lupinus luteus* 1392.
nitrogen fixation nodules, *Medicago sativa*, *Lotus corniculatus* 482.

Carbon monoxide

binding, cytochrome c, structure, function, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6038
conversion, formic acid production, *Methanoscoccus barkeri* 6816.
fermentation, acetone butanol ethanol, effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2667.
inhibition, fermentation, butanol, acetone, production, batch culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2672.
metabolism, acetic acid production, glucose limitations, *Clostridium thermocellum* 6823.
oxidation, bacteria, use sensors 8482.
preservatives, antibacterial activity, toxins, *Clostridium botulinum*, cured products, meat 1908.

Carbon sources

acetic acid, *Bacillus sphaericus* isolation, media (selective), soil 7197.
alfatoxins biosynthesis, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3510.
n-alkanes, *Candida albicans*, sterols biosynthesis 8229.
antibiotics, media (culture), effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth, antibiotic resistance mutants 6439.
Arecaceae oils, use, single-cell protein production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8230.
benzoic acid biodegradation, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4437.
cell division, synchronization, continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 5043.
chloroform, heterotrophic bacteria, interference, use, preservatives, nitrate water analysis 6148.
comparison, identification, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Vibrionaceae* 6740.
comparison, identification, gram-negative bacilli 6742.
Dioscorea, bioreactors, hydrogen production, energy resources, bacteria 157.
effects on α -D-glucosidase production, batch culture, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 962.
effects on, dispersion, flocculation, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4413.
effects on, production, extracellular enzymes, endo-polymethylgalacturonase, *Aspergillus carbonarius* 8623.
energy balance, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 7248.
fermenters, effects on lipid composition, *Fusarium sambucinum* 1003.
glucose conversion, penicillin yield, fermentation, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 7437.
Glycine max, nodulation, bacteroids, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 5630.
industrial wastes, growth conditions, single-cell protein production, *Scytalidium acidophilum* 2560.
Malus pumila fruits, fermentation, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 878
nutrient requirements, proteinase, α -amylase, production, *Aspergillus oryzae* 1723.
photosynthesis, leaves, chlorophyll levels, relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Pisum sativum* 7228.
polyols biosynthesis, *Candida guilliermondii* 6094.
proteinase production, extracellular enzymes, *Streptomyces moderatus* 2623
radioactive labelling, methanogenesis, *Methanobacillus kuznetsovii* 4668
D-serine, D-serine hydratase biosynthesis, *Citrobacter intermedium* 6848.
single-cell protein production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 5304.
starch, growth, biomass production, *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* 2574.
tests, computer applications, *Pseudomonas* incidence, meat 7827.
translocation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots, plants 456.
utilization, *Pseudomonas fragi*, oxygen limitation, carbon dioxide inhibition, meat isolates 7010
whisky, aerosols, *Deuteromycetes*, storage buildings 752.

Carbon-11

erythromycin A, automated methods, 681.

Carbon-13

labelling, biosynthesis pathway, maduramicin α , maduramicin β , N.M.R., *Actinomyces yumaensis* 4876.

Carbon-14

labelling, biosynthesis pathway, maduramicin α , maduramicin β , N.M.R., *Actinomyces yumaensis* 4876.
labelling, turnover, degradation, organic matter, crop residues, soil microorganisms 7207.
radioactive labelling, astromycin biosynthesis pathway, *Micromonospora olivasterospora* 4877.
radiometry, detection, respiration, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7595.
translocation, *Arachis hypogaea*, peanut green mosaic virus infection 6255.

Carbonated beverages

beverage industry, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production 1544.

Carboxamides

antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 419.

derivatives, fungicides, patents 2937.

Carboxin

seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, *Ustilago tritici*, loose smut, *Triticum aestivum* 4607.

(Z)-5-(2-Carboxy-2-fluorovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, antifungal activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.

Carboxyalkenylamidocapsoleporins

patent applications 8340.

Carboxyl groups

specificity, cyanamide, chemical modification, activity, proteinase, *Achromobacter* 5184.

Carboxyl-CoA binding sites

acetyl-CoA binding sites, acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Escherichia coli* 935.
ribulose biphosphate, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, carbon isotopes effects on, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6041.

Carboxylic acid derivatives

antibacterial activity, synthesis, new records 620.

7-Carboxymethoxy-phenylacetamid-3-cephems

derivatives, patents 9111.

Carboxymethylcellulose

hydrolysis, cellulase, mathematical models, *Cellulomonas* 4337.

immobilization, α -amylase, levels effects on, *Bacillus subtilis* 4324.

Carboxypeptidase

purification, characterization, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis, thermococcus 1750.

zinc containing, X-ray scattering, *Streptomyces albus* 52.

Carboxypeptidase A

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, benzylic acid, isolation, characterization, inhibition 15.

Carboxypeptidase B inhibitor

histatin characterization, *Streptomyces roseovindis* 4050.

Carcasses

Campylobacter isolation, chickens 1873.

chickens, *Salmonella* serotypes incidence, hatcheries 7023

ochratoxin A blood levels, pigs 7849

pigs, abattoirs, *Yersinia* isolation 1863

pigs, skin lesions, bacteria contamination, meat quality control 224.

pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* incidence, abattoirs, Norway 7871.

Carcinus maenas

fishery products food spoilage, cold storage effects on 1100.

Cardamine hirsuta

plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase localization, host-pathogen interactions, *Haustoria*, *Albugo candida* 8860.

Carduus tenuiflorus

rust, *Puccinia carduorum*, etiology, epidemiology, USA, California 3671.

Carica papaya

canker, Erwinia, epidemiology, disease control, US Virgin Islands, St Croix 8874.

food industry wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3268.

fruits, post-harvest decay, Colletotrichum gloeosporoides, storage conditions effects on 360.

fruits, *Stemphylium lycopersici* post-harvest decay, heat treatments, cold storage, effects on 3718.

papaya mosaic virus, detection, localization 2839

pathology, root rot, *Pythium* *pylomylo* 3690.

use, fungi media (culture) 5920

yellow, pathogenesis, plant viruses 2841.

Carlogenicity

tests, pH electrodes, sugar bottle feeding 767.

Carlivirus

characterization, pathogenesis, *Taraxacum officinale* 6256.

Carnation etched ring virus

immunosorbent assay, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy, monoclonal antibodies comparison, rabbits, chickens, mice 8461.

Carnation vein mottle virus

incidence, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, greenhouses, Yugoslavia 5496.

Carneccephala fulgida

habitat preferences, dispersal, vectors, Pierce's disease bacteria 8887.

Carnidazole

antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045.

Carotene

levels, silage aeration, forage 1895.

Carotenoids

biosynthesis, continuous culture, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4374.

biosynthesis, oxygen regulation, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4374.

production, fermentation, *Rhodotorula glutinis* var. *glutinis* 145.

Carpotroche

fungi plant diseases identification, USA, California 3657.

Carpobrotus edulis

fungi plant diseases identification, USA, California 3657.

Carraegenans

immobilized cells, aspartate ammonia-lyase activity, *Escherichia coli* 8621.
stability, digestion (anaerobic), *Eucheuma cottonii*, correlation, methanogenesis 3031.

Carraegenase

purification, characterization, aquatic bacteria, marine environment isolates 5984.

Caro's acid

salts, antibacterial activity 7352.

salts, antibacterial activity 9065.

Caro's acid triple salt

antibacterial activity 7352.

Carthamus

rust, *Puccinia carthami*, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases 4557.

Carthamus tinctorius

leafspot, toxicity, phytotoxins, *Alternaria carthami* 8853.

pathology, collar rot, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 1243.

roots, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.carthami* penetration, wilt pathogenesis 5488.

Carumnanam

antibacterial activity 6575.

Carvone

biosynthesis, fermentation, α -pinene, β -pinene, *Pseudomonas*, patents

Carvone, (continued)

1789.
Carya,
 spore traps, design, environmental surveys, Prunus, orchards 8492
Carya illinoensis,
 nuts, mycotoxins levels, fungal flora 2790.
 scab, *Cladosporium caryigenum*, environmental conditions, effects on, pathogenesis 7104.

- Caselin**,
 biodegradation, proteinase activity, *Streptococcus cremoris* cell walls 2725
 effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* survival, milk products 7029
 fermentation, coagulation, use, adherence, detergents formulations, lactic acid bacteria, patents 6796.
 utilization, proteinase detection, *Lactobacillus* 5203.

- β -Casein**,
 C-terminus, peptides, bitter principle, *Streptococcus cremoris*, starter cultures, synthesis 241.

- Caseinase**,
 production, pH effects on, fungi 4292.

- Caseinolytic enzymes**,
 gram-positive cocci, dairy starters, Cheddar cheese 7888.
 production, *Micrococcus* isolates, Cheddar cheese 7007.

- Cassava latent virus**,
 shoots infection, *Manihot esculenta* 8056.

- Cassava mosaic virus**,
 disease spread, *Manihot esculenta*, association, Bemisia, characterization 8873.
Cassia obtusifolia,
 weed control, biological control, *Alternaria cassiae* 2882.
 weed control, biological control, *Alternaria cassiae*, *Pseudocercospora nigricans*, *Pseudoperonospora cassiae*, *Ravenelia berkeleyi* 2884.

- Cassia tora**,
 weed control, biological control, *Alternaria cassiae*, *Pseudocercospora nigricans*, *Pseudoperonospora cassiae*, *Ravenelia berkeleyi* 2884.

- Castanea dentata**,
 blight, colonization, *Ceratocystis microspora*, *Ceratocystis eucastaneae* 437
 blight, hypovirulence, double-stranded RNA containing, colonial characteristics, *Endothia parasitica* 2956.
 wounds, *Cryptonectria parasitica* inoculation, pathogenesis 436.

- Endothia parasitica*, disease spread, virulence 6329.

- Catabolite repression**,
 glucose, penicillin, cephalosporin, biosynthesis, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 1492.
 β -D-glucosidase, *Trichoderma harzianum* 2610.
Penicillium chrysogenum penicillin biosynthesis 673.

- Catalase**,
 characterization, absorption spectroscopy, E.S.R., proteus mirabilis 1754.
 immobilized enzymes, glucose oxidation, *Aspergillus niger* 2628.
 isoenzymes, heme containing, purification, characterization, *Micrococcus* 897.
 media, gram-negative bacteria recovery, meat 3502.
 use, media (selective), coliforms recovery association frozen food 1106.

- Catalysis**,
 activity, cytochrome c+ligands complex formation, thermophilic bacteria 6047.

- Catalysts**,
 immobilized enzymes, industrial applications 4279.
 mechanisms, lignin biodegradation, microorganisms, reviews 1813.

- Catechol oxidase**,
 iron effects on, *Mycobacterium leprae* 4307.

- Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase**,
 m-aminophenol biodegradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6137.
 isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 895.

- Catechol 2,3-dioxygenase**,
 isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 895.

- Catenophylitis variabilis**,
 isolation, soil, *Majoca* 7206.

- Catheters**,
 antimicrobial agents, prophylaxis, urinary tract infection, patents 8445.
 films, antibiotic resistance, tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4685.
 urinary tract, bacteria detection methodology 7570.

- Cations**,
 effects on tyrosine phenol-lyase activity, *Citrobacter intermedium* 8596.
 ratio, relationship, disease resistance, downy mildew, crops 8077.

- Cats**,
 isolation, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, characterization 3892.

- Cattle**,
 anaplasmosis diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology 9297.
 animal wastes, vaccines production, antigenicity, purification, *Anaplasma marginale* 751.
 animal isolates, *Campylobacter fetus* subsp.fetus, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter fecalis*, drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1462.
 animal wastes, coliforms, antibiotic resistance, incidence 3044.
 animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3266.
 animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, yield, separators effects on 3285.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis, effects on, temperature effects on 7274.
 animal wastes, runoff, wastewater treatment, ponds, isolation, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4068.
 animal wastes, silage, crop residues, Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, silage 2779.
 animal wastes, waste treatment, ponds, pathogens reduction, algae, *Pisces* 3250.
 animal wastes, waste treatment, ponds, *Scenedesmus quadricauda*, antagonism, gram-negative bacilli 3233.
 antibodies, *Brucella abortus*, detection, immunofluorescence 2502.
 antibodies detection, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7577.
 bovine leukemia virus antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7578.
 bovine leukemia virus infected lymphocytes, inactivation, pasteurization, cow's milk 3507.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 6695.
 brain, food quality, food contamination, *Enterobacteriaceae*, hygiene, abattoirs 7875.
Campylobacter antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

Cattle, (continued)

- methodology, seroepidemiology application, domestic animals 8487.
 chymosin, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, use, Cheddar cheese production 6163
 dairy industry, manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1604.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, herpesvirus (bovine) 1, antigens 5021.

- erythrocytes, staining methodology, *Anaplasma marginale* 6706.
 feces, role, *Campylobacter jejuni* contamination, cow's milk 6733.
 feeding trials, nutritive value, single-cell protein 1891.
 feeding trials, nutritive value, single-cell protein, *Candida utilis* 7041.
 feeds additives, polycyclic ether antibiotics, patents 7890.
 feeds, aflatoxins, contamination 1927.

- feeds, food contamination, stercoratoxins, *Aspergillus versicolor* 1921.
 feeds, nutritive value, *Sorghum bicolor* silage fermentation 1897.
 growth hormone, overproduction, aggregation, purification, *Escherichia coli* 4360
 herpesvirus (bovine) 2 antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6699.
 herpesvirus (bovine) 4 antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6698.

- housing, disease control, air cleaning systems, adsorption, airborne microorganisms, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, enterovirus (bovine) 4077.
 immunogenicity, proteins, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines development, genetic engineering 1536
 infected erythrocytes, purification, *Anaplasma marginale* 9329.
 juveniles, antibiotics, treatment, effects on, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 556.

- keratococconjunctivitis, vaccines, *Neisseria*-*Branhamella*, patents 8393.
 lactic acid fermentation, rumen microorganisms, feed efficiency, monensin effects on 1130.

- manure, composting, actinomycetes 4070.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic) 3267.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic), isobutyric acid effects on methanogenesis, bioreactors 5804.

- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3224.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8419.

- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors, films, supports 5790.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, films, bioreactors 3247.
 manure, *Triticum aestivum* straw, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5789.

- manure, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1594.
 manure, waste treatment, two-phase digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic bacteria, 9191.

- mastitis, animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, bacteria 8236.

- mastitis, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9104.

- mastitis, bacteria, isolation, antibiotic resistance 7307.

- mastitis, disease control, milking machines, backflushing, iodine solutions 9237.

- mastitis, disease control, teat dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 9238.

- mastitis prevention, latex, teat sealants 7571.

- mastitis prevention, teat dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate 3293.

- mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, protein A+ β -bacterin vaccines 9179.

- milk, rotavirus (bovine), methanogenesis, complement fixation 796.

- Mycoplasma bovis* infection diagnosis, acridine orange staining 4129.

- prochymosin, genetic engineering, gene expression, inclusion bodies formation, disulfide bonds, intracellular levels accumulation, *Escherichia coli* 6840.
 rumen microorganisms, fermentation, ionophores effects on, reviews 1129.
 rumen microorganisms, fermentation, ionophores effects on, reviews 1132.
 rumen microorganisms, volatiles fatty acids production, gas production, monensin effects on 1131.

- semen collection, bacteria contamination, antibiotics solutions prevention 7573.

- serum, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 7606.

- serum, *Brucella abortus* antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay 8478.

- serum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies detection 9250.

- single-cell protein, feeds supplements 1892.

- slurries, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, fertilizers 1581.

- teats, *Streptococcus agalactiae* contamination, disinfectants, washing effects on 8449.

- tissues, urine, autolysis products effects on, formaldehyde preservation, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona detection 4151.

- udder, animal isolates, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin 7438.

- udder hygiene, relationship, electrical conductance, cow's milk 1622.

- udder hygiene, teat dips, enumeration, bacteria, cow's milk 4459.

- udder, topical application, procaine benzylpenicillin+ dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus uberis*, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 9233.

- urinary tract, CAMP test, identification, *Corynebacterium renale* 7599.

- Cauliflower mosaic virus**,
 antigenic relationship, soybean chlorotic mottle virus 3539.

- proteins, localization, plant cells, immunoelectron microscopy, methodology 5005.

- Caulobacter crescentus**,
 endodeoxyribonuclease CcrI, purification, site characterization specificity 7721.

- CDPdiacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, detection, electrophoresis 3410.

- Ceanothus integrarius**,
 Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, forests, USA, California 3813.

- Cecropin A**,
 analogs, synthesis, conformational analysis, antibacterial activity 6590.

- Cedrus deodara**,
 decline, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Phytophthora drechsleri* 440.

- essential oils, use, fungi post-harvest decay prophylaxis, seeds, *Coriandrum sativum*, *Foeniculum vulgare* 5506.

- Cefaciol**,
 media (culture), cold storage effects on antibacterial activity 4181.

- Cefalexin**,
 +fosfomycin, antibacterial activity, bacteria ultrastructure 2365.

- Cefalexine**,
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7431.

- Cefaloridine**,
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9102.

- Cefamandole**,
 antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8321.

- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, subpopulations selection, *Escherichia coli* 4701.
 +fosfomycin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4823.

Cefamandole, (continued)

pretreatment, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enhancement, susceptibility, serum bactericidal activity 2325.

Cefaperazone,

antibacterial activity 7421.

Cefaroxime, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3136.

Cefataxime, antibacterial activity comparison, cefpirome, cefataxime 7433.

Cefatizime,

antibacterial activity 4827.

Cefatrizine, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 9120.

Cefazolin,

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3972.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Vibrio*

alginolyticus 2271.

antibacterial activity, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2292.

antibacterial activity, penicillin-binding protein binding, filaments morphology,

Escherichia coli, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2295.

antibiotic antagonism, cepheids, β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli

2302.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.

+gentamicin, serum bactericidal activity, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro models 2303.

Cefbuperazone,

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4931.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4840.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 6534.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria, genital tract clinical isolates 6532.

antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides* 7423.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 656.

dilution tests, gram-negative bacilli 6542.

disc-diffusion test 6541.

Cefmenoxime,

+aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*,

characterization 7425.

antibacterial activity 1486.

antibacterial activity 4825.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3133.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2306.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3972.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4794.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, comparison, cefotaxime, moxalactam

4826.

Cefmetazole,

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8346.

antibiotic antagonism, cepheids, β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli

2302.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.

comparison, cephamycin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records

2298.

Cefodizime,

antibacterial activity 659.

Cefotiam,

synthesis, use, 2-aminothiazole N-oxide side chains, antibacterial activity 3132.

Cefoperazone,

administration, serum antibacterial activity, man 7435.

\pm amikacin, \pm mezlocillin, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli,

Staphylococcus aureus 2308.

antibacterial activity 4836.

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.

antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 3999.

comparison, cephamycin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records

2298.

Cefotaxime,

administration, serum antibacterial activity, man 7435.

antibacterial activity 4836.

antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 9118.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3133.

antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics,

Enterobacteriaceae 6537.

antibacterial activity, blood, lung, secretions 4804.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Clostridium perfringens* 2274.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3972.

antibacterial activity, comparison, cefatizime 4827.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4794.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4824.

antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 3138.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, cefmenoxime comparison 4826.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9100.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9102.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7431.

antibacterial activity, penicillin-binding protein binding, filaments morphology,

Escherichia coli, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2295.

antibacterial activity, potentiometry, lipoid acid reduction, *Escherichia coli*

7427.

antibacterial activity, role, penicillin-binding protein, *Escherichia coli*,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3994.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella*,

Streptococcus 2282.

antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, subpopulations selection, *Escherichia*

coli 4701.

antibiotic resistance, detection, β -lactamase induction assays, gram-negative

bacilli 4696.

antibiotic resistance, plasmids, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, clinical

isolates, *Serratia marcescens* 2207.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 3999.

antibiotic synergism, fosfomicin, oxacillin, antibacterial activity,

Enterobacteriaceae 6522.

cell volume, effects on, *Escherichia coli* 6539.

comparison, cephamycin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records

Cefotaxime, (continued)

2298.

isomers, affinity, penicillin-binding protein 662.

serum bactericidal activity, unne bactericidal activity, pathogens 2307.

synthesis, use, 2-aminothiazole N-oxide side chains, antibacterial activity 3132.

Cefotaxime sodium,

high-performance liquid chromatography 9117.

Cefotetan,

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 7428.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria, media (culture), methodology

3131.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Salmonella* 3134.

interaction, penicillins, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity

6474.

Cefotiam,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*

1427.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.

Cefoxitin,

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4806.

antibiotic antagonism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, β -lactam antibiotics,

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2273.

antibiotic antagonism, cepheids, β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli

2302.

antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, subpopulations selection, *Escherichia*

coli 4701.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria, media (culture), methodology

3131.

comparison, cephamycin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records

2298.

Cefpimizole,

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 7424.

antibacterial activity, new records 7434.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, dose-response effects, bacteria 9119.

Cefpiramide,

antibacterial activity 6535.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas*

cepacia 7414.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 656.

Cefpirome,

antibacterial activity 6515.

antibacterial activity comparison, cefazidime, cefataxime 7433.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Pseudomonas*

aeruginosa 8342.

Cefsulodin,

antibacterial activity 4836.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.

antibiotic synergism, astromycin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

4797.

bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4830.

+rigasan+novobion agar, media (isolation) quality control, *Yersinia*

enterocolitica 9287.

Ceftazidime,

antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas*

cepacia 7414.

antibacterial activity comparison, cefpirome, cefataxime 7433.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4828.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3136.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2282.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3997.

antibiotic resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4673.

antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 9124.

bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4830.

β -lactam antibiotics, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.

+netilmicin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7504.

serum bactericidal activity, pharmacokinetics, bactericidal activity 8345.

Ceftazidime bisulphobromide,

crystals, patents 8335.

Ceftizoxime,

administration, serum antibacterial activity, man 7435.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3133.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3992.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2315.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, in vitro, comparison, in vivo,

diffusion chambers, rabbits 4795.

antibacterial activity, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2292.

antibacterial activity, pH effects on 3995.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella*,

Streptococcus 2282.

antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2205.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 3999.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.

Ceftiozone,

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3135.

antibacterial activity 4836.

antibacterial activity 9123.

antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 3123.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2310.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4824.

antibacterial activity, reviews 1488.

antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationship 7429.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 6540.

Cefuroxime,

antibacterial activity 3998.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9100.

synthesis, patent applications 5736.

Celesticetin,

biosynthesis, reviews 7494.

Cell adhesion,

agrobacterium tumefaciens adsorption, *Solanum tuberosum* tissues 6282.

association, protein M, biosynthesis, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, josamycin, effects

on 7497.

clindamycin effects on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Proteus*

Cell adhesion, (continued)

- mirabilis 6577.
Clostridium acetobutylicum, continuous culture, production, acetone, butanol 5236.
 hemagglutination methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5039.
 mammalian cells, anionics, effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7411.
 membrane structure, cytopathology, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, powdery mildew, coleoptile, *Hordeum vulgare* 1209.
 microorganisms, fouling organisms, fouling, hydraulics, mathematical models 7824.
 pili, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, tetracycline, penicillin, effects on 670.
 polystyrene, bioluminescence, virulence bioassays, *Escherichia coli* 5050.
 Rhizobium, *Trifolium repens* roots 6365.
 rumen microorganisms, epithelium, elution methodology, sheep 1656.
Staphylococcus, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, biochemical characteristics 3897.
 surfaces, antibiotics effects on, bacteria, reviews 639.
 tissue culture, assays, *Bordetella pertussis* 5900.
 Vero propteryticus, polystyrene, antibacterial agents effects on 596.
Cell aggregation,
Escherichia coli, antibiotics, effects on, characterization 2228.
 microorganisms, measuring techniques, spectroscopy+ turbidity 4985.
 Rhizobium, induction, concanavalin A, chemotactin, *Lotus corniculatus* 8219.
Cell aggregation,
 cell surface, antigens, role, *Chlorella vulgaris*, interaction, gram-positive cocci, manne environment 6128.
 flocculation, polyamines, spheres, bacteria, patents 9272.
 flocculation, polyamines, spheres, bacteria, patents 9272.
 platelets, inhibition, anticoagulants, purification, *Streptovorticillum waksmani* 3474.
Cell culture,
 aeration, *Candida lipolytica* 3390.
 aerobic conditions, microorganisms 1626.
 antibiotic Bu-2659 biosynthesis, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, patents 3194.
 arbovirus identification, enzyme immunoassay methodology 2484.
 bacteria, patents 5028.
 biogenic virus, RNA, detection, use, hybridization analysis, cloning 5013.
Candida ingens, fatty acids volatiles bioaccumulation 5934.
Clostridium acetobutylicum, patents 5898.
 comparison, mice, isolation, methodology, arbovirus 4114.
 contamination, *Clostridium*, Enterobacteriaceae, biomass, yeasts 2532.
 continuous culture, optimization, computer applications, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8648.
 culture systems, patents 9243.
 dialysis, α -amylase production, batch culture, *Pseudomonas saccharophila* 5198.
 growth conditions, optimizations, inhibition, propionic acid, acetic acid, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 2673.
 isolation, viruses 5873.
 kidney, dengue virus 4 passage, attenuation, vaccines 4909.
 laminar air flow, incubation equipment 8456.
 media (culture), use production, viruses, biological control, *Spodoptera littoralis* 794.
 media (isolation), *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 9271.
 media (transport), detection, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, methodology 6746.
 microorganisms, carbon dioxide production rate measurements, mathematical models 8665.
 microorganisms, patent applications 5858.
 microorganisms, preservation methodology 2477.
 mycelia, spectrophotometry, growth, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Sporotrichum schenckii* 2527.
 Mycoplasma, contamination, characterization 2540.
 optimization, biomass, bioreactors 8511.
 oxygen exchange, limiting factors, microorganisms 3305.
 Peronosclerospora sorghi, host plants, callus culture, methodology 6788.
 plant cells, cellulose biodegradation, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Sporotrichum thermophile*, *Trichoderma viride*, products harvesting 4422.
 protoplasts isolation, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 2497.
 quantitation, viruses, pathogenicity, insecta, methodology, reviews 9263.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, optimization, nutrients 5933.
Streptomyces olivaceogriseus, antibiotic FR-900156 biosynthesis, structure, patents 3195.
 substrates, ethanol, acetic acid, *Candida utilis* 2534.
 synthetic carbohydrates, use, yeasts 1685.
 toxins production, *Clostridium botulinum* 7063.
 varicella-zoster virus replication, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine antiviral activity 4751.
 viruses, isolation, enumeration, methodology 4095.
 viruses replication, inosine pranobex antiviral activity mechanism 5726.
Cell cycle,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sinefungin, effects on 609.
Cell death,
 indicator species, waste water, sea water, *Escherichia coli* 6659.
Cell density,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship, heat, continuous culture 5932.
Cell disruption,
 virions, influenza virus, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production, immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737.
 virions, influenza virus, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production 738.
Cell division,
 Allium sativum, Phoma exigua phytotoxins effects on 7947.
 defects, plasmids instability, cloning vectors, industrial strains 9.
 halophilic bacteria, spectroscopy methodology 6718.
 penicillin, nalidixic acid effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4853.
 peptidoglycan synthetase, β -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacteria, reviews 5519.
 synchronization, carbon sources, continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 5043.
 5-trifluoromethyl-6-azauracil inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3935.
Cell injury,
 plasma membranes, Nicotiana, effects on pathogenesis, tobacco mosaic virus 3635.
Cell interactions,
 cellulose production deficient mutant, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, Nicotiana tabacum tissue culture 335.
Cell lines,
 chick embryos, viruses titration 4998.
 continuous culture, herpes simplex virus isolation methodology 4995.

Cell lines, (continued)

- hepatitis A virus persistent infection, preparation, recovery, assays 5871.
Spodoptera littoralis, infectivity, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, bioassays 5006.
 tissue culture, detection, enterotoxins activity, *Escherichia coli* 3526.
Cell membranes,
 diffusion, pristnamycin, bioaccumulation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4023.
 dissolution, Triton X-100, McCoy cells, cell culture, isolation, lipopolysaccharides, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6751.
 inorganic pyrophosphatase, purification, characterization, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 66.
 β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing, effects on, *Proteus vulgaris* 8471.
 lipid composition, protein composition, *Phytophthora capsici*, capsidial effects on, *Capsicum annuum* 3622.
 NADH dehydrogenase isoenzymes, purification, characterization, N.M.R., *Micrococcus luteus* 908.
Staphylococcus aureus, *micrococcus lysodeikticus*, nitrofurans, effects on 4712.
Streptococcus faecalis, phosphatase, purification, characterization 7720.
 target cells, streptolysin O structure, association 1941.
Yersinia pestis, relationship, culture temperature 5901.
Cell permeability,
 amphotericin B effects on, *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. capni, antibacterial activity mechanisms 7464.
Cell proliferation,
 aerobic conditions, ethanol production, yeasts 4412.
Cell shape,
 detergents effects on, *Escherichia coli* 783.
Cell surface,
 antigens, *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, *Histoplasma*, *Coccidioides immitis*, immunodiffusion identification 4242.
 antigens, immunodiffusion, use, identification, *Exophiala jeikei*, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 4233.
 bacteria, antigens, gold labelled immunoelectron microscopy, oral cavity isolates 5063.
 carbohydrates, flocculation, dispersion, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4415.
 cell aggregation, antigens, role, *Chlorella vulgaris*, interaction, gram-positive cocci, manne environment 6128.
 changes, antibiotic resistance relationship, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7302.
 flocculation dispersion factors, chemical composition, role, fermentation, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 4411.
Trypanosoma brucei, glycoproteins, release, purification 4264.
Cell volume,
Escherichia coli, celotaxime effects on 6539.
Cell walls,
 active, antibiotics, antibiotic tolerance, coagulase negative *Staphylococcus* 9097.
 amino acids carbohydrates composition, *Streptococcus*, methodology 2490.
 biodegradation, Pinus wood post-harvest decay, brown rot 3826.
Candida albicans, amphotericin B, effects on, characterization 8285.
 cytoskeleton, immunostimulants, antitumor activity, *Nocardia rubra*, patents 7738.
 degradation, enzymes, *Penicillium oxalicum*, characterization 3441.
 degradation, enzymes, secretion, synergism, *Botrytis cinerea* 3438.
 degradation, leaves, *Taphrina deformans*, infection, *Prunus persica*, degradation 3614.
 detergents effects on, *Escherichia coli* 783.
 formation, bacteriostasis, 7-I-kojic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6444.
 mannitol teichoic acid structure, *Brevibacterium iodum* 5959.
 metabolism, *Aerococcus viridans*, penicillin effects on 6558.
 proteinase, growth regulation, milk, dairy starters, *Streptococcus cremoris* 8724.
 proteinase, polyacrylamide electrophoresis, *Streptococcus lactis* 6868.
 purpura-producing principle biosynthesis, characterization, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6902.
 regeneration, protoplasts formation, *Clostridium perfringens* 9276.
Streptococcus cremoris, proteinase activity, casein biodegradation 2725.
Streptococcus lactis, proteinase, electrophoresis 8602.
 structure, extracellular mannans, relationship sodium chloride, *Saccharomyces rouxii* 86.
Cell wall,
 measuring techniques, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3388.
Cell-free system,
 yeasts, glycolysis, ethanol, production, enzymes, role 7789.
Zymomonas mobilis, ethanol, production, metabolism 7795.
Cellulobiohydrolyase,
 food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.
Cellulobiose,
 conversion, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Clostridium saccharolyticum* 1031.
 fermentation, ethanol production, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4406.
 hydrolysis, *Gliocladium* β -D-glucosidase activity, kinetics parameters 8701.
 hydrolysis, kinetics, β -D-glucosidase 4347.
 hydrolysis, kinetics, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei*, synergism, β -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger* 5138.
 lignocelluloses hydrolyses, fermentation, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Clostridium saccharolyticum*, *Zymomonas anaerobia* 1044.
 oxidation, cellulobiose dehydrogenase, coupling, cellulase assays, *Sporotrichum thermophile* 5859.
Cellulobiose dehydrogenase,
 cellulobiose oxidation, coupling, cellulase assays, *Sporotrichum thermophile* 5859.
Cellulotriase,
 glucose polymerization, immobilized enzymes, β -D-glucosidase, *Trichoderma longibrachium* 8633.
Cellulase,
Asclivarium cellulolyticus, *Streptomyces flavogriseus*, detection, isoelectric focusing 6730.
 activity, cellulose hydrolysis, agitation effects on, bioreactors 2744.
 activity, decay fungi 2565.
 activity measurements, reduction carbohydrates assays, gram-negative bacteria 1766.
 adsorption, cellulose, kinetics 7673.
 adsorption, substrates, cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 1078.
 assays, coupling, cellulobiose dehydrogenase oxidation, cellulobiose, *Sporotrichum thermophile* 5859.
 biodegradation, Polyporus, fermentation, straw, *Hordeum vulgare* 206.
 biomass bioreactors, liquefaction, saccharification, *Trichoderma viride* 1801.
 biosynthesis, aqueous systems, *Trichoderma reesei* 43.
 biosynthesis, *Aspergillus phoenicis*, *Trichoderma reesei* 4343.

Subject Index

Cellulase, (continued)

- biosynthesis, *Aspergillus terreus* 954.
 biosynthesis, culture, optimization, *Aspergillus terreus* 6838.
 biosynthesis, *Pleurotus sajor-caju*, culture systems 3433.
 biosynthesis, *Pseudonocardia thermophila*, *Micromonospora chalcsea* 3455.
 biosynthesis, screening, *Penicillium janthinellum* 2605
 biosynthesis, substrates, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes, *Aspergillus terreus* 4353.
 biosynthesis, *Trichoderma* 6059.
 biosynthesis, *Trichoderma reesei* 1724.
 biosynthesis, *Trichoderma reesei*, γ radiation, freezing, effects on 5183.
 biosynthesis, *Trichoderma reesei*, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, foaming, wastes, *Beta vulgaris* 6834.
 carboxymethylcellulose hydrolysis, mathematical models, *Cellulomonas* 4337.
 cellulase hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 870.
 cellulose fermentation, rumen, anaerobic bacteria 4428.
 cellulose hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase stabilization 215.
 cellulose hydrolysis, agitation stimulation, *Trichoderma viride* 8636.
 cellulose hydrolysis, agricultural wastes, *Trichoderma viride* 217.
 cellulose hydrolysis, charcoal, prevention, feedback inhibition, *Trichoderma* 6833.
 cellulose hydrolysis, pretreatment, *Aspergillus terreus* 4351.
 cellulose hydrolysis, straw, ethanol production 4390.
 cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 6835.
 components, separation, characterization, *Bacteroides succinogenes* 5150.
 decomposition, electron microscopy, *Planta placentia* 1810.
 derivatives, endo-1,4- β -glucanase, hydrolysis, *Gliocladium* 3440.
Epicoconium nigrum, role, *Linum usitatissimum* retting 1824.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, purification, characterization 79.
 formation, hydrolysis, cellulose, microorganisms, reviews 3439.
 gene expression, secretion, production, regulation, *Schizopodium commune* 969
 genes, transformation, gene expression, *Bacteroides succinogenes* 968.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, *Trichoderma reesei* 970.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, bioreactors, mathematical models 7683.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, crystallinity effects on 863.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, crystallinity, polymerization effects on 208.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, hardwoods, softwoods, pores size effects on 4420.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, kinetics, *Trichoderma viride* 7689.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, polyethylene glycol, aqueous systems, *Trichoderma reesei* 6857.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, polyethylene glycol, aqueous, *Trichoderma reesei* 6857.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, pretreatment, energy resources, waste treatment 1076.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, energy resources, Europe 1081.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, pretreatment removal, lignin, hemicellulose, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 210.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, sodium hypochlorite-hypochlorous acid, energy resources 1080.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, saccharides assays, 5,5'-dinitrosalicylic acid, high-pressure liquid chromatography, *Trichoderma reesei* 209.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, sugar production, use fermentation, *Kochia, medicago sativa* 1074.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, *Trichoderma*, reviews 216.
 hydrolysis, polysaccharides, crop residues, *Talaromyces emersonii*, *Trichoderma reesei* 1556.
 hydrolysis, xanthans, structure, *Xanthomonas campestris* 91.
 immobilization effects on activity 964.
 immobilized enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis, crop residues, *Aspergillus niger* 1568
 inhibition, glucose fermentation, *Trichoderma reesei* 4407.
 inhibitors, purification, characterization, *Trichoderma* 861.
 isoenzymes, binding, cellulose substrate specificity, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 71.
 isoenzymes, hydrolysis, cellulase, *Aspergillus foetidus* 890.
 isolation, fractionation, molecular weight, isoelectric focusing, *Geotrichum candidum* 4296.
 overproduction, mutants screening methodology, *Panicochium pinophilum* 953
 pH, temperature, substrates levels, effects on, *Aspergillus candidus* 2616.
 pretreatment, lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 543.
 production, aeration, mixing, fermenters, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 8550.
 production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 774.
 production, batch culture, *Trichoderma reesei* 40.
 production, cellulolytic fungi 5136.
 production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butyricum* 967.
 production, colloids effects on, *Trichoderma reesei* 4293.
 production, culture, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 4358.
 production, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 78.
 production, fungi, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus* 966.
 production, lignocelluloses, cellulolytic fungi 2622.
 production, media (culture) composition, *Trichoderma viride* 5204.
 production, morphology, soil isolates, *Trichoderma aureoviride*, *Trichoderma pseudokoningii* 2960.
 production, mutagenesis, *Trichoderma viride* 2620.
 production, mutants, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 4346.
 production, *Neocallimastix frontalis* 5998.
 production, optimization, liquid culture, media (culture), *Aspergillus terreus* 1719.
 production, patents, *Cellulomonas* uda 1738.
 production, *Rhizobium* species comparison, relationship infectivity 901.
 production, straw fermentation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5973.
 production, wood biodegradation, *Trichoderma*, *Clostridium thermocellum* 6060.
 proteins, complex, activity, *Clostridium thermocellum* 426.
 purification, characterization, *Cellulomonas flavigena* 5178.
 purification, characterization, molecular weight, *Aspergillus niger* 8571.
 purification, role cellulase hydrolysis, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* 2595.
 screening, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* 965.
 secretion defective mutant, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1765.
 separation, polyethylene glycol, aqueous systems, *Trichoderma reesei* 6858.
Trichoderma harzianum, activity, 3,5-dinitrosalicylic acid, bioassays 7679.
Trichoderma reesei, synergism, β -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger*, cellulose hydrolysis, kinetics 5138.
Trichoderma reesei, use, ethanol, fermentation 1023.
Trichoderma viride, cellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4402.
Trichoderma viride, hydrolysis, heat pretreatment, sugar production, pulp, *Beta vulgaris* 1075.
Trichoderma viride, immobilization, use, polyethylene test tubes coatings,

Cellulase, (continued)

- methodology 922.
Trichoderma viride, straw pretreatment, stimulation, degradability, rumen microorganisms 1888.
 waste treatment, agricultural wastes 9193.
Cellulolytic bacteria,
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cellulose pretreatment 1555.
 ecological distribution, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202.
 ethanol production 1030.
 growth, straw solubilization, ammonium treatment 8700.
 +methanogenic bacteria, mixed culture, screening, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 1407.
 mixed culture, *Clostridium cellulolyticum*+*Clostridium acetobutylicum*, cellulose, digestion (anaerobic), production, acetone, butanol 1017.
Cellulolytic enzymes,
 activity, cellulose biodegradation, fungi, models 5282.
 activity mechanisms, cellulase substrates, *Aspergillus foetidus* 6057.
 activity, soil, clays effects on, cellulolytic microorganisms 7203.
Aspergillus niger, starch fermentation, ethanol production 5260.
 biosynthesis capability, fungi 6832.
 biosynthesis, *Drechslera maydis* 3432.
 cellulase hydrolysis, pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 191.
 cellulose hydrolysis, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145.
 concentration methodology, *Arthrocatenula* 6843.
 fungi, isolation, wood materials 1822.
 fungi, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 1829.
 β -D-glucosidase activity, measuring techniques, *Aspergillus foetidus*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Trichoderma viride* 915.
 hydrolysis kinetics, cellulose materials, industrial wastes 204.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, bagasse, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6980.
 hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, *Zea mays* 4414.
 production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butyricum* 967.
 production, comparison, *Trichoderma viride*, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 58.
 products harvesting, gram-positive bacteria 4375.
 role, stalk rot, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 5430.
 screening, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* 965.
 sugars production, hydrolysis, crop residues, pretreatment, radiation, acids 2733.
 synergism, *Aspergillus ustus*, *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Alternaria alternata* 5199.
Cellulolytic fungi,
Ascomycetes, *Deuteromycetes*, cellulose decomposition, crop 6141.
 biodegradation, foxing, γ -radiation sterilization, sodium chloride solutions prevention, postage stamps 6140.
 cellulase production 5136.
 cellulase, single-cell protein, production, lignocelluloses 2622.
 cellulase *Aspergillus terreus*, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism 5145.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase production 5136.
 energy resources, lignocelluloses conversion 219.
 lignocelluloses fermentation, glucose levels, assays 4441.
 screening, methodology 5925.
 textiles contamination, bioassays, ATP, *Photinus luciferin* 4-nitrooxynase (ATP-hydrolysis) 2716.
Cellulolytic microorganisms,
 agricultural wastes, cellulose biodegradation 1582.
 cellulolytic enzymes activity, clays effects on, soil 7203.
 cellulose biodegradation, pesticides effects on, measuring techniques, patents 3384.
 cellulose conversion, fermentation, industrial applications, mathematical models 2742.
 lignocelluloses biodegradation, agricultural wastes 1554.
 lignocelluloses biodegradation, conferences 2549.
 soil microorganisms, cellulose decomposition, agricultural practices 2143.
Cellulomonas,
 batch culture, nutrient requirements, bagasse 5093.
 cellulase, carboxymethylcellulose hydrolysis, mathematical models 4337.
 cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, gene transfer, protoplast fusion, *Bacillus subtilis* 39.
 glycerol dehydrogenase production, glycerol dissimilation 8605.
 single-cell protein, diets, nutritive value, juveniles, chickens 1898.
Cellulomonas flavigena,
 cellulase, purification, characterization 5178.
Cellulomonas uda,
 cellulase production, patents 1738.
 cellulose hydrolysis, calorimetry 6989.
 paper cellulose biodegradation, viscosity monitoring 205.
Cellulose,
 biodegradation, agricultural wastes, cellulolytic microorganisms 1582.
 biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 8702.
 biodegradation, bacteria, population dynamics, lakes, Canada 7805.
 biodegradation, cellulolytic enzymes activity, fungi, models 5282.
 biodegradation, electron microscopy, brown rot, *Basidiomycetes* 2718.
 biodegradation, ethanol production, thermophilic bacteria 190.
 biodegradation, fungi, composts, characterization 7817.
 biodegradation, paper mills industrial wastes, sludges utilization, cost-benefit analysis 6120.
 biodegradation, pesticides effects on, measuring techniques, cellulolytic microorganisms, patents 3384.
 biodegradation, *Saccharum officinale* bagasse pretreatment, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 6155.
 biodegradation, soil, *Trichoderma reesei*, kinetics, mathematical models 7818.
 biodegradation, thermophilic fungi, mesophilic fungi, detection, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation, industrial applications 5284.
 biosynthesis, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8627.
 cellulase adsorption, kinetics 7673.
 cellulase isoenzymes hydrolysis, *Aspergillus foetidus* 890.
Cellulomonas, gene transfer, protoplast fusion, *Bacillus subtilis* 39.
 cellulase hydrolysis, pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 191.
 conversion, enzymatic activity, sugars, ethanol production, reviews 6958.
 conversion, fermentation, industrial applications, mathematical models, cellulolytic microorganisms 2742.
 conversion, glucose, use, *Aspergillus terreus* β -D-glucosidase, patents 974.
 conversion, 2,3-butylene glycol fermentation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*+*Trichoderma harzianum* mixed culture 8697.
 crop residues, hydrolysis, cellulase, immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger* 1568.

Cellulose, (continued)

- crystallinity, biodegradation, oxidation, endo-1,3(4)- β -D-glucanase, *Trichoderma reesei* 1061.
 crystallinity, effects on hydrolysis, cellulase 883.
 decomposition, agricultural practices, cellulolytic microorganisms, soil microorganisms 2143.
 decomposition, coir, cellulolytic fungi 6141.
 degradation, electron microscopy, white rot fungi, 1811.
 degradation, gram-negative bacteria, water isolates, soil isolate 3495.
 degradation, sugar production, cellulolytic bacteria 1083.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, British Isles, factors affecting cultivation, crops 524.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 532.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, screening, mixed culture, methanogenic bacteria+cellulolytic bacteria 1407.
 digestion (anaerobic), production, acetone, butanol, mixed culture, *Clostridium cellulum*+*Clostridium acetoxybutylicum* 1017.
 Fagus sawdust, alkalis pretreatment, hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase, *Fusarium* 4421.
 fermentation, ethanol production, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2713.
 fermentation, ethanol production, Gramineae, energy resources 179.
 fermentation, ethanol production, strains characterization, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2694.
 fermentation, methanogenesis, mixed culture, immobilized cells, propionic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 9020.
 forage, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, fungi, anaerobic bacteria, rumen microorganisms, in vitro 222.
 fungi, biodegradation, characterization 1057.
 fungi, enzymes, hydrolysis, characterization 3491.
 hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, lignocelluloses, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 183.
 hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei* 6835.
 hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase stabilization 215.
 hydrolysis, agitation effects on cellulase activity, bioreactors 2744.
 hydrolysis, calorimetry, *Cellulomonas uda* 6989.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, α -amylase, polygalacturonase, *Trichoderma viride*, *Aspergillus niger* 217.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, adsorption, substrates, *Trichoderma reesei* 1078.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, agitation stimulation, *Trichoderma reesei* 8636.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, bioreactors, mathematical models 7683.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, charcoal, prevention, feedback inhibition, *Trichoderma reesei* 6833.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, formation, microorganisms, reviews 3439.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, polyethylene glycol, aqueous systems, *Trichoderma reesei* 6857.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, purification, role, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* 2595.
 hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes pretreatment, cellulase hydrolysis, yeasts 191.
 hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145.
 hydrolysis, cellulase, *Trichoderma koningi* 8590.
 hydrolysis, ethanol production, industrial wastes 6648.
 hydrolysis, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5252.
 hydrolysis, hardwoods, softwoods, pores size effects on, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei* 4420.
 hydrolysis, pretreatment, cellulase, *Aspergillus terreus* 4351.
 hydrolysis, straw, cellulase, ethanol production 4390.
 hydrolysis, sugars production, *Bacteroides cellulosolvens* 6984.
 hydrolysis, *Trichoderma harzianum*, bioreactors, immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1052.
 hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, ethanol inhibition, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4402.
 industrial wastes, biodegradation, radiation pretreatment, acids role 7531.
 kinetics, cellulase, hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* 7689.
 lignocelluloses, crystallinity, polymerization, cellulase hydrolysis 208.
 lignocelluloses, fractionation, ethanol production, yeasts 182.
 materials, cellulolytic enzymes hydrolysis kinetics, industrial wastes 204.
 metabolism, fermentation, *Clostridium cellulolyticum* 5213.
 metabolism, glycosidases production, *Neocallimastix frontalis* 5999.
 methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), mixed culture, *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus*, *Desulfotomaculum*, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 1602.
 microorganisms, hydrolysis, enhancement, methodology, reviews 3490.
 paper, *Cellulomonas uda* biodegradation, viscosity monitoring 205.
 pretreatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1555.
 pretreatment, waste treatment energy resources, hydrolysis, cellulase+ β -D-galactosidase 1076.
 production, *Acetobacter xylinum*, characterization 7779.
 production, comparison, *Trichoderma viride*, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 58.
 production deficient mutant, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, cell interactions, *Nicotiana tabacum* tissue culture 335.
 production hydrolyses, use, *Candida aculeata* media (culture) 5911.
 production, lignocelluloses substrates column, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 4277.
 substrate specificity, cellulase isoenzymes binding, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 71.
 substrates, cellulolytic enzymes activity mechanisms, *Aspergillus foetidus* 6057.
 supports, immobilization, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 2621.
Trichoderma harzianum, pretreatment, *Populus lignocelluloses*, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1041.
 wood, pretreatment, acids hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation, *Quercus falcata* 2743.

Cellulose acetate, membranes, reverse osmosis, films, microorganisms, prevention, antibacterial agents 2441.

Colecia cristata, pathology, *Leveillula taurica* powdery mildew, India 1239.

Cenchrus echinatus, herbivory resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, infection, endophytes, *Balsania obecta* 6240.

Cenococcum geophilum, ectomycorrhizas, inoculation, seedlings, *Picea abies* 8949.

inoculation, growth stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.

symbiosis, *Quercus*, foliage nutrient content association 8147.

Cenococcum graniforme, ectomycorrhizas, stimulation, fertilizers+calcium oxide, *Pinus sylvestris* 8950.

Centrifugation,

blood culture systems, lysis filtration 4177.
 density gradients, Percoll, use, isolation, bacterioids, *Pisum sativum* nodules 1368.
 equilibrium density gradients, scrapie agent infectivity measurements, brain, mice 4113.

use, monoclonal antibodies, serotyping, herpes simplex virus, methodology 5017.

Centrifuges,

industrial applications 2553.

Cepelin,

synthesis, structure, patents 3191.

Cephacacins,

biosynthesis, *Lyso bacter lactamgenus* sp.nov., *Xanthomonas lactamgenus* sp.nov. 4815.

biosynthesis, structure, *Lyso bacter lactamgenus* sp.nov., *Xanthomonas lactamgenus* sp.nov. 4817.

purification, characterization, biosynthesis, *Lyso bacter lactamgenus* sp.nov., *Xanthomonas lactamgenus* sp.nov. 4816.

stability, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 4818.

Cephacetril,

antibacterial activity 7421.

Cephadroxil monohydrate,

synthesis, X-ray diffraction, patents 3144.

Cephalexin,

biosynthesis, kinetics, α -acylamino- β -lactam acylhydrolase, *Xanthomonas citri* 7426.

patent applications 6546.

Cephalopoda,

seafood, microflora, *Staphylococcus*, *Micrococcus*, *Vibrionaceae* 1845.

Cephaloridine,

antibiotic antagonism, cepheids, β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli 2302.

+flucidin+ceftimide agar, media (selective) shelf life, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.

synthesis 8326.

Cephalosporanic acid,

synthesis, structure, derivatives, patents 3147.

Cephalosporin,

biosynthesis, glucose, catabolite repression, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 1492.

derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 4822.

β -lactam antibiotics effects on reactivity, kinetics, N.M.R. 2294.

penicillin derivatives conversion, 3-methylenecepham synthesis 1489.

Cephalosporin C,

biosynthesis, lipid composition correlation, *Paeclomyces persicus* 664.

conversion, desacetyl cephalosporin C formation, fermentation, acetyltransferase, patents 8329.

Cephalosporins,

deamination, D-amino acid oxidase, purification, characterization, *Trigonopsis variabilis* 2606.

derivatives, semisynthesis 9115.

synthesis, patents 5745.

valine chirality, stereochemistry incorporation, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 663.

Cephalosporin synthetase,

cephalosporins biosynthesis, phosphate repression, iron(II) prevention, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 7420.

Cephalosporin-C deacetylase,

activity, cyclosporin C biosynthesis, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 658.

Cephalosporinase,

antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3893.

Cephalosporins,

administration, serum antibacterial activity, man 7435.

antibacterial activity 4836.

antibacterial activity 6543.

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.

antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6538.

antibacterial activity, characterization 8344.

antibacterial activity, clinical aspects, man 665.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9153.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3136.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7431.

antibacterial activity, gram-positive cocci, gram-negative bacilli, anaerobic bacteria 2297.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2304.

antibacterial activity, *Serratia* 4829.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, methicillin, antibiotic resistance 2314.

antibiotic BMY-28142, antibacterial activity 4833.

antibiotic CN-560, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4839.

antibiotic KY-109, physicochemical properties, biological properties 7422.

antibiotic resistance, mutants, *Citrobacter freundii* 3880.

antibiotic resistance, R factor pBP60, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Klebsiella ozaena* 8233.

antibiotic Ro 15-8074, in vitro antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 9122.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Brachyella catarrhalis* 4808.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, automated methods, gram-negative bacteria 2275.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Eikenella corrodens* 1484.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4805.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4000.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria 2313.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Salmonella* 3134.

antibiotic SK&F 88070 antibacterial activity 7432.

antibiotic synergism, antibiotic PS-5, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4896.

antibiotic YM-13115, antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, β -lactamase susceptibility 4835.

biosynthesis, cephalosporin synthetase, phosphate repression, iron(II) prevention, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 7420.

biosynthesis enzymes, purification, characterization, bacteria, patents 3434.

celastrol antibacterial activity 9118.

Cephalosporium acremonium biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3129.

chemical analysis, iodometry 8328.

comparison, penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,

Cephalosporins, (continued)

- clinical isolates 4832.
 derivatives, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bordetella pertussis* 657.
 derivatives, patents 2286.
 derivatives, patents 2288.
 derivatives, patents 3137.
 derivatives, patents 3139.
 derivatives, patents 3140.
 derivatives, patents 4819.
 derivatives, patents 6548.
 derivatives, patents 9113.
 derivatives, structure, patents 4820.
 derivatives, synthesis 1490.
 derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7395.
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 2318.
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 3128.
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 5769.
 derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, patents 3143.
 derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 3141.
 derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 3990.
 dilution tests, Enterobacteriaceae 6533.
 high-pressure liquid chromatography 2299.
 intermediates, patents 8337.
 β -lactam antibiotics, ring opening 2320.
 N.M.R., molecular orbital studies, structure-activity relationships 2312.
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic susceptibility testing 2278.
 patent applications 8338.
 patent applications 9126.
 patents 5748.
 patents 6545.
 patents 8333.
 patents 9112.
 photochemistry 9116.
 purification, patent applications 8339.
 pyridine-2-azo-4-(N,N'-dimethylamino) cephalosporin, cephaloridine, synthesis 8326.
 separation techniques, patents 8332.
 structure, spectroscopy 8327.
 synthesis, patent applications 5742.
 synthesis, patents 2317.
 synthesis, patents 5747.
 synthesis, structure, patents 3142.
 synthesis, use, 2-oximino acetic acid amines, patent applications 5740.
- Cephalosporin acromonium,**
 6-(D- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine substrates,
 deacetoxycephalosporin C formation 3130.
 cephalosporin biosynthesis, glucose, catabolite repression 1492.
 cephalosporin C, valine chirality, stereochemistry incorporation 663.
 cephalosporins biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3129.
 cyclosporin C biosynthesis, cephalosporin-C deacetylase activity 658.
 desacetoxycephalosporin C synthetase, dithiothreitol, reactivation,
 characterization 7894.
 isopenicillin N synthetase, assays kinetics 5090.
 isopenicillin N synthetase, purification, characterization 65.
 β -lactam antibiotics, peptide synthesis, use immobilized enzymes 4022.
- Cephalosporium gramineum,**
 Cephalosporium gramineum 3736.
 leaf stripe, screening, disease resistance, seedlings, Triticum aestivum 3736.
 stripe, straw, disposal, effects on, pathology, Triticum aestivum 3579.
- Cephalothin,**
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3136.
 antibacterial activity, Streptococcus pyogenes clinical isolates, Bacteroides
 fragilis β -lactamase protection 2211.
 bactericidal activity, dilution tests, Staphylococcus aureus 1463.
 derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 8341.
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, Staphylococcus aureus 7431.
- Cepharm,**
 analogs, synthesis 8325.
- Cephems,**
 synthesis, patents 1491.
 synthesis, structure, patents 3145.
- Cephamecin,**
 antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records 2298.
 antibiotic MT-141, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Bacteroides
 fragilis 7430.
- Cephamecin C,**
 derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2291.
- Cephamecins,**
 antibiotic MT-141, lysis, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4837.
 biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus, Streptomyces lactamurans 4814.
 biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus, Streptomyces lactamurans 4834.
- Cephazoline,**
 chemical analysis, iodometry 2330.
- 3-Cephem-4-carboxylic acid,**
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 9109.
- Cephems,**
 antibacterial activity, Klebsiella oxytoca, Bacteroides fragilis 2296.
 antibiotic antagonism, cefoxitin, cefmetazole, cefazolin, cephaloridine,
 β -lactamase induction, gram-negative bacilli 2302.
 antibiotic BMY-28142, antibacterial activity 4838.
 antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 3882.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, Enterobacteriaceae 3996.
 bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.
 esters, patents 2287.
 patent applications 6547.
 patents 5746.
 patents 9110.
 structure, synthesis, patents 3098.
 synthesis, patents 3989.
 synthesis, patents 4821.
 synthesis, patents 5739.
 synthesis, patents 8330.
 synthesis, patents 9125.
 synthesis, structure, patents 2290.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Bacteroides fragilis 7430.
- Cephradine,**
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, Staphylococcus aureus 7431.
- Ceratobasidium,**
 foot rot, Triticum aestivum, yield, crop rotation 6225.
- Ceratocystis eucastaneae,**
 blight, colonization, Castanea dentata 437.
- Ceratocystis fagacearum,**
 Quercus wilt, Europe, disease transmission prophylaxis, reviews 5588.
 wilt, disease transmission, insecta, vectors, Quercus, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8956.
 wilt, methyl bromide disease control, Quercus borealis, Quercus alba 8953.
 wilt, mortality, mathematical models, forests, Quercus 2953.
 wilt, Quercus, disease spread predictions, USA, Wisconsin 8161.
- Ceratocystis fimbriata,**
 black rot, ethylene, production, roots, tissues, Ipomoea batatas 3670.
 infection, disease resistance, Populus clones 5591.
 infection, Ipomoea batatas, biosynthesis, furanoterpenes, comparison,
 sesquiterpenes 5451.
 infection, Populus, cytopathology 5589.
- Ceratocystis microspora,**
 blight, colonization, Castanea dentata 437.
- Ceratocystis minor,**
 induction, hypersensitive response, pest resistance, Dendroctonus frontalis,
 Pinus 7189.
- Ceratocystis paradoxa,**
 black rot, pathology, seeds, Elaeis guineensis 6277.
 infection, propiconazole, disease control, Saccharum 3778.
- Ceratocystis polonica,**
 blue stain, + pest attack, Ips typographus, Picea abies 7190.
- Ceratocystis ulmi,**
 Dutch elm disease, disease resistance, screening, Ulmus 3811.
 Dutch elm disease, disease transmission, Scolytidae, interspecific relationships,
 Ulmus, reviews 1336.
 Dutch elm disease, vectors, Scolytus, Ulmus 5587.
 infection Ulmus americana, symptoms, electron microscopy 5595.
- Ceratocystis wageneri,**
 association, soil moisture, disease spread, Pinus ponderosa 8152.
- Cercospora,**
 needle blight, disease control, fungicides treatment, Pinus roxburghii, Pinus
 greggii 5565.
- Cercospora,**
 foliar diseases, disease resistance, cultivars screening, Cajanus cajan 6299.
 leafspot, disease control, fungicides, Elaeis guineensis, Ivory Coast 6307.
 leafspot, Glycine max 3761.
 leafspot, Orzyza sativa, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.
 sigatoka, Musa paradisica 1217.
- Cercospora arachidicola,**
 aldehydes, isolation, identification 7759.
 leafspot, Arachis hypogaea, control programs 406.
 leafspot, disease resistance, Arachis hypogaea, characterization 2092.
 leafspot, pathology, Apos tuberosa 5501.
 leafspot, taxonomy, factors affecting, pathology, Arachis hypogaea 7974.
 nutrient status, effects on, pathogenesis, leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 5389.
- Cercospora beticola,**
 toxins, disease resistance, callus culture, selection, Beta vulgaris 7150.
- Cercospora canescens,**
 interaction, Xanthomonas campestris pv. vignaeiradiatae, pathogenesis, leafspot,
 Vigna radiata 8807.
- Cercospora capsici,**
 leafspot, environmental factors effects on pathogenesis, Vigna mungo 3544.
- Cercospora capsici,**
 leafspot, Capsicum annum, Korea, Rep. 3683.
- Cercospora cheilanthi,**
 infection, ornamental plants, India 1238.
- Cercospora cruenta,**
 abscisic acid analogs, structure 106.
- Cercospora heliconiae,**
 infection, ornamental plants, India 1238.
- Cercospora kikuchii,**
 assays, Glycine max seeds, pathogenicity 3542.
 inoculum production methodology, use, field trials 5916.
 stain, Glycine max 1200.
- Cercospora longissima,**
 leafspot, epidemiology, Lactuca sativa, Ivory Coast 2877.
- Cercospora personata,**
 biosynthesis, Arachis hypogaea phytotoxins, isolation, characterization 5360.
 glycoproteins, phytotoxicity, isolation, characterization 1713.
 leafspot, taxonomy, factors affecting, pathology, Arachis hypogaea 7974.
- Cercospora pilopi,**
 pathogens, biological control, Eichhornia crassipes 5446.
- Cercospora sojae,**
 assays, Glycine max seeds, pathogenicity 3542.
 infection, Glycine max, seeds, histopathology 7075.
 mixed infection, Colletotrichum truncatum, pathology, seeds, Glycine max 6209.
- Cercospora solanicola,**
 rot, incidence, storage, Solanum tuberosum 2070.
- Cercospora zebrina,**
 plant diseases, Trifolium subterraneum 295.
- Cercosporidium personatum,**
 leafspot, Arachis hypogaea, control programs 406.
- Cereals,**
 food contamination, yeasts 5328.
 mycotoxins determination, fungi, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
 Rhizoctonia solani patch, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects
 on, Australia 8817.
 Rhizoctonia solani patch pathogenesis mapping, Australia 8816.
 Rhizoctonia solani patch, pathogenesis measuring techniques, man 9314.
 roots, nitrogen fixation, Azospirillum, classification 2173.
 seedlings, Fusarium avenaceum isolates pathogenicity 8809.
 T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, diacetoxyscirpenol, molds, gas chromatography 7932.
- Cerebrospinal fluid,**
 antigens detection, latex agglutination, meningitis, man 4194.
 bacteria, antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis 812.
 bacteria antigens, detection methodology, meningitis, man 9313.
 bacteria, methylene blue staining, meningitis isolates 7628.
 enzyme immunoassay, detection, Streptococcus, antigens, methodology 3333.

- Cerebrospinal fluid, (continued)**
Escherichia coli isolates, antibiotic susceptibility testing, neonates, man 3099.
- Cereals**
 effects on phosphorus, nutrient absorption, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, *Allium cepa* 8183.
- Ceripops tagal**, buds, methanogenesis 2801.
- Cerulen**
 inhibition, lipids biosynthesis, fatty acids reversion, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6091
- Cetomargol 1000**, stimulation, methyl butyrate, triacylglycerol lipase hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 937
- Cetoperazone**, bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309
- Cetrimide**, antibacterial activity, nutrient deficiency effects on sensitivity, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 6670.
- antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7396.
 +cephaloridine + fucidin agar, media (selective) shelf life, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.
- Cetrinonilum bromide**, drug tolerance, enhancement, emulsion, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 2201.
 +glutaraldehyde, antimicrobial activity 4764.
- N-Cetyl N,N,N-trimethyl chloride**, fungicidal activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3749.
- Cetyl oleate**, production, triacylglycerol lipase, bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Rhizopus arrizus* 1007
- Cetylpyridinium chloride**, antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676
 mouthwashes, effects on dental plaque, gingivitis, adults, man 2472.
- N-Cetylpyridinium chloride**, stimulation carbohydrate metabolism, NAD biosynthesis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 977.
- Certhospora lunata**, black rot, incidence, *Vaccinium macrocarpon*, wounding, effects on 8030.
- CGA 29212**, antifungal activity, cross-resistance, chloracetanilides, *Phytophthora megasperma f.sp.medicaginis* 2117.
- Chaetomium**, food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394
 mycotoxins biosynthesis 8765.
- Chaetomium aureum**, extracts, phytotoxicity, antimicrobial activity 5731.
 phytotoxins purification, characterization 5362.
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum**, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus* 966.
 single-cell protein production, fermentation sludges, manure, digestion (anaerobic), patents 6167.
 straw fermentation 5276.
- continuous culture, mathematical models 6780.
- Chaetomium globosum**, benomyl resistance induction, biological control: benomyl, use, scab, *Malus pumila* 6315.
 biodegradation, polyurethane, characterization 5285.
 growth, prevention, composts disinfection, fruit bodies culture, *Basidiomycetes* 2752.
 infected *Daucus carota* cells, 6-methoxymellein biosynthesis 5475.
- Chaetomium trilaterale**, active sites inhibitors, exo-1,4- β -D-xylosidase, β -D-glucosidase 8565.
 purification, characterization, isoelectric focusing, exo-1,4- β -D-xylosidase 8574.
- Chaetophoreopsis truncata var.indica var.nov.**, fruit rot, *Musa paradisica*, India 5513.
- Chailina**, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, purification, characterization 924.
- Chailara heteroderes sp.nov.**, biological control, *Heterodera glycines* 1001.
- Chalcopryl**, oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2181.
- Chamaebatia foliolosa**, nodules ultrastructure, actinorhizas 1328.
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis**, plant diseases, *Armillaria*, pathogenesis, correlation, environmental stress 3806.
- Champagne**, production, lipoxygenase activity, *Saccharomyces vini* 1034.
- Charcoal**, prevention, feedback inhibition, cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma* 6833
- Charcoal rot**, ipomoea batatas tubers, reviews, India 6285.
Macrophomina phaseolina, disease resistance, sorghum 2079.
Macrophomina phaseolina, disease resistance, Sorghum, characterization 1283.
Macrophomina phaseolina, effects on, seeds, Sorghum 1986.
Macrophomina phaseolina, pathology, cicor anetrum 7078.
Macrophomina phaseolina, pathology, Sorghum 1991.
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Pinus caribaea*, India 5594.
- Cheddar cheese**, dairy starters, gram-positive cocci, caseinolytic enzymes 7888.
 Micrococci isolates, caseinolytic enzymes production 7007.
 off flavor, disinfectants residues inhibition, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 6997.
 production, use, chymosin, cattle, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 6163.
 starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria isolates, silage, *Sorghum bicolor* 6998.
- Cheese**, *Aspergillus aflatoxin M1* determination, liquid chromatography 7863.
 bitter principle, peptides, β -casein, C-terminus, starter cultures, *Streptococcus cremoris* 241.
Clostridium tyrobutyricum growth, pH, content, lactic acid, sodium chloride, effects on 7877.
 contamination, *Escherichia coli* count, homogenization effects on 7876.
- Cheese, (continued)**
 contamination, *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Penicillium camemberti*, mycotoxins, toxicity, mice 5345
 dairy industry, industrial effluents, whey, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1603.
 dairy starters, fermentation, butyric acid production, *Clostridium butyricum*, *Clostridium sporogenes*, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 1838.
 dairy starters, *Lactobacillus casei*, *Lactobacillus helveticus* 4451
 dairy starters, rising, pasteurization survival, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 1879.
 fermentation, role, amino acids metabolism, *Propionibacterium*, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 8737.
 Feta cheese, *Aspergillus flavus* food contamination, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5346.
 food contamination, aflatoxin M1, thin-layer chromatography 268.
 food contamination, aflatoxins 2788.
 food contamination, mycophenolic acid, thin-layer chromatography 279.
 food contamination, sienigmatocystin, thin-layer chromatography 274.
 food poisoning, isolation, *Lactobacillus buchneri* 8738.
 lactic acid bacteria, inhibition, *Shigella*, *Salmonella*, contamination 7865.
 lactic acid fermentation, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 1837.
 mycotoxins identification, *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Penicillium camemberti* 285.
 production, coagulants, chymosin, microorganisms 4443.
 production, dairy starters 4454.
 production, microorganisms decoration, patents 2754.
 production, selection, dairy starters, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1836.
 ripening, bacteria, enzymes, role, reviews 5329.
 ripening, proteolytic enzymes, pH effects on, microflora 1874.
 ripening, rennin, microorganisms, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 1116.
 ripening, roquefortine levels, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1149.
 ripening, surfaces, dairy starters inoculation, mutants, *Mycoderma*, *Brevibacterium linens* 1115.
 spoilage, bacteria 1848.
Staphylococcus aureus growth, toxins production, sodium chloride effects on 7872.
Staphylococcus aureus isolates, enterotoxins toxicity 6156.
 starter cultures, proteolytic enzymes classification, *Streptococcus cremoris* 75.
 whey processing, β -D-galactosidase immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger* 8617.
- Cheese cake**, ochratoxin A concentration, fungi incidence 7850.
- Cheese flavor**, methyl ketones, biosynthesis, milk lipids, *Penicillium camemberti* 8722.
 volatiles, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy, *Penicillium caseicola*, *Penicillium camemberti* 8726.
- Chelating agents**, effects on sterols conversion, biosynthesis, 4-androstene-3,17-dione, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione, *Arthro bacter* 6062.
 inhibition, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, proteinase, biosynthesis 3905.
 iron(III), thionine, electric currents, redox properties, *Escherichia coli* 138.
- Chemical analysis**, spoilage, lactic acid, microorganisms, canned food 7840.
- Chemical composition**, *Escherichia coli* toxins, comparison 4481.
 fishery products, sauces, contamination, bacteria 7032.
 fishery products, sauces, contamination, bacteria 7834.
 lipopolysaccharides, vaccines production, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3215.
 Nocardia, ecological distribution, soil, Spain 4622.
- Chemical control**, *Acremonium conophialum* infection, *Festuca arundinacea*, colium perenne 5553.
 chermignon, insecticides, foliar applications, Insecta, vectors, watermelon mosaic virus 2 1288.
 chlorine, stalk rot, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv.zea, Zea mays 1297.
 fungicides, antibiotics, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay *Dioscorea tubers* 5508.
 fungicides seed treatments, incidence, seed-borne fungi, *Triticum aestivum* seeds 5579.
 leaf blight, *Alternaria alternata*, *Raphanus sativus*, effects on, yield 1305.
 leafspot, *Alternaria alternata*, Beta vulgaris 1298.
 metaalxyl, mancozeb, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Cucumis sativus* 5577.
- Chemical extraction**, SV40 nucleoproteins complex, infected cells 5866.
- Chemical modification**, fatty acids, oils, *Candida cylindracea*, *Mucor miehei*, lipase 8575.
 fluorine, erythromycin, patents 4868.
 manure, anaerobic environments, wastewater treatment lagoons, pollution control 5818.
 rifamycins, bioreactors, Humicola, immobilized cells 7455.
 sodium lauryl sulfate electrophoresis, monophenol monooxygenase isoenzymes activity, lung 6897.
 toxins, stability, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis 8676.
- Chemical speciation**, effects on, mineralization, organic compounds, bacteria 7218.
- Chemical stimuli**, Allium effects on attractancy *Delia antiqua*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* effects on 5224.
- Chemicals**, biomass, transformation, fermentation, characterization 1804.
 disease control, blight, *Phytophthora drechleri* f.sp.cajani, *Cajanus cajan* 2918.
 disease control, post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus niger*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Gliocladium roseum*, fruits 2068.
 effects on, microorganisms, identification, chromatography, soil analysis 2163.
 production, bacteria, yeasts, genetic engineering, conferences, books 8499.
 production, biotechnology, applications, microorganisms, role 8675.
 production, industrial wastes, activated sludge processing 7534.
- Chemotaxis**, *Candida utilis*, growth, respiration, pH, atmospheric pressure, effects on 5910.
 chlorine dioxide susceptibility, factors affecting, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2469.
 computer applications, transitions, *Candida utilis*, *candida guillemondii* 2533.
 energy metabolism, endogenous respiration, *Debaryomyces forficatus* 1686.
 fermenters, cell culture, monitoring, mathematical models 5854.
 heterogeneity, growth conditions, bacteria, mathematical models 8469.
 media (culture), *Clostridium perfringens*, anaerobic conditions, methodology 7617.
 methanogenic bacteria, isolation methodology 3035.
 pH, dilution, nutrient concentrations effects on, growth, *Escherichia coli* 5057.
 pH, methanogenesis, batch culture, *Methanosarcina* 3381.

Chemotata, (continued)

population dynamics, metabolism, physiology, computer applications, *Candida utilis*, *Candida guilliermondii* 7647.
sand effects on films, *Pseudomonas putida* 5051.

Chemotactic factors,

sugar, roots, *Azospirillum lipoferum* chemotaxis, *Triticum aestivum* 4649.

Chemotactic response,

denitrifying bacteria, nitrate, nitrite 2164.

Chemotactin,

Lotus corniculatus, induction, cell agglutination, *Rhizobium* 8219.

Chemotaxis,

Azospirillum lipoferum, sugar, chemotactic factors, roots, *Triticum aestivum* 4649.

Chenopodiaceae,

mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805.

Chenopodium,

biological control, pathogens, *Physoderma pulposum* 6250.

Chenopodium quinoa,

pollen, transmission (mechanical), sowbane mosaic virus 8052.

protoplasts infection, cowpea mosaic virus, cymidium ringspot virus, cytopathology 3646.

tissues homogenates, viruses penetration tubules, relationship, strawberry latent ringspot virus infection, electron microscopy 8846.

tomato ringspot virus infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 3639.

Cherry leaf roll virus,

transmission (vertical), gametophytes, seeds, *Betula* 8954.

seroepidemiology, *Juglans regia* 2837.

Chick embryo,

antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Marek's disease 9264.

cell culture, radioimmunoassay detection, antigens, *Rickettsia* 797.

cell lines, viruses titration 4988.

fibroblasts, avian leukosis virus detection, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) assays, immunoassays 8464.

poly(5-bromonucleobenzyl acid), hybrids antiviral activity, Wesselsbron virus 3945.

screening, toxins, fungi, methodology 3514.

Chickens,

animal isolates, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance, furazolidone, assays, in vitro, in vivo 9025.

animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 3264.

animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 2435.

buildings, airborne microorganisms measurements 4078.

carcasses, *Salmonella* serotypes incidence, hatcheries 7023.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, antibodies detection, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection 9268.

feathers, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, antigens, avian leukosis virus, avian sarcoma virus 9251.

feed efficiency, body weight gain, feeds additives, virginiamycin 1887.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, nutritive value, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

feeding trials, feed efficiency, single-cell protein, *Methylophilus* 7896.

Chitin,

= actinomycetes, soil amendment, effects on nitrogen-fixing bacteria

population density 5648.

degradation, soil, activity detection methodology 4986.

effects on, growth, phytopathogenic fungi 3751.

+*Streptomyces olivocinereus* inoculation, growth stimulation, soil, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 5645.

Chitin synthase,

activity, *Neurospora crassa*, inhibition, nikkomycin, polyoxin B, uridine

5-diphosphate 5692.

inhibition, L-alanyl-polyoxin C analogs, *Candida albicans* 7360.

Chitinases,

biosynthesis, *Serratia marcescens* 5993.

extracellular enzymes, role, *Conidiobolus obscurus*, pathogenicity virulence,

biological control, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1779.

phospholipids requirements, microsomes, isolation, *Mucor mucedo* 6001.

Chitinovirin,

isolation, *Flavobacterium chitinovorum*, chitinovonn A 4045.

Chitinovirin A,

isolation, *Flavobacterium chitinovorum* 4045.

Chitinovirin B,

isolation, *Flavobacterium chitinovorum* 4045.

Chitinovirin C,

isolation, *Flavobacterium chitinovorum* 4045.

Chitobiase,

biosynthesis, *Serratia marcescens* 5993.

Chitosan,

effects on, growth, phytopathogenic fungi 3751.

molecular weight comparison, antifungal activity, *Fusarium solani*, effects on

Pisum sativum psatin biosynthesis, host-pathogen interactions 3552.

Chlamydia,

antibiotic sensitivity testing 652.

+herpes simplex virus, media (transport), sucrose phosphate glutamic acid 9245.

Chlamydia psittaci,

antigens, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, Chlamydia

assays, immunoassays 8464.

immune serum globulin, fluorescent antibody test, goats 2503.

Chlamydia trachomatis,

antibacterial activity, γ -interferon, cell culture 6469.

antibacterial activity, antibiotics, staining assays 6713.

antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 3059.

antibacterial activity, nonoxonyl 6460.

antibacterial activity, nonoxonyl 6462.

antigens, immunoassays, patents 3316.

antiseptics, antibacterial activity 4730.

ciprofloxacin, antimicrobial activity, characterization 2226.

clindamycin antibacterial activity 9136.

co-trimoxazole, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 7409.

detection, enzyme immunoassay, clinical aspects, man 9298.

detection, monoclonal antibodies use, tissue culture 8488.

infection diagnosis, fluorescein labelled monoclonal antibodies, man 4170.

infection diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test methodology, infants, man 3365.

infection, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, use, Chlamydia

psittaci antigens, sheep 6757.

infection, immunodiagnosis, fluorescein monoclonal antibodies conjugate 9323.

infection, immunofluorescence detection, sexually-transmitted diseases, reviews

9328.

inhibition, zinc 6451.

isolation, suspension culture methodology 6766.

isolation, tissues, freezing + homogenates 6722.

lipopolysaccharides, isolation, Triton X-100 dissolution, cell membranes, cell

culture, McCoy cells 6751.

pneumonia, diagnosis methodology, infants, man 3368.

ultrastructure, antibacterial activity, co-trimoxazole 4729.

Chlamydospores,

formation, *Fusarium udum*, association, bacteria, soil 2138.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, inoculum density, infection, seedlings, *Eucalyptus*

marginalia 439.

production, cordia, lysis, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.coen, soil amendment,

effects on 2152.

role, pathogenesis, shot-hole, *Stigmella carpophylla*, *Prunus amygdalus* 1244.

spore germination, cordia, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.cien, *Cicer*

anetrum, roots, exudates, effects on 1987.

Chloramphenicol,

analogs, antibacterial activity 676.

antibacterial activity 677.

antibacterial activity 1502.

antibacterial activity, animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 9104.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Vibrio*

alginolyticus 2271.

antibacterial activity, clostridium 4810.

antibiotic resistance, association, membrane permeability, *Haemophilus influenzae*

3872.

antibiotic resistance, gram-positive bacteria, isolates, wastewater treatment

755.

antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*,

clinical isolates 1412.

antibiotic resistance, induction, Flexibacter, characterization 3043.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4805.

biosynthesis, nitrogen sources, ammonium effects on, *Streptomyces venezuelae*

4863.

biosynthesis, reviews 7451.

chemical control, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay *Dioscorea tubers* 5508.

effects on *Bacillus intermedius* extracellular ribonuclease biosynthesis 5979.

fluorine analogs, antimicrobial activity 7450.

inhibition, mitochondria electron transport, *Neurospora crassa* 1501.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibiotic sensitivity testing 654.

resistance, *Salmonella typhi*, clinical isolates, India 7294.

- Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase**, purification, characterization, bacteria, reviews 5158.
- Chloroform**, biodegradation, digestion (aerobic), lagoons 4931.
- Chlorella vulgaris**, interaction, gram-positive cocci, cell surface, cell aggregation, antigens, role, marine environment 6128.
- Chloroethynophos**, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 6151.
- Chlorhexidine**, antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4730, antibacterial activity, nutrient deficiency effects on sensitivity, *Pseudomonas* cepacia 5670, antibacterial activity, surfactants interference 784, antifungal activity, yeasts clinical isolates 3930, antiviral activity, dilution tests+ultrafiltration 4762, effects on species composition, oral microflora, dental plaque, man 4087, hand disinfection, hospitals 2465, inhibition, species composition, dental plaque, rats 4088, resistance, inner membranes, *Serratia marcescens* 7308.
- Chlorhexidine digluconate**, dilution tests, antiviral activity 4761, surgical scrubs, antiseptics, comparison, benzalkonium chloride 4969.
- Chlorhexidine gluconate**, antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676, disinfection, hand 4966, disinfection, skin, animal models, *Macaca fasciculatus* 2473, drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 1435.
- Chloride**, binding, chromophores, halorhodopsin, Raman spectroscopy, *Halobacterium salinarum* 5987, disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.apii, yellows, *Apium graveolens* var dulce 3758.
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons**, biodegradation, ground water, microorganisms 6985.
- Chlorination**, disinfection, spas, disease control, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, skin diseases 3282, sewage sludge disinfection 9210.
- Chlorine**, antiviral activity, ECHOvirus inactivation kinetics 5669, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, characterization 6450, chemical control, stalk rot, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv.zea, *Zea mays* 1297, disinfection, bacteria attachment, carbon (activated) particles, drinking water 1611, disinfection, hepatitis A virus 2461, disinfection, Norwalk agent inactivation, drinking water 8437, drug sensitivity testing, water isolates, *Staphylococcus* 3987, resistance, *Legionella pneumophila*, enhancement, characterization 7284, resistance, poliovirus, coxsackievirus, water isolates 5668.
- Chlorine dioxide**, derivatives, antibacterial activity, additives, latex, patents 8224, susceptibility, chemostats, factors affecting, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2469.
- 2-Chloro-2'-deoxythymidine**, X radiation, sensitization, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 8274.
- 3-Chloro-D-alanine chloride-lyase (deaminating)**, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 6016.
- 3-Chloro-L-alanine**, resistant mutant, *Bacillus sphaericus*, production, cysteine 8519.
- 5-Chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one**, +2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, biocides, antibacterial activity, oil deposits, patents 9079.
- 1-Chloro-2,3-epoxypropane**, stereospecificity, *Mycobacterium* 4376.
- 3-Chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone**, bactericidal activity, water 4084.
- 9-Chloro-9-(4-diethylaminophenyl)-10-phenylacridene**, + polymyxin B sulfate containing, media (selective), *Pseudomonas cepacia* 806.
- Chlorocastanillides**, antifungal activity, cross-resistance, metalaxyl, CGA 29212, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.medicaginis 2117, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 422.
- m-Chlorobenzoic acid**, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas putida*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6965.
- p-Chlorobenzoic acid**, biodegradation, dehalogenation, hydroxylation, *Arthrobacter* 2723.
- 4-Chlorobenzoic acid**, biodegradation, *Arthrobacter* 1068.
- Chlorobaccae**, hydrogen gas production, energy resources, reviews 156.
- Chlorocardicin**, physicochemical properties, structure, *Streptomyces* 6608, production, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial activity 6604.
- Chloroform**, carbon sources, heterotrophic bacteria, interference, use, preservatives, nitrate water analysis 6148, gramicidin S metals salts complex formation 4024, induction, gram-negative bacteria, periplasmic space, proteins, release, methodology 5082, methanol solvents, effects on fluorescence, aflatoxins 6181, solvents, isolation methodology, periplasmic space proteins, bacteria, patents 2526.
- Chlorogenic acid**, characterization, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phoma exigua* var.foveata infection 2878.
- Chlorogualacols**, methylation, bacteria 2721.
- Chloromucilcin**, physicochemical structure, *Monilinia fructicola* 6578.
- Chloroperoxidase**, phenols oxidation, waste treatment, *Caldariomyces fumago* 5835.
- 1-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-nitrophenylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, synthesis, antimicrobial activity 7339.
- 1-Chlorophenyl-3-nitrophenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid**, synthesis, antimicrobial activity 7339.
- Chlorophyll**, + proteins complex, peanut green mosaic virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7074, *Vigna sinensis*, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.vignicola, effects on 1976.
- Chlorophylla**, levels, leaves, photosynthesis, carbon sources, relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Pisum sativum* 7228.
- Chlorophyllum molybdates**, mycotoxins, biosynthesis, characterization, Zimbabwe 5350.
- Chlorophyta**, antibiotics isolation, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* 8376, contamination, bioreactors, chloroxuron control, *Rhodospseudomonas rubrum*, *Rhodomicrobium vannielii* 5046.
- Chloroplasts**, analysis, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 7089, photosynthesis, inhibition, brown rust, *Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum distichum* 8825, thylakoid membranes protein composition, peanut green mosaic virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7074, ultrastructure, *Helianthus annuus*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.tagetis, infection, effects on 8880.
- Chloroale**, phytotoxins, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.tomato, gel diffusion, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7960.
- Chlorothalonil**, disease control, *Glycine max* powdery mildew 3759, disease control, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, leafspot, *Zea mays* 2932, disease control, leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis*, Ivory Coast 6307, disease control, *Monilia roleri*, pod rot, Cacao 6314, foliar application, disease control, *Glycine max* 5550.
- Chloroxuron**, control, *Rhynophyta*, *Chlorophyta*, contamination, bioreactors, *Rhodospseudomonas rubrum*, *Rhodomicrobium vannielii* 5046.
- Chlorpromazine**, antifungal activity, *Candida* 5683.
- Chlorpyrifos**, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 6151, derivatives, effects on, *scierium rolfii*, characterization 8221.
- Chlorauferon**, antibacterial activity, inhibition, biosynthesis, valine, leucine, isoleucine, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9054.
- Chlortetracycline**, feeds additives, body weight gain, pigs 1890.
- Chonaphora cucurbitarum**, blight, pathology, *Crotalaria spectabilis* 1253.
- Chocolate**, lecithin, sweeteners, effects on, molds, growth 5324.
- Chocolate spot**, *Botrytis fabae*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vicia faba* 8089, *Botrytis fabae*, fungicides, disease control, *Vicia faba* 7977.
- Cholecystokinin**, receptors, antagonists, peptides, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 8651.
- Cholera**, enterotoxins, *Vibrio cholerae* production, use, vaccination 3523.
- Cholesterol**, biodegradation pathway, *Pseudomonas*, aerobic conditions 202, intracellular levels, rifampin, dapsone, antibacterial activity effects on, *Mycobacterium leprae* infected, macrophages 3901.
- Cholic acid**, transformation, *Bacteroides* 4271.
- Choline oxidase inhibitor**, biosynthesis, *Striptomyces hygroscopicus*, patents 7654.
- Cholinephosphotransferase**, isolation, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.lycopersici, activity 8541.
- Chondrilla juncea**, genotypes competition, relationship, susceptibility, rust, *Puccinia chondrilla* 3688.
- Chondrostereum purpureum**, silver-leaf disease, γ -pyrroluran, structure, phytoalexins, *Pyrus communis* 327.
- Choristoneura conflictana**, biological control, efficacy, timing, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, USA, Alaska 6934.
- Choristoneura fumiferana**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control, Canada 6086, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, efficacy, forests, *Abies balsamea* 141, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, subsp.6937, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki 121, biological control, pathogens 128, biological control, pathogens, aerial applications, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 154, biological control, pathogens, fungi 123, biological control, pathogens, viruses 102, tissue culture, bioassays, δ -endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki 3476.
- Choristoneura occidentalis**, biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 125, biological control, sprays, granulosis virus, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Pseudaletia menziesii* 3467.
- Chromated copper arsenate**, preservatives, wood decay, temperature effects on, decay fungi 7193.
- Chromatolaceae**, growth, biochemical oxygen demand reduction, waste treatment, animal wastes, pigs 3240.
- Chromatin**, association coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 8871, association coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves 8872, deoxynucleonuclease I isoenzymes, isolation, characterization, *Candida tropicalis* 1751.
- Chromatium vinosum**, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, subunit association, activity, reconstitution, hybridization, *Synechococcus*, *Aphanethe hapophytica* 4329, ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase, subunit association, reconstitution, hybridization, *Aphanethe hapophytica*, *Synechococcus* 4329.

Subject Index

- Chromatography**, aflatoxin B1, organs, tissues, livestock, man 270.
chemicals, effects on, microorganisms, denitrification, soil analysis 2163.
diagnosis, candidemia 3379.
DNA purification, phase λ 5014.
enterotoxins purification, *Escherichia coli* 1952.
fermentation products purification 3.
mycotoxins, detection, grain, *Fusarium* 7928.
penicillic acid, food contamination 276.
purification, exonuclease, actinomycetes 49.
T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, food contamination, grain 278.
- Chromophores**, chloride binding, Raman spectroscopy, halorhodopsin, *Halobacterium salinarum* 5967.
largomycin FII, content, structure, characterization 8381.
origin, chrysoerythrin biosynthesis 6607.
- Chromosome aberrations**, *Allium cepa* roots, fungi infection cytopathology 6281.
barley streak mosaic virus infection induction, *Triticum aestivum* 7085.
- Chromosome 2**, linkage analysis, phosphoglucomutase Pgm-p locus, bean yellow mosaic virus disease resistance Mo locus, *Pisum sativum* 1275.
- Chromosome 7**, wheat resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* stripe rust, *Triticum aestivum* 8095.
- Chrysanthemum**, wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* 8863.
- Chrysanthemum morifolium**, crown gall, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control, antagonism, *agrobacterium radiobacter* 291.
propagation, disease control, wilt, *Verticillium*, methodology 8033.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, biological control, population dynamics, *Trichoderma viride* 2900.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, biological control, antagonism, fungi 2925.
- Chrysanthemum stunt viroid**, pathogenicity, role, RNA conformation 3715.
- Chryscandin**, biosynthesis, structure, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 7489.
Chrysosporium pannorum biosynthesis, isolation, characterization, antimicrobial activity 3180.
Chrysosporium pannorum, structure, synthesis 3181.
- Chrysomylin**, biosynthesis, chromophores origin 6607.
- Chrysoperia carnea**, susceptibility, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7764.
- Chrysophyllum albidum**, wood biodegradation, fungi 5295.
- Chrysosporium**, pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
- Chrysosporium keratinophilum**, pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungistasis 447.
- Chrysosporium pannorum**, biosynthesis, chryscandin, isolation, characterization, antimicrobial activity 3180.
chryscandin, biosynthesis, structure 7489.
chryscandin structure, synthesis 3181.
- Chymosin**, cattle, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, use, cheddar cheese production 6163.
coagulants, cheese production, microorganisms 4443.
production methodology, isolation, characterization, *Fusarium moniliforme* 5188.
production, nutrient requirements, *Absidia cylindrospora* 2609.
- Chytridiomycetes**, isolation, *Majorca* 7206.
- Cibacron blue**, interaction, phosphotransferase, yeasts, characterization 6880.
- Cicadellidae**, disease transmission, plant diseases, viruses 2031.
mortality, biological control, *Spiroplasma*, mathematical models 8669.
vectors, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, diseases, disease control, pesticide applications, orchards, *Prunus persica* 5517.
vectors, *Spiroplasma citri*, plant diseases, surveys, North America 8795.
- Cicer arietinum**, blight, *Botrytis cinerea*, transmission (seed) 1180.
blight, pathogenicity variability, *Ascochyta blight* 7982.
blight, *Pseudomonas aridopogonis*, host range, pathology, USA, Maine 3562.
blight, symptoms, fungicides treatment 5560.
charcoal rot, *Macrophoma phaseolina*, pathology 7078.
cultivars registration, plant breeding, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri* disease resistance 8892.
fungicides, disease control, *Botrytis cinerea*, blight 1307.
germplasm comparison, disease resistance, *Ascochyta blight* 3746.
growth, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium symbiosis*, soil nitrate effects on 3857.
incidence, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, association, root rot, *Fusarium solani*, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, India 1988.
isoflavone isolation, antifungal activity 8279.
mutagenesis, deficient mutant selection, nodulation, *Rhizobium* 8214.
nitrogen fixation, relationship, yield 8202.
plant breeding, disease resistance, blight, *Ascochyta blight* 8091.
plant breeding, disease resistance, conferences, books 8500.
plant breeding, disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis* 8097.
plant breeding, screening, disease resistance, blight, *Ascochyta blight* 7157.
roots, exudates, effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, conidia, *chlamydospores*, spore germination, wilt 1987.
roots, nodulation, aldrin, nitrogen, *Azadirachta indica*, effects on, *Rhizobium* 1391.
seed treatments, plant diseases, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309.
soil particles, association, *Macrophoma phaseolina*, *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, root rot 7975.
symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, roots exudates association nitrogenase activity 5625.
Uromyces striatus, rust 5403.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, survival, summer 1175.
- Cichorium intybus**, biochemical characteristics, *Alternaria cichorii*, infection, effects on 1236.
- Cinnamic acid**, antibacterial activity, pH, intracellular levels, *Escherichia coli* 7043.
- Clinodine**, *Nocardia* biosynthesis 3160.
Nocardia, biosynthesis 3166.
Nocardia, intermediates biosynthesis 3164.
- Cinoxacin**, antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738.
- Ciprofloxacin**, anaerobic bacteria susceptibility 1436.
antibacterial activity 6536.
antibacterial activity 7348.
antibacterial activity, *Acinetobacter anitratum* 6557.
antibacterial activity, *Aeromonas*, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 4733.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3906.
antibacterial activity, bacteria, characterization 2234.
antibacterial activity, bacteria, clinical isolates 2231.
antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7343.
antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Campylobacter* 3966.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, clinical isolates 9159.
antibacterial activity, killing curves, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7345.
antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium*, characterization 7330.
antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4705.
antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Gardnerella vaginalis*, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3019.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
antibacterial activity, quinolones comparison 9076.
antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6447.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 651.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urinary tract *Staphylococcus* 6574.
antimicrobial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Mycoplasma*, characterization 2226.
bactericidal activity, growth stage effects on, *Escherichia coli* 9042.
comparison, norfloxacin, antibacterial activity, bacteria 2233.
disk diffusion test, bacteria 7351.
drug resistance, bacteria 1418.
gram-negative bacteria, antibacterial activity 589.
pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, antibacterial activity, *Serratia marcescens* 4715.
- Circannual rhythms**, *Synchynium endobioticum* pathogenesis, wart disease, *Solanum tuberosum* 6268.
- Circulifer tenellus**, vectors, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, greening, *Amoracia rusticana*, USA, Illinois 3699.
- Cistrone**, toxin B, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 3519.
- Citrate (pro-3S)-lyase**, structure, citrate (s)-synthase comparison, bacteria 4339.
- Citrate (s)-synthase**, structure, citrate (pro-3S)-lyase comparison, bacteria 4339.
- Citreoopyrone**, biosynthesis, *Penicillium citreo-vinde* 1795.
- Citronellolactone**, biosynthesis, *Penicillium citreo-vinde* 1795.
- Citroverdin**, content, *Zea mays*, *Eupenicillium ochrosalmoneum infestans* 8828.
- Citric acid**, production, *Aspergillus niger*, substrates, *Vitis vinifera* fruits crop residues 5958.
production, fermentation, carbon sources, *Malus pumila* fruits, *Aspergillus niger* 878.
production, fermentation, fungi, reviews 2570.
production, industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 6649.
production, molasses fermentation, *Aspergillus niger* 879.
production, strains selection, *Aspergillus niger*, *Aspergillus awamori* 7661.
- Citrinins**, fluorimetry, *Arachis hypogaea*, grain, *Zea mays*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7933.
fungi, determination, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
fungi, thin-layer chromatography, fruits, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 8755.
like mycotoxins, biosynthesis, *Fusarium avenaceum* isolates, fluorescence 8809.
thin-layer chromatography, fluorescence, food contamination, grain 277.
thin-layer chromatography, grain, *Zea mays*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7924.
- Citrobract**, antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810, \pm gentamicin, \pm amikacin, antibiotic synergism 660.
clinical isolates, plasmids, role, mercury, resistance 7922.
gallic acid decarboxylation, pyrogallol production 7783.
- Citrobract freundli**, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, in vitro models 4680.
immobilization, tyrosine phenol-lyase activity 4297.
immobilized cells, 3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine biosynthesis, enzymatic activity, 6818.
 β -lactamase overproduction, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 4677.
 β -lactamase production 5980.
moxalactam, β -lactamase binding, antibacterial activity 5737.
mutants, antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, imipenem 3880.
selenocysteine β -lyase, purification, characterization 6888.
- Citrobract intermedius**, D-serine hydratase biosynthesis, carbon sources, nitrogen sources, D-serine 684.
tyrosine phenol-lyase activity, cations effects on 8596.
- Citrus phenol-lyase**, purification, characterization 905.
- Citrus vulgaris**, silver mottle disease, tomato spotted wilt virus, Japan 3633.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, pathogenesis, association, soil 5468.
- Citrus**, blight 8026.
canker, disease spread, statistical analysis, Argentina 325.
canker, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, antibacterial agents, disease control 1315.
citrus tristeza virus infection, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2842.
citrus tristeza virus infection, Venezuela 5443.

Citrus, (continued)

- Corticium salmonicolor, pathogenicity, characterization 5479.
disease resistance, root rot, Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica, characterization 1277.
fruit juices, flavor debittering, *Corynebacterium fascians* immobilized cells 8747.
fruitdrop, disease control, aerial applications, captafol: benomyl, Belize 6316.
fruitdrop, epidemiology, Belize 6249.
fruits, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium digitatum*, disease control, sec-butylamine 3717.
greening, *Mycoplasma*, disease spread, India 1220.
hybrids, disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 2834.
infection, *Phytophthora*, Morocco 1218.
plant diseases, integrated control development programs, Chile 2654.
plant diseases, *Phytophthora*, Morocco 2832.
- Citrus aurantifolia**,
canker, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6245.
seedlings, mixed infection, antagonism, citrus tristeza virus, citrus exocortis viroid 2838.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.citri, biological control, *Penicillium funiculosum*, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, *Trichoderma harzianum* 2927.
- Citrus aurantium**,
growth stimulation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 7195.
leaf blight, *Phoma hesperidum*, pathology 1215.
photosynthesis, growth, *Gliomus intraradices* colonization, phosphorus, nutrient availability effects on 8182.
roots exudates, carbohydrates, amino acids, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on 451.
seedlings, growth stimulation, cytokinins levels, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on 1352.
- Citrus exocortis viroid**,
citrus tristeza virus, mixed infection, antagonism, seedlings, Citrus aurantifolia 2838.
pathogenicity, role, RNA conformation 3715.
- Citrus jambhiri**,
blight, disease transmission, experimental infection 3610.
yield, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Citrus jambiri 453.
- Citrus limon**,
fruit, disease resistance, sour rot, association wounding, post-harvest decay 5505.
sour rot tissues, polygalacturonase isolation, purification methodology, characterization 5440.
wilt, *Phomopsis citri*, pathology, Crete 7105.
- Citrus medica**,
citron variable viroid infection, host range, RNA electrophoretic mobility, comparison, citrus exocortis viroid 8024.
- Citrus paradisi**,
xylem cytopathology, *Phytophthora footrot*, *Spiroplasma citri* blight, citrus tristeza virus infection 8025.
- Citrus sinensis**,
blight, disease transmission, experimental infection 3610.
Citrus aurantifolia, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6245.
polygalacturonase, *Diplodia natalensis*, post-harvest decay, effects on 6284.
susceptibility, *Diplodia natalensis*, stem rot, ethylene, effects on 8069.
xylem cytopathology, *Phytophthora footrot*, *Spiroplasma citri* blight, citrus tristeza virus infection 8025.
- Citrus tristeza virus**,
citrus exocortis viroid, mixed infection, antagonism, seedlings, Citrus aurantifolia 2838.
disease spread, spatial distribution, plants 2013.
infection, Citrus, Venezuela 5443.
infection, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Citrus 2842.
infection, xylem cytopathology, Citrus paradisi, Citrus sinensis 8025.
purification methodology, genomes size analysis 4990.
- Cladobotryum dendroides**,
pathogens, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 348.
- Cladospoides A**,
Cladosporium cladosporioides, isolation, structure, role, *Lactuca sativa* roots growth regulators 8640.
- Cladosporium B**,
Cladosporium cladosporioides, isolation, structure, role, *Lactuca sativa* roots growth regulators 8640.
- Cladosporium**,
biodegradation, materials, tropical environment, climatic conditions, effects on 5287.
food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394.
infection, stimulation, seed germination, *Fragaria ananassa* 1264.
leaf blotch, cross-infection, *Allium cepa*, *Allium porrum* 3685.
leafspot, *Populus*, India 5592.
- Cladosporium allium-cepae**,
leaf blotch, scanning electron microscopy, *Allium cepa*, characterization 8038.
- Cladosporium carpopallium**,
spore traps, design, environmental surveys, *Prunus*, orchards 8492.
- Cladosporium caryigenum**,
scab, environmental conditions, effects on, pathogenesis, *Carya illinoensis* 7104.
spore traps, design, environmental surveys, *Prunus*, orchards 8492.
- Cladosporium cladosporioides**,
cladospoides A, cladospoides B, isolation, structure, role, *Lactuca sativa* roots growth regulators 8640.
cladospoides A structure 8776.
soil microorganisms, phylloplane microorganisms, rhizoplane microorganisms, antifungal activity, benomyl 514.
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**,
scab, *Cucumis sativus*, heat shock induction disease resistance, peroxidase activity 8028.
- Cladosporium fulvum**,
antifungal activity, 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 3782.
leaf mold, disease resistance, genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7160.
races, *Lycopersicon esculentum* disease resistance, plant breeding 8029.

Cladosporium herbarum,

- antifungal activity, luteane, detoxification, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Lupinus luteus* 105.
fats, fatty acid composition 6919.
infection, *Glycine max* 3761.
- Cladosporium oxysporum**,
post-harvest decay, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, temperature, effects on 1270.
- Cladosporium resiniae**,
contamination, fuels 6406.
contamination, fuels, characterization 5293.
contamination, fuels, ships 3032.
- Clavariadelphus platilialis**,
pestilium isolation, characterization 102.
- Clavibacter xylai subsp. cydodontis**,
incidence, *Cynodon stult*, USA, Florida 3604.
- Claviceps**,
ergot alkaloids biosynthesis 2354.
ergot alkaloids oils, use, biosynthesis, antifoam agents 6906.
- Claviceps fusiformis**,
ergot, epidemiology, disease control, seed treatments, agricultural practices, Pennisetum 4534.
ergot, Pennisetum americanum, insecta, role, disease spread 1214.
etiology, Pennisetum americanum ergot 5431.
fermentation, alkaloids production, patent applications 5229.
isolates, pathogenicity, Pennisetum americanum 8818.
- Claviceps purpurea**,
disease resistance, plant breeding, Triticale 2902.
ergot, alkaloids, production, reviews 160.
ergot alkaloids, separation techniques 2665.
ergot biosynthesis 8764.
extracellular sucrose metabolism, biosynthesis, alkaloids, polysaccharides 89.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase levels, ergot, *Secale cereale* 313.
- Clavispora**,
D-xylase fermentation, ethanol production 8699.
- Clavulanic acid**,
+amoxicillin, +ticarcillin, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.
+amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4847.
+amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, *Campylobacter* 4844.
+amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 4843.
+amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, clodistidium 4810.
+ amoxicillin, antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus*, *Klebsiella*, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates 4841.
+ amoxicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides fragilis* 1497.
amoxicillin, formulations, patents 6559.
+amoxicillin, +ticarcillin, bactericidal activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4848.
analogs, structure-activity relationships 714.
antibiotic antagonism, +N-formimidoyl thienamycin, bacteria 4800.
antibiotic synergism, amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, electron microscopy, calorimetry, *Escherichia coli* 2283.
azlocillin antibacterial activity, effects on, *Bacteroides fragilis* 667.
+carbencillin, formulations, patents 6551.
derivatives, β -lactamase inhibitors, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 14.
patents 6592.
+penicillin, antibacterial agents, patents 8349.
+ticarcillin, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, characterization 2333.
+ticarcillin antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4015.
+ticarcillin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serum bactericidal activity, in vitro 7445.
+ticarcillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas*, *Acinetobacter*, Enterobacteriaceae, clinical isolates 8317.
ticarcillin, formulations, patents 6560.
- Clays**,
adsorption, infectivity, reovirus 8396.
surfaces, effects on growth, role methanogenesis regulation, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 1399.
vanillin biodegradation, acid rain effects on 446.
- Claytonia virginica**,
spring beauty latent virus isolates, identification, characterization 6257.
- Cleaning**,
Triticum grain, effects on *Fusarium graminearum* vomitoxin food contamination 7909.
- Cleaning systems**,
air spora, dairy industry 2470.
dishwashers, hygiene, kitchens 8444.
pipes, contamination, bacteria spores, dairy industry 2459.
- Clean cutting**,
effects nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, forests 1331.
reforestation, ectomycorrhizas, inoculum potential, population levels, soil, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Pinus ponderosa* 1327.
- Climatic conditions**,
effects on, downy mildew, *Peronospora destructor*, sporulation, *Allium cepa* 5461.
soil properties, decomposition, organic matter, humus, soil microorganisms, Czechoslovakia 6359.
tropical environment, effects on, fungi, biodegradation, materials 5287.
- Clindamycin**,
antibacterial activity 678.
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4806.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism 3113.
antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Mycoplasma hominis*, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 9136.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738.
antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8321.
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* 2200.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Clostridium beijerinckii*, *Clostridium* 4810.
Bacillus cereus, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
Bacteroides fragilis, antibiotic resistance 9027.
leukocytes (polymorphonuclear), phagocytosis, cell adhesion, effects on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Proteus mirabilis* 6577.
+lincomycin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, characterization 2345.

Subject Index

- Clinical microbiology**, computer applications 4093.
identification, bacteria, fungi, lectins agglutination 4092.
Mycobacterium identification, computer programs 4215.
portable laboratories, military personnel 803.
- Clitroia**
peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632.
- Clostridia**
nodules, isolation, Rhizobium 6369.
- Clofotol**
antibacterial activity 2241.
- Clones**
Musa acuminata, disease resistance, wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense, freckle, Phylosticta musarum 5527.
Populus, disease resistance, Ceratocystis fimbriata infection 5591.
- Cloning**
antibiotic resistance genes, relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces 7389.
bacteria, antibiotics, production, genetic engineering, characterization 2269.
 δ -endotoxin genes, spore crystals, gene transfer, gene expression, Bacillus thuringiensis 1935.
R factor R773, ars operon, resistance, arsenic acid, arsenite, Escherichia coli 3054.
genes, antibiotic SF1293, biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, cosmids, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7475.
genes, improvements, industrial strains 8.
genes, lignin, biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, gene expression, methodology 7819.
hemolysin genes, plasmid pBR322, hybridization analysis, assays, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 9326.
hybridization analysis, use, detection, bluetongue virus, RNA, cell culture 5013.
 α -interferon genes, man, gene expression, Escherichia coli 161.
plasmids, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance mechanisms, Streptomyces 6440.
spore crystals genes, Bacillus thuringiensis var.kurstaki, transformation, gene expression, Escherichia coli 7770.
- Cloning vectors**
construction, adenovirus promoters, yeasts, patents 3464.
gene expression, VP1 gene, vaccines production, foot-and-mouth disease virus 743.
gene transfer, sucrose, fermentation patent applications, Escherichia coli 8685.
plasmids, genetic engineering yeasts, antigenic determinants, receptors, hepatitis B surface antigen 4811.
plasmids, instability, cell division defects, industrial strains 9.
reviews, books, conferences, industrial strains 849.
- Clostridium**
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4810.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, methodology 625.
antibiotic synergism antibacterial activity 31113.
characterization, soil, plants, British Isles 8977.
contamination, cell culture, biomass, yeasts 2532.
contamination, feeds 2777.
Desulfotolbivrio, Desulfotomaculum, reduction, water treatment, removal, selenium, sulfate, patents 5654.
detection, yeasts, production, methodology 7603.
fermented food, fishery products, kusaya gravy 7012.
food spoilage, fatty acids analysis 2537.
Inoleic acid, hydrogenation 7662.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, incidence, characterization, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
pentoses conversion, biosynthesis, acetone, n-butyl alcohol, reviews 152.
soil, nitrogen fixation, assays, methodology 509.
water treatment, selenium removal, patents 5655.
Zymomonas mobilis, mixed culture, cellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol production 2678.
- Clostridium absonum**
7 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, 7 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 6869.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum**
acetone, butanol, production, continuous culture 7769.
batch culture, membrane potential, pH gradients, growth conditions 9275.
batch culture, production, acetone, n-butyl alcohol 991.
butanol, inhibition, fermentation, glucose, xylose, ethanol production 4392.
carbohydrates fermentation, butanol production, continuous culture, patents 5232.
cell culture, patents 5898.
+Clostridium cellulolyticum, mixed culture, cellulose, digestion (anaerobic), production, acetone, butanol 1017.
continuous culture, cell adhesion, production, acetone, butanol 5236.
fermentation, acetone butanol ethanol, carbon monoxide, organic acids, effects on 2667.
fermentation, butanol, acetone, production, carbon monoxide inhibition, batch culture 2672.
fermentation, butanol production, food processing wastes, fruits, Malus pumila 2658.
fermentation, sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.
 β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, production 967.
growth rate, butanol, production, temperature, effects on, batch culture 7761.
immobilized cells, solvents, production, characterization 6943.
mixed culture, Clostridium thermoaceticum, butanol, production, characterization 7771.
mixed culture, Trichoderma harzianum, hemicellulose fermentation, diacetyl, n-butyl alcohol, production 1010.
solvents production, ammonium effects on 1018.
use, production, n-butyl n-butyrate, patents 868.
xylan hydrolysis, enzymatic activity 8703.
xylose fermentation, production, acetone, butanol 5246.
- Clostridium acidurici**
nubredoxin-NAU⁺ reductase, biosynthesis regulation 42.
- Clostridium acidurici**
xanthine dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 4317.
- Clostridium beyerlinckii**
fermentation, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, pervaporation removal, batch culture 1004.
immobilized cells, continuous culture, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, fermentation, glucose 1015.
- Clostridium bifementans**
Inoleic acid, hydrogenation 7662.
- Clostridium botulinum**
botulism, fluorescent antibody test, methodology, infants 3341.
food contamination, honey, membrane filtration detection 244.
growth, toxicity, sodium acid phosphate, inhibition 7350.
isolation, media (isolation), yolk, feces, infants 4196.
lipase positive, media (selective), feces isolates 7624.
most probable number, redox potentials, sodium chloride, effects on, food contamination 1866.
neurotoxins, hemagglutinins, isolation, characterization, fluorescence 1164.
neurotoxins, hemagglutinins, radioimmunoassay 7956.
neurotoxins, purification, characterization 5357.
toxin E, ozone, inactivation, characterization 7054.
toxins, amino acid sequence 5356.
toxins, antibacterial activity, preservatives, nitrous oxide, sodium nitrite, carbon monoxide, cured products, meat 1908.
toxins, bioassays, fishery products 3524.
toxins measurements, reversed passive latex agglutination methodology 1930.
toxins production, cell culture, food media 7063.
toxins, structure-activity relationships 1966.
- Clostridium botulinum type A**
clinical isolates, toxigenicity, identification 3530.
growth, nitrite levels monitoring, cured products, pork 1138.
- Clostridium botulinum type B**
clinical isolates, toxigenicity, identification 3530.
growth, nitrite levels monitoring, cured products, pork 1138.
isolation, toxins, ham 1974.
- Clostridium butyricum**
bacteria, cells, electric currents, redox properties 139.
dairy starters, butyric acid production, fermentation, cheese 1838.
fermentation, sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.
 β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, production 967.
interspecific relationships, Fusarium, Penicillium, role, nitrogen fixation, biodegradation, straw 1379.
xylose fermentation, production, acetone, butanol 5246.
- Clostridium cellulolyticum**
cellulose metabolism, fermentation 5213.
+Clostridium acetobutylicum, mixed culture, cellulose, digestion (anaerobic), production, acetone, butanol 1017.
- Clostridium chauvoei**
flagella, antibodies detection, indirect hemagglutination 7611.
- Clostridium difficile**
antibacterial activity, cefepime 4840.
antibacterial activity, cefotetan 7428.
antibacterial activity, sulfasalazine, azosid sodium, metabolite 8265.
antibacterial sensitivity testing 4810.
cytotoxins, molecular weight 1936.
enterotoxins, diarrhea, pseudomembranous colitis, man, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6195.
enterotoxins, purification, characterization 3517.
enterotoxins, purification, characterization, amino acid composition 7050.
isolation, surfaces, sodium taurocholate, media (selective) 7644.
media (enrichment), isolation, feces 6737.
media (enrichment), liquid culture, detection, methodology 1669.
penicillins antibacterial activity, cysteine effects on 4012.
production, enterotoxins, cytotoxins 3528.
serotyping, agglutination methodology 4190.
toxin A, immunoassays, antibodies 3521.
toxin A, purification, patents 5198.
toxins, enzyme immunoassay, false-positives, feces desorption 3525.
toxins, immunoassays, patents 7948.
toxins, production, counter immunoelectrophoresis, detection, methodology 3335.
- Clostridium felineum**
food spoilage, fatty acids analysis 2537.
growth conditions, digestion (anaerobic), Lnum usitatissimum 1008.
- Clostridium histolyticum**
collagenase, purification methodology 5159.
- Clostridium pasteurianum**
Clostridium butylicum, mixed culture, sugars fermentation, butanol production, mixed culture 7741.
DNA-binding protein, amino acid sequence, companion bacteria 877.
extracts, molybdoptroteins, electrophoresis 5114.
metronidazole reductase, redox properties, role, antibacterial activity, metronidazole 6453.
metronidazole reduction, ferredoxin role, antibacterial activity relationship 2439.
- Clostridium perfringens**
anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones, amoxicillin, clindamycin 4738.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4810.
bacteriocin typing, food poisoning 8477.
cell culture, liquid culture, bioreactors 5131.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, vancomycin, cefotaxime, fosfomycin, penicillin G 7274.
clinical isolates, feces, R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance, tetracycline 3045.
contamination, feeds 2777.
enterotoxin A, purification, high-performance liquid chromatography 7954.
enterotoxins 4485.
enterotoxins, amino acid sequence 1957.
enterotoxins bioassays 1160.
enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, food, feces 4488.
enterotoxins production, association, sporulation, vegetative cells growth 1156.
enterotoxins production, media (culture) 7061.
enterotoxins, production, purification 1953.
 β -D-glucuronidase, purification, characterization 5163.
growth, sporulation, enterotoxins, spoilage, organoleptic evaluation, poultry 7066.
media (culture), chemostats, anaerobic conditions, methodology 7617.
media (culture), counting methods, membrane filtration, microbial pollution 2501.

Clostridium perfringens, (continued)

media (selective), isolation, enumeration 9291.
 neuaminidase, purification, characterization 7711
 protoplasts formation, cell walls regeneration 9276.
 resistance, mercury, organic compounds 4688.
 spores, alcohols, effects on, characterization 7340.
 sporulation, subculture, media (culture) 7632.
 ϵ -lactin, tryptophan content 1971.
 toxins biosynthesis, iron effects on 7058.

Clostridium perfringens type C,

isolation, use, antibiotics coatings beads, feces, pigs, man 3357.

Clostridium perfringens type D,

enterotoxins detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, intestine content,
 domestic animals 6187

Clostridium saccharolyticum,

fermentation, sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.
 immobilized cells, ethanol production, conversion, cellobiose, xylose 1031.
Zymomonas anaerobia, mixed culture, fermentation, ethanol production,
 lignocelluloses hydrolysates 1044.

Clostridium saccoligenes,

food spoilage, fatty acids analysis 2537.

Clostridium septicum,

antibiotic susceptibility testing, animal isolates 3120.

Clostridium sorbolii,

cytotoxins, column chromatography 7059.

Clostridium sporogenes,

dairy starters, butyric acid production, fermentation, cheese 1838.
 growth, frankfurters, sodium chloride effects on 1865.
 growth, nitrate inhibition, sausages 7899
 growth, nitrate inhibition, hydrogenation 7662.

Clostridium stercoarum,

endo-1,3-B-D-xyranase, purification, characterization 7724.

Clostridium sticklandii,

media (culture) 3373.

media (culture) 4231.

Clostridium tertium,

protoplasts regeneration methodology 827.

Clostridium tetani,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5902.
 antibodies, immunofluorescence methodology 9278
 antitoxins, standards 825
 antitoxins, storage, nitrogen (liquid), cryopreservation 744.
 hemolysins, biosynthesis, antigenic characteristics, activity 8531.
 neurotoxins, heavy chains, homology, light chains 1967.
 toxins, purification, methodology 5026.
 toxins, structure-activity relationships, immunogenicity, toxicity 1965.
 toxins, toxoids, biosynthesis, fermenters, use vaccines production 2418
 toxoids, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, neutralization, man 5367.
 toxoids, immunogenicity 2422.

Clostridium thermoceticum,

acetic acid biosynthesis, patents 4268.

acetic acid, feedback inhibition, acetogenesis 24

carbon monoxide metabolism, acetic acid production, glucose limitations 6823.

Clostridium thermocellum,

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production, patents 7674.

Clostridium thermocellum,

cellulase, proteins, complex, activity 4286.
 cellulose degradation, sugar production 1083.
 cellulose fermentation, ethanol production 2713.
 cellulose fermentation, ethanol production, strains characterization 2694.
 energy resources, xylan biodegradation 2664.
 ethanol production, metabolism 2710.
 mixed culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, butanol, production, characterization
 7771.

Clostridium thermohydroxyluricum,

+ *Clostridium thermosulfurigenes* mixed culture, starch fermentation,
 ethanol + amylase production 5264.
 pullulanase, exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, purification, characterization 5976.

Clostridium thermosulfurigenes,

β -amylase, purification, characterization 5977.
 + *Clostridium thermohydroxyluricum* mixed culture, starch fermentation,
 ethanol + amylase production 5264.

ethanol production, cellulose biodegradation, energy resources 190.

Clostridium tyrobutyricum,

dairy starters, butyric acid production, fermentation, cheese 1838.
 2-enoate reductase, purification, structure, characterization 8606.
 food spoilage, fatty acids analysis 2537.
 growth, cheese, whey, pH, content, lactic acid, sodium chloride, effects on 7877.

Clostrimazole,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Phialophora ncharidae* 605.

Clover yellow vein virus,

etiology, infection, *Linum catharticum* 8057.

pathogenesis, effect on yield, *Trifolium repens* 3541.

Cloxacillin,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, characterization
 6468.
 sulfonation, antibiotics resistance correlation, β -lactamase inhibitors,
 bacteria 7295.

Clubroot,

Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease control, factors affecting, *Brassica oleracea*
 var. *italica* 7154.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease control, 3-nitro-4-methylbenzene
 sulfon-2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, *Brassica*, patents 2118
Plasmodiophora brassicae, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Brassica*
oleracea var. *capitata* 4570.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, factors affecting, calcium oxide, disease control,
Brassica oleracea var. *italica* 7155.

Co-trimoxazole,

Aeromonas caviae, *Aeromonas*, 4733.
 antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 7409.
 antibacterial activity, clinical aspects 595.

Co-trimoxazole, (continued)

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1469.
 antibacterial activity, respiratory tract isolates 3916.
 antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9061.
 antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecum*, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3913.
 antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus group D* 7344.
 antibacterial activity, ultrastructure, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4729.
 antibiotic synergism, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4720.
 inhibition, *Streptococcus*, strains, thymidine, effects on 2236.

Coagulants,

cheese production, chymosin, microorganisms 4443.

Coagulase,

negative, *Staphylococcus*, antibiotic tolerance, cell walls active antibiotics
 9397.
 positive, *Staphylococcus*, latex agglutination identification, cow's milk isolates
 227.
Staphylococcus aureus, food poisoning, reviews 7839.

Coagulase test,

identification, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methodology 4216.

Staphylococcus intermedius identification 9294.

Coagulation factor VIII,

hepatitis B virus association, removal, use, ethylene maleic anhydride
 polyelectrolytes, methodology 1633.

Coal,

bacteria, sulfur, removal, bioreactors, design, mathematical models 6399.
 filters, poliovirus 1 adsorption, water 8436.
 mines, methane oxidation, removal, use, methylothrophic bacteria 2184.
 mines, methane removal, oxidation, aeration, *Methylophilus trichosporium* 7279.
 mines spoil suspensions, oxidation, iron sulfide 6402.
 sulfur removal, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* 5653.
 sulfur, removal, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, process engineering 8223.

Coastal environments,

Canada, *Vaccinium*, *Monilinia* blight, epidemiology 6276.
 deserts, aquaculture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 525.
 France, isolation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, biodegradation, oil 1400.
 soil, keratinophilic fungi, India 2963.

Coastal water,

sewage outfalls, pollution effects, microbial pollution 3281.

Coastal waters,

British Isles, bacteria, monitoring, use, *Mollusca*, methodology 8470.
 drug resistance, antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 8435.
 sediments, biodegradation, paraffin, petroleum, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria
 1402.
 sewage outfalls, microbial pollution, coliforms 9216.
 water salinity, population dynamics, ecological distribution, *Vibrio*
parahaemolyticus 780.

Coat protein,

association chromatin, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves
 8871.
 association chromatin, tobacco mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves
 8872.

Cob (I) aiain adenosyltransferase,
 purification, characterization, *Protaminobacter ruber* 5174.

Cobalt,

nitrite reductase derivatives, magnetic dichroism, *Alcaligenes* 4305.

Cobalt chloride,

nutrient requirements, cyanocobalamin biosynthesis, *Propionibacterium*
freudenreichii subsp. *shermanii* 3473.

Coccidioides immitis,

cell surface antigens, immunodiffusion identification 4242.

growth, *Allium sativum*, extracts, effects on 5684.

Cochliobolus heterostrophus,

leaf blight, disease resistance, *Zea mays*, phenolic compounds, role 2088.

Cochliobolus lunatus,

proteolytic enzymes production, pH effects on 4292.

Cochliobolus sativus,

conidia, isolation, bacteria, soil, characterization 8981.
 conidia, *Vampyrellidae* penetration, use, biological control, relationship, soil
 pH, soil water potential 5567.
 incidence, relationship, infection, *Triticum aestivum*, seeds 1997.
 leafspot, susceptibility, *Agropyron intermedium* 3580.
 propagules, ammonia, interaction, pH, effects on, secretion 5685.
 second, infection, association, *Triticum aestivum* root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*
 7989

Cochliobolus victoriae,

propagules, ammonia, interaction, pH, effects on, secretion 5685.

Cochionema fusiforme,

predation, *Rhizopoda*, soil 3829.

Coccol,

fermentation, characterization, books 5942.

fermentation, characterization, reviews 5331.

Coccol,

coir, cellulose decomposition, cellulolytic fungi 6141.

Coccol nucleifera,

infectivity, cadang-cadang disease viroid, purification 2840.
 ketones racidity, role *Eurotium*, *Penicillium citrinum* 7854.
 leaves, arginine levels, role, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 8842.
 leaves, *Fusarium equiseti*, toxins, effects on 1926.
 Leguminosae graft association, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms, activity,
 soil fertility 1383.

Codeine,

oxidation, production, 14-hydroxycodine, norcodeine, *Streptomyces* 8652.

Codinaea fertilis,

pathogenicity, *Trifolium repens* roots, greenhouses 301.

Coelomomyces,

use biological control, integrated control, *Culicidae* 7746.

Coelomomyces psorophorae,

pathogens, biological control, larvae, *Culex* 109.

Coenzyme A,

biosynthesis, mutants, *Brevibacterium ammoniacum* 76

Coenzyme F420,

content, methanogenesis rates, sludges 6652.

purification, characterization, methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum 4306.

Coevolution,

Mycoplasma-like organisms, host-parasite interactions, vectors, *Insecta*, plant

Subject Index

Coevolution, (continued)
diseases 8794.

Coffea

Corticium salmonicolor, pathogenicity, characterization 5479.

Coffea arabica

agricultural wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5807.
blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*, coffee berry disease, copper sprays disease control, Kenya 8932.

collar rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*, disease control, fungicides 2100.
food industry, wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3246.
Glomerella cingulata infection, genetics, morphology 7102.

leaf rust epidemiology, New Caledonia 5434.

leaf rust, fungicides disease control, New Caledonia 5559.

leaf rust, *Hemileia vastatrix*, copper oxychloride, disease control 2107.

pathogens, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, *Aspergillus niger* 2929.

phenol, collar rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*, effects on 1248.

seeds, single-cell protein production, nutritive value, fermentation, *Aspergillus niger* 4447.

Coffee

fermentation, characterization, books 5942.

fermentation, characterization, reviews 5331.

Coffee berry disease

copper sprays disease control, *Coffea arabica*, Kenya 8932.

Cold

effects on *Prunus armeniaca* canker pathogenesis, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 322.

solvents, effects on β -D-galactosidase cryoenzymology, *Escherichia coli* 3431.
temperature, inhibition, *Glomus mosseae*, colonization, *Triticum aestivum*, *Tritolium pratense* 455.

Cold hardiness

Leucostoma, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.

plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.

Cold storage

Colletotrichum dematium, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, survival, seed-borne

diseases, crops 2889.

dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 4450.

effects on *Carcinus maenas* fishery products food spoilage 1100.

effects on mutagenicity testing, Ames test 1676.

effects on *Stemphylium lycopersici* post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* fruits 3718.

media (culture), effects on antibacterial activity, cefaclor 4181.

milk, spoilage, psychrotrophic bacteria, proteolysis, organoleptic evaluation

5311.

rumen microorganisms, nucleic acids concentration 7591.

seed-borne fungi, water content, effects on seed germination, *Glycine* max 2892.

Cold tolerance

bacteria survival, media (culture) 1651.

Coleoptera

biological control, neurotoxicity, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

var *israelensis* 8677.

disease transmission, vectors, blight, *Endothia parasitica* 1332.

vectors, disease spread, *Spiroplasma*, flowers 8793.

Coleoptile

biological structure, cell adhesion, cytopathology, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*

powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 1209.

Colicin typing

Escherichia coli, animal isolates 571.

Colicinogeny

plasmids, *Salmonella agona*, antibiotic resistance, gastroenteritis clinical

isolates 2208.

relationship, drug resistance, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, animal

isolates, pigs 562.

Colicins

accumulation, release, gram-negative bacteria 2369.

antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Salmonella* 8247.

identification, characterization, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 4051.

purification, bactericidal activity, antitumor activity, *Escherichia coli* 6588.

Coliforms

antibiotic resistance, incidence, animal wastes, cattle, pigs 3044.

contamination, counting methods, dilution, shellfish 8739.

detection, water, sewage 5850.

enumeration, false-positives, water pollution 2450.

enumeration, indicator species, storage effects on 9230.

enumeration, most probable number, membrane filtration, sea water, sediments,

Bivalvia 5843.

enumeration, pollution levels, rivers, Japan 5846.

R factors, antibiotic resistance, water isolates, waste water 6443.

feces contamination, drinking water, indicator species, *Bacteroides* 2446.

food isolates, taxonomy 8715.

growth rate, pasteurized milk 7869.

indicator species, antibiotic resistance, heavy metals resistance, water

pollution 7561.

indicator species, microbial pollution, sewage effluents, rivers 9217.

indicator species, microbial pollution, tides effects on, rivers, Brazil 1609.

indicator species, streams, sediments, USA, Wyoming 5844.

indicator species, water quality, recreational sites, reviews 4963.

levels reduction, soil amendment, sewage sludge, pasture 515.

microbial pollution, indicator species, pollution monitoring, beaches 9220.

microbial pollution, sewage outfalls, coastal waters 9216.

microbial pollution, wells, drinking water 8433.

pasteurized milk isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3975.

pasteurized milk, levels, relationship airborne levels 7868.

recovery association frozen food, use, media

(selective)+catalase+3,3'-thiodipropionic acid 1106.

recovery, membrane filtration, rivers, Canada 6656.

reduction, digestion (anaerobic), composing 8400.

rehydration fluids contamination, diarrhea 1623.

removal, magnesium carbonate coagulation, water treatment 2434.

removal, soil filtration, water treatment 9208.

survival, water, indicator species, water pollution, sewage 9215.

urinary tract, clinical isolates, trimethoprim resistance 6413.

waste treatment, runoff quality, dairies, mathematical models 4946.

yogurt food contamination 7832.

Colistin

antibacterial activity, effects on cytoplasmic membranes, *Mycobacterium aurum*

5751.

binding, lipopolysaccharides neutralization, *Escherichia coli* 7459.

Colistin, (continued)

production, viscosity, oxygen exchange, fermenters, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3206.

sodium containing, isolation 4891.

Colium perenne

Acromonium coenophialum infection, chemical control 5553.

Colladoenos montanus,

vectors, mycoplasma-like organisms, yellow leaf-roll, orchards, *Pyrus communis*,

Prunus persica, plant diseases 3619.

Collagen

lysis, biodegradation, leather, parchment, *Bacillus* 1809.

Colligenease

detection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, methodology 3327.

induction, purification, new records, *Streptomyces* 1718.

purification methodology, *Clostridium histolyticum* 5159.

Collar rot

Macrophoma phaseolina, pathology, *Euphorbia antisiphilica* 1226.

Malus pumila, relationship, *Phytophthora cactorum* zoospores survival, soil,

association, soil chemistry, soil amendment 5435.

Rhizoctonia bataticola, pathology, *Cucumis melo* 2056.

Rhizoctonia solani, effects on, *Coffea arabica*, phenol 1248.

Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides, disease control, *Coffea arabica* 2100.

Sclerotium rolfsii, pathology, *Carthamus tinctorius* 1243.

Sclerotium rolfsii, pathology, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2044.

Colletia paradoxa

nitrogen fixation, actinorhizas, temperature effects on 427.

Colletia spinosissima

symbiosis, nitrogen fixation, Franka 468.

Colletotrichum

damping-off, *Glycine* max 3761.

foliar diseases, disease resistance, cultivars screening, *Cajanus cajan* 6299.

seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.

Colletotrichum capsici

dieback, conidia, incidence, *Capsicum annuum* 2020.

Colletotrichum coccodes

anthracnose, disease resistance inheritance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2077.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathology 5457.

mixed infection+*Venturiella dahliae*+*Rhizoctonia solani*+*Pratylenchus penetrans*,

pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3678.

Colletotrichum coffeanum

coffee berry disease, copper sprays disease control, *Coffea arabica*, Kenya 8932.

Colletotrichum dematium

anthracnose, disease resistance inheritance, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2077.

anthracnose, pathogenicity, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.

seed-borne diseases, survival, cold storage, crops 2889.

Colletotrichum dematium f.sp. truncata

seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), fungicides disease control, *Glycine* max

4505.

Colletotrichum dematium var. truncata

anthracnose, seed-borne diseases, *Glycine* max 2810.

Colletotrichum falcatum

infection, *Saccharum officinale*, proline, bioaccumulation 1990.

infection sites, motility, *Saccharum officinale* red rot 8228.

Saccharum officinale red rot, isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5366.

Colletotrichum fragariae

anthracnose, pathogenicity, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides

anthracnose, fruits, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, *Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars,

pathogenesis 3584.

anthracnose, pathogenesis, *Stylosanthes*, environmental factors, effects on 7077.

anthracnose, pathogenicity, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.

anthracnose, pathology, *Protea compacta* 5465.

biological control, *Aeschynomene virginica* 2885.

citrus fruitdrop, disease control, aerial applications, captafol= benomyl,

citrus 6311.

Emblia officinalis fruit rot, pathogenesis, *Calophyllum inophyllum* fruits

disease reservoirs 5441.

fruitdrop, *Citrus*, epidemiology, Belize 6249.

fruits rot, *Vitis rotundifolia*, pathogenesis 1234.

infection, *Dioscorea alata*, pathogenesis 3691.

infection, *Stylosanthes guianensis*, host-pathogen interactions, genetic variance

7082.

infectivity, *Cynopsis tetragonoloba*, benomyl seed treatments 7174.

leaf blight, pathology, *Helminthostachys zeylanica* 1242.

leafspot, pathology, *Bactris gasipaes*, Brazil 7130.

post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* fruits, storage conditions effects on 360.

post-harvest decay, plastics films, packaging, fruits, *Mangifera indica* 363.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. aescynomene

pathogens, biological control, *Aeschynomene virginica*, reviews 2883.

pathogens + herbicides, integrated control, *Aeschynomene virginica* 2035.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. minor

anthracnose, pathogenesis, models, *Mangifera indica* 3617.

Colletotrichum graminicola

anthracnose, disease resistance, *Sorghum bicolor* germplasm screening 5528.

illumination, effects on, *Zea mays*, disease resistance 5539.

leaf blight, interaction, *Pratylenchus hexincinus*, effects on, *Zea mays*, growth

seed-borne diseases, survival, cold storage, crops 2889.

Colletotrichum lagenarium

anthracnose, pathogenesis, *Cucumis sativus*, microscopy 3658.

appressoria, melanin biosynthesis 8530.

inoculation, disease resistance, association, leaves antigens content, *Cucumis*

sativus 6295.

lesions, formations, *Cucumis sativus*, temperature, dew, effects on 8041.

polycarboxylic acid, aspirin, salicylic acid, effects on, *Cucumis sativus*, disease

resistance 3732.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum

anthracnose, disease control, maneb, foliar application timing, phaseolus

vulgaris 2109.

endopolygalacturonase, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, disease resistance, inhibitors,

anthracnose 3740.

infection, *Lablab niger* phytoalexins biosynthesis association 5536.

melanin biosynthesis, appressoria penetration, inhibition, fungicides, *Phaseolus*

vulgaris 8927.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, (continued)

Phaseolus anthracnose, pathology, Tanzania 7970.
 Phaseolus, pathogens, nutrient status effects on, Phaseolus vulgaris 7076

Colletotrichum trifolii,

anthracnose, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, Medicago sativa 386.
 anthracnose, pathogenesis, Medicago sativa, inoculum, concentration, temperature, effects on 6239

anthracnose, pathogenicity, Medicago, south Africa 8804

equipment, pathology, Medicago sativa, USA, Oklahoma 7960.
 plant diseases, Ornithopus sativus, epidemiology, Poland 2819.

Colletotrichum truncatum,

infection, penetration, leaves, tissues, Glycine max 7080.
 mixed infection, Phomopsis, Cercospora sojae, pathology, seeds, Glycine max 6209

-Collinomyces,

Collinomyces collinus biosynthesis, Egypt soil isolates 5772

Colloids,

cellulase production, effects on, Trichoderma reesei 4293.

Collybia peronata,

biodegradation, leaf litter, ecological distribution association 2125.

Colocasia,

leaves, mycoflora, association, blight, Phytophthora colocasiae 5472.

Colocasia esculenta,

blight, Phytophthora colocasiae, disease control, metalaxyl, aluminum ethyl phosphide, copper oxychloride, triphenyl hydroxide 415.

Colonization,

bacteria, roots, Raphanus sativus, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.

bean yellow mosaic virus, \pm Phytophthora effects on, Trifolium vesiculosum,

Acyrtophoson pismum 7072.

Castanea dentata, blight, Ceratocystis eucastaneae, Ceratocystis microspora 437

mycoplasma-like organisms, overwintering, Malus, Pyrus communis 4536.

Pseudomonas putida, Phaseolus vulgaris, enhancement, growth, association,

Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli 8976

vascular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, pioneer species, succession, plant communities,

ecosystems disturbance, USA, Pennsylvania 3830.

vascular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, rangelands, grazing, environmental impact, USA,

Nevada 8960

Coloration,

metals, Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonies, relationship, media (culture) 6762.

Colorimetry,

blood culture, diagnosis, septicemia, man 7618.

cyclopiazonic acid, food contamination 7946.

detection, gums, soil microorganisms, soil 5606.

diagnosis, bacteriuria, man 810.

enhancement, bacteriuria diagnosis, man 4175.

Colostrum,

respiratory syncytial virus antibodies detection, use, enzyme-linked

immunosorbent assay, man 1632

Columbidae,

feces, isolation, Cryptococcus neoformans, media (isolation) 3382.

-Chlumin chromatography,

cytotoxins, Clostridium sordellii 7059.

hopatitis B surface antigen purification, patents 4910.

isolation, carbanem, fermentation, microorganisms, patents 6591.

purification, protein A, secretion mutants, Staphylococcus aureus 6828.

Colums,

Wincradsky column, soil microorganisms, nutrient cycles 9246.

Combined vaccines,

Newcastle disease virus, adeno-like virus, patents 8392.

Newcastle disease virus, reovirus (avian), patents 4917.

patents, polysaccharides, Haemophilus influenzae, toxoids, Corynebacterium

diphtheriae 2417.

Combining ability,

plant breeding, bean common mosaic virus infection effects on, Phaseolus vulgaris

6217.

Common bean mosaic virus,

infection, effects on nitrate reductase activity, Vigna unguiculata 8206.

infection, effects on Rhizobium nodulation, Vigna radiata 7233.

mixed infection, Myrothecium verrucaria, effects on, dry weight, chemical

composition, Phaseolus vulgaris 5383

Community composition,

aquatic bacteria, marine pollution, genetics 9218.

cadmium selection resistance, sewage sludge, soil amendment effects on, bacteria

6398.

slash and burn effects on, forests, soil microorganisms 6357.

soil, algal cell interactions bacteria, fungi 5607.

Compactin,

biosynthesis, Penicillium citrinum 9160.

Competition,

Bradyrhizobium japonicum strains, nodulation, Glycine max 4643.

genotypes, morphology, maturity, row spacing, disease resistance, Sclerotinia

scroderum, white mold, Phaseolus vulgaris 1287.

Mycena galopus, leaf litter, forest floor, reviews 5582.

nodulation, Medicago sativa, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Rhizobium

meliloti 3000

nodulation, Rhizobium, Vigna radiata 5636.

Rhizobium leguminosarum, indigenous species, soil 4636.

Rhizobium meliloti strains, identification, immunodiffusion, nodulation, Medicago

sativa 472.

Complement,

inhibition, Lassa virus, infection, Vero cells 2259.

Complement fixation,

antibodies detection, Pasteurella haemolytica 6755.

comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, foot-and-mouth disease

diagnosis, domestic animals 3313.

detection, avian leukosis virus, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.

immunodiagnosis, Brucella ovis, males, sheep 2508.

immunodiagnosis, rotavirus (bovine), milk, cattle 796.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibodies detection serum, man 7604.

tests, immunodiagnosis, Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae infection, pigs 9289.

Composites,

host range, fungi, downy mildew, powdery mildew, rust, taxonomy 2850.

Uredinales host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.

Composting,

aeration, sewage sludge solid wastes 5829

animal wastes, production, feeds 2780.

Composting, (continued)

animal wastes slurries, heat production 5836

books, conferences 5950

crop residues, effects on plants pathogens 6620.

crop residues, pathogens survival 6621.

decomposition optimization, cost-benefit analysis 5827.

digestion (anaerobic), reduction, coliforms, faecal coliforms 8400.

digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes 1564.

equipment, patents 2431.

Europe, reviews 5824

filtration, odor control 6619.

fruit bodies production, culture, Basidiomycetes 1832.

heat production, solid wastes 5837.

heat recovery, comparison digestion (anaerobic) 5834.

leaves, landfills, USA, New Jersey 4948.

lignocelluloses, biochemical characteristics 4940.

lignocelluloses biodegradation, substrates, Basidiomycetes fruit bodies

production 5839.

limiting factors, aerobic conditions 5828.

manure, actinomycetes 4070.

manure, heat production 750.

manure, nitrogen retention, straw content effects on 7812.

manure slurries, equipment 5833.

organic matter 6616

organic matter, phytotoxins accumulation 5831.

organic matter, substrates, horticulture 6617.

pesticides disposal, models 6629.

sewage sludge 1540.

sewage sludge, carbon dioxide levels, correlation, succession, thermophilic

bacteria 2426.

sewage sludge, lignocelluloses 7550.

sewage sludge, nitrification, inoculation, Thermophilic bacteria 3235.

sewage sludge, physicochemical properties 9182.

sewage sludge, soil amendment, soil properties 6395.

sewage sludge, temperature, aeration regulation, thermophilic fungi 9205.

sewage sludge, temperature effects on spores, mesophilic bacteria 2427.

sewage sludge, USA, California 3265.

sludges, USA, Pennsylvania 4938.

sludges, waste treatment, British Isles 9196.

sludges, waste treatment, USA, California 9201.

sludge + solid wastes 4939.

solid wastes 5800

solid wastes, mineralization, characterization 7538.

solid wastes, sewage sludge, methodology 6633.

solid wastes, thermophilic bacteria identification 9198.

solid wastes, thermophilic bacteria species diversity, temperature effects on

9197.

solid wastes, waste treatment, USA, Delaware 9200.

thermophilic microorganisms 9195.

USA, New York 4949.

waste treatment 6628.

waste treatment, organic compounds 3253.

Composts,

aeration, patents 5816.

Agaricus bisporus cultivation, detection, thermophilic fungi, mesophilic fungi,

cellulose biodegradation 5284.

Agaricus bisporus cultivation, substrates 4444.

Agaricus brunescens, fungi isolates, extracellular enzymes production 1758.

Basidiomycetes fruit bodies culture 6626.

biomass, production, microorganisms, kinetics, methodology 7820.

biodegradation, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 2749.

disinfection, prevention Chaetomium globosum growth, fruit bodies culture,

Basidiomycetes 2752.

fermentation, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 8741.

fermentation, pasteurization, use, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 8740.

fruit bodies, biochemical characteristics, Basidiomycetes 3499.

fruit bodies culture, nutrient requirements, Agaricus bisporus 1094.

fungi, biodegradation, cellulose, characterization 7817.

isolation, thermophilic fungi, surveys, Nigera 2964.

lignocelluloses biodegradation, agricultural wastes, cellulolytic microorganisms

1554.

maturation, solid wastes 5830.

microorganisms biomass, nutrient sources, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus bisporus

1099.

+phosphate effects on Cajanus cajan phosphorus uptake, nodules nitrogenase

activity, yield 470.

production, temperature gradients, fruit bodies culture, Basidiomycetes 2753.

production, thermophilic fungi inoculation, fruit bodies culture, Basidiomycetes

2751.

sewage sludge, Salmonella growth, soil improvements 9199.

substrates, cultivation, Agaricus bisporus 2772.

Triticum aestivum straw, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 1084.

Vitis vinifera fruits, seeds, stimulation, ectomycorrhizas,

Computer applications,

algorithms, biochemical oxygen demand 758.

antibiotic sensitivity testing 4813.

assays, Staphylococcus extracellular proteins, relationship, epidemiology,

bacteria characterization, methodology 9299.

automated methods, fermenters, methodology 6109.

bacteria identification, medical importance 3331.

bacteriology 5067.

clinical microbiology 4093.

control, bioreactors, reviews 200.

control, fermentation, reviews 4395.

fermentation, methodology, reviews 196.

fermentation processes, reviews 4251.

fermentation, reviews 8959.

fermenters, activated sludge, sewage treatment, methodology 8409.

fungicides disease control Oryza sativa blast, reviews 5546.

identification, soil isolates, actinomycetes 1673.

measuring techniques, energy, secondary structure, RNA, methodology 5080.

microorganisms growth, visualization enhancement 5860.

monitoring, fermentation 5102.

multiple dosing, gentamicin, antibacterial activity, in vitro models, Pseudomonas

aeruginosa 4859.

Subject Index

Computer applications, (continued)

penicillin, fermentation, batch culture, mathematical models 7436.
population dynamics, metabolism, physiology, chemostats, *Candida utilis*, *Candida guilliermondii* 7547.
predictions, *Malus pumila* scab epidemiology, fungicides application association 5530.
Pseudomonas incidence, meat, carbon sources tests 8627.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, optimization, mathematical models 6110.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth, ethanol production, bioreactors 197.
transitions, chemostats, *Candida guilliermondii*, *Candida utilis* 2533.
wastewater treatment, mathematical models 5808.

Computer programs,

design, activated sludge, wastewater treatment 5832.
fermentation optimization, microorganisms 856.
identification, bacteria 2489.
Mycobacterium identification, clinical microbiology 4215.
optimization, antibiotics, fermentation, microorganisms 1475.
optimization, antibiotics, fermentation, microorganisms 1476.
probability matrix, *Vibrio* identification 9335.

Concanamycin A,

Streptomyces diastachromogenes biosynthesis, antimicrobial activity 3158.

Concanamycin B,

Streptomyces diastachromogenes biosynthesis, antimicrobial activity 3158.

Concanamycin C,

Streptomyces diastachromogenes biosynthesis, antimicrobial activity 3158.

Concanamycin D,

Streptomyces diastachromogenes biosynthesis, antimicrobial activity 3158.

Concanavalin A,

calcium alginate gels, immobilized enzymes, β -D-fructofuranosidase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, glucose oxidase 8556.
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical synthesis, actins specificity, oxidation, galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, galactose affinity, *Aspergillus* 7708.
induction, cell agglutination, *Rhizobium* 8219.
Sephacrose, cross-linking, β -D-fructofuranosidase, immobilized enzymes, stability, sucrose hydrolysis, yeasts 4326.

Concrete,

corrosion, methanethiol, dimethylsulfide, dimethylsulfide, formation, methionine metabolism, bacteria 8973.

Conferases,

antibacterial activity, disinfectants, antiseptics 5097.
antibacterial agents activity 6737.
antibiotics, antibacterial activity, in vitro models 5098.
antibiotics biosynthesis 1700.
antifungal agents, antifungal activity, fungi 850.
antiviral agents, clinical aspects, antiviral activity 5946.
antiviral agents, specificity, development, testing 5947.
biochemistry 3398.
biological control, pest control, developing countries, development programs 3397.
bioreactors, energy resources, biomass 848.
biotechnology, bacteria, yeasts, genetic engineering, fermentation, chemicals, production, biodegradation, waste treatment, books 8489.
biotechnology, wastewater treatment, bioreactors, fermentation, books 5948.
biotechnology, wastewater treatment, xenobiotics biodegradation 3399.
books, biotechnology, fermentation, antibiotics 1699.
books, fermentation, ethanol production 1696.
books, fungi, mycelia, forest floor ecological distribution, metabolites biosynthesis, reviews 5945.
books, mathematical models, disease control, pest control, reviews 5944.
books, plant breeding, disease resistance, *Vicia faba*, *Cicer arietinum*, *Lens esculentum* 8500.
composting, books 5950.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, agricultural wastes, industrial wastes, animal wastes 1697.
fermentation, cloning vectors, process engineering, screening, reviews, industrial strains 849.
fermentation, ethanol, production, methodology, books 1695.
lignocelluloses biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms 2549.
media, quality control, books 9350.
methanogenesis, fermentation 3400.
microbiology 1698.
microbiology 3396.
mycorrhizas 9349.
organic compounds, enzymatic synthesis 6800.
plant diseases 3395.
plant diseases 6798.
Rhizobium nodulation *Leguminosae*, nitrogen fixation, ecology, inoculum production, books 847.
seed-borne diseases 5096.
structure-activity relationships, toxins, bacteria 2548.
tissue mosaic virus infection, proteins induction, hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana glauca* 2550.
virulence assays, *Escherichia coli* 5100.
waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, biodegradation, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, books 8498.
wastewater treatment 5949.
wastewater treatment, industrial wastes, sewage 6799.

Congo, People's Rep.,

Neozgytes fumosa, biological control, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 6085.

Congo virus,

detection, ascitic fluid, use, enzyme immunoassay, solid phase methods, mice 5023.

Conidia,

air spora, *Entomophthora gammae*, crop fields, *Glycine max*, pathogens, *Pseudoperonospha* includes 989.
chlamydospores, spore germination, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, *Cicer arietinum*, roots, exudates, effects on 1987.
Cochliobolus sativus, isolation, bacteria, soil, characterization 9981.
Cochliobolus sativus, *Vampyrellidae* penetration, use, biological control, relationship, soil pH, soil water potential 5587.
Colletotrichum casti, incidence, dieback, *Capsicum annuum* 2020.
dispersal, *Drechslera* poae infection, *Poa pratensis* 3592.
Fusarium moniliforme, overwintering, *Sorghum bicolor* stalks, storage 3573.
germination, methodology, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4235.
germination, *Puccinia oryzae*, caffeic acid inhibition mechanisms 5695.

Conidia, (continued)

lysis, chlamydospores, production, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, soil amendment, effects on 2152.
Nomenclature, infectivity, *Trichoplusia ni*, biological control, water, temperature, effects on 3472.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, pathogenicity, *Triticum aestivum* 3587.
spore germination, *Monilia fructicola*, water droplets, nutrient sources, ovary, *Pisum sativum* 296.
Conidiobolus,
alkaline proteinase biosynthesis, use, cell culture, mammalian cells 8624.
Conidiobolus obscurus,
biological control, Aphididae 6074.
media (culture), optimization growth, sporulation 8495.
pathogenicity virulence, role extracellular enzymes, biological control, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1779.
Coniferiales,
pathogens epidemiology 8150.
potassium, membrane transport, *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*, effects on 8171.
Uredinales host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.
Coniothryium fuckelii,
bacteria, screening projects, biological control, *Globobera rostochiensis* 2642.
Conjugation,
 β -endotoxin structure-activity relationships, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1938.
R-factors transfer, antibacterial activity, norfloxacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3818.
plasmid pCG131, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, virulence, *Zea mays* 307.
plasmids transfer, lactose metabolism, dairy starters, streptococcus cremoris, *Streptococcus lactis* 2762.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, gene transfer, plasmid pJBSJ, nodulation, *Glycine max* 4620.
spores, strains improvements, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8698.
Conotrachelus nenuphar,
plant diseases, *Malus*, biological control, pheromones disruption, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002.
Contact lenses,
disinfectants, patents 3297.
disinfectants solutions, benzyl alcohol + trimethoprim, patents 9241.
solutions, quaternary ammonium compounds, antimicrobial activity, patents 6683.
Containers,
heating, food sterilization, measurements 1909.
plastics, equipment, culture methodology, fungi 7648.
Contamination,
aflatoxins, feeds, cattle 1927.
aflatoxins, fungicides + *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Arachis hypogaea*, integrated control, *Aspergillus flavus* 1314.
aflatoxins, *Zea mays*, factors affecting pathogenesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 258.
air, bacteria, measuring techniques, methodology 7638.
Aspergillus wentii erodin, association, pectinase production 5340.
bacteria, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7834.
bread, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Aspergillus niger*, metabolites, mutagenicity, Egypt 5322.
cell culture, Enterobacteriaceae, *Clostridium*, biomass, yeasts 2532.
cell culture, Mycoplasma, detection, scanning electron microscopy 4128.
cheese, lactic acid bacteria, inhibition, *Shigella*, *Salmonella* 7865.
cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Penicillium camemberti*, mycotoxins, toxicity, mice 5345.
Clostridium perfringens, *Clostridium*, feeds 2777.
drinking water, fungi 7550.
feeds-forage, aflatoxins, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2785.
fermentation, beer 3481.
fishery products, meals, bacteria, histamine, production 7034.
fishery products, sauces, bacteria, chemical composition 7032.
food, *Fusarium graminearum*, mycotoxins 4458.
fuels, *Cladophorus resinae*, *Penicillium*, characterization 5293.
fuels, fungi 6406.
fungi, retinol formulations, preservation use sorbic acid 6161.
ground water, trichloroethylene, conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 1814.
levels, cypress domes, USA, Florida 9206.
levels, nosocomial environments, non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance 3295.
microorganisms, water systems, sodium chloride removal, power plants 4071.
molds, stored products, grain, Yugoslavia 361.
mycobacterial, animal isolates, *Mycobacterium leprae*, vaccines, gas chromatography 6750.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ion exchange, water 4075.
Pseudomonas, water supplies, nosocomial environments, dentistry 4973.
hydrolysis fluids, coliforms, diarrhea 1623.
Saccharomyces wild type, beer, detection, media 5261.
sewage, aquifers, organic compounds biodegradation, bacteria 1062.
sulfate-reducing bacteria, water supplies, ethylene, production 4959.
swimming pools, pathogens, prophylaxis, use, bathing caps, man 1613.
waste, sterilization equipment, bacteria, patents 3275.
water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila*, incidence, USA, Illinois 7567.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, irrigation systems, role, blight, *Oryza sativa* 1993.
Zea mays, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 8830.
Continuous culture,
 α -amylase, α -D-glucosidase biosynthesis, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8613.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, nutritional status, envelopes, bacteria 4783.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, in vitro models 4781.
bacteria, oil, surfactants production 5666.
bacteria plaques, dental enamel 9334.
bioreactors design, microorganisms 857.
bioreactors, *Hansenula polymorpha*, *Escherichia coli* 858.
bioreactors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, glucose nutrient cycles effects on ethanol production 5270.
Candida utilis, fermentation, biomass, production 7659.
carbohydrates fermentation, butanol production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, patents 5232.
carbon sources, cell division, synchronization, *Escherichia coli* 5043.
carotenoids biosynthesis, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4374.
cell culture, optimization, computer applications, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 864.
cell growth, monitoring, bioreactors, reviews 8505.
cell lines, herpes simplex virus isolation methodology 4995.

Continuous culture, (continued)

- Chaetomium cellulolyticum, mathematical models 6780.
 Clostridium acetobutylicum, acetone, butanol, production 7769.
 Clostridium acetobutylicum, cell adhesion, production, acetone, butanol 5236.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, food processing wastes, Beta vulgaris 3091.
ethanol production, fermentation, microorganisms, patents 4399.
 fermentation, ethanol production, pH inhibition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 166.
 fermentation, ethanol production, strains screening, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6956.
 fermentation media, volatiles organic compounds measurements 6960.
 fermentation, membrane probes, volatiles analysis, mass spectroscopy 4253.
 fermentation, microorganisms, growth kinetics models 4091.
 fermenters, immobilized cells, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2690.
 α -D-glucosidase production, carbon sources effects on, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 962.
 immobilized cells, L-alanine production, Pseudomonas dacunhae 2575.
 immobilized cells, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, glucose fermentation, Clostridium beyerlinckii 1015.
 interferon production, acetic acid effects on, Escherichia coli 2576.
 lactic acid production, Lactobacillus delbrueckii 6819.
 Legionella pneumophila growth 7597.
 microorganisms, characterization, reviews 4094.
 mixed culture, Saccharomycopsis fibuliger + Candida utilis 5091.
 molasses fermentation, activity, β -D-fructofuranosidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8553.
 nutrient requirements, Escherichia coli 5083.
 pectin biodegradation, anaerobic bacteria 5299.
 Pseudomonas putida, phenols biodegradation, factors affecting 8704.
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth, cell density, relationship, heat 5932.
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molasses fermentation, ethanol production, factors affecting 2686.
 substrates metabolism, growth, temperature effects on, mathematical models, Zymomonas mobilis 7616.
 thermophilic bacteria, methanogenesis, substrates metabolism 7275.
 yeast fermentation, lipids biosynthesis, Candida curvata 8653.
Control programs
 Arachis hypogaea, leafspot, Cercosporidium personatum, Cercospora arachidicola 406.
 insects, plant diseases, biological control, integrated control 5943.
 Triticum aestivum plant diseases, fungi, Sitobion avenae, reviews 5547.
Convection
 fermenters, effects on digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment optimization 3241.
Convicine
 Vicia faba, antifungal activity 8286.
Conyza canadensis
 pathology, downy mildew, Basidiospora entospora, taxonomy, morphology 1241.
Cooking
 hygiene, skin microflora, institutions, man 9234.
 microwave radiation, survival, Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella seftenberg, packaging materials, plastics, meat 1916.
Cooling
 effects on sheep milk microflora, psychrotrophic bacteria 7845.
Cooling systems
 aquaculture equipment, antifouling substances, adherence, fouling organisms, bacteria 3291.
Cooling towers
 water, contamination, nuclear power plants, Legionella pneumophila 8430.
Cooling water
 aluminum pipes, films, Pseudomonas fluorescens, biocides, sodium hypochlorite 2442.
 chlorination, disease control, Botrytis cinerea, Fusarium sambucinum var. coenulium, Fusarium oxysporum, post-harvest decay, Asparagus officinalis 2888.
Copper
 arsenic oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 2180.
 binding, extracellular polymers, bacteria, isolation, sediments, freshwater environments 4367.
 binding, superoxide dismutase, C.D., absorption spectroscopy, magnetic C.D., Saccharomyces cerevisiae 888.
 dietary intake, litter microorganisms counts, chickens 7042.
 effects on, Streptomyces chartreus, fermentation, hydroheptin 9165.
 leaching, antifouling substances, bacteria, characterization 3867.
 α metalaxyl, disease control, Theobroma cacao black pod, Togo 5576.
 phenols polymers binding, E.S.R. 104.
 role chemiluminescence, alcohol dehydrogenase, yeasts 2580.
 tolerance mechanisms, Poria placenta, Poria vallantii 5673.
 toxicity, Vibrio alginolyticus 5679.
Copper arsenate
 salts, wood preservatives, Aspergillus niger bioassays 5598.
Copper hydroxide
 disease control, Pseudomonas syringae blight, coffee berry disease, Coffea arabica, Kenya 8932.
Copper oxychloride
 aerial applications, disease control, needle blight, Pinus radiata, New Zealand 8333.
 disease control, Hemileia vastatrix, leaf rust, coffee arabica 2107.
 disease control, Phytophthora colocasine, blight, Colocasia chrysalis 415.
 disease control, Pseudomonas rubrilineans leaf stripe, Erwinia chrysanthemi stalk rot, Zea mays 4603.
 disease control, Pseudomonas syringae blight, coffee berry disease, Coffea arabica, Kenya 8932.
 disease control, purple blotch Alternaria piroi, downy mildew Peronospora destructor, Allium cepa 8125.
 disease control, Pyricularia gresia, blast, Eleusine coracana 2103.
 disease control, scab, leafspot, Arachis hypogaea 2096.
 fungicides, disease control, Phytophthora infestans, Alternaria solani, late blight, early blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 8126.
Coprinus cinereus
 fruit bodies, sporophores, spores, culture methodology 2536.
Coprinus macrorhizus
 mycelia, protoplasts, isolation, colonization 6794.
Coprinus pschymorbidus
 snow mold, isolation, Gramineae, Canada 8020.
Coralpyronins
 antibacterial activity, RNA biosynthesis inhibition, gram-positive bacteria 6568.

- Corchorus capsularis**
 leafspot, Myrothecium roridum, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis 1232.
Core particles
 radioactive labeling, radioimmunoassay methodology, hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 1634.
Coriandrum sativum
 amino acids, sugar, pathology, Canker, protomyces macrosporus 2058.
 gall, Protomyces macrosporus, histochemistry, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.
 seeds, fungi post-harvest decay, prophylaxis, use, Cedrus deodora essential oils 5506.
 stem rot, Protomyces macrosporus, epidemiology, disease control, environmental factors 4554.
Coriolus versicolor
 biodegradation, lignin, batch culture, physicochemical properties 6967.
 cellulose degradation, electron microscopy 1811.
 fumetamide antifungal activity, wood preservatives 5597.
 heme containing, proteins, isolation, characterization 872.
 metabolism, triadimelfon, triadimenol, diclobutrazol, role, antifungal activity activation 5572.
Corky root
 Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Lycopersicon esculentum, greenhouses, Canada 5466.
Corn ayyup
 biotechnology, use, enzymes, production, characterization 7857.
Corrinoids
 conversion, cyanocorrinoids production, microorganisms, patent applications 6099.
Corrosion
 aerobic bacteria, steel, metals alloys, sea water, USSR 1069.
 iron, sulfate reduction, sulfate-reducing bacteria 3288.
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, sulfur bacteria, iron mixtures, reviews 1065.
Corticium rolsai
 antagonism, screening, Trichoderma, Gliocladium vires 7772.
Corticium salmonicolor
 infection, Malus pumila, histopathology 1216.
 Malus pumila pink disease, isolation, culture, factors affecting sporulation, spore germination, growth, pathogenicity 5433.
 pathogenicity, citrus, Coffea, characterization 5479.
 stem canker, Populus, India 5592.
Corticium sasakii
 blight, Vigna radiata, fungicides, effects on 1301.
 media (culture), use, plant extracts 5912.
 virulence, Oryza sativa sheath blight, disease resistance 369.
Corynebacterium
 animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
 antibacterial activity, amoxicillin 7438.
 antitumor antibiotics purification, patents 2639.
 batch culture, cyanocobalamin production, methanol utilization 1013.
 biodegradation, cyclonite 1817.
 cell culture, patents 5028.
 deodorization, fatty acids, feces, pigs 8423.
 ecosystem analysis, methodology 4133.
 extracts, pyridines, solubility, purification, patents 2649.
 fermentation, glutamic acid production, patents 5968.
 L-histidine biosynthesis, fermentation, patents 1709.
 mastitis, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.
 mutants, fermentation, 2-keto-L-glutonic acid production, patents 8516.
 products harvesting, cellulolytic enzymes, Cytophaga 4375.
 protoplast fusion, amino acids biosynthesis 1714.
 terpenoids oxidation, steroids production 4359.
Corynebacterium bovis
 antibacterial activity, bacteriocins 5753.
 antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyoxanosine 716.
Corynebacterium cystiditis
 survival, soil 7219.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
 amino acid sequence, toxins, correlation lipids binding 1937.
 extracts, antitumor agents, patents 2640.
 identification, use, paper indicators 7622.
 toxins, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, structure-activity relationships, antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies inhibition 1158.
 toxins, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, seroepidemiology, diphthera 4148.
 toxins, fragment B, amino acid sequence, lipids binding domains 4475.
 toxins, purification, use hydrophobic chromatography 1943.
 toxoids, Haemophilus influenzae polysaccharides, combined vaccines, patents 2417.
 toxoids, immunogenicity 2422.
 toxoids, production, optimization 3531.
 toxins, C.D. 8781.
Corynebacterium equi
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, serum, horses 7594.
 antibodies immunossays, horses 5899.
 drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.
 incidence, soils 8196.
Corynebacterium fascians
 immobilized cells, flavor debittering, Citrus fruit juices 8747.
 identification, host plants 332.
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens
 seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), pathology, Phaseolus vulgaris 4506.
 tan spot, disease control, cupric hydroxide, yield, Glycine max 423.
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens pv. flaccumfaciens
 hypersensitive response, phytoalexins, Glycine max 7985.
Corynebacterium genitalium
 identification, media (selective) 6765.
Corynebacterium glutamicum
 fermentation, L-lysine production, temperature effects on 1710.
 lipid composition, surfactants effects on, glutamate excretion 4731.
 L-lysine biosynthesis 4274.
 lysine, fermentation, optimization 3404.
 phenylalanine production 2577.
Corynebacterium glycinophilum
 L-serine dehydratase deficient mutant, L-serine production 6814.
Corynebacterium insidiosum
 wilt, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, Medicago sativa 374.
 wilt, Medicago sativa, pathogenesis, pectin levels 5406.
 wilt, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, Medicago sativa 384.

Subject Index

- Corynebacterium inaidosium**, (continued)
wilt, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 385.
- Corynebacterium michiganense pv. sepedonicum**,
ring rot, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Solanum tuberosum*,
methodology 2034.
- Corynebacterium michiganense pv. michiganense**,
seed-borne diseases, detection, immunodiffusion, dilution tests, immunoelectrophoresis,
microscopy, immunofluorescence 4493.
- Corynebacterium ovis**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, sheep, goats 8489.
- Corynebacterium parvum**,
extracts, antitumor agents, patents 2640.
- Corynebacterium pilosum**,
survival, soil 7219.
- Corynebacterium pseudogentialium**,
identification, media (selective) 6765.
- Corynebacterium rathayi**,
toxins, structure, toxicity, *Lolium rigidum* 1159.
- Corynebacterium renale**,
identification, cattle urinary tract, CAMP test 7599.
survival, soil 7219.
- Corynebacterium sepedonicum**,
disease transmission, *Solanum tuberosum*, pathology 8878.
disinfectants, antibacterial activity 1137.
disinfectants antibacterial activity 2239.
latent infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, detection, U.V. radiation,
immunofluorescence 8879.
monoclonal antibodies, detection, ring rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062.
ring rot, diagnosis, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum*, North America, reviews
2059.
ring rot, immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence, *Solanum tuberosum* 2060.
ring rot, post-harvest decay, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 7142.
survival, *Solanum tuberosum* stems, freezing 8060.
- Coryneforms**,
raton stunt, *Saccharum officinale*, epidemiology, USA, Louisiana 2870.
testosterone metabolism, 5 α -dihydrotestosterone, 5 β -dihydrotestosterone
production 5206.
- Corynespora casicola**,
leafspot, pathology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1185.
- Cow's milk**,
bactericidal activity, lactoperoxidase + thiocyanic acid + peroxide 4741.
contamination, role, feces, cattle, *Campylobacter jejuni* 8733.
electrical conductance, relationship, udder hygiene, cattle 1622.
enumeration, bacteria, udder hygiene, teal dips, cattle 4459.
isolation, coagulase positive *Staphylococcus*, latex agglutination identification
227.
isolation, *Yersinia enterocolitica* like microorganisms, incidence 7830.
Mycoplasma isolation, identification 7878.
pasteurization, inactivation, bovine leukemia virus infected lymphocytes 3507.
substitutes, contamination, bacteria 7033.
whey, mastitis, media (culture), *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, growth
6759.
- Cosmids**,
cloning, genes, antibiotic SF1293 biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7475.
- Cosmomycin A**,
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 9142.
- Cosmomycin B**,
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 9142.
- Cosmomycin C**,
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 7478.
- Cosmomycin D**,
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 7478.
- Cosmomycins**,
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 7478.
structure, *Streptomyces cosmos* 9142.
- Cosmos bipinnatus**,
pathology, wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1258.
- Cost-benefit analysis**,
blood culture, bacteremia mixed infection detection 9310.
decomposition optimization, composting 5827.
ethanol production, yeasts hybrids, exo-1,4- α -D-glycosidase levels 5266.
fermentation, industrial strains, reviews 12.
mutton preservation, sun drying, India 1906.
paper mills industrial wastes, sludges utilization, cellulose biodegradation
6120.
production, paper mills industrial wastes sludges utilization 6120.
- Costa Rica**,
Theobroma cacao, pod rot, *Monilia rorei* 5458.
- Costarivine**,
Penicillium gorkenkanum, biosynthesis, relationship, growth conditions 984.
- Costelytra zelandica**,
biological control, use, *Serratia maritima*, *Serratia liquefaciens* 137.
- Costus speciosus**,
leaf blight, phytoalexins production, accumulation, association 1274.
leafspot, *Drechslera rostrata*, pathology, India 1229.
- Cotesia marginiventris**,
parasitoids, ascovirus, disease transmission, pathogenicity, biological control,
Spodoptera frugiperda 6102.
- Cotesia melanoscelus**,
parasitoids, parasitism, integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* + cyhexatin
antifeedants effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 987.
- Cotton**,
contamination, endotoxins, gram-negative bacteria 7053.
contamination, endotoxins, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, fungi,
surveys 4491.
gram-negative bacteria levels, surveys 4540.
tensile properties, soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5292.
- Cotyledons**,
ultrastructure, *Lactuca sativa*, *Botrytis cinerea*, comparison, *Breima lactuca*,
infection, effects on 8037.
- p-Coumaric acid**,
inhibition, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, arabanase, activity, *Aspergillus japonicus*
8555.
- Coumarins**,
characterization, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* infection 2878.
- Coumarins**, (continued)
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 600.
- 4-Coumaroyl-CoA synthetase**,
activity, *Zea mays mesocotylis*, relationship, infection, *Helminthosporium maydis*,
Helminthosporium carbonum 6230.
mRNA, relationship psoralen biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis, *Petroselinum*
hirsute, host-pathogen interactions, *Phytophthora megasperma* f. sp. *glycinia* 128.
- Coumermycin**,
drug sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1430.
- Coumermycin A1**,
antagonism, novobiocin, inhibition, DNA gyrase, *Bacillus subtilis* 6477.
- Counter immunoelectrophoresis**,
antigens detection, bacteria, immunodiagnosis, meningitis 812.
Clostridium perfringens type D enterotoxins detection, intestinal content,
domestic animals 6187.
comparison, indirect hemagglutination, serotyping, *Pasteurella haemolytica*,
methodology 3337.
comparison, latex agglutination, Phadebact test, detection, bacteria antigens
1672.
detection, *Clostridium difficile*, toxins, production, methodology 3335.
detection, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 7056.
detection, *Mycoplasma arginii*, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, rinderpest virus, animals
6686.
detection, peste des petits ruminants virus antigens, goats 8463.
leprosy immunodiagnosis, man 6743.
Pasteurella haemolytica, serotyping methodology 8480.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibodies detection, serum, man 7604.
serotyping, aphthovirus 6701.
serotyping, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4227.
serotyping, influenza virus 5003.
sheep pox virus infection immunodiagnosis, sheep 9249.
- Coupling methods**,
biomass, soil microorganisms, fung. bacteria 2977.
colonies formation, statistical analysis, bacteria 6752.
dilution, coliforms, contamination, shellfish 8739.
electrodes, microorganisms, patents 6687.
Enterobacteriaceae, fungi, surfaces, housing, pigs 3294.
enumeration, food contamination, meat products, salad dressings, bacteria 1852.
fungi, food contamination, fruits, *Lycopodium esculentum* 1867.
image analysis, starter cultures, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5926.
membrane filtration, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Sphaerotilus natans* 2525.
membrane filtration, *Clostridium perfringens*, media (culture), microbial
pollution 2501.
methodology, *Bacillus* larvae, food contamination, honey 1105.
most probable number, *Phytophthora*, soil 2965.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae viability, powders, fermentation, wine 7788.
- Coupling factor 0**,
coupling factor 1 complex, subunits, phosphate binding sites, *Rhodospirillum*
rubrum 6034.
- Coupling factor 1**,
coupling factor 0 complex, subunits phosphate binding sites, *Rhodospirillum*
rubrum 6034.
- Cowanella stansburiana**,
Frankia symbiosis, ultrastructure 7254.
- Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus**,
host plants, disease resistance, transmission (mechanical), *Vigna unguiculata*,
Aphis craccivora 6286.
transmission (seed), *Vigna sinensis*, characterization 1978.
- Cowpea banding mosaic virus**,
disease spread, agricultural practices, *Vigna unguiculata* 8806.
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**,
infection, disease resistance, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *unguiculata* 5545.
infection, disease spread, *Vigna unguiculata* 8805.
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.
- Cowpea chlorotic spot virus**,
disease spread, agricultural practices, *Vigna unguiculata* 8806.
- Cowpea mosaic virus**,
distribution, inactivation, *Vigna unguiculata* 2814.
infected hypocotyls, RNA methylation, RNA methyltransferase, *Vigna unguiculata*
7983.
infection, cytopathology, protoplasts, *Chenopodium quinoa* 3646.
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.
- Cowpea severe mosaic virus**,
isolation, *Vigna unguiculata*, Mexico 6207.
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.
- Coxiella burnetii**,
extracts, pydines, solubility, purification, patents 2649.
- Coxsackievirus**,
chlorine resistance, water isolates 5668.
elution methodology, lecithin, sediments, rivers 4127.
- Coxsackievirus A4**,
adsorption, soils, sand, water treatment 6663.
- Coxsackievirus B**,
sewage detection 1605.
- Coxsackievirus B3**,
replication, heart cells, interferon, antiviral activity, fetuses, man 1451.
- Corynebacterium glycinophilum**,
L-serine dehydratase deficient mutant, glycine fermentation, L-serine production,
patents 5966.
- Crasostrea commercialis**,
food contamination, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* incidence, storage 6159.
- Cream**,
pasteurization, food contamination, detection, shelf life, gram-positive bacteria
1853.
post pasteurization contamination, gram-positive bacteria, electrical impedance
detection, shelf life 7835.
ripening, flavor, ghee, fermented milk products, dairy starters, *Streptococcus*
lactis subsp. *diacetylactis* 8745.
- p-Cresol**,
intermediates biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas putida*, patents 7755.
- Cryobacterium**,
production, p-xylene conversion, *Pseudomonas putida*, patents 6101.
- Crete**,
Phomopsis citri, wilt, *Citrus limon*, pathology 7105.

- Crohn's disease**, clinical isolates, drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium* 1464
- Cronartium comandrae**, blister rust, incidence, pathogenicity, *Pinus contorta*, USA, Wyoming 3805.
- Cronartium quercuum**, fusiform rust, *Pinus elliotii*, mortality predictions 8158.
- Cronartium quercuum f.sp.bankiana**, experimental infection, inoculation, *Pinus banksiana*, characterization 8153.
- Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme**, sporulation, canker mortality, *Pinus elliotii*, USA, Florida 8162.
- Crop fields**, fertilization biological properties, soil 6354.
- Glycine max, air spora, conidia, *Entomophthora gammae*, pathogens, *Pseudopulvis* includes 989.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae, biological control, foliar applications, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus* 2651.
- Medicago sativa, fungi infection, Canada 5424.
- Pseudophoma cichorii* survival, *Lactuca sativa* varnish spot 3703.
- size, effects on root rot incidence, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5464.
- soil microorganisms, herbicides effects on 4662.
- soil-borne diseases, spatial distribution, mathematical models 2848.
- Solanum tuberosum*, row spacing, viruses, disease spread, vectors, Aphididae 2880
- trifolium, crop rotation, soil population levels, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 504
- Trifolium pratense, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots colonization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1358.
- Crop production (intercropping)**, Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen sources, Zea mays 463.
- Crop production (no-tillage)**, effects on nitrogen fixation, nodulation, yield, *Vicia faba*, *Pisum sativum* 3860.
- Crop protection**, plant viruses, disease transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Cucurbita maxima* 8918.
- Crop residues**, Beta vulgaris, biodegradation, production, ethanol, single-cell protein, microorganisms, reviews 2698.
- Beta vulgaris, single-cell protein production, *Thielavia terrestris*, *Sporichium thermophilum* 4470.
- cellulose, hydrolysis, cellulase, immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger* 1568.
- composting, effects on plants pathogens 6620.
- composting, pathogens survival 6621.
- decomposition, humification, soil microorganisms, fungi 4632.
- digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.
- disease reservoirs, *Pyrenophora teres*, net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, pathogenesis 3582.
- dust, endotoxins contamination, *Oryza sativa* 8779.
- effects on, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, survival, soil 5615.
- fruits, *Vitis vinifera*, substrates, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 5958.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, lignin biodegradation, fruit bodies culture, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1095.
- industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors 1584.
- lignocelluloses, fermentation substrates, ethanol production, reviews 1040.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1558.
- organic matter, degradation, turnover, labelling, carbon-14, nitrogen-15, soil microorganisms 7207.
- polysaccharides, hydrolysis, cellulase, *Talaromyces emersonii*, *Trichoderma reesei* 1556.
- pretreatment, radiation, acids, hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, sugars production 2733.
- silage, fermentation, Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum* 2778.
- Sorghum bicolor, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 2707.
- Zea mays, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, steam-acetic acid pretreatment, substrates, fermentation, *Candida utilis* 1077.
- Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum*, + animal wastes, cattle, fermentation, silage 2779.
- Crop rotation**, agricultural practices, *Diplodia macrospora*, leafspot, Zea mays 6221.
- effects on, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, survival, soil 5615.
- Manihot esculenta, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis 7211.
- nitrification, nitrifying bacteria 8997.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, population levels, soil, crop fields, trifolium 504.
- Triticum aestivum*, foot rot, yield 6225.
- Crops**, bacteria, pathogens, infectivity, reviews 7966.
- cucumovirus infection, epidemiology, surveys, Spain 2806.
- cultivars, disease resistance, seed-borne diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 4582.
- cultivars, factors affecting, cellulose, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, British Isles 524.
- digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 529.
- disease resistance, genetic engineering 8088.
- downy mildew disease resistance, cations ratio 8077.
- epidemiology, disease control, seed-borne diseases, wilt, *Vectidinium albo-atrum*, *Vectidinium dahliae* 4499.
- germplasm, genetic resources, seed-borne diseases, viruses, disease spread 4494.
- grain, mycotoxins, growth, *Fusarium* 8762.
- growth stimulation, use, mixed culture, algae + bacteria, patents 8986.
- host range, beet western yellows virus, subterranean clover red leaf virus, Austria 8790.
- hypersensitive response, proteins, plant diseases 2080.
- Lactuca sativa*, spatial distribution, *Sclerotinia minor* infection, mathematical models 8032.
- mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805.
- nitrogen fixation, inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, gene regulation 500.
- nodulation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, plant breeding, reviews 3009.
- phytopathogenic fungi, biological control, *Streptomyces*, patents 8112.
- plant breeding disease resistance, mathematical models, reviews 5515.
- plant breeding, disease resistance, statistical analysis, host-pathogen interactions 8913.
- plant diseases, host range, tymovirus 2858.
- Rhizobium* nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas role 2967.
- rhizosphere, inoculation, *Azospirillum brasilense*, acetylene reduction, nitrogen fixation 506.
- Crops, (continued)** rhizosphere, rhizoplane, *Azospirillum lipoferum* detection, USSR 1381.
- roots, pathogens, bacteria antagonism, biological control, seedlings bioassays, crops 3769.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection, pathogenesis, survival, soil 5456.
- seed treatments, disease control, seed-borne diseases, metalaxyl, *Peronosporales* 4605.
- seed-borne diseases, control programs, tropical environment 2802.
- seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), epidemiology, disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4500.
- seeds, exportation, seed-borne fungi detection 5380.
- soil, solar radiation, inoculation, soil-borne diseases, fungi 8081.
- transmission (seed), disease transmission, pollen, Nematoda vectors, tobravirus, nepovirus 4560.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, research programs, Spain 8970.
- yield, biotechnology, books, soil microorganisms 1694.
- yield, stimulation, rhizosphere inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 1367.
- Cross-breeding**, *Aspergillus niger*, calcium gluconate production 8665.
- powdery mildew disease resistance, m1-o allele, heterosis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.
- Triticum aestivum*, genetic variance, rust disease resistance 7146.
- Cross-protection**, plant viruses, biological control, disease resistance, plant diseases 1313.
- Cross-resistance**, naldix acid, trimethoprim, chloramphenicol, *Klebsiella*, comparison, *Enterobacter*, *Serratia*, association, membrane proteins 5677.
- Crossed immunoelectrophoresis**, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, serotyping methodology 8480.
- Crotalaria juncea**, etiology, phylicity, Mycoplasma-like organisms, Sri Lanka 1259.
- rust, *Uromyces decoratus*, amino acids metabolism 3675.
- Crotalaria spectabilis**, blight, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, pathology 1253.
- Crotalaria verrucosa**, nodules, isolation, *Rhizobium* 6369.
- Crotic acid**, *Streptomyces collinus* biosynthesis, Egypt soil isolates 5772.
- Crotyloxyphos**, effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.
- Crown gall**, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control, *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8118.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control, antagonism, *agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Chrysanthemum morfolium* 2921.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, disease transmission, role, *Vitis vinifera* cuttings, soil 3711.
- plants, induction, association, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence 4566.
- Crown rot**, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.
- Medicago sativa, *Fusarium*, *Cylindrocarpum*, *Plenodomus*, Canada 7987.
- Medicago sativa, symptoms, *Fusarium* 5429.
- Phytophthora cactorum, *Malus*, disease control, metalaxyl, mancozeb, efosite-Al 3757.
- Phytophthora, pathogenesis, *Prunus mahaleb*, soil, water potential, effects on 7107.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides, disease control, *Beta vulgaris* 407.
- Crown rust**, *Puccinia coronata*, disease resistance, cross-breeding, *Avena sterilis*, *Avena sativa* 4573.
- Puccinia coronata*, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Lolium perenne* 376.
- Puccinia coronata*, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Lolium perenne* 394.
- Puccinia coronata*, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Avena sativa* 8910.
- Puccinia coronata*, epidemiology, *Avena sativa* 6216.
- Cruciferae**, black rot, seed-borne diseases, assays, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4559.
- black rot, *Xanthomonas campestris*, seed-borne diseases, detection, immunofluorescence 4548.
- blackleg, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, disease control, epidemiology, reviews 4553.
- seed germination bioassays, seed-borne diseases, blackleg, *Phoma lingam* 4550.
- Cruetfeldt-Jakob disease virus**, disinfection, sodium hypochlorite, sodium lauryl sulfate, inactivation, heat treatments 3940.
- Cryoenzymology**, β -D-galactosidase, cold solvents effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3431.
- Cryopreservation**, nitrogen (liquid), mycelia, *Agaricus bisporus* 1683.
- nitrogen (liquid), storage, antioxidants, *Clostridium tetani* 744.
- synchronous culture, *Ethiobacteriaceae*, methodology 2506.
- viruses, electron microscopy 4993.
- Cryphonectria cubensis**, patterns, isoenzymes, proteins, *Eucalyptus pellita* virulence 5487.
- Cryphonectria parasitica**, inoculation, *Castanea dentata* wounds, pathogenesis 436.
- Cryptococcus**, food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.
- food contamination, minced meat + γ radiation 5317.
- soil isolation, methodology 5914.
- Cryptococcus albidus**, exo-1,4- β -D-xylidase, xylan metabolism 2596.
- growth, lipids, biosynthesis, characterization 6924.
- lipids, biosynthesis, correlation, biomass 1786.
- Cryptococcus laurentii**, 1- α -aminocaprolactam hydrolase inhibition, kinetics, o-phenanthroline 8591.
- Cryptococcus neoformans**, antifungal activity, Bay n 7133, Bay L 9139 604.
- antifungal activity, itraconazole 606.
- media (isolation) 8493.
- media (isolation), use, isolation, *Columbidae* feces 3382.
- Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.
- Cryptosporidiosis**, *Vaccinium myrtillus* isolation, antibiotics biosynthesis 2361.
- Crystallinity**, cellulose, effects on cellulase hydrolysis 208

Subject Index

- Crystallinity, (continued)**
cellulose, effects on hydrolysis, cellulase 863.
- Crystallization,**
aspartate ammonia-lyase, molecular weight, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 930.
prednisolone, production, hydrocortisone fermentation, mathematical models, Anthrobacter simplex 5205.
- Crystallography,**
X-ray diffraction, alkaline phosphatase, reviews, *Escherichia coli* 911.
- Cuba,**
food consumption, yeasts selection, man 6995.
- Cucurbit mosaic virus,**
disease transmission, Aphididae, prevention, mulches, oils foliar applications, *Cucumis sativa* 4581.
ecology, plants 6201.
identification, plant diseases, cucurbitaceae 2038.
incidence, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, greenhouses, Yugoslavia 5496.
infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, coat protein association chromat 8871.
infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops, Spain 2806.
infection, *Pimpinella anisum* 6254.
infection, prevention, inoculation, tobacco mosaic virus infected protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5526.
infection, *Viola*, flowering symptoms, USA, Arkansas 4543.
isolation, *Musa sapientum*, disease transmission, host range, electron microscopy 330.
Nicotiana tabacum infection, *Ampelopteris prolifera* plant extracts effects on 425.
pathogenesis, *Capsicum annuum* 3627.
pathogenicity variants, host-pathogen interactions, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *unguiculata*, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *cyindrica* 7984.
recombination, genetic analysis, phenotypes, lesions cytology, *Vigna unguiculata* 8050.
seed-borne diseases, inoculation, viruses, attenuation, capsicum 4610.
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.
transmission (seed), *Vigna sinensis*, characterization 1978.
- Cucumis,**
hosts, urdbean leaf crinkle virus, pathogens, *Vigna mungo*, characterization 1172.
identification, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, immunoelectron microscopy 3626.
- Cucumis melo,**
collar rot, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, pathology 2056.
disease resistance, watermelon mosaic virus 4580.
plant breeding, screening, disease resistance, leaf blight, *Aternaria cucumerina* 8085.
plant diseases, zucchini yellow mosaic virus strains, pathogenesis 3647.
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, disease control, fungicides 8922.
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on disease resistance 8862.
roots damage, *Acalypha vittatum* feeding, association, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 3714.
seeds, incidence, disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, infection 5470.
watermelon mosaic virus 1, watermelon mosaic virus 2, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, helper viruses, vectors, disease transmission, *Myzus persicae* 8054.
wilt, *Meloidogyne javanica*, interaction *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melo*, potassium-⁺ nitrate, ammonium, effects on 8035.
- Cucumis melo var. inodorus,**
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucumis melo var. reticulatus,**
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucumis sativus,**
watermelon mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, disease transmission, Aphididae, prevention, mulches, oils foliar applications 4581.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, powdery mildew, disease resistance, tobacco necrosis virus infection induction 8862.
Colletotrichum lagenarium inoculation, disease resistance, association, leaves antigens content 6295.
disease resistance, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, polyacrylic acid, aspirin, salicylic acid, effects on 3732.
downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, metalaxyl[±] mancozeb, disease control 2934.
downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, metalaxyl, mancozeb, chemical control 5577.
leaves, growth, association, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, leafspot 3793.
lesions, formations, *colletotrichum lagenarium*, temperature, dew, effects on 8041.
pathogenesis, anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, microscopy 3658.
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, greenhouses 7132.
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, integrated control, *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 4596.
rugose mosaic virus isolation, purification, methodology 2483.
scab, heat shock induction disease resistance, peroxidase activity 8028.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea infection, antifungal activity, 1-(3-pyridyl)-1-substituted-but-3-yn-1-ols 3922.
- Cucumovirus,**
infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops, Spain 2806.
- Cucurbita,**
squash mosaic virus, seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy 4492.
- Cucurbita maxima,**
disease transmission, plant viruses, crop protection, *Bemisia tabaci* 8918.
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucurbita moschata,**
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on disease resistance 8862.
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucurbita pepo,**
isolation, watermelon mosaic virus, purification 3648.
- Cucurbita pepo var. melopepo,**
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucurbita pepo var. pepo,**
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
- Cucurbitaceae,**
mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805.
plant diseases, identification, cucumber mosaic virus, watermelon mosaic virus 2038.
seeds, squash mosaic virus infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
watermelon mosaic virus epidemiology, Greece 2864.
- Culex pipiens,**
acid production, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, effects on, virulence 6929.
larvae, biological control, pathogens, fungi 8672.
larvae, digestive tract, *Bacillus sphaericus* histopathology, biological control 8680.
larvae, toxicity, β -exotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1788.
plasmid pBT1-6, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* israelensis, *Bacillus thuringiensis* kurstaki, *Bacillus sphaericus*, killing 8654.
virulence, inheritance, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, use, biological control 7756.
- Culex pipiens autogenicus,**
biological control, pathogens, persistence, efficacy, *Bacillus sphaericus* 147.
- Culex pipiens pipiens,**
larvae, toxicity, pathogenicity, powder, *Bacillus sphaericus* 7739.
- Culex pipiens var. pallens,**
biological control, spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1972.
- Culex quinquefasciatus,**
biological control, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, India 6945.
larvicide, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity 6944.
susceptibility, *Toxoplasma cylindrosporum*, biological control 2668.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus,**
larvicide, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity 6944.
- Culicidae,**
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, efficacy, wetlands, montane environments, USA, Wyoming 7752.
biological control 7763.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, reviews 7762.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, Israel, reviews 7749.
biological control, *Culicomyces clavisporus* 7747.
biological control, *Culicomyces clavisporus*, pathogens susceptibility, nontarget organisms, *Apis mellifera* 1000.
biological control, pest control, *Bacillus sphaericus* 5223.
biological control, screening projects, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates 7743.
biological control, spore crystals, biosynthesis, purification, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1964.
biological control, toxicity, toxins, spore crystals, amino acid composition, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis* 2797.
biological control, use, *Bacillus sphaericus* isolates 7744.
biological control, use, efficacy, field trials, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, *Bacillus sphaericus* 7745.
biological control, use, pathogens, host specificity, *Leptoglossus* 5218.
biological control, use, pathogens, New Zealand, Western Samoa, Fiji 7750.
biological control, USSR, reviews 7748.
biological control, vectors, malana 8683.
cell culture, dengue virus, isolation, identification, monoclonal antibodies integrated control, biological control, use *Coelomomyces* 7746.
pathogenicity, toxins, purification, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1963.
pest control, *Leguminosae giganteum*, media (culture), methodology 1791.
pesticide applications, biological control solutions, equipment 7753.
toxicity, spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1961.
- Culicomyces clavisporus,**
biological control, *Culicidae*, pathogens susceptibility, nontarget organisms, *Apis mellifera* 1000.
+methoprene, integrated control, *Aedes aegypti* 7757.
pathogens, cell culture, use, biological control, insecta 3391.
use, biological control, Diptera, *Culicidae* 7747.
- Culicoides var. pipiens,**
isolation, bluetongue virus, fluorescent antibody test, methodology, embedding, reagents 5870.
- Culicoides inornata,**
larvae, biological control, pathogens, *Coelomomyces psorophorae* 109.
- Cultivation,**
Agaricus bisporus, composts, substrates 4444.
Candida, wood hydrolysis, energy resources, British Isles, factors affecting, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 524.
Mobiluncus, media (isolation) 9321.
substrates, composts, *Agaricus bisporus* 2772.
- Cultivation techniques,**
Dioscorea alata, pathogenesis, anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 369.
effects on *Rhizoctonia solani* path, cereals, Australia 8317.
Glycine max, effects on, incidence, *Nomuraea rileyi*, biological control, *Platyphena scabra* 6087.
relationship, epidemiology, brown spot, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 303.
- Cultural characteristics,**
Candida wickerhamii, β -D-1,4-glucosidase, expression regulation 6861.
dermatophyte fungi, media (culture), growth 5921.
- Culture,**
growth factors interaction microorganisms, patents 4964.
herpes simplex virus isolation 5000.
urine *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, media (transport) 5066.
- Culture collections,**
biotechnology, microorganisms 2476.
freeze-drying, bacteria 2491.
fungi, *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus* contamination 5909.
gels, preservation, bacteria 2493.
germplasm, turnip mosaic virus infection, *Amaracia rusticana* 8051.
methanogenic bacteria, preservation 2496.
methodology, reviews, fungi 2535.
preservation, anaerobic bacteria 2494.
preservation, bacteria, pages 2478.
preservation, books, microorganisms 2545.
preservation, fungi 2529.

Culture collections, (continued)

- preservation, Lactospora 2495.
 preservation, temperature requirements, glass beads, bacteria 2492.
 preservation, yeasts 2531.
- Culture systems,**
 anaerobic conditions, anaerobic bacteria, patents 9273.
 anaerobic conditions, iron sulfide, anaerobic bacteria 5075.
Bordetella pertussis infection diagnosis, nasopharynx secretions, man 4180.
 cell culture, patents 9243.
 pH gradients, pH, sodium chloride, bacteria 6764.
Pleurotus sajor-caju, biosynthesis, β -D glucosidase, cellulase 3433.
- Cultures,**
 fermentation, gases atmosphere, *Brochothrix thermosphacta*, *Lactobacillus* 3501.
 Cunninghamhamella,
 cellulolytic enzymes, isolation, wood materials 1822.
- Cunninghamhamella echinulata,**
 dealkylation, chemical modification, drugs, chemical analysis, gas chromatography 2666.
- Cunninghamhamella elegans,**
 biodegradation, tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphate, mechanisms 7814.
 metabolism, detoxification, 1-nitropyrene 8709.
- Cupressus,**
 canker, *Seiridium cardinale*, biological control, *Trichoderma viride* 2896.
- Cupric hydroxide,**
 disease control, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens*, tan spot, yield, Glycine max 423.
 disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae*, ice nuclei, epiphytes, frost injuries, *Prunus dulcis* 1320.
- Cupric sulfate, basic,**
 disease control, *Pseudomonas cichorii* leafspot, *Magnolia grandiflora* 3822.
- Cupric sulfate, tribasic,**
 disease control, *Pseudomonas cichorii* leafspot, *Magnolia grandiflora* 3822.
- Cuprous oxide,**
 disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* blight, coffee berry disease, *Coffea arabica*, Kenya 8932.
- Curtculionidae,**
 pathogens antagonists 8671.
- Cured products,**
 meat, isolation lactic acid bacteria, nitrite tolerance, reduction 1136.
 meat, preservatives, nitrous oxide, sodium nitrite, carbon monoxide, antibacterial activity, *Clostridium botulinum* 1908.
 pork, nitrite levels monitoring, *Clostridium botulinum* type A, *Clostridium botulinum* type B 1138.
- Curling,**
Poliovaccus halophilus, *Engraulis anchoita*, isolation, characterization 2770.
- Curvularia,**
 β -D-galactosidase, immobilization, characterization 6856.
 infection, *Vigna radiata* seeds, weather effects on 3553.
 seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.
 seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5390.
 seed-borne fungi, fungicides, insecticides effects on, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.
- Curvularia andropogonis,**
 leaf blight, leafspot, pathology, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 1256.
- Curvularia lunata,**
 cytochrome P-450, miconazole, fenarimol, ectaconazole, effects on 8284.
 immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.
 infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.
 infection, Glycine max 3761.
 interaction, *Fusarium udum*, *Cajanus cajan*, rhizosphere, soil 2147.
 leafspot, disease control, *Mentha arvensis*, *Cymbopogon*, *Trachyspermum ammi*, plant extracts, *Piper bette* 364.
 leafspot, pathology, *Gossypium arboreum* 1245.
 panicle blight, *Oryza sativa*, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.
 phytotoxins purification, role, leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3557.
- Curvularia lunata var. aeria,**
 infection effects on, levels, carbohydrates, nitrogen compounds, leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3556.
 toxins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, host-parasite interactions 1983.
- Cuscuta,**
 disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, late blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.
 treatment, *Humulus lupulus* downy mildew, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
- Cuticle,**
 fruits, *Botrytis*, disease resistance, *Vitis vinifera* 6271.
 oleic acid secretion, Oleuropaea disease resistance, fungi infection 2090.
 thickness, *Oryza sativa*, relationship, disease resistance, *Pyrularia oryzae* 2087.
- Cutinase,**
 detection, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomato, infection, *Lyopercoson esculentum* 8062.
- Cutting,**
Vitis vinifera, role, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* crown gall disease transmission 3711.
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba,**
 blight, seed treatments, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsis* 2907.
 phytophane microorganisms, fungi, characterization 1196.
- Cyanamide,**
 chemical modification, carboxyl groups specificity, activity, proteinase, *Achromobacter* 5164.
 chemical modification, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, inactivation, activity, *Rhizopus* 927.
- Cyanase capillata,**
 toxins, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, *Vibrio cholerae* 8778.
- Cyanide,**
 binding, cytochrome peroxidase, N.M.R., *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313.
- 2-Cyano-3-benzylamino-2-propenoates,**
 synthesis, structure, antifungal activity, patents 3770.
- 2-Cyano-3-benzylmethylazoles,**
 derivatives, fungicides, patents 8133.
- Cyanocobalamin,**
 bacteria, reviews 1011.
 biosynthesis, cobalt chloride, nutrient requirements, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* subsp. *shermanii* 3473.
 biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, *propionibacterium* 6911.

Cyanocobalamin, (continued)

- biosynthesis, skim-milk fermentation, dairy starters 1123.
 production, anaerobic conditions, fermentation, starter cultures, patent applications 6097.
 production, feed-back inhibition, growth, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* subsp. *shermanii* 6923.
 production, fermentation, patent applications 5227.
 production, fermentation, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, dairies, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 2662.
 production, growth conditions, optimizations, inhibition, propionic acid, acetic acid, cell culture, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 2673.
 production, immobilized cells, *Propionibacterium* 2670.
 production, methanol utilization, batch culture, *Corynebacterium* 1013.
 production, *Propionibacterium*, patents 8643.
- Cyanocorrinoids,**
 production, corrinoids conversion, microorganisms, patent applications 6099.
- Cyanophyta,**
 + Azotobacter, nitrogen fertilizers efficacy, yield, *Oryza sativa* 1388.
 contamination, bioreactors, chloroxuron control, *Rhodospseudomonas rubrum*, *Rhodococcus vannielii* 5046.
 nitrogen fixation, paddy fields, pollution effects, pesticides, India 2177.
 nitrogen fixation, species composition, *Oryza sativa* soil, India 5640.
- Cyanopsis psoraloides,**
 powdery mildew, *Oidopsis taurica*, pathogenesis 5394.
 seeds, detection, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsis*, blight 294.
- Cyanopsis tetragonoloba,**
 benomyl seed treatments, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* infectivity 7174.
- Cycas revaluta,**
 extracts, antiviral activity, plant viruses, *Lycopodium esculentum* 3789.
- Cycasin,**
 effects on, *Aspergillus*, kojic acid, production 6824.
- Cyclic acid sodium salt,**
 mouthwashes, association, saliva enzymes activity, immunoglobulin A levels, man 790.
- Cyclase,**
 conversion, penicillin N, isopenicillin N, formation, desacetoxycephalexin analogs, patents 8334.
- Cyclic AMP,**
 dependent, protein kinase, subunits, purification, characterization, *Dicystostelium discoideum* 67.
 proteins, purification, characterization, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 1712.
Yersinia pestis, relationship, culture temperature 5901.
- Cyclic AMP-binding protein,**
 purification, characterization, fruit bodies formation, *Myxococcus xanthus* 16.
- Cyclic GMP-binding protein,**
 purification, characterization, fruit bodies formation, *Myxococcus xanthus* 16.
- Cyclic nucleotides,**
 magnesium, binding sites, iron proteins, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 5042.
- Cyclic peptides,**
Alternaria mail toxins analogs, peptide synthesis 1162.
 3'-5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
 heterogeneity, *Dicystostelium discoideum* 5191.
Salmonella typhimurium, isolation, characterization, activity 914.
 yeasts, activity specificity 6872.
- Cyclization,**
 proteins, dehydroalanine residues, peptide synthesis, toxins, *Alternaria* mail 1161.
- Cycloalkyl (α -triazolyl- β -hydroxy)-ketones,**
 fungicides, patents 6317.
- Cycloate,**
 phytotoxicity, phenols effects on, *Arthrobacter* 4627.
- Cyclobutanone,**
 analogs, β -lactam antibiotics, synthesis 2405.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 3070.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 3070.
- Cyclodextrin,**
 stimulation, steroids metabolism, microorganisms, patents 6064.
- Cyclodextrins,**
 media (culture), *Bordetella*, methodology, patents 3320.
- Cyclohexane,**
 biodegradation, *Xanthobacter*, isolation, characterization 5297.
- Cyclohexanone,**
 biodegradation, cycloketone oxygenase, *Nocardia* 4436.
- Cycloheximide,**
 media, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* cultivation, mammalian cells 1649.
- Cycloketone oxygenase,**
 biodegradation, cycloketanone, cyclohexanone, *Nocardia* 4436.
- Cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase,**
 production, nutrient requirements, alkalophilic bacteria 1727.
- Cyclonerodol,**
 structure, *Trichoderma polysporum* 5233.
- Cyclonite,**
 biodegradation, *Corynebacterium* 1817.
- Cyclooctasulfur,**
 isolation, characterization, *Streptomyces albus* 6913.
- Cyclophenin,**
 biosynthesis, benzodiazepines, heterokaryons, *Penicillium cyclopium*, *Penicillium viridicatum* 2660.
Penicillium cyclopium, phytotoxicity 5361.
- Cyclophenol,**
 biosynthesis, benzodiazepines, heterokaryons, *Penicillium cyclopium*, *Penicillium viridicatum* 2660.
Penicillium cyclopium, phytotoxicity 5361.
- Cyclopentanone,**
 biodegradation, cycloketone oxygenase, *Nocardia* 4436.
- Cyclopiazonic acid,**
Aspergillus flavus, contamination, grain, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 7045.
 food contamination, colorimetry 7946.
 production, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1925.
- Cycloserine,**
 isolation, *Erwinia uredovora* 4039.
- Cyclosporin C,**
 biosynthesis, cephalosporin-C deacetylase activity, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 658.

Subject Index

- Cydia pomonella**,
biological control, granulosus virus 5240.
biological control, granulosus virus, British Isles 5243.
integrated control, baculovirus 5241.
integrated control, granulosus virus 5239.
integrated control, granulosus virus 5242.
larvae, biological control, pathogens, granulosus virus 110.
plant diseases, Malus, biological control, pheromones disruption, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002.
- Cyhotaxin**,
antifedants, +*Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control, effects on *Cotesia melanoscelus* parasitism, *Lymantria dispar* 987.
- Cylindrocapsa obtusilapum**,
incidence, *Radopholus similis* lesions, *Areca catechu* roots 7079.
- Cylindrocapsa**,
Medicago sativa root rot, crown rot, Canada 7987.
pathogens, screening projects, biological control, *Globodera rostochiensis* 2642.
- Cylindrocapsa destructans**,
pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 441.
- Cylindrocapsa camelliae**,
infection, seedlings, *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, pathology 6270.
- Cylindrocapsa clavatum**,
infection, *Eucalyptus* hybrid, effects on seedlings, fungicides disease control 3755.
infection, seedlings, *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, pathology 6270.
- Cylindrocapsa crotalariae**,
black rot, soil characteristics, effects on, pathogenicity, *Arachis hypogaea* 3550.
- Cylindrocapsa parvum**,
soil, isolation, taxonomy, morphology, India 2153.
- Cylindrosporium pomi**,
spot, orchards, *Malus* 3616.
- Cymbidium**,
apical menstems tissue culture, *Odontoglossum* ringspot virus distribution 8869.
- Cymbidium mosaic virus**,
infection, *Datura stramonium*, pathogenesis ultrastructure, electron microscopy 3638.
- Cymbidium ringspot virus**,
infection, cytopathology, protoplasts, *Chenopodium quinoa* 3646.
- Cymbopogon**,
plant extract, antifungal activity, use, disease control, *Curvularia lunata*, *Alternaria tenuis*, leafspot, *Piper betle* 364.
- Cymbopogon citratus**,
oils, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 6454.
- Cymbopogon winterianus**,
pathology, *Curvularia andropogonis*, leaf blight, leafspot 1256.
- Cymoxanil**,
oxazolidinylacetamide, synthesis, fungicides, patents 3753.
- Cynodon**,
stunt, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis* incidence, USA, Florida 3604.
- Cynodon dactylon**,
spot, *Leptospheria korrae*, etiology, USA, California 7995.
- Cypermethrin**,
antifungal activity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2245.
- Cyperus longus**,
host range, blast, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5469.
- Cyprina**,
USA, Florida, waste water, fecal coliforms, levels 9206.
- Cyprinidae**,
aquaculture, feeding trials, single-cell protein, yeasts 3503.
muscles, extracts media, *Escherichia coli* trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase induction 5989.
- Cyproflaxin**,
antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 7336.
- L-Cystathionine**,
biosynthesis, association, γ -replacement reaction, *Streptomyces* phaeochromogenes cystathionine γ -lyase 26.
- Cystathionine γ -lyase**,
purification, characterization, role, thienamycin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces cattleya* 8538.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes, γ -replacement reaction, association L-cystathionine biosynthesis 26.
- Cysteine**,
effects on, growth, toxins production, pathogenesis, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, leaf blight, *Phaseolus aureus* 2072.
effects on penicillins antibacterial activity, *Clostridium difficile* 4012.
production, *Bacillus sphegnis*, resistant mutant, 3-chloro-L-alanine 8519.
- Cysteine proteinase**,
purification, characterization, encephalomyocarditis virus infected, *Krebs II* ascites cells 1702.
- Cysteine proteinase inhibitor**,
structure, purification, characterization, *Streptomyces tanabeensis* 8525.
- Cystic fibrosis**,
gram-negative bacilli isolates, antibiotics susceptibility, man 9121.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolates, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, man 9026.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolates, oral cavity colonization, drug sensitivity testing, man 8324.
sputum, isolates, antibiotic BMY-28142 antibacterial activity 7502.
- Cysts**,
fungi, pathogens, isolation, screening projects, biological control, *Globodera rostochiensis* 2642.
resistance, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9023.
- Cytodiasis B**,
inhibition, hypersensitive response, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, powdery mildew, *Triticum vulgare* 8826.
- Cytochrome c**,
subunit structure, X-ray crystallography, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6826.
- Cytochrome c**,
ligands complex formation, catalysis activity, thermophilic bacteria 6047.
purification, characterization, *Protaminobacter ruber* 5116.
structure, function, carbon monoxide binding, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6038.
- Cytochrome c oxidase**,
biosynthesis kinetics, growth conditions, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 6853.
deficient mutant, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation, screening, methodology
- Cytochrome c oxidase**, (continued)
7649
purification, characterization, inner membranes, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 3419.
- Cytochrome cc3**,
purification, characterization, absorption spectroscopy, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 3414.
- Cytochrome c3**,
ferredoxin electron transfer, amino acid sequence, N.M.R., *Desulfovibrio desulfurans* 20.
- Cytochrome c3 hydroxynase**,
redox properties, kinetics, reduction activation, *Desulfovibrio gigas* 4334.
- Cytochrome c550**,
purification, characterization, *Protaminobacter ruber* 5116.
purification, characterization, *Synechococcus vulcanus* 5961.
- Cytochrome c551**,
purification, characterization, *Protaminobacter ruber* 5116.
redox potential, spectroscopy, pH effects on, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 53.
- Cytochrome c553**,
purification, characterization, *Synechococcus vulcanus* 5961.
- Cytochrome c554**,
amino acid sequence, *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* 6027.
- Cytochrome P-450**,
Curvularia lunata, miconazole, fenarimol, ectaconazole, effects on 8284.
- Cytochrome P450**,
contents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol enhancement 1019.
inducers, acylureas, bacteria 6922.
purification, characterization, *Lodderomyces elongisporus* 893.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cross-reactivity, role, gene expression, genetic engineering, xenobiotics biodegradation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Candida tropicalis* 6153.
- Cytokinin**,
isolation, characterization, culture filtrates, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 8666.
- Cytokinin**,
activity, methanogenesis, thermophilic bacteria 2186.
levels, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on, growth stimulation, seedlings, *Citrus aurantium* 1352.
- Cytolytic**,
purification, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1954.
- Cytolysis**,
purification, characterization, *Vibrio damsela* 6197.
toxins, purification, characterization, *Vibrio vulnificus* 3518.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, indirect hemagglutination comparison, man 4123.
antibodies, detection, latex agglutination, methodology 5018.
antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M 4099.
antiviral activity, acyclovir analogs 6479.
antiviral activity, acyclovir + vidarabine 5721.
9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine antiviral activity, acyclovir comparison 7377.
DNA, detection, urine, hybridization analysis assays 4108.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, methodology 9266.
induction, nucleoside kinase activity, embryo fibroblasts, rats, acyclovir antiviral activity 7362.
monoclonal antibodies, detection, immunodiagnosis, growth, body fluids 4999.
monoclonal antibodies, immunosays, patent applications 8458.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, pregnancy, man 9258.
pneumonia, immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.
replication, DNA polymerase, inhibition, antiviral activity, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil 8300.
- Cytoplast**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, indirect hemagglutination, methodology 1635.
antibodies, neutralization assays, infected cells 9260.
DNA polymerase, acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
infected skin fibroblasts, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranos

Czechoslovakia, (continued)

climatic conditions, soil properties, decomposition, organic matter, humus, soil microorganisms 6359.
herbicides, effects on, soil microorganisms, fungi, population changes 7264.
Onia triquetra infection, Pinus, pathology 5593.
sewage, poliovirus 2 isolation 9219.
soil, isolation, *Microsporium persicorum* 5616.
wine production, starter cultures, yeasts 1022.
wine production, yeasts 2680.

Dacryodes klaineana,

wood biodegradation, fungi 5295.

Dactinicin,

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Serratia marcescens* 4894.

Dactulophora elongata,

leafspot, pathogenesis, morphology, *Pennisetum glaucum* 8819.

Dacus oleae,

biological control, reovirus 5247.

Daedalea flavid,

biodegradation, *Bambusa arundinacea*, characterization 3492.

Daedalea quercina,

hardwoods lignin syringic acid metabolism 5288.

Dairies,

industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 2662.

Dairy Industry,

air spora, cleaning systems 2470.
animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3266.
cheese, whey, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1603.
industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, trickling filters, anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis 1545.
manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cattle 1604.
pipes, cleaning systems, contamination, bacteria spores 2459.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), bacteria 4929.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4933.
wastewater treatment, reviews 1551.

Dairy products,

alifaxin M1, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7934.

anaerobic bacteria, spoilage, control 7880.

Bacillus isolation, screening, characterization 7885.

fluorescent antibody test, detection, *Salmonella* 4461.

incidence, *Salmonella*, characterization 7882.

spraying, environmental hygiene, microorganisms 2463.

Dairy starters,

acetolactate synthase, purification, characterization, regulation, acetoin biosynthesis, dairy products, *Leuconostoc lactis* 885.

biotechnology 1112.

cadmium inhibition, lactic acid, milk 1087.

cheese, *Lactobacillus casei*, *Lactobacillus helveticus* 4451.

cheese production, selection, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1836.

cheese, ripening, pasteurization survival, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*,

Propionibacterium shermanii 1879.

cream ripening, ghee, fermented milk products, flavor, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis* 8745.

fermentation, butyric acid production, cheese, *Clostridium butyricum*, *Clostridium sporogenes*, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 1838.

fermentation, strains selection, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 1830.

fermented milk products, factors affecting quality 4455.

fermented milk products, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 1833.

fermented milk products, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 1842.

fermented milk products, riboflavin levels 1114.

gram-positive cocci, caseinolytic enzymes, Cheddar cheese 7888.

growth regulation, cell walls proteinase, milk, *Streptococcus cremoris* 8724.

lactic acid bacteria cheese 4454.

lactic acid bacteria, disinfectants residues inhibition, off flavor, cheddar cheese 8997.

lactic acid bacteria, patents 8716.

lactic acid bacteria, resistance, phages 1113.

lactic acid bacteria, subculture, cold storage 4450.

lactic acid fermentation, cheese, lactic acid bacteria 1837.

lactose fermentation, indicators, triphenyltetrazoliumchloride reduction, yeasts 6994.

lactose metabolism, plasmids transfer, conjugation, *Streptococcus cremoris*,

Streptococcus lactis 2762.

meat products 1858.

mixed culture, inhibition, growth, *Bacillus subtilis*, milk products 1858.

mucosa, surfaces inoculation, cheese ripening, *Mycoderma*, *Brevibacterium linens* 1115.

nitrogen compounds, effects on, fermented milk products 4452.

phage typing 1127.

phage typing strains, buttermilk, milk products, lactic acid bacteria 236.

phage typing, strains selection, cheese, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 237.

phages resistance, *Streptococcus cremoris* 4464.

proteinase, lactose fermentation, genes, plasmids, linkage analysis,

Streptococcus lactis 8721.

protoplast fusion, recombination, *Streptococcus cremoris*, *Streptococcus lactis* 8787.

reviews, Czechoslovakia 1117.

soybean milk 4442.

Streptococcus lactis, phase Φ C2(W), lysins production 2767.

Streptococcus lactis, phase Φ C2(W), lytic enzymes purification 2773.

Streptococcus lactis, *Streptococcus thermophilus*, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*,

flavor, ghee, fermented milk products 8746.

Streptococcus thermophilus, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*,

skim-milk fermentation, biosynthesis, folic acid, cyanocobalamin 1123.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

temperature effects on acid production, fermented milk products 4457.

Delbulus,

vectors, maize rayado fino virus, Spiroplasma, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, disease transmission, Zea mays 8831.

Damping-off,

Fusarium chlamydosporum, pathology, *Aspalathus linearis* 5463.

Glycine max 3761.

Pythium aphanidermatum, Brassica 3687.

Pythium, Rhizoctonia, pathology, Beta vulgaris, India 1231.

Raphanus sativus, Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, Trichoderma 4598.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Bacillus subtilis* biological control, Phaseolus 8647.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, seed treatments, inoculation,

Streptomyces areae, Brassica oleracea 8123.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, Trichoderma, Gliocladium,

characterization 8079.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum, Phaseolus, Daucus

carota 8646.

Rhizoctonia solani, disease control, seed treatments, fungicides, Brassica

pekinensis 2122.

Rhizoctonia solani, disease resistance, development, Arachis hypogaea 5537.

Rhizoctonia solani, integrated control, seed treatments, benodanil, Trichoderma

harzianum antagonism, Brassica napus 8120.

Rhizoctonia solani, seedlings, Gossypium, biological control, use, *Bacillus*

megaterium 4378.

Dansylation,

peptide chloromethyl ketones, inhibition, fluorescence, active sites, thermitase, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6875.

Danthonia spicata,

reproduction, demography, Atkinsonella hypoxylon infection effects on 7091.

Dapsone,

antibacterial activity, effects on cholesterol intracellular levels,

Mycobacterium leprae infected macrophages 3901.

antibacterial activity, inhibition, folic acid biosynthesis, *Mycobacterium lufu*,

Mycobacterium smegmatis, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2213.

+ brodimoprim, + metoprim, antibacterial activity, growth rate, *Mycobacterium*

lufu, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Escherichia coli* 2214.

+ brodimoprim, synergism, antibacterial activity, intracellular killing,

Mycobacterium leprae 4739.

Datisca cannabina,

roots, nodulation, Frankia, ultrastructure 3841.

Datura,

leaves, potato virus X infection, ribonucleoproteins characterization 3651.

Datura innoxia,

tenuazonic acid, role, Alternaria alternata, leaf blight 3681.

Datura stramonium,

Andean potato mottle virus host range, Brazil 3634.

Cymbidium mosaic virus infection, pathogenesis ultrastructure, electron

microscopy 3638.

tobacco mosaic virus, disease control, foliar applications, Candida mannans 6322.

Daucus carota,

damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 8646.

fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 2766.

roots, pathology, *Pythium violae*, lesions, formation 8048.

Daunorubicin,

biosynthesis, fermentation, *Streptomyces insignis* 4370.

L-Daunosamine,

synthesis, aldehydes fermentation, diols stereochemistry, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6118.

Dazomet,

disease control, *Streptomyces scabies*, scab, *Solanum tuberosum* 2942.

DDT,

analogs, biodegradation, bacteria, fungi 2731.

3'-De-N-methylapiramylin I,

synthesis, antibacterial activity 7456.

Deacetoxycephalosporin C,

formation, Cephalosporium acremonium, L-formylation, Cephalosporium

h-(D- α -aminoacyl)-L-cysteryl-D-valine substrates 3130.

Deacetoxycephalosporin C hydroxylase,

activity, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 6852.

Deacetoxycephalosporin C synthetase,

activity, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 6852.

Dealanilyalaphocin,

isolation, biological activity, *Streptomyces albus* subsp. *ochrageus* 6811.

Dealanilyascamycin,

isolation, *Streptomyces*, characterization 697.

Dealkylation,

chemical modification, drugs, chemical analysis, gas chromatography, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 2666.

Deamination,

aspartate ammonia-lyase, catalysis, L-aspartic acid, kinetics, spectroscopy,

Hafnia alvei 2036.

cephalosporin C, D-amino-acyl oxidase, purification, characterization,

Trigonopsis variabilis 2606.

3'-Deamino-3'-hydroxydoxorubicin,

synthesis 2392.

Debaryomyces,

soil isolation, methodology 5914.

Debaryomyces forficarius,

chemostats, energy metabolism, endogenous respiration 1686.

Debaryomyces hanseii,

incidence, minced meat, sausages, British Isles 1088.

Debaryomyces polymorphus,

Helianthus tuberosus fermentation, ethanol production 2688.

Decapoda,

seafood, bacteria, food contamination, food processing 234.

Decarboxylation,

L-tryptophan, L-amino acid decarboxylase activity, *Micrococcus peritremus* 6831.

Decay,

Heterobasidium annosum, biological control, antagonism, fungi 2127.

Decay fungi,

antifungal activity, 3-ethoxyacetyl-oxy-1-bromo-1,2-diiodopropene, wood

preservatives 7192.

Basidiomycetes, wood preservatives, antifungal activity 2959.

cellulase activity 2585.

fluorescence, labelling, microscopy, methodology 5927.

Poria placenta, wood, water relations, assays 7919.

post-harvest decay, *Fusarium communis* fruits, fungicides+ortho X-77 effects on 3723.

Subject Index

Decay fungi, (continued)

wood decay, chromated copper arsenate preservatives, temperature effects on 7193.
wood decay, respiration, monitoring, gas chromatography 7186.

Dechlorination,

sodium thiosulfate, water analysis, enumeration, bacteria 7586.

Decline,

ectomycorrhizas inhibition, air pollution, pollution effects, *Picea abies* 433.
Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Fraxinus americana*, USA, New York 4618.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Phytophthora drechsleri, Cedrus deodora 440.

Decomposition,

leaf litter, forests, nitrogen cycle, USA, Wisconsin 6325.
leaf litter, nutrient dynamics, inter-specific relationships, soil microorganisms,
soil fauna, Arthropoda 428.
optimization, cost-benefit analysis, composting 5827.
respiration, biological activity, soil properties, soil microorganisms 7205.
wood, colonization, pathogenesis, saprophagy, interspecific relationships, fungi,
Scolytidae, reviews 1335.
wood, interspecific relationships, saprophytes, fungi, microorganisms,
Invertebrata 1334.

Decontamination,

bacteria, proteolytic enzymes, ionizing radiation+heat+electromagnetic radiation
1902
feeds, mycotoxins 8771.
polluted environments, zinc bioaccumulation, autoradiography, screening, soil
microorganisms 2140.
vaccines production, hepatitis B virus 736.

Defective mutant,

adherence, methylotrophic bacteria, media (selective) 7619.
Escherichia coli, sugar transport, metabolism, selection methodology 1654.
phosphoenolpyruvate-lactose phosphotransferase, purification, characterization,
Staphylococcus aureus 932.
production, monensin A biosynthesis regulation, Streptomyces cinnamonensis 3176.
secretion, cellulase, pectate lyase, Erwinia chrysanthemi 1765.
Streptococcus lactis, phosphotransferase, lactose metabolism association 5251.
symbiosis nitrogen fixation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, ammonium assimilation
deficiency 3031.

Defense mechanisms,

chemical composition, association, Zea mays, disease resistance, Helminthosporium
turcicum 5532.
plant diseases, adaptations, vascular plants 7069.
Vigna radiata, seed rot, pectinolytic enzymes inhibition, Phoma exigua 3737.

Defensive mechanisms,

aromatic compounds, antifungal activity, plant extracts, seeds, Hordeum vulgare
1282.
disease resistance, plants, microorganisms 1291.
genotype-environment interactions, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, ecological
evaluation, plants 1284.

Deficient mutant,

Bacillus subtilis, intracellular proteinase, sporulation, antibiotics, production
9099.
cellulose production, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, cell interactions, Nicotiana
tabacum tissue culture 335.
cytochrome c oxidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation, screening, methodology
7649.
hydrogen sulfide production, ethanol production, Zymomonas mobilis 4393.
mutagenesis, Zymomonas mobilis Escherichia coli inhibitors production, role,
inhibition, mixed culture, fermentation 3486.
nitrate reduction measuring techniques, gas chromatography, Pseudomonas
aeruginosa 2524.
nitrogen fixation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, bacteroids lysis, nodules, Glycine
max 488.
selection, mutagenesis, Rhizobium nodulation, Cicer arietinum 8214.
L-serine dehydratase, glycine fermentation, L-serine production, Corynebacterium
glycophyllum, patents 5966.
L-serine dehydratase, L-serine production, Corynebacterium glycophyllum 6814.
sulfate transport, Streptomyces griseus subsp. cryophilus, carbapenems
accumulation 8382.

Defoliation,

effects on nitrogen fixation, Trifolium vesiculosum, Trifolium incarnatum 464.

Degradation,

2,4-D, soil microorganisms, rhizosphere, Saccharum officinarum 6983.

Dehalogenation,

biodegradation, industrial wastes, waste treatment, mutants, Pseudomonas cepacia,
patents 1607.
hydroxylation, p-chlorobenzoic acid, biodegradation, Arthrobacter 2723.

Dehydrobiotic acid,

conversion, pulp mills industrial effluents, detoxification, Pisces, immobilized
cells, Morchella isabellina 2432.

Dehydroalanine,

residues, post-translation, histidine ammonia-lyase, Pseudomonas putida 4319.
residues, proteins cyclization, peptide synthesis, toxins, Alternaria mali 1161.

Dehydroanillin,

biodegradation, rumen microorganisms, anaerobic bacteria 1820.

Dehydrogenase,

activity, organic compounds mineralization, irrigation, soil 6356.
activity, Staphylococcus aureus, dilution tests, bioassays, toxins, Vibrio
cholerae 6191.
enzymatic activity, bacteria, luciferase, immobilized enzymes, characterization
8549.
Piper betle, Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, infection, effects on 1223.

Dehydrogenation,

kinetics, hydrochloric acid, oxygen consumption, Arthrobacter globiformis 3459.

Dehydroisoleuculin,

hydrogenation, griseofulvin production, stereochemistry, cell-free system,
Streptomyces cinereocretus 7460.

16-Dehydroprogesterone,

transformation, 16 α -hydroxyprogesterone biosynthesis, Eubacterium 4361.

3-Dehydroquinate synthase,

purification, characterization, Escherichia coli 69.

3-Dehydroquinate synthetase,

zinc dependent activity, Neurospora crassa isolates 5193.

Deinococcus radiophilus,

endodeoxyribonuclease Drall, endodeoxyribonuclease Drall, purification,
characterization 8601.

Dekkera anomala sp. nov.,

Brettanomyces anomalus teleomorphs, soft drinks spoilage 7016.

Deila antiqua,

attractancy Allium host plants, Klebsiella pneumoniae effects on, chemical
stimuli 5224.
susceptibility, biological control, fungi 8657.

Delphacidae,

disease transmission, plant diseases, viruses 2031.

Deltamethrin,

antifungal activity, Metarrhizium anisopliae 2245.
disease control, subterranean clover red leaf virus infection, Vicia faba 6258.
3-O-Demethyl-2'-N-formimidoylstyrimycin B,
antibacterial activity, synthesis, structure, patents 3154.

Demethylation,

mercury pollutants, estuaries, bacteria 1063.
pisatin, Nectria haematococca, genetic control 5520.

N-Demethylvincomycin,

isolation, Nocardia orientalis, antibacterial activity, structure 719.

Denaturation,

protease, temperature, solvents, alcohols, detergents, Aspergillus awamori,
Aspergillus oryzae, Trichoderma lignorum 7714.

Dendroctonus frontalis,

pest resistance, induction, hypersensitive response, Ceratocystis minor, Pinus
7189.

Dendroctonus terebrans,

penetration, association, blue stain, Leptographium terebrans, Pinus
thunbergiana, Pinus sylvestris 8955.

Dendrodochium toxicum,

proteins extraction methodology 5928

Dendrodochium ponderosae,

host-parasite interactions, association hyphae penetration, blue stain fungi,
Pinus contorta latifolia 1337.

Dengue,

disease control, research programs, integrated control, Aedes aegypti 7751.

Dengue virus,

isolation, identification, monoclonal antibodies, cell culture, Culicidae 2485.
titration, indirect fluorescent antibody test, methodology 3308

Dengue virus 2,

interferon effects on 1453

Dengue virus 4,

attenuation, kidney cell culture passage, vaccines 4909

Denitrification,

activated sludge, nitrification, mathematical models, wastewater treatment 2455.
anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, soil 3006

Denitrifying bacteria,

denitrifying bacteria, minerals nutrition effects on, liquid culture, Triticum
9002.

denitrifying bacteria, soil moisture effects on, pasture 2170.

growth, Rhizobium, Vigna unguiculata 3008.

mathematical models, flooded soils 3004

measuring techniques, denitrifying bacteria 3859

microorganisms, chemicals, effects on, chromatography, soil analysis 2163.

nitrate applications effects on, soil 7242.

nitrate reduction, acetylene inhibition, soil microorganisms 9004.

percolation, soil, wastewater treatment, leaching 6631.

soil, 8988

soil, association, Triticum aestivum, roots, bacteria 7245.

soil, fires, forests, Picea mariana 1330

soil, New Zealand, Rhizobium lupini 4648.

wastewater treatment, soil 7541.

Denitrifying bacteria,

adaptation, soil pH 6370.

antibacterial activity, hydrazine fuels 2217.

chemotactic response, nitrate, nitrite 2164.

denitrification, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, soil 3006.

denitrification measuring techniques 3859.

denitrification, nitrate nutrition effects on, liquid culture, Triticum 9002.

denitrification, nitrate applications effects on, soil 7242.

denitrification, soil 8988

denitrification, soil, fires, forests, Picea mariana 1330

denitrification, soil moisture effects on, pasture 2170.

enumeration, most probable number tubes, use, nitrous oxide 1375.

Denmark,

children, dental caries prophylaxis, fluoride nmses, clinical trials 6681.

honey, Bacillus larvae incidence 1841.

seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, reviews 3794.

soil flora, ecological distribution, relationship, soil characteristics,
Pezizales 5600

Density gradient,

influenza virus preparation, amniotic fluid isolates 5892.

Density gradients,

equilibrium, centrifugation, scrapie agent infectivity measurements, brain, mice
4113.

Percoll, centrifugation, use, isolation, bacteroids, Pisum sativum nodules 1368.

Densinucleosis virus,

pathogenicity, bioassays, biological control, cell lines, Spodoptera littoralis
1790.

Dental caries,

antibacterial activity, dental cement, glass ionomer cement 6679.

cangenogenic tests, pH electrodes, sugar bottle feeding 6767.

epidemiology, relationship, fluoride, strontium, levels, drinking water, dental
enamel, man 786

fluoridation treatment, cost-benefit analysis, children, Eire 4086.

prophylaxis, amine fluoride dentifrices, military personnel, Poland 6682.

prophylaxis, antigens, Streptococcus mutans, patents 5782.

prophylaxis, diets, correlation, adolescence, man 6678.

prophylaxis, fluoride dentifrices 4980.

prophylaxis, fluoride rinses, clinical trials, children, Denmark 6681.

prophylaxis, sodium monofluorophosphate dentifrices, children 6680.

sodium monofluorophosphate+silica dentifrices, clinical trials 4089.

Streptococcus mutans, prophylaxis, treatment, starch hydrolysis, patents 4089.

Streptococcus mutans screening, tests comparison, children 6770.

Dental cement,

antibacterial activity 6679.

Dental enamel,

bacteria plaques, continuous culture 9334.

fluoride+strontium levels, dental caries epidemiology relationship, man 786.

- Dental manipulation,**
pathogens, aerosols, oral microflora, risks, man 1621.
- Dental plaque,**
bacteria, antibacterial activity, antibiotic A-16686 590.
cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes effects on, adults, man 2472
inhibitors, synergism, salts, hexetidine, zinc, patents 582.
levels, association, mouthwashes, \pm sucrose, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm xylitol, man 787.
nitrogen (liquid) storage, bacteria recovery, long-term effects 6768.
oral microflora, chlorhexidine, species composition, iodine effects on 4087.
oral microflora, chlorhexidine, species composition, iodine effects on, man 4087.
removal methodology, teeth 5065.
role, bone resorption, association, mouthwashes, \pm xylitol, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm sucrose, man 789.
species composition, inhibition, chlorhexidine, iodine, 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, rats 4088.
- Dentifrices,**
amine fluoride, dental caries prophylaxis, military personnel, Poland 6682.
silica, sodium monofluorophosphate, dental caries, clinical trials, children 4089.
- Dentistry,**
calcium sulfate, teeth casts, disease transmission, microorganisms 2462.
nosocomial environments, water supplies, contamination, *Pseudomonas* 4973.
water, contamination, bacteria, fungi 5845.
- Dentifrices,**
fluoride, prophylaxis, dental caries 4980.
patent applications 6685.
patents 6684.
sodium monofluorophosphate, dental caries prophylaxis, children 6680.
- Dentures,**
colonization, oral microflora, antimicrobial activity, antiseptics, immunocompromised hosts 1624.
soaking solutions, pathogens, growth, etiology, opportunistic infection, cancer patients, immunocompromised hosts 9239.
- Deodorization,**
fatty acids, pigs feces, *Corynebacterium* 8423.
- 5-Deoxoamaninamide,**
synthetic toxins, X-ray crystallography, *Amanita phalloides* 4473.
- 4-Deoxy-2'-aromopyridol 1'2'-1,2]imidazo[5,4-c]rifamycin S,**
X-ray crystallography 4866.
- 12-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-8-D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-iodocytosine,**
5'-terminus phosphorylation, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.
- 1-(2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-8-D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-methylcytosine,**
5'-terminus phosphorylation, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.
- 5'-terminus phosphorylation, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.**
- 4'-Deoxy-4'-fluoro-4'-epi-amikacin,**
synthesis, antibacterial activity 7482.
- 2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-8-D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-iodocytosine,**
antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus (human) infected skin fibroblasts 7376.
- 12-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-8-D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-phosphate,**
synthesis, *Escherichia coli* isolates comparison 3405.
- 1-Deoxy-D-fructose,**
biosynthesis, cell-free system, *Bacillus pumilus* 1775.
- 1-Deoxy-D-sorbose,**
biosynthesis, cell-free system, *Bacillus pumilus* 1775.
- 1-Deoxy-D-tagatose,**
biosynthesis, cell-free system, *Bacillus pumilus* 1775.
- Deoxycycline,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus* 4869.
- 1-Deoxyerythritolose,**
biosynthesis, cell-free system, *Bacillus pumilus* 1775.
- Deoxynivalenol,**
detection, polarography, grain, Zea mays 251
mycotoxins food contamination, monitoring 8728.
production, *Gibberella zeae* infection, Triticum aestivum, pathology 5412.
Triticum aestivum concentration, Fusarium graminearum blight 306.
- 2-Deoxyribose,**
acyclic analogs, synthesis methodology, antiviral activity 8295.
- 2-Deoxyoxanosine,**
synthesis, antimicrobial activity 716.
- 3-Deoxyphidicolin,**
analogs, phytochemicals, structure, *Phoma betae* 288.
- 4-Deoxypride 1'2'1,2]imidazo[5,4-c]rifamycin SV,**
derivatives, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships 9138.
- Deoxyradicol,**
Alternaria helianthi, isolation, structure 7958.
- Deoxyribonuclease,**
blood culture, identification methodology, *Staphylococcus aureus* 832.
- Deoxyribonuclease I,**
isoenzymes, isolation, characterization, chromat, *Candida tropicalis* 1751.
- α -6-Deoxytetraacycline,**
synthesis, hydrogenation methodology, patents 3152.
- Deoxyverrucarol,**
assays, monoclonal antibodies production, rabbits 248.
- Dermatophyte fungi,**
antifungal activity, zinc oxide, titanium dioxide 599
antifungal activity comparison, antifungal agents 5689.
antifungal activity, streptoparagium 1,6-dihydroxy-2-chlorophenazine 3165.
geographical distribution, soil, India 8177.
media (culture), growth, cultural characteristics 5921.
media (culture), methodology, characterization 8494.
skin diseases, screening projects, topical applications efficacy, drug trials 3931.
species composition, soil, India 8176.
- Desacetoxycephalosporin,**
analogs, formation, penicillin N, isopenicillin N, conversion, epimerase, cyclase, patents 6334.
- Desacetoxycephalosporin C synthetase,**
dithiothreitol, reactivation, *Streptomyces clavuligerus*, Cephalosporium acremonium, characterization 7684.
- Desacetyl cephalosporin C,**
icmation, cephalosporin C conversion, acetyltransferase, fermentation, patents 8329
- Deserts,**
coastal environments, aquaculture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 525
soil, ecological distribution, bacteria 7202.
- Desiccation,**
Camellia sinensis, leaves, effects on, fermentation 8730.
- Desmella anemias,**
rust, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 2851.
- O-Desmethylbouvardin,**
biosynthesis, bouvardin conversion, *Streptomyces rutgersensis* 6069.
- Desiccation,**
chemicals, Triticum aestivum, detection, disease tolerance, speckled leaf blotch 5418.
- Desulfotomaculum postgatal,**
Acetobacterium woodii + *Pelobacter acidgallii*, mixed culture, digestion (anaerobic), 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate 4433.
mixed culture, + *Acetobacterium woodii*, + *Pelobacter acidgallii*, 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate biodegradation 6975.
- Desulfotomaculum,**
Clostridium, reduction, water treatment, removal, selenium, sulfate, patents 5654.
envelopes, proteins, purification, characterization 8622.
- Desulfovibrio,**
Acetivibrio cellulolyticus, *Methanosarcina barkeri*, mixed culture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 1602.
Clostridium, reduction, water treatment, removal, selenium, sulfate, patents 5654.
envelopes, proteins, purification, characterization 8622.
- Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,**
ferredoxin, cytochrome c3 electron transfer, amino acid sequence, N.M.R. 20.
growth, clays, soil surfaces effects on role methanogenesis regulation 1399.
hydrogenase, purification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiffusion 3411.
uranium deposition 7268.
- Desulfovibrio gigas,**
cytochrome c3 hydrogenase redox properties, kinetics, reduction activation 4334.
ferredoxin, conformation, E.S.R., microwave radiation 19.
- Desulfovibrio multipilans,**
hydrogenase, purification, characterization, E.S.R. 2581.
- Desulfovibrio vulgaris,**
trithionate reductase, purification, characterization 8679.
- Detergents,**
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity 4769.
antibacterial activity, susceptibility, role, pigments, *Serratia marcescens* 6669.
denaturation, proteinase, *Aspergillus awamori*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Trichoderma lignorum* 7714.
effects on cell walls, cell shape, *Escherichia coli* 783.
formulations, adherence, use, casein fermentation, coagulation, lactic acid bacteria, patents 6796.
zwitterions, cell disruption, virions, influenza virus, vaccines production, immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737.
zwitterions, cell disruption, virions, influenza virus, vaccines production 738.
- Detoxification,**
aflatoxins food contamination, chickens feeds, India 6185.
aflatoxins food contamination, Spain 6175.
aflatoxins food contamination, Spain 6183.
Candida intermedia, F-2 toxin, Fusarium, contamination, grain, Zea mays 7922.
dehydroabietic acid conversion, pulp mills, industrial effluents, Pisces, immobilized cells, *Mortierella isabellina* 2432.
1-nitropyrene, mutagens, bacteria mutation tests 7823.
phenols, wastewater treatment, activated sludge, starter cultures, *Candida tropicalis* 4928.
- Deuteration,**
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, neutron radiation resistance 1408.
- Deuteromycetes,**
antifungal activity, imidazole derivatives 2936.
carbon sources, aerosols, whisky storage, buildings 752.
cellulose decomposition, coir 6141
- Developing countries,**
methodology, microorganisms, leaching, ores, minerals 7266.
pest control, development, programs 3397.
viruses transmission, water supply contamination 9221.
wastewater treatment 7522.
- Development programs,**
fermentation, Africa 5257.
integrated control, plant diseases, Citrus, Chile 2654.
pest control, developing countries 3397.
- Dew,**
association, temperature, effects on, *Puccinia polysora*, infection, Zea mays, seedlings 7999.
effects on, *Botrytis squamosa*, lesions, formation, *Allium cepa* 8039.
effects on, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, lesions, formations, *Cucumis sativus* 8041.
- Dewclering,**
peal, by-products, use, substrates, bacteria, growth 7613.
- Dexon,**
disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3771.
- Dextran,**
activation, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* dextranucrase dimers, purification 8539.
containing blood culture, bacteremia detection, man 9337.
structure, N.M.R., enzymes degradation, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 8632.
- Dextranase,**
immobilization, association, bentonite, *Penicillium aculeatum*, characterization 7699.
purification, separation techniques, patents 941.
- Dextranucrase,**
dimers, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, purification, molecular weight, dextran activation 8539.
zymatic activity, kinetics, batch culture, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 7703.
purification, characterization, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 4318.
- Diactoxyacetylpenol,**
molds, cereals, gas chromatography 7932.
- Disacetyl,**
production, hemocellulose fermentation, mixed culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Tnchoderma harzianum* 1010.

Subject Index

- Diaceetyl, (continued)**
production, oil flavor, beer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Lactobacillus* 4418.
reduction, alcohol dehydrogenase, acetoin dehydrogenase, fermentation, beer, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5273.
- Dialkylphosphate,**
removal, lipids containing viruses, blood products, patents 8446.
- Dialysate,**
cell culture, α -amylase production, batch culture, *Pseudomonas saccharophila* 5198.
fluids, peritoneum, bacteria isolation, Bacter test, man 2515.
peritoneum, fluids, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotics antibacterial activity 6513.
- Dialyzers,**
endotoxins reactivity, Limulus lysate test 1152.
- 4',6-Diamidino-2-phenylindole,**
fluorescence, use, detection, mycoplasma-like organisms infection, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 8063.
- Diamine acetyltransferase,**
purification, characterization, *Candida boidinii*, nitrogen sources, spermidine, putrescine 6012.
- 2,4-Diamino-6,7-dilsoopropyl-pteridine,**
drug sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacteria 1424.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae*, plasmids transmission 1419.
- Diaminobutyric acid,**
amino acids, antibacterial agents, patents 3904.
- 1,4-Diaminocycloitol,**
derivatives, synthesis, structure, antimicrobial activity, patents 3092.
- Dianthus caryophyllus,**
carnation vein mottle virus, cucumber mosaic virus incidence, greenhouses, Yugoslavia 5496.
infection, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. dianthi infection, histology, microscopy 8076.
vascular system disease resistance, histopathology, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. dianthi 7125.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. dianthi, pathogenesis, disease resistance, growth, xylem 3677.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. dianthi, soil microorganisms, bacteria, antagonism, biological control 1302.
- Diaporthe,**
stem blight, stem canker, *Glycine* max, reviews 3549.
- Diaporthe helianthi,**
infection, *Helianthus annuus*, pathology 3672.
overwintering, disease control, *Helianthus annuus* 5483.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora,**
stem blight, pod blight, seed-borne diseases, *Glycine* max 4504.
stem canker, disease resistance, *Glycine* max, cultivars comparison 2078.
stem canker, disease resistance, *Glycine* max, inheritance 8907.
stem canker, *Glycine* max, reviews 3549.
stem canker, pathogenicity, *Glycine* max 3545.
stem canker, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, *Glycine* max 4504.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. soiae,**
stem blight, *Glycine* max, reviews 3549.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora,**
stem canker, pathology, *Glycine* max, USA, Louisiana 2808.
- Diarrhea,**
animal isolates, trimethoprim resistance plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 9034.
Clostridium difficile enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 6195.
domestic animals, animal isolates, *Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants, virulence, vaccines development 5787.
isolates, toxigenicity, *Vibrio cholerae* 4469.
rehydration fluids contamination, coliforms 1623.
specimens, *Escherichia coli* identification, electrons capture gas chromatography, man 4152.
- 1,2-Diarylopropane-1,3-diol,**
biodegradation, *Fusarium solani* 2715.
- 1,2,3-Diazaborines,**
derivatives, analogs, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 587.
- Diazinon,**
biodegradation, digestion (aerobic), lagoons 4931.
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
- Dibekacin,**
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4862.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9153.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9100.
antibacterial activity, reviews 1508.
- Dibekamicin,**
antibacterial activity, Netilmicin comparison 7493.
- Dibenzofuranyl-oxyalkylimidazolium,**
salts, synthesis, fungicides, bactericides, use, disease control, plant diseases, patents 2106.
- Dibenzothioephene,**
biodegradation, plasmids mediation, *Pseudomonas* 4429.
- Dibotryon morbosum,**
infection, incidence, *Prunus*, yield, fungicides, effects on 3765.
- 1,2-Dibromo-2-cyano-2-(heterocyclyl)alkanes,**
antimicrobial agents, patents 2262.
- 1,2-Dibromo-2-cyano-2-(2-thienylethane),**
antimicrobial agents, patents 2262.
- 1,2-Dibromo-2-cyano-2-(4-furanylethane),**
antimicrobial agents, patents 2262.
- 1,2-Dibromo-2-cyano-3-(2-thienylpropane),**
antimicrobial agents, patents 2262.
- 1,2-Dibromo-2-cyano-3-(3-furanylpropane),**
antimicrobial agents, patents 2262.
- Dicarboximides,**
antifungal activity, resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 418.
pesticide resistance, alleles, inheritance, mutants, *Talaromyces flavus* 3040.
resistance, *Penicillium expansum* 3873.
- Dicarboxylic acids,**
production, alkanes utilization, thermophilic fungi, *Candida tropicalis* 1707.
- Dichlorobenil,**
inhibition, bacteria, nitrification, soil 9011.
- 5,7-Dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline,**
inhibition, species composition, dental plaque, rats 4088.
- Dichloroethylene,**
production, tetrachloroethylene transformation, anaerobic conditions 6635.
- Dichloromethane,**
biodegradation, methylotrophic bacteria, industrial wastes 6544.
- Dichloromethane dehalogenase,**
Hyphomicrobium, purification, characterization 5153.
- 2,4-Dichlorophenol,**
biodegradation, soil, *Pseudomonas* inoculation 8989.
inhibition, digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment 7552.
- 1-(2,4-Dichlorophenyl)-4-dimethylaminomethyl-1-nonen-3-one,**
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 8272.
- 1,3-Dichloropropene,**
hexamethylene tetramine, ethylene oxide polymers, antiviral activity, herpesvirus, patents 9089.
- Dichlororiboflavin,**
rhinovirus uncoating 5705.
- Dichlorovos,**
effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.
- Dichotomyses cepjii,**
fruit rot, pathology, *Psidium guajava* 2043.
- Diclobutrazol,**
metabolism, *Coniolum versicolor*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, role, antifungal activity activation 5572.
- Dicloran,**
-benomyl, effects on, growth, mycelia, *Sclerotinia minor* 3775.
- Dicloxacillin,**
sensitivity, β -lactamase activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli* 3447.
- Dicystostellum discoidesum,**
3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase heterogeneity 5191.
nystatin resistance 8244.
protein kinase, cyclic AMP dependent, subunits, purification, characterization pure culture, digitonin use nuclei isolation, methodology 5915.
- Dicyanodiamide,**
trisubstituted, antifungal activity, patents 1448.
- Dicyclohexylamine,**
antibacterial activity, spermidine synthase inhibition, bacteria 3908.
- Dielack,**
Brunchostera pinea, *Pinus*, geographical distribution, Europe 3817.
Colletotrichum capsici, conidia, incidence, Capsicum annum 2020.
Cytospora chrysosperma, remote sensing, detection, *Populus* 1340.
ectomycorrhizas levels, *Picea abies*, *Abies alba*, Germany, Fed Rep 8948.
Populus, role, environmental stress, -Cytospora chrysosperma canker 8157.
- Dienbachia,**
stem rot, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, disease control 3792.
- Diefenbachia maculata,**
roots, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* infection, characterization 8031.
- Dietary intake,**
copper, litter microorganisms counts, chickens 7042.
Torula, - methionine, effects on chickens intestine proteinase, trypsin, activity 6165.
- Diethyl pyrocabonate,**
chemical modification, histidine residues, inactivation, aspartate ammonia-lyase activity, *Escherichia coli* 3426.
- 4-Diethylcarbamyl-5-methyl-2-vinyl-2,3-dihydrofuran,**
fungicides, patents 5558.
- Diets,**
Candida utilis, *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, single-cell protein, aquaculture, *Saccostrea commercialis* 6170.
dental canes prophylaxis, correlation, adolescence, man 6678.
Gallina mellonella, biological control, δ -endotoxin effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1787.
single-cell protein, nutritive value, juveniles, chickens 1898.
supplements, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, survival, stomach, small intestine, pigs 8749.
- Differential scanning calorimetry,**
serum B, thermal denaturation, gangliosides effects on, *Vibrio cholerae* 291.
- Difficidin,**
derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 9047.
- Diffusion tests,**
assays, triacylglycerol lipase activity, microorganisms 5986.
- Digestibility,**
Amoebaclyla food sources, fungi, USA, Texas 3504.
- Digestion,**
methanogenesis, inhibition, antibiotics, disinfectants, animal wastes, pigs 3237.
sludge, heat treatment, wastewater treatment 2453.
- Digestion (aerobic),**
animal wastes, heat inactivation, foot-and-mouth disease virus, pseudorabies virus, swine vesicular disease virus 4066.
fungi, companion bacteria, biodegradation, *Spartina alterniflora* 7811.
lagoons, biodegradation, chlondane, diazinon, propoxur, livestock, animal wastes 4931.
lagoons, industrial effluents, food industry, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229.
nitrification, activated sludge 5794.
thermophilic bacteria, - mesophilic bacteria digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge wastewater treatment 7519.
thermophilic bacteria, sewage sludge, wastewater treatment 7521.
wastewater treatment 4945.
wastewater treatment 4951.
wastewater treatment 5806.
wastewater treatment, dairy industry, bacteria 4929.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents 5796.
wastewater treatment, inoculation, bacteria 5805.
wastewater treatment, patent applications 5841.
wastewater treatment, 2,4-dichlorophenol inhibition 7552.
- Digestion (anaerobic),**
abattoirs wastes, methanogenesis 1591.
acid production, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, beverage industry, carbonated beverages 1544.
acid-base regulation, automated methods, methanogenesis 1406.
agricultural wastes, hydrogen sulfide removal, gases 7554.
agricultural wastes, methanogenesis, bioreactors 1566.
agricultural wastes, methanogenesis, *Pomoea batatas*, energy resources 545.

Digestion (anaerobic), (continued)

- agricultural wastes, production, acids, alcohols 1577.
 animal wastes, abattoirs 8398.
 animal wastes, agricultural wastes, methanogenesis, Belgium 1557.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis 544.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis, acid production, polysaccharides hydrolysis, kinetics 3244.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis, inhibitors, antibiotics, disinfectants 534.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis, Italy 1586.
 animal wastes, methanogenesis optimization, bioreactors 540.
 animal wastes, pigs 8399.
 animal wastes, slurries, methanogenesis, bioreactors 1583.
 aquatic plants, methanogenesis 527.
 aromatic compounds, bacteria, reviews 2726.
 biodegradation, lignocelluloses, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, characterization 3488.
 biomass, methanogenesis, *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3029.
 bioreactors, filters films, methanogenesis, temperature effects on, thermophilic bacteria, mesophilic bacteria 1600.
 bioreactors, crop residues, industrial wastes 1584.
 bioreactors, mixtures 5795.
 bioreactors, sewage sludge 1588.
 bioreactors, sludges, methanogenesis, patents 4958.
 bioreactors, waste treatment, energy resources, methanogenesis, North America 1572.
 cellulose, methanogenesis, energy resources 532.
 cellulose, methanogenesis, screening, mixed culture, methanogenic bacteria + cellulolytic bacteria 1407.
 cellulose, production, acetone, mixed culture, *Clostridium cellulolyticum*+*Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1017.
 composting, reduction, coliforms, fecal coliforms 8400.
 convection effects on waste treatment optimization 3241.
 crops, wastes, gas production 521.
 distilleries waste water, methanogenesis 536.
 effluents, bicarbonate levels, correlation, carbon dioxide pressure 3269.
Euchemona cottonii, methanogenesis, correlation, *caraganeans* stability 3031.
 fermentation, food processing wastes, *Beta vulgaris*, methanogenesis 3260.
 flotation, wastes, mathematical models 3239.
 food processing, industrial wastes, anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis, methodology 8407.
 food processing solid wastes, methanogenesis 1541.
 heat recovery, comparison, composting 5834.
 hemcellulose 4942.
 industrial effluents 763.
 industrial wastes, food industry, fruits, *Malus* 7528.
 industrial wastes, methanogenesis, energy resources 1560.
 industrial wastes, methanogenesis, oils, *Olea* 1576.
 industrial wastes, *Olea* oils, methanogenesis 1585.
 ions, stimulation, metabolism, anaerobic bacteria, patents 6637.
 lagoons, industrial effluents, food industry, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229.
 landfills, methanogenesis 1801.
 landfills, wastewater treatment 3249.
 lignocelluloses, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, methanogenic bacteria 3668.
Linum usitatissimum, growth conditions, *Clostridium felsineum* 1008.
 manure, cattle 3267.
 manure, methanogenesis 4943.
 manure, methanogenesis, cattle 3224.
 manure, methanogenesis, cost-benefit analysis, pigs 3221.
 manure, methanogenesis, kinetics, pigs 3248.
 manure, methanogenesis, optimization, bioreactors, pigs 539.
 manure, optimization, methanogenesis 4937.
 manure, sludges, fermentation, single-cell protein production, use, feeds, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, patents 6167.
 mesophilic bacteria, +thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic), sewage sludge, wastewater treatment 7519.
 methane recovery 541.
 methanogenesis, abattoirs wastes + sewage sludge 1590.
 methanogenesis, agricultural wastes, *Coffea arabica* 5807.
 methanogenesis, agricultural wastes, industrial wastes, animal wastes, books, conferences 1697.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes 3266.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, agricultural wastes, thermal stability, bioreactors 533.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, disinfectants, antibiotics inhibition 3243.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, pigs 1552.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, pigs 3267.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, rabbits, pigs 3238.
 methanogenesis, animal wastes, slurries, pigs 1593.
 methanogenesis, antimicrobial agents effects on 3228.
 methanogenesis, aquaculture, algae 525.
 methanogenesis, biomass optimization, energy resources, plant breeding 523.
 methanogenesis, bioreactors, energy resources, animal wastes, agricultural wastes 530.
 methanogenesis, bioreactors, Europe 542.
 methanogenesis, bioreactors, low temperature 1537.
 methanogenesis, breweries wastes, factors affecting, energy resources 535.
 methanogenesis, cellulose, factors affecting cultivation, energy resources, crops 524.
 methanogenesis, cellulose, mixed culture, *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus*, *Desulfovibrio*, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 1602.
 methanogenesis, cellulose pretreatment 1555.
 methanogenesis, China, People's Rep. 546.
 methanogenesis, conferences 1596.
 methanogenesis, crop residues 1558.
 methanogenesis, crops, animal wastes, energy resources 529.
 methanogenesis, dietary fiber effects on, feces, pigs 3230.
 methanogenesis, energy resources 528.
 methanogenesis, energy resources, algae 526.
 methanogenesis, energy resources, animal wastes, livestock, chickens 3264.
 methanogenesis, energy resources, books, conferences 848.
 methanogenesis, fermenters, manure, pigs 4064.
 methanogenesis, films, bioreactors, manure, cattle 3247.
 methanogenesis, films removal, particles, waste treatment, patents 8424.
 methanogenesis, food industry wastes, *Coffea arabica* 3268.
 methanogenesis, food industry, wastes, *Coffea arabica* 3246.

Digestion (anaerobic), (continued)

- methanogenesis, food processing wastes, *Beta vulgaris*, continuous culture 3259.
 methanogenesis, Gramineae, energy resources 178.
 methanogenesis, industrial effluents, distilleries 1570.
 methanogenesis, industrial effluents, oil and gas industry 1542.
 methanogenesis, isobutyric acid effects on, manure, cattle 5804.
 methanogenesis, kinetics, mathematical models, manure, pigs 2436.
 methanogenesis, kinetics, volatile fatty acids metabolism 9188.
 methanogenesis, manure 3222.
 methanogenesis, manure, bioreactors, films, supports, cattle 5790.
 methanogenesis, manure, cattle 8419.
 methanogenesis, manure, cattle, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 5789.
 methanogenesis, manure, dairy industry, cattle 1604.
 methanogenesis, manure, fermentation substrates 3223.
 methanogenesis, mathematical models 2437.
 methanogenesis, mathematical models 9189.
 methanogenesis, mathematical models 9203.
 methanogenesis, mathematical models, animal wastes, pigs, chickens 2435.
 methanogenesis, modelling 1553.
 methanogenesis, monitoring, animal wastes, waste treatment 771.
 methanogenesis optimization, solid wastes 1563.
 methanogenesis, organic matter, equipment, patents 5813.
 methanogenesis, particle size effects on, solid wastes, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3234.
 methanogenesis, reactors design, heat transfer, rheology 9190.
 methanogenesis, reactors, sewage sludge 9202.
 methanogenesis, sewage sludge 2430.
 methanogenesis, sodium hydroxide, pretreatment, digestibility, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 5556.
 methanogenesis, solid wastes 1596.
 methanogenesis, solid wastes, lignocelluloses 5826.
 methanogenesis, starch, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 3270.
 methanogenesis, straw, alkaline pretreatment 5662.
 methanogenesis, temperature effects on, animal wastes, cattle 7274.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment 3231.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, animal wastes, pigs 1592.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, Europe 1578.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, manure, cattle 1594.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, manure, pigs 1595.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, organic matter, patents 3232.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, food industry, *Solanum tuberosum* 5798.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, industrial wastes, textile industry, fibers, *Boehneria frutescens* 7543.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, oils, *Olea europaea* 3286.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, reviews 765.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, reviews 3226.
 methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, sucrose, bioreactors, filters, films 1599.
 methanogenesis, yield, separators effects on, animal wastes, cattle 3285.
 organic compounds overload, mesophilic bacteria 4953.
 propionic acid degradation, methanogenesis 767.
 reactors, wastewater treatment, patents 6638.
 sewage, methanogenesis, energy resources 538.
 sewage sludge + animal wastes, methanogenesis 1579.
 sewage sludge, agricultural practices, fertilizers 1569.
 sewage sludge, methanogenesis 531.
 sewage sludge, methanogenesis, mathematical models 8408.
 sewage sludge, phthalic acid esters biodegradation, structure-activity relationships 1816.
 silage effluents 762.
 silage, preservation, methodology, patents 3508.
 sludge, methanogenesis, ammonium inhibition 3251.
 sludge, physicochemical properties, pelleting, agricultural wastes, *Zea mays* 1573.
 sludges, bioreactors, methanogenesis, energy resources 537.
 slurries, manure, pigs 761.
 slurries, methanogenesis, fertilizers, cattle 1581.
 solid wastes 764.
 solid wastes 7555.
 solid wastes, composting, methanogenesis 1564.
 solid wastes, fermentation, methanogenesis, abattoirs 768.
 solid wastes, methanogenesis 1589.
 solid wastes, methanogenesis, Italy 1587.
 startup, films, supports, methanogenesis, bioreactors 9187.
 straw lignocelluloses, pretreatment, cellulase, alkaline, methanogenesis 543.
 C-terminus mineralization, sediments, lakes, pH effects on, methanogenic bacteria, sulfate-reducing bacteria 1054.
 thermophilic bacteria, sewage sludge stabilization, reviews 9186.
 thermophilic microorganisms, oils recovery, oilseed crops, *Elaeis guineensis* 1796.
 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate, mixed culture, *Acetobacterium woodii*+*Pelobacter acidigallicus*, +*Desulfohalobacter postgaleri* 4433.
 two-phase, waste treatment, thermophilic bacteria, manure, cattle 9191.
 waste treatment, animal wastes, pigs 8405.
 waste treatment, bioreactors height effects on 4935.
 waste treatment, energy resources, books 5938.
 waste treatment, energy resources, Latin America 1597.
 waste treatment, fatty acids, toxicity, pathogens, pollution control 3263.
 waste treatment, industrial pollution, books 2546.
 waste treatment, lignocelluloses, methanogenesis, acid production 1598.
 waste treatment, manure, pigs 757.
 waste treatment, patents 6641.
 waste treatment, temperature, stability, characterization 4936.
 waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, biodegradation, fermentation, mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
 wastewater treatment 1561.
 wastewater treatment 4945.
 wastewater treatment, acidogenesis 3258.
 wastewater treatment, dairy industry 4933.
 wastewater treatment, industrial effluents 4927.
 wastewater treatment, industrial effluents 9181.
 wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, monosodium glutamate fermentation 5803.
 wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, tanning 4930.
 wastewater treatment, industrial sites, pharmaceuticals 4941.
 wastewater treatment, mathematical models, books 4244.

Digestion (anaerobic), (continued)

wastewater treatment, methanogenesis, energy resources 547.
wastewater treatment, methanogenesis, whey, industrial effluents, cheese, dairy industry 1603.
wastewater treatment, patents 3277.
wastewater treatment, patents 9213.
wastewater treatment, patents 9214.

Digestion, anaerobic

Helianthus tuberosus biomass, methanogenesis 6405.

Digestive tract,

histopathology, *Bacillus sphaericus*, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens* 6680.

Dilution,

use, *Ditycostatum discoidum* nuclei isolation, methodology 5915.

8,9-Dihalo-2,6-bis(quinoline-2-carboxylic acid),

antimicrobial agents, patents 8502.

3,4-Dihalo-2,6-bis(quinoline-2-carboxylic acid),

biodegradation, water isolates, anaerobic bacteria 8710.

2,2-Dihalo-2,6-bis(quinoline-2-carboxylic acid),

derivatives, fungicides, patents 4590.

4,5-Dihydro-4-methyltetrazolo[1,5-a]quinazolin-5-one,

inhibition, melanin biosynthesis, appressoria penetration, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8927.

2,3-Dihydrofurans,

fungicides, patents 5558.

1,2-Dihydroxy-3,4-bis-pyrazine,

intermediates, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity, patents 3936.

Dihydropyrimidinase,

biosynthesis, fermentation, screening, *Pseudomonas* 1759.

2,5-Dihydroxy-1,4-bis(1-phenyl-1H-imidazol-2-yl)-1,4-bis(1-phenyl-1H-imidazol-2-yl),

derivatives synthesis, 3-formylrifamycin S interaction aliphatic amines 4018.

1',2'-Dihydro-2-one,

metabolism, *Streptomyces griseus* 2722.

Dihydroxycitric acid,

isolation, characterization, *Verticillium intertextum* 985.

Dihydroxyketone,

biosynthesis, defined mutant isolation, streptomycin biosynthesis pathways, streptomycetes *griseus* 4856.

Dihydroxypropylamine sulfate,

± procaine benzylpenicillin, antibacterial synergism, bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus uberis*, topical application, udder, cattle 9233.

5α-Dihydrotestosterone,

production, testosterone metabolism, coryneforms 5206.

5β-Dihydrotestosterone,

production, testosterone metabolism, coryneforms 5206.

2,3-Dihydrothiazole,

derivatives, antibacterial activity 9060.

5,7-Dihydroxy-4-methoxyisoflavone,

biodegradation, *Ascochyta rabiei*, characterization 6972.

2,5-Dihydroxy-1,4-benzoquinone,

antibacterial activity 4732.

1,6-Dihydroxy-2-chlorophenazine,

streptoporphyrin biosynthesis, 1,6-dihydroxy-2-chlorophenazine, isolation, characterization, antifungal activity, *Candida*, dermatophyte fungi 3165.

9-(1,3-Dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine,

antiviral activity, acyclovir comparison, cytomegalovirus 7377.

inhibition, cytomegalovirus (human), DNA polymerase 3081.

+α-interferon, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 2255.

5'-terminus phosphorylation, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.

Dihydroxyacetone kinase,

purification, characterization, *Candida boidini* 906.

Dihydroxyacid dehydratase,

binding, substrates analogs, structure-activity relationships, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6877.

2,4-Dihydroxyacetylphenone,

antifungal activity, Trichophyton, structure-activity relationships 9080.

1,3-Dihydroxybenzene,

derivatives, antifungal activity, Trichophyton, structure-activity relationships 9080.

9-(3,4-Dihydroxybutyl)guanine,

antiviral activity, herpesvirus 6487.

1,2-Dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene,

biosynthesis, aromatic compounds fermentation, *Pseudomonas putida*, patents 3471.

17α,21-Dihydroxy-16α-methyl-pregna-1,4,9(11)triene-3,20-dione,
production,
17α,21-dihydroxy-16α-methyl-pregna-4,9(11)-diene-3,20-dione-21-acetate
conversion, *Arthrocaracter simplex* 1770.

17α,21-Dihydroxy-16α-methyl-pregna-4,9(11)-diene-3,20-dione-21-acetate,
conversion,
17α,21-dihydroxy-16α-methyl-pregna-1,4,9(11)triene-3,20-dione
production, *Arthrocaracter simplex* 1770.

3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine,

biosynthesis, enzymatic activity, *Citrobacter freundii* immobilized cells 6818.

2,6-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid,

fungi, formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 8514.

4,5-Dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase,

purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 2597.

Dikaryons,

Tilletia caries, media (culture), growth 8491.

Dilution tests,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, β-lactam antibiotics, temperature, pH,
effects on stability 3981.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 3976.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, gram-positive cocci 7394.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, comparison, disc-diffusion test 6514.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria
3977.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, methodology 3340.

antiseptics, antiviral activity 4761.

bactericidal activity, methicillin sodium, oxacillin, penicillin G, cephalothin,
vancomycin, gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1463.

broth, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3970.

carbapenemase, gram-negative bacilli 6542.

cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae 6533.

Dilution tests, (continued)

comparison, drug sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli 7412.

detection, antibiotic resistance, methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3888.

disinfectants, antiviral activity 4761.

drug sensitivity testing, *Candida* 5694.

immunoadsorption, solid-phase methods, detection, seed-borne diseases, bacteria
4493.

liquid culture, inoculum, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria
3984.

media, imipenem sensitivity, anaerobic bacteria 7498.

micromethods, bacteria, *Plasmodium* animal isolates, temperature association 597.
Staphylococcus aureus dehydrogenase activity, bioassays, toxins, *Vibrio cholerae*
6191.

synthetic media, flucytosine antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 5691.

ultrafiltration, antiviral activity, chlorhexidine, glutaraldehyde, noxytoline,
povidone-iodine 4762.

Dimerization,

gramicidin, helix, N.M.R. 1517.

helix, N.M.R., gramicidin 3157.

Dimethachlor,

antifungal activity, cross-resistance, chloroacetanilides, CGA 29212.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis 2117.

Dimethylolol,

resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3874.

Dimethoxate,

biodegradation, enzymes, bacteria 2735.

3-O-Dimethyl fortimicin A,

antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test 4043.

Dimethyl-5-aminoisophthalate,

derivatives, hydrolysis, proteinase, substrate specificity 7700.

6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityluzamine,

metabolism, riboflavin biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* 6918.

Dimethyldisulfide,

formation, methionine metabolism, role, concrete corrosion, bacteria 6973.

Dimethylmercury dicyandiamide,

seed treatment, disease control, udbatta disease, *Oryza sativa* 5578.

Dimethylsulfide,

formation, methionine metabolism, role, concrete corrosion, bacteria 6973.

Dimethazole,

antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045.

2,4-Dinitrophenol,

effects on Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, growth, methanogenesis 380.

3,5-Dinitrosalicylic acid,

bioassays, activity, cellulase, *Tychoderma harzianum* 7679.

Dinitrotoluene,

metabolism, monoaminonitrotoluene production, *Escherichia coli* 6133.

Dinocap,

antifungal activity 412.

resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3874.

5,5-Dinitrosalicylic acid,

saccharides assays, cellulase hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, *Tychoderma reesei*
209.

Diocoreas alata,

anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, factors affecting pathogenesis 369.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides infection, pathogenesis 3691.

Diocoreas cayenensis,

tubers, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium sclerotigenum*, imazilil control 7144.

Diocoreas rotundata,

oxalic acid, production, role, *Penicillium oxalicum* infection 3695.

1,3-Dioxan,

derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8309.

2,4-Dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine,

biodegradation, soil microorganisms 6138.

Dioxolamycin,

antitumor activity, *Streptomyces filamentosus*, characterization 97.

1,3-Dioxolane,

derivatives, antimicrobial activity 8309.

1,1-Dioxopentacyclohexylmethyl 6-β-aminopenicillanic acid,

patents 6564.

Dipeptidase,

inhibitors, +thienamycin, antibacterial agents, patents 8367.

Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase,

bacteria, acetyl-L-leucyl-L-argininal, inhibition, isolation, characterization
17.

Diphenyl,

soil metabolism, *Acinetobacter* inoculation 8992.

Diphenyl ethers,

sulfur substitution, antiviral agents, patents 3086.

Diphenylamine,

cross-resistance, benomyl, *Penicillium expansum*, disease control, post-harvest
decay, fruits, *Malus domestica* 3719.

Diphtheria,

seroepidemiology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*
toxins antibodies 4148.

Diplodia macrospora,

leafspot, agricultural practices, crop rotation, *Zea mays* 6221.

Diplodia natalensis,

infection, comparison, temperature, effects on, physiology, *Musa sapientum* 36.
post-harvest decay, effects on, polygalacturonase, *Citrus sinensis* 6284.

post-harvest decay, plastics films, packaging, fruits, *Mangifera indica* 363.
stem rot, susceptibility, citrus sinensis, ethylene, effects on 8069.

Diplodia pinas,

blight, pathology, *Pinus ponderosa*, USA, South Dakota 3804.

Diplodia pitiosporum,

pathogenicity, *Pittosporum tenuifolium* 3668.

Diploids,

artificial, *Escherichia coli*, nitrofurantoin drug resistance expression 2189.

Diploid test,

screening, leukocytes, bacteriuria diagnosis, clinical isolates 4217.

Diptera,

biological control, δ-endotoxin activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

- ptera, (continued)**
 subsp. israelensis 1946.
 disease transmission, vectors, blight, *Endothia parasitica* 1332.
 integrated control, Basidiomycetes, reviews 6162.
- sc-diffusion test,**
 antibacterial activity, fosfomycin 2380.
 antibiotic resistance, nafcillin, methicillin, oxacillin, media (culture) variability, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3884.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 629.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, gram-positive cocci 3794.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, cepheims, Enterobacteriaceae 3996.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, comparison, dilution tests 6514.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, efficacy 4779.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacteria 2275.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology, *Clostridium* 625.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, pathogens, animal isolates, livestock 9105.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, variability 2276.
 cepipiperazone 6541.
 3-O-dimethyl formitin A antibacterial activity 4043.
 enoxacin, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3909.
 fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 4714.
- identification, Streptococcus agalactiae** 5035.
 imipenem, quality control 4010.
 media (culture) 3971.
 methodology, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3968.
 screening, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus group D 3032.
 sodium polyanethanesulfonate inhibition, identification, *Gardnerella vaginalis* 4226.
 temocillin, bacteria 4845.
 use, detection, Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibiotic resistance, penicillin, nosocomial environments 9035.
- insecte control,**
 Acromonium infection, *Festuca arundinacea*, *Lolium perenne*, pathology 3584.
 aerial applications, citrus fruit/od, captafol= benomyl, Belize 6316.
 Agrostis pallens, Sclerotinia homoeocarpa dollar spot, weather effects on 1197.
 Alternaria helianthi, seed-borne diseases, Helianthus annuus, fungicides, seed treatments 3796.
 Alternaria panax leafspot, acephate, oxamyl, Brassica actinophylla 3766.
 Alternaria tenuissima, infection, Cajanus cajan 3762.
 antibacterial agents, canker, Xanthomonas campestris pv. citri, Citrus 1315.
 apple chlorotic leafspot virus infection, Malus, ribavirin 3787.
 Aspergillus niger, Botryodiplodia theobromae, post-harvest decay, vitis 3725.
 Basidiomycetes, culture 5323.
 biological control, Azotobacter chroococcum= Verticillium biguttatum inoculation, Rhizoctonia solani wilt, Solanum tuberosum 408.
 blight, Gossypium hirsutum, streptomycin translocation, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum 2943.
 blight, xanthomonas campestris var. oryzae, Oryza sativa 2010.
 Botrytis cinerea, blight, Eraxum affine 408.
 Botrytis cinerea, post-harvest decay, Actinidia chinensis, fungicides 3724.
 Botrytis, prodione, retention, leaves, Allium cepa 3781.
 Brassica oleracea var. italica, factors affecting, calcium oxide, clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae 7155.
 bronopul, blotch, Pseudomonas tolaasi, Agaricus bisporus 7137.
 bronopul, blotch, Pseudomonas tolaasi, Agaricus bisporus 8885.
 brown spot, mancozeb, Nicotiana tabacum 5569.
 Ceratocystis paradoxa infection, propiconazole, Saccharum 3778.
 Cercospora needle blight, fungicides treatment, Pinus roxburghii, Pinus greggii 5565.
 chemicals, Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. cajani, blight, Cajanus cajan 2918.
 clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae, factors affecting, Brassica oleracea var. italica 7154.
 Coffea arabica leaf rust, fungicides, New Caledonia 5559.
 copper oxychloride aerial applications, needle blight, Pinus radiata, New Zealand 6333.
 copper sprays, Coffea arabica blight, Pseudomonas syringae, coffee berry disease, Kenya 8932.
 corymbacterium sepedonicum ring rot, Solanum tuberosum, North America, reviews 2059.
 dazomet, Streptomyces scabies, scab, Solanum tuberosum 2942.
 deltamethrin, subterranean clover red leaf virus infection, Vicia faba 6258.
 Diaporthe helianthi, overwintering, Helianthus annuus 5483.
 downy mildew, Pseudoperonospora cubensis, metalaxyl= mancozeb, Cucumis 2934.
 early blight, Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum, factors affecting 5484.
 early blight, Solanum tuberosum, fungicides applications 1300.
 Erwinia canker, epidemiology, Carica papaya, US Virgin Islands, St Croix 8874.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare, correlation, life cycle 7764.
 formaldehyde, apple replant disease, Malus pumila, USA, Washington 3791.
 fungi, pathogens, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 1240.
 fungicides, black spot, powdery mildew, brown rot, Prunus persica, malus, phytopathogenic fungi 3754.
 fungicides, blast, fungi, Oryza sativa 2098.
 fungicides, blight, Alternaria solani, Solanum tuberosum 3661.
 fungicides, Botrytis cinerea, blight, Cicer arietinum 1307.
 fungicides, Botrytis fabae, chocolate spot, Vicia faba 7977.
 fungicides, Brassica, screening, Phoma lingam, Alternaria brassicicola, Alternaria brassicae 3798.
 fungicides, collar rot, Rhizoctonia solani, Coffea arabica 2100.
 fungicides, Cylindrocladum clavatum infection, effects on seedlings, Eucalyptus hybrid 3765.
 fungicides, disease resistance effects on yield, genotypes, Arachis hypogaea 3767.
 fungicides, factors affecting, Rhizoctonia solani plant diseases 8923.
 fungicides, fungi infection, Glycine max 3761.
 fungicides, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 3771.
 fungicides, Glycine max powdery mildew 3759.
 fungicides, Gossypium hirsutum 5548.
 fungicides, leafspot, Elaeis guineensis, Ivory Coast 6307.
 fungicides, Oryza sativa blast, computer applications, reviews 5546.
 fungicides, Phytophthora parasitica foot rot, stem rot, Hibiscus sabdariffa 5561.
 fungicides, root rot, Pythium peritricum, Fusarium equiseti, incidence, Zingiber officinale 1295.
- Disease control, (continued)**
 fungicides, screening, Ustilago tritici, loose smut, Triticum aestivum 2105.
 fungicides, seed treatments, Papaver somniferum, downy mildew, Peronospora arborescens 1322.
 Fusarium oxysporum, infection, seeds, Cucumis melo, incidence 5470.
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. apii, yellows, potassium, nitrate, chloride, Apium graveolens var. dulce 3758.
 Fusarium semitectum plant diseases, Leucaena leucocephala 442.
 Fusarium solani f.sp. auranti infection, Solanum tuberosum 5460.
 Fusarium wilt, Trichoderma viride, patents 1308.
 Gaumannomyces graminis var. tritici, take-all, soil amendment, fungicides, Triticum aestivum 3768.
 Gremmeniella abietina, canker, Pinus 4235.
 irrigation, scab, Streptomyces scabies, etiology, Raphanus sativus 6254.
 Laetisaria laciformis, red thread, Gramineae, benodanil, anilazine 3774.
 leaf blotch, septoria tritici, propiconazole, triadimefon, Triticum aestivum 7168.
 leafspot, fungicides, effects on, Arachis hypogaea, nuts, oil 2089.
 leafspot, Pseudomonas syringae pv. lachrymans, association, growth, leaves, Cucumis sativus 3793.
 mancozeb, sigatoka, Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. difformis, Musa 5568.
 mathematical models, plants, reviews 5375.
 mathematical models, reviews, books, conferences 5944.
 metalaxyl, Peronospora tabacina, blue mold, Nicotiana tabacum 3784.
 metalaxyl, Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. cajani, blight, Cajanus cajan 3785.
 metalaxyl, Phytophthora palmivora, blight, Theobroma cacao seedlings 421.
 metalaxyl, Pythium root rot, Spinacia oleracea, hydroponics 3786.
 metham sodium, + disease resistance, plant breeding, Pythium myriophyllum pod rot, Arachis hypogaea 8920.
 methyl bromide, wilt, Quercus borealis, Quercus alba 8953.
 Mycosphaerella blight infection, Musa sapientum, propiconazole, nuarimol, methylthiophanate 2919.
 net blotch, triadimefon+luberidazole seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare 8140.
 nosocomial infection, fabrics, hexachlorophene 4081.
 Oryza sativa leaf streak, streptomycin, oxytetracycline 4594.
 pathogenicity, seed-borne diseases, fungi, Zinnia 2063.
 pathogens, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6618.
 Penicillium expansum, post-harvest decay, fruits, Malus domestica, cross-resistance, benomyl, diphenylamine 3719.
 Penicillium expansum, post-harvest decay, fungicides, apples, pears 8075.
 Persea americana rootknots root rot, use, fungicides 3780.
 phosphorous acid, Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Persea americana, Persea nolia 8933.
 Phytophthora cactorum, crown rot, Malus, metalaxyl, mancozeb, etofosil-Al 3757.
 Phytophthora cinnamomi, plant diseases, Persea americana, fungicides, Martique 2920.
 Phytophthora colocasia, blight, Colocasia esculenta, metalaxyl, aluminum ethyl phosphide, copper oxychloride, triphyltin hydroxide 415.
 Phytophthora infestans, blight, mathematical models, foliar applications, fungicides, Solanum tuberosum 1299.
 Phytophthora palmivora, black pod, Theobroma cacao, Jamaica 3615.
 Pisum sativum powdery mildew, India, reviews 8296.
 Pisum sativum powdery mildew, fungicides 5558.
 plant diseases, ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, phytopathogenic fungi 5525.
 plant diseases, fungicides, reviews, phytopathogenic fungi 411.
 plant diseases, quarantine, treatment, books 843.
 plants, mathematical models strategy, reviews 5376.
 post-harvest decay, Aspergillus niger, Sclerotium rolfsii, Gliocladium roseum, chemicals, fruits 2068.
 post-harvest decay, Botrytis cinerea, Fusarium sambucinum var. coeruleum, Fusarium oxysporum, chlorination, cooling water, Asparagus officinalis 2888.
 powdery mildew, Erysiphe cichoracearum, pathology, Begonia, propiconazole, triadimefon, trifluralin 7169.
 powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis, blotch, Leptosphaeria nodorum, Triticum aestivum 6226.
 powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni, sulfur fungicides, Phaseolus mungo 2110.
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spms, disinfection, bromination, chlorination, Canada 3282.
 Pseudomonas cichorii leafspot, cupric sulfate, basic, cupric sulfate, tribasic, Magnolia grandiflora 3822.
 Pseudomonas tolaasi blotch, Agaricus bisporus 8884.
 Pyrenophora teres, net blotch, triadimefon, seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare 3797.
 research programs, dengue, integrated control, Aedes aegypti 7751.
 Rhizoctonia solani, infection, Gramineae, factors affecting 3599.
 root rot, Cronartium quercuum, sp.f. foissae, triadimefon, triadimenol, seed treatments, Pinus taeda 3908.
 sec-butylamine, Penicillium digitatum, post-harvest decay, fruits, citrus 3717.
 seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare, loose smut, leaf stripe 2947.
 seed-borne diseases, Alternaria tritici, Triticum aestivum 2011.
 seed-borne diseases, Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicides, Helianthus annuus 2099.
 seed-borne fungi, pathogenicity, Pisum sativum 1779.
 Septoria infection, fungicides, Triticum aestivum 3752.
 soil-borne diseases, fungi, soil, solar radiation, crops 8081.
 Solanum tuberosum, plant diseases, Phytophthora infestans, metalaxyl resistance, British Isles 3696.
 stalk rot, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, agricultural practices, Brassica oleracea var. capitata 1237.
 take-all, Gaumannomyces graminis var. tritici, Triticum aestivum 6294.
 Theobroma cacao black pod, metalaxyl= copper, Togo 5576.
 thiazendazole, blight, Mycosphaerella pinodes, Ascochyta sp., Phoma medicaginis var. pinodella, Pisum sativum, Australia 8940.
 tissue culture, plant cells 2914.
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus, irrigation= pirimiphos-methyl, pest control, Beta tabaci, Lycopersicon esculentum, Jordan 5518.
 triadimefon, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 1316.
 triadimefon, powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum 5573.
 U.V. radiation, Pythium aphanidermatum, root rot, Spinacia oleracea 3738.
 uddatta disease, soil treatment, seed treatments, fungicides, Oryza sativa 5578.
 use, Bacillus subtilis foliar applications, seed treatments, Bipolaris oryzae brown spot, Oryza sativa 3795.
 use, Pseudomonas, pathogenicity, plants 4565.
 Vibrio cholerae, aluminum potassium sulfate, water purification, man, Bangladesh 6655.
 Vitis vinifera, post-harvest decay, Aspergillus niger, Botryodiplodia theobromae

Subject Index

Disease control, (continued)

2886.
wilt, Verticillium, Chrysanthemum morifolium, propagation, methodology 8033.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. beticola, leafspot, Piper betle, naphthoquinone, antibiotics, phenols 3702.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, leaf streak, streptocycline, agrimycin-100, Oryza sativa 2244.
Zea mays, Pseudomonas rubrilancea leaf stripe, Erwinia chrysanthemi stalk rot 4603.
Disease reservoirs,
Calophyllum inophyllum fruits, Emblica officinalis fruit rot Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 5441.
crop residues, Pyrenophora teres, net blotch, Hordeum vulgare, pathogenesis 3582.
weeds, tomato leaf curl virus, disease transmission, Lycopersicon esculentum 6265.
Disease resistance,
Alternaria cucumerina leaf blight, screening, plant breeding, Cucumis melo 8085.
anthracnose, Lycopersicon esculentum, inheritance 2077.
anthracnose, Sorghum bicolor germplasm screening 5528.
Ao gene, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita, hemizygosity, Triticum aestivum 2913.
Ascochyta rabiei blight, plant breeding, Cicer arietinum 8091.
Ascochyta rabiei blight, screening, plant breeding, Cicer arietinum 7157.
Avena sativa, powdery mildew, effects on Erysiphe graminis f.sp. avenae penetration 3290.
barley yellow dwarf virus, Gramineae 4579.
bean common mosaic virus, inheritance, plant breeding, Phaseolus vulgaris 2912.
bean yellow mosaic virus Mo locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2, Pisum sativum 1275.
bean yellow mosaic virus, plant breeding, germplasm, Trifolium pratense 8914.
Beta vulgaris hybrids, beet yellows virus 2911.
blast, Pyricularia oryzae, association, anatomy, Oryza sativa 1202.
blast, Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa, characterization 1280.
blast, Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa germplasm screening 4572.
blast, Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, Oryza sativa 2071.
Botrytis cinerea, grey mold, plant breeding, Heliosciscus cannabinus 392.
Botrytis, cuticle, fruits, Vitis vinifera 6271.
Brassica napus, association, Brassica juncea, Alternaria brassicae infection 1276.
Bremia lactucae downy mildew, genes, plant breeding, Lactuca sativa 8103.
brown rust, Triticum aestivum 8852.
canker, Laetostoma, spot, Xanthomonas campestris, brown rot, Montinia fructicola, plant breeding, Prunus persica 400.
Cercospora beticola toxins, selection, callus culture, Beta vulgaris 7150.
charcoal rot, Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 2079.
charcoal rot, Macrophomina phaseolina, Sorghum, characterization 1283.
chocolate spot, blight, Ascochyta fabae, rust, plant breeding, Vicia faba 8089.
Cicer arietinum germplasm comparison, Ascochyta rabiei blight 3746.
Citrus limon fruits, sour rot, association, wounding, post-harvest decay 5505.
Citrus, root rot, Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica, characterization 1277.
clubroot, Plasmodiophora brassicae, plant breeding, cultivars, Brassica oleracea var. capitata 4570.
Colletotrichum graminicola, illumination, effects on, Zea mays 5539.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, polyacrylic acid, aspirin, salicylic acid, effects on, Cucumis sativus 3732.
Colletotrichum trifolii anthracnose, plant breeding, germplasm, Medicago sativa 386.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection, Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata 5545.
crops cultivars, seed-borne diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 4582.
Cucumis sativus, Colletotrichum lagenarium inoculation, association, leaves antigens content 6295.
cultivars, vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, Phaseolus sativus 8920.
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv. cyamopsis 2907.
defensive mechanisms, plants, microorganisms 1291.
development, Arachis hypogaea, damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani 5537.
Dianthus caryophyllus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi infection, histology, microscopy 8076.
downy mildew, Brassica oleracea var. italica, cultivars comparison 375.
downy mildew, Bremia lactucae, plant breeding, inheritance, Lactuca sativa 8093.
downy mildew, plant breeding, Hordeum vulgare x Hordeum bulbosum 8921.
downy mildew, relationship, catons ratio, crops 8077.
Dutch elm disease, Ceratocystis ulmi, screening, Ulmus 3811.
Erwinia carotovora root, Erysiphe polygoni powdery mildew, plant breeding, germplasm, Beta vulgaris 387.
Erysiphe chloacarum, powdery mildew, Helianthus debilis subsp. debilis, gene transfer, Helianthus annuus 8901.
Erysiphe graminis, powdery mildew, plant breeding, Triticum aestivum, reviews 2076.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare, mutation 8905.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, virulence, powdery mildew, Hordeum 8923.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, plant breeding, cultivars, Triticum aestivum 2898.
Erysiphe polygoni, powdery mildew, ep1 gene, plant breeding, Lupinus angustifolius 4573.
evolution, Bremia lactucae downy mildew, Lactuca sativa 6280.
evolution, affecting, Fusicladium carphophilum scab, Prunus persica var. nectarina 5437.
foliar diseases, cultivars screening, Cajanus cajan 6299.
Fusarium graminearum, blight, ear rot, mycotoxins production, Zea mays, Triticum aestivum 8766.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ciceri, Cicer arietinum, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8891.
Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli, association, Pisum sativum, mRNA, hybridization analysis 4587.
Fusarium wilt, bacteria spot, plant breeding, Lycopersicon esculentum 4578.
gene manipulation, plant breeding 2075.
genes, bean common mosaic virus, Phaseolus vulgaris 7151.
genes, gene expression, Hordeum vulgare, leaf rust, Puccinia hordei 8908.
genes, gene expression, Solanum tuberosum, potato virus Y 8896.
genes, Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, plant breeding 4586.
genes, Lycopersicon esculentum, leaf mold, Cladosporium fulvum 7160.
genes, Pennisetum americanum, rust, Puccinia substriata var. indica 8899.
genes, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea root 8897.
genes, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, association, protein

Disease resistance, (continued)

biosynthesis, Hordeum vulgare 4584.
genes, Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici leaf rust, plant breeding, cultivars, Triticum aestivum 379.
genes, Puccinia striiformis, stripe rust, Triticum aestivum 3726.
genes, selection, Hordeum vulgare, leaf rust, Puccinia hordei 8906.
genes, Triticum aestivum, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita 8895.
genetic analysis, plant diseases, host-pathogen interactions 1290.
genetic control, Zea mays, leaf rust, Puccinia sorghi 8894.
genetic engineering, crops 8088.
genetic variance, genes, Triticum aestivum, stem rust, Puccinia graminis 399.
genotypes, Arachis hypogaea, disease control, fungicides, effects on yield 3767.
genotypes selection, tissue culture, plant breeding 8087.
germplasm, Medicago sativa 384.
germplasm, Medicago sativa 385.
glycolipin biosynthesis, metalaxyl effects on, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea infection, Glycine max 8943.
Glycine max, field trials, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea 366.
Glycine max, yield, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea 367.
Gossypium, root rot, Phymatocnium omnivorum, characterization 6292.
Helminthosporium turcicum, Zea mays, association, defense mechanisms, chemical composition 5532.
Hordeum vulgare, cultivars, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei 3790.
Hordeum vulgare, net blotch, Drechslera teres, plant breeding, genetics 7152.
Hordeum vulgare, net blotch, Pyrenophora teres, screening projects 3744.
Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, mutation, γ radiation 4585.
Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, plant breeding 4586.
Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis, plant breeding 7163.
host-pathogen interactions, statistical analysis, plant breeding, crops 8913.
hypersensitive response, Phytophthora infestans oligosaccharides stimulation, arachidonic acid, Solanum tuberosum 343.
induction, plants, Phytophthora infestans 292.
induction, trifluorin pretreatment, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici, wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum 8857.
infection, Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea races, Glycine max, relationship, glycolipin accumulation 6287.
inheritance, Glycine max, stem canker, Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora 890.
inheritance, Helminthosporium maydis, southern leaf blight, plant breeding, Zea mays 391.
inheritance, leaf blotch, tan spot, Triticum aestivum 3742.
inheritance, Medicago sativa, downy mildew, Peronospora trifoliorum 3741.
Lactuca sativa, correlation, inheritance, virulence, Bremia lactucae 3734.
leaf blight, Cochliobolus heterostrophus, Zea mays, phenolic compounds, role 8089.
leaf blight, Triticum aestivum cultivars screening 5533.
leaf blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, plant breeding, Oryza sativa 715.
leaf stripe, Cephalosporium gramineum, screening, seedlings, Triticum aestivum 3736.
leaf stripe, Hordeum vulgare germplasm screening 4571.
leafspot, Ascochyta sorghum, Sorghum 3735.
leafspot, Cercospora arachidicola, Arachis hypogaea, characterization 2092.
leaves, isoflavonoids, glucosides, levels, infection, Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycinea, Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris, Glycine max 7986.
Leguminosae, improvements, books 2543.
loose smut, Ustilago tritici, screening, Triticum aestivum 2083.
Lupinus albus wilt, comparison, susceptibility, association, chemical composition, xylem fluids 5524.
Lycopersicon esculentum, Cladosporium fulvum races, plant breeding 8029.
Malus pulpa rootstocks, Phytophthora cactorum infection 5544.
microorganisms, induction, plants, reviews 6301.
mycoplasma-like organisms plant diseases, induction, biological control, Spiroplasma citri, plants 4583.
net blotch, Pyrenophora teres, screening, seedlings, Hordeum vulgare 6297.
Olea europaea, fungi infection, cuticle oleic acid 2090.
Oryza sativa, leaf streak, blast, blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae 2908.
Oryza sativa sheath blight, Corticum sasakii virulence 369.
peanut mottle virus, genes, Glycine max 8904.
Penicillium expansum, Botrytis cinerea, Dothiorella gregaria, role, polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, fruits, Pyrus 8835.
Pennisetum typhoides, genotype-environment interactions, downy mildew, Sclerospora graminicola, mathematical models 8104.
Periconia carinata, milo disease, association, phenotypes, plant breeding, mutants, Sorghum bicolor 371.
Peronospora trifoliorum infection, genetic control, Medicago sativa 7161.
Phaseolus vulgaris, inhibitors, endopolygalacturonase, Colletotrichum indumethanum, anthracnose 3740.
Phaseolus vulgaris, rust, Uromyces appendiculatus var. appendiculatus 6293.
phytoalexins, evolution, adaptations, vascular plants 7070.
phytopathogenic fungi, plant breeding, cultivars, Triticum aestivum 382.
phytopathogenic fungi, plant breeding, cultivars, Triticale 395.
phytopathogenic fungi, plant breeding, Triticale 2902.
Phytophthora infestans, plant breeding, Solanum tuberosum 7148.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, association, Rps3 locus, Glycine max 71.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, Glycine max, inheritance, characterization 3729.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, plant breeding, cultivars, Glycine max 378.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, plant breeding, cultivars, Glycine max 380.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, plant breeding, cultivars, Glycine max 381.
Phytophthora nicotianae root rot, Citrus hybrids, Poncirus trifoliata strains 2834.
Piper betle, Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina virulence strains inoculation induction 5534.
plant breeding 8086.
plant breeding, crops, mathematical models, reviews 5515.
plant breeding, cultivars, Phaseolus vulgaris 393.
plant breeding, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. pisi, wilt, Pisum sativum 2074.
plant breeding, Malus domestica 402.
plant breeding, Medicago sativa germplasm, wilt, Corynebacterium insidiosum 2074.
plant breeding, methodology, genetic analysis 2910.
plant breeding, Oryza sativa 5514.
plant breeding, Phytophthora parasitica f.sp. nicotianae, Pseudomonas

Disease resistance, (continued)

- Solanaceae, cultivars, Nicotiana tabacum 2901.
plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.
plant breeding, *Rhizopus*, *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, raspberry bushy dwarf virus, *Rubus idaeus* 389.
plant breeding, *Vicia faba* 8090.
plant breeding, *Vicia faba*, *Cicer arietinum*, *Lens esculentum*, conferences, books 950.
plant diseases, biological control, cross-protection, plant viruses 1313.
plant diseases, microorganisms, immunity, plants 4561.
plant diseases, microorganisms, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 5516.
plant diseases, reviews 8786.
plant viruses, protoplasts call culture 372.
plant viruses, selection methodology, *Solanum tuberosum*, plant breeding 8101.
plants, phytopathogenic fungi, role, phytoalexins, genetic control, hypersensitive response 403.
plants, reviews 8787.
Plasmopara halstedii, downy mildew, gemplasm, plant breeding, *Helianthus annuus* 8909.
Plasmopara viticola, downy mildew, mutagenesis, ionizing radiation, *Vitis vinifera* 4574.
Populus clones, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.
potato leaf virus, gene transfer, protoplast fusion, *Solanum brevifolius*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8105.
potato virus X, *Drechlera maydis*, leaf blight, DNA, hybridization analysis, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Triticum aestivum* 373.
potato virus Y, clones, *Solanum tuberosum* 3728.
powdery mildew, companion, susceptibility, *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship, dry matter content, water content 5523.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, cross-breeding, *mi-o* allele heterosis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, geographical distribution, genotypes, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Ethiopia* 7153.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, genes, linkage analysis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2915.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, *mi-o* gene, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8915.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, *mi-o* gene, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8916.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, inheritance, *Pisum sativum*, plant breeding 8094.
Powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Pisum sativum* 2091.
powdery mildew, *mi-o* gene, callose deposition, leaves, *Hordeum vulgare* 8080.
powdery mildew, *Pisum sativum* 5535.
powdery mildew, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 396.
proteins, electrophoretic mobility, host-pathogen interactions, *fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, *Pisum sativum* 8802.
proteins, *Pseudomonas solanaceae* infection, comparison, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco necrosis virus, leaves, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8059.
Pseudomonas syringae blight, *Philadelphus*, USA, Minnesota 3620.
Puccinia coronata, crown rust, cross-breeding, *Avena sativa* 4575.
Puccinia coronata, crown rust, germplasm, plant breeding, *Lolium perenne* 376.
Puccinia coronata, crown rust, germplasm, plant breeding, *Avena sativa* 8910.
Puccinia coronata crown rust, plant breeding, germplasm, *Lolium perenne* 394.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, stem rust, inheritance, *Triticum aestivum*, *ScRD1* gene, *ScRD2* gene, *ScRD3* gene 8900.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici stem rust, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 8099.
Puccinia helianthi rust, plant breeding, germplasm, *Helianthus annuus* 8912.
Puccinia hordei leaf rust, virulence, *Hordeum vulgare* 317.
Puccinia recondita genes, *Triticum aestivum* 8903.
Puccinia recondita infection, association, gene *Lr2c*, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 6300.
Puccinia striiformis rust, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 8098.
Puccinia striiformis, stripe rust, chromosome 7, *Triticum aestivum* 8095.
Puccinia thalaei, rust, hippeastrum mosaic virus, cultivars, *Canna* 1278.
Pyricularia oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, characterization 1279.
Pyricularia oryzae, relationship, culm thickness, *Oryza sativa* 2087.
Pyricularium americanum, seedlings, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8083.
Rhizoctonia solani sheath blight, strains selection, methodology, *Oryza sativa* 370.
Rhynchosporium secalis, genetic control, *Hordeum vulgare* 8012.
root rot, crown rot, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.
root rot, *Fusarium solani*, host range, *Pisum sativum* 1984.
root rot pathogenicity, *Fusarium solani*, plant breeding, genetic analysis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6298.
root rot, *Persea americana* var.*drymifolia* rootstocks comparison 5531.
root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea, association, glycolin, *Glycine max* 6291.
root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.medicaginis, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 8097.
Rosa, powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 3673.
root, *Beta vulgaris* germplasm, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8891.
Rps gene, gene expression, light, temperature, wounding effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea infection, *Glycine max* 8799.
rust, *Helianthus annuus* hybrids, cultivars 5522.
rust, plant breeding, *Triticum aestivum* 1293.
rust, *Triticum aestivum* cross-breeding, genetic variance 7146.
rust, virulence, genetic analysis, host-pathogen interactions, *Gramineae* 4517.
scab, *Cucumis sativus*, heat shock induction 8028.
Sclerospora graminicola downy mildew, plant breeding, *Pennisetum typhoides* 8893.
Sclerospora graminicola downy mildew, screening, seedlings, plant breeding, *Sclerospora graminicola* 8096.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, white mold, inheritance, plant breeding, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 377.
Sclerotium rostrii root rot, seedlings selection, *Beta vulgaris* 368.
selection, *Medicago caerulea*, *medicago falcata*, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.medicaginis 8902.
selection, *Solanum tuberosum*, plant breeding 8102.
Setaria italica, black, screening varieties 5543.
sheath rot, *Acrocyllidium oryzae*, association, momilactone biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* 2086.
smut, *Zea mays*, inbreeding, comparison, hybrids, epidemiology, USA, Minnesota 3743.
Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp.*carotovora* soft rot, radiation effects on 337.

Disease resistance, (continued)

- Solanum tuberosum*, plant diseases, microorganisms 2073.
Sorghum vulgare plant breeding, *Puccinia purpurea* rust 7147.
soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* inheritance 4577.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, powdery mildew, tobacco necrosis virus infection induction, powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativus* 8862.
stem canker, *Glycine max*, cultivars comparison 2078.
stem rot, root rot, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, plant breeding, *Vigna umbellata* 401.
stem rot, *Sclerotium oryzae*, screening, *Oryza sativa* 2085.
stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, *ScR35* gene, linkage analysis, gene mapping, *Triticum monococcum* 2916.
Stemphylium botryosum f.sp.lycopersici, leafspot, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2894.
tobacco etch virus, potato virus Y, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.*vesicatoria*, plant breeding, *Capsicum annuum* 390.
tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, temperature requirements 8919.
Triticum aestivum, bunt, *Tilletia foetida*, *Tilletia caries* 3745.
Triticum aestivum, factors affecting field trials, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp.tritici 365.
Triticum aestivum, genetic control, *Puccinia recondita*, plant breeding 7149.
Triticum aestivum inheritance, stem rust, powdery mildew 4509.
Triticum aestivum, *Puccinia recondita*, latent infection, genetic control, plant breeding 6302.
Uromyces appendiculatus var.*appendiculatus*, leaf rust, inheritance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8898.
Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale* 3731.
Ustilago scitaminea, smut, varieties, *Saccharum officinarum* 8021.
Ustilago tritici loose smut, inheritance, plant breeding, *Triticum aestivum* 1289.
vascular system histopathology, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.dianthi, wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 7125.
Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, planting density adaptability phenotypes, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8084.
Verticillium dahliae, roots, peroxidase levels, Ve gene, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8092.
Verticillium dahliae, wilt, germplasm, plant breeding, *Helianthus annuus* 8911.
watermelon mosaic virus, *Cucumis melo* 4580.
white spot, stem streak mosaic virus, screening, varieties, *Triticum aestivum* 8011.
white mold, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, genotypes, maturity, morphology, competition, row spacing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1287.
wilt *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.lycopersici, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, association, ethanol, antifungal agents 5538.
wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.vasinfertum, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* × *Gossypium barbadense* 8082.
Xanthomonas campestris, cultivars, *Hedera helix* 8866.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.*malvacearum*, blight, germplasm, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 388.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.*malvacearum* blight, *Gossypium hirsutum*, plant breeding 7139.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.*pruni* spot, plant breeding, *Prunus persica*, cultivars 398.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.*vesicatoria* spot, hypersensitive response, Bs gene, *Capsicum annuum* 8100.
xylem growth, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.dianthi 3677.
+yield, +breeding, plant breeding, *Hordeum vulgare* 7158.
Zea mays hybrids, maize dwarf mosaic virus 2906.
Zea mays, temperature, illumination, effects on 5540.
- Disease spread,**
Aphididae vectors, potato virus Y, potato leaf roll virus 1233.
Ascochyia blight, *Pinus* 8160.
canker, *Citrus*, statistical analysis, Argentina 325.
cassava mosaic virus, *Manihot esculenta*, association, Bemisia, characterization 8873.
Ceratocystis wagneri, association, soil moisture, *Pinus ponderosa* 8152.
Citrus tristeza virus, spatial distribution, plants 2013.
Claviceps fusiformis, ergot, *Pennisetum americanum*, Insecta, role 1214.
coveps chlorotic mottle virus infection, *Vigna unguiculata* 8805.
Endothia gyrosa canker, water stress effects on, *Quercus palustris* 2131.
Endothia parasitica, virulence, *Castanea indica* 6329.
greening, *Mycoplasma*, *Citrus*, India 1220.
Neovossia indica, bunt, seed-borne diseases, quarantine, *Triticum aestivum* 2824.
Phytophthora cactorum, infection, *Fragaria X ananassa*, water, dispersal, effects on 6279.
predictions, wilt, *Quercus*, USA, Wisconsin 8161.
Pseudomonas syringae pv.*glycinea*, blight, *Glycine max*, mathematical models 7988.
soybean mosaic virus, vectors, flight activity, landing behavior, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, *Glycine max* 3565.
Verticillium albo-atrum, leaves survival, *Melanolpus sanguineus*, *Melanolpus butyri*, *Hypera postica*, *Apanteles blakei*, feeding, *Medicago sativa* 3606.
weather, effects on, leaf blight, *Exserohilum turcicum*, *Sorghum bicolor* 1198.
- Disease tolerance,**
Phytophthora cinnamomi, root rot, Banksia 3739.
speckled leaf blotch, *Triticum aestivum*, detection, chemicals dessication 5418.
- Disease transmission**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens crown gall, role, *Vitis vinifera* cuttings, soil 3711.
Aphis craccivora, lima bean mosaic virus, *Phaseolus lunatus*, characterization 302.
ascovirus, pathogenicity, *Cotesia marginiventris*, parasitoids, ascovirus, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6102.
Aspergillus flavus, *Zea mays*, vectors, *Sitophilus zeamais*, *Enophyes tulipae* 8856.
bean pod mottle virus, distribution effects on yield, *Glycine max* 5400.
beet mosaic virus, vectors, Aphididae, plant diseases, *Gramineae* 2823.
Bemisia tabaci, leaf-curl, *Lycopersicon*, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1227.
black pod, *Formicidae*, *Theobroma cacao* 324.
blight, *Citrus sinensis*, *Citrus jambhiri*, experimental infection 3610.
Corynebacterium sepeodonicum, *Solanum tuberosum*, pathology 8878.
cucumber mosaic virus, isolation, *Musa sapientum*, host range, electron microscopy 330.
Dutch elm disease, interspecific relationships, *Scolytidae*, *Ulmus*, reviews 1336.
dysentery, wells 4074.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, fruit collapse, Insecta, *Ananas comosus* 3713.
Gramineae, barley yellow dwarf virus, vectors, *Schizapsis graminum* 1996.
grassy stunt virus, mixed infection, rice ragged stunt virus, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Oryza sativa* 297.
helper viruses, watermelon mosaic virus 2, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, vectors, *Myzus persicae*, *Cucumis melo* 8054.

Subject Index

Disease transmission, (continued)

- host plants, viruses, susceptibility, vectors, Insecta 2032.
- Illinois pepper, blueberry shoestring virus, infection, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7118.
- intestinal microflora, endoscopes disinfection, man 4976.
- maize dwarf mosaic virus, seed-borne diseases, Zea mays 3643.
- maize mosaic virus, replication, *Peregrinus maidis* replication, Zea mays 8009.
- microorganisms, calcium sulfate casts, teeth, dentistry 2482.
- mosaic disease, *Solanum melongena*, viruses 2859.
- Nilaparvata lugens* vectors, rice grassy stunt virus, virus-like particles, etiology, *Oryza sativa* 8016.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera mauritia*, biological control 6927.
- Opidium brassicae*, lettuce big vein virus, double-stranded RNA, association, infection, *Lactuca sativa* 7117.
- pea enation mosaic virus, *Acyrtosiphon gossypii* 6208.
- plant diseases, viruses, Cicadellidae, Delphacidae 2031.
- plant viruses, Bemisia tabaci, crop protection, Cucurbita maxima 8918.
- plant viruses, plant diseases, diagnosis, serological tests, electron microscopy, methodology, books 4245.
- plant viruses, Ribus, Phylloxera graminis 8890.
- plant viruses, statistical analysis, plant diseases, vectors, Insecta 7964.
- plant viruses, vectors, Aphididae, biological control, aerial surveys 6075.
- prophyllaxis, wilt, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Quercus, Europe, reviews 5588.
- purple top roll, Mycoplasma, lethality, Aletrisoides nigroscutellatus, *Solanum tuberosum* 1224.
- Quercus wilt, USA, Wisconsin 8161.
- rice tungro virus, leaves, *Oryza sativa*, vectors, Nephotettix virescens 2825.
- rice tungro virus, Nephotettix virescens, *Oryza sativa* 320.
- rice, Thripidae, plant diseases, fungi 2030.
- sorghum red stripe disease virus, host range, sorghum 1204.
- tobacco ringspot virus, isolates, Vigna unguiculata 2813.
- tomato leaf curl virus, Bemisia tabaci, irrigation systems effects on population levels, Lycopersicon esculentum 6267.
- tomato ringspot virus, Malus pumila, Prunus persica, Prunus avium, vectors, Xiphinema rivesi 3607.
- tomato yellow mosaic virus, population density, Bemisia tabaci, Lycopersicon esculentum 8848.
- tomato yellow top virus, Lycopersicon esculentum 5497.
- transmission (mechanical), pollen, sowbane mosaic virus, Chenopodium quinoa 8052.
- urban leaf crinkle virus, Vigna mungo, vectors, Henosepilachna decastigma 2811.
- vectors, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, Zea mays, British Isles 3569.
- vectors, blight, Endothia parasitica, Coleoptera, Diptera 1332.
- vectors, plant diseases, insects, Saccharum officinale 1995.
- verticillium dahliae, sewage sludge, soil amendment, Lycopersicon esculentum 7123.
- viruses, plant diseases, Bemisia tabaci 2033.
- wilt, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Insecta, vectors, Quercus, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8956.
- viruses, viruses, Scaphoideus titanus, Vitis 7121.

Diseases,

- Mycoplasma-like organisms, disease control, pesticide applications, Cicadellidae, vectors, Prunus persica 5517.

Disinfectants,

- antibacterial activity 7342.
- antibacterial activity, Brucella abortus 4977.
- antibacterial activity, conferences, books 5097.
- antibacterial activity, Corynebacterium sepedonicum 2239.
- antibacterial activity, Proteus mirabilis, Staphylococcus aureus, Nigeria 6455.
- antibacterial activity, resistance, role, slimes, Staphylococcus aureus 6421.
- antifungal activity, fungi 1620.
- antiviral activity 4756.
- antiviral activity 4780.
- antiviral activity, dilution tests+ultrafiltration 4762.
- antiviral activity, poliovirus 1, ultrafiltration, dilution, methodology 4755.
- applications, environmental hygiene, houses 2467.
- bactericidal activity 4723.
- bactericidal activity, proteins effects on 4972.
- 3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone bactericidal activity, water 4084.
- contact lenses, patents 3297.
- dilution tests, antiviral activity 4761.
- dodecylmethylpyridinium chloride, bactericidal activity, use 4711.
- glutaraldehyde+potassium bromide, antimicrobial activity 4764.
- hand disinfection, skin microflora, disease control, hospitals, man 4082.
- inactivation, proteins, calcium ions 4971.
- inactivation, rotavirus (human), rotavirus (simian) SA11 616.
- inhibition, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 3243.
- inhibition, methanogenesis, digestion, animal wastes, pigs 3237.
- inhibitors, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 534.
- iodine solutions, patents 63.
- 6-methoxy- α -methyl-2-naphthalene acetate, N,N'-bis (4-chlorophenyl)-dimino-tetraazatetradecan-dilimidoamide, mixtures, patents 2216.
- patent applications 6674.
- patents 5851.
- peracetic acid, perpropionic acid, patent applications 8447.
- propane hydrochloride derivatives, antibacterial activity 4719.
- quaternary ammonium compounds, glutaraldehyde, antibacterial activity, Corynebacterium sepedonicum 1137.
- residues, inhibition, dairy starters, off flavor, cheddar cheese, lactic acid bacteria 6997.
- resistance, development, Bacillus subtilis 1416.
- sensitivity, growth conditions, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8266.
- solutions, benzyl alcohol+trimethoprim, contact lenses, patents 9241.
- treatment, toxicity, Agaricus bisporus, blotch, Pseudomonas tolaasii 7136.
- +trimethoprim, rotavirus inactivation 5728.
- washing, effects on, Streptococcus agalactiae contamination, teats, cattle 8449.
- water supplies, medical equipment, patents 9231.

Disinfection,

- calcium oxide, pseudorabies virus, animal wastes, pigs 4067.
- chlorine, bacteria attachment, carbon (activated) particles, drinking water 1611.
- chlorine, hepatitis A virus 2461.
- chlorine, Norwalk agent inactivation, drinking water 8437.
- composts, prevention Chaetomium globosum growth, fruit bodies culture,

Disinfection, (continued)

- Basidiomycetes 2752.
 - endoscopes, intestinal microflora, disease transmission, man 4976.
 - fruit bodies, culture, Agaricus 242.
 - hand, antiseptics 4968.
 - hand, antiseptics efficacy, man 4965.
 - hand, chlorhexidine gluconate, povidone-iodine, ethanol, isopropanol 4966.
 - hand, chlorhexidine, hospitals 2465.
 - hand, skin microflora, disease control, hospitals, man 4082.
 - hand, soaps+ povidone-iodine 4967.
 - lymphadenopathy-associated virus, inactivation, ethanol, glutaraldehyde, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite 8672.
 - microbiological activity, reviews 1456.
 - ozone, wastewater treatment 7524.
 - peracetic acid, clinical trials 7828.
 - peracetic acid, reviews 785.
 - Pyricularia oryzae, use, electric fields seed treatments, *Oryza sativa* 6323.
 - reovirus 3, ethanol, sodium hypochlorite, sodium hydroxide 1619.
 - sewage sludge, chlorination 9210.
 - skin, chlorhexidine gluconate, animal models, Macaca fasciculata 2473.
 - sodium hypochlorite, Crutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus 3940.
 - spas, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, disease control, bromination, chlorination, Canada 3282.
 - surfaces, bacteria recovery methodology 8442.
 - surfaces, methodology comparison 8441.
- ### Diak diffusion test,
- ceftiofur, bacteria 7351.
 - gentamicin sensitivity, clinical isolates 7448.
- ### Dispersal,
- Pieris disease bacteria vectors, Draeculacephala minerva, Carneoccephala fulgid, 8887.
- ### Dissolved oxygen,
- aeration, control, fermenters, growth, Azotobacter vinelandii, Escherichia coli 5053.
 - effects on oxytetracycline biosynthesis, scale-down, kinetics, mathematical models 4739.
 - effects on wastewater treatment, sewage treatment 5791.
 - levels, aeration, sensors, measurements, fermenters 4987.
 - levels, monitoring acetoin, 2,3-butyleneglycol, biosynthesis, bioreactors, Bacillus subtilis 5855.
 - removal, liquid culture, patent applications 5954.
 - transfer, liquids, fermenters 5856.
- ### Dissostra carolina,
- biological control, protoplasts formation, Entomophaga grylli 2644.
- ### Distilleries,
- industrial effluents, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1570.
 - industrial effluents, rotating disks, wastewater treatment 1562.
 - industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, Candida utilis 1546.
 - waste water, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 536.
- ### Disulfide bonds,
- enterotoxins, primary structure, Staphylococcus aureus 7955.
 - formation, inclusion bodies, prochymosin, cattle, gene expression, genetic engineering, intracellular levels, Escherichia coli 6840.
- ### Disulfides,
- levels, fermentation, nyushu, alcoholic beverages, fermented milk products 5309.
- ### Disulfotol,
- effects on Azotobacter, growth, nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, Gossypium hirsutum 7249.
 - effects on Azotobacter nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, Gossypium hirsutum 4660.
 - Leguminosae, effects on symbiosis, Rhizobium 6386.
- ### Diterpenes,
- antibacterial activity, Spongia officinalis 7338.
- ### Diterpenoids,
- Acanthella, isolation, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 619.
 - Alhamedia, isolation, structure, antimicrobial activity 8310.
- ### Dithiocarbamate,
- biocides, sulfate-reducing bacteria, industrial water systems, patents 2440.
- ### Dithiothreitol,
- reactivation, desacetoxycycephalosporin C synthetase, Streptomyces clavuligerus, Cephalosporium acremonium, characterization 7684.
- ### Ditylenchus,
- infection, effects on vicia faba seed germination 6212.
- ### Duron,
- effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.
- ### DL-2-deoxyhydroxyvaliamine,
- synthesis 2402.
- ### DL-2-deoxyvalidoxyamine B,
- synthesis 2404.
- ### DL-2-deoxyvalenamine,
- synthesis 2402.
- ### DL-serine,
- +pyrocatechol conversion, levodopa production, immobilized cells, Erwinia herbicola 4661.
- ### DL-validoxyamine A,
- synthesis 2407.
- ### DL-validoxyamine B,
- synthesis 2407.
- ### DNA,
- bacteria, fluorimetry, drinking water, methodology 5027.
 - base composition, nitrogen-fixing bacteria identification, soil isolates 2156.
 - binding, activity, immunosays, herpes simplex virus 1 8702.
 - binding, DNA photolysis, U.V. radiation effects on, Escherichia coli 5996.
 - cytomegalovirus, detection, urine, hybridization analysis assays 4108.
 - cytomegalovirus, restriction endonuclease mapping, methodology 9266.
 - Epstein-Barr virus, detection, mouthwashes, hybridization analysis 5853.
 - extraction, antibacterial activity, viruses, patent applications 6704.
 - fragments, hybridization analysis, methodology, bacteria, patents 8465.
 - hepatitis B surface antigen, transfection, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use, vaccines production 8390.
 - hepatitis B virus, integration, hepatocytes, detection methodology 5868.
 - homogeneity, Haemophilus species, tetracycline resistance 552.
 - hybridization analysis, detection, disease resistance, potato virus X, Drechslera maydis, leaf blight, *Solanum tuberosum*, Zea mays 373.
 - hybridization analysis, Escherichia coli, toxicity, methodology 4224.
 - hybridization analysis, Mycoplasma identification 7602.
 - hybridization analysis, Mycoplasma hyorhynchus detection 3369.

DNA, (continued)

- hybridization analysis, serum detection, hepatitis B virus 4101.
hydrolysis, exodeoxyribonuclease I activity, stereochemistry, *Escherichia coli*
labelling methodology, exodeoxyribonuclease III + DNA polymerase I use, *Escherichia coli* 38.
plasmids, incidence, *Leuconostoc* 1413.
plasmids, isolation, methodology, bacteria 3326.
probes, 2'-O-adenylyltransferase, genes, *Serratia marcescens*, methodology 2523.
probes, detection, *Legionella pneumophila* 4200.
probes, diagnosis, plant diseases, biotechnology, characterization 7962.
probes, identification, gastrointestinal tract pathogens 4146.
probes, use, detection, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins, production 9332.
purification, chromatography, phage λ 5014.
purines levels, association, *Candida guilliermondii* growth, soils (podzolic) 461.
restriction endonuclease mapping, use, identification, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3360.
restriction endonuclease mapping, use, identification, adenovirus (human) 40.
adenovirus (human) 41, methodology 4116.
separation methodology, chromatography, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 826.
uptake, nucleosides analogs, antiviral activity 5698.
vibrio cholerae, strains, genetic engineering, vaccines, production, methodology 4061.
DNA biosynthesis,
antibacterial activity, oxolinic acid + trimethoprim, synergism, *Escherichia coli* 2221.
antibacterial activity, 4N spiroperidylrifamycin S, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4200.
Escherichia coli, inhibition, association, Tinopal AN antibacterial activity 592.
nalidixic acid, penicillin effects on, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 4853.
poly(I)-mercapto-poly(C), effects on, antiviral activity, antitumor activity 6236.
thymidine uptake, bacteria growth rate measuring techniques 1638.
DNA gyrase,
Bacillus subtilis, novobiocin, antagonism, coumermycin A1, inhibition 6477.
DNA subtilase,
DNA binding, U.V. radiation effects on, *Escherichia coli* 5996.
DNA polymerase,
antiviral activity, nucleosides analogs, phosphorylation 5'-terminus, Epstein-Barr virus 3941.
assays, use, toluonium chloride, gram-positive bacteria 4132.
cytomegalovirus (human), acyclovir, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, inhibition 3081.
kinetics, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate inhibition, vancomycin-zoster virus 7373.
loc, guanine antiviral agents, resistance mapping, nucleotide sequence, herpes simplex virus 2 573.
purification, characterization, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 900.
purification, characterization, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 902.
repetition, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorouracil inhibition, antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus (human) 8300.
specificity, antiviral agents, viruses 5718.
DNA polymerase I,
+ exodeoxyribonuclease III, use, DNA labelling methodology, *Escherichia coli* 38.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
assays, detection, avian leukosis virus, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.
DNA repair,
spore germination, mutants, U.V. radiation resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 553.
DNA-binding protein,
amino acid sequence, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, comparison bacteria 877.
binding, DNA, activity, immunoassays, herpes simplex virus 1 6702.
purification, herpes simplex virus 5108.
cDNA,
 α -interferon, β -interferon, man lymphoblastoid cell lines, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1014.
potato virus X, hybridization analysis, detection, RNA, sap, crops 4111.
Dodecahydroarphatericin A,
structure, mass spectroscopy 7462.
Dodecyloxy methylpyridinium chloride,
bactericidal activity, use, disinfectants 4711.
Dodine,
disease control, *Phytophthora parasitica* foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 5561.
Dogs,
feces, parvovirus (canine) detection, immunoelectron microscopy, hemagglutination, hemagglutination inhibition 1628.
isolation, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, characterization 3892.
parvovirus (canine) infection diagnosis, hemagglutination 5879.
Dolichos lablab,
peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632.
rot, *Geotrichum candidum*, pathology 1181.
Dollar spot,
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, *Agrostis palustris* disease control, weather effects on 1197.
Domestic animals,
Campylobacter antibodies detection enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, seroprevalence application 8487.
diarrhea, animal isolates, *Escherichia coli*, antigenic determinants, virulence, vaccines development 5787.
foot-and-mouth disease diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, complement fixation comparison 3313.
immunization (passive), immunogenicity, vaccines, oil emulsions 9168.
intestinal content, *Clostridium perfringens* type D enterotoxins detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis 6187.
leptospirosis immunodiagnosis, agglutination tests 6708.
Listeria isolation, siage 3506.
vaccines production, antigens purification, immunoglobulin G binding, patents 1530.
Dogs,
Vicia faba, antifungal activity 8286.
Dose-response effects,
antibiotics, in vitro, bacteria 646.
Dothichiza populea,
canker, remote sensing, detection, *Populus* 1340.
Dothiorella gregaria,
disease resistance, role, polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, fruits, *Pyrus* 8835.
plant diseases, *Persea amercana* 3618.
polygalacturonase, inhibition, polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease resistance, fruits, *Pyrus* 8838.
Dothiorella mali,
fruit rot, *Malus pumila* 7143.
Dothistroma pini,
needle blight, *Pinus radiata*, disease control, copper oxychloride aerial applications, New Zealand 6333.
needle blight, *Pinus radiata*, growth relationship, New Zealand 6330.
Dothistroma septospora,
infection, *Pinus radiata*, Tasmania, new records 8944.
Dothistroma pini,
needle blight, surveys, *Pinus radiata*, comparison, methodology, New Zealand 7182.
Dough,
stability, factors affecting, freezing, effects on, yeasts 5319.
yeasts, factors affecting, stability, freezing 5320.
Dowco 444,
antifungal activity, factors affecting 5554.
Downy mildew,
Basidiospora entospora, taxonomy, morphology, pathology, *Conyza canadensis* 1241.
Bremia lactucae, disease resistance, genes, plant breeding, *Lactuca sativa* 8103.
Bremia lactucae, disease resistance, plant breeding, inheritance, *Lactuca sativa* 8093.
Bremia lactucae, races, disease resistance evolution, *Lactuca sativa* 6280.
disease resistance, cultivars comparison, *Brassica oleracea* var. italica 375.
disease resistance, plant breeding, *Hordeum vulgare* \times *Hordeum bulbosum* 8921.
disease resistance, relationship, cations ratio, crops 8077.
fungi, host range, Compositae, taxonomy 2850.
Humulus lupulus, fungicides treatment, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
Lactuca sativa, Bremia lactucae virulence, gene regulation 4538.
Lactuca sativa, Bremia lactucae virulence inheritance 8042.
pathogenesis, Humulus lupulus, association, temperature, relative humidity, effects on, sporangia, production, Pseudoperonospora humuli 7133.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, metalaxyl, treatment, spraying, *Shallot* 1319.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Zea mays indoleacetic acid levels relationship 4512.
Peronospora arborescens, fungicides, disease control, Papaver somniferum, seed treatments 1322.
Peronospora destructor, disease control, fungicides, *Allium cepa* 8125.
Peronospora destructor, sporulation, *Allium cepa*, climatic conditions, effects on 546.
Peronospora ducumeti, Fagopyrum esculentum seedlings, symptoms 5422.
Peronospora trifoliorum, inheritance, disease resistance, Medicago sativa 3741.
Plasmopara halstedii, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Helianthus annuus* 8909.
Plasmopara halstedii, nitrogen, effects on, pathogenesis, *Helianthus annuus* 5481.
Plasmopara viticola, disease resistance, ionizing radiation, mutagenesis, *Vitis vinifera* 4574.
pseudoperonospora cubensis, disease resistance, tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on, *Cucumis sativus* 8862.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, metalaxyl, mancozeb, chemical control, *Cucumis sativus* 5577.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, metalaxyl + mancozeb, disease control, *Cucumis sativus* 2934.
Pseudoperonospora humuli, effects on, inoculum, yield, *Humulus lupulus* 3667.
Sclerophthora macrospora, mixed infection, loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 1203.
Sclerospora graminicola, disease resistance, *Penisetum typhoides*, genotype-environment interactions, mathematical models 8104.
Sclerospora graminicola, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Penisetum typhoides* 8893.
Sclerospora graminicola, seedlings screening, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Penisetum americanum* 8096.
Ustilago necator, growth, in vitro, *Vitis vinifera* 342.
Zea mays, effects on 3577.
Doxycycline,
antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.
primycin, sisomicin, mixtures, antibacterial agents, patents 3061.
susceptibility, bacteria, regression analysis 6475.
Draculacaphala minerva,
habitat preferences, dispersal, vectors, Pierce's disease bacteria 8887.
Drechslera,
drug sensitivity testing 9082.
Drechslera chattopadhyayi,
fruits post-harvest decay, new records 5512.
Drechslera cynodontis,
seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.
Drechslera dictyoides,
host-pathogen interactions, *Lolium perenne*, cytology, characterization 8004.
net blotch, interaction, symbionts, *Lolium* 3574.
Drechslera graminia,
leaf stripe, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* germplasm screening 4571.
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, *Hordeum vulgare*, morocco 3566.
Drechslera halodes,
leafspot, pathogenesis, *Vigna radiata* 1188.
Drechslera hawaiiensis,
drug sensitivity testing 9082.
Drechslera longirostrata,
drug sensitivity testing 9082.
Drechslera maydis,
biosynthesis, cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, proteolytic enzymes 3432.
leaf blight, disease resistance, detection, DNA hybridization analysis, *Zea mays* 373.
relationship, *Exserohilum turcicum*, leaf blight, effects on, yield, *Zea mays* 2000.
Drechslera nodulosa,
disease control, guazatine, *Eleusine coracana* 2123.
Drechslera oryzae,
media (culture), use, plant extracts 5912.
Drechslera poae,
infection, conidia, dispersal, *Poa pratensis* 3592.

Subject index

- Drechlera rostrata**,
drug sensitivity testing 9082.
leaf blight, *Costus speciosus*, phytoalexins production, accumulation, association 1274.
leafspot, pathology, *Costus speciosus*, India 1229.
- Drechlera**
pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
- Drechlera apicifera**,
drug sensitivity testing 9082.
- Drechlera teres**,
net blotch, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, plant breeding, genetics 7152.
- Drechlera tetramera**,
pathogenicity, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 1179.
- Drilling fluids**,
resistance, soil microorganisms biodegradation 4666.
- Drinking water**,
bacteria, DNA, fluorometry, methodology 5027.
bacteria quantification instruments 7557.
bacteria subculture, media (culture) 2451.
chlorine disinfection, bacteria attachment, carbon (activated) particles 1611.
coliforms, enumeration, storage effects on 9230.
contamination, fungi 7560.
disinfection, chlorine, inactivation, Norway agent 8437.
feces contamination, indicator species, *Bacteroides* 2446.
fluoride—strontium levels, dental caries epidemiology relationship, man 786.
incidence, bacteria, Italy 7563.
Legionella pneumophila contamination, water-borne diseases 7565.
Legionella pneumophila, growth, metals, effects on 9226.
Legionella pneumophila multiplication, bacteria effects on 6653.
Legionella pneumophila multiplication, factors affecting 6654.
nosocomial environments, disease reservoirs, *Legionella pneumophila* 2445.
odors, off flavor, microorganisms, reviews 3280.
wells, microbial pollution, coliforms, fecal coliforms 8433.
- Drought**,
effects on *Aspergillus flavus* infection, aflatoxins contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 254.
- Drug interaction**
streptomycin+isoniazid, sodium metabisulfite effects on, antibacterial activity 6457.
- Drug resistance**,
antifungal agents, fungi 850.
antitubercular agents, clinical isolates, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 560.
aphidicolin, vaccinia virus, resistant mutant 572.
Bactec test, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7310.
bacteria 570.
biocides, plasmids, *Pseudomonas* 6423.
carbadox, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 2194.
clinical isolates, animal isolates, serotypes, *Escherichia coli* 4703.
clinical isolates, *Salmonella* 3056.
development, *Bacillus subtilis* 1416.
drug sensitivity testing, R factors, clinical isolates, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3893.
Escherichia coli, isolation, cats, dogs, characterization 3892.
R factors, bacteria, reviews 7298.
R factors, clinical isolates, *Salmonella paratyphi* 7318.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* 8238.
fecal coliforms, indicator species, ocean dumping, sewage sludge, Atlantic Ocean 1608.
fenamniol, *Penicillium italicum* 3875.
5-fluorocytosine, hybrids, *Candida albicans*, association, ploidy 7325.
5-fluorouracil, uracil phosphoribosyltransferase activity, *Candida albicans* 557.
fluoroquinolones, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, reviews 9044.
formation prevention, bacteria 3890.
fungicides, phytopathogenic fungi 569.
furazolidone, *Escherichia coli*, assays, in vitro, in vivo, animal isolates, chickens 9025.
gene transfer, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6442.
gene transfer, *Staphylococcus* 6441.
Germany, Dem. Rep., epidemiology, identification, plasmids, *Shigella sonnei* 4676.
Haemophilus influenzae, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, clinical isolates 1412.
ketonazole, role Plasma membranes, clinical isolates, *Candida albicans* 558.
mastitis, animal isolates, *Enterobacteriaceae* 7289.
Mucor racemosus 8231.
Mycobacterium leprae, bioassays, mice 6417.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis clinical isolates, incidence, USSR 6425.
nitrofurantoin, relationship, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3050.
nitrofurantoin, susceptibility, resistant mutant, EDTA effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3051.
phosphonormale, retrovirus, resistant mutant, characterization 3057.
plasmid pSA55, isolation, characterization, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 4672.
plasmids characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8785.
quinolones, bacteria 1418.
quinolones, *Escherichia coli*, mutants, characterization 2204.
relationship, coinoculation, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates, pigs 562.
Salmonella, clinical isolates, Jordan, characterization 7323.
Salmonella, coastal waters 8435.
Staphylococcus aureus 2191.
transfer, chloramphenicol, furaxone, *Escherichia coli* 4704.
transfer, *Escherichia coli* 6429.
viruses, antiviral agents, drug sensitivity testing, characterization 7369.
- Drug sensitivity**,
Candida krusei, pathogenicity, sinuses clinical isolates 598.
- Drug sensitivity testing**,
Aeromonas 7417.
Aeromonas, *Plesiomonas* *shigelloides* 4733.
4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine, allopurinol, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5688.
automated methods, antifungal activity 607.
Bactec test, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium kansasii*, *Mycobacterium avium* 9039.
bactericidal activity, hydrogen peroxide, *Haemophilus*, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 1431.
batch culture, continuous culture, nutritional status, envelopes, bacteria 4783.
bioluminescence, bacteria 6456.
- Drug sensitivity testing, (continued)**
Bordetella bronchiseptica, animal isolates, pigs 3121.
Bordetella pertussis 7358.
Campylobacter 7355.
Campylobacter fetus subsp. *fetus*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter fecalis*, animal isolates, cattle 1462.
Campylobacter jejuni 7353.
Candida albicans, clinical isolates, ketoconazole 5686.
Candida, dilution tests 5694.
chlorhexidine gluconate, bacteria 1435.
clinical isolates, Cronin's disease, *Mycobacterium* 1484.
clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3125.
clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3111.
clinical microbiology, bacteria 648.
2,4-diamino-6,7-disopropyl-pyrimidine, gram-negative bacteria 1424.
dilution tests comparison, gram-negative bacilli 7412.
Drechlera 9082.
drug resistance, R factors, clinical isolates, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3893.
Escherichia coli, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, association, mercury, resistance, plasmids 4713.
gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, animal isolates, horses 7410.
heavy metals, chlorine, water isolates, *Staphylococcus* 3987.
Legionella pneumophila, *Legionella micdadei*, *Legionella bozemanii* 3104.
methodology, fungi, reviews 3929.
Mycobacterium 8267.
Mycobacterium leprae, characterization 7328.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, clinical isolates, children 9038.
naldixic acid, analogs, *Shigella* 3060.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3075.
Phialophora parasitica 3079.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 654.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 8324.
pyrazinamide, radiometry, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3902.
quinolone, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1430.
Salmonella 6459.
Shigella 3914.
Staphylococcus aureus 2191.
Staphylococcus aureus 3112.
Staphylococcus aureus, animal isolates 6476.
streptomycin, rifampin, antibacterial activity, bioluminescence, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2347.
viruses, drug resistance, antiviral agents, characterization 7369.
- Drug tolerance**,
cetrimonium bromide, enhancement, emulsan, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 2201.
- Drug trials**,
screening projects, topical applications, skin diseases, dermatophyte fungi 3931.
- Drugs**,
antibacterial agents, effects on microflora, TTT-test 8260.
antiviral activity, varicella-zoster virus, antigens quantification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immobilized cells monolayers 7378.
chemical modification, dealkylation, chemical analysis, gas chromatography, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 2666.
+heavy metals salts synergism, antimicrobial activity 3952.
inhibition, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, growth, aflatoxins, production 2244.
- Dry matter**,
content, *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship, powdery mildew disease resistance, companion, susceptibility 5523.
production, net blotch effects on, *Hordeum vulgare* 8813.
- Dry rot**,
Ipomoea batatas tubers, reviews, India 6285.
- Dry weight**,
chemical composition, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Myrothecium verrucaria*, mixed infection, common bean mosaic virus, effects on 5383.
- Drying**,
air, effects on *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 8072.
enzymes inactivation, industrial applications 5137.
media, effects on residual water content, lactic acid bacteria freeze drying 3324.
monoprop, effects on aflatoxins contamination, grain, Zea mays 7918.
spraying, bacteria inactivation, milk, whey 1914.
sun, mutton preservation, cost-benefit analysis, India 1906.
- Ducks**,
embryos, rabies virus vaccines production 3213.
- Dunaliella**,
glycerol fermentation, solvents production, bacteria 150.
- Dunes**,
sheep, Italy, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, seasonal variations, *Helichrysum stoechas*, *Ammophila arenaria*, *Eriophorum maritimum* 8175.
USA, Massachusetts, *Ammophila brevifolius*, isolation, distribution, *Gigaspora* 2157.
vegetation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas incidence, Netherlands 5608.
- Dust**,
arache microorganisms, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.
Arachis hypogaea nuts, aflatoxin B₁ levels, contamination 5354.
gran, fungal flora, mycotoxins levels, Zea mays 2893.
- Dutch elm disease**,
Ceratocystis ulmi, disease resistance, screening, Ulmus 3811.
Ceratocystis ulmi, vectors, *Scolytus*, Ulmus 5587.
disease transmission, *Scolytidae*, interspecific relationships, Ulmus, reviews 1336.
- Dyes**,
adsorption, alcohol dehydrogenase purification, yeasts 4295.
immobilization, use, NAD(P) reductase purification, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 3450.
triazine, use, purification, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 6035.
- Dysentery**,
diagnosis, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* survival, feces, pigs 5032.
disease transmission, wells 4974.
Shigella antigens blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology man 808.
- Ear rot**,
mycotoxins production, *Fusarium graminearum*, disease resistance, Zea mays 87

- arly blight**,
Alternaria solani, disease control, fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8126.
alternaria solani, effects on, *Solanum tuberosum*, yield 6272.
Alternaria solani, nutrition, effects on, incidence, yield, *Solanum tuberosum* 2847.
Alternaria solani, *Solanum tuberosum*, factors affecting disease control 5484.
Solanum tuberosum disease control, fungicides applications 1300.
- cheveria insularis**,
 footrot, fungi, pathology 1247.
- chitinocandrin**,
 inhibition, 1,3- β -D-glucan synthase, activity, *Candida albicans* 727.
- chitinochlole colorum**,
 host range, blast, *Pycularia oryzae* 5469.
- chitinochlole crus-galli**,
 host range, blast, *Pycularia oryzae* 5469.
- ichinus esculentus**,
 hemocel fluids, bactericidal activity, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 6452.
- ECOHIVIRUS**,
 antiviral activity, bismuth salts 3939.
 eukon methodology, lecitin, sediments, rivers 4127.
 inactivation kinetics, chlorine antiviral activity 5669.
- ECOHIVIRUS 12**,
 microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, recreation sites, surface water 4072.
- Ellepta alba**,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis, India 8189.
- Ecological distribution**,
 aquatic hyphomycetes, rivers, British Isles, sampling, methodology, comparison 6782.
 association, *Collybia peronata* leaf litter biodegradation 2125.
 autotrophic bacteria, most probable number, soils (acid), forests 4623.
 bacteria, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202.
 Basidiomycetes mycelia, forest floor, reviews 5581.
 Basidiomycetes mycelia, hyphae, environmental effects, reviews 5583.
Mycoena galopus, leaf litter, forest floor, reviews 5582.
 mycorrhizas, reviews 5599.
 Nocardia, chemical composition, soil, Spain 4622.
 nutrient availability, soil microorganisms 2969.
 Pythium, soils, relationship, agricultural practices, Middle East 8172.
 roots, heterotrophic bacteria, *Triticum* 444.
 soil pH, forests, Basidiomycetes 7176.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, swamps, *Shoeneria nigricantis* 2139.
 Vibrio parahaemolyticus, population dynamics, water salinity, coastal waters 780.
- Ecology**,
 Brochothrix thermophacta, nutrient requirements, taxonomy, media (selective) 9289.
 soil, *Azospirillum*, reviews 479.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 2964.
- Econazole**,
 susceptibility, *Aspergillus* 4748.
- Economic importance**,
 brewing, biotechnology, characterization 7796.
- Economica**,
 anaerobic process, solid wastes, waste treatment, hydrolysis 7555.
- Ecophysiology**,
 nutrient requirements, in vitro, ecological evolution, microorganisms 2971.
- Ecosystem analysis**,
 Actinomyces, methodology 4134.
 Corynebacterium, methodology 4133.
 microorganisms 2970.
 soil microorganisms, methodology problems 5609.
 soil microorganisms, methodology problems 5611.
- Ecosystem dynamics**,
 soil microorganisms, environmental factors 5620.
- Ecosystems**,
 rivers, plants rhizosphere, *Azospirillum amazonense* incidence, Brazil 5602.
- Ectaconazole**,
 effects on, cytochrome P-450, *Curvularia lunata* 8284.
- Ectomycorrhizas**,
 Agaricales, *Pinus patula* 2949.
 amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
 Canococcum geophilum, *Boletus edulis*, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, inoculation, seedlings, *Picea abies* 8949.
 Canococcum grandifolium, stimulation, fertilizers+calcium oxide, *Pinus sylvestris* 8950.
 characterization, identification, *Pinus radiata* 4614.
 growth, stimulation, composts, *Vitis vinifera*, fruits, seeds, trees 8971.
 inoculation, decline, air pollution, pollution effects, *Picea abies* 433.
 inoculation, growth, *Picea sitchensis* 2124.
 inoculation, growth stimulation, seedlings, *Quercus* 1326.
 inoculation, mines, land reclamation, seedlings, *Quercus rubra* 1346.
 levels, dieback, *Picea abies*, *Abies alba*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8948.
 morphology, function, ecological distribution, review 5599.
 nutrition, phosphate, seasonal variations, *Abies balsamea* 432.
Pisolithus inoturus, colonization, acid rain inhibition, *Pinus strobus* 5584.
Pisolithus inoturus, *Telephora terrestris*, inhibition, heavy metals, sewage sludge, soil amendment, *Pinus taeda* 8973.
 population levels, inoculum potential, clear cutting, reforestation, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Pinus ponderosa* 1327.
 role, nitrogen cycle, ecosystem analysis, reviews 481.
 spores, *Pisolithus inoturus*, inoculation, nutrient absorption, seedlings, *Abies concolor*, *Abies magnifica*, *Pinus ponderosa*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8947.
 surveys, silviculture, Pinatae 430.
 susceptibility, seedlings, age, fungicides, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 5585.
 symbiosis development, roots, *Pinus strobus* 4611.
 symbiosis, *Paxillus involutus*, role, calcium oxalate 6362.
 symbiosis, *Quercus*, foliage nutrient content association 8147.
 symbiosis, *Quercus robur* roots, microscopy 2149.
- Edetic acid**,
 effects on *Bacillus cereus* spores 9052.
 resistance, cysts, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9023.
- Edlinphos**,
 disease control, *Pycularia gresia*, blast, *Eleusine coracana* 2103.
- Edman degradation**,
 baculovirus D, *Bacillomycin* L, structure, *Bacillus subtilis* 4683.
- EDTA**,
 chelation, metals, inhibition, iron(II) oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.
 chemical modification, *Brucella abortus* antigens, use, immunodiagnosis, agglutination, brucellosis 5031.
 effects on antimicrobial activity, N1-acetylsulfanilamide 6498.
 effects on, susceptibility, aminoglycoside antibiotics, nitrofurantoin, resistant mutant, *Escherichia coli* 3051.
 ethyl acetate production, effects on, *Candida utilis* 998.
- Edwardella tarda**,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 7397.
- Effluents**,
 biodegradation, oxygen consumption, wastewater treatment, pigs 9184.
 biodegradation, pollutants removal kinetics, wastewater treatment, pigs 9185.
 digestion (anaerobic), bicarbonate levels, correlation, carbon dioxide pressure 3269.
 enterobion, ozone inactivation, factors affecting 7559.
 silage, digestion (anaerobic) 762.
- Efosite**,
 disease control, purple blotch *Alternaria porri*, downy mildew *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 8125.
- Efosite-Al**,
 antifungal activity, factors affecting 5554.
 disease control, *Persea americana* rootstocks root rot 3760.
 disease control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, crown rot, *Malus* 3757.
 treatment, *Humulus lupulus* downy mildew, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
- Egg production**,
Lactobacillus, association, feeds, feeding trials, effects on, chickens 2775.
- Eggs**,
 fungi, pathogens, isolation, screening projects, biological control, *Globobera rostockiensis* 2642.
 yolk, extracts, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7584.
- Egypt**,
 bread, contamination, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *Aspergillus niger*, metabolites, mutagenicity 5322.
Medicago sativa, *Ammi visnaga*, *Marasmiellus inoderma* root rot, pathogenesis 3543.
 soil, fungi halophiles 8975.
 soil isolates, *Streptomyces collinus* biosynthesis γ -lincolmycin, crotonic acid 5772.
 Sorghum, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 495.
- Egypt, Arab Rep.**,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Sopodoptera littoralis*, pathogens, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2674.
 soil, *Azotobacter* incidence, characterization 7244.
- Elchornia crassipes**,
Alternaria elchorniae pathogens, phototoxins isolation, characterization 5364.
 biological control, *Acromonium zonatum*, *Phoma sorghina* 8850.
 biological control, pathogens, fungi, bacteria 2856.
 biological control, pathogens, phytopathogenic fungi 5446.
 biomass conversion, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 3030.
 biomass, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3029.
 leafspot, *Phoma sorghina*, Sudan 3712.
- Elkenella corrodens**,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, penicillin, apalcillin 1484.
- Elre**,
 children, fluandation treatment, dental caries, cost-benefit analysis 4086.
- Elasognus angustifolia**,
 nodules morphology, actinorrhizas 6324.
- Elasess**,
 oils, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, reviews 5797.
- Elasess guineensis**,
 fungicides disease control leafspot, Ivory Coast 6307.
 oilseed crops, oils recovery, digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic microorganisms 1796.
 seeds, pathology, black rot, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6277.
 triacylglycerol lipase esterification, plant breeding, fermentation, fats, oils 4363.
- Elasompalpus lignosellus**,
 Beauveria, granulosis virus, pathogens, surveys 968.
- Electric currents**,
 redox properties, biofuel cells, *Clostridium butyricum*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 139.
 redox properties, iron(III), thionine, biofuel cells, *Escherichia coli* 138.
 use, diagnosis, wilt, *Cajanus cajan* 6211.
- Electric fields**,
 seed treatments, *Oryza sativa*, use, *Pycularia oryzae* disinfection 6323.
- Electrical conductance**,
 automated methods, bacteria spoilage, seafood 2759.
 cow's milk, relationship, udder hygiene, cattle 1622.
 measurements, *Salmonella* detection methodology, food 8474.
- Electrical impedance**,
 counting methods, yeasts contamination, fruits, yogurt 233.
 counting methods, yeasts contamination, yogurt 232.
 detection, gram-positive bacteria contamination, post pasteurization contamination, shelf life 7835.
 leaves, correlation, disease resistance, *Gremmaniella abietina*, *Pinus sylvestris* 7187.
- Electrical properties**,
 protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effects on infection susceptibility, bromovirus 3645.
- Electrical stimulation**,
 effects on bacteria heat resistance, pork 1870.
- Electricity**,
 stimulation, growth, microorganisms, patent applications 5955.
- Electrochemistry**,
 hydrogen oxidation, hydrogenase, immobilized enzymes, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 6841.
 pH, batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5092.
- Electrodes**,
 carbon, adsorption, removal, *Escherichia coli* 6167.
 counting methods, microorganisms, patents 5878.
 graphite, voltammetry methodology, microorganisms enumeration 792.
 immobilized cells, bacteria, sensors, molecules, organic compounds 2.
 immobilized cells, measuring techniques, biochemical oxygen demand, media (culture), use, *Hansenula anomala*, *Escherichia coli* 2479.
 immobilized enzymes, galactose oxidase, *Fusarium graminearum* 7712.

Subject Index

Electrodes, (continued)

pH, cariogenicity tests, sugar bottle feeding 6767.
respiration measurements, cadmium, lead, inhibition, wastewater treatment 5811.
tin, ions, p-benzoquinone, activation, association, immobilization, enzymes 7697.
use, *Bacillus licheniformis* protoplasts assays 831.

Electrolyte balance,

Vigna sinensis, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, effects on 1976.

Electromagnetic radiation,

decontamination, proteolytic enzymes, bacteria 1902.
disinfection, bedding, fodder, laboratory animals 8443.

Electron microscopy,

augmentin, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 2283.
bacteroids, ultrastructure, *Bradyrhizobium* 3652.
cellulase decomposition, *Poria placenta* 1810.
cellulose biodegradation, brown rot, *Basidiomycetes* 2718.
cellulose degradation, white rot fungi 1811.
Chenopodium quinoa tissues homogenates, viruses penetration, tubules, relationship, strawberry latent ringspot virus infection 8846.
cucumber mosaic virus, isolation, *Musa sapientum*, disease transmission, host range 330.
Cymbidium mosaic virus infection *Datura stramonium*, pathogenesis ultrastructure 3638.

cytochemistry, fungi, association, enzymes localization, reviews 5913.

detection, rotavirus, feces, man 3309.

detection, rotavirus (human), feces 4994.

double-stranded RNA staining, plant viruses 5867.

hyphae penetration, *Ganoderma applanatum*, biodegradation, wood, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2129.

leaves, cell walls, degradation, *Taphrina deformans*, infection, *Prunus persica* 3614.

lidocaine, effects on, ultrastructure, *Blastomycosis dermatitidis* 3932.

+light microscopy, methodology, filamentous microorganisms ultrastructure 1678.

nitrogenase subunits, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 5186.

plant viruses, plant diseases, diagnosis, disease transmission, methodology, books 4245.

preparation, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*, capsules, methodology 6758.

rotavirus (human) detection, RNA analysis comparison 6691.

Ulmus americana symptoms, *Ceratocystis ulmi* infection 5595.

Utricularia necator, hyphae, powdery mildew, *Vitis vinifera* 3663.

viruses, cryopreservation 4993.

viruses detection, skin lesions specimens, ultracentrifugation 5872.

Electron transfer,

compounds, +surfactants, identification, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, patents 6772.

ferredoxin, cytochrome c3, amino acid sequence, N.M.R., *Desulfovibrio desulfurans* 20.

methane monooxygenase, *Methylococcus capsulatus* 8595.

peroxidase, lignin biodegradation, cleavage, *Panerochaete chrysosporium* 7710.

peroxidase, lignin biodegradation, reaction mechanisms, *Panerochaete chrysosporium* 7709.

succinic acid, methane monooxygenase, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 5201.

Electron transport,

methanol dehydrogenase, formate dehydrogenase, role, hydrocarbons oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 5658.

mitochondria, chloramphenicol inhibition, *Neurospora crassa* 1501.

soil microorganisms, reviews 459.

Electrons,

capture gas chromatography, *Escherichia coli* identification, diarrhea specimens, man 4152.

Electrophoresis,

antibiotics 8322.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1, association, fermented milk products 3513.

autoradiography, detection, antigen O, lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative bacteria B1.

avocado sunblotch disease viroid, hybridization analysis, *Persea americana* 2026.

detection, phosphatidylserine synthesis, *CDPdiacylglycerol-inositol*

3-phosphatidyltransferase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3410.

detection, plasmids, soil microorganisms, methodology 5077.

enzymes, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 3446.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus awamori* 1757.

gels, sodium dodecyl sulfate, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4169.

glutamine synthetase isoenzymes, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium lupini* 909.

hydrogenase, isoenzymes, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 6883.

membrane proteins, detection, antibodies, *Escherichia coli* 5056.

methylglucuronide, components, characterization, *Methanobacterium thermoaerophilum* 4310.

molybdopterin, *Clostridium pasteurianum* extracts 5114.

peptide mapping, glycosylidase enzymes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8580.

polyacrylamide, proteinase, cell walls, *Streptococcus lactis* 6868.

porins, hemolysis, purification, characterization, *Salmonella typhi* 5960.

proteinase, *Streptococcus lactis* cell walls 8602.

proteins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, comparison, *Neisseria meningitidis* 2563.

proteins, use, identification, *Erwinia*, *Pseudomonas*, strains 6716.

proteins, *Xenorhabdus luminescens*, *Xenorhabdus nematophilus* 2566.

purification, characterization, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 938.

purification, characterization, carboxypeptidase, thermooxynins 1750.

purification, characterization, metalloproteinase, *Bacillus brevis* 1749.

purification, tobacco mosaic virus, morphology 5886.

rotavirus identification, gastroenteritis, children 9256.

sodium lauryl sulfate, chemical modification, activity, monophenol monooxygenase isoenzymes, fungi 6897.

stereospecificity, L(+)-butanediol dehydrogenase, D(-)-butanediol dehydrogenase, *Bacillus* 2626.

streptolysin O, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1949.

superoxide dismutase, *Campylobacter* 2603.

Eleusine coracana,

blast, epidemiology, India 5411.

blast, *Pycularia gresia*, disease control, copper oxychloride, edifenphos, captalol 2103.

Drochystera nodulosa, *Pycularia gresia*, blast, seed treatments, guazatine, disease control 2123.

genotypes, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, mutants, *Azospirillum brasilense* 3021.

use, *Agaricus bisporus*, mycelia, production, media (culture) 1682.

Elongation factor Tu,

role, antibiotic resistance, kirromycin, pulvomycin, biosynthesis,

Elongation factor Tu, (continued)

Streptovirgillum cinnamomeum, *Streptomyces lactamurans* 6434.

use, aminoacyl-tRNA purification, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 815.

Elaiinoe,

scab, pathology, *Leucospermum cordifolium* 5467.

Elaiinoe malioti sp. nov.,

leafspot, *Maliotis*, India 2879.

Elytrodema,

infection, *Pinus pinea*, Portugal 7183.

Embellisia abundans,

leafspot, *Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*, Thailand 3708.

Embelia officinalis,

fruit rot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis, *Calophyllum inophyllum* fruits disease reservoirs 5441.

pathology, anthracnose, *Glomerella cingulata* 2012.

Embryo fibroblasts,

nucleoside kinase activity, cytomegalovirus induction, rats, acyclovir antiviral activity 7362.

Embryogenesis,

interferon antiviral activity expression, hamsters 5714.

Embryos,

ducks, rabies virus vaccines production 3213.

Emmonsia crescens,

pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungistats 447.

Emodil,

biosynthesis, *Aspergillus wentii*, association, pectinase production, contamination 5340.

Penicillium islandicum, thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, grain, *Oryza sativa* 280.

Empedobacter,

fermentation, antibiotic Bu-2517 production, patents 8356.

Empedobacter halobacterium sp. nov.,

biosynthesis, empedopeptin 3192.

empedopeptin isolation, structure 3193.

Empedopeptin,

Empedobacter halobacterium sp. nov., biosynthesis 3192.

Empedobacter halobacterium sp. nov., isolation, structure 3193.

Emulsan,

enhancement, drug tolerance, cetrimonium bromide, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 2201.

Emulsification,

oils, viscosity effects on, *Nocardia amarae*, *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* 6407.

Emulsifiers,

extraacellular, isolation, characterization, *Candida lipolytica* 103.

growth rate, ultrastructure, biomass, n-alkanes utilization, effects on, *Candida lipolytica* 1403.

monolaurin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, meat agar mixtures 3907.

Emulsions,

oils, vaccines, immunogenicity, immunization (passive), domestic animals 9168.

Encapsulomyocarditis virus,

infected, Krebs II ascites cells, cysteine proteinase, purification, characterization 1702.

interferon antiviral activity, cell lines 5722.

interferon, antiviral activity, characterization 3946.

replication, interferon mediation inhibition, ribonuclease inhibitors effects on, L cells, mice 6490.

Endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase,

production, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 2601.

Endo-poly-methylgalacturonase,

extraacellular enzymes, production, carbon sources effects on, *Aspergillus carbonarius* 8623.

Endo-1,3(4)- β -D-glucanase,

biodegradation, cellulose, crystallinity, *Trichoderma reesei* 1061.

isoelectric focusing, *Trichoderma reesei* 884.

Endo-1,2- β -D-glucanase,

+ β -D-glucosidase, purification, characterization, *Cytophaga arvensicola* 2617.

Endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase,

activity, aromatic compounds inhibition, *Aspergillus japonicus* 8555.

activity, nephelometry, *Aspergillus*, *Trichoderma* 5184.

biochemistry, substrates, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes, *Aspergillus terreus* 4353.

cellulase hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 970.

extraacellular enzymes, biosynthesis, soil microorganisms, soil pollution, lead, cadmium 4663.

hydrolysis, lignocellulose, reviews 6636.

isoelectric focusing, *Trichoderma reesei* 884.

production, cellulolytic fungi 5136.

purification, characterization, *Chaetia* 924.

screening, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* 965.

Trichoderma harzianum, hemi-cellulose, mixed culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Trichoderma harzianum*, production, diacetyl, n-butyl alcohol 1010.

Trichoderma harzianum, purification, hemi-cellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, 2,3-butenylene glycol production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6909.

purification, characterization, *Clostridium stercorarium* 7724.

Endo-1,4- β -D-glucanase,

hydrolysis, enzymatic activity, *Geotrichum candidum* 7685.

hydrolysis, enzymatic activity, immobilization, *Geotrichum candidum* 7680.

production, optimization, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 4291.

Endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase,

production, enzymatic activity, *Penicillium funiculosum* 7692.

production, straw fermentation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5973.

purification, characterization, *Aspergillus niger* 4342.

purification, characterization, isoelectric points, *Aspergillus niger* 4345.

purification, characterization, *Malbranchea pulchella* 8569.

purification, isoelectric points, *Aspergillus niger* 5143.

Endo-1,4- β -glucanase,

hydrolysis, cellulase, derivatives, *Gliocladium* 3440.

Endocarditis,

clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical antibiotics 4052.

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, clinical isolates, identification methodology 1653.

Staphylococcus epidermidis, prosthetics, antibiotic resistance, man 7327.

Streptococcus group D, clinical isolates, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, \pm N-formamidoxyphenylamine, \pm penicillin G 1471.

- Endodeoxyribonuclease**, isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8604 production, *Bifidobacterium*, patents 7677.
- purification, characterization, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3449.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BbII**, purification, characterization, nucleotide sequence recognition, *Bifidobacterium bifidum* 2587.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BbIII**, purification, characterization, nucleotide sequence recognition, *Bifidobacterium bifidum* 2587.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Bce243**, purification, characterization, comparison endodeoxyribonuclease Sau3A1, *Bacillus cereus* 46.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Bat 31**, purification, characterization, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, mutants 5151.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Ccrl**, purification, site characterization specificity, *Caulobacter crescentus* 7721.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Drail**, purification, characterization, *Deinococcus radiophilus* 8601.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease DrailII**, purification, characterization, *Deinococcus radiophilus* 8601.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Sau3A1**, comparison endodeoxyribonuclease Bce243, *Bacillus cereus* 46.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Xbal**, biosynthesis, *Xanthomonas badrii*, media (culture) association 6756.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Xphi**, purification, characterization, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 2588.
- Endogene lectifus**, symbiosis, *Pinus contorta* 8142.
- Endoglucanase**, biosynthesis, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8627.
- food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.
- Endogonaceae**, India soil microorganisms 8188.
- Endogone flamicorona**, interaction, *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas, formation 3836.
- Endomycopsis fibuliger**, mixed culture, *Trichoderma reesei*, fermentation, *Triticum aestivum*, straw, single-cell protein 2556.
- Endomycorrhizas**, effects on *Acer pseudoplatanus* seedlings, phosphorus uptake 445.
- Encaecae, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
- inoculation, *Glomus mosseae*, *Glomus tenuis*, *Gigaspora margarita*, growth, *Trifolium repens* 3831.
- inoculation, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, *Mentha piperita* 2961.
- Pazizella ercae*, symbiosis ultrastructure, host plants 7224.
- Endonuclease**, mitochondrial, purification, *Neurospora crassa*, comparison, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antigenic relationship, activity 8540.
- purification, characterization, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 933.
- Endopolyelectrolytase**, assays, isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7725.
- fungi, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608.
- inhibitors, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, disease resistance, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, anthracnose 3740.
- purification, characterization, *Botrytis cinerea* 8600.
- purification, characterization, silver-leaf disease inducers, *Stereum purpureum* 8561.
- Endosporae**, disease transmission, intestinal microflora, disinfection, man 4976.
- Endosporae**, *Bacillus subtilis*, staining, methodology, soil 7198.
- Endosulfan**, effect on, *Glomus mosseae*, sporulation, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea* 5388.
- Endosymbionts**, fungi, mycelia detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Lolium perenne* 314.
- Endothia glyosa**, cancer, disease spread, water stress effects on, *Quercus palustris* 2131.
- Endothia parasitica**, disease spread, virulence, *Castanea dentata* 6329.
- double-stranded RNA containing, hypovirulence, colonial characteristics, blight, *Castanea dentata* 2956.
- vectors, blight, Coleoptera, Diptera 1332.
- α-Endotoxin**, *Neisseria meningitidis*, characterization, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 1931.
- β-Endotoxin**, *N*-acetylglucosamine binding, insecticides activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 1947.
- activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis* 1955.
- activity, biological control, Diptera, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 1946.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, effects on, *Bombyx mori*, larvae, midgut 6104.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai*, toxicity, formulations, chemical composition effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1777.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, biological control, larvae, *Anopheles freeborni*, *Aedes aegypti* 8655.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, bioassays, tissue culture, Insecta 3476.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity, bioassays, feeding behavior, *Galleria mellonella* 6916.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity testing, cells, ultrastructure, *Trichoplusia ni* 8641.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *entomocidus*, ingestion, histopathology, midgut, epithelium, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7740.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*, neurotoxicity, Insecta 8677.
- biological control, effects on diets, *Galleria mellonella*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1787.
- genes, cloning, spore crystals, gene transfer, gene expression, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935.
- plasmid pBT1-8, *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *kurstaki*, *Bacillus sphaericus*, killing, *Culex pipiens* 8654.
- spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*, neurotoxicity, biological control, *Periplaneta americana* 5238.
- δ-Endotoxin, (continued)** structure-activity relationships, use, transduction, transformation, conjugation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1938.
- Endotoxins**, assays 4478.
- contamination, ampicillin, detection, *Limulus* lysate test 287.
- contamination, cotton, gram-negative bacteria 7053.
- contamination, dust, crop residues, *Oryza sativa* 8779.
- detection, *Limulus* lysate test 2798.
- detection, *Limulus* lysate test, ultrafiltration, methodology 6723.
- detection, perchloric acid, use, *Limulus* lysate test, veterinary medicine 4156.
- diagnosis, clinical aspects, *Limulus* lysate test 6190.
- dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.
- effects on protein composition, midgut, hemolymph, *Manduca sexta*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8908.
- Escherichia coli*, chemical composition biological activity, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli*, chemical composition, biological activity 4481.
- Escherichia coli*, *Limulus* lysate test detection, fats emulsions, parenteral nutrition 1934.
- ± exotoxins biosynthesis, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, relationship, I.R. spectroscopy 6189.
- formulations, use, immunotherapy, patients 2799.
- formulations, use, immunotherapy, patients 2800.
- gram-negative bacteria, inhalation, respiratory function, man, housing, chickens 6188.
- gram-negative bacteria, *Limulus* lysate test detection, immune serum, rabbits 1969.
- isolation, ribosomes, fractionation, polyethylene glycol, methodology, *Shigella* 8475.
- levels, cotton, surveys 4491.
- Limulus* lysate test, detection, gram-negative bacteria, bacteremia, animal models, rats 4223.
- Limulus* lysate test, peptides substrates, patents 3520.
- measuring techniques, *Limulus* lysate test, bioassays, patents 1933.
- purification, *Yersinia pestis* 6193.
- reactivity, dialyzers, *Limulus* lysate test 1152.
- spore crystals, ultrastructure, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1973.
- use, adjuvants, patent applications 5363.
- Yersinia pestis*, adsorption, sheep red blood cells, passive hemagglutination 6192.
- Energy**, process engineering, ATP regeneration systems, acetate kinase, adenylate kinase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 164.
- secondary structure, RNA, measuring techniques, computer applications, methodology 5080.
- Energy balance**, carbon sources, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max 7248.
- fermentation, ethanol, fuels, reviews 192.
- Energy charge**, ATP, ethanol, acetic acid effects on, *Acetobacter rancens* 4400.
- Energy metabolism**, endogenous respiration, chemostats, *Debaryomyces formicarius* 1686.
- Energy requirements**, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, Leguminosae, reviews 7225.
- Energy resources**, biomass conversion, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, *Euchornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3030.
- cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, Europe 1081.
- cellulose biodegradation, ethanol production, thermophilic bacteria 190.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 528.
- ethanol production, agricultural wastes, pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis, yeasts 191.
- ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*+*Saccharomyces formosensis* 189.
- ethanol production, biotechnology, fermentation, biomass, yeasts 195.
- ethanol production, feedback inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 193.
- ethanol production, feeds production, complex, yeasts 188.
- ethanol production, hydrogen fluoride, pretreatment, lignocelluloses, yeasts 183.
- ethanol production, lignocelluloses fermentation, pretreatment, hydrolysis, yeasts 181.
- ethanol production, lignocelluloses fermentation, yeasts 180.
- ethanol production, lignocelluloses fractionation, cellulose, glucose fermentation, yeasts 182.
- ethanol production, *Saccharum officinale*, bioreactors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 185.
- ethanol production, softwoods, steam pretreatment, yeasts 184.
- ethanol production, solid wastes, β-D-glucosidase immobilized enzymes, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 186.
- ethanol production, tubers, roots, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Solanum tuberosum*, fermentation, yeasts 187.
- glucose fermentation, β-D-glucosidase stabilization, cellulose hydrolysis, yeasts 215.
- Gramineae, cellulose fermentation, ethanol production, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 179.
- hydrogen gas production, Chlorobiaceae, Rhodospirillaceae, reviews 156.
- hydrogen production, bioreactors, *Dioscorea*, carbon sources, bacteria 157.
- hydrogen production, research programs, hydrogen bacteria /544.
- lignocelluloses conversion, cellulolytic fungi 219.
- lignocelluloses, pretreatment, sodium hypochlorite+hypochlorous acid, hydrolysis, cellulase 1080.
- Manihot esculenta*, lignocelluloses fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 176.
- methanogenesis, biomass optimization, plant breeding 523.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, *Ipomoea batatas* 545.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 526.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes, bioreactors 530.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes, thermal stability, bioreactors 533.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, inhibitors, antibiotics, disinfectants 534.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, livestock, chickens 3264.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, lignocelluloses 544.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, optimization, bioreactors 540.

Energy resources, (continued)

- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), aquaculture, algae 525.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), aquatic plants 527.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, Europe 542.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), breweries wastes, factors affecting 535.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, British Isles, factors affecting cultivation, crops 524.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, mixed culture, anaerobic bacteria 532.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), China, People's Rep. 546.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), crops, animal wastes 529.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), industrial wastes 1560.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), low temperature bioreactors 1537.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), manure, pigs 539.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), sewage 538.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), sludges, bioreactors 537.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), straw lignocelluloses, pretreatment, cellulase, alkaline 543.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, Latin America 1597.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 547.
- methanogenesis, industrial applications, Belgium 3036.
- sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 531.
- solvents production, glycerol fermentation, bacteria, Dunaliella 150.
- waste treatment, cellulose pretreatment, hydrolysis, cellulase + β -D-galactosidase 1076.
- waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, North America 1572.
- waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), books 5938.
- xylan biodegradation, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2864.

Energy transduction,

- relationship, habitat preferences, microorganisms 2972.

Energy utilization,

- ethanol production, fermentation, yeasts 2693.

Engraulis ancolita,

- curing, isolation, characterization, *Pediococcus halophilus* 2770.

Enlironazole,

- antifungal activity, sensitivity, isolates variability, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7166.
- resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6308.

Enniatin synthetase,

- immobilization, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5187.

2-Enoate reductase,

- purification, structure, characterization, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 8606.

Enolase,

- comparison, heat shock protein, amino acid composition, physicochemical properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6871.

Enoxacin,

- antibacterial activity 7348.
- antibacterial activity, *Aeromonas*, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 4733.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738.
- antibacterial activity comparison, norfloxacin, nalidixic acid 3065.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas*, *Acinetobacter*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, clinical isolates 8317.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Enterobacteriaceae* 582.
- antibacterial activity, quinolones comparison 9076.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Pseudomonas*, gram-negative bacilli 9070.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4710.
- antibacterial activity, tests methodology 9057.
- bactericidal activity 3068.
- Bacteroides fragilis, anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones, amoxicillin, clindamycin 4738.
- disc-diffusion test, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3909.

Enterobacter,

- antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4838.
- antibacterial activity, isosimicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.
- bacteriocin typing, methodology 1670.
- biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 2306.
- comparison, Klebsiella, Serratia, cross-resistance, nalidixic acid, trimethoprim, chloramphenicol, association, membrane proteins 5677.
- fermentation, nukado, fermented food 5306.
- N-formimidoyl thienamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.

Enterobacter aerogenes,

- identification, enzymes profiles 4219.
- penetration, kinetics, sandstone 7271.
- Salmonella schottmulleri*, clinical isolates, kanamycin, R factors, transfer, antibiotic resistance 8234.

Enterobacter agglomerans,

- identification, enzymes profiles 4219.

Enterobacter cloacae,

- antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 \pm gentamicin, \pm amikacin, antibiotic synergism 860.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotics, antibacterial agents, + defibrinated blood, man 2277.
- antibacterial activity, plant extracts, quercetin 3-O-galactosyl-(1 \rightarrow 6)-glucoside, *Vicia angustifolia* 9063.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase, outer membranes, membrane proteins 4702.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, in vitro models 4680.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, role, membrane permeability 4673.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, hydrolysis, β -lactam antibiotics 3881.
- bactericidal activity, cepheps 2309.
- carbohydrate composition, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049.
- clinical isolates, R factors, drug resistance, drug sensitivity testing, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance 3893.
- identification, enzymes profiles 4219.
- β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, cefprozime 2205.
- β -lactamase, detection, agar dilution test, methodology 6745.
- β -lactamase induction, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance 550.
- β -lactamase induction, antibacterial activity, penicillins 4008.
- β -lactamase induction, cephalosporins, antibacterial activity 2305.
- Enterobacter cloacae, (continued)**
- β -lactamase overproduction, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 4677.
- β -lactamase production 5980.
- metabolism, toxicity, petroleum, hydrocarbons 549.
- resistance, mercury, organic compounds 4688.
- synchronous culture, cryopreservation, methodology 2506.
- Enterobacter sakazakii,**
- identification, enzymes profiles 4219.
- Enterobacteriaceae,**
- airborne microorganisms, aerosols, wastewater treatment 2425.
- aminopeptidase, detection, assays 5060.
- ampicillin antibacterial activity 6554.
- antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, piperacillin 3987.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic antagonism, cefoxitin, aminoglycoside antibiotics, β -lactam antibiotics 2273.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4833.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRL 36650 1498.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic DN-9550, cephalosporins 4839.
- antibacterial activity, apicalin 4846.
- antibacterial activity, aztreonam, ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin, ofloxacin, antibiotic HR810, antibiotic RU28965 3966.
- antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, antibiotic YM-13115 4835.
- antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 4825.
- antibacterial activity, cefprozime, ceftriaxone, moxalactam 4824.
- antibacterial activity, cefprozime, moxalactam, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics 6537.
- antibacterial activity, cefpiramide, cefepime, antibiotic BMY-28142 656.
- antibacterial activity, cefprozime 6515.
- antibacterial activity, enoxacin 582.
- antibacterial activity, enoxacin 9070.
- antibacterial activity, enoxacin, norfloxacin, amikacin 4710.
- antibacterial activity, fluoroquinolones, A-56619, A-56620 9043.
- antibacterial activity, fosfomicin, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.
- antibacterial activity, in vitro, volatiles fatty acids, large intestine, rabbits, pigs 584.
- antibacterial activity, mezlocillin, cefprozime, amikacin, in vitro, companion, in vivo, diffusion chambers, rabbits 4795.
- antibacterial activity, moxalactam, cefprozime, cefmenoxime 4794.
- antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, animal isolates 7289.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, cepheps, disc-diffusion test 3996.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing methodology 6518.
- antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, fosfomicin, oxacillin, cefprozime 6522.
- cefmenoxime + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, characterization 7425.
- cefprozime antibacterial activity 659.
- ceftazidime antibacterial activity, new records 7434.
- cefprozime antibacterial activity 8342.
- cefprozime, antibacterial activity 2315.
- cephalosporins antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics 6538.
- clinical isolated, antibacterial activity, aztreonam, β -lactam antibiotics 3110.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 3118.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 4900.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, augmentin 2339.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, moxalactam 2316.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 5422.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 7317.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, fosfomicin 4714.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, enoxacin, ticarcillin + clavulanic acid, aztreonam, piperacillin, imipenem 8317.
- clinical isolates, bacteria, *formicium* A 2197.
- clinical isolates, fosfomicin, antibiotic resistance, plasmids 2192.
- clinical isolates, identification, API test 7627.
- clinical isolates, identification methodology 1643.
- contamination, cell culture, biomass, yeasts 2532.
- counting methods, surfaces, housing, pigs 3294.
- ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity 7336.
- detection, yeasts, production, methodology 7603.
- differentiation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* identification, scanning electron microscopy 9305.
- dilution tests, cephalosporins 6533.
- enumeration, media (selective) 8284.
- R factors, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, screening 4699.
- food contamination, abattoirs hygiene, food quality, brain, cattle 7875.
- food contamination, meat, packaging materials gases permeability, nitrite levels, effects on 1139.
- food contamination, spoilage indicators, putrescine, cadaverine, meat 7837.
- fosfomicin resistance, plasmids mediation, antibiotics modification mechanisms 7304.
- β -D-glucuronidase detection 3448.
- glycolipids, specificity, immunoglobulin G, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4228.
- identification, carbon sources comparison, *Vibronaceae* 6740.
- identification, methodology 3359.
- identification methodology 4153.
- identification methodology, food 7021.
- identification methodology, gastroenteritis isolates 7626.
- isolation, ponds, agricultural wastes, runoff, animal wastes, cattle 4068.
- β -lactamase characterization 6428.
- β -lactamase levels, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics 3046.
- levels, hygiene, abattoirs 2464.
- levels, relationship, waste water use irrigation, USSR 1394.
- media (culture), pathogenicity, screening, methodology 1665.
- microfins, production, release, detection 9164.
- perforin, antibacterial activity 4724.
- quinolones analogs antibacterial activity 585.
- recovery, catalase media, meat 3502.
- rosaxacin antibacterial activity 6467.
- screening, urine specimens, bioluminescence measurements 4165.
- synchronous culture, cryopreservation, methodology 2506.

Enterobacteriaceae, (continued)

- temocillin antibacterial activity 6555.
ticarcillin+clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, characterization 2333.
tetracycline resistance, plasmids, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase gene transfer 6414.
urease activity detection, spot test methodology 3444
xyliitol dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 5169.
- Enterocelin**,
scandium complex, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 593.
- Enterotoxin A**,
carbohydrate composition, lymphocytes interaction, *Staphylococcus* 1944.
levels, meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7019.
monoclonal antibodies production, *Staphylococcus* 1150.
production, relationship growth, food, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7065.
purification, high-performance liquid chromatography, *Clostridium perfringens* 7954.
Staphylococcus aureus, amino acid composition, khaa isolates 2796.
- Enterotoxins**,
activity, tissue culture, detection, cell lines, *Escherichia coli* 3526.
amino acid sequence, *Clostridium perfringens* 1957.
assays, animal models, mice, adrenal gland cell lines, *Escherichia coli* 7953.
Bacillus cereus, *Clostridium perfringens* 4485.
bioassays, *Clostridium perfringens* 1160.
biological properties, bacteria, reviews 1932.
biosynthesis, characterization, *Salmonella* 1960.
biosynthesis, characterization, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Yersinia frederiksenii*, animal isolates, pigs 4477.
biosynthesis, penicillin G, tetracycline, effects on, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2293.
biosynthesis, platelets aggregation, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 7957.
biosynthesis, *Staphylococcus hyicus* 289.
cholera, *Vibrio cholerae* production, use, vaccination 3523.
Clostridium difficile, diarrhea, pseudomembranous colitis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, mar 6195.
Clostridium perfringens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, food, feces 4488.
Clostridium perfringens type D, detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, intestine content, domestic animals 6187.
detection, assays, *Escherichia coli* 7056.
disulfide bonds, primary structure, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7955.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Escherichia coli* 4483.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Escherichia coli* 5374.
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis, assays 1157.
Escherichia coli, detection, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 1155.
Escherichia coli, detection, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3371.
Escherichia coli, purification, characterization 6186.
Escherichia coli, subtypes, biosynthesis, thermal stability, animal isolates, pigs 4479.
Escherichia coli+*Salmonella typhi*, vaccines, production, immunogenicity, mice, guinea-pigs 745.
food contamination, milk, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1959.
food poisoning, *Staphylococcus aureus* nose isolates, food handlers, hospitals 223.
NAD⁺ nucleosidase activity, kinetics, *Staphylococcus* 1151.
production, *Bacillus cereus*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation, food 4484.
production, clinical isolates, meat, milk isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4486.
production, *Clostridium difficile* 3528.
production, *Clostridium perfringens*, association, sporulation, vegetative cells growth 1156.
production, detection, use, DNA probes, *Escherichia coli* 9332.
production, environmental conditions standardization, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7052.
production, media (culture), *Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
production, pathogenicity, food isolates, *Escherichia coli* 8784.
production, plasmids characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8785.
production, purification, *Clostridium perfringens* 1953.
production, Vero cells, *Escherichia coli* 4482.
production, *Yersinia enterocolitica* isolates, pigs tonsil, pork 7959.
purification, characterization, amino acid composition, *Clostridium difficile* 7050.
purification, characterization, *Clostridium difficile* 3517.
purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 3522.
purification, chromatography, *Escherichia coli* 1952.
purification, immunosassays, *Escherichia coli* 1945.
purification, liquid chromatography, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1951.
Salmonella typhimurium, characterization, antisera neutralization, biological activity 7951.
Salmonella typhimurium, vaccines production, patents 3214.
spillage, organoleptic evaluation, poultry 7066.
Staphylococcus aureus, food contamination, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, 3578.
Staphylococcus, food contamination, detection methodology, reviews 8782.
subunits, amino acid sequence, amino acid composition, *Escherichia coli* 5358.
synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, patents 8780.
thermal stability, *Escherichia coli* 4476.
toxicity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, cheese isolates 6156.
vaccines, production, chimeras, plasmid pPMC4, plasmid pPMC5, *Escherichia coli* 3218.
Vibrio cholerae, *Escherichia coli*, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3345.
Yersinia production, guinea-pigs infectivity, animal isolates, clinical isolates 3529.
- Enterovirus**,
detection, sewage, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3312.
detection, water supplies, use, suspension culture, methodology 8460.
elution methodology, lecithin, sediments, rivers 4127.
elution, serum, methodology 4992.
levels reduction, soil amendment, sewage sludge, pasture 515.
microbial pollution, beaches, sea water 6658.
microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, recreation sites, surface water 4072.
ozone inactivation, factors affecting, effluents 7559.
persistence, ground water 5842.
recovery, water, filtration methodology, bentonite effects on 5863.
water isolates, adsorption, sediments, survival, estuaries, USA, Texas 4073.

- Enterovirus (bovine)**,
airborne microorganisms, adsorption, air cleaning systems, housing, cattle 4077.
microwave radiation inactivation, manure 4065.
- Enterovirus (human)**,
recovery, methodology, sludge 5009.
- Enterovirus (porcine)**,
antibodies, detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, neutralization, pigs 2482.
- Entomophaga grylli**,
protoplasts formation, biological control, *Dissosteira carolina* 2644.
- Entomophthora**,
effects on, population levels, biological control, *Monella caryella* 6080.
- Entomophthora gammae**,
conidia, air spora, crop fields, *Glycine max*, pathogens, *Pseudoplusia includens* 369.
- Entomophthora planchoniana**,
biological control, Aphididae 6070.
- Entomophthora thaxteriana**,
Aphis pomi isolation, effects on *Myzus persicae*, biological control 3469.
- Entomophthorales**,
biological control, Aphididae 6070.
biological control, Aphididae 6074.
- Entomoosporium maculatum**,
growth conditions, sporulation, germination, pathogenicity, *Pyrus* 3613.
- Envelopes**,
bactiocy effects on glucosamine uptake, *Escherichia coli* 4717.
proteins, purification, characterization, *Desulfovibrio*, *Desulfotomaculum* 6822.
proteins, subunits vaccines production, viruses, reviews 7513.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, polymyxin effects on, antibiotic resistance correlation 5676.
structure, antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4674.
- Environment management**,
agricultural ecosystems, biological control 6093.
- Environmental changes**,
Leguminosae, effects on nitrogenase activity, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5638.
- Environmental conditions**,
effects on, *Cladosporium carigenum*, scab, pathogenesis, *Carya illinoensis* 7104.
standardization, enterotoxins production, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7052.
- Environmental effects**,
Basidiomycetes mycelia, leaf rust, growth, ecological distribution, reviews 5583.
Populus Melampora leaf rust, role, forest management, India 3816.
- Environmental factors**,
acetylene reduction, *Galega orientalis*, *Trifolium pratense*, *Medicago sativa* 3847.
ecosystem dynamics, soil microorganisms 5620.
effects on, anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis, *Stylosanthes* 7077.
effects on lipids production, *Aspergillus oryzae* 136.
leafspot, *Cercospora canescens*, effects on pathogenesis, *Vigna mungo* 3544.
- Environmental hygiene**,
disinfectants applications, houses 2467.
microorganisms, spraying, dairy products 2463.
non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria, identification 9232.
- Environmental impact**,
grazing, plant communities, colonization, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, USA, Nevada 8960.
pest control, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5235.
viruses, pathogenicity, insects, biological control, pathology, books 9348.
- Environmental monitoring**,
airborne microorganisms, fungi, sampling, methodology 4063.
- Environmental stress**,
+ *Cytospora chrysosperma* canker, role, *Populus dieback* 8157.
plant diseases, correlation, pathogenesis, *Amiliana*, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 3806.
- Environmental surveys**,
air spora, fungi, media (culture), methodology 4239.
Prunus, orchards, fungi, spore traps, design 8492.
- Enzymatic synthesis**,
organic compounds, conferences 6800.
- Enzyme immunoassay**,
antibodies detection, rubella virus 4996.
body fluids, detection, polysaccharides antigens, false positives 7636.
Clostridium difficile toxins, false-positives, feces desorption 3525.
comparison, *Brucella abortus*, antibodies, serum, cattle 8478.
detection, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, clinical aspects, man 9298.
detection, immunoglobulin G, specificity, glycolipids, *Salmonella minnesota*, methodology 4228.
Enterobacteriaceae, methodology 4228.
detection, immunoglobulin M, immunodiagnosis, syphilis, man 3372.
detection, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, methodology 3339.
detection, *Salmonella*, use, monoclonal antibodies, production, characterization 8471.
detection, *Streptococcus*, antigens, cerebrospinal fluid, methodology 3333.
detection, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, antigens, methodology 3350.
diagnosis, gonorrhoea, methodology 3347.
immunofluorescence, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, rubella virus, antibodies, herpes simplex virus 5016.
methodology, arbovirus identification, cell culture 2484.
methodology, hepatitis B core antigen antibody measurements 9247.
methodology, rubella virus antibodies detection 9259.
methodology, *Salmonella* detection, food, feeds 7008.
monoclonal antibodies, use, serotyping, rotavirus (human) 5874.
rotavirus+adenovirus, methodology 4120.
solid phase methods, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 7575.
solid phase methods, Norwalk virus detection, feces, gastroenteritis, man 9254.
solid phase methods, sensitivity, tick-borne encephalitis virus detection 6700.
solid phase methods, use, detection, Congo virus, ascitic fluid, mice 5023.
teichoic acid, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4143.
- Enzyme polymorphism**,
 β -lactamase, isoelectric points, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli* 5168.
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay**,
afatoxin M1, dairy products 7334.
antibodies, *Bacillus anthracis* capsules 4229.
antibodies detection, bovine leukemia virus, cattle 7578.
antibodies detection, hepatitis (bovine) 4, cattle 6698.

Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent assay, (continued)

antibodies detection, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6755.
antibodies detection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7605.
antibodies measurements, *Neisseria meningitidis* capsules polysaccharides, radioimmunoassay comparison 4193.
antibodies, membranes, protoplasts, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 4230.
antibodies, *Treponema pallidum* 4150.
antibodies, *Treponema pallidum* 4173.
beet western yellows virus 5885.
biotin-*avidin*, detection, herpes simplex virus antigens 4105.
Brucella abortus immunoglobulin M 4142.
brucellosis immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin G, *Brucella* 6736.
chemical modification, detection, infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus S, potato virus X, *Nicotiana*, potato virus Y 3644.
Chlamydia trachomatis antigens, use, immunodiagnosis, *Chlamydia psittaci* infection, sheep 8757.
Clostridium tetani antibodies 5902.
comparison, immunofluorescence, enzyme immunoassay, detection, rubella virus, antibodies, herpes simplex virus 5016.
comparison, indirect fluorescent antibody test, antibodies detection, *Legionella pneumophila*, man 2512.
competition, nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, *Rhizobium meliloti* 3000.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins, antibodies, seroepidemiology, diphtheria 4148.
detection, antibodies, antigens, outer membranes, membrane proteins, vibrio cholerae 3364.
detection, antibodies, *Corynebacterium ovis*, sheep, goats 8489.
detection, antibodies, cytomegalovirus (human), methodology 1635.
detection, antibodies, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, serum, rabbits, cattle, sheep 7606.
detection, antibodies, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, Japanese encephalitis virus, pigs 9248.
detection, antigens, avian leukosis virus, avian sarcoma virus, feathers, chickens 9251.
detection, avian leukosis virus, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.
detection, beet yellows virus, Beta vulgaris 2866.
detection, BK virus, urine, bone marrow transplantation, man 5880.
detection, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, antibodies, cattle 7577.
detection, Brettanomyces, contamination, wine, production 2677.
detection, *Corynebacterium equi* antibodies, serum, horses 7594.
detection, *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *sepedonicum*, ring rot, *Solanum tuberosum*, methodology 2034.
detection, endosymbionts mycelia, *Lolium perenne* 314.
detection, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 7056.
detection, enterotoxins, food, feces, *Clostridium perfringens* 4488.
detection, enterotoxins, *Vibrio cholerae*, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 3345.
detection, hepatitis B surface antigen 2487.
detection, herpes simplex virus, methodology 5020.
detection, herpesvirus (bovine) 1, antigens, cattle 5021.
detection, herpesvirus (equine) 1 antibodies, serum, horses 8462.
detection, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, antigens, cytomegalovirus 4099.
detection, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, *Leptospira interrogans* ser. *canicola*, leptospirosis, dogs 824.
detection, immunoglobulin M, immunoglobulin G, *Staphylococcus aureus*, teichoic acid 7612.
detection, maize mosaic virus replication, *Peregrinus maidis*, vectors, disease transmission, Zea mays 8009.
detection, ochratoxin A, fungi, *Hordeum vulgare*, grain 7858.
detection, plant viruses, methodology 8459.
detection, polygalacturonase, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, wilt, *Gossypium hirsutum* 346.
detection, potato virus X, potato virus S, tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 8053.
detection, potato virus X, potato virus Y, bromoethane, indite pretreatment, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.
detection, potato virus Y infection 6262.
detection, rotavirus, feces, man 3309.
detection, rotavirus (human), enterovirus, sewage 3312.
detection, rotavirus (human), feces 4994.
detection, seed-borne diseases, lettuce mosaic virus, *Lactuca sativa* 4545.
detection, seed-borne diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4502.
detection, serum, antibodies, yellow fever virus, man 1636.
detection, *Sproplasma*, maize rayado fino virus, *Dalbulus*, vectors, disease transmission, Zea mays 8831.
detection, squash mosaic virus infection, *Cucurbitaceae* seeds 3630.
detection, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, *Lolium* 8821.
detection, citrus tristeza virus infection, *Citrus* 2842.
detection, seed-borne diseases, barley stripe mosaic virus, squash mosaic virus, alfalfa mosaic virus, *Medicago*, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cucurbita* 4492.
detection, South American blattomyces, man 4236.
detection, soybean mosaic virus, seed-borne diseases, *Glycine* max 4501.
diagnosis, tomato ringspot virus infection, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Polygonum*, *Prunus persica*, *Malus sylvestris* 3639.
enterotoxins, diarrhoea, pseudomembranous colitis, man, *Clostridium difficile* 6195.
enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 4483.
enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 5374.
glycolipids, antigens, identification, *Mycobacterium* 7633.
herpesvirus (bovine) 2 antibodies detection, cattle 6699.
hydrogenase, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 3411.
identification, antigens, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, methodology 5064.
immune serum, *Shigella*, *Escherichia coli* 4140.
immunodiagnosis, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, aspergillosis, dogs 837.
immunodiagnosis, *Brucella ovis*, males, sheep 2508.
immunodiagnosis, carnation etched ring virus, monoclonal antibodies comparison, rabbits, chickens, mice 8461.
immunodiagnosis, detection, immunoglobulins, rubella virus 4104.
immunodiagnosis, potato virus Y infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 5500.
immunodiagnosis, tobacco mosaic virus, pathogenesis related proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7120.
immunodiagnosis, *Yersinia pestis* antigens, man 9325.
immunoglobulin G, *Pasteurella multocida* antigens, rabbits 7610.
immunoglobulin G, proteins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4145.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis, pregnancy, man 9258.

Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent assay, (continued)

immunoglobulin M, detection, diagnosis, St. Louis encephalitis, methodology 3311.
immunoglobulins, capsules polysaccharides, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4164.
leprosy immunodiagnosis, man 6743.
Leptospira interrogans ser. *canicola* 822.
measurements, *Clostridium tetani* toxins antibodies 5367.
methodology, antibodies detection, Marek's disease, chick embryos 9264.
methodology, antibodies detection, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection, chickens 9268.
methodology, antibodies measurements, Newcastle disease, chickens 9265.
methodology, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies detection, serum, cattle 9250.
methodology, bovine rhinotracheitis virus detection, cattle 6695.
methodology, *Brucella bovis* antibodies detection, sheep, field trials 9282.
methodology, brucellosis diagnosis, males, sheep 9315.
methodology, *Campylobacter* antibodies detection, seroepidemiology application, domestic animals 8487.
methodology comparison, rotavirus antibodies detection, seroepidemiology, man 5002.
methodology, cytomegalovirus antibodies detection, indirect hemagglutination comparison, man 4123.
methodology, detection, aminoglycoside antibiotics 3127.
methodology, detection enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, roots nodules, *Glycine* max, *Vigna unguiculata* 9277.
methodology, epididymitis diagnosis, *Brucella ovis* lipopolysaccharides characterization, sheep 4149.
methodology, foot-and-mouth disease diagnosis, complement fixation comparison, domestic animals 3313.
methodology, hemorrhagic enteritis virus antibodies detection, serum, turkeys 9262.
methodology, herpes simplex virus detection 795.
methodology, herpes simplex virus detection, factors affecting 9257.
methodology, immunoglobulin G detection, *Micropopora faeni*, *Thermoactinomyces* vulgatus infection, man 1577.
methodology, immunoglobulin M detection, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* specificity, man 8476.
methodology, immunoglobulins detection, rubella, man 7576.
methodology, influenza A virus antibodies detection, chickens 9261.
methodology, Kilham rat virus infection immunodiagnosis, rats 6694.
methodology, lectins use, *Bacillus anthracis* detection 2567.
methodology, milk immunoglobulins detection, *Staphylococcus aureus* toxins specificity 9280.
methodology, pseudorabies virus eradication, man 4110.
methodology, radioimmunoassay comparison, antibodies measurements, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsules polysaccharides 8483.
methodology, *Salmonella* detection, meat products, poultry 2763.
methodology, *Shigella* antigens blood levels, dysentery, man 808.
methodology, *Vibrio cholerae* identification, serotyping 4141.
methodology, zearalenone, food contamination 7903.
monoclonal antibodies, detection, antibodies, bovine leukemia virus 5890.
monoclonal antibodies, detection, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 3371.
monoclonal antibodies, detection, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins, methodology 1155.
monoclonal antibodies, peroxidase, labelling, lipopolysaccharides, *Salmonella typhi* 3366.
nucleocapsids detection, northern cereal mosaic virus composition, *Triticum aestivum* isolates 6219.
ochratoxin A, grain, *Triticum* 7913.
plant viruses, infection, immunodiagnosis 7068.
protein A, methodology, biotin labelled, Japanese encephalitis virus antibodies detection, animals 4118.
proteinase measurements, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 2591.
quantitation methodology, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, soil, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8980.
Rhizobium enumeration, peat, soil 7253.
rotavirus (human) detection, RNA analysis comparison 6691.
Salmonella typhi lipopolysaccharides antibodies, immuno diagnosis, typhoid fever 4209.
solid phase methods, BK virus antibodies detection 9252.
Staphylococcus aureus, toxin A, toxin B, methodology 3356.
syphilis, *Treponema pallidum*, methodology, man 5062.
tomato ringspot virus antisera, *Malus* antigens reactivity 6247.
toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 3319.
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, antibodies detection, serum, pigs 4097.
Treponema pallidum, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4147.
tularemia antibodies, comparison, passive hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.
use, detection, enterovirus (porcine) antibodies, pigs 2482.
use, detection, respiratory syncytial virus antibodies, serum, colostrum, nasopharynx secretions, man 1632.
use, diagnosis, *Vitis vinifera* nepovirus infection 354.
vaccinia-zoster virus antigens quantification, drugs antiviral activity, immobilized cells monolayers 7378.

Enzymes.
activity, saliva, association, mouthwashes, \pm xylitol, \pm cyclamic acid sodium salt, \pm sucrose, man 790.
adsorption, mechanisms, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, polymers 5141.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6427.
bacteria, role, cheese, ripening, reviews 5329.
biodegradation, pesticides, bacteria 2735.
biosynthesis capability, fungi 6832.
biosynthesis, isolation, purification, microorganisms, reviews 4276.
Camellia sinensis extraction, *Trichoderma lignorum*, *Aspergillus foetidus*, *Trichoderma* vide 4446.
cephalosporins biosynthesis, purification, characterization, bacteria, patents 3434.
characterization, use, API ZYM system, identification, anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates 2516.
chemical modification, genetic engineering, reviews 82.
cleavage carbon-nitrogen bonds, valdamicin A, biodegradation, *Flavobacterium saccharophilum* 700.
deactivation, models, bioreactors, reviews 4283.

zymes, (continued)

acylation, antibiotic A-21978C, Actinoplanaceae, patents 6582.
 degradation, cell walls, *Penicillium oxalicum*, characterization 3441.
 degradation, cell walls, secretion, synergism, *Botrytis cinerea* 3438.
 Dendrodochium toxicum, extraction methodology 5928.
 down-stream processing, fermentation, biotechnology 7652.
 electrophoresis, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 3446.
 fermentation, methodology, homogenates, *Lipomyces starkeyi* 5923.
 fermentation, design, kinetics, fermenters, reviews 7791.
 food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.
 glycolysis, peptide mapping, electrophoresis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8580.
 glycolysis, purification methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5975.
 hydrolysis, cellulose, fungi, characterization 3491.
 immobilization, association, p-benzoquinone, activation, tin, ions, electrodes 7697.
 immobilization, kinetics, reviews 7698.
 immobilization, mathematical models 5144.
 inactivation, drying, industrial applications 5137.
 inhibitors, biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 881.
 intestinal microflora, *Bacteroides ovatus*, hemi-cellulose biodegradation, in vitro 83.
 kinetics, substrates metabolism, cycles, mathematical models 4254.
 localization, fungi, association, electron microscopy cytochemistry, reviews 5913.
 localization, gram-negative bacteria, methodology 5079.
 localization methodology, gram-negative bacteria, reviews 3370.
 nutrients, biochemical oxygen demand, ponds, sewage treatment 5817.
 optimization, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4926.
 oxidation, leaves, respiration, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* infection, effects on, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4508.
 pathogens, microorganisms, plant diseases, host-pathogen interactions 1168.
 production, com syrup, biotechnology, use, characterization 7857.
 production, *Thermactinomyces vulgaris* growth, oils + fatty acids effects on 8546.
 production, *Thermactinomyces vulgaris* growth, oils + fatty acids effects on 8547.
 profiles, Enterobacter sakazakii identification 4219.
 purification methodology, bacteria 6053.
 relationship, Serratia, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, nosocomial environments 2206.
 rot, cell-free system, yeasts, glycolysis, ethanol, production 7789.
 separation, *Escherichia coli*, membrane filtration, methodology 8467.
 use, paper mills, pulp, paper, reviews 894.
Epichloe typhina,
 endophytes, infection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* herbivory resistance, *Festuca arundinacea* 6240.
Epilcoccum nigrum,
 role, *Linum usitatissimum* retting 1824.
Epilcoccum purpurascens,
 phenols polymers, binding, iron, copper, E.S.R. 104.
Epicoetaciavine,
Penicillium gorkenianum, biosynthesis, relationship, growth conditions 984.
Ephyronedrodia otide,
 structure, *Trichoderma polysporum* 5233.
Epidemics,
Staphylococcus aureus, lincomycin treatment, antibiotic resistance induction, genetic variance 3871.
Epidermal growth factor,
 overproduction, *Escherichia coli* 3458.
Epidermophyton floccosum,
 trichitate antifungal activity 8278.
Epididymitis,
 diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, *Brucella ovis* lipopolysaccharides characterization, sheep 4149.
1-Epinamycin A,
 synthesis 2343.
Epirmerase,
 conversion, penicillin N, isopenicillin N, formation, desacetoxycapalosporin analogs, patents 8334.
Epiphytes,
 microorganisms, biological control, plant diseases 1311.
Pseudomonas syringae, ice nuclei, disease control, root injuries, *Prunus dulcis* 1320.
Pseudomonas syringae pv.tomato, infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, survival 3706.
Epithelium,
 cells, attachment, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro methodology 5042.
 gastrointestinal tract, *Campylobacter* like bacteria isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2272.
 midgut, *Spodoptera littoralis*, histopathology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var.entomocidus, δ -endotoxin, ingestion 7740.
Epithenamyxins,
 carbapenems biosynthesis role precursors, *Streptomyces* 3177.
Epoide,
 moiety deoxygenation, vomitoxin 7912.
1,2-Epoxybutane,
 stereospecificity, *Mycobacterium* 4376.
1,2-Epoxypropane,
 stereospecificity, *Mycobacterium* 4376.
Epsin-Barr virus,
 DNA, detection, mouthwashes, hybridization analysis 5853.
 DNA polymerase, antiviral activity, nucleosides analogs, 5'-terminus phosphorylation 3941.
 infection, immunoglobulin A detection, immunoperoxidase test methodology, man 2496.
 nucleosides, analogs, antiviral activity, characterization 7363.
EPTC,
 antifungal activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.vasiseffectum, infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3756.
Equilibrium,
 density gradients centrifugation, scrapie agent measurements, brain, mice 4113.
Ergosterol test,
 fermented food, lactic acid bacteria, characterization 8718.
Eremofortin C,
 oxidation, conversion, PR toxin, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8773.
Ergosterol,
 biosynthesis, *Candida albicans*, n-alkanes carbon sources 8229.
 biosynthesis, inhibitors, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 413.

Ergosterol, (continued)

biosynthesis inhibitors, disease control, plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 5525.
 biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ustilago maydis*, tridemorph, fenpropimorph, fenpropidin, effects on 8135.
 isolation, purification, *Candida parapsilopsis* 4284.
 resistance, *Penicillium expansum* 3873.
Ergot,
 alkaloids, biosynthesis, *Claviceps* 2354.
 alkaloids, biosynthesis, regulation, *Penicillium sizovae* 3470.
 alkaloids, feeds contamination 8759.
 alkaloids, oils, use, biosynthesis, antifungal agents, *Claviceps* 6906.
 alkaloids, production, *Claviceps purpurea*, reviews 160.
 alkaloids, separation techniques, *Claviceps purpurea* 2665.
 biosynthesis, *Claviceps purpurea* 8764.
Claviceps fusiformis, epidemiology, disease control, seed treatments, agricultural practices, *Penicillium* 4534.
Claviceps fusiformis, insects, role, disease spread, *Penicillium americanum* 1214.
Claviceps purpurea, β -D-fructofuranosidase levels, *Secale cereale* 313.
Penicillium americanum, *Claviceps fusiformis* etiology 5431.
Erica arborea,
Peizizella ericae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.
Erica hispida,
 endomycorrhizas, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
Erica mauritanica,
 endomycorrhizas, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
Ericaceae,
 endomycorrhizas, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
 mycorrhizas, morphology, function, ecological distribution, reviews 5599.
Ertophyes tulipae,
 vectors, *Aspergillus flavus*, disease transmission, *Zea mays* 8856.
Erwinia,
 canker, epidemiology, disease control, *Carica papaya*, US Virgin Islands, St Croix 8874.
 incidence, ground water, surface water, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.
Pseudomonas strains, identification, use, proteins, electrophoresis 6716.
Erwinia amylovora,
 fireblight, outbreaks, *Pyrus*, Egypt 2844.
 media (selective), use, diagnosis, *Malus pumila* fireblight 1655.
 phage ERA103 infected, capsular-polysaccharide galactohydrolase, physicochemical properties 4314.
Erwinia aroidae,
 phenoxymethylpenicillin acylase, role, phenoxymethylpenicillin biosynthesis 4009.
Erwinia carotovora,
 asparaginase purification, methodology 2624.
 enumeration, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, use, membrane filtration + immunofluorescence 2868.
 infection, *Oryza sativa* seeds 3581.
 overwintering, disease spread, soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, North Dakota 2064.
 pectate lyase, purification, characterization 1746.
 pectin lyase, infection, inhibition, phenols, wounds, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8877.
 polygalacturonase, role, virulence, soft rot 8882.
 rot, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Beta vulgaris* 387.
 rot, susceptibility, germplasm, plant breeding, *Beta vulgaris* 383.
 soft rot, pathology, iris 4563.
 soft rot, post-harvest decay, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 7142.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, air drying effects on 8072.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, temperature effects on post-harvest decay 7140.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, washing effect on post-harvest decay 7141.
Erwinia carotovora pv.atrosepica,
 infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8881.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, air drying effects on 8072.
Erwinia carotovora pv.carotovora,
 infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8881.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, air drying effects on 8072.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, hydrostatic pressure effects on 8073.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.atrosepica,
 incidence, ground water, surface water, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.
 nshtin sensitivity, temperature effects on 1434.
 rot, phytoalexins levels, *Solanum tuberosum* 3707.
 soft rot, calcium levels effects on pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 334.
Erwinia carotovora subsp.carotovora,
 incidence, ground water, surface water, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.
 phosphate-dissolving bacteria, fertilizers efficacy 1355.
 rot, phytoalexins levels, *Solanum tuberosum* 3707.
 soft rot, etiology, *Solanum tuberosum* 2872.
 soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum* disease resistance, radiation effects on 337.
Erwinia chrysanthemi,
 cellulase production 78.
 cellulase purification, characterization 79.
 fruit collapse, disease transmission, insects, *Ananas comosus* 3713.
 infection, roots, *Dieffenbachia maculata*, characterization 8031.
 2-keto-3-deoxy-D-gluconate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+), isolation, characterization 3429.
 pectate lyase, exopolysaccharuronase, isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, assays 7725.
 resistance, bacteriocins, association, pathogenicity, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 7138.
 rot, phytoalexins levels, *Solanum tuberosum* 3707.
 secretion defective mutant, cellulase, pectate lyase 1765.
 stalk rot, disease control, calcium hypochlorite, *Zea mays* 424.
 stalk rot, disease control, *Zea mays* 4603.
 stalk rot, yield, *Zea mays* 1199.
 stem rot, disease control, *Dieffenbachia* 3792.
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv.zaeae,
 stalk rot, chlorine, chemical control, *Zea mays* 1297.
Erwinia herbicola,
 competition, inhibition, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, ice nucleation, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 409.
 immobilized cells, levodopa production, conversion, DL-serine, *Erwinia herbicola* pyrocatechol 880.
 nodulation, *Rhizobium meliloti*, inhibition, *Medicago sativa* 4640.
 tyrosine phenol-lyase production 77.

Subject Index

- Ervinia rhamnoides**, immobilized cells, isomaltulose production 5208.
- Ervinia uredoformis**, cycloasine isolation 4039.
- Eryngium maritimum**, seasonal variations, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, sand, dunes, Italy 8175.
- Erynia neophidii**, biological control, Aphididae 6070.
- Erynia neophidii**, biological control, Aphididae 6074.
- Erysiphe althaeae**, endocarditis, clinical isolates, identification methodology 1853.
- Erysiphe althaeae**, isolation, swine erysipelas, pigs, antibiotic resistance 3887.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Helianthus debilis* subsp. *debilis*, gene transfer, *Helianthus annuus* 8901.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum**, powdery mildew, pathology, *Begonia*, disease control, propiconazole, triadimefon, trifluorine 7169.
- Erysiphe galeopsidis**, powdery mildew, *Nepeta graciliflora*, new records, India 3692.
- Erysiphe graminis**, host-pathogen interactions, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum* 3596.
- Erysiphe graminis**, interspecific relationships, pests, Insecta, *Triticum aestivum* 7083.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, chloroplasts analysis, *Hordeum vulgare* 7089.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 6226.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew disease resistance, cross-breeding, *mi-o* allele heterosis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, geographical distribution, genotypes, *Hordeum vulgare*, Ethiopia 7153.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, plant breeding 7163.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 2076.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, effects on, yield, *Hordeum vulgare* 3601.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, f.s.p. hordei, cytopathology, membrane structure, cell adhesion, coleoptile, *Hordeum vulgare* 1209.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum*, control programs, reviews 5547.
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. avenae**, penetration, *Avena sativa*, powdery mildew disease resistance effects on 6290.
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei**, powdery mildew, carbon dioxide gas exchange, leaves, nitrogen metabolism, *Hordeum vulgare* 8824.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, companion, susceptibility, *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship, dry matter content, water content 5523.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, cultivars, *Hordeum vulgare* 3730.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, genes, association, protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4584.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, genes, linkage analysis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2915.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutation, γ radiation 4585.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutation 8905.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *mi-o* gene, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8915.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, effects on, protein biosynthesis, leaves, *Hordeum vulgare* 3588.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, effects on water uptake, *Hordeum vulgare* 2820.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, epidemiology, rain, temperature effects on, *Hordeum vulgare* 7094.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, association, tissues water uptake 5414.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease control, correlation, life cycle 3764.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance genes, plant breeding 4586.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, fungicides treatment 8108.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, seedlings ammonia production association 5420.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare*, water content association 5416.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, hypersensitive response, inhibition, heat shock, cytochalasin B, *Hordeum vulgare* 8826.
- Erysiphe graminis**, virulence, epidemiology parameters, plants 7968.
- Erysiphe graminis**, virulence, *Hordeum vulgare* 3595.
- Erysiphe graminis**, virulence mutants, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Hordeum* 8823.
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici**, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 2898.
- Erysiphe graminis**, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Triticale* 2902.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, genetic resources, *Aegilops* 8107.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, fungicides, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1294.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum*, leaves nuclei RNA biosynthesis 7090.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum*, population density effects on sporulation 311.
- Erysiphe graminis**, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum*, triadimefon disease control 5573.
- Erysiphe pisi**, haustoria, fluorescent probes, host-pathogen interactions, *Pisum sativum* 8801.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, *Pisum sativum* powdery mildew, fungicides disease control 5556.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease control, sulfur, fungicides, *Phaseolus mungo* 2110.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease control, transpiration inhibitors, *Hydrangea macrophylla*, *Lagerstroemia indica* 7167.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *ep1* gene, plant breeding, *Lupinus angustifolius* 4573.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, inheritance, *Pisum sativum*, plant breeding 8094.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 2091.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 5535.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Beta vulgaris* 387.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, host range, *Medicago littoralis*, *Pisum sativum*, pathology, *Lupinus angustifolius* 5391.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, *Rhus cotinus*, new records, India 3692.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, India 8812.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.
- Erysiphe polygoni**, powdery mildew, *Pisum sativum*, disease control, India, reviews 6296.
- Erythrulidic acid**, chemical modification, arginine residues, glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity inactivation, fluorescence, C.D., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 891.
- Erythrocytes**, *Anaplasma marginale* infected, purification, cattle 9329.
- Erythrocytes**, staining methodology, *Anaplasma marginale* 6706.
- Erythromycin**, antibacterial activity 685.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic resistance, *Campylobacter jejuni*, characterization 1423.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic resistance, *Erythromycin esterase* hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* 4682.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bacteroides thetaioamicron* 2200.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic resistance, transposon Tn917, restriction endonuclease mapping, animal isolates, clinical isolate, *Streptococcus* group D 4690.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4805.
- Erythromycin**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
- Erythromycin**, *Bacteroides fragilis*, antibiotic resistance 9027.
- Erythromycin**, chemical modification, fluorine, patents 4868.
- Erythromycin**, effects on *Legionella pneumophila*, morphology, growth 7441.
- Erythromycin**, pristinamycin, antibiotic antagonism, clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2366.
- Erythromycin**, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4691.
- Erythromycin A**, radioactive labelling, carbon-11, automated methods 681.
- Erythromycin B**, synthesis, patents 2350.
- Erythromycin D**, esters, synthesis, patents 2349.
- Erythromycin esterase**, hydrolysis, erythromycin, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4682.
- Erythronolide synthase**, assays, use trihydrocyclohexene *Streptomyces erythraeus* 60.
- Escherichia coli**, acetyl-CoA carboxylase, acetyl-CoA binding sites, peptide synthesis, carboxylation, biotin containing 935.
- Escherichia coli**, N-acetylneuraminidase lyase, production, distribution 6892.
- Escherichia coli**, N-acetylneuraminidase lyase, purification, characterization 939.
- Escherichia coli**, adhesion, Shigella, effects on agglutination sensitivity 3293.
- Escherichia coli**, aerobactin biosynthesis, assays 5054.
- Escherichia coli**, alkaline phosphatase, magnesium binding, kinetics, N.M.R., E.S.R., reviews 910.
- Escherichia coli**, alkaline phosphatase, X-ray diffraction, crystallography, reviews 911.
- Escherichia coli**, amino acids biosynthesis, guanidine tetraphosphate intracellular levels, antibacterial activity, paraquat, nitrofurantoin 4708.
- Escherichia coli**, amino acids overproduction, genetic engineering 866.
- Escherichia coli**, D-1-amino-2-propanol oxidoreductase, purification, characterization 4309.
- Escherichia coli**, aminoglycoside-IRNA purification, elongation factor Tu use, methodology 815.
- Escherichia coli**, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis 1468.
- Escherichia coli**, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, nitrofurantoin, drug resistance, resistant mutant, EDTA effects on 3051.
- Escherichia coli**, aminoglycoside antibiotics, bactericidal activity, potentiometry, lipic acid reduction 8319.
- Escherichia coli**, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance determinants, arginine auxotrophy plasmid 3877.
- Escherichia coli**, amniotic fluid antibacterial activity 6472.
- Escherichia coli**, ampicillin, antibacterial activity, pH, media (culture), inoculum size effects on 4734.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antibiotic resistance 3041.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, amoxicillin \pm clavulanic acid 4841.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer 551.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7413.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 4777.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, antigenic determinants, virulence, vaccines development 5787.
- Escherichia coli**, animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin 7438.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4838.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, antibiotics, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, *Chlorophyta* 8376.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, antibiotics, antiseptic, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, aztreonam 4042.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, ceftazidime 2282.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, kanamycin A, isolation, *Acanthella* 619.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, lysis, antibiotic MT-141 4837.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, moxalactam, cefotaxime 3138.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, moxalactam, piperacillin 4016.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, N-formyl-DL-thienamycin, blood, in vitro models 4889.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, radiation, food 1913.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, sediments, paleoenvironments 4735.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, sisomicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, sulfamonomide 579.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, 3-quinolonecarboxylic acid derivatives 488.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, sulfasalazine, azodiol sodium, metabolite 8265.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, synergism, bacitracin, miconazole, polymyxin B 2352.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyoxanosine 716.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, tetrachlorodecadiene, oxygen release 3920.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, 1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-dimethylaminoethyl-1-nonen-3-one 8272.
- Escherichia coli**, antibacterial activity, 1,2,3-diazaborines, derivatives, analogs 587.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic A51568A antibacterial activity 719.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase detection, agar dilution test 2210.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, in vitro models 4680.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, in vitro models 4681.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gene transfer, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8243.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, antibiotics, treatment, juveniles, cattle, effects on 556.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 6326.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, cross-resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, β -lactamase 2196.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, animal isolates 7289.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, heavy metals resistance, colicin typing, biochemical characteristics, animal isolates 571.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, piperacillin 6426.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, R factor transfer, animal isolates 2193.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, mutation, effects on, nitrofurantoin, resistance 6432.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic resistance, tetracycline 6412.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, colibacillosis, sheep 4803.
- Escherichia coli**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 51523A 1487.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, association, mercury, resistance, plasmids 6156
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, urinary tract isolates 6525
 antibiotic susceptibility testing, cerebrospinal fluid isolates, neonates, man 3099
 antibiotics sensitivity, mutation, reviews 6526
 antigen K, isolation, methodology 5047
 antigen O, carbohydrate composition, structure 85
 antimicrobial activity, phytoalexins, oleuropein, defensive mechanisms, *Olea europaea* 4766
 antimicrobial activity, quaternary ammonium compounds, structure-activity relationships 617
 asparaginase, electron microscopy 1760
 aspartate ammonia-lyase, activity, histidine residues, diethyl pyrocarbonate chemical modification, inactivation 3426
 aspartate ammonia-lyase, aspartate kinase, homoserine dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 8598
 aspartate ammonia-lyase overproduction 74
 aspartate carbamoyltransferase structure/X-ray scattering, algorithms 59
 aspartate kinase, homoserine dehydrogenase complex, active sites interaction 436
 attachment, epithelium cells, in vitro methodology 5042
 bacillysin, antipain, inhibition, glucosaminophosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming) 4054
 bactericidal activity, cepheids 2309
 bactericidal activity, ampicillin, in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, half-life 4650
 bactericidal activity, ciprofloxacin, growth stage effects on 9042
 bactericidal activity, medical dressings, assays 9235
 bactericidal activity, N-formimidoyl thienamycin, + defibrinated blood, man 2410
 Bacteroides succinogenes cellulase genes, transformation gene expression 968
 benzylpenicillin acylase, use, monobactams acylation 724
 bovine cells, electric currents, redox properties, iron(III), thionine 138
 biotyping methodology 5040
 blood culture, levels, carbon dioxide, oxygen, pH 4183
 capsules, ultrastructure preservation methodology, immunoelectron microscopy 7588
 cefodizime antibacterial activity 659
 cefotaxime effects on cell volume 6539
 cell adhesion, hemagglutination methodology 5039
 cell adhesion, polystyrene, virulence bioassays, bioluminescence 5050
 cell agglutination, antibiotics, effects on, characterization 2228
 cell death, indicator species, waste water, sea water 6659
 cell division, DNA biosynthesis, ultrastructure, antibacterial activity, penicillin, nalidixic acid 4853
 cell shape, cell walls, detergents effects on 783
 ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity, killing curves 7345
 clinical isolates, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2281
 clinical isolates, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, penicillin, ampicillin 8250
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, augmentin 2339
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 2306
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefuroxime 3598
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 7317
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance 4697
 clinical isolates, hydrogen gas production, relationship, susceptibility, ampicillin 7440
 cloning vectors, gene transfer, sucrose fermentation, patent applications 8685
 colicins, accumulation, release 2369
 colicins, characterization, antibacterial activity 4051
 colicins purification, bactericidal activity, antitumor activity 5588
 colonization, roots, *Raphanus sativus*, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221
 contamination, meat 5310
 continuous culture, batch culture, bioreactors 858
 continuous culture, carbon sources, cell division, synchronization 5043
 continuous culture, interferon production, acetic acid effects on 2576
 continuous culture, nutrient requirements 5083
 count, cheese contamination, homogenization effects on 7876
Cymbopogon citratus, oils, antibacterial activity 6454
 cytoplasmic membranes, microcin E492 depolarization 4879
 defective mutant, sugar transport, metabolism, selection methodology 1654
 3-dehydroquinate synthase, purification, characterization 69
 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate isolates, synthesis comparison 3405
 dinitrotoluene metabolism, monoaminonitrotoluene production 6133
 DNA biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, synergism, oxolinic acid + trimethoprim 2221
 DNA biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, association, Tinopal AN antibacterial activity 592
 DNA, hybridization analysis, toxicity, methodology 4224
 DNA photolysis, DNA binding, U.V. radiation effects on 5996
 drug resistance, antibiotic resistance, relationship, colicinogeny, animal isolates, pigs 562
 drug resistance transfer 6429
 electron microscopy, calorimetry, antibacterial activity, augmentin 2283
 endotoxins, Limulus lysate test detection, fats emulsions, parenteral nutrition 1934
 enoxacin, disc-diffusion test 3909
 enterotoxin activity, tissue culture, detection, cell lines 3526
 enterotoxins, assays, animal models, mice, adrenal gland cell lines 7953
 enterotoxins biosynthesis, assays 1157
 enterotoxins biosynthesis, penicillin G, tetracycline, effects on 2293
 enterotoxins detection, assays 7056
 enterotoxins, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3345
 enterotoxins, detection, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 1155
 enterotoxins, detection, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3371
 enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4483
 enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 5374
 enterotoxins, production, detection, use, DNA probes 9332
 enterotoxins production, Vero cells 4482

Escherichia coli, (continued)

enterotoxins, purification, characterization 3522
 enterotoxins, purification, characterization 6166
 enterotoxins purification, chromatography 1952
 enterotoxins purification, immunoassays 1945
 enterotoxins, + *Salmonella typhi*, vaccines, production, immunogenicity, mice, guinea-pigs 745
 enterotoxins subtypes, biosynthesis, thermal stability, animal isolates, pigs 4479
 enterotoxins subunits, amino acid sequence, amino acid composition 5358
 enterotoxins synthesis, patents 8780
 enterotoxins, thermal stability 4766
 enterotoxins, vaccines production, chimeras, plasmids, plasmid pPMC4, plasmid pPMC5 3218
 enumeration, seafood, methodology 2757
 envelopes, bacillus effects on glucosamine uptake 4717
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immune serum 4140
 enzymes, separation, membrane filtration, methodology 8467
 epidermal growth factor overproduction 3458
 erythromycin esterase, hydrolysis, erythromycin, antibiotic resistance 4682
 R factors, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, relationship, nitrofurantoin, drug resistance 3050
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, isolation, urinary tract diseases, characterization 3889
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, water isolates, waste water 6443
 R factors, drug resistance 8238
 R factors, drug resistance, carbadox 2194
 fatty acids biosynthesis inhibition, thiolactomycin antibacterial activity 4038
 fermenters, oxygenation, use, perfluorocarbon 3377
 filaments morphology, penicillin-binding protein binding, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, cefazolin, carbenicillin 2255
 filtration, media (culture), enhancement, cell proliferation, methodology 828
 food contamination, spraying, washing effects on, hot-boning, poultry 1849
 food isolates, enterotoxins production, pathogenicity 8784
 formaldehyde dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 5152
 furazolidone, drug resistance, assays, in vitro, in vivo, animal isolates, chickens 9025
 β -D-galactosidase activity, polycations inhibitions mechanisms 7726
 β -D-galactosidase cryoenzymology, cold solvents effects on 3431
 β -D-galactosidase, deactivation mechanisms 923
 β -D-galactosidase, horseradish peroxidase, labelling, ferritin Fab, assays, comparison, man 936
 β -D-galactosidase, polyelectrolytes, complex formation, kinetics 3424
 galactoside acetyl transferase, amino acid sequence, characterization 8610
 gas production, indole production, heat effects on, identification, fecal coliforms assays 802
 gene expression, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935
 gene expression, α -interferon genes, cloning, man 161
 gene expression, cattle chymosin, use, cheddar cheese production 6163
 gene expression, cDNA, α -interferon, β -interferon, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 1014
 gene expression, transformation, spore crystals genes, cloning, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. kurstaki 7770
 gene transfer, *Pseudomonas* mercury resistance plasmids, temperature, salinity, effects on 7286
 genetic engineering, gene expression, cattle prochymosin, intracellular levels accumulation, inclusion bodies formation, disulfide bonds 6840
 glucose, ammonium, utilization, nutrient requirements, growth, mathematical models 5024
 glucose dehydrogenase apoenzymes, pyrroloquinoline quinone binding mode, magnesium 8664
 glucose dehydrogenase, isolation, characterization 2593
 glucose oxidase overproduction, glucose oxime induction, patents 3435
 β -D-glucuronidase detection 3448
 glutamate decarboxylase, interaction, 3-fluoroglutaric acid, isomers 8607
 glutamate decarboxylase, reaction mechanism, pyridoxal 5-phosphate reactivation 6007
 growth, aerobic conditions, calorimetry 7640
 growth, anaerobic conditions, mathematical model 6807
 growth curves, fosfomicin antibacterial activity 6576
 growth, dissolved oxygen, aeration control, fermenters 5053
 growth, inhibition, milk products, mixed cultures, dairy starters 5053
 growth, media (culture), cow's milk whey, mastitis 6759
 growth, nutrient concentrations, pH, dilution effects on, chemostats 5057
 growth, population dynamics, anaerobic conditions, mathematical models 6804
 growth rate, antibacterial activity, trimethoprim derivatives, + sulfamerazine, dapsone 2214
 heat inactivation, continuous culture, measuring techniques 835
 α -hemolysin production, assays 4480
 honey antimicrobial activity 618
 hybridization analysis, identification, methodology 3329
 hydrogenase, isoenzymes, electrophoresis, characterization 6883
 identification, DNA probes 4146
 identification, electrons capture gas chromatography, diarrhea specimens, man 4152
 imipenem, antibacterial activity, characterization 2387
 immobilized cells, aspartase, enzymatic activity 7694
 immobilized cells, aspartate ammonia-lyase activity, carrageenans 8621
 immobilized cells, electrodes, measuring techniques, biochemical oxygen demand, media (culture) 2479
 immobilized cells, proteins production 4255
 immobilized enzymes, β -D-galactosidase, glass 5142
 immunoperoxidase test, detection, gastrointestinal tract 5052
 inactivation, radiation, preservation, meat 1910
 incidence, *Streptococcus commercialis* food contamination, storage 6159
 indicator species, fecal coliforms, media (culture), water analysis 6773
 indicator species, microbial pollution, sea water 6662
 infected HeLa cells, antibacterial activity, gentamicin, fosfomicin 7449
 inhibitors production, role, inhibition, mixed culture fermentation, isolation, deficient mutant, mutagenesis, *Zymomonas mobilis* 3486
 inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574

Subject Index

Escherichia coli, (continued)

interferon production, correlation fluorescence levels 2554.
intestinal microflora, inhibition, feeds additives, *Lactobacillus* fermentation products, pigs 7889.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) amino acid sequence 61.
isolation, cats, dogs, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, characterization 3892.
isolation, media (selective) 5041.
isolation, milk, antibiotic resistance, association, plasmid R 7309.
isolation, saline water 777.
 β -lactamase activity, dicloxacillin sensitivity 3447.
lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 2632.
lipopolysaccharides neutralization, colistin binding 7459.
lipopolysaccharides, purification, characterization, structure-activity relationships, toxicity 5370.
lipopolysaccharides, structure, comparison, Klebsiella lipopolysaccharides 87.
malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP⁺) activity, potassium ions effects on 5172.
methoedoxin phosphorylase, amino acid sequence 6004.
mastitis isolates, antibiotic resistance 6424.
media (culture) 5904.
media (culture), association, silver effects on 6763.
megamodulin, purification, characterization 5107.
membrane permeability, growth inhibition, antibacterial activity, unsaturated fatty acids 9067.
membrane proteins, antibodies, detection, electrophoresis 5056.
membranes, murein biosynthesis, UDP acceptors 5971.
methionyl-tRNA synthetase, primary structure, tRNA Met 3'-terminus binding sites 5146.
methodology, isolation, characterization, antigen O, antigen R 5045.
microcin 7, antibacterial activity, protein biosynthesis inhibition 6572.
moinensin, association, media (culture), enumeration 5078.
mutants, drug resistance, quinolones, characterization 2204.
mutants, lysophospholipase isoenzymes, isolation, characterization 931.
netilmicin dosage regimen, *in vitro* antibacterial activity 4047.
nitrate reductase, molybdenum activity mechanism 6029.
nusb gene, gene products purification, characterization 7667.
overproduction, cattle growth hormone, aggregation, purification 4360.
partial diploids, nitrofurantoin drug resistance expression 2189.
pathogenicity, virulence testing 5070.
pathogens, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), pollution control, fatty acids, toxicity 3263.
penicillanic acid sulfone, β -lactamase inactivation 4001.
penicillin amidase biosynthesis, glutamate effects on 3456.
penicillin amidase, purification, characterization 1720.
penicillin bactericidal 4852.
penicillin G acylase substrate specificity, expression modification 7696.
penicillin-binding protein, iodoampicillin, penicillin X, furazolidone, radioactive labelling, *Escherichia coli* 1499.
penicillin-binding protein, moxalactam binding 3102.
penicillin-binding protein, role, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime 3994.
penicillin-binding protein, temocillin affinity, antibacterial activity 666.
peptidoglycans biosynthesis, inhibition, antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 4818.
pH, effects on, ampicillin, antibacterial activity 7444.
pH, intracellular levels, antibacterial activity, preservatives 7043.
phages, media (selective), bioassays, sewage effluents, lakes 2447.
phenanthrolines antibacterial activity 9053.
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, purification, characterization, molecular weight 921.
phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase, enzyme I, activity mechanisms 6019.
pili, isolation, characterization, methodology 5049.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 8271.
plasmids characterization, enterotoxins production, drug resistance 8785.
plasmids, methodology detection, virulence, factors 5055.
plasmids, removal, methodology 6729.
plasmids, trimethoprim resistance transfer 568.
production, α -interferon, man, purification, affinity chromatography, filtration 124.
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, particle masses, scanning electron microscopy 6036.
radioactive labelling, cell culture, methodology 801.
recovery probability, food 7027.
regrowth, antibiotic sensitivity testing, aminoglycoside antibiotics 632.
removal, adsorption, carbon electrodes 816.
resistance, arsenic acid, arsenite, R factor RW73, ars operon, cloning 3054.
resistance, mercury, organic compounds 4688.
resistant mutant, nitrofurantoin, U.V. radiation, R factor mediated 567.
restriction endonuclease, purification, characterization, nucleotide sequence recognition 3452.
ribosomal subunit 50S, virginiamycin inactivation, reaction mechanisms 732.
ribosomal subunit 50S, virginiamycin inactivation, role ribosomal proteins 733.
ribosomes, tRNA Phe, binding, lubercitomycin, effects on 4892.
tRNA adenylyltransferase, polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, purification, characterization 1739.
Salmonella schottmuelleri, clinical isolates, kanamycin, R factors, transfer, antibiotic resistance 8234.
semipermeable cytosine deaminase capsules, deamination, 5-fluorocytosine 1769.
sensitization, X radiation, 2'-chloro-2'-deoxythymidine, characterization 8274.
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, purification, characterization 6021.
serotypes, drug resistance, clinical isolates, animal isolates 4703.
serotyping methodology 5044.
serum bactericidal activity, *in vitro* models, gentamicin+cefazolin 2303.
soaps, fatty acids, antibacterial activity 4079.
solubilization, solvents, methodology 6732.
strains variation, fumarate hydratase activity, media (culture) effects on 959.
subpopulations bioaccumulation, growth rate effects on 674.
subpopulations, spectrometry, antibiotic resistance, characterization 7285.
subpopulations selection, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, N-formimidoyl

Escherichia coli, (continued)

thienamycin, cefamandole, cefotaxime, cefoxitin 4701.
sucinyl-CoA synthetase (ADP-forming), subunits interaction 5157.
survival, water, indicator species, water pollution, sewage 9215.
synchronous culture, cryopreservation, methodology 2506.
tetracycline resistance plasmid pBR322, association, potassium transport 2188.
tetracycline resistance, transposon Tn10 mediated 5670.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, inhibition, trimethoprim analogs, structure-activity relationships 6894.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, structure-activity relationships, models 6885.
tetralysine endopeptidase, purification, characterization 6608.
thin-layer chromatography, nucleic acids, metabolism enzymes 5987.
thoredoxin, amino acid sequence, tertiary structure 5110.
toluidine blue staining, relationship dry weight 2509.
toxin B, LT cistron, nucleotide sequence 3519.
toxins companion, chemical composition, biological activity 4481.
toxins, peptide synthesis, vaccines, immunogenicity 5779.
transfer, *Bacillus* R factors, antibiotic resistance 8232.
transfer, drug resistance, chloramphenicol, furaxone 4704.
transglycolases, purification, characterization 6040.
transport, microbial pollution, soil properties, disturbance, ground water 6347.
transport, peptide antibiotics analogs, antibacterial activity 3182.
transposons Tn7, association trimethoprim resistance 6436.
tributyrin resistant mutant, isolation, morphology 2190.
trimethoprim resistance plasmids, diarrhea, animal isolates 9034.
trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase induction, *Cyprinidae* muscles extracts media 5989.
tryptophan, biosynthesis, factors affecting, genetic engineering 2562.
tryptophan synthase α -subunits thermal denaturation, calorimetry, comparison 12, 95.
tryptophan synthase dimers, dissociation, denaturation, atmospheric pressure, pyridoxal 5-phosphate effects on 4328.
tryptophan synthase, pyridoxal 5-phosphate binding effects on, reaction mechanisms, structure 6010.
tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, tryptophanamide formation, tryptophan, reaction processes 8679.
turbidimetry, microbiology, laboratory methods, meat products 7030.
urinary tract coliforms, trimethoprim resistance 6413.
use, lysine nutrient availability measurements, food 7646.
vaccines, nearamidase adjuvants, patents 4057.
valine, leucine, isoleucine, biosynthesis, inhibition, chlorisulfuron, sulfometuron methyl 9054.
virulence assays, books, conferences 5100.
xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, purification, characterization 6864.
yogurt food contamination 7832.
Zinc bacitracin, antibacterial activity, effects on antibiotic resistance 4687.
Zinc oil.
antifungal activity, yeasts 6482.
Cedrus deodora, use, fungi post-harvest decay prophylaxis, seeds, *Coriandrum sativum*, *Foeniculum vulgare* 5506.
Esterase,
detection, media (culture), methodology, anaerobic bacteria 6728.
Esterification,
gallic acid, lannase, immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger* 4341.
Esters,
alkenoic acids, alkynoic acids, antifungal activity 3933.
fatty acids, gas chromatography mass spectroscopy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2567.
phosphoric acid, antibiotic OA-6129, synthesis, structure, patents 4027.
Estra-4,6-dien-17 β -ol-3-one,
biosynthesis, hydroxylation, epoxidation, 3-ketosteroids, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 3457.
Estradiol,
hydroxylation, estrogens production 2659.
Etirogens,
production, estradiol hydroxylation, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 2659.
Estuaries,
aquatic bacteria, community composition, marine pollution 9218.
iron-oxidizing bacteria, iron oxidation, salinity inhibition 519.
mercury pollutants, methylation, demethylation, bacteria 1063.
microbial pollution, fecal coliforms 6660.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus population density, feces pollution, effect on 6657.
water isolates, enterovirus, adsorption, sediments, survival, USA, Texas 4073.
Etaconazole,
application, association, computer applications predictions *Malus pumila* scab epidemiology 5530.
Ethambutol,
antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, infected macrophages, *in vitro*, man 2218.
derivatives, antibacterial activity, spermidine biosynthesis inhibition, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, *Mycobacterium bovis* 7329.
drug resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* clinical isolates, incidence, USSR 4425.
Inhibition,
methanogenesis, methanol, acetic acid, conversion, immobilized cells, *Methanobacillus knazuecovi* 1398.
Ethanol,
acetic acid, carbon sources, growth rate, kinetics, *Candida utilis* 6806.
+ amylase production starch fermentation, *Clostridium thermocellum* 5090.
antifungal activity, essential oils, cleoresins, spices 6482.
antagonism, *Lycopodium obscurum*, disease resistance, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 5538.
bioaccumulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, concentration gradients 6122.
carbon sources, polyols biosynthesis, *Candida guilliermondii* 6094.
carbon sources, single-cell protein production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 5304.
contamination, buffers, *Candida utilis*, germ tubes formation 1681.
conversion, ethyl acetate production, *Candida utilis* 1012.
disinfection, hand 4966.
disinfection, inactivation, lymphadenopathy-associated virus 6672.
disinfection, reovirus 3 1619.
effects on energy charge, ATP levels, *Acetobacter rancens* 4400.
enhancement, isochromone P450 contents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1019.
extraction, fermentation, fluorinated hydrocarbons solvents, inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1055.
fermentation, carbon monoxide, organic acids, effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2667.

Ethanol, (continued)

fermentation, effects on, structure, vinyl-rRNA synthetase, tRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2699.

fermentation, feedback inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 167.

fermentation, genetic enhancement productivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5259.

fermentation, osmotic pressure effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* viability 6948.

fermentation, role, oxygen, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 199.

fermentation, sherry production, aromatic compounds, yeasts 6111.

fermentation, use, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase 1023.

fermentation, whey, kinetics, metabolism 7790.

fermentation, yeasts growth, ions nutrient requirements, reviews 4384.

fermentation, yeasts, patents 1026.

fuels 5659.

fuels, fermentation, energy balance, reviews 192.

+hydrochloric acid, lignocelluloses, sugars production, use, fermentation substrates, *Zea mays* 4405.

induction, membrane fluidity, recovery, growth, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7799.

inhibition, fermentation, whey, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, characterization 7787.

inhibition, *Zymomonas mobilis*, fermentation, characterization 7804.

interaction, α -amylase, enzymatic activity, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8616.

measurements, fermentation media, continuous culture 6960.

metabolism, cell culture, batch culture, growth rate, *Candida utilis* 9343.

production, agricultural wastes, pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis, yeasts 191.

production, ammonium effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1018.

production, association, *Helianthus tuberosus*, fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis* 7798.

production, batch culture, glucose substrates, *Saccharomyces*, *Zymomonas* 2689.

production, biodegradation, bagasse, *Beta vulgaris* crop residues, microorganisms, reviews 2698.

production, biomass fermentation, organic compounds, solvents extraction, patents 3479.

production, bioreactors, immobilized cells, Japan, yeasts 522.

production, bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*+*Saccharomyces formosensis* 189.

production, biotechnology, energy resources, fermentation, biomass, yeasts 195.

production, cell proliferation, yeasts 4412.

production, cellodextrins fermentation, mixed culture, *Candida wickerhamii*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6962.

production, cells recycling, fermenters 2687.

production, cellulolytic bacteria 1030.

production, cellulose biodegradation, thermophilic bacteria 190.

production, cellulose conversion, enzymatic activity, reviews 6958.

production, cellulose fermentation, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2713.

production, cellulose fermentation, Gramineae, energy resources 179.

production, cellulose fermentation, strains characterization, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2694.

production, cellulose hydrolysis, industrial wastes 6648.

production, cellulose hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5252.

production, cellulose hydrolysis, straw, cellulase 4390.

production, cellulose, lignocelluloses fractionation, yeasts 182.

production, conversion, cellobiose, xyllose, immobilized cells, *Clostridium saccharolyticum* 1031.

production, correlation D-glucose transport, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1802.

production, D-xyllose fermentation, *Clavospora* 8699.

production, D-xyllose fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4385.

production, D-xyllose fermentation, polyols hybrids, protoplast fusion, *Candida shehatae* 6117.

production, D-xyllose substrates, petite mutant, *Candida shehatae* 1038.

production, energy resources, biomass, books, conferences, yeasts 848.

production, enhancement, association, nutrient enrichment, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 7786.

production, exo-1,4- α -D-glycosidase levels, yeasts hybrids, cost-benefit analysis 5266.

production, feedback inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.

production, feedback inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 193.

production, feeds production, complex, energy resources, yeasts 188.

production, fermentation, aerobic conditions, oxygen levels effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 173.

production, fermentation, biomass 22.

production, fermentation, calcium chloride inhibition, *Zymomonas mobilis* 163.

production, fermentation, continuous culture, microorganisms, patents 4399.

production, fermentation, continuous culture, strains screening, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6956.

production, fermentation, D-xyllose, cellobiose, *Kluyveromyces cellobiovorus* 4406.

production, fermentation, energy utilization, yeasts 2693.

production, fermentation, fuels, reviews 1032.

production, fermentation, glucose, xyllose, inhibition, butanol, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4392.

production, fermentation, immobilized cells, bioreactors, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1048.

production, fermentation, immobilized cells, yeasts, patents 8686.

production, fermentation, kinetics, mathematical models, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5255.

production, fermentation, *Kluyveromyces marxianus*, immobilized cells, juices, *Helianthus tuberosus* 1053.

production, fermentation lactose, optimization, mathematical models, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4408.

production, fermentation, lignocelluloses, conferences 1696.

production, fermentation, lignocelluloses, crop residues, reviews 1040.

production, fermentation, lignocelluloses, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, hydrolysates, *Populus*, reviews 1043.

production, fermentation, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, mixed culture, *Clostridium saccharolyticum*, *Zymomonas anaerobis* 1044.

production, fermentation, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1049.

production, fermentation, methodology, conferences, books 1695.

production, fermentation, pH inhibition, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 166.

production, fermentation, role, hexokinase, alcohol dehydrogenase activity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 165.

production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cellulose hydrolysis, immobilized cells, bioreactors, *Trichoderma harzianum* 1052.

production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, extracts, seeds coats, glycine max 6121.

Ethanol, (continued)

production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fabrics colonization, supports, fermenters, hydrolysates, tubers, *Helianthus tuberosus* 1045.

production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis*, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, *Populus* 1041.

production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces dastaticus*, juices, *Helianthus tuberosus*, *Beta vulgaris* 1047.

production, fermentation, *Sorghum* 5254.

production, fermentation substrates, use grain, *Zea mays* 1037.

production, fermentation substrates, *Zea mays*, *Sorghum bicolor*, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Helianthus tuberosus*, *Manihot esculenta*, efficacy 4391.

production, fermentation, sugars levels, plant breeding, *Sorghum bicolor* 2709.

production, fermentation, thiols, disulfides, levels, nysuoh, alcoholic beverages, fermented milk products 5309.

production, fermentation, wild type elimination, protoplast fusion, killer factor, plasmids, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5256.

production, fermentation, wort, starch, *Schwannomyces castelli*, *Schwannomyces aluvius*, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1056.

production, fermentation, xyllose, sugars, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 177.

production, fermentation, yeasts, crop residues, *Sorghum bicolor* 2707.

production, fermentation, yeasts, patents 4397.

production, fermentation, zeolites sorption, microorganisms, patents 4398.

production, fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, immobilized cells, juices, *Beta vulgaris* 1054.

production, fermenters, continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2690.

production, fermenters, fermentation, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1042.

production, fermenters, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers, fabrics, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1039.

production, fermenters, immobilized cells, immobilization methodology, yeasts, reviews 1028.

production, fermenters, patents 5258.

production, glucose fermentation, bioreactors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3254.

production, glucose fermentation, carboxylates hydrolysis, bioreactors, patents 2675.

production, glucose fermentation, cellulose, hydrogen fluoride, pretreatment, lignocelluloses, yeasts 183.

production, glucose fermentation, high-pressure liquid chromatography monitoring, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6963.

production, glucose fermentation, kinetics parameters, yeasts 6105.

production, glucose fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6115.

production, glucose fermentation, *Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus* 4396.

production, glucose nutrient cycles effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5270.

production, glycolysis, enzymes, role, cell-free system, yeasts 7789.

production, *Helianthus tuberosus* fermentation, *Debaryomyces polymorphus* 2688.

production, *Helianthus tuberosus*, fermentation, mathematical models 8695.

production, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers fermentation, yeasts 4389.

production, hydrogen sulfide production deficient mutant, *Zymomonas mobilis* 4393.

production, immobilized cells, reviews 2691.

production, immobilized cells, *Zymomonas mobilis* 4410.

production, intermediates, fermentation, batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1029.

production, inulin fermentation, yeasts, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.

production, lactose fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis*, transposon Tn951 transposition 201.

production, lignocelluloses fermentation, *Manihot esculenta*, energy resources, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 176.

production, lignocelluloses fermentation, pretreatment, hydrolysis, yeasts 181.

production, lignocelluloses fermentation, yeasts 180.

production, *Manihot esculenta* starch fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5275.

production, metabolism, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2710.

production, metabolism, *Zymomonas mobilis*, cell-free system 7795.

production, molasses fermentation, continuous culture, factors affecting, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2686.

production, molasses fermentation, nitrite inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2704.

production, molasses fermentation, patents, yeasts 2684.

production, molasses fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2696.

production, molasses fermentation, yeasts, bacteria 1035.

production, optimization, fermenters, yeasts 2695.

production, paper mills industrial wastes sludges utilization 6120.

production, purification, fermentation, fermenters, *Saccharomyces* 1051.

production, *Rhizopus javanicus* koji, fermentation, starch, *Manihot esculenta* 8694.

production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, bioreactors, computer applications 197.

production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation, juices, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 2685.

production, *Saccharum officinale*, bioreactors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 185.

production, softwoods, steam pretreatment, yeasts 194.

production, solid wastes, β -D-glucosidase immobilized enzymes, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 186.

production, starch fermentation, *Aspergillus niger* cellulolytic enzymes 5260.

production, starch syrup fermentation, fermenters methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1800.

production, sucrose concentration effects on, batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mathematical models 6949.

production, sucrose fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis*, immobilized cells 8691.

production, sugar fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, rotary-drum fermenters, *Sorghum* 8692.

production, sugars fermentation, acids hydrolysis pretreatment, wood, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1043.

production, sugars fermentation, cellulolytic enzymes, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Zea mays* 4414.

production, sugars fermentation, cellulose hydrolysis, mixed culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Clostridium*, cellulose, hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Clostridium* 2678.

production, sugars fermentation, juices, *Sorghum saccharatum* 194.

production, sugars fermentation, lignocelluloses pretreatment, sulfur dioxide hydrolysis 2712.

production, sugars fermentation, yeasts, hydrolysis, grain, *Sorghum* 7802.

production, thermophilic bacteria 1803.

Ethanol, (continued)

- production, tubers, roots, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Solanum tuberosum*, fermentation, yeasts 187.
- production, use, lactose, immobilized cells, *Zymomonas mobilis*, association, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1024.
- production, whey fermentation 6119.
- production, whey fermentation, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7785.
- production, whey fermentation, design, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7784.
- production, whey waste treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 769.
- production, wort fermentation, sugar levels, *Saccharomyces oviformis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8689.
- production, xylan hydrolysis, xylase fermentation, fungi 6952.
- production, xylase fermentation, bagasse hydrolysis effects on, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1799.
- production, xylase fermentation, *Candida shehatae*, *Pichia stipitis* 5271.
- production, xylase fermentation, glucose supplements, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4419.
- production, xylase fermentation, mutants, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1046.
- production, xylase fermentation, oxygen requirements, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1798.
- production, xylase fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 178.
- production, xylase fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 5267.
- production, xylase fermentation, *Pichia stipitis*, *Candida shehatae*, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 6955.
- production, xylase fermentation, yeasts, patents 3487.
- production, yeasts, D-xylase, fermentation, methodology, reviews 7729.
- production, yeasts fermentation, biomass, optimization, *Zea mays* 2711.
- production, yeasts fermentation, *Zea mays* relationship developmental stages 7800.
- production, yeasts, sugars fermentation, tubers, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6957.
- production, yeasts, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
- resistance genes, *Lactobacillus heterohiochi*, gene transfer, *Zymomonas mobilis* 2708.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation sugars, inhibition, cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma* 4402.
- separation techniques, fermenters, patents 3480.
- substrates, cell culture, *Candida utilis* 2534.
- substrates, temperature effects on growth rate, *Candida utilis* 5084.
- tolerance, biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, genetic control 8684.
- 1,2,4-triazole, derivatives, fungicides, patents 8938.
- yield, fermentations, inhibition, gram-positive bacteria contamination fermenters, penicillin V control, yeasts 6953.

Ethanolamine O-sulfate

- suicide substrates, inactivation, 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, β -alanine-pyruvate aminotransferase, taurine aminotransferase, *Achromobacter* superficialis, *Pseudomonas* 6009.

Ethephon

- ethylene release, soil microorganisms effects on 6346.

Ethidium bromide

- +fluorescein diacetate, staining methodology, *Mycobacterium* 6709.
- mechanisms, heat sensitization, spores, *Bacillus subtilis* 7333.

Etiophia

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, seroepidemiology, *Salmonella* 7393.
- geographical distribution, *Hordeum vulgare*, genotypes, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* 7153.
- Ipomoea batatas*, stem blight, *Alternaria* 3662.
- 3-Ethoxycarbonyloxy-1-bromo-1,2-dilodopropene, wood preservatives, antifungal activity, decay fungi 7192.

(E)-5-(2-Ethoxvinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine

- antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.

Ethyl (Z)-2-hydroxyimino-2-(2-triphenylmethyl-aminothiazol-4-yl)acetate

- antibiotics, synthesis, patents 4031.

Ethyl acetate

- production, EDTA, iron, effects on, *Candida utilis* 998.
- production, ethanol conversion, *Candida utilis* 1012.

4-Ethyl monobactam

- precursor, trans 3-(S)-amino-4-(S)-ethyl-2-oxo-1-azetidine synthesis, stereochemistry, 2395.

1-Ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pyrrolidinyl)quinolone-3-carboxylic acid

- antibacterial activity, synthesis, new records 620.

1-Ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pyrrolidinyl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid

- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 9069.

1-Ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1H-pyrrol-1-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid

- antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 9074.

5-Ethyl-8-oxo-5,8-dihydrofuro[3,2-b]-1,8-naphthyridine-carboxylic acid

- analogs, derivatives, antibacterial activity 4736.

3-Ethylbenzothiazolium bromide

- antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 2219.

Ethylene

- effects on, citrus sinensis, susceptibility, *Diplodia natalensis*, stem rot 8069.
- oxidation, *Mycobacterium paraffinicum* 1821.
- production, aflatoxins biosynthesis correlation, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1923.
- production, black rot, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, roots, tissues, *Ipomoea batatas* 3670.
- production, Fungi, *Pythium ultimum* roots 293.
- production, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. phaseolicola, *Pueraria lobata* halo blight isolates 6088.
- production, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. phaseolicola, *Pueraria lobata* halo blight isolates 6088.
- production, water supplies, sulfate-reducing bacteria, contamination 4959.
- release, ethephon, soil microorganisms effects on 6346.
- role, soil fungistats, effects on *Fusarium solani* spore germination 5610.

Ethylene chlorohydrin

- biodegradation, bacteria, characterization 6131.

Ethylene dichloride

- biodegradation, bacteria, characterization 6131.

Ethylene glycol

- derivatives, antifungal activity, patents 9086.

- screening methodology, *Pseudomonas* 3376.

Ethylene maleic anhydride

- polyelectrolytes, use, removal, hepatitis B virus, association coagulation factor VIII, methodology 1633.

Ethylene oxide

- fumigation, *Nematoda*, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, *Sphagnum* casing, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1089.

Ethylene oxide, (continued)

- polymers, hexamethylene tetramine, 1,3-dichloropropene, herpesvirus, antiviral activity, patents 9089.

Ethylendiamine

- lignocelluloses, sugars production, use, fermentation substrates, *Zea mays* 4405.

 β -Ethynyl- β -propiolactone

- activity, antibiotic A26771B synthesis, 15-hydroxy-3,4-hexadecadienoic acid chemical modification 2379.

Etoposide

- antibacterial activity 9068.

Etridiazole

- disease control, *Persea americana* rootstocks root rot 3760.

Eubacterium

- antibacterial activity, cefbuparazone 4831.
- 16-dehydroprogesterone transformation, 16 α -hydroxyprogesterone biosynthesis 4361.

Eucalyptus

- leaves infection, isolation, *Mycosphaerella* species, Australia 2133.

- little leaf, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, microscopy 3821.

- stem canker, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 2958.

Eucalyptus bancroftii

- wood, brown rot, white rot, decay fungi, forests 7184.

Eucalyptus dealbata

- wood, brown rot, white rot, decay fungi, forests 7184.

Eucalyptus globulus

- wood, forest products, protection, soft rot 2134.

Eucalyptus grandis

- Botryodiplodia theobromae* stem canker, India 2958.

- seedlings, pathology, *Cylindrocylindrium camelliae*, *Cylindrocylindrium clavatum*, infection 6270.

Eucalyptus hybrid

- Cylindrocylindrium clavatum* infection, effects on seedlings, fungicides disease control 3755.

Eucalyptus macrohyncha

- wood, brown rot, white rot, decay fungi, forests 7184.

Eucalyptus marginata

- seedlings, infection, inoculum density, chlamydospores, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 439.

Eucalyptus microcorys

- walnut extracts, chemical composition, tolerance, colonization, *Phialophora parasitica*, *Paecilomyces* 2128.

Eucalyptus obliqua

- wood, forest products, protection, soft rot 2134.

Eucalyptus pellita

- Cryptonecra cubensis* virulence, patterns, isoenzymes, proteins 5487.

Eucalyptus regnans

- wood, biodegradation, fungi, catalase, detection, bioassays 5290.

Eucalyptus sideroxylon

- wood, brown rot, white rot, decay fungi, forests 7184.

Eucalyptus terebinthifolia

- Botryodiplodia theobromae* stem canker, India 2958.

- seedlings, pathology, *Cylindrocylindrium camelliae*, *Cylindrocylindrium clavatum*, infection 6270.

Eucheama cottonii

- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, correlation, carrageenans stability 3031.

Euodia lunu-ankenda

- plant analysis, 8-acetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5,7-dimethoxy-2,2-dimethylchroman, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9062.

Euvonymus

- ring spot, pathogenesis, tomato ringspot virus 6263.

Eupatorium odoratum

- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, water utilization, soil temperature + water regimes effects on 5614.

Eupatorium riparium

- plant extracts, effects on, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Trichoderma viride* 2249.

Eupennicillium ochrosalmoneum

- infestation, *Zea mays*, citreoviridin content 8828.

Euphorbia

- isolation, *Melanconium* euphorbiae, smut, morphology, characterization 1257.

Euphorbia antisyphilitica

- pathology, collar rot, *Macrophoma phaseolina* 1226.

Euphorbia grantii

- extracts, 3-methoxyflavones, antiviral activity 8298.

Euphorbia pilosa

- rust, *Melampsora euphorbiae*, new records, India 1250.

Euphorbia pulcherrima

- ice nucleation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inhibition, spectinomycin, *Erwinia herbicola* 409.

- rhizosphere, *Pythium ultimum* population levels, stimulation, colonization, *Glomerula fasciculatum* 458.

- rust, *Melampsora euphorbiae*, new records, India 1250.

Europe

- Basidiomycetes fruit bodies, substrates, composts 5838.

- bioreactors, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 542.

- cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, energy resources 1081.

- composting, reviews 5824.

- geographical distribution, *Brunchorstia pinea*, dieback, *Pinus* 3817.

- Quercus* wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, disease transmission prophylaxis, review 5588.

- Staphylococcus aureus* antibiotic resistance, incidence, development 3048.

- waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) methanogenesis 1575.

Eurolium

- role ketones rancidity *Cocos nucifera* 7854.

Eurolium repens

- extracts, aflatoxins detection, thin-layer chromatography 2786.

Eutrophic environments

- substrate specificity, β -D-glucosidase, α -D-glucosidase, fluorimetry, bacteria, fungi 1625.

Eutypa armeniacae

- infection, *Vitis vinifera* 2029.

Eutypa lata

- wound infection, prophylaxis, use, benomyl sprays, *Vitis vinifera*, *Prunus armeniaca* 8935.

Euxoa messoria

- biological control, pathogens, reviews 111.

- Acroa scandens**, integrated control, efficacy, permethrin + nuclear polyhedrosis virus 155.
- Adaptation**, phytoalexins, disease resistance, vascular plants 7070
- Disease resistance**, *Bremia lactucae* downy mildew, *Lactuca sativa* 6280.
- Virulence genes**, host-pathogen interactions, genetic variance, *Bremia lactucae*, *Lactuca sativa* 352.
- Virulence**, rust, disease spread, Gramineae 4515.
- Vaccum affine**, blight, disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 405.
- Violation**, toxins, purification, characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1958.
- Widia glandulosa**, colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.
- α-1,4-α-D-glucosidase**, activity induction, hemicellulose, heteroxylan, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
- Amino acids**, carbohydrate composition, electrophoresis, *Aspergillus awamori* 1757.
- α-amylase**, synergism, starch hydrolysis 4352.
- Aspergillus oryzae**, production, media (culture) 4298.
- Biosynthesis**, Monascus 1742.
- Biosynthesis**, proteinase correlation, *Aspergillus niger* 4350.
- Chemical modification**, lectins specificity, oxidation, galactopyranosyl-β-(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, concanavalin A, galactose affinity, *Aspergillus* 7706.
- Chemical modification**, p-toluenesulfonic acid derivatives, structure-activity relationships, *Aspergillus saitoi* 5156.
- Cyanamide** chemical modification, inactivation, activity, *Rhizopus* 927.
- Genomic nucleotide sequence**, introns, mRNA 5'-terminus, *Aspergillus awamori* 81.
- Immobilization**, cellulose supports 2621.
- Immobilized enzymes**, concanavalin A, calcium alginate gels 8556.
- Immobilized enzymes**, maltodextrin hydrolysis, glucose inhibition, *Aspergillus niger* 8554.
- Immobilized enzymes**, syrups production, sugars levels, patents 3453.
- Inhibition**, mechanisms, *Aspergillus awamori* 8584.
- Models** modification, maltotoligosaccharides binding thermodynamics, *Aspergillus awamori* 8592.
- Production**, *Clostridium thermoamylolyticum*, patents 7674.
- Production**, immobilized cells, *Aspergillus niger* 773.
- Production**, screening, starch degradation, use, wastewater treatment, yeasts 5135.
- Purification**, characterization, *Amlyomycetes rouxi* 925.
- Starch hydrolysis**, glucose, maltose, isomaltose, formation, *Aspergillus niger*, *Rhizopus niveus* 5139.
- Tryptophan** chemical modification, effects on activity, *Aspergillus awamori* 72.
- Exo-1,4-β-D-glucosidase**, activity induction, hemicellulose, heteroxylan, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
- Exo-1,6-β-D-glucosidase**, activity induction, hemicellulose, heteroxylan, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
- Exo-1,4-α-D-glycolase**, levels, yeasts hybrids, ethanol production, cost-benefit analysis 5266.
- Purification**, characterization, fungi 8629.
- Exo-1,4-β-D-xylosidase**, active sites inhibitors, *Chaetomium trilaterale* 8565.
- Activity induction**, hemicellulose, heteroxylan, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
- Hydrolysis**, β-D-xylopyranosides, α-D-arabinopyranosides, reaction mechanisms, *Penicillium wortmanni* 4344.
- Production**, enzymatic activity, *Penicillium funiculosum* 7692.
- Purification**, characterization, isoelectric focusing, *Chaetomium trilaterale* 8574.
- Xylan** metabolism, *Cryptococcus albidus* 2586.
- Exo-1,3-β-glucanase**, Basidiomycetes, synergism, papain, stimulation, yeasts autolysis, yeasts extracts production 7005.
- Exo-1,4-α-glucosidase**, purification, characterization, *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* 5976.
- Exo-β-D-fructosidase**, purification, characterization, *Streptococcus salivarius* 1748.
- Exo-1,3-β-D-glucanase**, hydrolysis, physicochemical properties, *Geotrichum candidum* 7688.
- Exo-α-cellobiohydrolase**, purification, characterization, substrate specificity, kinetics, *Sclerotium rolfii* 1753.
- Ecobiology**, Mars simulations, hydrogen peroxide, carbon dioxide, growth conditions, soil microorganisms, bacteria 2137.
- Exodeoxyribonuclease I**, activity, DNA hydrolysis, stereochemistry, *Escherichia coli* 5997.
- Exodeoxyribonuclease III**, + DNA polymerase I use, DNA labelling methodology, *Escherichia coli* 38.
- 3-Exomethylenecephams**, derivatives, patent applications 9114.
- Exonuclease**, purification, chromatography, actinomycetes 49.
- Exophiala jeanselmei**, identification, use, immunodiffusion, cell surface antigens 4233.
- Exopolysaccharonase**, assays, isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Sclerotium rolfii* 7725.
- β-Exotoxin**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity, larvae, Culicidae 1788.
- Exotoxin A**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biosynthesis, media (culture) 7057.
- Exotoxins**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, gonads histopathology, fecundity, use, biological control, *Lepinotarsa decemlineata* 2656.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morrisoni*, toxicity, biological control, *Haematobia irritans* 7774.
- Biosynthesis**, isolation, detection, characterization, *Bacillus cereus* 1962.
- ± endotoxins** biosynthesis, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, relationship, I.R. spectroscopy 6189.
- C.D.**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8781.
- Purification**, characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5359.
- Escherichium turcicum**, leaf blight, light intensity, sugar levels, photoperiod effects on, *Zea mays* 315.
- Leaf blight**, weather, effects on, disease spread, *Sorghum bicolor* 1198.
- Relationship**, *Drechslera maydis*, leaf blight, effects on, yield, *Zea mays* 2000.
- Extracellular enzymes**, biosynthesis, soil microorganisms, soil pollution, lead, cadmium 4663.
- Characterization**, *Streptomyces* 5983.
- Coagulation**, fermentation, koji, soy sauce, fungi 4463.
- Conidiobolus obscurus*, role pathogenicity virulence, biological control, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Conidiobolus obscurus* 1779.
- Endo-polymethylgalacturonase**, production, carbon sources effects on, *Aspergillus carbonarius* 8623.
- Interaction**, substrates, soil microorganisms 2974.
- β-lactamase**, antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, in vitro models, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4679.
- Pathogenesis**, plant diseases, *Pseudomonas* 8792.
- Production**, fungi, *Agaricus brunescens* composts isolates 1758.
- Production**, lignocellulose biodegradation, *Leninus edodes* 8563.
- Production** screening, media, *Staphylococcus simulans* var. *staphylolyticus* 7635.
- Proteinase** production, carbon sources, *Streptomyces moderatus* 2623.
- Proteinase**, secretion, outer membranes, proteinase, tobramycin, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4857.
- Reviews**, books 3393.
- Serine** proteinase, purification, characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 948.
- Serine** proteinase, purification, characterization, *Streptomyces rutgersensis* 904.
- Urease**, phosphatase, herbicides, Golgi stimulation, soil, bacteria 7263.
- Extracellular polymers**, bacteria, binding, copper, isolation, sediments, freshwater environments 4367.
- D-fructose**, biosynthesis, *Arthrobacter* 7730.
- Glucoproteins**, milk, spoilage, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 1850.
- Polysaccharides**, purification, characterization, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2631.
- Polysaccharides**, purification, chemical analysis, *Vibrio* 6901.
- Xanthan**, overproduction, nutrient status, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4366.
- Extraction**, RNA, southern bean mosaic virus, methodology 9267.
- Eye**, solutions, antibacterial agents, imidazolidinyl urea derivatives, patents 8452.
- Eye diseases**, clinical isolates, adenovirus, detection, cell culture methodology 3299.
- Eye spot**, *Pseudocercospora herpeticoides*, benzimidazol foliar applications, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 417.
- Rhizoctonia cerealis*, virulence, Gramineae 2830.
- Pseudocercospora herpeticoides*, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
- Fab**, ferritin, β-D-galactosidase *Escherichia coli*, horseradish peroxidase, labelling, assays, comparison, man 936.
- Fabrics**, β-D-fructofuranosidase filaments, bioreactors, β-D-fructofuranosidase, *Candida utilis* 6860.
- Hexachlorophene**, nosocomial infection, disease control 4061.
- Immobilized cells**, fermenters, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1039.
- Supports**, production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation, ethanol production, hydrolysates, tubers, *Helianthus tuberosus* 1045.
- Facultative bacteria**, ferulic acid transformation, sewage sludge, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions 9204.
- Metronidazole** antibacterial activity 6446.
- Fagopyrum esculentum**, seedlings, downy mildew, *Peronospora ducometi*, symptoms 5422.
- Fagus**, sawdust, alkalis pretreatment, cellulose hydrolysis, β-D-glucosidase, *Fusarium* 4421.
- White rot**, biodegradation kinetics 6335.
- Fagus grandifolia**, canker, *Nectria* 3823.
- Fagus sylvatica**, canker, *Nectria ditissima* strains pathogenicity 5590.
- Forests**, soils (acid), nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 7178.
- Leaf litter**, *Collybia peronata* biodegradation, ecological distribution association 2125.
- Nitrogen** levels, lignocelluloses biodegradation, fungi 220.
- Nutrition**, effects on *Nectria ditissima* canker pathogenesis 8159.
- Wood** preservatives, fumetamide antifungal activity 5597.
- Fairy rings**, *Agaricus arvensis*, effects on vegetation, grasslands 1343.
- Fats**, emulsions, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins, detection, Limulus lysate test, parenteral nutrition 1934.
- Fatty acid** composition, *Cladosporium herbarum* 6919.
- Fermentation**, plant breeding, triacylglycerol lipase, esterification, *Elaeis guineensis* 4383.
- Hydrolysis**, triacylglycerol lipase, *Candida rugosa* 4356.
- Fatty acid composition**, fats, *Cladosporium herbarum* 6919.
- Flour**, Manihot, fermentation, characterization 8719.
- Lipids** production, media (culture) effects on, *Zygomycetes* 1781.
- Lipids**, *Zygomycetes* 6907.
- Ipolysaccharides**, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 3463.
- Pleuratus ostreatus 1124.**
- Fatty acids**, analysis, *Clostridium* food spoilage 2537.
- Biodegradation**, microorganisms 3022.
- Biosynthesis** inhibition, thiocarbonyl antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4038.
- Biosynthesis**, microorganisms, reviews 6083.
- Biosynthesis**, octanoic acid metabolism, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 120.
- Calcium** salts effects on, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, fermenters, esters, gas chromatography, *Candida cylindracea*, *Mucor miehei*, lipase 8575.
- Chemical modification**, *Candida cylindracea*, *Mucor miehei*, lipase 8575.
- Esters**, gas chromatography mass spectroscopy, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2567.
- Gas chromatography**, anaerobic bacilli 8532.
- Inhibition**, growth, antibacterial activity, membrane permeability, *Bacillus licheniformis*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* 9067.

Fatty acids, (continued)

- intracellular killing, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, characterization 4726.
 membrane fluidity, tissue culture, viruses infected, interferon effects on 4752.
 microorganisms decomposition, seeds, fruits, vials vinfers 8714.
 +oils effects on, enzymes production, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* growth 8546.
 +oils effects on, enzymes production, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* growth 8547.
 pigs feces, deodorization, *Corynebacterium* 8423.
 production, monensin effects on, rumen microorganisms, cattle 1131.
 reversion, cerulenin inhibition, lipids biosynthesis, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6091.
 soaps, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 4079.
 toxicity, *Escherichia coli*, pathogens, waste treatment, pollution control, digestion (anaerobic) 3263.
 volatility, metabolism, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 9188.
 volatiles, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, in vitro, large intestine, rabbits, pigs 584.
 volatiles, bioaccumulation, *Candida ingens* cell culture 5934.
Fatty alcohol ethoxylates, biodegradability, activated sludge 7825.

Feathers

- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, antigens, avian leukosis virus, avian sarcoma virus, chickens 9251.

Fecal coliforms

- Escherichia coli*, indicator species, media (culture), water analysis 6773.
 identification assays, gas production, indole production, heat effects on, *Escherichia coli* 802.
 indicator species, drug resistance, ocean dumping, sewage sludge, Atlantic Ocean 1608.
 indicator species, microbial pollution, tides effects on, rivers, Brazil 1609.
 indicator species, streptococci, USA, Wyoming 5844.
 indicator species, wells, water supplies 7565.
 levels, waste water, cypress domes, USA, Florida 9206.
 microbial pollution, estuaries 6660.
 microbial pollution, sewage outfalls, water mixing, marine pollution 9222.
 microbial pollution, waste water, cypress domes, USA, Florida 9207.
 microbial pollution, wells, drinking water 8433.
 reduction, digestion (anaerobic), composting 8400.
 rivers recreation sites, national parks, USA, Arizona 3296.

Fecal microflora

- plasmids, antibiotic resistance, trimethoprim 4692.
 trimethoprim resistance 7311.

Feces

- Bacillus coagulans* detection, immunoassays, antisera, domestic animals 6717.
Bacteroides fragilis, isolation, media (selective) 4203.
 clinical isolates, *Clostridium perfringens*, R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance, tetracycline 3045.
 Columbidae, isolation, *Corynebacterium neofarum*, media (isolation) 3382.
 contamination, drinking water, indicator species, *Bacteroides* 2446.
 culture, media (selective), detection, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, gastrointestinal tract colonization, neutropenia, man 7593.
 desorption, enzyme immunoassay, toxins, *Clostridium difficile* 3525.
 detection methodology, *Salmonella*, Shigella, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4201.
 detection, parvovirus (canine), immunoelectrophoresis microscopy, hemagglutination, hemagglutination inhibition, dogs 1628.
 detection, rotavirus, electron microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, latex agglutination, man 3309.
 detection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, high-performance liquid chromatography phages bioassays 800.
 dietary fiber effects on, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 3230.
 enterotoxins detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Clostridium perfringens* 4488.
 feeding, *Papio cynocephalus*, isolation, bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4689.
 isolates, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, pigs, abattoirs 3101.
 isolation, *Clostridium botulinum*, media (isolation), yolk, infants 4196.
 isolation, media (enrichment), *Clostridium difficile* 6737.
 Landae, media (selective), detection, *Salmonella* 2505.
 lipase positive *Clostridium botulinum* isolates, media (selective) 7624.
 Norwalk virus detection, enzyme immunoassay solid phase methods, gastroenteritis, man 9254.
 pigs, fatty acids, deodorization, *Corynebacterium* 8423.
 pigs, man, *Clostridium perfringens* type C isolation, use, antibodies coatings beads 3357.
 pollution, effect on effect on population density, estuaries 6657.
 pollution, incidence, *Bacteroides fragilis*, indicator species, rivers, British Isles 4962.
 recovery, *Klebsiella oxytoca*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, media (selective), methodology 3355.
 role, *Campylobacter jejuni* contamination, cow's milk, cattle 8733.
 rotavirus (human) detection, electron microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4994.
 survival, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, disease spread, *Melanospilus sanguinipes*, *Melanospilus bivittatus*, *Hypera postica*, *Apantesis blakei*, feeding, *Medicago sativa* 3606.
Treponema hyodysenteriae survival, diagnosis, dysentery, pigs 5032.

Fecundity

- Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxins, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2656.

Feed efficiency

- feeds additives, antibiotic A47934, livestock, patents 7891.
 feeds additives, virginiamycin, chickens 1887.
 feeds additives, virginiamycin, turkeys 1886.
Methylophos clara single-cell protein, amino acid composition, feeding trials, pigs, rats 7893.
Methylophos clara single-cell protein, feeding trials, nutritive value, chickens 7896.
 rumen microorganisms, lactic acid fermentation, monensin effects on, cattle 1130.
 single-cell protein, *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, chickens 1900.
 stimulation, *Lactobacillus* fermentation products, feeds additives, pigs 7889.

Feedback inhibition

- acetic acid, acetogenesis, *Clostridium thermoaceticum* 24.
 cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, charcoal prevention, *Trichoderma* 6833.
 ethanol fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 167.
 ethanol production, *Saccharomyces* 5268.

Feedback inhibition, (continued)

- ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 193.
 Pectinolytic enzymes, polygalacturonase, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 956.

Feeding

- feces, *Papio cynocephalus*, isolation, bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4689.
 nitrogen fixation, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Pisum sativum*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 510.

Feeding behavior

- Galleria mellonella*, bioassays, 8-endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6916.

Feeding trials

- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, nutritive value, cattle 7041.
Methylophos clara single-cell protein, feed efficiency, nutritive value, chickens 7896.
 nutritive value, single-cell protein, cattle 1891.

Fermentation

- additives, antibiotic A47934, feed efficiency, livestock, patents 7891.
 additives, antibiotics, body weight gain, pigs 1890.
 additives, flavomycin, chickens 1901.
 additives, *Lactobacillus* fermentation products, inhibition *Escherichia coli* intestinal microflora, stimulation, feed efficiency, pigs 7889.
 additives, polycyclic ether antibiotics, cattle, pigs, patents 7890.
 additives, virginiamycin, body weight gain, feed efficiency, turkeys 1886.
 additives, virginiamycin, feed efficiency, body weight gain, chickens 1887.
 aflatoxin B1 contamination, thin-layer chromatography 269.
 aflatoxin B1 incidence 5336.
 aflatoxins, contamination, cattle 1927.
 animals, *Aspergillus kojic* acid biosynthesis, ingestion toxicity 3515.
 antitoxins, *Lactobacillus*, feeding trials, effects on, egg production, chickens 2775.
 biomass, *Acetigenes eutrophus* 4468.
 chickens, aflatoxins food contamination, detoxification, India 6185.
 chickens, aflatoxins food contamination, India 6173.
 chickens, + detection, heat treatment 7895.
 chickens litter, bacteria incidence, nutritive value 1899.
 chickens, *Salmonella* isolation, methodology companion 7897.
 chickens, single-cell protein, *Candida utilis* 245.
 contamination, aflatoxins, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2785.
 contamination, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium* 2777.
 contamination, ergot alkaloids 8759.
 contamination, microorganisms 1883.
 contamination, moniliform, detection, thin-layer chromatography, grain 1924.
 contamination, mycotoxins 8761.
 contamination, mycotoxins, books 9347.
 contamination, zeaxanthone 8757.
 decontamination, mycotoxins 8771.
 fermentation, reviews 8725.
 mycotoxins assays, reviews 8769.
 mycotoxins contaminations, regulation standards 8729.
 mycotoxins incidence 7906.
 nutritive value, straw, *Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 5333.
 paper bags, *Paeclomyces vanoti* biodegradation 6982.
 production, composting, animal wastes 2780.
 production, ethanol production, chemical, energy resources, yeasts 188.
 products, polycyclic enzymes, rennin-mucoferrin, inhibition, amino acids derivatives 1134.
Salmonella detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology 7008.
Salmonella incidence, Sweden 3505.
Salmonella serotypes incidence, Poland 228.
 selenium, nutrient availability, culture, yeasts, patents 6169.
 single-cell protein, temperature effects on, yeasts 2776.
 Sorghum bicolor silage fermentation, nutritive value, cattle 1897.
 spoilage, food quality, microorganisms 7894.
 stachybotrys atral food contamination, German Dem. Rep. 6184.
 stengrowth, straw, food contamination, cattle 1921.
 sterilization, heat treatment, spore-forming bacteria 1896.
 supplements, single-cell protein, cattle 1892.
 thin-layer chromatography, extraction, aflatoxin B1 7940.
 vomitoxin, gas chromatography, *Triticum*, *Zea mays* 7927.
 xanthomycin, fungi, determination, liquid chromatography 7929.
 xanthomycin, fungi, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7939.
- Feline panleukopenia virus**, antibodies, hemagglutination inhibition standardization 4119.
- Fenamiphos**, effects on soil microorganisms activity 512.
 effects on, soil moisture, soil temperature 3022.
- Fenarimol**, antifungal activity, sensitivity, isolates variability, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7166.
 drug resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3875.
 effects on, cytochrome P-450, *Curvularia lunata* 8284.
 resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6308.
- Fenfuram**, seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, *Ustilago tritici*, loose smut, *Triticum aestivum* 4607.
- Fenpropidin**, effects on ergosterol biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ustilago maydis* 8135.
- Fenpropimorph**, effects on ergosterol biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ustilago maydis* 8135.
- Fensulfuthion**, conversion, fensulfuthion sulfide, Hafnia 1815.
- Fensulfuthion sulfide**, fensulfuthion conversion, Hafnia 1815.
- Fenticonazole**, antifungal activity 603.
- Fenvalerate**, antifungal activity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2245.
- Ferban**, antifungal activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2931.
- Fertilizers**, nitrogen, effects on *Rhizoctonia solani* patch, cereals, Australia 8817.
- Fermentation**, acetone butanol ethanol, carbon monoxide, organic acids, effects on, *Clostridium*

fermentation, (continued)

- acetobutylicum 2667.
acid production, calcium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, sodium acrylate effects on, silage, grain 1894.
± acidification, buttermilk, taste panel evaluation 8723.
aerobic conditions, heat transfer, mathematical models 4430.
aerobic conditions, *Olea europaea* 7026.
aerobic conditions, oxygen diffusion, microorganisms, reviews 3485.
aerobic conditions, scale up, bioreactors 859.
alcohols, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mathematical models 1808.
alcohols, yeasts, characterization 6113.
aldehydes, diols stereochemistry, L-daunosamine synthesis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6118.
alkaloids production, Claviceps fusiformis, patent applications 5229.
amino acids production, microorganisms, reviews 6830.
α-amylase, production, Bacillus subtilis, characterization 7695.
anaerobic bacteria, seafood, fermented food, flavor compounds, amino acids, Staphylococcus, Raistriliger, Sardinella 7013.
antibiotic Bu-2517 production, Empedobacter, patents 8356.
antibiotic L-155,175 production, structure, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 6605.
antibiotics, biotechnology, conferences 1699.
antibiotics, optimization, computer programs, microorganisms 1475.
antibiotics, optimization, computer programs, microorganisms 1476.
aromatic compounds, 1,2-dihydrocyclohexa-3,5-diene biosynthesis, Pseudomonas putida, patents 3471.
Aspergillus niger, single-cell protein production, nutritive value, seeds, Coffea arabica 4447.
Aspergillus oryzae, Rhizopus oligosporus, effects on nutritive value, proteins, grain, Zea mays 1122.
batch culture, aerobic conditions, comparison anaerobic conditions, Brettanomyces intermedius 174.
batch culture, intermediates, ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1029.
beans, fermented food, Parkia filicoides 235.
beer, alcohol dehydrogenase, acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, reduction, diacetyl, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5273.
beer brewing, Saccharomyces uvarum immobilization 5274.
beer, carbon dioxide pressure, fermenters, effects on, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4387.
beer, contamination 3481.
beer, genetic engineering, killer factor resistance, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4386.
beer, whisky, soy sauce, coffee, cocoa, wine, characterization, books 5942.
beer, yeasts, factors affecting, characterization, reviews 5263.
Beta vulgaris food processing wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3260.
biodegradation, waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, Polyporus tulipiferae, oxygen, carbon dioxide effects on, Hordeum vulgare 4438.
biomass, conversion, butanediol, reviews 6914.
biomass, ethanol production, biotechnology, energy resources, yeasts 195.
biomass, ethanol production, organic compounds, solvents extraction, patents 3479.
biomass, production, ethanol, lactic acid, acetic acid 22.
biomass, transformation, chemicals, characterization 1804.
bioreactors, biotechnology, conferences, books 5948.
biosynthesis, streptomycin, penicillin, yield, Streptomyces noursei, Penicillium chrysogenum 1500.
books 5940.
brewing, books 5094.
brewing equipment, patents 1806.
butanol, acetone, production, carbon monoxide batch culture, inhibition, Clostridium acetobutylicum 2672.
butanol inhibition, glucose, xylose, ethanol production, Clostridium acetobutylicum 4392.
butanol production, Clostridium acetobutylicum, Clostridium butylicum, food processing wastes, fruits, Malus pumila 2658.
2,3-butenylene glycol, conversion, cellulose, hemicellulose, Klebsiella pneumoniae + Trichoderma harzianum mixed culture 8697.
butyric acid production, dairy starters, cheese, Clostridium butyricum, Clostridium sporogenes, Clostridium tyrobutyricum 1838.
Camellia sinensis, leaves, desiccation, effects on 8730.
Candida utilis, biomass, production, continuous culture 7659.
Candida utilis, substrates, lignocelluloses, hydrolysis, steam + acetic acid, crop residues, Zea mays 1077.
carbapenem isolation, column chromatography, microorganisms, patents 6591.
carbohydrates, butanol production, continuous culture, Clostridium acetobutylicum, patents 5232.
carotenoids production, Rhodotorula glutinis var glutinis 145.
casein, coagulation, use, adherence, detergents formulations, lactic acid bacteria, patents 6796.
cellulase, ethanol production, Kluyveromyces cellobiovarus 4406.
cellodextrins, ethanol production, mixed culture, Candida wickerhamii, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6962.
cellulase biosynthesis, Trichoderma reesei 1724.
cellulose conversion, industrial applications, mathematical models, cellulolytic microorganisms 2742.
cellulose, ethanol production, Clostridium thermocellum 2713.
cellulose, ethanol production, Graminaeae, energy resources 179.
cellulose metabolism, Clostridium cellulolyticum 5213.
cellulose, methanogenesis, mixed culture, immobilized cells, propionic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 9020.
cellulose, rumen, anaerobic bacteria 4428.
cephalosporin C conversion, desacetyl cephalosporin C formation, acetyltransferase, patents 8329.
cheese, role, amino acids metabolism, Propionibacterium, Propionibacterium shermanii 8737.
citric acid production, Aspergillus niger, carbon sources, fruits, Malus pumila 878.
citric acid production, fungi, reviews 2570.
cocoa, coffee, characterization, reviews 5331.
composts, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 8741.
composts, pasteurization, use, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 8740.
computer applications, control, reviews 4395.
computer applications, methodology, reviews 196.
computer applications, reviews 6559.
conferences 3400.

Fermentation, (continued)

- contamination, wild type, control, use, killer factor, yeasts 4409.
continuous culture, microorganisms, growth kinetics models 4091.
cost-benefit analysis, industrial strains, reviews 12.
cultures, gases atmosphere, Brochothrix thermosphacta, Lactobacillus 3501.
cyanocobalamin production, anaerobic conditions, starter cultures, patent applications 6037.
cyanocobalamin production, industrial effluents, dairies, wastewater treatment, Propionibacterium shermanii 2662.
cyanocobalamin production, patent applications 5227.
dairy starters, strains selection, Lactobacillus delbrueckii 1830.
daunorubicin biosynthesis, Streptomyces insignis 4370.
development programs, Africa 5257.
dihydroxyrimidine biosynthesis, Pseudomonas 1759.
down-stream processing, enzymes, microorganisms, biotechnology 7652.
enzymes, design, kinetics, fermenters, reviews 7791.
ethanol effects on, structure, valyl-tRNA synthetase, tRNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2699.
ethanol extraction, fluorinated hydrocarbons solvents, inhibition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1055.
ethanol, feedback inhibition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 167.
ethanol, filtration enhancement productivity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5259.
ethanol, fuels, energy balance, reviews 192.
ethanol, induction, membrane fluidity, recovery, growth, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7739.
ethanol, osmotic pressure effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae viability 6948.
ethanol production, aerobic conditions, oxygen levels effects on, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 173.
ethanol production, calcium chloride inhibition, Zymomonas mobilis 163.
ethanol production, continuous culture, microorganisms, patents 4399.
ethanol production, continuous culture, strains screening, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6956.
ethanol production, energy utilization, yeasts 2693.
ethanol production, fermenters, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes, Saccharomyces uvarum 1042.
ethanol production, immobilized cells, bioreactors, Zymomonas mobilis 1048.
ethanol production, immobilized cells, yeasts, patents 8686.
ethanol production, kinetics, mathematical models, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5255.
ethanol production, Kluyveromyces marxianus, immobilized cells, juices, Helianthus tuberosus 1053.
ethanol production, lignocelluloses, conferences 1696.
ethanol production, lignocelluloses, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, hydrolysates, Populus, reviews 1043.
ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, mixed culture, Clostridium saccharolyticum, Zymomonas anaerobica 1044.
ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, Zymomonas mobilis 1049.
ethanol, production, methodology, conferences, books 5264.
ethanol production, pH inhibition, continuous culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 166.
ethanol production, purification, Saccharomyces 1051.
ethanol production, role, hexokinase, alcohol dehydrogenase activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 165.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cellulose hydrolysis, immobilized cells, bioreactors, Trichoderma harzianum 1052.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, extracts, seeds coats, glycine max 6121.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fabrics colonization, supports, fermenters, hydrolysates, tubers, Helianthus tuberosus 1045.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, juices, bulbs, Allium cepa 2685.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Zymomonas mobilis, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, Populus 1041.
ethanol production, Saccharomyces diastaticus, juices, Helianthus tuberosus, Beta vulgaris 1047.
ethanol production, sugars, juices, Sorghum saccharatum 194.
ethanol production, sugars levels, plant breeding, Sorghum bicolor 2709.
ethanol production, tubers, roots, Ipomoea batatas, Solanum tuberosum, yeasts 187.
ethanol production, wild type elimination, protoplast fusion, killer factor, plasmids, immobilized cells, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5256.
ethanol production, yeasts, biomass, optimization, Zea mays 2711.
ethanol production, yeasts, crop residues, Sorghum bicolor 2707.
ethanol production, yeasts, patents 4397.
ethanol production, zeolites sorption, patents 4398.
ethanol resistance genes, gene transfer, lactose metabolism, lactose operon transposition, Zymomonas mobilis 2708.
ethanol, role, oxygen, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 199.
ethanol, sherry production, aromatic compounds, yeasts 6111.
ethanol, use, Trichoderma reesei, cellulase 1023.
ethanol, whey, kinetics, metabolism, Kluyveromyces fragilis, companion, Kluyveromyces lactis 7790.
ethanol, yeasts growth, ions nutrient requirements, reviews 4384.
ethanol, yeasts, patents 1026.
ethanol, yield inhibition, gram-positive bacteria contamination fermenters, penicillin V control, yeasts 6953.
factors affecting timing, wine production, yeasts 2700.
fats, plant breeding, triacylglycerol lipase, esterification, Elaeis guineensis 4383.
fermented food, nukadoko, gram-negative bacteria, lactic acid bacteria, yeasts 5306.
flocculation, dispersion, aeration, pH, carbon sources effects on, Saccharomyces uvarum 4413.
flocculation, dispersion, cell surface carbohydrates, aeration, temperature effects on, Saccharomyces uvarum 4415.
food, feeds, reviews 8725.
glucose, butanediol production, anaerobic bacteria 5220.
glucose, cellulase inhibition, Trichoderma reesei 4407.
glucose conversion, carbon sources, penicillin yield, Penicillium chrysogenum 7437.
glucose, energy resources, cellulose hydrolysis, β-D-glucosidase stabilization 215.
glucose, ethanol production, bioreactors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3254.
glucose, ethanol production, carbohydrates hydrolysis, bioreactors, patents 2675.
glucose, ethanol production, high-pressure liquid chromatography monitoring, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6963.
glucose, ethanol production, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, lignocelluloses, yeasts 183.

Fermentation, (continued)

glucose, ethanol production, kinetics parameters, yeasts 6105.
 glucose, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6115
 glucose, ethanol production, *Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus* 4396
 glucose, lignocelluloses fractionation, cellulose, ethanol production, yeasts 182.
 glucose, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Clostridium beyerlinckii* 1015.
 glucose, 2,3-butylene glycol production, aeration gases composition effects on, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2669.
 glutamic acid production, *Brevibacterium*, *Corynebacterium*, patents 5968.
 glutamine, glutamic acid, production, bacteria, reviews 4272.
 glycerol, bacteria, solvents production, *Dunaliella* 150.
 glycerol production, *Hansenula anomala* 6832.
 glycine, L-serine production, *Corynebacterium*, *Brevibacterium*, patents 1709.
 L-histidine production, *Bacillus*, patents 2569.
 hydrocortisone, prednisolone production, crystallization, mathematical models.
 Arthrobacter simplex 5205.
 hydroxyphenol, *Streptomyces* chitrausis, phosphate, copper, effects on 9165.
 industrial applications, biotechnology, reviews, fungi 852.
 industrial applications, correlation fluorescence levels, *Sporothium thermophile* 2554.
 2-keto-L-gulonate acid production, mutants, *Corynebacterium*, patents 8516.
 killer factor, use, gene transfer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 175.
 koji, soy sauce, coagulation, extracellular enzymes, fungi 4463.
 lactic acid bacteria, *Candida tropicalis* effects on pH, nutritive value, grain, Zea mays 1121.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese ripening, rennin, microorganisms 1116.
 lactic acid bacteria, *Daucus carota*, *Beta vulgaris* 2766.
 lactic acid bacteria, seeds, *Helianthus*, patents 8750.
 lactic acid, cheese, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 1837.
 lactic acid, ethanol, production, thiols, disulfides levels, nyushu, alcoholic beverages, fermented milk products 5309.
 lactic acid production, strains selection, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 4260.
 lactic acid, rumen microorganisms, feed efficiency monensin effects on, cattle 1130.
Lactobacillus plantarum, effects on seafood shelf life, *Urophycis* chuss 1844.
Lactobacillus plantarum, vegetables storage, pH control 1851.
 lactose, ethanol production, optimization, mathematical models, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4406.
 lactose, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, transposon Tn951 transposition 201.
 lactose, genes, linkage analysis, proteinase, plasmids, dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 8721.
 lactose, indicators, triphenyltetrazoliumchloride reduction, dairy starters, yeasts 6994.
 lactose, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characterization 4401.
 lignin, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 4440.
 lignocelluloses, ethanol production, crop residues, reviews 1040.
 lignocelluloses, ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta*, energy resources, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 176.
 lignocelluloses, ethanol production, yeasts 180.
 lignocelluloses, glucose levels, assays, cellulytic fungi 4441.
 lignocelluloses, hydrolysis pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 181.
 lignocelluloses, pretreatment, hydrogen fluoride, yeasts 218.
 liquid culture, biomass, concentration, measuring techniques, photometry 4426.
 Lolium silage, pretreatment, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + cattle, digestibility, cattle 1893.
 lysine, growth rate, biomass, production, *Brevibacterium flavum* 8520.
 lysine, optimization, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 3404.
 L-lysine production, microorganisms, patent applications 7657.
 L-lysine production, temperature effects on, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1710.
 L-lysine, turrimycin, mathematical models, gas exchange 4431.
 L-malic acid, mixed culture, *Rhizopus arrizus* + *Pachyomyces vanoti* 2578.
Manihot esculenta starch, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5275.
Manihot, flour, fatty acid composition, characterization 8719.
 mass transfer, immobilized cells 4377.
 mathematical models 8509.
 mathematical models, computer applications 4394.
 media (culture), levels, high-performance liquid chromatography detection, tobramycin, kanamycin B, apramycin 2342.
 media, hydrocarbons transformation, spectrophotometry 7281.
 media, volatiles organic compounds measurements, continuous culture 6960.
 membranes probes, volatiles analysis, mass spectroscopy, continuous culture 4253.
 metabolites, industrial strains 11.
 methanogenesis, detection, methodology 7801.
 methanogenic bacteria, agricultural wastes, isolation, sterols, characterization 8422.
 methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis, mixed culture, monoclonal antibodies, characterization 7797.
 methanogenic bacteria, waste water, sulfate, effects on 6625.
 methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* use bakery products, patents 2765.
 microorganisms, gas exchange, mathematical models 3483.
 milk, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* growth, sodium formate treatment, antimicrobial activity 1860.
 milk, unc acid, orotic acid, meglutol, biosynthesis, dairy starters 1120.
 milk, yogurt production, *Streptococcus salivarius* 8732.
 mixed culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, role, *Escherichia coli* inhibitors production, isolation, deficient mutant, mutagenesis, *Zymomonas mobilis* 3486.
 molasses, β -D-fructofuranosidase activity, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8553.
 molasses, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 879.
 molasses, ethanol production, continuous culture, factors affecting, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2686.
 molasses, ethanol production, nitrite inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2704.

Fermentation, (continued)

molasses, ethanol production, patents, yeasts 2684.
 molasses, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2666.
 molasses, ethanol production, yeasts, bacteria 1035.
 molasses sugar, glutamic acid production, microorganisms, patents 8515.
 monitoring, ammonium levels 4889.
 monitoring, computer applications 5102.
 monitoring, sensors, gas chromatography, production, butanol, acetone 8649.
 monosodium glutamate, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 5803.
 Moraxella, *Streptomyces lavendulae*, characterization 8690.
 musts, polyols levels, yeasts 5269.
 musts, *Streptobrevibacterium hirsutum*, production, wine, ethanol, patents 1027.
 musts, wine, *Schizosaccharomyces octodecavatus* 1033.
 mycotoxins, fungi, films, methodology 8490.
 natural yeasts, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, wine 7793.
 2-nitrosohydroxy-amino-1-propanol, antibiotics, fermentation, *Alcaligenes*, synergism, *Streptomyces plicatus* 8369.
 noursestherin biosynthesis, growth rate, optimization, batch culture, *Streptomyces noursei* 728.
 nucleotidin production, biological activity, *Pseudomonas* 6601.
 nutrient content, meals, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.
 optimization, alcohols, production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1807.
 optimization, computer programs, microorganisms 856.
 organic acids, L-amino acids production, batch culture, patent applications 5125.
 organic acids, L-amino acids production, patent applications 5124.
Oryza sativa, mixed culture, fermented food, starter cultures, fungi 2769.
 -oxidation tests, aquatic bacteria identification, media 7598.
 patent applications 5953.
 penicillin, batch culture, mathematical models, computer applications 7436.
 penicillin, relationship, strains, selection, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 6552.
 pentoses, microorganisms, books 845.
 peptide antibiotics derivatives, acylated, patent applications 5760.
 peptide antibiotics derivatives, patent applications 5763.
 peptide antibiotics, patent applications 5759.
 peptide antibiotics, patent applications 5761.
 phenacetin, taxonomy, biological properties, *Streptomyces* 4899.
 α -pinene, β -pinene, carvone biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas*, patents 1789.
 plants biomass hydrolysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 4382.
 Polyporus, cellulase biodegradation, straw, *Hordeum vulgare* 206.
 polyols levels, nukadoko, fermented food, yeasts 5308.
 processes, computer applications, reviews 4251.
 production, *Agaricus campestris* growth, pellets production 6142.
 production, ethanol, acetone, n-butyl alcohol, fuels, reviews 1032.
 products, purification, chromatography 3.
 products, recovery, methodology, reviews 198.
 products, separation techniques, high-performance liquid chromatography, process engineering 13.
 reviews 853.
 reviews, books, conferences, industrial strains 849.
Rhizopus javanicus, starch, koji, ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta* 8694.
 role, flocculation dispersion factors, chemical composition, cell surface, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4411.
 rumen microorganisms, ionophores effects on, cattle, sheep, reviews 1129.
 rumen microorganisms, ionophores effects on, cattle, sheep, reviews 1132.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol inhibition, cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* 4402.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Manihot*, flour, lipid composition 8720.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, optimization, computer applications, mathematical models 6110.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, proteins, intermediates, autolysis 3482.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, respiration, heavy metals effects on 162.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sugar, ethanol production, rotary-drum fermenters, *Sorghum* 8692.
Saccharum officinale juices, ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized cells 189.
 sake, killer factor resistance, protoplast fusion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2692.
 sake, patents 8687.
 sausages, manganese stimulation, freeze-thawing, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 872.
 L-senene production, microorganisms, patent applications 5963.
 selenochein C, actinomycetes 4040.
 silage, β -carotene levels, forage 1895.
 silage, animal wastes, cattle, crop residues, Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum* 2779.
 silage, crop residues, Zea mays, *Triticum aestivum* 2778.
 silage, microorganisms 247.
 silage, preservatives effects on, Gramineae, Trifolium 4469.
 silage, starter cultures, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, patents 6168.
 single-cell protein production, use, feeds, digestion (anaerobic), sludges, manure, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, patents 6167.
 skim-milk, folic acid, cyanocobalamin, biosynthesis, dairy starters 1123.
 solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, abattoirs 768.
Sorghum bicolor silage, feeds, nutritive value, cattle 1897.
Sorghum, ethanol production 5254.
 soy sauce, microorganisms, characterization 5330.
 spenolmycin production, *Streptomyces givospiralis* sp. nov. 4872.
 spenolmycin production structure, *Streptomyces givospiralis* sp. nov. 4873.
 starch, ethanol + amylase production, *Clostridium thermosulfurigenes* - *Clostridium thermohydrosulfurigenes* mixed culture 5264.
 starch, ethanol production, *Aspergillus niger* cellulytic enzymes 5260.
 starch syrup, ethanol production, fermenters methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1800.
 starch, wastewater treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 5849.
 starter cultures, beer, wine 5272.
 Stephiophorus, fishery products, sauces 8731.
 straw, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 5276.
 straw, lignin biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide, effects on, *Stropharia rugosostriata* 5298.
 straw, mutants, *Penicillium funiculosum* 5253.
 straw, production, β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5973.
 substrates, ethanol production, use grain, Zea mays 1037.
 substrates, hydrogen peroxide alkali, free radicals formation, lignocelluloses degradation 5277.
 substrates, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses 4439.
 substrates, methanogenesis, manure, pigs 3223.
 substrates, methodology, reviews 6954.

mentation, (continued)

- substrates, use, sulfuric acid hydrolysis, xylan, *Betula papyrifera* 4404
 sucrose, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, immobilized cells 8691
 sucrose, lactic acid production, fermented foods, association plasmids removal
Pedococcus pentosaceus, patents 3498
 sucrose, patent applications, cloning vectors, *Escherichia coli*, gene transfer 8685
 sucrose, pullulan production, pH effects on, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 5209.
 sugar hydrolysis, pretreatment, lignocelluloses 1082
 sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1336
 sugars, acids hydrolysis starch tubers, *Ipomoea batatas* 4403
 sugars, butanol production, mixed culture, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, *Clostridium butylicum*, patents 7741
 sugars, cellulose hydrolysis, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Clostridium* 2678
 sugars, ethanol production, acids hydrolysis pretreatment, wood, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 2705
 sugars, ethanol production, cellulolytic enzymes, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Zea mays* 4414
 sugars, ethanol production, lignocelluloses pretreatment, sulfur dioxide hydrolysis 2712
 sugars, ethanol production, yeasts grain, *Sorghum* 7802
 sugars, nucleotides production, microorganisms 6903
 sugars, xylem chemical production, stoichiometry, propionic acid bacteria 4360
 sugars, 2,3-butylenedioxy production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, hemi-cellulose hydrolysis, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, *Thermoderma harzianum* 6909.
 systems, soy-sauce production, 6996
 time temper, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 7017
Thermoderma vinosum, *Saccharomycetaceae* bagasse, nutritive value improvements, single-cell protein production 2681.
 Triticum aestivum straw, nutritive value, feeds, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 5333
 Triticum aestivum, straw, *Thermoderma reesei*, mixed culture, *Endomycopsis fragilis*, single-cell protein 2556
 γ -lipoic acid production, separation techniques microorganisms patent applications 7656
 tubers, ethanol production, yeasts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 4389
 use, sugars production, hydrogen peroxide hydrolysis, lignocelluloses 6992
 vegetables, juices, taste, starter cultures, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Lactobacillus xylosum* 238
 waste treatment, energy resources, books 5938
 whey, ethanol inhibition, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, characterization 7787
 whey, ethanol production, 6119.
 whey, ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7785
 whey, ethanol production, design, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7784
 whey, lipids biosynthesis, continuous culture, *Candida curvata* 8653
 whey, acids production, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 140
 whey, production, lungtastis, *Propionibacterium acidipropionis*, patents 2745
 whey, microorganisms, role production 5265
 wine, microorganisms, factors affecting characterization 5262
 wine, production, survival, yeasts 2702
 wine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* starter cultures 2682
 wine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, var. *motu* tract, *Saccharomyces sulfide* excretion 168
 wine, storage, concentration, yeasts, active acid bacteria 1620
 wine, wild type elimination, killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, reviews 4417.
 wine, yeasts 2679
 wine, yeasts, Ames test, mutagens 7803.
 wort, D-glucosidase activity, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1126
 wort, pullulanase, killer factor removal, beer, yeasts, patents 6116
 wort, starch, *Schwannomyces castellii*, *Schwannomyces allivivus*, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1056.
 wort, sugar levels, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces oviformis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8689
 wort, sugars supplements, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, patents 3478
 wort, yeast production, *Candida shehatae*, *Pichia stipitis* 5271
 D-xylose, ethanol production, *Cavispora* 8699
 D-xylose, ethanol production, lung, 6952
 D-xylose, ethanol production, glucose supplements, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4419
 D-xylose, ethanol production, *Kluyveromyces celibivorus* 4406
 D-xylose, ethanol production, mutants, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1046.
 D-xylose, ethanol production, oxygen requirements, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1798.
 D-xylose, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4385
 D-xylose, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 178.
 D-xylose, ethanol production, patents, yeasts 3487
 D-xylose, ethanol production, polyiodides, hybrids, protoplast fusion, *Candida shehatae* 6117
 D-xylose, ethanol production, yeasts, methodology, reviews 7729.
 D-xylose, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, D-xyliose reductase isolation, characterization 5195
 D-xylose, rates, ethanol separation, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 6106
 D-xylose, sugars, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 177.
 D-xylose, yeasts isomerization, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 1050.
 yeasts dynamics, biomass production 3484
 yeasts, genetic engineering, biodegradation, waste treatment, conferences, books 8499.
 yeasts, inulin, ethanol production, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.
 yeasts, inulin, tubers, extracts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8950.
 yeasts, *Zea mays*, relationship, developmental stages, ethanol production 7800.
Zymomonas mobilis, ethanol, inhibition, characterization 7804
Zymomonas mobilis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, immobilized cells, ethanol production, juices, *Beta vulgaris* 1054

Fermented beverages,

substrates, starter cultures 1834

Fermented food,

- asepsis, patents 4471.
 beans, *Parkia filicoides* 235
 Eragrostis tef, lactic acid bacteria, characterization 8718
 fishery products, kusaya gravy, anaerobic bacteria 7012.
 Gramineae, lactic acid bacteria 2769
 microorganisms, fermentation, mixed culture, *Pedococcus halophilus*, *Saccharomyces rouxi* 5302
 nukadoko, fermentation, gram-negative bacteria, lactic acid bacteria, yeasts 5306
 nukadoko, fermentation, population levels, yeasts 5308
 nukadoko, flavor compounds, microflora, lactic acid bacteria, vegetables pickling

Fermented food, (continued)

- 5305
 Oniza salvia, starter cultures, mixed culture, fungi 2769.
 sausage, *Lactobacillus*, patents 5321
 seafood, fermentation, amino acids, flavor compounds, anaerobic bacteria 7013.
 seafood, shelf life, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 2784
 single-cell protein, reviews 1119.
 tempeh, spore germination, sporangiospores, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 840.
 plasmids removal, association sucrose fermentation, lactic acid production, patents 3496
Fermented milk products,
 alcoholic beverages, ryushu, fermentation, lactic acid, ethanol, production, most, *Aspergillus*, reviews 5309
 antibacterial activity, bacteria 4740
 association, aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus*, electrophoresis 3513.
 dairy starters, effects on nitrogen compounds 4452
 dairy starters, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 1833
 dairy starters, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 1842
 dairy starters, riboflavin levels 1114.
 dairy starters, temperature effects on, acid production 4457.
 dairy starters, use soybean milk 4453
 food spoilage, fungi, storage, plastics, packaging 2781.
 ghee, flavor, cream opening, dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* subsp. *diacetylactis* 8745.
 ghee, flavor, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 8746.
 lactic acid, bacteria identification, hybridization analysis, biochemical characteristics 7867
 quality, factors affecting 4455.
 yogurt, nutrition, Australia 2758.
Fermenters,
 activated sludge, sewage treatment, computer applications, methodology 8409.
 aeration 3307
 aeration, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 6805
 aeration, mathematical models 5951
 aeration methodology 3306
 aerobic conditions, use, penstake pump, characterization 4427.
 agricultural wastes, waste treatment, kinetics, methodology 8406.
 anaerobic conditions, patent applications 5952.
 automated methods, computer applications, methodology 6109.
 automated methods, design, methodology 6108.
 beer, carbon dioxide pressure, effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4387.
 beer, characterization 4388
 biosynthesis, toxins, toxoids, use vaccines production, *Clostridium tetani* 2418.
 brewing equipment, patents 1306.
 carbon sources effects on lipid composition, *Fusarium sambucinum* 1003.
 cell culture, *Rhizobium*, inoculum production 3322.
 cell culture, vaccines production, bacteria 3216
 cellulase production, aeration, mixing, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 8550.
 chemostats, cell culture, monitoring, mathematical models 5854.
 colistin production, viscosity, oxygen exchange, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3206.
 continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2690.
 cultures, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2683.
 design 854.
 design, aeration, hydrodynamics, reviews 851.
 design, kinetics, fermentation, enzymes, reviews 7791.
 digestion (anaerobic), convection effects on waste treatment optimization 3241.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, manure, pigs 4064.
 dissolved oxygen levels, aeration, sensors, measurements 4987.
 dissolved oxygen transfer, liquids 5855.
 equipment design 6803
 equipment, respiration measurements 6801.
 ethanol production, cells recycling 2687
 ethanol production, fermentation, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1042.
 ethanol production, *Helianthus tuberosus* tubers, fabrics, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1039.
 ethanol production optimization, yeasts 2695.
 ethanol production, patents 5258.
 ethanol, separation techniques, patents 3480.
 fatty acids, calcium salts effects on, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, *Methanospirillum hungatei*, *Syntrophomonas wolfei* 3252.
 fermentation, ethanol production, purification, *Saccharomyces* 1051.
 foams removal equipment, patents 3401.
 gram-positive bacteria contamination, inhibition, ethanol, yield, fermentation, penicillin V control, yeasts 6953.
 growth, aeration control, dissolved oxygen, *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *Escherichia coli* 5053.
 immobilized cells, immobilization methodology, ethanol production, yeasts, reviews 1028
 immunogenicity, vaccines, *Bordetella pertussis* 4913.
 isolation, proteolytic enzymes, *Torula thermophila* 4287
 methanogenesis, comparison, thermophilic bacteria, mesophilic bacteria 5667.
 methanogenesis, patent applications 5657.
 methodology, starch syrup fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1800
 oxygen transfer, aeration, mathematical models 4988.
 oxygen transfer, kinetics 5857.
 oxygenation, use perfluorocarbon, *Escherichia coli* 3377.
 patent applications 7651.
 patents 7732.
 prebiotics, microorganisms, metabolism, anaerobic conditions, mixed culture 7792.
 process engineering, industrial strains 10.
 products, biotechnology, culture, industrial strains 3298.
 proteinase, xylose isomerase, production, optimization, *Streptomyces nigricans* 958
 proteins levels, measuring techniques 4381.
 rotary-drum, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sugar fermentation, ethanol production, *Sorghum* 8692
Ferredoxin,
Bacillus adcockii, purification, amino acid sequence, characterization 8527.
 conformation, E.S.R., microwave radiation, *Desulfovibrio gigas*, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 19
 cytochrome c3 electron transfer, amino acid sequence, N.M.R., *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 20.
 iron-sulfur centers, reconstitution, C.D., E.S.R., absorption spectroscopy.

Subject Index

Ferredoxin, (continued)

Pseudomonas ovalis 4269.
multiple forms, amino acid sequence, *Rhodospseudomonas palustris* 869.
multiple forms, isolation, characterization, absorption spectroscopy.
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata 875.
role, metronidazole reduction, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, antibacterial activity relationship 1438.

Ferric sulfate,

effects on *Penicillium* sporulation, growth 3924.

Ferripolyisomaltoate,

use, media (culture), anaerobic bacteria 8481.

Ferritin,

Fab, β -D-galactosidase *Escherichia coli*, horseradish peroxidase labelling, assays, comparison, man 936.

Ferrosulfuric oxide,

formation, aerobic conditions, *Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum* magnetosomes 4379.

Ferrodisease,

Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides, purification, characterization 7719.

Fertilization,

biological properties, soil, crop fields 6354.
nitrate, effects on, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 487.

nitrate, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 486.

nitrification inhibitors, nitrogen transformation, soil 6380.

nitrogen, effects on soil microorganisms, *Picea rhizophora* 3856.

nitrogen, nitrification inhibitors, nitrogen cycle, soil 6379.

organic compounds transformation, microorganisms activity, soil 6355.

organic matter decomposition, nitrogen utilization, soil 6378.

Fertilizer applications,

effects on biomass, estimation, fluorescence, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 6397.

effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. phaseoli, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 485.

mines, revegetation, survival, growth, *Pinus* 2957.

nitrogen sources, *Azotobacter*, yield, *Oryza sativa* 3017.

nitrogen sources, *Rhizobium*, inoculation, *Glycine* max 3019.

nitrogen sources, *Sorghum*, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter* 3018.

Fertilizers,

agricultural practices, digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge 1569.

ammonium sulfate, urea, nitrification, *Nitrobacter*, soils (saline) 7238.

Aspergillus niger mycelia, nitrogen mineralization 4635.

calcium oxide effects on resistance, soils (podzolic), soil microorganisms 2136.

+ calcium oxide, stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Cenococcum graniforme*, *Pinus* sylvestris 8950.

digestion (anaerobic), slurries, cattle 1581.

effects on *Pinus banksiana* growth, mycorrhizas symbiosis 8146.

efficacy, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1355.

fruit bodies production, *Tuber melanosporum*, patents 7847.

industrial effluents, microflora, gram-negative bacteria, *Pseudomonas* 8421.

levels, effects on root rot pathogenesis, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 6269.

Methylophilus methylotrophus, nitrogen mineralization 4635.

nitrate, effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation, yield, *Pisum sativum* 2995.

nitrogen + *Azospirillum brasiliense* inoculation, association, *Triticum aestivum* genotypes yield 1366.

nitrogen + *Azospirillum brasiliense* inoculation, relationship, *Triticum aestivum* yield 1362.

nitrogen, effects on, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogenase, roots, plants 7241.

nitrogen, efficacy, *Azotobacter* + *Cyanophyta*, yield, *Oryza sativa* 1388.

nitrogen levels, seeds mixtures, *Trifolium alexandrinum* + *Lolium multiflorum*, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 2154.

nitrogen, phosphorus, levels, effects on *Pisolithus tinctorius* symbiosis development, *Pinus taeda* roots 8149.

nitrogen, response, seasonal variations, *Medicago sativa*, association, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5642.

production, *Zea mays* silage + animal wastes 7036.

sewage sludge, calcium oxide, soil amendment, effects on soil microorganisms, land reclamation, lanes 9013.

substitutes, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, reviews 496.

Triticum aestivum, root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani* + secondary infection, growth association 7989.

Fertilizers (slow release),

mineralization, nitrification, *Nitrobacter*, *Nitrosomonas*, *Agrostis palustris* 467.

Ferulic acid,

bacteria, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, association, methanogenesis 6986.

transformation, sewage sludge, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions, facultative bacteria 9204.

Feruloylputrescine,

characterization, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* infection 2878.

N-Feruloylputrescine, analysis, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* infected *Solanum tuberosum* 8859.

Festuca arundinacea,

Acremonium coenophialum infection, chemical control 5553.

Acremonium coenophialum toxicity, USA, Tennessee 6232.

Acremonium infection, disease control, pathology 3584.

herbivory resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, infection, endophytes, *Epichloe typhina* 6240.

isolation, *Acremonium loliae*, antifedants, inhibition, *Listronotus bonariensis* 6933.

Sphacelia typhina infection, distribution, ultrastructure 7998.

Festuca ovina,

effects on colonization, nutrient absorption, *Glomus epigaeum*, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Malus domestica* 8367.

Festuca rubra,

soils (loam), soil microorganisms assays association 1349.

Fetuses,

heart cells, interferon, antiviral activity, coxsackievirus B3 replication, man 1451.

Fibrin,

proteolysis, proteolytic enzymes, production, pH effects on, fungi 4292.

Fibrinogen,

affinity, passive hemagglutination, identification, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4192.

Fibroblasts,

man, cell culture, hepatitis A virus, patents 3314.

skin, cytomegalovirus (human) infected,

2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.

Ficin,

effects on membrane permeability, peritrophic membrane *Orygia pseudotsugata* 2661.

Ficus carica,

polyvirus isolates, inoculation, *Nicotiana* susceptibility 5495.

Field trials,

disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, factors affecting, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici* 385.

Glycine max disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 366.

Fil,

biological control, use pathogens, *Culicida* 7750.

Filamentous bacteria,

bacteria, inhibition, optimization, wastewater treatment 3245.

Filamentous microorganisms,

fungi, *Chrysosporium pannorum* chryscandin antimicrobial activity 3180.

oxygen consumption, oxygen diffusion, aeration, fermenters 1687.

ultrastructure, methodology, light microscopy + electron microscopy 1678.

Filicines,

extracts, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tritici*, *Bipolaris oryzae*, biological control 2926.

Films,

bio-reactors, aspartic acid transport, wastewater treatment 1538.

gram-negative bacteria, stress, wastewater treatment, effects on 7526.

hydrodynamics, growth, mathematical models, microorganisms 6808.

microorganisms, prevention, antibacterial agents, cellulose acetate membranes, reverse osmosis 2441.

Pseudomonas fluorescens, biocides, sodium hypochlorite, aluminum pipes, cooling water 2442.

Pseudomonas putida, chemostats, sand effects on 5051.

Filters,

coal, adsorption, poliovirus 1, water 8436.

films, bio-reactors, wastewater treatment, sucrose, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1599.

purification, gases, wastes, microorganisms 6627.

Filtration,

blood culture systems, lysis centrifugation 4177.

composting, odor control 6619.

detection, anaerobic bacteria, blood culture 9295.

enhancement ethanol fermentation productivity, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5259.

equipment, yeasts, patents 5518.

fluorescence, detection, bacteria, food contamination, meat products 7028.

immunofluorescence, detection, antigens, herpes simplex virus, methodology 5019.

methodology, enterovirus recovery, water, bentonite effects on 5863.

methodology, liquid culture, actinomycetes 1675.

products harvesting, microorganisms 5103.

purification, α -interferon, man, production, *Escherichia coli* 124.

soil, coliforms removal, water treatment 9208.

wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions, reactors 2457.

wastewater treatment, nitrogen, phosphate, removal 1571.

Finland,

Melampsora pinitorqua, rust, *Pinus sylvestris* 2952.

Fireblight,

Erwinia amylovora, outbreaks, *Pinus*, Egypt 2844.

Malus pumila, diagnosis, use, *Erwinia amylovora* media (selective) 1655.

Fires,

denitrification, soil, forests, *Picea mariana* 1330.

Fishery products,

Carcinus maenas, food spoilage, cold storage effects on 1100.

Clostridium botulinum toxins, bioassays 3524.

kusaya gravy, fermented food, anaerobic bacteria 7012.

meats, contamination, bacteria, histamine, production 7034.

Molva dypterygia *dypterygia*, bacteria, microflora 2756.

saucos, contamination, bacteria, chemical composition 7032.

saucos, contamination, bacteria, chemical composition 7834.

Stolephorus, saucos, fermentation 8731.

Flag smut,

Triticum aestivum, incidence, India 8812.

Triticum aestivum, *Urocystis agropyri*, isolation, teliospores spore germination, methodology 5415.

Flagella,

antibers, media (enrichment), identification, *Salmonella* 4138.

Clostridium chauvoei, antibodies detection, indirect hemagglutination 7611.

movement, flow cells, microscopy, tethered cells, bacteria 6726.

Flamulina velutipes,

lign waste utilization, paper mills, pulp mills 1565.

Flavanols,

quercetin 3-O-galactosyl-(1 \rightarrow 6)-glucoside, antibacterial activity,

Pseudomonas maltophilia, *Enterobacter cloacae*, plant extracts, *Vicia angustifolia* 9063.

Flaviviruses,

interferon effects on, in vitro 1453.

Flavobacterium,

antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 6536.

colonization, roots, *Raphanus sativus*, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.

drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-disopropyl-pyridine 1424.

fibronolysis compounds, synthesis, structure 6925.

7-formamidocyclosporins derivatives isolation, structure 661.

methyl parathion biodegradation, kinetics 7821.

prosthetic groups identification, purification, characterization, polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase 8559.

pyridoxine biosynthesis, glycolate dehydrogenase 6090.

synergism, *Pseudomonas*, *Alcaligenes*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, biodegradation mecoprop 6146.

Flavobacterium arborescens,

glucose oxidase overproduction, glucose oxime induction, patents 3435.

Flavobacterium chitinivorum,

chitinovorn isolation 4045.

Flavobacterium dehydrogenans,

immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.

- Flavobacterium heparinum**,
3-O-sulfatase, purification, characterization 6874.
- Flavobacterium meningosepticum**,
hydroxynaphthoate resistant mutant, menaquinone 5 production 6942
- Flavobacterium odoratum**,
p-lactamase, substrate specificity, purification, characterization 4315
- Flavobacterium saccharophilum**,
biodegradation, valdamicin A, association, enzymes, cleavage, carbon + nitrogen bonds 700
- Flavocytochrome b2**,
heme, flavin redox properties, pyruvic acid binding, E S R, yeasts 21
- Flavomyces**,
feeds additives, chickens 1901.
- Flavoviridae**,
antiviral activity, viruses, characterization 1452.
- Flavoprotein-Q oxidoreductase**,
purification, characterization, Paracoccus denitrificans 6889
- Flavor**,
debittering, Citrus fruit juices, Corynebacterium fascians immobilized cells 8747.
- Flavor**,
ghsee, fermented milk products, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 8746.
- Flavor**,
ghsee, fermented milk products, flavor, ripening, dairy starters, Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis 8745.
- Flavor**,
improvements, butterfat, starter cultures, Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis 7003.
- Flavor compounds**,
biosynthesis, sausages, starter cultures, Candida utilis 1125.
- Flavor**,
-lactone, biosynthesis, lipids substrates, Pityrosporum orbiculare, patents 7754.
- Flavor**,
vegetables pickling, fermented food, microflora, lactic acid bacteria 5305.
- Flexibacter**,
tetracycline, chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance, induction, characterization 3043.
- Flight**,
Xanthomonas malvacearum, inoculation, Gossypium hirsutum 8876.
- Flight activity**,
Rhopalosium maidis, vectors, disease spread, soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 3565.
- Flocculants**,
polyelectrolytes, effects on microorganisms 5825.
- Flocculation**,
aeration, pH, carbon sources effects on, fermentation, Saccharomyces uvarum 4413.
- Flocculation**,
Brevibacterium, ions gradients effects on 4157.
- Flocculation**,
dispersion, aeration, temperature effects on, cell surface, carbohydrates, fermentation, Saccharomyces uvarum 4415.
- Flocculation**,
dispersion factors, chemical composition, cell surface, role, fermentation, Saccharomyces uvarum 4411.
- Flocculation**,
genetic engineering, wine production, yeasts 2701.
- Flocculation**,
immunodiagnosis, plant diseases, plant viruses 2804.
- Flocculation**,
organic compounds biodegradability, activated sludge 7549.
- Flocculation**,
polymers, cell aggregation, spheres, bacteria, patents 9272
- Flooded soils**,
carbohydran biodegradation, Azospirillum lipoferum, Streptomyces 2729
- Flooded soils**,
nitrogen cycle, mathematical models 3004.
- Flooded soils**,
nitrogen cycle, nitrogen levels, biomass, soil microorganisms 6205.
- Flooding**,
association, nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa rhizosphere microorganisms 1378
- Floodplains**,
soils (acid), Mycobacterium isolation, USA, Southeast 3843.
- Floors**,
disinfection, methodology comparison 8441.
- Rotation**,
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models 3239
- Flour**,
food contamination, yeasts 5328.
- Flour**,
levels, α -amylase, fungi, bacteria, bread baking association 240.
- Flour**,
Manihot, fatty acid composition, fermentation, characterization 8719.
- Flour**,
Manihot, lipid composition, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation 8720.
- Flour**,
repellent, Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, lipid composition, bakery products, taste panel evaluation 243.
- Flow cytometry**,
detection, Legionella, methodology 5081.
- Flow cytometry**,
measurements, plasmids instability, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3389.
- Flowering**,
symptoms, cucumber mosaic virus infection, Viola, USA, Arkansas 4543.
- Flowering**,
Ustilago scitaminea, smut effects on, Saccharum 1210.
- Flowers**,
disease spread, Spiroplasma, vectors, Coleoptera, Syrphidae 8793.
- Flowers**,
mimicry, pollination, infection, Monilinia, Insecta 8849.
- Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans 5566.
- Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity, Candida albicans, synthetic media dilution tests 5691.
- Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity, Phialophora parasitica 3079.
- Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity, yeasts clinical isolates 3930.
- Fluorocytosine**,
susceptibility, Aspergillus 4748.
- Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity 615.
- Fluorescamine**,
staining, use, sea water microorganisms assays 5897.
- Fluorescein**,
labelled monoclonal antibodies, Chlamydia trachomatis infection diagnosis, man 4170.
- Fluorescein**,
monoclonal antibodies conjugate, immunodiagnosis, Chlamydia trachomatis infection 8323.
- Fluorescein diacetate**,
+ethidium bromide, staining methodology, Mycobacterium 6709.
- Fluorescence**,
afatoxins, solvents, chloroform methanol effects on 6181
- Fluorescence**,
afatoxins, spores food contamination, identification chemical analysis 8756.
- Fluorescence**,
biomass estimation, fertilizer applications, manure effects on, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 6397.
- Fluorescence**,
decay fungi, labelling, microscopy, methodology 5927.
- Fluorescence**,
detection, intracellular bacteria, leukocytes 4135.
- Fluorescence**,
detection, viability, microorganisms 5225.
- Fluorescence**,
4, 6-fluorindole-2-phenylindole, use, detection, mycoplasma like organisms infection, Vaccinium corymbosum 8063.
- Fluorescence (continued)**
erythritol anhydride, chemical modification, arginine residues, glyceralddehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, inactivation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 891
- Fluorescence**,
filtration, detection, bacteria, food contamination, meat products 7028.
- Fluorescence**,
Fusarium avenaceum citrinin like mycotoxins, biosynthesis 8809
- Fluorescence**,
glucose dehydrogenase dissociation, pH induction, structure-activity relationships, Bacillus megaterium 4335.
- Fluorescence**,
indicators, lumazine protein, Photobacterium leiognathi 5122
- Fluorescence**,
levels, correlation, interferon production, Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli 2554
- Fluorescence**,
membrane filtration, bacteria spoilage, shelf life predictions, pasteurized milk 7843.
- Fluorescence**,
microscopy, detection, enumeration, cell size, bacterioplankton 5059.
- Fluorescence**,
neurotoxins, hemagglutinins, Clostridium botulinum 1164
- Fluorescence**,
thermitase, active sites, dansylation, peptide chloromethyl ketones, inhibition, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 6875.
- Fluorescence**,
thin-layer chromatography, citrinin, food contamination, grain 277.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
detection, Salmonella, dairy products 4461.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
immune serum globulin, Chlamydia psittaci, goats 2503.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
immunodiagnosis, typhus, Rickettsia typhi 4204
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
methodology, botulism, Clostridium botulinum, infants 3341.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
methodology, Chlamydia trachomatis infection diagnosis, infants, man 3365.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
methodology, embedding, reagents, isolation, bluetongue virus, Culicoides varipennis 5870.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
swine influenza virus, immunodiagnosis, reviews 7580.
- Fluorescent probes**,
host-pathogen interactions, Erysiphe pisi, haustoria, Pisum sativum 8801.
- Fluoridation**,
treatment, dental caries, cost-benefit analysis, children, Eire 4086.
- Fluoride**,
dentifrices, prophylaxis, dental caries 4980.
- Fluoride**,
rinses, clinical trials, dental caries prophylaxis, children, Denmark 6681.
- Fluoride**,
+strontium levels, drinking water, dental enamel, dental caries epidemiology relationship, man 786
- Fluorine**,
analogs, chloramphenicol, antimicrobial activity 7450.
- Fluorine**,
chemical modification, erythromycin, patents 4688.
- Fluorine**,
derivatives, antiviral agents, patents 6494.
- Fluorine**,
derivatives, quinolones, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7347.
- 2-Fluoro-2-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2, pseudorabies virus, herpesvirus (equine) 1 9090.
- 2-Fluoro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylpyrimidine**,
phosphate derivatives, affinity kinetics, inhibition, thymidylate kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 4747.
- 5-Fluorocytosine**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, Phialophora richardsoniae 605.
- 5-Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal activity 608
- 5-Fluorocytosine**,
deamination, Escherichia coli, semipermeable cytosine deaminase capsules 1769.
- 5-Fluorocytosine**,
drug resistance, hybrids, Candida albicans, association, ploidy 7325
- 3-Fluoroglutamic acid**,
isomers, interaction, glutamate decarboxylase, Escherichia coli 8607
- Fluoromethylthiooxacephalosporins**,
patents 6551.
- Fluorometry**,
 α -amino benzylpenicillin derivatives, penicillin acylase activity 7442.
- Fluorometry**,
ampicillin 2311.
- Fluorometry**,
assays, aflatoxins 3511.
- Fluorometry**,
bacteria, DNA, drinking water, methodology 5027
- Fluorometry**,
citrinin, Arachis hypogaea, grain, Zea mays, Hordeum vulgare 7933.
- Fluorometry**,
substrate specificity, α -D-glucosidase, β -D-glucosidase, eutrophic environments, bacteria, fungi 1625.
- Fluoropyruvic acid**,
sensitivity, association, lysine, production, Brevibacterium lactofermentum 8521
- Fluoroquinolones**,
A-56619, A-56620, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, gram-positive bacteria 9043.
- Fluoroquinolones**,
antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, drug resistance, reviews 9044.
- 5-Fluorouracil**,
antibacterial activity 9068.
- (E)-5-(2-Fluorovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.
- (Z)-5-(2-Fluorovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.
- Foaming**,
cellulase biosynthesis, Trichoderma reesei, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, wastes, Beta vulgaris 6834
- Foams**,
polyurethane, Porphyrin cruentum immobilization, polysaccharides production 6067.
- Foams**,
polyurethane, supports, immobilized cells, patents 3301.
- Foams**,
removal equipment, fermenters, patents 3401.
- Fodder**,
disinfection, electromagnetic radiation, laboratory animals 8443.
- Foeniculum vulgare**,
seeds, fungi post-harvest decay, prophylaxis, use, Cedrus deodora essential oils 5506.
- Foliage**,
Quercus, nutrient content association ectomycorrhizas symbiosis 8147.
- Foliar applications**,
Bacillus subtilis, use, disease control, Bipolaris oryzae brown spot, Oryza sativa 3795
- Foliar applications**,
fungicides, mathematical models, disease control, Phytophthora infestans, blight, Solanum tuberosum 1299
- Foliar applications**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, Orgyia pseudotsugata, pseudotsugata menziesii 6935.
- Foliar diseases**,
phytopathogenic fungi, disease control, fungicides, Triticum aestivum 1294.

Subject Index

- Folic acid**,
biosynthesis, inhibition, dapsone, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium lufu*,
Mycobacterium smegmatis, *Mycobacterium leprae* 2213.
biosynthesis, skim-milk fermentation, dairy starters 1123.
- Fomes annosus**,
infection, roots, Abies concolor, Abies grandis 435.
- Fomes fomentarius**,
Fagus white rot, biodegradation kinetics 6335.
- Fomes pinicola**,
hardwoods lignin syringic acid metabolism 5288.
- Fomitopsis pinicola**,
brown rot, post-harvest decay, Pinus wood, cell walls biodegradation, osmophilic
particles formation, transmission electron microscopy 3826.
- Food**,
anaerobic bacteria, media (isolation) 9290.
Campylobacter jejuni, radiation radioresistance 1918.
contamination, Fusarium graminearum, mycotoxins 4458.
detection, Salmonella, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 1855.
Enterobacteriaceae identification methodology 7021.
enterotoxin A, thin-layer chromatography, growth, Staphylococcus aureus 7065.
enterotoxins detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Clostridium
perfringens 4488.
enumeration, Vibrio cholerae, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 7009.
Escherichia coli recovery probability 7027.
fermentation, production improvements, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures,
reviews 7004.
fermentation, reviews 8725.
high-performance liquid chromatography, detection, ochratoxin A, ochratoxin B
7859.
infants, man, food contamination, Bacillus cereus, Staphylococcus 1128.
isolates, coliforms, taxonomy 8715.
isolates, enterotoxins production, pathogenicity, Escherichia coli 8784.
isolates, taxonomy, osmotic stability, fungi 2750.
isolation, Bacillus cereus, enterotoxins, production 4484.
isolation, media (enrichment), Campylobacter jejuni 1102.
lysine nutrient availability measurements, Escherichia coli use 7646.
media, toxins production, Clostridium botulinum 7063.
microbiology, books 5937.
mycotoxins assays, reviews 8769.
nutritive value, Leuconostoc meleagris, Tricholoma sulphureum, protein
composition, man, India 1090.
production, role, microorganisms, biotechnology, characterization 8734.
radiation, antibacterial activity 1913.
Salmonella detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology 7008.
Salmonella detection methodology, electrical conductance measurements 8474.
Salmonella isolates, heat resistance 4460.
sterilization, heating containers, measurements 1909.
substrates, aflatoxins biosynthesis, Aspergillus parasiticus 5347.
yeasts growth response, pyridoxine forms, salts effects on 7851.
Yersinia isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7416.
- Food additives**,
inhibition, ochratoxin A production, Aspergillus sulphureus, Penicillium
viduatum 6179.
sodium pyrophosphate, sodium polyphosphate, antibacterial activity 1917.
- Food consumption**,
yeasts selection, man, Cuba 6995.
- Food contamination**,
aerobic bacteria, Escherichia coli, spraying, washing effects on, hot-boning,
poultry 1849.
aflatoxin M1, assays, milk, milk products 1147.
aflatoxin M1, milk, cheese, thin-layer chromatography 268.
aflatoxins 8758.
aflatoxins, chemical analysis, methodology 264.
aflatoxins, chemical analysis, reviews 260.
aflatoxins, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, Arachis hypogaea nuts
265.
aflatoxins, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, Arachis hypogaea nuts
266.
aflatoxins, chickens feeds, detoxification, India 6185.
aflatoxins, determination, thin-layer chromatography, Zea mays, Arachis hypogaea
7926.
aflatoxins, detoxification, Spain 6183.
aflatoxins, prevention, detoxification, Spain 6175.
aflatoxins, spores, chemical analysis, identification, fluorescence 8756.
aflatoxins, statistical analysis 7937.
aflatoxins, thin-layer chromatography, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy,
peanut butter, grain, Zea mays 7930.
Aspergillus flavus, Feta cheese, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5346.
Aspergillus parasiticus, Oryza sativa seeds+products, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis
5344.
Bacillus cereus, Staphylococcus, infants food, man 1128.
Bacillus larvae, honey 1111.
bacteria growth, mathematical models 1862.
bacteria, meat, packaging materials gases permeability, nitrite levels, effects
on 1139.
bacteria, milk products, cakes 1871.
bacteria, milk, temperature effects on 1854.
bacteria, quality control, food industry 7838.
bacteria, shelf life, packaged food, plastics 1915.
beef, gram-negative bacteria, Acinetobacter 1839.
Brochothrix thermosphacta, detection, sausages 7833.
Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, isolation methodology, poultry 7829.
cereals, flour, yeasts 5328.
cheese, aflatoxins 2786.
cheese, stigmatocystin, thin-layer chromatography 274.
chickens feeds, aflatoxins, India 6173.
citric acid, thin-layer chromatography, fluorescence, grain 277.
Clostridium botulinum most probable number, redox potentials, sodium chloride,
effects on 1866.
Crassostrea commercialis, Vibrio parahaemolyticus incidence, storage 6159.
cyclopiazonic acid, colormetry 7946.
Enterobacteriaceae, abattoirs hygiene, food quality, brain, cattle 7875.
Enterobacteriaceae, spoilage indicators, putrescine, cadaverine, meat 7837.
enterotoxins, milk, Staphylococcus aureus 1959.
enumeration, counting methods, bacteria 1852.
food processing, bacteria, seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 234.
- Food contamination, (continued)**
food quality, seafood 8735.
frog legs, lactose positive Salmonella in prawns 7035.
frozen food, Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella, aircraft 1872.
fungi, Helianthus annuus seeds, acidity relationship 5318.
fungi, silage 6186.
Fusarium graminearum vomitoxin, Triticum grain, food processing effects on 7909.
grain, stigmatocystin, thin-layer chromatography 273.
grain, T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, chromatography 278.
grain, zearalenone, assays, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography
7925.
gram-positive bacteria, detection, pasteurization, cream 1853.
honey, Bacillus larvae, counting methods, methodology 1105.
honey, Clostridium botulinum, membrane filtration detection 244.
Lycopersicon esculentum, fruits, counting methods, fungi 1867.
meat products, bacteria, detection, filtration, fluorescence 7028.
microflora, bacteria, butter, cakes 1878.
microorganisms, meat industry, books 2541.
microorganisms, sampling, mathematical models 1869.
milk powder, aflatoxin M1, thin-layer chromatography detection 1148.
mycophenolic acid, thin-layer chromatography, cheese 279.
mycotoxins, assays methodology 259.
mycotoxins, books 9347.
mycotoxins, chemical analysis, books 844.
mycotoxins, chemical analysis, quality control 263.
mycotoxins, India, characterization 1143.
mycotoxins, legislation, surveys 262.
mycotoxins, monitoring 8728.
mycotoxins, Penicillium 6176.
ochratoxin A, high-performance liquid chromatography 272.
ochratoxin A, Hordeum vulgare grain, radioimmunoassay methodology 7904.
ochratoxin A, thin-layer chromatography 271.
patulin, thin-layer chromatography, fruit juices, Malus pumila 275.
penicilic acid, chromatography 276.
Penicillium islandicum mycotoxins, thin-layer chromatography, grain, Oryza sativa
280.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa distribution, Iraq 7879.
quality control, microorganisms, United Kingdom 7014.
rubratoxin B, thin-layer chromatography, grain, Zea mays 283.
rubratoxin B, thin-layer chromatography, high-pressure liquid chromatography,
grain, Zea mays 281.
Salmonella detection, media (enrichment) companion 1108.
Salmonella, frozen food, leg, Rana 7844.
Salmonella, meat, Rana 1876.
Salmonella, pork sausages 7836.
Salmonella, poultry 7033.
seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1861.
spoilage, microorganisms 230.
stachybotrys atra, feeds, German Dem. Rep. 6184.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, milk
1975.
Staphylococcus aureus measurements, biochemical analysis 7894.
Staphylococcus aureus, phage typing, isolates, sausages, personnel, meat industry
1828.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, detection methodology, reviews 8782.
stigmatocystin, feeds, cattle 1921.
Streptococcus group D, enumeration, milk, milk products 1856.
yeasts, minced meat: γ radiation 5317.
yeasts, yogurt 1831.
Yersinia enterocolitica 8736.
yogurt, coliforms, Streptococcus 7832.
zearalenone, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 7903.
- Food handlers**,
hospitals, Staphylococcus aureus nose isolates, enterotoxins food poisoning 223.
- Food industry**,
food contamination, bacteria, quality control 7838.
 β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, microorganisms, reviews 4465.
industrial effluents, digestion (anaerobic), digestion (aerobic), lagoons,
tubers, Solum tuberosum 3229.
industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 1580.
industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic),
methanogenesis, Solum tuberosum 5798.
industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, trickling filters, heavy metals
inhibitor, tubers, Solum tuberosum 3236.
industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), fruits, Malus 7528.
industrial wastes, molasses, sulfate levels, wastewater treatment 7525.
Olea europaea oils, wastewater treatment, Candida utilis, Saccharomyces
lipolytica 756.
poultry, reviews, wastewater treatment 1549.
Solum tuberosum, starch, waste water, purification 6623.
sugar, reviews, wastewater treatment 1547.
use, Bacillus acidipolyticus, pullulanase, production 80.
vegetables, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic)
pretreatment 5819.
wastes, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), Carica papaya 3268.
wastes, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), Coffea arabica 3246.
wastewater treatment, fruits, vegetables, reviews 1550.
wastewater treatment, reviews, books 1692.
- Food poisoning**,
Bacillus cereus toxins, milk, man 1827.
Clostridium perfringens, bacteriocin typing 8477.
coagulase, Staphylococcus aureus, reviews 7839.
enterotoxins, Staphylococcus aureus nose isolates, food handlers, hospitals 223.
Lactobacillus buchneri isolation, cheese 8738.
- Food processing**,
bacteria, food contamination, seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 234.
biotechnology, characterization 7856.
biotechnology, yeasts, methodology, reviews 7852.
enzymes, microorganisms, genetic engineering, characterization 7702.
industrial effluents, mycoflora, India 8394.
industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis,
methodology 8407.
industrial wastes, potatoes, wastewater treatment, activated sludge+carbon
Solum tuberosum tubers, industrial wastes, bioreactors, anaerobic conditions
6650.
solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1541.

Food processing, (continued)

Triticum grain, effects on Fusarium graminearum vomitoxin food contamination 7929
wastes, Beta vulgaris, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, continuous culture 3259.

wastes, Beta vulgaris, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3260.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.

wastes, Malus pumila fruits, fermentation, butanol production, Clostridium acetylbutylicum, Clostridium butylicum 2658.

Food quality,

Enterobacteriaceae, food contamination, abattoirs hygiene, brain, cattle 7875.
feeds, spoilage, microorganisms 7894.

food contamination, seafood 6735.

fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 1096.

Fusarium, infection, Zea mays, effects on 5407.

Pleurout cystidiosis, amino acid composition, proteins, availability 1847.

resazurin test, microorganisms, milk 7866.

Food sources,

Artodactyla, nutrient content, digestibility, fungi, USA, Texas 3504.

Basidiomycetes fruit bodies, reviews 1092.

Food spoilage,

Caricinus maenas fishery products, cold storage effects on 1100.

Clostridium, fatty acids analysis 2537.

fungi, fermented milk products, storage, plastics, packaging 2781.

luncheon meat, Streptococcus faecium thermal injury, recovery 7886.

microorganisms, beef 7015.

off flavor, sausages, role Streptococcus durans 7024.

Punica granatum fruits, yeasts, acetic acid bacteria 1091.

role, proteinase activity, carbon dioxide, oxygen, nitrogen atmosphere effects on, Pseudomonas fragi, Streptomyces caespitosus 7020.

Food-borne diseases,

meat, hygiene, reviews 7831.

skin microflora, man, institutions, cooking, man 9234.

Foot rot,

Fusarium culmorum, virulence, biological control, inoculation, Triticum aestivum 6305

Phytophthora parasitica, Hibiscus sabdariffa, fungicides disease control 5561.

Triticum aestivum, yield, crop rotation 6225.

Foot-and-mouth disease,

diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, complement fixation 1092.

comparison, domestic animals 3313.

genetic engineering, vaccines 7514.

Foot-and-mouth disease virus,

antigenic determinants, synthetic peptides, vaccines 5786.

foot-and-mouth disease diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, complement fixation comparison, domestic animals 3313.

heat inactivation, viruses, animal wastes 4066.

neutralization, antibodies, detection, radioimmunoassay, methodology 4121.

proteins, vaccines, development, genetic engineering, immunogenicity, cattle 1536.

synthetic peptides, antigenic determinants, patents 9177.

synthetic vaccines 748.

vaccines, peptide synthesis 6611.

vaccines production, cloning vectors, gene expression, VP1 gene 743.

vaccines, research programs 5785.

Footrot,

fungi, pathology, Echeveria insularis 1247.

pathogenesis, Triticum aestivum, volcanic ash+soil effects on 2831.

Phytophthora, xylem cytopathology, Citrus paradisi, Citrus sinensis 8025.

Rhizoctonia solani, pathology, Amorphophallus campanulatus 1173.

Forage,

cellulose, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, fungi, anaerobic bacteria, rumen 1092.

microorganisms, in vitro 222.

contamination, aflatoxins, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2785.

silage fermentation, β -carotene levels 1895.

Forest floor,

Basidiomycetes mycelia ecological distribution, function, interspecific 1092.

relationships, interspecific relationships, reviews 5581.

leaching, nutrient dynamics, soil microorganisms, Pinus murrayana 2950.

Forest management,

Populus, role, Melampsora leaf rust, environmental effects, India 3816.

rotation, nitrogen cycle, soil, Pinus radiata forests 4613.

Forest products,

waste treatment, lignin, biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7822.

wood, soft rot protection, Eucalyptus obliqua, Eucalyptus globulus 2134.

Forestry,

use, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, inoculum, roots 3839.

Forests,

Abies balsamea, Bacillus thuringiensis biological control, efficacy, 1092.

Choristoneura fumiferana 141.

air pollution, smelters, species composition, soil microorganisms, fungi 8951.

brown rot, white rot, decay fungi, wood, Eucalyptus 7184.

Ceanothus integrifolius, Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, USA, California 3813.

Insecta, disease transmission, Mycoplasma, India 2130.

leaf litter, decomposition, nitrogen cycle, USA, Wisconsin 6325.

Leguminosae roots nodulation, Rhizobium symbiosis 7235.

mineralization, nitrogen cycle, soil temperature, soil moisture, litter effects on 4612.

nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, pollution effects, acid rain, models, Alnus 1092.

rubra, Acer saccharum 5580.

nitrogen fixation, books 1690.

nutrient dynamics, soil nutrients, interspecific relationships, soil 1092.

microorganisms, soil fauna 1325.

Picea mariana, denitrification, soil, fires 1330.

Pinus, Quercus, soil pH, inhibition, nitrification 8952.

Pinus taeda, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, nitrogen-15 retention 429.

Pinus taeda roots, Pisolithus tinctorius symbiosis, effects on growth, roots 1092.

development 8145.

pollution effects, air pollution, sulfur dioxide, soil microorganisms 8946.

Quercus, mortality, mathematical models, wilt, Ceratocystis fagacearum 2953.

slash and burn, effects on, community composition, soil microorganisms 6357.

soil, leaf litter, roots, effects on mineralization 431.

soil morphology, relationship, activity, fungi, soil microorganisms 1324.

soil, nitrification, heterotrophic bacteria 1329.

Forests, (continued)

soil, nitrogen cycle, forest practices, rotation 4613.

soil, Nitrospira, ammonium oxidation 4615.

soil pH, ecological distribution, Basidiomycetes 7176.

soil, phosphodiesterase isolation, purification, characterization 2126.

soil, USA, New Jersey, microorganisms, mineralization, carbon 7180.

soils (acid), autotrophic bacteria, ecological distribution, most probable number 4623.

soils (acid), soil microorganisms, nitrogen cycle, Picea, Fagus sylvatica 7178.

soils (acidic), minerals weathering, nitrification role 6580.

trees, harvesting, clear cutting, effects nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 1331.

Formaldehyde,

biodegradation, bacteria adaptation, activated sludge 7539.

biodegradation, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, Trichosporon, patents 3279.

disease control, apple replant disease, Malus pumila, USA, Washington 3791.

disinfection, inactivation, lymphadenopathy-associated virus 8672.

preservation, tissues, urine, autolysis products effects on, Lepidospira 1092.

interrogans ser pomona detection, cattle 4151.

release, phenols, preservatives, lubricants 8708.

resistance, detoxification, formaldehyde dehydrogenase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8241.

silage preservatives, antifungal activity 6480.

steam, sterilization, effects on, Bacillus, sporulation, spore germination, media 1092.

(culture) 8314.

sterilization, bone grafts 8450.

Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,

detoxification, formaldehyde, hexahydro-1,3,5-tris-ethyl-s-triazine, resistance, 1092.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8241.

purification, characterization, Escherichia coli 5152.

Formaldehyde dimutase,

redox properties, industrial applications, Pseudomonas putida 2613.

Formaldehydesolulion,

fixation, paraffin embedding, viruses, antigens detection, tissues, man 1631.

7-Formamidocephalosporins,

derivatives, isolation, Flavobacterium, structure 661.

N-Formamidothienamycin monohydrate,

antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa recovery 1509.

N-Formamidothienamycin,

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, endocarditis clinical 1092.

isolates, Streptococcus group D 1471.

N-Formamidothienamycin monohydrate,

β -lactamase inhibitor, biosynthesis, Streptomyces 1526.

Formate dehydrogenase,

activity, inactivation, chemical modification, lysine residues role, 1092.

Achromobacter parvulus 903.

activity, methanogenesis, formic acid, methanogenic bacteria 3038.

methanol dehydrogenase, electron transport, rml, hydrocarbons oxidation, 1092.

methylothrophic bacteria 5658.

oxidation, S-formylglutathione, substrate specificity, kinetics, Achromobacter parvulus 896.

Formic acid,

effects on metabolism, nitrite, nitrate, Rhizobium, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 2174.

methanogenesis, formate dehydrogenase activity, methanogenic bacteria 3038.

production, carbon monoxide conversion, Methanospirillum barkeri 6816.

substrates, Methanobacterium formicicum growth, methanogenesis, association, 1092.

monensin effects on 688.

Formicidae,

disease transmission, black pod, Theobroma cacao 324.

N-Formimidoyl thienamycin,

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3133.

antibiotic antagonism, aztreonam, ticarcillin, clavulanic acid, bacteria 4800.

antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, subpopulations selection, Escherichia coli 4701.

antibiotic resistance, Enterobacter cloacae 4673.

+ defibrinated blood, bactericidal activity, Serratia marcescens, Escherichia coli 2410.

induction bacteria β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.

+ piperacillin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4796.

antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas, Staphylococcus 8383.

antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 8321.

+ norfloxacin, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9072.

antibacterial activity, Bordetella pertussis 7358.

Formycin,

inhibition, RNA biosynthesis 9163.

S-Formylglutathione,

formate dehydrogenase oxidation, substrate specificity, kinetics, Achromobacter parvulus 896.

3-Formylthienamycin S,

interaction aliphatic amines, 2,3-dihydropyrimido[4,5-b]thienamycin 1092.

derivatives synthesis 4018.

Forticin,

antibacterial activity, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus epidermidis 1468.

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase, bacteria 2197.

derivatives, antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test 4043.

isolation, purification, antibacterial activity, Micromonospora olivasterospora var. wuyiensis 7472.

antibacterial activity, β -lactamase, bacteria 2197.

antibacterial activity, Micromonospora olivasterospora var. wuyiensis 7472.

Fosetyl-Al,

treatment, induction Capsicum, Nicotiana tabacum, phytoalexins biosynthesis, hypersensitive response, prophylaxis, Phytophthora nicotianae infection 6312.

Fosfomycin,

+ amoxicillin, + cefalexin, antibacterial activity, bacteria ultrastructure 2365.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Clostridium perfringens 2274.

antibacterial activity, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.

Fosfomycin, (continued)

- antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* growth curves 6578.
- antibacterial activity, protection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Escherichia coli*, infected HeLa cells 7449.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, post antibiotic effects, regrowth inhibition 4718.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8321.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistance 2371.
- antibiotic resistance, plasmids, clinical isolates, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2192.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1427.
- antibiotic synergism, oxacillin, cefotaxime, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6522.
- biosynthesis, hydroxyethylphosphonic acid conversion 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid conversion, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9151.
- +cefamandole, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4823.
- dis-diffusion test, clinical isolates, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4714.
- + β -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1472.
- resistance, plasmids mediated, antibiotics modification mechanisms, *Enterobacteriaceae* 7304.

Fouling

- bacteria, models, oil recovery systems 4961.
- cell adhesion, fouling organisms, microorganisms, hydraulics, mathematical models 7824.
- metals surfaces, interaction, heterotrophic bacteria, sea water, characterization 221.

Fouling organisms

- bacteria, adherence, aquaculture equipment, cooling systems, antifouling substances 3291.
- bacteria, adherence, aquaculture equipment, genetic control 3289.
- bacteria, genetic control, adherence, aquaculture equipment 3290.
- marine environment, immunofluorescence, identification, bacteria 1652.
- microorganisms, fouling, cell adhesion, hydraulics, mathematical models 7824.

Frageria

- fruits, *Phytophthora cactorum* root epidemiology, temperature + water levels duration effects on 5450.
- Phytophthora cactorum* infection, temperature, rainfall, effects on, sporulation 7128.
- Frageria ananassa**, infection, Mucor, Rhizopus, pathogenesis 3660.
- seed germination stimulation, infection, *Ulocladum charatrum*, *Arthrinium*, *Cladosporium* 1264.
- Frageria vesca**, strawberry mild yellow-edge virus infection, treatment, use, heat, stolon tissue culture 1273.
- tobacco streak virus infection, Israel 8864.

Frageria

- anthracnose, fungi, pathogenicity 3654.

Frageria vesca

- indicator species, plant diseases, tobacco necrosis virus, diagnosis 3649.

France

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Listeria* 4802.
- coastal environments, isolation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, biodegradation, oil 1400.
- Legionella, epidemiology, water sampling, public health 1615.
- Zoopthora radicans, pathogenicity, epizootics, *Tortrix viridana*, *Opius stactogalus*, *Trioxa urticae*, *Acyrothosphon pisum* 1793.
- Francisella tularensis**, clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3105.

Frankfurters

- sodium chloride effects on, *Clostridium sporogenes*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, growth 1865.

Frankia

- Cowanella stansburiana*, symbiosis ultrastructure 7254.
- nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum*, leghemoglobin, localization, nodules, cytoplasm 6372.
- nodulation, *Alnus glutinosa*, soil pH effects on 3016.
- nodulation, comparison, *Rhizobium* 4656.
- nodulation, *Datisca cannabina*, roots, ultrastructure 3841.
- nodulation, tissue culture, callus culture, liquid culture, *Alnus* 1390.
- plasmids isolation, methodology, cytology, *Achromocephalus* 3375.
- roots
- symbiosis, nitrogen fixation, *Colletia spinosissima* 468.

Fraxinus americana

- decline, Mycoplasma-like organisms, USA, New York 4618.

Fraxinus pennsylvanica

- decline, Mycoplasma-like organisms, USA, New York 4618.

Fredericamycin A

- biosynthesis, *Streptomyces griseus*, new records 4372.

Free radicals

- formation, hydrogen peroxide, alkali conditions, lignocelluloses degradation, use, fermentation substrates 5277.
- hydroxyl, lignin biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 5278.
- levels, *Zea mays*, smut effects on 8822.
- role, isoniazid antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* peroxidase activity 3907.

Freeze drying

- antigens, vaccines production, purification, patents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3217.
- lactic acid bacteria, residual water content, drying media effects on 3324.
- lactic acid bacteria, survival, rehydration temperature effects on 5906.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, methodology, media (transport) 4218.

- culture collections, bacteria 2491.

Freeze-thawing

- sausages fermentation, manganese stimulation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 8727.

Freezing

- dough, yeasts, factors affecting, stability 5320.
- effects on antibiotic resistance, rifampin, sodium deoxycholate resistance, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9031.
- effects on *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase biosynthesis 5183.
- effects on, yeasts, factors affecting, dough, stability 5319.
- +homogenates, tissues, isolation, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6722.

Freezing, (continued)

- interaction, root rot, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 7596.
- Solanum tuberosum* stems, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* survival 8060.

Freshwater environments

- heterotrophic bacteria, enumeration methodology, comparison 829.
- India, seasonal variations, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2448.
- p-nitrophenol biodegradation, tests systems, laboratories trials, field trials 1067.
- otitis externa, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, risks, swimming, man 9224.
- phenol biodegradation, xenobiotics 1819.
- sediments, industrial effluents, sulfate-reducing bacteria 2444.
- sediments, isolation, bacteria, extracellular polymers, binding, copper 4367.
- Freshwater microorganisms**, phenol biodegradation, xenobiotics 1819.
- phenol mineralization, enumeration methodology 1818.

Frog legs

- food contamination, lactose positive *Salmonella* in prawn 7035.

Frost

- damage, *Pseudomonas syringae*, blight, *Vaccinium* 6253.
- injuries, ice nuclei, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae*, *Prunus dulcis* 1320.
- injury, *Pseudomonas syringae*, ice nucleation, *Prunus persica* *Prunus avium* 328.

Frozen food

- bacteria enumeration methodology 1864.
- coliforms recovery association, use, media (selective) + catalase + 3,3'-thiodipropionic acid 1106.
- food contamination, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella*, aircraft 1872.
- Rana leg, food contamination, *Salmonella* 7844.

 β -D-Fructofuranosidase

- activity, continuous culture, fermentation, molasses, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8553.
- bioreactors, fabrics, poly vinyl alcohol filaments, *Candida utilis* 8660.
- correlation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini*, bacteroids, *Lupinus luteus* 7232.
- deactivation mechanisms, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 923.
- immobilization, carbohydrates moiety, yeasts 35.
- immobilized enzymes, concanavalin A, calcium alginate gels 8556.
- immobilized enzymes, cross-linking, concanavalin A, Sepharose, stability, sucrose hydrolysis, yeasts 4326.
- levels, *Claviceps purpurea*, ergot, *Secale cereale* 313.
- overproduction, mutants, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5133.
- purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4327.
- separation techniques, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5974.
- Ustilago scitaminea*, smut effects on, *Saccharum* 1210.

- activity, soil, British Isles, assays 8195.

Fructose

- stimulation, proteinase biosynthesis, *Alternaria alternata* 4348.

D-Fructose

- extracellular polymers, biosynthesis, *Arthrobacter* 7730.

Fructose-bisphosphatase

- forms, dimers, *Synechococcus leopoliensis* 8552.

Fructose-1,6-diphosphate

- lactate dehydrogenase, activation kinetics, pyruvic acid reduction, *Streptococcus* 8618.

Fruit bodies

- Agaricus, culture, casing, peat substitutes 1098.
- Agaricus, culture, food quality 1096.
- Basidiomycetes, culture, composts 6626.
- Basidiomycetes, food sources, pharmaceuticals, economics importance, reviews 1092.
- Basidiomycetes, production, substrates, lignocelluloses biodegradation, composting 5839.
- Basidiomycetes, substrates, composts, Europe 5838.
- brown blight, isolation, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Arthrobacter*, Basidiomycetes 126.
- composts, biochemical characteristics, Basidiomycetes 3499.
- culture, Agaricus 1097.
- culture, Agaricus bisporus, nutrient sources, microorganisms biomass, composts 1099.
- culture, Agaricus, composts, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 1084.
- culture, Agaricus, disease control, pathogens, fungi 1240.
- culture, Agaricus, Spaghnum casing, ethylene oxide fumigation 1089.
- culture, bacteria infection, Basidiomycetes 4445.
- culture, Basidiomycetes 1085.
- culture, Basidiomycetes, disinfection composts, prevention, *Chaetomium globosum* growth 2752.
- culture, Basidiomycetes, patent applications 5314.
- culture, Basidiomycetes, temperature gradients, composts production 2753.
- culture, Basidiomycetes, thermophilic fungi inoculation, composts production 2751.
- culture, breeding, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 8743.
- culture, diseases, Basidiomycetes 4448.
- culture, *Lentinus edodes* 4449.
- culture, mixed culture, Basidiomycetes 8744.
- culture, nutrient requirements, composts, *Agaricus bisporus* 1094.
- culture, nutrient requirements, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1093.
- culture, patent applications, Basidiomycetes 5315.
- culture, pathogens, Agaricus 348.
- culture, pest status, *Lycomella mali*, infestation, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Agaricus bitorquus* 5307.
- culture, *Pleurotus* 8742.
- culture, strains selection, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1086.
- culture, viruses diseases, *Agaricus bisporus* 5445.
- disinfection, culture, Agaricus 242.
- formation, mycelia, regeneration, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, protoplasts 3385.
- formation, purification, characterization, cyclic AMP-binding protein, cyclic GMP-binding protein, *Myxococcus xanthus* 16.
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, culture, lignin biodegradation, crop residues, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1095.

- production, biodegradation, lignocelluloses, solid wastes, Basidiomycetes 2761.

- production, casing, water content, *Agaricus bisporus* 1843.

- production, composts composition, Basidiomycetes 2749.

- production, composts, fermentation, Basidiomycetes 8741.

- production, composts fermentation, pasteurization, Basidiomycetes 8740.

- production, culture, composting, Basidiomycetes 1832.

- production, fertilizers, *Trametes melanosporus*, patents 7847.

nut bodies, (continued)

- encapsulation, Basidiomycetes, patents 7846.
production, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, substrates, paper, crop residues, *Lantana camara* 2764.
production, volatiles, organic compounds effects on, *Agaricus bisporus* 2747.
Sphaerobolus, production, culture methodology 1679.
sporephores, spores, culture methodology, *Coprinus cinereus* 2536.
rull collapse,
in *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, disease transmission, insects, *Ananas comosus* 3713.
rull juices,
Citrus, flavor debittering, *Corynebacterium fascians* immobilized cells 8747.
concentrate, Klebsiella pneumoniae incidence 7870.
patulin, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, *Malus pumila* 275.
spillage 7044.
fruit rot,
Alternaria tenuis, *Dothiorella mali*, fruits, *Malus pumila* 7143.
Dichotomys cepii, pathology, *Psidium guajava* 2043.
Embilca officinalis, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis, *Calophyllum inophyllum* fruits disease reservoirs 5441.
Fusarium moniliforme, synergism, *Phomopsis vexans*, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 2057.
Greeneria uvicola, pathology, *Vitis vinifera*, India 2055.
Malus pumila fruits, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
Musa paradisica, *Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* var. *indica* var. *nov.*, India 5513.
phytopathogenic fungi, post-harvest decay, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, biochemical characteristics 3721.
Phytophthora, pathology, *Zizyphus mauritiana* 5452.
post-harvest decay, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium equiseti*, temperature effects on, *Capsicum annuum*, *Capsicum frutescens* 8071.
Rhizopus artocarp, pathology, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* 2015.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Musa* 6248.
fruit trees,
isolation, *Monilia fruticola*, resistance association vinclozolin, incidence, Australia 9024.
Mycoplasma-like organisms recolonization, spring 7109.
sooty mold, surveys, Philippines 7101.
fruitdrop,
citrus, disease control, aerial applications, captafol± benomyl, Belize 6316.
Citrus, epidemiology, Belize 6249.
Fruits,
Calophyllum inophyllum, disease reservoirs, *Embilca officinalis* fruit rot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 5441.
Canca papaya, post-harvest decay, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, storage conditions effects on 360.
Canca papaya, *Sclerotinia lycopersici* post-harvest decay, heat treatments, cold storage, effects on 3718.
Citrus limon, disease resistance, sour rot, association wounding, post-harvest decay 5505.
citrus, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium digitatum*, disease control, sec-butylamine 3717.
coddle, Botrytis, disease resistance, *Vitis vinifera* 6271.
tatty acids, decomposition, microorganisms, *Vitis vinifera* 8714.
food industry, wastewater treatment, reviews 1550.
Fragaria, *Phytophthora cactorum* rot epidemiology, temperature+ water levels duration effects on 5450.
fruit rot, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Dothiorella mali*, *Malus pumila* 7143.
griefs, ethephon, effects on rot, yield, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2930.
lipid composition, sour rot, fungi, *Vitis vinifera* 344.
Lycopersicon esculentum, counting methods, food contamination, fungi 1867.
Lycopersicon esculentum, post-harvest decay, biochemical characteristics, fruit rot, phytopathogenic fungi 3721.
Malus domestica, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium expansum*, disease control, cross-resistance, benomyl, diphenylamine 3719.
Malus, food industry, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 7528.
Malus pumila, carbon sources, fermentation, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 878.
Malus pumila, food processing wastes, fermentation, butanol production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butylicum* 2658.
Malus pumila, maturity, calcium chloride treatment, effects on *Penicillium expansum* post-harvest decay 5504.
Malus pumila, post-harvest decay, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
Malus, red lenticle disease, *Pezizula alba* 8027.
Musa paradisica, Post-harvest decay, *Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* var. *indica* var. *nov.* 5513.
Olea europaea, aflatoxin B₂, ochratoxin A, determination, thin-layer chromatography 7915.
patulin, citrinin, aflatoxins, fungi, thin-layer chromatography, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 8755.
polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, role, disease resistance, *Penicillium expansum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Diphtheria gregaria*, *Pyrus* 8835.
polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease resistance, inhibition, polygalacturonase, *Penicillium expansum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Diphtheria gregaria* 8838.
post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus niger*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Gliocladium roseum*, chemicals, disease control 2086.
post-harvest decay, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Diplodia natalensis*, plastics films, packaging, *Mangifera indica* 363.
post-harvest decay, *Drechlera chattopadhyayi*, *Kendrickomyces brevisporus*, *Mycosporium psidii*, *Phomopsis filiformis*, *Phomopsis fusiformis*, new records 5512.
Punica granatum, food spoilage, yeasts, acetic acid bacteria 1091.
Pyrus communis, post-harvest decay decay fungi, fungicides+ortho X-77 effects on 3723.
Pyrus communis, powdery mildew, seasonal variations susceptibility, air spora content, epidemiology 2014.
solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, particle size effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3234.
Vaccinium corymbosum, *Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars, anthracnose, pathogenesis 3684.
Vaccinium corymbosum, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis 1234.
Vitis rotundifolia, rot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, substrates, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 5958.
Vitis vinifera, seeds, composts, stimulation, ectomycorrhizas growth, seedlings, trees 8971.
yeasts isolation, *Vitis rotundifolia* 6126.
yogurt, yeasts contamination, counting methods, electrical impedance 233.
- Fuberidazole**,
+inadimol, seed treatments, effects on, *Triticum aestivum*, seeds, germination 8141.
+inadimol seed treatments, net blotch disease control, *Hordeum vulgare* 8140.
Fucidin,
+cephalondine+ cetrimide agar, media (selective) shelf life, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.
Fuels,
biodegradation, microorganisms, sterilization protection 8227.
contamination, fungi 6406.
contamination, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, *Candida*, *Cladosporium resinae*, sulfate-reducing bacteria, ships 3032.
contamination, *Penicillium*, *Cladosporium resinae*, characterization 5293.
ethanol, fermentation, energy balance, reviews 192.
hydrazine, antibacterial activity, nitrifying bacteria, denitrifying bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 2217.
methane 5660.
methane, ethanol 5659.
production, fermentation, reviews 1032.
removal, sulfur, methodology, *Pseudomonas alcaligenes*, *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, *Pseudomonas putida* 1395.
Fulvic acids,
effects on poliovirus adsorption, carbon (activated), water analysis 5864.
Fumarate hydratase,
activity, strains variation, media (culture) effects on, *Escherichia coli* 959.
microorganisms, immobilized enzymes, use, L-malic acid production, patents 871.
overproduction, *Paracoccus denitrificans*, patents 8626.
production, recovery, purification, cost-benefit analysis, *Brevibacterium ammoniacum* 957.
Fumaric acid,
production, surfactants, oils stimulation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 6825.
Fumigants,
effects on, fungi, biodegradation, wood 6147.
Fumigation,
biomass, soil microorganisms, fungi, bacteria 2977.
ethylene oxide, *Nematoda*, *Pseudomonas tolaasi*, *Sphagnum* casing, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1089.
Fumigatonin,
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation, structure 5214.
Fungal flora,
grain, measuring techniques 6283.
grain, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Zea mays*, *Sorghum* 362.
mycotoxins level, nuts, *Carya illinoensis* 2780.
risk factors, infection, sand, recreation sites 7516.
Fungemia,
detection, blood culture, media (culture) comparison, man 7609.
Fungi,
adaptation, fungicides tolerance 7299.
adherence, tissues, immunofluorescence, methodology 4232.
agglutination, lectins, identification, clinical microbiology 4092.
air spora, Brazil 753.
air spora, environmental surveys, media (culture), methodology 4239.
air spora, seasonal variations, *Nigeria* 7515.
airborne microorganisms, dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.
airborne microorganisms, sampling, methodology, environmental monitoring 4063.
airborne microorganisms, solid wastes recovery sites 4920.
alkanes assimilation, hydrocarbons utilization 7282.
α-amylase levels, flour, bread baking association 240.
α-amylase, starch hydrolysis, *Heterobasidium annosum* decay, wood, *Picea* 2127.
antagonism, biological control, *Heterobasidium annosum* decay, wood, *Picea* 2127.
antagonism, hyperparasitism, competition, use, biological control, seed-borne diseases, *Pythium* 4592.
antagonism, parasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, stem canker pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750.
anthracnose, phytopathology, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.
antifungal activity, clofate-Al, propamocarb, metalaxyl, SN 75196, Dowco 444, factors affecting 5554.
antifungal activity, *Kitasatospora phoscalina* sp. nov. phoscaline 699.
antifungal activity, macrolide antibiotics, 5-fluorocytosine 615.
antifungal activity, steroids glycosides, structure-activity relationships 9083.
antifungal activity, thiram, bisdithiocarbamates, phenatine, dinocap 412.
antifungal activity, trisubstituted dicyanodiamide, patents 1448.
antifungal agents, antifungal activity, in vitro, conferences, books 850.
antifungal agents effects on hyphae 612.
antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus circulans* antibiotic BMY-28160 3204.
Antrodactyla food sources, nutrient content, digestibility, USA, Texas 3504.
Aspergillus, post-harvest decay, water content, seeds, *Helianthus annuus* 5507.
association, bacteria, boll rot, effects on, yield, *Gossypium* 2025.
association, leaves, *Trifolium subterraneum*, pathology 7660.
Avena sativa, roots, plant extracts, toxicity, biological control 6478.
Bacillus subtilis, biological control, association, seeds, *Glycine max* 8964.
biodegradation, cellulose, characterization 1067.
biodegradation, cellulose, composts, characterization 7817.
biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
biodegradation, *Juniperus virginiana*, characterization 7194.
biodegradation, metal-working fluids emulsions, assays 2717.
biodegradation, *Papaver somniferum*, alkaloids, characterization 6979.
biodegradation, polyurethane, bacteria, characterization 5294.
biodegradation, polyurethane, enzymatic activity, characterization 5294.
biodegradation, wood, *Eucalyptus regnans*, catalase, detection, bioassays 5290.
biodegradation, wood, fumigants, effects on 6147.
biodegradation, wood, salinity, osmotic pressure, effects on 5291.
biodegradation, materials, tropical environment, climatic conditions, effects on 5287.
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* yellows, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* 1296.
biological control, microorganisms, encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival 7760.
biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.
biological control, weeds, *Australia* 347.
biomass, soil microorganisms 4629.
blast, disease control, fungicides, *Oryza sativa* 2098.
1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
carbohydrate metabolism, xylitol, lignocellulose hydrolysis, reviews 212.
cell interactions, algae, bacteria, soil community composition 5607.
cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, energy resources, Europe 1081.

Fungi, (continued)

- cellulolytic enzymes activity, cellulose biodegradation, models 5282.
cellulolytic enzymes, isolation, wood materials 1822.
cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 1829.
chymosin, coagulants, cheese production 4443.
colonization, growth rate, sewage, rivers, British Isles 7545.
colonization, materials, biodegradation, tropical environment 5283.
colonization, plants surface, rainfall effects on 4562.
comparison, bacteria, biodegradation, *Spartina alterniflora*, digestion (aerobic) 7811.
competition, mycotoxins production, *Zea mays* 7816.
contamination, cotton leaves, surveys 4491.
contamination, disease control, quarantine, germplasm 3727.
contamination, fuels 6406.
contamination, hybridoma cell culture, elimination, peritoneum passage, ascites recovery, mice 791.
contamination, retail formulations, preservation use sorbic acid 6161.
contamination, *Triticum aestivum* storage, water content 2067.
contamination, water, dentistry 5845.
counting methods, surfaces, housing, pigs 3294.
culture collections, contamination, *Proctolaelaps pygmaeus* 5909.
culture collections, methodology, reviews 2535.
culture collections, preservation 2529.
culture methodology, plastics containers, equipment 7648.
culture, mycelia harvesting, biological control insecta, patents 6100.
death, association, necrosis, heat treatments, rust, *Vigna sinensis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1178.
2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 86.
disinfectants, antifungal activity 1620.
downy mildew, powdery mildew, rust, host range, *Compositae*, taxonomy 2850.
dry sensitivity testing, methodology, reviews 3929.
dry media (culture) characterization, production 9244.
effects on, *Trifolium*, isoflavones, pterocarpanes, biosynthesis, reviews 7081.
endopolygalacturonase, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3508.
endosymbionts, mycelia detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Lolium perenne* 314.
enzymes biosynthesis capability 6832.
enzymes, biosynthesis, isolation, purification 4276.
enzymes, hydrolysis, cellulose, characterization 3491.
enzymes localization, association, electron microscopy cytochemistry, reviews 5313.
ethanol production, xylan hydrolysis, xylase fermentation 6952.
ethylene production, *Pythium ultimum* roots 293.
exo-1,4- α -D-glycosidase, purification, characterization 8629.
extracellular enzymes, coagulation, koji, fermentation, soy sauce 4463.
extracellular enzymes production, *Agaricus brunnescens* composts isolates 1758.
fermentation, citric acid production, reviews 2570.
filamentous microorganisms, *Chrysosporium pannorum* chrysidin antimicrobial activity 3180.
food contamination, counting methods, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1867.
food contamination, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, acidity relationship 5318.
food contamination, sieges 6186.
food isolates, taxonomy, osmotic stability 2750.
food spoilage, fermented milk products, storage, plastics, packaging 2781.
footrot, pathology, *Eichleria insularis* 1247.
fungicides antifungal activity, assays, association, tri-n-butyltin oxide diffusion agar gels 3925.
genes cloning, improvements, industrial strains 8.
growth, inhibition, selectivity, antifungal agents, reviews, screening 610.
growth, media (culture), solid phase methods, methodology 8496.
growth, supports media, patents 5088.
halophenox-1,3,5-triazines antifungal activity 6483.
halophiles, soil, Egypt 8975.
haustoria, interaction, plant cells, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, methodology 6784.
herbicides effects on, crop fields 4662.
hyphae, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* penetration, association, host-parasite interactions, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, *Pinus contorta latifolia* 1337.
hyphae interactions, *Pythium nunn*, soil 6366.
im-gio dudu, antimicrobial activity, *Nigeria* 5690.
incidence, ochratoxin A concentration, cheese cake 7850.
industrial applications, biotechnology, reviews 852.
infected *Trifolium*, biosynthesis, isoflavones, pterocarpanes, reviews 5397.
infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.
infection, comparison, temperature, effects on, physiology, *Musa sapientum* 3609.
infection, *Medicago sativa* crop fields, Canada 5424.
infection, mycotoxins translocation, vascular system, plants 8767.
infection, *Olea europaea* disease resistance, cuticle oleic acid secretion 2090.
infection, *Oryza sativa* seeds 3581.
infection, roots, *Abies concolor*, *Abies grandis* 435.
infection, *Trifolium hybridum* roots, Canada, new records 5392.
insecta biological control, hyperparasitism use biological control, diseases, plants, fungicides, antibiotics, antifungal activity 4248.
interaction, bacteria, *Nematia*, effects on nutrient cycles, growth, *Buteleia gracilis*, mathematical models 8193.
interspecific relationships, wood decomposition, colonization, pathogenesis, saprophagy, *Sciolydidae*, reviews 1335.
isolation, soil, methodology 5914.
 β -lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis pathway, reviews 1478.
leafspot, pathology, *Luffa acutangula* 2048.
leafspot, susceptibility, *Agropyron intermedium* 3580.
levels, soil amendment 6367.
lignin, conversion, polymerization 1079.
lipopolysaccharides biodegradation, nitrogen levels, *Fagus sylvatica* 220.
media (culture), use, *Carica papaya*, *Parsea gratissima*, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Manihot esculenta*, *Dioscorea* 5920.
media (enumeration) 9320.
metabolism, hardwoods lignin syringic acid 5288.
metabolites biosynthesis, reviews 5226.
microflora, association, *Alternaria*, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco leaf curl virus, infection, *Nicotiana glauca* 353.
mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.
monophenol monooxygenase isoenzymes, activity, chemical modification, sodium lauryl sulfate electrophoresis 6897.

Fungi, (continued)

- mycelia, forest floor ecological distribution, metabolites biosynthesis, books, conferences, reviews 5945.
mycelia, proteinase extraction, patents 6052.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, structure, toxicity, reviews 250.
mycotoxins, effects on, *Zea mays*, Australia 7096.
mycotoxins, fermentation, films, methodology 8490.
mycotoxins production, isolates, *Zea mays*, *Oryza sativa* 5349.
mycotoxins, toxigenicity 7048.
nitro-n-(p-tyrimidinyl)-benzene sulfonamides, antifungal activity 3075.
ochratoxin A, citrinin, penicillic acid, stengmatocystin, zearalenone, tritin-layer chromatography, determination, cereals 7842.
ochratoxin A, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays, detection, *Hordeum vulgare*, grain 7858.
parasitism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sclerotia, Australia 8034.
pathogens, biological control, *Chonostoma fumerana* 1213.
pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
pathogens, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Aedes aegypti* 8672.
pathogens, disease control, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1240.
pathogens, screening projects, isolation, eggs, cysts, *Globochloa rostrata* 2642.
pathogens, surveys, biological control, *Galium* 143.
pathogens, surveys, use, biological control, *Oryctes monoceros*, Tanzania 6928.
pathogens, citrinin, aflatoxins, tritin-layer chromatography, fruits, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 8755.
pelleting, methodology 9345.
phenylphenol antimicrobial activity 621.
phytoplasmic microorganisms, *Trifolium*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, characterization 196.
phytooxins, biological control, weed control 5449.
plant diseases, effects on, *Triticum aestivum*, yield, Brazil 5428.
plant diseases, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
plant diseases, pathogenesis, association, host plants, growth, mathematical models 8036.
plant diseases, pathogenesis, mathematical models 7961.
plant diseases, pathogens, survival, soil 2151.
plant diseases, quarantine, books 843.
plant diseases, *Thripidae*, role, disease transmission 2030.
plant diseases, *Triticum aestivum*, control programs, reviews 5547.
plant extracts, isolation, antifungal activity 1445.
Platydiidae, media (culture) 5341.
polymethacrylate biodegradation 3493.
polysaccharides biosynthesis, books 1691.
post-harvest decay, beans, *Theobroma cacao* 3722.
post-harvest decay, prophylaxis, seeds, *Onandrum sativum*, *Foeniculum vulgare*, use, *Cedrus deodora* essential oils 5506.
post-harvest decay, storage conditions, grain, *Oryza sativa* 7145.
powdery mildew, host plants, mediation, fungicides, toxicity 2102.
production, insecticides, pest control, insecta 1785.
propagules, ammonia, interaction, pH, effects on, secretion 5685.
prostaglandin F_{2a} enantiomers, enzymatic synthesis 6065.
proteolytic enzymes, inhibition, amino acids derivatives 1134.
proteolytic enzymes, milk-clothing enzymes, production 2612.
proteolytic enzymes production, pH effects on 4292.
protoplasts, production, use, autolysis, methodology 3387.
relationship, storage, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069.
rhizosphere microorganisms, spinach mosaic virus+mangold mottle virus infection effects on, *Nicotiana glauca* 8058.
root rot, pathogenicity, relationship, spice, *Trifolium pratense* 3548.
roots infection, *Pinus laura*, pathology, USA, Florida 8151.
rumen microorganisms, anaerobic conditions, biodegradation, cellulose, forage, in vitro 222.
safety regulations, pest control, insecta 101.
salts, cations, inhibition, growth 5687.
saprophytes, wood decomposition, interspecific relationships, *Invertebrata* 1334.
seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.
single-cell protein, production, characterization 1884.
soil microorganisms, activity, relationship, soil morphology, forests 1324.
soil microorganisms, biodegradation, drilling fluids, resistance 4666.
soil microorganisms, biodegradation, methoxychlor 1345.
soil microorganisms, crop residues, decomposition, humification 4632.
soil microorganisms, herbicides, effects on, population changes, Czechoslovakia 7264.
soil microorganisms, measuring techniques, biomass, counting methods, fumigation 2977.
soil microorganisms, plant communities, species composition, soil temperature 1947.
soil microorganisms, relationship, yield limiting factors, *Secale cereale* 3837.
soil microorganisms, species composition, smelters, air pollution, forests 8951.
soil-borne diseases, disease control, soil, solar radiation, crops 8081.
sour rot, fruits, lipid composition, *Vitis vinifera* 344.
spoilage, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, relationship, humidity, water content, storage 8713.
spore traps, design, environmental surveys, *Prunus*, orchards 8492.
spores, trapping, methodology 6785.
staining, detection, biodegradation, leather 3303.
staining, methodology, clinical aspects 4243.
sterilization methodology, nosocomial environments, hot air 3292.
Streptomyces diastatocromogenes conanaycins antimicrobial activity 3158.
substrate specificity, β -D-glucosidase, α -D-glucosidase, fluorometry, eutrophic environments 1625.
sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
Tectona grandis, leaf litter, biodegradation 1823.
terpenoids transformation 6103.
thourea, intermediates, antifungal activity, patents 1449.
tolipate antifungal activity 8278.
toxins, screening, chick embryos, methodology 3514.
transformation, *Lupinus isoflavone*, antifungal activity, phytoalexins, reviews 6288.
white rot, colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.
white rot, screening, wood, lignin biodegradation 1058.
wood biodegradation 5295.
xanthomycin, degradation, grain, feeds, liquid chromatography 7929.
xanthomycin, feeds, grain, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7939.

Fungicides.

amino alcohols, patent applications 8931.
 N-aminomethyl-3-phenyl-4-cyanopyrrole derivatives, patents 8924.
 antifungal activity, *Achyia flagellata*, *Saprolegnia hypogyna*, pathogens, use, asacuturine, *Picea* 1447.
 antifungal activity, assays, association, tri-n-butyltin oxide diffusion agar gels 3925.
 antifungal activity, books 4248.
 antifungal activity, conferences, books, fungi 850.
 antifungal activity, mechanisms, reviews 8124.
 antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi, reviews 414.
 antifungal activity, reviews 1306.
 antifungal activity, soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2252.
 application, association, computer applications predictions *Malus pumila* scab epidemiology 5530.
 applications, early blight, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease control 1300.
 1-aryl-2-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-perfluoroalkylethyl halides, synthesis, patents 5570.
 2-aryl-3-mercaptop-1-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)propan-2-ols derivatives, patents 2939.
 azolecarboxamide containing, patents 2940.
 azolyl-cycoalkanol derivatives, patent applications 8116.
 azolyl-phenoxy-tetrahydrofuran-2-ylidene methane, patents 8925.
 benzoxazole derivatives, patents 8113.
 benzyl-pyridinylalkyl ethers, synthesis, patents 4600.
 carbamates, patents 2933.
 carboxamides derivatives, patents 2937.
 chemical control, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay *Dioscorea* tubers 5508.
 coumarins derivatives, antifungal activity, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 600.
 2-cyano-3-benzylamino-2-propenoates, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity, patents 3770.
 2-cyanobenzimidazole derivatives, patents 8133.
 cycloalkyl (α-triazolyl-β-hydroxy)-ketones, patents 6317.
 dibenzofuran-yl-oxalylimidazoleium salts, synthesis, disease control, plant diseases, patents 2106.
 2,2-dihalogeno-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane derivatives, patents 4590.
 2,3-dihydrofurans, patents 5558.
 disease control, black spot, powdery mildew, brown rot, *Prunus persica*, *malus*, phytopathogenic fungi 3754.
 disease control, blast, fungi, *Oryza sativa* 2098.
 disease control, blight, *Alternaria solani*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3661.
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea*, blight, *Cicuta arifolium* 1307.
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea*, blight, *Exocarum affine* 405.
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea*, post-harvest decay, *Actinidia chinensis* 3724.
 disease control, *Botrytis fabae*, chocolate spot, *Vicia faba* 7977.
 disease control, *Coffea arabica* leaf rust, *New Caledonia* 5559.
 disease control, collar rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Coffea arabica* 2100.
 disease control, *Cylindrocarpum clavatum* infection, effects on seedlings, *Eucalyptus hybrid* 3755.
 disease control, disease resistance effects on yield, genotypes, *Arachis hypogaea* 3767.
 disease control, dosage, *Vitis vinifera* 7170.
 disease control, downy mildew, *Peronospora arborescens*, *Papaver somniferum*, seed treatments 1322.
 disease control, foliar application, *Glycine* max 5550.
 disease control, foliar diseases, phytopathogenic fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 1294.
 disease control, fungi infection, *Glycine* max 3761.
 disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3771.
 disease control, *Glycine* max powdery mildew 3759.
 disease control, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5548.
 disease control, *Laetisaria foetida*, red thread, *Gramineae* 3774.
 disease control, leafspot, *Elaeis guineensis*, *Ivory Coast* 6307.
 disease control, leafspot, *Musa* 1304.
 disease control, *Oryza sativa* blast, computer applications, reviews 5546.
 disease control, *Peronospora* expansion, post-harvest decay, apples, pears 8075.
 disease control, *Persea americana* rootstocks root rot 3780.
 disease control, *Phaeoramularia capsiciola*, spot, *Capsicum annuum* 2094.
 disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, plant diseases, *Persea americana*, *Martique* 2920.
 disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, late blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.
 disease control, *Phytophthora parasitica* foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 5551.
 disease control, *Pisum sativum* powdery mildew 5558.
 disease control, plant diseases, reviews, phytopathogenic fungi 411.
 disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, crown rot, *Beta vulgaris* 407.
 disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases, factors affecting 8923.
 disease control, root rot, *Pythium blight*, *Fusarium equiseti*, incidence, *Zingiber officinale* 1295.
 disease control, scab, leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2096.
 disease control, screening, loose smut, *Ustilago tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 2105.
 disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *truncata*, *Glycine* max 4505.
 disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Helianthus annuus* 2099.
 disease control, Septoria, infection, *Triticum aestivum* 3752.
 disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, powdery mildew, *Cucumis melo* 8922.
 disease control, *Triticum* 8929.
 disinfection, bulbs, post-harvest decay, root, *Botrytis allii* 4556.
 drug resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 569.
 ectomycorrhizas susceptibility, age, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 5585.
 effects on, *Arachis hypogaea*, nuts, oil, disease control, leafspot 2089.
 effects on, *Corticium sasakii*, blight, *Vigna radiata* 1301.
 effects on, *Dibotryon morbosum*, infection, incidence, *Prunus*, yield 3765.
 effects on, growth, *Pezizella ericae* 3072.
 effects on, growth stage, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3073.
 effects on, incidence, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, powdery mildew, *Malus pumila* 7103.
 effects on, pathogenesis, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, leaf streak, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*, sheath blight, *Corticium sasakii*, *Oryza sativa* 5585.
 effects on, *Phytophthora cactorum*, survival, soil 3866.
 foliar applications, mathematical models, disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 1299.
 glycanamide, derivatives, patents 6321.

Fungicides. (continued)

hydantoin sulfonation, patents 2097.
 1-hydroxyethyl-triazoles derivatives, patents 8937.
 α-hydroxyethylphosphonates, patents 8934.
 imidazole derivatives, synthesis, patents 1318.
 imidazoles derivatives, patents 2113.
 indanylbenzamides, structure, patents 3783.
 inhibition, pectinolytic enzymes, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*, characterization 2101.
 3-isoxazolin-5-one, synthesis, structure, patents 2923.
 metals, formulations, wood preservatives, patents 3824.
 mixtures, structure, patents 4589.
Mycosphaerella musicola, infection, *Musa sapientum*, disease control, propiconazole, nuamol, methylthiophanate 2919.
 neopentyl-phenethyltriazoles, patents 6319.
 3-nitro-4-methylbenzene sulfon-2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, synthesis, patents 2118.
 3-nitrobenzene sulfonamide derivatives, patents 8936.
 nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
 +ortho X-77, effects on, post-harvest decay decay fungi, *Pyrus communis* fruits 3723.
 oximino-cyanoacetamide derivatives, synthesis, patents 5571.
 oximinocetanilides derivatives, patents 8114.
 oxoquinazoline carbamates, patents 5562.
 patent applications 6310.
 patents 8127.
 patents 8132.
 pesticide resistance, benomyl, dicarboximides, mutants, inheritance, alleles, *Talaromyces flavus* 3040.
 1-phenoxy-2-pyrimidinyl alkanols, synthesis, patents 5574.
 phenoxyacetamides derivatives, patents 8136.
 phenoxyalkenylpyridine derivatives synthesis, patents 4746.
 phenoxybenzaldehydes derivatives, patent applications 8926.
 phenoxybenzaldehydes, patent applications 8115.
 1-phenyl-3-aminopropane derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2111.
 phosphoradithionates, patents 5552.
 phosphoramidothionates, patents 5557.
 phosphoric acid esters derivatives, patents 6313.
 preservatives, buildings, patent applications 5279.
 pyrazoles derivatives, synthesis, patents 4599.
 N-pyridylalkyl amines, patents 8941.
 quinoxalines, patents 8930.
 resistance, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil, survival 1409.
 resistance, *Mycosphaerella pathogenetica*, leafspot, *Musa* 2104.
 resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 5549.
 resistance, spores, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Botrytis cinerea*, sampling, methodology 5919.
 screening, disease control, *Phoma lingam*, *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Alternaria brassicae*, *Brassica* 3798.
 screening, *Necovossia indica*, teliospores, spore germination, organic compounds, effects on 2250.
 seed treatments, *Ascochyta fabae*, seed-borne diseases, *Vicia faba* 2946.
 seed treatments, chemical control, incidence, seed-borne fungi, *Triticum aestivum* seeds 5579.
 seed treatments, disease control, *Alternaria helianthi*, seed-borne diseases, *Helianthus annuus* 3796.
 seed treatments, disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Brassica pekinensis* 2122.
 seed treatments, disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, blight, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2948.
 seed treatments, foliar applications, disease control, *Monographella nivalis*, *Triticum aestivum* 3748.
 seed treatments, seed-borne diseases 4606.
 seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4608.
 selectivity, inhibition, growth, fungi 610.
 2-selenopyridine-N-oxide derivatives, patents 2215.
 sensitivity, phosphoramidate metabolism, isoprotithione inhibition, *Pyrulana oryzae* 8917.
 silicon containing, imidazoles, triazoles, patents 6318.
 soil amendment, disease control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 3768.
 soil application, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 6309.
 sprays, seed treatments, seed-borne diseases 4609.
 N-sulfenylated ureas, synthesis, patents 4601.
 sulfur, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, disease control, *Phaseolus mungo* 2110.
 synthesis, oxazolidenylacetamide, cymoxanil, patents 3753.
 synthesis, structure, patents 3772.
 thiadiazinones, patents 2114.
 thioacylurea derivatives synthesis, patents 4591.
 tolerance, adaptations, fungi 7299.
 toxicity, host plants, mediation, powdery mildew, fungi 2102.
 treatment, *Arachis hypogaea* leafspot, root 8129.
 treatment, blight, *Cicuta arifolium*, symptoms 5560.
 treatment, *Cercospora* needle blight, disease control, *Pinus roxburghii* *Pinus* 5585.
 treatment, *Humulus lupulus* downy mildew, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
 treatment, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 8108.
 treatment, purple blotch, *Allium sativum*, Thailand 8110.
 3-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl-1,2-diaryl-1-halogenprop-1-ene derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2115.
 1H-1,2,4-triazole derivatives, patents 3780.
 1,2,4-triazole ethanol derivatives, patents 8938.
 1,2,4-triazole, imidazoles, patent applications 8939.
 triazolealkynols derivatives, patents 2941.
 triazoles, imidazoles, patents 3776.
 triazoles synthesis, patents 3779.
 triazolyalkenes, patents 2116.
 triazolyalkylthioethers, patents 3777.
 2-(1H-1,2,4-triazolymethyl-1-yl)-2-siloxo-2-phenyl-acetates, patents 8131.
 4,4,4-trichloro-1-pyridyl-but-2-ene-1-ones, patents 6320.
 + *Trichoderma harzianum*, integrated control, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 1314.
 vinyloxyalkenes, patents 5563.
Fungistasis.
Cannabis sativa, cannabinoids, *Phomopsis ganjae*, pathogenicity 3698.

Subject Index

- Funtumia africana**, wood biodegradation, fungi 259.
- Furanoterpenes**, comparison, sesquiterpenes, biosynthesis, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5451.
- Furaxone**, drug resistance, transfer, *Escherichia coli* 4704, drug resistance transfer, *Escherichia coli* 6429.
- Furazolidin**, radioactive labelling, iodine, binding, penicillin-binding protein, *Escherichia coli* 1499.
- Furazolidone**, +bile acids, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 1428, drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, assays, in vitro, in vivo, animal isolates, chickens 9025.
- Furbenicillin**, antibacterial activity 7439.
- Furmetamide**, antifungal activity, wood preservatives 5597.
- Fusarium roseum**, infection, *Trifolium pratense* roots, biosynthesis, trifolirhizin, maackiain, effects on 6289.
- Fusarenone-X**, biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* substrates, *Fusarium tricinctum* 252, detection, polarography, grain, *Zea mays* 251.
- Fusaric acid**, analogs, *Fusarium moniliforme*, detection, characterization 7908.
- Fusarium**, biodegradation, materials, tropical environment, climatic conditions, effects on 5287, blight, *Triticum aestivum*, agricultural practices effects on 5423, crown rot, root rot, *Medicago sativa*, symptoms 5429, 2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 8514, ethylene production, *Pythium ultimum* roots 293, food contamination, silage 6166, food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394, β -D-glucosidase, cellulose hydrolysis, sawdust, *Fagus*, alkalis pretreatment 4421, infection, *Carpobrotus*, identification, USA, California 3657, infection, *Glycine max* 3781, infection, *Vigna radiata* seeds, weather effects on 3553, infection, *Zea mays* effects on, food quality 5407, interspecific relationships, *Clostridium butyricum*, straw, biodegradation, nitrogen fixation, role 1379, levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893, *Medicago sativa* root rot, crown rot, Canada 7987, moniliform, feeds contamination, thin-layer chromatography, grain 1924, mycotoxins, detection, chromatography, grain 7928, mycotoxins, gas chromatography methodology 253, mycotoxins, grain, mass spectrometry 7861, mycotoxins, growth, contamination, seeds, grain, crops 8762, mycotoxins production, isolates, *Zea mays*, *Oryza sativa* 5349, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus*, varieties comparison 5385, pathogenicity, seeds, seedlings, *Triticum durum* 5417, plant diseases, *Ornithopus sativus*, epidemiology, Poland 2819, plant diseases, *Populus*, India 5592, root rot, pathology, association, temperature, leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979, secondary infection, association, *Triticum aestivum* root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7989, seed-borne diseases, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063, seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380, seed-borne fungi, detection, methodology, *Triticum aestivum* 2890, seed-borne fungi, *Leguminosae* 2809, species composition, *Medicago sativa* infection, crop fields, Canada 5424, P-2 toxin, detoxification, *Candida intermedia*, contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 7922, T-2 toxin, effects on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins biosynthesis 2792, trichothecenes biosynthesis 7907, trichothecenes, zearealene, production, characterization 2791, vomitoxin, content, grain, *Triticum*, gas chromatography 7860, vomitoxin, content, thin-layer chromatography, grain 7941, vomitoxin, determination, grain, liquid chromatography, *Triticum* 7923, wilt, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4578, wilt, *Trichoderma viride* disease control, patents 1308, zearealene, determination, poultry tissues, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7936.
- Fusarium acuminatum**, root rot, interaction, freezing, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 7996.
- Fusarium avenaceum**, isolates, pathogenicity, cereals seedlings, biosynthesis, citrinin like mycotoxins, fluorescence 8809, pathogenicity, *Trifolium repens* roots, greenhouses 301, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium chlamydosporum**, damping-off, pathology, *Aspalathus linearis* 5463.
- Fusarium culmorum**, 3 α -acetoxy-7 α ,15-dihydroxy-12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-en-8-one, production, crystal structure 1144, antifungal activity, isoflavone, isolation, *Glycine max*, *Cicer arietinum* 8279, biodegradation, N6-linoleoyl-L-lysine, linoleoyl-L-aspartic acid 5281, disease control, prochloraz, propiconazole, timing, *Triticum aestivum* 416, foot rot, *Triticum aestivum*, yield, crop rotation 6225, foot rot, virulence, biological control, inoculation, *Triticum aestivum* 6305, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385, proteinase activity, pathogenesis 5182.
- Fusarium equiseti**, fruit rot, post-harvest decay, temperature effects on, *Capsicum annuum*, *Capsicum frutescens* 8071, pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856, root rot, fungicides, disease control, incidence, *Zingiber officinale* 1295, toxins, effects on, leaves, *Cocos nucifera* 1926, ursodeoxycholic acid, production, factors affecting 2573.
- Fusarium gibbosum**, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium graminearum**, 3 α -acetoxy-7 α ,15-dihydroxy-12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-en-8-one, production, crystal structure 1144, blight, *Triticum aestivum*, deoxynivalenol concentration 306, disease control, prochloraz, propiconazole, timing, *Triticum aestivum* 416, galactose oxidase, immobilized enzymes activity 3427, galactose oxidase, immobilized enzymes, electrodes 7712, inoculation, *Oryza sativa*, vomitoxin isolation 1146, interspecific relationships, pests, *Insecta*, *Triticum aestivum* 7083, mycotoxins, contamination, food 4458, mycotoxins production, blight, ear rot, disease resistance, *Zea mays*, *Triticum aestivum* 8786, single-cell protein production, patents 2564, vomitoxin, +analogs, detection, assays, methodology 5343, vomitoxin, food contamination, *Triticum*, grain, food processing effects on 7909, vomitoxin, zearealene, production, grain 6172, zearealene, zearanol, grain, *Triticum aestivum* 7917.
- Fusarium heterosporum**, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium javanicum**, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium lateritium**, antagonism, biological control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection, *Lactuca sativa* 2922, biological control, Abutilon theophrasti, *Sida spinosa* 2881, endopolygalacturonase, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608, lteropryone biosynthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity, yeasts 4870.
- Fusarium moniliforme**, chymosin, production methodology, isolation, characterization 5188, conidia, hyphae, overwintering, *Sorghum bicolor* stalks storage 3573, fusaric acid analogs detection, characterization 7908, heart rot, *Musa sapientum*, epidemiology, India 5438, infection, *Oryza sativa*, pathogenesis 3594, infection, roots, effects on water transport, *Zea mays* 312, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385, pigments, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3167, seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, carbendazim, *Sorghum bicolor* 2945, seed-borne fungi, effects on *Vigna unguiculata* seed germination, seedlings survival 5387, soft rot, pathogenesis, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2854, soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on population dynamics 3833, synergism, *Phomopsis vexans*, fruit rot, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 2057.
- Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans**, antagonism, *Isotria scutellariae*, smut, *Saccharum officinale*, characterization 2005, infection, incidence, genetic analysis, *Plantago lanceolata* 8843, pitch canker, pathology, *Pinus* 8155, pitch canker, pathology, *Pinus taeda*, *Pinus serotina*, USA, North Carolina 3807.
- Fusarium nivale**, isolation, Canada, pathogenicity, taxonomy, isolates comparison, Canada 8022.
- Fusarium oxysporum**, chlorination, cooling water, disease control, *Asparagus officinalis* 2888, comparison, *Fusarium solani*, soil-borne diseases, pathology, *Lycopersicon* 2045, enniatin synthetase immobilization 5187, fruit rot, post-harvest decay, temperature effects on, *Capsicum annuum*, *Capsicum frutescens* 8071, growth, soil, water potential, temperature, effect on 3838, infection, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Glycine max* 1159, infection, seeds, *Cucumis melo*, incidence, disease control 5470, iron chelates effects on biological control, *Pseudomonas putida* 2924, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385, pathogens, screening projects, biological control, *Globodera rostochiensis* 2642, rot, hypocotyls, *Pinus lambertiana*, soil characteristics effects on lesions pathogenesis 3814, seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), epidemiology, disease control, crops 4500, soft rot, pathogenesis, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2854, wilt, disease control, fungicides, planting dates, *Vicia faba* 7981, wilt, pathogenesis, *Lagenaria siceraria* 8065.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthi**, wilt, disease resistance, histopathology, vascular system, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 7125.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. apil**, yellows, *Apium graveolens* var. dulce, disease control, potassium, nitrate, chloride 3758.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. asparagi**, infection, roots, *Asparagus officinalis*, pathogenesis, scanning electron microscopy 4546.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. carthami**, penetration, *Carthamus tinctorius* roots, wilt pathogenesis 5488.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. copae**, antifungal activity, roots exudates, crops 351.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. chrysanthemi**, wilt, biological control, antagonism, fungi, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2925, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, biological control, population dynamics, *Trichoderma viride* 2900.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ciceri**, conidia, chlamydospores, spore germination, wilt, *Cicer arietinum*, roots, exudates, effects on 1867, disease resistance, *Cicer arietinum*, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8892, plant diseases, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309, soil amendment, effects on, conidia, lysis, chlamydospores, production 2152, soil, survival, summer, *Cicer arietinum* 1175.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. citri**, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia*, biological control, *Penicillium funiculosum*, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, *Trichoderma harzianum* 2927.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. conglutinans**, yellows, *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata, fungi biological control 1296.

- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense**, wilt, disease resistance, clones, *Musa acuminata*, *Musa formosana* 5527.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi**, infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* disease resistance, histology, microscopy 8076.
- wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, pathogenesis, disease resistance, growth, xylem 3677.
- Dianthus caryophyllus** wilt, soil microorganisms, bacteria, antagonism, control 1302.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lupini**, wilt, *Lupinus albus*, xylem fluid chemical composition association susceptibility, comparison, disease resistance 5524.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.lycopersici**, cholinephosphotransferase isolation, activity 8541.
- Lycopersicon esculentum** wilt, fungicides disease control 3771.
- wilt, disease resistance induction, trifluralin pretreatment, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8857.
- wilt, disease resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, association, ethanol, antifungal agents 5538.
- wilt, ultrastructure, vascular system colorization, disease resistance cultivars, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8852.
- wilt, vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8851.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melo**, interaction, *Meloidogyne javanica*, wilt, *Cucumis melo*, potassium:z nitrate, ammonium, effects on 8035.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.melonis**, wilt, association, *Acalymma vittatum* feeding, roots damage, *Cucumis melo* 3714.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.niveum**, wilt, pathogenesis, association, soil, *Citrullus vulgaris* 5468.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.pisi**, races, wilt, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Pisum sativum* 2074.
- wilt, ultrastructure, vascular system colonization, disease resistance cultivars, *Pisum sativum* 8852.
- wilt, vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, *Pisum sativum* 8851.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.radicis-lycopersici**, infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenesis ultrastructure 2051.
- Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfectorum**, antifungal activity, herbicides 8287.
- infection, *Gossypium hirsutum*, antifungal activity, EPTC, linuron 3756.
- wilt, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* × *Gossypium barbadense* 8082.
- wilt, polygalacturonase detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Gossypium hirsutum* 346.
- wilt, polygalacturonase, pathogenesis, seedlings, *Gossypium arboreum* var. *indicum* 7124.
- Fusarium poae**, infection, silver top, *Phleum pratense* 5404.
- Fusarium roseum**, root rot, pathogenesis, *Leguminosae*, wounding, role 7972.
- Fusarium roseum var.graminearum**, zearalenone, production, pesticides, effects on 6389.
- Fusarium sambucinum**, fermenters, carbon sources effects on lipid composition 1003.
- sambucini, sambucini, isolation, structure 1140.
- Fusarium sambucinum var.coeruleum**, chlorination, cooling water, disease control, *Asparagus officinalis* 2888.
- Fusarium scripi**, morphology, geographical distribution, soil 7215.
- Fusarium semitectum**, *Leucaena leucocarpa* plant diseases, epidemiology, disease control 442.
- pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium solani**, comparison, *Fusarium oxysporum*, soil-borne diseases, pathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2045.
- 1,2-diarypropane-1,3-diol biodegradation 2715.
- infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.
- infection, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Glycine max* 6215.
- infection, pathology, *Simmondsia chinensis*, characterization 1254.
- pathogenicity, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 1179.
- pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- pathogens, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5446.
- Pisum sativum*, chitosan molecular weight comparison antifungal activity, host-pathogen interactions 3552.
- plant diseases, pathogens, survival, soil 2151.
- post-harvest decay, *Dioscorea* tubers, fungicides, antibiotics, chemical control 5508.
- post-harvest decay, *Psidium guajava*, characterization 1268.
- root rot, association, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, incidence, *Cicer arietinum*, India 1988.
- root rot, host range, disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 1984.
- root rot, pathogenicity, genetic analysis, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6298.
- spore germination, ethylene effects on 5610.
- Fusarium solani f.sp.eumartii**, infection, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 5460.
- Fusarium solani f.sp.fabae**, root rot, disease control, fungicides, planting dates, *Vicia faba* 7981.
- Fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli**, association, *Pseudomonas putida*, colonization, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, enhancement, growth 8976.
- disease resistance, association, *Pisum sativum*, mRNA, hybridization analysis 4587.
- host-pathogen interactions, disease resistance, proteins, electrophoretic mobility, *Pisum sativum* 8802.
- kievitone hydratase activity, relationship, virulence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6213.
- phytoalexins metabolism, role, pathogenicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8800.
- Pisum sativum*, chitosan molecular weight comparison antifungal activity 3552.
- Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi**, biodegradation, *Rubus*, suberin 3669.
- Pisum sativum*, chitosan molecular weight comparison antifungal activity 3552.
- root rot, biological control, antagonism, fungi, *Pisum sativum* 6311.
- Fusarium sporotrichiella**, pathogenicity, *Lupinus luteus* 5385.
- Fusarium sporotrichoides**, T-2 toxin, production, tridemorph, effects on 8281.
- Fusarium sporotrichioides**, (continued)
- Trichothecenes* biosynthesis 7907.
- Fusarium staphyleae**, infection, *Staphylea trifolia*, pathology, geographical distribution 7122.
- Fusarium tricinclum**, hyphae, protoplasts, autolysins, use, isolation, methodology 6779.
- nivalenol, fusarionol-X, biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* substrates 252.
- T-2 toxin biosynthesis, liquid culture, *Artemia* bioassays, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 8772.
- Fusarium udum**, chlamydospores, formation, association, bacteria, soil 2138.
- competitiveness, rhizosphere microorganisms, roots, *Cajanus cajan*, soil 1344.
- interaction, *Cucurbitaria lunata*, *Cajanus cajan*, rhizosphere, soil 2147.
- survival, soil, association, *Oryza sativa* 2148.
- wilt, *Cajanus cajan*, electric currents use diagnosis 6211.
- Fusarium verticillioides**, spoilage, inhibition, γ radiation, heat treatments, stored products, seeds, *Zea mays* 2891.
- Fusicladium carpophilum**, scab, factors affecting disease resistance, *Prunus persica* var. *nectarina* 5437.
- Fusicladium pirinum**, scab, *Pyrus communis*, symptoms, morphology 5436.
- Fusidic acid**, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8321.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6511.
- susceptibility, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2368.
- Fusiform rust**, *Pinus elliotii*, mortality predictions 8158.
- Fusobacterium**, antibacterial activity, *cefuperazone* 4831.
- Fusobacterium necrophorum**, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, serum, rabbits, cattle, sheep 7606.
- hemagglutinins, purification, characterization 6092.
- hemolysis, purification, characterization 5113.
- Fusobacterium nucleatum**, cell culture supernatants antitumor activity, purification, characterization 979.
- β -lactamase, purification, characterization 5992.
- Fusocillius**, hydrogenation, octadecenoic acid, transformation, stearic acid, characterization 1715.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis**, foot rot, *Triticum aestivum*, yield, crop rotation 6225.
- population dynamics, *Triticum aestivum* monoculture 8019.
- take-all, *Triticum aestivum*, soil microorganisms populations 5410.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis var.aeovae**, take-all, *Pseudomonas*, antagonism, biological control, soil fungistasis, *triticum aestivum* 8117.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis var.tritici**, infection, roots, *Triticum aestivum*, factors affecting pathogenicity 3591.
- inoculation, *Triticum aestivum*, virulence, biological control 6304.
- propagules most probable number, relationship, take-all pathogenicity, *Triticum aestivum*, Australia 5810.
- root rot, \rightarrow water stress, planting density, effects on yield, *Triticum aestivum* 7093.
- take-all, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 6294.
- take-all, fungicides soil application, *Triticum aestivum* 6309.
- take-all, infectivity, distance, soil, *Triticum aestivum* 6236.
- take-all, *Pseudomonas*, antagonism, biological control, soil fungistasis, *triticum aestivum* 8117.
- take-all, soil, suppression, *Triticum aestivum* 6241.
- take-all, *Triticum aestivum*, biological control, use, *Phialophora* 8015.
- take-all, *Triticum aestivum*, disease control, soil amendment, fungicides 3768.
- Galliardia picta**, seed-borne diseases, seed-borne fungi, disease control, mancozeb, aureofungin 3799.
- Galactitol**, conversion, *Arthrobacter globiformis*, D-tagatose biosynthesis 972.
- Galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol**, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical modification, lectins specificity, oxidation, concanavalin A, galactose affinity, *Aspergillus* 7708.
- Galactose**, affinity, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical modification, lectins specificity, oxidation, galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, concanavalin A, *Aspergillus* 7708.
- D-Galactose**, reduction, aldose reductase, D-xylulose reductase, *Pachysolea tannophilus* 4354.
- Galactose dehydrogenase**, deactivation mechanisms, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 923.
- Galactose oxidase**, immobilized enzymes, activity, *Fusarium graminearum* 3427.
- immobilized enzymes, electrodes, *Fusarium graminearum* 7712.
- kinetics, sugar substrates, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 8566.
- α -D-Galactosidase, activity kinetics, soybean milk raffinose hydrolysis, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 5978.
- Bacteroides ovatus*, purification, characterization 2590.
- β -D-Galactosidase, activity, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* immobilized cells, lactose hydrolysis, whey biodegradation 6123.
- activity, lactose hydrolysis, whey, *Kluyveromyces lactis* 7853.
- activity, pH, temperature effects on, lactic acid bacteria 6839.
- activity, polycations inhibitions mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 7726.
- Aspergillus*, lactose hydrolysis, bioreactors 7006.
- enzymeology, cold solvents effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3431.
- deactivation mechanisms, *Escherichia coli* 923.
- Escherichia coli*, horseradish peroxidase, labelling, feritin Fab, assays, comparison, man 936.
- genes, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis*, overproduction, gene expression 5995.
- hydrolysis, cellulose, pretreatment, energy resources, waste treatment 1076.

β -D-Galactosidase, (continued)

- immobilization, *Penicillium curvularia* 1738.
 immobilized enzymes, cheese whey processing, *Aspergillus niger* 8617.
 immobilized enzymes, glass, *Escherichia coli* 5142.
 lactose hydrolysis, food industry, microorganisms, reviews 4465.
Penicillium curvularia, immobilization, characterization 6856.
 polyelectrolytes, complex formation, kinetics, *Escherichia coli* 3424.
 production, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4294.
 production, whey, waste treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 789.
Streptococcus thermophilus, lactose hydrolysis, milk, whey 7000.
 substrate specificity, polyethylene glycol modification, *Aspergillus oryzae* 29.
 thermophilic bacteria, isolation, characterization 31.
Galactoside acetyl transferase,
 amino acid sequence, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 8610.
Galactonase,
 inhibition, *Agrobacterium tumorigenes*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8061.
Galantinic acid,
 structure, N.M.R., C.D., *Bacillus pulvificiens* 870.
Galega orientalis,
 environmental factors affects on acetylene reduction 3847.
Galurbin,
 biosynthesis, screening, *Streptomyces*, *Actinomadura* 1480.
Galium,
 biological control, surveys, pathogens, fungi 143.
Gall,
Abugo candida, histochemistry, *Brassica juncea*, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.
 Protomyces macrosporus, histochemistry, *Coriandrum sativum*, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.
Galleria mellonella,
 diets, biological control, δ -endotoxin effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1787.
 feeding behavior, bioassays, δ -endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6916.
 mortality, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai*, soil microorganisms effects on 7776.
Gallie acid,
 decarboxylation, pyrogallol production, *Citrobacter* 7783.
 esterification, tannase, immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger* 4341.
Gametophytes,
 transmission (vertical), cherry leaf roll virus, *Betula* 8954.
Gangliosides,
 effects on toxin B thermal denaturation, differential scanning calorimetry, *Vibrio cholerae* 291.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, mass spectrometry, diagnosis, *Solanum tuberosum* 5482.
Ganoderma,
 root rot, *Populus*, India 5592.
Ganoderma applanatum,
 hyphae penetration, biodegradation, electron microscopy, wood, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2129.
Ganoderma lucidum,
 triterpenes, antihistamines, inhibition, histamine release, mast cells, rats 7758.
Gardnerella vaginalis,
 antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 3059.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 6524.
 identification, disc-diffusion test, inhibition, sodium polyanethoxysulfonate 4226.
 neuraminidase, purification, characterization 6033.
Gas chromatography,
 aflatoxins, food contamination, peanut butter, grain, *Zea mays* 7930.
 automated methods, diagnosis, identification, *Mycobacterium* 4139.
 chemical analysis, chemical modification, dealkylation, drugs, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 2666.
 electrons capture, *Escherichia coli* identification, diarrhea specimens, man 4152.
 fatty acids, alcohols, aerobic bacilli 8532.
Fusarium, vomitoxin content, grain, *Triticum* 7860.
 mass spectroscopy, fatty acids esters, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2567.
 mass spectroscopy, T-2 toxin, biosynthesis, liquid culture, *Fusarium tricinutum* 8772.
 measuring techniques, nitrate reduction, deficient mutant, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2524.
 methodology, *Mycobacterium* identification 5076.
 methodology, mycotoxins, *Fusarium* 253.
 monitoring, fermentation, production, butanol, acetone 8649.
 monitoring, respiration, wood decay, decay fungi 7186.
Mycobacterium, contamination, animal isolates, *Mycobacterium leprae*, vaccines 6750.
 T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, diacetoxyscirpenol, molds, cereals 7932.
 trehalose, mannitol, carbohydrate composition, *Agaricus bisporus* 1773.
 volatiles, *Agaricus subrufescens* 1794.
 volatiles, cheese flavor, *Penicillium caseicola*, *Penicillium camemberti* 8726.
 vomitoxin, feeds, *Zea mays*, *Triticum* 7927.
Gas exchange,
 fermentation, L-lysine, turrimycin, mathematical models 4431.
 microorganisms, fermentation, mathematical models 3483.
Gas production,
 digestion (anaerobic), crops, wastes 521.
Escherichia coli, heat effects on, identification, fecal coliforms assays 802.
 hydrogen, energy resources, Chlorobacteria, Rhodospirillinae, reviews 156.
 hydrogen, relationship, susceptibility, ampicillin, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella* 7440.
 menses effects on, rumen microorganisms, cattle 1131.
Gases,
 atmosphere, fermentation cultures, Brochothrix thermosphacta, *Lactobacillus* 3501.
 composition, aeration, effects on glucose fermentation, production, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2689.
 effects on *Campylobacter jejuni*, growth, survival, beef 1103.
 permeability, packaging materials, effects on meat food contamination, bacteria 1139.
 production, digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes 1577.
 wastes, purification, filters, microorganisms 6627.
Gastroenteritis,
Campylobacter jejuni, meat contamination, reviews 1104.
 Enterobacteriaceae isolates, identification methodology 7626.

Gastroenteritis, (continued)

- feces, Norwalk virus detection, enzyme immunoassay solid phase methods, man 924.
 infectious diseases, public health 2490.
 rotavirus identification, electrophoresis, children 9258.
Salmonella agona clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, colicinogeny plasmids 2208.
Salmonella typhimurium, outbreaks, antibiotic resistance, infants, man 3052.
Vibrio cholerae isolates, antibiotic resistance, plasmids characterization 2209.
Yersinia enterocolitica, wastewater treatment failures, man 782.
Gastrointestinal tract,
 colonization, bacteria, antibiotic resistance, detection, media (selective), feces culture, neutropenia, man 7593.
 detection, *Escherichia coli*, immunoperoxidase test 5052.
 epithelium, *Campylobacter* like bacteria isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2272.
 pathogens, identification, DNA probes 4146.
Gaultheria procumbens,
Peziellia ericae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.
Gaylussacia,
 flowers, mimicry, pollination, infection, vectors, Insecta, *Monilia* 8849.
Gel diffusion,
 bean pod mottle virus detection, *Glycine max* 3536.
 immunodiagnosis, *Brucella ovis*, males, sheep 2508.
 immunoglobulin G, antibodies, magnetic beads, immunoabsorption, immunodiagnosis *Vibrio cholerae* 5030.
Pasteurella haemolytica, serotyping methodology 8480.
 phytotoxins, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, chlorosis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7960.
Gel electrophoresis,
 pectate lyase, exopolysaccharuronase, endopolysaccharuronase, assays, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Sclerotium rolfii* 7725.
Gel precipitation,
 detection, peste des petits ruminants virus antigens, goats 8463.
Gelatin,
 encapsulation methyl isothiocyanate, treatment, *Pseudosuga menziesii* wood 895.
Gelatinase,
 detection, media (culture), methodology, anaerobic bacteria 6728.
 production, pH effects on, fungi 4292.
Gels,
 agar, tri-n-butyltin oxide diffusion, association, fungicides antifungal activity assays 3925.
 electrophoresis, sodium dodecyl sulfate, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4169.
 gradients, pH, sodium chloride, culture systems, bacteria 6764.
 interaction, water activity, effects on, microorganisms, survival 7379.
 polysaccharides, carriers, immobilized cells, microorganisms, patents 5956.
 preservation, culture collections, bacteria 2493.
Gene expression,
 antigens, immunogenicity, cloning vectors, use, vaccines production 5775.
 cellulase genes, transformation, *Bacteroides succinogenes* 968.
 cellulase, production, secretion, regulation, *Schizopyllum commune* 969.
 cloning, genes, lignin, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, methodology 7819.
 disease resistance genes, *Hordeum vulgare*, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8908.
 disease resistance genes, *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus Y 8896.
Escherichia coli, α -interferon genes, cloning, leukocytes, man 161.
Escherichia coli, cattle chymosin, use, cheddar cheese production 6163.
Escherichia coli, cDNA, α -interferon, β -interferon, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 1014.
 β -D-galactosidase, *Bacillus subtilis*, genes transformation, overproduction, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 5995.
 infection 6300.
 genetic engineering, cattle procyonism, inclusion bodies formation, disulfide bonds, intracellular levels accumulation 6840.
Glycine max, nodulins, leghemoglobin, role, nodulation, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 1382.
 hepatitis B surface antigen genes, transfection, production, mammalian cells 734.
 interferon genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, secretion 1706.
 symbiosis, plants, nodulation, *Rhizobium* 1393.
Thaumatococcus daniiellii thaumatin genes, cloning, transformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces lactis* 5301.
 VP1 gene, cloning vectors, vaccines production, foot-and-mouth disease virus 74.
Gene fusion,
 microorganisms, genetic engineering, interferon, insecticides, single-cell protein, production, methodology, characterization, books 2544.
Gene manipulation,
 disease resistance, pest resistance, plant breeding 2075.
 reviews nodulation Leguminosae, reviews 476.
Triticum aestivum brown rust disease resistance genes 4576.
Gene mapping,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants, aminoglycoside antibiotics sensitivity 7400.
 Sr35 gene, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, *Triticum monoccoccum* 2916.
Gene products,
 nusiB gene, purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 7667.
Gene regulation,
Bremia lactucae virulence, *Lactuca sativa* downy mildew 4538.
 hydrogen sulfide accumulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6077.
 models, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* allantoin biodegradation, reviews 4432.
 nitrogen fixation, crops, inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 500.
 nitrogen fixation, rif^r regulon, role nitrogen, use genetic engineering plants, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1365.
 nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, Leguminosae 3864.
Rhizobium nodulorum, roots attachment, Leguminosae 8993.
 tryptophan biosynthesis, overproduction, bacteria, reviews 6829.
Gene transfer,
 antibiotic resistance, plasmids, transposons, reviews, bacteria 7300.
 antibiotics hybrids, genetic engineering, *Streptomyces* 4905.
Cellulomonas, cellulose, β -D-glucosidase, protoplast fusion, *Bacillus subtilis* 39.
 drug resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6442.
 drug resistance, *Staphylococcus* 6441.
Helianthus debilis subsp. *debilis*, *Helianthus annuus*, disease resistance, powder mildew, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8901.
 killer factor, protoplast fusion, use, fermentation 175.
Lactobacillus heterohiochi, ethanol resistance genes, *Zymomonas mobilis* 2708.

gene transfer, (continued)

plasmid pJBSJ, conjugation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation, *Glycine max* 4620
 plasmids, β -endotoxin genes, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935.
 plasmids, pseudomonas mercury resistance, *Escherichia coli*, temperature, salinity, effects on 7296.
 potato leaf virus, disease resistance, protoplast fusion, *Solanum brevidens*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8105.
Salmonella typhimurium, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8243.
 sucrose fermentation, cloning vectors, *Escherichia coli*, patent applications 8685.
 Sym plasmid, *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 1380.
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, plasmids, trimethoprim resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6414.
Genes,
 2'-O-adenyltransferase, DNA, probes, *Serratia marcescens*, methodology 2523.
 antibiotic resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis*, macrolide antibiotics, lincosamide, hybridization analysis 1420.
 antibiotic resistance, cloning, relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 7369.
 benomyl, vinclozolin, resistant mutant, *Neurospora crassa*, association, growth 3039.
Bremia lactucae downy mildew disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lactuca sativa* 8103.
 Bs gene, disease resistance, hypersensitive response, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, spot, *Capsicum annuum* 8100.
 cellulase, transformation, gene expression, *Bacteroides succinogenes* 968.
 cloning, antibiotic SF1293, biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, cosmids, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 7475.
 cloning, industrial strains improvements 8.
 disease resistance Ao gene, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*, hemizygosity, *Triticum aestivum* 2913.
 disease resistance, bean common mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7151.
 disease resistance, gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare*, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8908.
 disease resistance, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus Y 8896.
 disease resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, leaf mold, *Cladosporium fulvum* 7160.
 disease resistance, *Pennisetum americanum*, rust, *Puccinia subnatata* var. *indica* 8609.
 disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* rot, effects on, *Glycine max*, yield 8897.
 disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, linkage analysis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2915.
 disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, association, protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4584.
 disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici*, leaf rust, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 379.
 disease resistance Rps gene, gene expression, light, temperature, wounding effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* infection, *Glycine max* 8799.
 disease resistance, selection, *Hordeum vulgare*, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8906.
 disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* 8895.
 β -endotoxin, cloning, spore crystals, gene transfer, gene expression, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935.
 exo1 gene, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, plant breeding, *Lupinus angustifolius* 4573.
 Aspergillus awamori 81.
 β -D-galactosidase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis*, overproduction, gene expression 5995.
 gene L2c, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum*, association, disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* infection 6300.
 gene Nx, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease resistance, potato virus X 2905.
 genetic variance, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 399.
 Glycine max, disease resistance, peanut mottle virus 8904.
 hydrogenase, cloning, plasmid pBR322, hybridization analysis, assays, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 9326.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B virus vaccines production, immunogenicity enhancement 8388.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, transfection, gene expression, production, mammalian cells 734.
 interferon, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, leukocytes, man 161.
 interferon, gene expression, *Saccharomyces*, secretion 1706.
 mlo gene, disease resistance, powdery mildew, callose deposition, leaves, *Hordeum vulgare* 8080.
 mlo gene, powdery mildew disease resistance, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8915.
 mlo gene, powdery mildew disease resistance, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8916.
 naphthalene biodegradation, *Bacillus megaterium*, *Bacillus subtilis* transformation 6150.
 nitrogen fixation nif gene, genetic engineering, plants 2162.
 nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, reviews, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 1364.
 nussl gene, gene products, purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 7667.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, *Sporichium pulverulentum*, lignin, biodegradation, cloning, gene expression, methodology 7819.
 proteinase, lactose fermentation, linkage analysis, plasmids, dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 8721.
 sacU gene, association, levansucrase, overproduction, *Bacillus subtilis* 2583.
 spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *kurstaki*, cloning, transformation, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 7770.
 SR5 gene, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, linkage analysis, gene mapping, *Triticum monoccocus* 2916.
 SRD1 gene, SRD2 gene, SRD3 gene, inheritance, *Triticum aestivum*, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* 3900.
 thaumatin, *Thaumatococcus daniellii*, sucrose substitutes, transformation, gene expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5301.
 t-toxin, insecticides activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *berliner* 2650.
Triticum aestivum, brown rust disease resistance, gene manipulation 4576.
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 6903.
 Ve gene, roots, peroxidase levels, *Verticillium dahliae*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8092.
 virulence, host-pathogen interactions, evolution, genetic variance, *Bremia lactucae*, *Lactuca sativa* 352.

Genes, (continued)

VP1 gene, gene expression, cloning vectors, vaccines production, foot-and-mouth disease virus 743.
Genetic control,
Rhizobium nodulation *Leguminosae*, reviews 476.
 role, plants disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 403.
Genetic engineering,
 amino acids overproduction, *Escherichia coli* 866.
 antibiotics hybrids, gene transfer, *Streptomyces* 4905.
 association, metals, bacteria, reviews 7283.
 bacteria, antibiotics, production, cloning, characterization 2269.
 bacteria, biodegradation, wastewater treatment, characterization 8418.
 bacteria vaccines, safety, immunogenicity 9174.
 bacteria, yeasts, fermentation, chemicals, production, biodegradation, waste treatment, conferences, books 8499.
 design, vaccines, RNA viruses 5776.
 disease resistance, crops 8088.
 enzymes, chemical modification, reviews 82.
Escherichia coli, tryptophan, biosynthesis, factors affecting 2562.
 flocculation, wine production, yeasts 2701.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines development, immunogenicity, cattle 1536.
 glycoproteins, glycosylation, industrial applications 4259.
 industrial applications, oil and gas industry, aerobic bacteria 4669.
 killer factor resistance, fermentation, beer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4386.
 β -lactam antibiotics overproduction, *Candida* 3988.
 microorganisms, enzymes, food processing, characterization 7702.
 microorganisms, industrial wastes, waste treatment, characterization 8416.
 microorganisms, interferon, insecticides, single-cell protein, production, plant breeding, characterization 2544.
 nitrogen fixation, plants 2162.
 nitrogen fixation, reviews 471.
 plants, use nif regulation gene regulation nitrogen fixation, role nitrogen, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1365.
 pollution control, books, microorganisms 1689.
 production, vaccines, viruses, methodology 1529.
 protoplasts, cell culture, disease resistance, plant viruses 372.
 recombination, antibiotics production optimization, microorganisms, patent applications 5733.
 single-cell protein production, lignocelluloses conversion, reviews 6164.
 subunits vaccines development, rabies virus 1532.
 2,4,5-7-bi-degradation, reviews 6149.
 thymidine kinase mutants, vaccines production, pseudorabies virus, patents 4907.
 vaccines, foot-and-mouth disease 7514.
 vaccines, Pisces, pathogens, bacteria 2423.
 vaccines production, toxins, bacteria, reviews 7510.
 vaccines, viruses 741.
 vaccines, viruses 7508.
 vibrio cholerae, strains, DNA, vaccines, production, methodology 4061.
 viruses vaccines 5777.
 viruses, vaccines 9171.
 xenobiotics biodegradation, bacteria 2741.
 xenobiotics biodegradation, cytochrome P450 cross-reactivity, antisera, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Candida tropicalis* 6153.
 yeasts, cloning vectors, plasmids, antigenic determinants receptors, hepatitis B surface antigen 4911.
 yeasts, secretion, prothymosin, characterization 7658.
Genetic resources,
 disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici*, Agglo 8107.
 gemplasm, disease spread, seed-borne diseases, viruses, crops 4494.
Genetic variance,
 disease resistance, genes, *Triticum aestivum*, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* 399.
Genital tract,
 clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3960.
 clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria, opferuzone antibacterial activity 6532.
 pathogens, bacteria, quinolones, derivatives, antibacterial activity 3911.
Genomes,
 size analysis, citrus tristeza virus, purification methodology 4990.
Genotoxicity,
 mycotoxins, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Bacillus subtilis* 2220.
Genotype-environment interactions,
 defensive mechanisms, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, plants 1284.
Pennisetum typhoides, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Sclerospora graminicola*, mathematical models 8104.
Gentamicin,
 - amoxicillin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 4858.
 antibacterial activity 675.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism 3113.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4862.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 3122.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1469.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.
 antibacterial activity, effects on β -lactamase production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2340.
 antibacterial activity, multiple dosing, in vitro models, computer applications, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4899.
 antibacterial activity, Nalidixic acid comparison 7493.
 antibacterial activity, protection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Escherichia coli*, infected HeLa cells 7449.
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, in vitro killing, comparison, in vivo, mice 4860.
 antibacterial activity, reviews 637.
 - antibiotic HR B10, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity 660.
 antibiotic resistance, 4',4'-adenyltransferase, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3891.
 antibiotic resistance, association, acetyltransferase, adenyltransferase, chemical modification, aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 7293.
 antibiotic resistance, association, R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation, nosocomial infection 7326.
 antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2195.
 antibiotic resistance, envelopes structure, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4674.
 antibiotic resistance, relationship, neomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1422.
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3985.

Gentamicin, (continued)

- antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, epidemiology, plasmids, hybridization analysis, restriction endonuclease mapping, nosocomial environments 3894
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6511.
- antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium* 4005.
- assays, high-performance liquid chromatography 2341.
- Bacillus cereus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
- bactericidal activity, dilution tests, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1463.
- biosynthesis, lakes sediments isolates, *Micromonospora* 4017.
- +cefazolin, serum bactericidal activity, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro models 2303.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, detection 3127.
- inhibition, outer membranes, secretion, extracellular enzymes, proteinase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4857.
- +metronidazole antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis*, in vitro, in vivo 3062.
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria, amifloxacin antibacterial activity 1437.
- resistance relationship, cell surface changes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7302.
- Salmonella resistance* 1415.
- sensitivity, disk diffusion test, clinical isolates 7448.
- +vancomycin, +teicoplanin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2363.

Gentamicin C2

antibacterial activity 4861.

Gentamicin C2a

antibacterial activity 4861.

Gentiana lutea

Pezizella ercae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.

Geographical distribution

- Ethiopia, *Hordeum vulgare*, genotypes, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* 7153.
- keratinophilic fungi, dermatophyte fungi, soil, India 8177.
- Puccinia graminis*, *Puccinia recondita*, virulence, isozymes, pathology, Gramineae 7990.

Rhizobium phaseoli

antigenic relationship, soil 8966.

Geosmin

effects on, off flavor water, *Streptomyces albidoflavus* 9228.

production, *Streptomyces*, reservoirs water isolates 7566.

Geotrichum candidum

antifungal activity, antifungal agents 2248.

cellulase, isolation, fractionation, molecular weight, isoelectric focusing 4296.

endo-1,4- β -D-glucanase, hydrolysis, enzymatic activity, immobilization 7680.

endo-1,4- β -D-glucanase, hydrolysis, enzymatic activity 7685.

exo-1,3- β -D-glucanase, hydrolysis, physicochemical properties 7688.

1,3- β -glucanase, purification, characterization 6032.

Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.

polygluturonase isolation, purification methodology, characterization 5440.

rot, pathology, *Dolichos lablab* 1181.

soil rot, post-harvest decay, disease resistance, *Citrus limon* fruits association 5505.

use, sludges sedimentation, wastewater treatment 5848.

Geotrichum lactis

1,3- β -glucanase, activity, effects on, β -1,3-glucan 37.

Geotropism

theca, *Venturia inaequalis*, association, pathogenesis, scab, *Malus* 8023.

Gephyramoeba

effects on *Rhizoglyphus* *luteolus* colonization *Pinus radiata* roots 5586.

Gerlachia nivella

antifungal activity, benzimidazoles, seed treatments 7173.

Germ tubes

formation, *Candida albicans*, ethanol contamination, buffers 1681.

German Dem. Rep.

feeds, *stachybotrys atra* food contamination 6184.

epidemiology, drug resistance, *Shigella sonnei*, identification, plasmids 4676.

Germany, Fed. Rep.

ectomycorrhizas levels, dieback, *Picea abies*, *Abies alba* 8948.

Quercus, wilt, *Ceratostyxis fagacearum*, Insecta, vectors, disease transmission 8956.

tobacco rattle virus, epidemiology, *Secale cereale* 3653.

Tortricidae, integrated control, granulosis virus 5242.

waste water, *Listeria monocytogenes* levels 772.

Germicides

antimicrobial agents, patents 8448.

Germination

conidia, methodology 4235.

conidia, methodology, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4235.

conidia, *Puccinia oryzae*, caffeic acid inhibition mechanisms 5695.

growth conditions, *Entomospore maculatum* 3613.

meals, fermentation effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, temperature effects on, infection, *Zea mays* 3593.

Triticum aestivum seeds, triadimenol+tribendazole seed treatments, effects on 8141.

Germplasm

Beta vulgaris, cultivars registration, rot disease resistance, plant breeding 8891.

Bradyrhizobium japonicum, denitrification, anaerobic conditions, Glycine max 4639.

Cicer arietinum, comparison, disease resistance, *Ascochyta blight* 3746.

culture collections, turnip mosaic virus infection, *Armoracia rusticana* 8051.

disease resistance, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 388.

disease resistance, *Medicago sativa* 384.

disease resistance, *Medicago sativa* 385.

disease resistance, plant breeding, rust, *Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 8912.

disease resistance, wilt, *Corynebacterium insidiosum*, plant breeding, *Medicago sativa* 374.

genetic resources, disease spread, seed-borne diseases, viruses, crops 4494.

Hordeum vulgare, screening, disease resistance, leaf stripe 4571.

Oryza sativa, screening, disease resistance, blast, *Puccinia oryzae* 4572.

plant breeding, crown rust, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa* 8910.

plant breeding, disease resistance, bean yellow mosaic virus, *Trifolium pratense* 8914.

Germplasm, (continued)

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, anthracnose, *Medicago sativa* 386.

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Erwinia carotovora* rot, *Erysiphe polygoni* powdery mildew, *Beta vulgaris* 387.

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Plasmopara halstedii*, downy mildew, *Helianthus annuus* 6909.

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, crown rust, *Lolium perenne* 376.

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, crown rust, *Lolium perenne* 394.

plant breeding, disease resistance, *Venturiella dahliae* wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 8911.

plant breeding, rot susceptibility, *Erwinia carotovora*, *Beta vulgaris* 383.

screening, resistance, *Arachis hypogaea* seeds *Aspergillus flavus* colonization, penetration, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5384.

Sorghum bicolor, screening, anthracnose disease resistance 5528.

storage, plant cells, tissue culture 2914.

viruses, fungi, contamination, quarantine, disease control 3727.

Ghana

Bradyrhizobium japonicum nodulation, nitrogen fixation, yield, Glycine max 8208.

Gibberella

2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 8514.

Gibberella fujikuroi

galactose oxidase kinetics, sugar substrates 8566.

gibberellins production, mutants, induction, U.V. radiation comparison

N-nitroso-N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine 1780.

Gibberella zeae

infection, decaysvalenol, production, *Triticum aestivum*, pathology 5412.

Gibberellins

treatment, rice tungro virus infection, *Oryza sativa* 1994.

Gibberellins

like substances, *Ustilago zeae* mycelia content, *Zea mays* smut 4511.

production, mutants, induction, U.V. radiation comparison

N-nitroso-N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, gibberellins 1780.

treatment, potato virus X infected *Solanum tuberosum* 4539.

Gibbelinea cerealis

pathology, Gramineae, host range, characterization 7997.

Gigaspora

isolation, distribution, *Amphibia breviligulata*, dunes, USA, Massachusetts 2157.

surveys, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Hevea 4631.

Gigaspora heterogama

effects on phosphorus, nutrient uptake, cytokinins levels, growth stimulation, seedlings, *Citrus aurantium* 1352.

Gigaspora margarita

host-pathogen interactions, symbiosis, ozone effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8187.

inoculation, growth, *Trifolium repens* 3831.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, seedlings, *Malus domestica* 452.

Gigaspora nigra

soil microorganisms, India 8188.

Gilpinia heryniae

biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 127.

Gingiva

amino acids levels, association, mouthwashes, \pm xytilol, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm sucrose, man 788.

Gingivitis

association, mouthwashes, \pm sucrose, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm xytilol, man 787.

cetylpyridinium chloride mouthwashes effects on, adults, man 2472.

Glaciara

bacteria, nitrogen fixation, symbiosis 4650.

Gladiolus

host plants, bean yellow mosaic virus, pathology, Poland 7115.

Glass

engraving, water supplies, aerosols, contamination, *Legionella pneumophila* 9229.

immobilization, nannigine, *Penicillium*, methodology 7682.

immobilized enzymes, β -D-galactosidase, *Escherichia coli* 5142.

Glass beads

immobilization, glucosephosphate isomerase, *Actinomyces olivocinereus* 4278.

preservation, culture collections, bacteria 2492.

Glass ionomer cement

antibacterial activity, dental caries 6679.

Gliocladium

biological control, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, characterization 8079.

endo-1,4- β -glucanase, hydrolysis, cellulase, derivatives 3440.

β -D-glucosidase, activity, cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics parameters 8701.

Gliocladium catenulatum

antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi, *Pythium ultimum*, root rot, *Pisum sativum* 6311.

Gliocladium deliquescens

cellulolytic enzymes, isolation, wood materials 1822.

gliodeliquescin A, isolation, characterization 9152.

Gliocladium roseum

biodegradation, polyurethane, characterization 5285.

biological control, *Glyberodera rostochiensis* 6915.

biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum* 4595.

hyperparasitism, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, tubers

hyperparasitism, *Solanum tuberosum* 2093.

hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, biological control, sclerotia, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8106.

infection, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, Glycine max 6215.

post-harvest decay, chemicals, disease control, fruits 2068.

Gliocladium virens

antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi, *Pythium ultimum*, root rot, *Pisum sativum* 6311.

antagonism screening, use, biological control, *Corticium rolfii*, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7772.

antagonism, use, biological control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1310.

biological control, cell culture optimization 982.

encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.

hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, biological control, sclerotia, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8106.

Gladiolus virens, (continued)

isolation, antibiotic FA-2097, structure, N.M.R. 698.
 survival, growth, soil, rhizosphere 7212.
 + *Trichoderma viride*, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, black scurf, stem canker, *Solanum tuberosum* 6303.
 viridol, biological control, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 349
Gladiolus zaleskii,
 extracts, phytotoxicity, antimicrobial activity 5731.
Gladiolus acin A,
 isolation, characterization, *Gladiolus deliquescens* 9152.
Gladiolus rostockiensis,
 biological control, nematophagous fungi 6915.

eggs, cysts, pathogens isolation, screening projects, biological control, fungi

Globulin,
 inhibition, Lassa virus, infection, Vero cells 2259.
Globulins,
 detection, hepatitis B surface antigen, use, radioimmunoassay, methodology, man 7582

Glomerella cingulata,
 anthracnose, pathogenicity, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.
 anthracnose, pathology, *Emblia officinalis* 2012.
 bitter rot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.
 endopolygalacturonase, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608.
 infection, coffee arabica, genetics, morphology 7102.
 post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* fruits, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
 rot, *Malus*, temperature effects on pathogenesis 3612.

Glomerella glycinea,
 infection, penetration, leaves, tissues, *Glycine* max 7080.

Glomus,
 Glycine, Rhizobium, interaction, nitrogen fixation, photosynthesis 8990.
 + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, *Lens culinaris* 5637.
 surveys, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Hevea 4631.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, growth stimulation, *Citrus aurantium* 7195.
Glomus caledonium,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infection, colonization, growth stage, *Brassica napus*, *Trifolium subterraneum* 6338.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infection, role, calcium, nutrient requirements, *Lactuca sativa* 2989.

Glomus clarum,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, interaction, *Lespedeza cuneata* lignin degradation products, association, mines soils (loam) aggregation 457.

Glomus diaphanum,
 spores morphology, host plants, soil properties 7213.

Glomus diaphanum sp. nov.,
 host range 1360.

Glomus epigalum,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, nutrient absorption, *Festuca ovina* effects on, *Malus domestica* 8967.

Glomus etunicatum,
 effects on phosphorus, nutrient uptake, cytokinins levels, growth stimulation, seedlings, *Citrus aurantium* 1352.

Glomus fasciculatum,
 colonization, nutrient uptake, phosphate, yield, *Trifolium repens* 2144.
 colonization, stimulation, *Pythium ultimum* population levels, rhizosphere, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 458.
 effects on phosphorus, nutrient uptake, cytokinins levels, growth stimulation, seedlings, *Citrus aurantium* 1352.
 host-pathogen interactions, symbiosis, ozone effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8187.

niche pattern, *Buteloua gracilis*, *Paspopyrum smithii*, phenology 2141.
 roots infection, phosphorus, nutrient availability effects on, *Trifolium subterraneum* 8181.
 symbiosis, liquid culture, nutrient requirements, *Zea mays* 449.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, nutrient uptake, relationship phosphorus, leaves levels, plant breeding, *Zea mays* 454.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, phosphorus, nutrient absorption, fungicides effects on, *Allium cepa* 8183.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infectivity, interspecific relationships, *Salsola kali* 5612.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, inoculation, stimulation, growth, *Sesbania grandifolia* 8179.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, seedlings, *Malus domestica* 452.

Glomus fasciculatus,
 inoculation, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, *Mentha piperita* 2961.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, topsoil, storage effects, land reclamation, mines, *Agropyron trachycaulum* 2994.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phosphorus, water uptake, seedlings, *Pelargonium* 6337.

Glomus intraradices,

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, yield, *Citrus jambi* 453.

Glomus macrocarpum,
 host-pathogen interactions, symbiosis, ozone effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8187.

Glomus monosporium,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, growth stimulation, *Citrus aurantium* 7195.

Glomus mosseae,
 inoculation, growth, *Trifolium repens* 3831.
 + *Medicago sativa*, mycorrhizas, formation, soil microorganisms, effects on 6352.
 sporulation, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea*, insecticides, effect on 6388.
 symbiosis, liquid culture, nutrient requirements, *Zea mays* 449.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, cold temperature inhibition, *Triticum aestivum*, *Trifolium pratense* 455.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, topsoil, storage effects, land reclamation, mines, *Agropyron trachycaulum* 2994.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, effects on roots colonization, hydroponics, *Arachis hypogaea* 1353.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infection, role, calcium, nutrient

Glomus mosseae, (continued)

requirements, *Lactuca sativa* 2989.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infection, roots exudate sugars, crops 2986.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, inoculation, stimulation, growth, *Sesbania grandifolia* 8179.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, seedlings, *Malus domestica* 452.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phosphorus, water uptake, seedlings, *Pelargonium* 6337.

Glomus occulum,
 spores morphology, host plants, soil properties 7213

Glomus tenuis,
 inoculation, growth, *Trifolium repens* 3831.

Glomus versiforme,
 growth, *Asparagus officinalis* 2982

Glomus versiformis,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, growth stimulation, *Citrus aurantium* 7195
 β -1,3-Glucan,
Geotrichum lactic, 1,3- β -glucanase, activity, effects on 37.

1,3- β -D-Glucan synthase,
 activity, echinocandin, inhibition, *Candida albicans* 727.

β -Glucanase,
 purification methodology, *Bacillus subtilis* 6662

1,3- β -Glucanase,
 activity, effects on, β -1,3-glucan, *Geotrichum lactic* 37.
 purification, characterization, *Geotrichum candidum* 6032.

Glucans,
 late blight, inhibition, defense mechanisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 8861.

β -1,3-Glucans,
Peziza vesiculosa, purification, antitumor activity, sarcoma 180, mice 7737.

Glucocides,
Vicia faba, antifungal activity 8286

Glucomannans,
 carbohydrate composition, *Candida utilis* 90.
Glucobacter,
 fermentation, production, glutamine, glutamic acid, reviews 4272.

Glucobacter industrius,
 purification, characterization, solubilization, glycerol dehydrogenase 8579.

Glucobacter oxydans,
 levansucrase, enhancement, levan, biosynthesis, characterization 6899.
 levansucrase, levans biosynthesis 3460.

Glucokinase,
 isolation, characterization, *Zymomonas mobilis* 7723

β -D-Glucopyranosylvaldamine,
 derivatives, synthesis 2401.
 synthesis 2400.

Glucosamine,
 levels, chemical composition, lipopolysaccharides, lipid A, *Salmonella minnesota* 5372.
 uptake, envelopes, bacillus effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4717.

D-Glucosamine,
 inactivation, mechanisms, phase PL-1 7366.

Glucosaminophosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming),
 bacilysin, anticapsin, inhibition, *Escherichia coli* 4054.

Glucose,
 ammonium, utilization, nutrient requirements, growth, mathematical models, *Escherichia coli* 5024.
 carbon sources, polyols biosynthesis, *Candida guilliermondii* 6094.
 catabolite repression, penicillin, cephalosporin, biosynthesis, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 1492.
 cellulose conversion, use, *Aspergillus terreus* β -D-glucosidase, patents 974.
 concentration, effects on mineralization rates, soil 6343.
 conversion, penicillin yield, carbon sources, fermentation, carbon sources, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 7437.
 effects on *incomycium* biosynthesis, growth, *Streptomyces lincolnensis* 4864.
 fermentation, butanediol production, anaerobic bacteria 5220.
 fermentation, cellulase inhibition, *Trichoderma reesei* 4407.
 fermentation, energy resources, cellulose hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase stabilization 215.
 fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3254.
 fermentation, ethanol production, butanol, inhibition, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4392.
 fermentation, ethanol production, carbohydrates hydrolysis, bioreactors, patents 2675.
 fermentation, ethanol production, high-pressure liquid chromatography monitoring, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6963.
 fermentation, ethanol production, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, lignocelluloses, yeasts 183.

fermentation, ethanol production, kinetics parameters, yeasts 6105.
 fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6115.
 fermentation, ethanol production, *Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus* 4396.
 fermentation, lignocelluloses fractionation, cellulose, ethanol production, yeasts 182.
 fermentation, production, butanol, isopropyl alcohol, continuous culture, immobilized cells, *Clostridium beyerinckii* 1015.

fermentation, 2,3-butylene glycol production, aeration gases composition effects on, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2669.
 formation, starch hydrolysis, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger*, *Rhizopus niveus* 5139.

inhibition, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes, maltodextrin hydrolysis, *Aspergillus niger* 8554.
 + *Lactobacillus plantarum*, pretreatment, *Lolium* silage, fermentation, digestibility, cattle 1893.

levels effects on, lipids production, *Aspergillus oryzae* 136.
 levels, lignocelluloses fermentation, assays, cellulytic fungi 4441.
 lignocelluloses hydrolysis, fermentation, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Clostridium saccharolyticum*, *Zymomonas anaerobia* 1044.

limitations, carbon monoxide metabolism, acetic acid production, *Clostridium thermoaceticum* 6823.

metabolism, acids metabolites release, *Streptomyces venezuelae* 4270.
 nutrient cycles, effects on ethanol production, bioreactors, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5270.

oxidation, immobilized enzymes, glucose oxidase, catalase, *Aspergillus niger* 2628.

phosphorylation, bacteroids, nodules, *Rhizobium*, *Lupinus* 8203.
 phosphorylation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini*,

Glucose, (continued)

bacteroids, nodules, *Lupinus luteus* 3855.
 polymerization, cellitiose, immobilized enzymes, β -D-glucosidase.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 8633.
 resistant mutant, sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation methodology 809.
 substrate preferences, metabolism, growth, cybernetics, mathematical models,
Klebsiella pneumoniae 5048.
 substrates, ethanol production, batch culture, *Saccharomyces*, *Zymomonas* 2689.
 substrates, temperature effects on growth rate, *Candida utilis* 5084.
 supplements, ethanol production, xylase fermentation, *Pachysolen tannophilus*
 4419.
 transport, association, arsenic acid, arsenate, resistance, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, *Pseudomonas putida* 6433.

D-Glucose,

transport, correlation ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1802.
Glucose dehydrogenase,
 activity, pyrrolo-quinoline quinone dependent, *Acetobacter*, *Pseudomonas* 55.
 apoenzymes, pyrroloquinoline quinone binding mode, magnesium, *Escherichia coli*
 8564.
 dissociation, pH induction, structure-activity relationships, C.D., fluorescence,
 U.V. spectroscopy, *Bacillus megaterium* 4335.
 immobilized enzymes, nicotinamide cofactors regeneration, methodology, *Bacillus*
cereus 8562.
 isolation, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 2593.
 production, *Bacillus megaterium*, patents 7676.

Glucose isomerase,

production, mutants, *Streptomyces coelicolor*, patents 6050.

Glucose metabolism,

aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions, metabolites overproduction, *Klebsiella*
aerogenes 855.

poly-3-hydroxybutyric acid formation, soil microorganisms 6360.

Glucose oxidase,

immobilization, polyvinyl alcohol, *Penicillium vitale* 4288.
 immobilized enzymes, concanavalin A, calcium alginate gels 8556.
 immobilized enzymes, glucose oxidation, *Aspergillus niger* 2628.
 overproduction, glucose oxime induction, *Escherichia coli*, *Flavobacterium*
arborescens, patents 3435.

Glucose oxime,

induction, glucose oxidase overproduction, *Escherichia coli*, *Flavobacterium*
arborescens, patents 3435.

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,

Agaricus bisporus, purification, activity, characterization 4308.
Candida maltosa, purification, activity, kinetics 5148.
 isolation purification, characterization, *Zymomonas mobilis* 5155.
 lysine residues characterization, aspartate labelling, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 5190.
 NADP complex, conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,
Hansenula jadinii 2579.

Glucosephosphate isomerase,

immobilization, glass beads, *Actinomyces olivocinereus* 4278.
 overproduction, *Streptomyces thermoviolaceus*, patents 8625.
 thermal stability, γ radiation effects on, *Actinoplanes missouriensis*,
Streptomyces olivaceus 4257.

 α -Glucosidase,

food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.

 α -D-Glucosidase,

activity, fermentation, wort, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1126.
 biosynthesis, bialys, continuous, *Aspergillus niger*, *Aspergillus niger* 8613.
 hydrolysis, glycosylation, kinetics, mathematical models, *Aspergillus foetidus*
 7686.
 production, carbon sources effects on, batch culture, continuous culture,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 962.
 purification, characterization, *Bacillus licheniformis* 2604.
 purification, characterization, *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* 5165.
 purification, characterization, *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* 5167.
 substrate specificity, fluorometry, eutrophic environments, bacteria, fungi 1625.

 β -Glucosidase,

food processing, genetic engineering, microorganisms, characterization 7702.

 β -D-Glucosidase,

active sites inhibitors, *Chaetomium trilaterale* 8565.
 activity, cellulolytic enzymes, measuring techniques, *Aspergillus foetidus*,
Aspergillus niger, *Trichoderma viride* 915.
 activity, identification methodology, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4154.
 activity, measuring techniques, soil nutrients, soil properties, soil
 microorganisms 5805.
Aspergillus niger, synergism, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase, cellobiose
 hydrolysis, kinetics 5138.
Aspergillus terreus, use, cellulose conversion glucose, patents 974.
 biosynthesis, *Aspergillus phoenicis*, *Trichoderma reesei* 4343.
 biosynthesis, localization, catabolite repression, *Trichoderma harzianum* 2610.
Candida pelliculosa var. *acetatolerans*, purification, molecular weight, activity
 8544.
 cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics 4347.
 cellulase hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 970.
 Cellulomonas, gene transfer, protoplast fusion, *Bacillus subtilis* 39.
 cellulose hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* 6835.
 +endo-1,2- β -D-glucanase, purification, characterization, *Cytophaga*
avenae 2517.
 Fusarium, cellulose hydrolysis, sawdust, Fagus, alkalis pretreatment 4421.
 Glucadium, activity, cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics parameters 8701.
 immobilization effects on activity 964.
 immobilized enzymes, ethanol production, solid wastes, immobilized cells,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 186.
 immobilized enzymes, supports adsorption, thermodynamics, models 6881.
 immobilized enzymes, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, glucose, polymerization,
 cellitiose 8633.
 isolation, characterization, *Ruminococcus albus* 1745.
 kinetics, characterization, *Aspergillus wentii* 1725.
 overproduction, mutants screening methodology, *Penicillium pinophilum* 953.
 overproduction, optimization, pH, temperature, *Aspergillus* 955.
 production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butyricum* 967.
 production, fungi, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus* 966.
 production, straw fermentation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5973.
 purification, characterization, *Candida wickerhamii* 6878.
 purification, physicochemical properties, *Aspergillus aculeatus* 8577.
 secondary structure prediction, *Trichoderma reesei* 7707.

 β -D-Glucosidase, (continued)

stabilization, cellulose hydrolysis, glucose fermentation, yeasts 215.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. *limoneus* valiolamine biosynthesis, inhibition
 2547.
 substrate specificity, fluorometry, eutrophic environments, bacteria, fungi 1625.

 β -D-1,4-Glucosidase,

expression regulation, *Candida wickerhamii*, cultural characteristics 6861.

Glucosidases,

Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. *limoneus* valiolamine biosynthesis, inhibition

Glucosides,

levels, leaves, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*,
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, *Glycine max* 7966.

Glucosyltransferase,

Ascochyta fabae, spores, mycosporins, characterization 3437.

purification, characterization, *Streptococcus mutans* 7717.

Glucotransferase,

purification, characterization, *Streptococcus mutans* 3443.

 β -D-Glucuronidase,

detection, *Enterobacteriaceae* 3448.

Glume blotch,

Phaeosphaeria nodorum, *Triticum durum* 2821.
Phyllotrista glumarum, pathology, *Oryza sativa* 1998.
Septoria nodorum, fungicides, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1294.

Glutamate,

effects on, penicillin amidase biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 3456.
 excretion, lipid composition, surfactants effects on, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*
 4731.

Glutamate decarboxylase,

interaction, 3-fluoroglutamic acid, isomers, *Escherichia coli* 8607.
 reaction mechanism, pyridoxal 5-phosphate reactivation, *Escherichia coli* 6007.

Glutamate dehydrogenase,

purification, characterization, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* var. *caldolactis*
 7715.
 purification, characterization, *Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus* 2602.

Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),

activity, photooxidation inactivation, *Neurospora crassa* 62.
 purification, characterization, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 6006.
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 873.
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3407.

Glutamate synthase,

levels, nodules, association *Rhizobium nitrogen* fixation, *Medicago sativa* 491.
 purification, characterization, *Azospirillum brasilense* 6882.

Glutamate synthase (NADH),

Bacillus licheniformis, purification, characterization 912.

Glutamic acid,

production, fermentation, bacteria, reviews 4272.
 production, fermentation, *Brevibacterium*, *Corynebacterium*, patents 5968.
 production, molasses sugar fermentation, microorganisms, patents 8515.
 +sucrose phosphate, media (transport), *Chlamydia herpes simplex virus* 9245.

Glutamine,

localization, bacteroids, *Bradyrhizobium* 3863.

purification, characterization, kinetics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 943.

Glutamine,

production, fermentation, bacteria, reviews 4272.
 stimulation, N6-hydroxylysine biosynthesis, *Aerobacter aerogenes* 2565.

Glutamine synthetase,

ammonium regulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini*, bacteroids,
 bacteroids, spores, *Medicago sativa* 4651.
 isoenzymes, electrophoresis, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium lupini* 909.
 kinetics, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* bacteroids, *Glycine max* isolates 2598.
 purification, characterization, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, purification, characterization 1744.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, purification, characterization 1744.

 γ -Glutamyl dihydroase,

purification, *Aspergillus niger*, *Pseudomonas* 6035.

 γ -Glutamyl L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine,

peptide synthesis, γ -glutamyltransferase, *Proteus mirabilis* 8526.

 γ -D-Glutamyl-(L)-meso-diaminopimelate endopeptidase I,

purification, characterization, *Bacillus sphaericus* 6031.
 γ -Glutamyltransferase,
 γ -glutamyl L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine peptide synthesis, Proteus mirabilis
 8526.

Glutaraldehyde,

antibacterial activity, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 1137.
 antibacterial activity, surfactants interference 784.
 antiviral activity, dilution tests + ultrafiltration 4762.
 +cetrimonium bromide, antimicrobial activity 4764.
 cross-linking, proteinase immobilization, *Aspergillus awamori* 4289.
 dilution tests, antiviral activity 4761.
 polymers, use, immobilization, proteinase, *Aspergillus awamori* 1730.
 resistance, development, *Bacillus subtilis* 1416.
 sterilization, bone grafts 8450.

disinfection, inactivation, lymphadenopathy-associated virus 6672.

Glutaric acid,

antiviral activity mechanisms, rhinovirus 2253.

Glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase,

purification, characterization, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 6889.

Glutathione,

production, *Candida tropicalis* 4273.

Glycolic acid,

accumulation, *Glycine max*, relationship, disease resistance, infection,
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* races 6287.
 association, *Glycine max*, disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma*
 f.sp. *glycinea* 6291.
 biosynthesis, disease resistance, metalaxyl effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma*
 f.sp. *glycinea* infection, *Glycine max* 8943.
 production, accumulation, association, leaf blight, *Costus speciosus* 1274.
Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase,
 activity, erythritol anhydride inactivation, chemical modification, arginine
 residues, fluorescence, C.D., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 891.

- Glycerides**, biosynthesis, triacylglycerol lipase, bioreactors, bacteria 5219
- Glycerol**, dissolution, glycerol dehydrogenase production, *Cellulomonas* 8605.
- fermentation, bacteria, solvents production, *Dunaliella* 150.
- production, fermentation, *Hansenula anomala* 6932
- Glycerol dehydrogenase**, production, glycerol dissimilation, *Cellulomonas* 8605.
- purification, characterization, *Candida valida* 4303.
- purification, characterization, solubilization, *Gluconobacter indusitrus* 8579.
- Glycinamide**, derivatives, fungicides, patents 6321.
- Glycine, Glomus, Rhizobium, interaction, nitrogen fixation, photosynthesis 8990.
- Glycine aminopeptidase**, purification, characterization, *Penicillium citrinum* 8557.
- Glycine max**, age, association, *Phomopsis phaseoli* pycnidia formation, relationship, weathering 1176.
- age, effects on nodulation, inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 7250.
- bean pod mottle virus detection, gel diffusion 3536.
- bean pod mottle virus distribution, USA, North Carolina 3537.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, anaerobic conditions, denitrification 4639.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum* bacteroids isolates, glutamine synthetase kinetics 2598.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum* inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation 465
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen fixation, pH, effects on 4654.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum* nodulation, specificity, reviews 475.
- chemistry, nodules, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 489.
- carbon sources pools, photosynthesis, pools, mobilization, nodulation effects on 7256
- crop fields, air spora, conidia, *Entomophthora gammae*, pathogens, *Pseudoplasia* includes 989
- cultivars, bean pod mottle virus infection, pathogenesis, phenotypes 5399.
- cultivation techniques, effects on, incidence, *Nomuraea rileyi*, biological control, *Platyphena scabra* 6087.
- disease resistance, field trials, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 366.
- disease resistance, stem canker, cultivars companion 2078
- disease resistance, yield, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 367
- disease spread, blight, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*, mathematical models 7398
- disease spread, soybean mosaic virus, vectors, flight activity, landing behavior, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3565.
- disease transmission, disinfection effects on yield, bean pod mottle virus 5400.
- energy balance, carbon sources, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 7248.
- fungi infection, fungicides disease control 3761.
- fungicides, disease control, foliar application 5550.
- gene expression, disease resistance Rps gene, light, temperature, wounding effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* infection 8799.
- gene expression, nodulins, leghemoglobin, role, nodulation, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 1382.
- genes, disease resistance, peanut mottle virus 8904.
- genotypes, yield, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 8217.
- glyceollin, association, disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 6291.
- glyceollin biosynthesis, metalaxyl effects on, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* infection 8943
- growth, soybean mosaic virus, infection, effects on 1981.
- hypersensitive response, phytoalexins, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens* 7985
- hypocotyls, disease control, metalaxyl, glyphosate effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 8942.
- infectious, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, characterization 3729
- inheritance, disease resistance, stem canker, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 8907.
- inheritance, soybean mosaic virus disease resistance 4577.
- inoculation, *Rhizobium* 3011.
- inoculation, *Rhizobium*, fertilizer applications, nitrogen sources 3019.
- interaction, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, soil, China, People's Rep. 8983.
- isoflavone isolation, antifungal activity 8279.
- leaves, disease resistance, isoflavonoids, glucosides, levels, infection, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7986.
- leaves, tissues, soil, overwintering, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 6204.
- leaves, ultrastructure, pathogenesis, *Xanthomonas campestris* 7071.
- life cycle, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* uptake, nitrogenase, hydrogenase 8204
- metalaxyl, effects on, stem rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, pathology 8130.
- mycoplasma-like organisms infection, pathogenesis, *Scaphytopius fuliginosus* vectors, Mexico 3560.
- nitrate inhibition susceptibility, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 8215
- nitrate levels, soil, effects on nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 6385.
- nitrogen balance, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 492.
- nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, seeds development 5633.
- nitrogen fixation measurements, isotopes dilution, difference method 8211.
- nitrogen fixation, nodulation, inoculation, *Rhizobium* + *Acetivirillum* 2175.
- nitrogen fixation, nodules, nitrogen-15 enrichment 9001.
- nitrogen fixation, nodules, relationship, ATP, magnesium, respiration 5646.
- nitrogen fixation quantification, nitrogen balance measurements, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 7229.
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, nitrate inhibition 4642.
- nodulation, association, high-dose *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* inoculum 1363.
- nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, inheritance, segregation 3002.
- nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, strains, characterization 8963.
- nodulation, carbon sources, bacteroids, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 5630.
- nodulation, inoculation methodology, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 494.
- nodulation, long-term effects, inoculation, *Rhizobium meliloti*, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 2180.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, fungi infection inhibition 6215.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, inhibition, allelopathy, *Agropyron* repens 8216.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, seed treatments, adhesives, inoculation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 2167.
- nodulation, nitrogenase activity, osmosis induction leaves water content stress
- Glycine max, (continued)**
- effects on 1371
- inoculation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, conjugation, gene transfer, plasmid pJB5J1 4620.
- nodulation, strains completion, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 4643.
- nodulation, yield, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen accumulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 8191
- nodules activity, pollution effects, ozone, sulfur dioxide 6376
- nodules, bacteroids lysis, nitrogen fixation deficient mutant, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 488
- nodules, nitrogen fixation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* inoculation 7234
- nodules, *Rhizobium fredii* sp. nov. isolates, taxonomy, biochemical characteristics 5650.
- ontogeny, nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen effects on 5631.
- organic matter, soil amendment, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 3013
- pathogenicity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, characterization 7978
- photoperiod, relationship, seed-borne diseases, *Phomopsis* 7976
- phytoalexins accumulation, hypersensitive response, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3559.
- Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, zoospores, virulence 5395.
- plant breeding, cultivars, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 378
- plant breeding, cultivars, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 380
- plant breeding, cultivars, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 381.
- plant breeding, nodulation optimization, nitrate levels, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 5625
- plant breeding, symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, optimization 5628
- pods, growth, association, mycoflora 5386.
- powdery mildew, effects on yield, fungicides disease control, *Microsphaera diffusa* infectivity stability 3759.
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* races infection, disease resistance, relationship, glyceollin accumulation 6287.
- Rhizobium* nodulation, factors affecting, reviews 474.
- Rhizobium* nodulation, nitrogen fixation, bibliographies 507.
- rhizosphere, soil microorganisms population dynamics, roots nodulation, herbicides effects on 6392
- roots, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* binding, *Heterodera glycines* infection effects on 1361.
- roots exudates, effects on susceptibility, viruses infection 8017.
- roots nodules, *Rhizobium* detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 9277.
- roots, nodules, vacuoles formation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 4634.
- roots, pathogenesis, *Macrophoma phaseolina* 3547.
- roots, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infected, isoflavonoids accumulation 8170.
- Rps3 locus, association, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 7162.
- rust, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, books 1688.
- seed germination, water content, seed-borne fungi, cold storage effects on 2892.
- seed-borne diseases, anthracnose, *Colletotrichum dematium* var. *truncata* 2810.
- seed-borne diseases, cold storage, survival, *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 2889
- seed-borne diseases, *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *truncata*, fungicides, disease control 4505.
- seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, *Phomopsis*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* 4504.
- seed-borne diseases, soybean mosaic virus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4501.
- seedlings, susceptibility, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, root rot 6227.
- seeds, association, *Bacillus subtilis*, biological control, fungi 8964.
- seeds, *Cercospora sojae* infection, histopathology 7075.
- seeds coats, extracts, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6121.
- seeds, pathology, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, mixed infection, *Phomopsis*, *Cercospora sojae* 6209
- seeds, seed-borne fungi assays, pathogenicity 3542.
- soybean chlorotic mottle virus infection, Aphididae vectors, isolation, antigenic relationship cauliflower mosaic virus 3539.
- stain, *Cercospora kikuchi* 1200.
- stem canker, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, pathology, USA, Louisiana 2808
- stem canker, seed rot, blight, *Diaporthe*, *Phomopsis*, reviews 3549.
- symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation measurements 7227.
- tan spot, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens*, disease control, cupric hydroxide, yield 423.
- tissues, leaves, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, *Glomerella glycines*, infection, penetration 7080.
- tobacco mosaic virus, pathogenesis related, proteins, purification, characterization 7119.
- yield, bean pod mottle virus inoculation, field trials 1982.
- yield, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, inoculation, nitrogen, phosphorus, fertilization effects on, Ghana 8208.
- yield, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* rot, disease resistance genes effects on 8897
- Glycolipids**, antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, identification, *Mycobacterium* 7633.
- Salmonella* minnesota, Enterobacteriaceae, specificity, immunoglobulin G, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4228.
- Glycolate dehydrogenase**, pyridoxine biosynthesis, *Flavobacterium* 6090.
- Glycolysis**, enzymes, peptide mapping, electrophoresis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8580.
- enzymes, purification methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5975.
- yeasts, ethanol, production, enzymes, role, cell-free system 7789.
- Glycopeptides**, *Cercospora personata*, phytotoxicity, isolation, characterization 1713.
- Glycoproteins**, extracellular polymers, milk, spoilage, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 1850.
- genetic engineering, glycosylation, industrial applications 4259.
- purification, characterization, phytoalexins, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 1163
- Trypanosoma brucei*, cell surface, release, purification 4264.
- tuberculin, purification, characterization, *Mycobacterium bovis* 867

- Glycosidase**,
inhibitors, nigrimycin B, D-mannonic- δ -lactam, biosynthesis, structure, Streptomyces lavendulae 4875.
- β -D-Glycosidase**,
activity, Aspergillus aculeatus 8570.
- Glycosidases**,
production, cellulose metabolism, Neocallimastix frontalis 5999.
- Glycosides**,
steroids, antifungal activity, structure-activity relationships 9083.
- Glycosaminoside**,
roots, plant extracts, glycosidol, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 7356.
- Glycosylation**,
 α -D-glucosidase, kinetics, mathematical models, Aspergillus foetidus 7686.
glycoproteins, genetic engineering, industrial applications 4259.
 β -isothiodimycine, α 2-thiodimycine, use, Streptomyces galliaeus, anthracycline antibiotics production 99.
- Glycosidol**,
Glycosaminoside, plant extracts, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 7356.
- Glycylprolyl dipeptidylaminopeptidase**,
purification, characterization, Bacteroides gingivalis 7727.
- Glyceric acid**,
substrates, aflatoxins biosynthesis, Aspergillus parasiticus 5347.
- Glyphosate**,
effects on, metalaxyl disease control, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, hypocotyls, Glycine max 8942.
- Goats**,
antibodies, Corynebacterium ovis, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8489.
feeding trials, nutritive value, single-cell protein, Candida tropicalis 5335.
fluorescent antibody test, immune serum globulin, Chlamydia psittaci 2503.
milk, food contamination, Streptococcus, Staphylococcus 7833.
pests of the petitis ruminants virus antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, gel precipitation 8463.
- Gold**,
arsenic oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 2180.
labelled immunoelectron microscopy, bacteria cell surface antigens, oral cavity isolates 5063.
+protein A, complex, labelling, antibodies, plant viruses 5869
+protein A complex, localization, ultrastructure, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pili, antigens 819.
+protein A, use, labelling, Pasteurella haemolytica capsules antigens 813.
- Golfix**,
herbicides, stimulation, urease, phosphatase, extracellular enzymes, soil, bacteria 7263.
- Gomphrena globosa**,
Andean potato mottle virus host range, Brazil 3634.
hypersensitive response, potato virus X, lesions size 2904.
roots, cytology, distribution, tomato bushy stunt virus 1235.
- Gonads**,
immunopathology, Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2656.
- Gonorrhea**,
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 3347.
- Goodyera repens**,
Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repentis symbiosis, thiabendazole effects on 2145.
uptake, phosphate, relationship, Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repentis 5617.
- Gossypium**,
disease resistance, root rot, Phymatotrichum omnivorum, characterization 6292.
seedlings, damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, use, Bacillus megaterium 4378.
seeds, Aspergillus flavus infection mechanisms 338.
yield, boll rot, bacteria, association, fungi, effects on 2025.
- Gossypium arboreum**,
leafspot, Curvularia lunata, pathology 1245.
- Gossypium arboreum var. indicum**,
seedlings, wilt, polygalacturonase, pathogenesis, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum 7124.
- Gossypium barbadense**,
+Gossypium hirsutum, plant breeding, disease resistance, wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum 8082.
powdery mildew, association Brasiiliomyces malachrae 318.
- Gossypium hirsutum**,
blight, disease control, streptomycin translocation, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum 2943.
blight infection, susceptibility, Xanthomonas campestris, Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi 6252.
blight, seed treatments, disease control, fungicides, antibiotics, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum 2948.
blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases, reviews 4558.
bolls, infection, Aspergillus flavus 8858.
crop fields, Spodoptera littoralis larvae, biological control, foliar applications, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. entomocidus 2651.
crop residues, lignin biodegradation, fruit bodies culture, Pleurotus ostreatus 1095.
disease control, fungicides 5548.
ditch, inoculation, Xanthomonas malvacearum 8876.
+Gossypium barbadense, plant breeding, disease resistance, wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum 8082.
infection, Rhizoctonia solani Fusarium oxysporum, f.sp. vasinfectum, antifungal activity, EPTC, linuron 3756.
nitrogen fixation, inoculation, Azotobacter chroococcum 1389.
nitrogen fixation, inoculation, Azotobacter chroococcum 3015.
oils, seeds, aflatoxins contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography 267.
pathogens, Spodoptera littoralis, biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2674.
phytoflora microorganisms, biological control, blight, Agrobacterium radiobacter 410.
plant breeding, disease resistance, seedlings infection, Pythium ultimum 8083.
plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, blight, Xanthomonas campestris 388.
plant breeding, planting density adaptability phenotypes, disease resistance, wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum 8084.
powdery mildew, association Brasiiliomyces malachrae 318.
- Gossypium hirsutum, (continued)**
rhizosphere, Agrosan GN, Phorate, disulfoton effects on, growth, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter 7249.
rhizosphere colonization, verticillium dahliae, antagonism, biological control, Talaromyces flavus 8118.
rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter, fungicides, pesticides effects on 4660.
root rot incidence, crop fields size effects on 5464.
root rot, Phymatotrichum omnivorum, pathogenesis 5471.
root rot, Phymatotrichum omnivorum, pathogenesis, factors affecting 5485.
seed-borne diseases, seedlings infection, bioassays, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum 4547.
wilt, polygalacturonase detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum 346.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum blight, disease resistance, plant breeding 7139.
- Gossypium purpurascens**,
powdery mildew, association Brasiiliomyces malachrae 318.
- Gradients**,
ions, effects on flocculation, Brevibacterium 4157.
- Grafting**,
malus, rootstocks, histology, tomato ringspot virus infection 5442.
- Grain**,
aflatoxins, Aspergillus flavus, determination, liquid chromatography, Zea mays 7920.
aflatoxins contamination, monoproduct drying, effects on, Zea mays 7918.
Aspergillus, determination, Aflatoxins, Zea mays 8753.
citrinin, fluorometry, Zea mays, Hordeum vulgare 7933.
citrinin, thin-layer chromatography, Zea mays, Hordeum vulgare 7924.
contamination, Fusarium F-2 toxin, detoxification, Candida intermedia, Zea mays 7922.
contamination, Penicillium urticae patulin biosynthesis, humidity, temperature 5351.
crops, mycotoxins, growth, Fusarium 8762.
dust, aflatoxin B1, contamination 6171.
dust, fungal flora, mycotoxins levels, Zea mays 2893.
dust, mycotoxins, assays, thin-layer chromatography, liquid chromatography 7944.
feeds contamination, moniformin, detection, thin-layer chromatography 1924.
food contamination, citrinin, thin-layer chromatography, fluorescence 277.
food contamination, stigmatocystin, thin-layer chromatography 273.
food contamination, T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, chromatography 278.
fungal flora, measuring techniques 6283.
fungal flora, Triticum aestivum, Hordeum vulgare, Zea mays, Sorghum 362.
Fusarium mycotoxins, mass spectrometry 7861.
Fusarium vomitoxin, content, thin-layer chromatography 7941.
Hordeum vulgare, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, fungi, ochratoxin A 7858.
Hordeum vulgare, ochratoxin A food contamination, radioimmunoassay methodology 7904.
lactic acid bacteria fermentation, Candida tropicalis effects on pH, nutritive value, Zea mays 1121.
mycotoxins detection, chromatography, Fusarium 7928.
ochratoxin A, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Triticum 7913.
Orzyza sativa, food contamination, Penicillium islandicum mycotoxins, thin-layer chromatography 280.
Orzyza sativa, storage conditions, fungi, post-harvest decay 7145.
Paspalum scrobiculatum, contamination, cyclopiazonic acid, Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus tamari 7045.
patulin biosynthesis, humidity, temperature effects on, Penicillium urticae 7047.
post-harvest decay, molds, antifungal activity, sorbic acid + sodium decacetate, patents 4569.
proteins, fermentation, Aspergillus oryzae, Rhizopus oligosporus, effects on nutritive value, Zea mays 1122.
seed-borne fungi, succession, fungicides, insecticides fungicides, Orzyza sativa 1303.
silage, fermentation, acid production, calcium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, sodium acrylate effects on 1894.
spoilage, sulfur dioxide preservation, stored products, Zea mays 3720.
stored products, molds contamination, Yugoslavia 361.
stored products, mycotoxins 8768.
stored products, pests, integrated control, malathion + Bacillus thuringiensis 7775.
sugars fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts, Sorghum 7802.
thin-layer chromatography, zearealone, Zea mays, Triticum, Sorghum vulgare 875.
Triticum, food processing effects on Fusarium graminearum vomitoxin food contamination 7909.
Triticum, Fusarium, vomitoxin determination, liquid chromatography 7923.
use silage, fermentation substrates, ethanol production, Zea mays 1037.
vomitoxin contamination, Triticum 7919.
vomitoxin, thin-layer chromatography, Triticum, Zea mays 7935.
vomitoxin, zearealone, production, Fusarium graminearum 6172.
xanthomene, fungi, determination, liquid chromatography 7929.
xanthomene, fungi, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7939.
Zea mays, food contamination, rubratoxin B, thin-layer chromatography, high-pressure liquid chromatography 281.
Zea mays, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, rubratoxin B 283.
Zea mays, mycotoxins detection, polarography 251.
Zea mays, spoilage, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, Aspergillus flavus, storage conditions, package 257.
zearealone, food contamination, assays, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography 7925.
zearealone, zearanol, liquid chromatography, Triticum aestivum 7917.
- Hordeum vulgare**, post-harvest decay, ochratoxin A production 5510.
- Gram stain**,
detection bacteria, blood culture, comparison, bioluminescence 6748.
- Gram-negative bacilli**,
antagonism, Sclerotinia quadricauda, waste treatment, ponds, animal wastes, cattle 3233.
antibacterial activity, ceftazidime 4828.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 2297.
antibacterial activity comparison, apacillin, piperacillin 1496.
antibacterial activity, detergents 4769.
antibacterial activity, enoxacin 9070.
antibacterial activity, netilmicin 4036.
antibacterial activity, synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, β -lactam

Gram-negative bacilli, (continued)

antibiotics 631.
antibacterial activity, ticarcillin+clavulanic acid 4015.
enzymic resistance, cefotaxime, detection, β -lactamase induction assays 4696.
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, intensive care units 7324.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, oxygen+helium effects on 1465.
antibiotic sensitivity testing systems 3961.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, tobramycin, netilmicin, amikacin 6510.
antibiotics susceptibility, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 9121.
AutoMicrob test, identification, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4176.
bactericidal activity, cepheps 2309.
bactericidal activity, azlocillin, mezlocillin, piperacillin 3124.
cefepazone, dilution tests, antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase 6542.
cefepazone antibacterial activity, comparison, cefotaxime, moxalactam 4826.
cefepazone, \pm amikacin, \pm mezlocillin, antibacterial activity 2308.
clinical isolated, antibacterial activity, aztreonam, β -lactam antibiotics 3110.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, moxalactam 1485.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 2195.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 624.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3114.
drug sensitivity testing, dilution tests comparison 7412.
gene expression, streptokinase, phages transfection, *Staphylococcus aureus*, patents 6051.
identification 6734.
identification, Autobac test 9331.
identification, carbon sources comparison 6742.
identification methodology 4189.
 β -lactamase induction, antibiotic antagonism, cepheps 2302.

Gram-negative bacteria

acetyltransferase, acetylsalicyltransferase, chemical modification, aminoglycoside antibiotics, association, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance 7293.
airborne microorganisms, solid wastes recovery sites 4920.
amifloxacin antibacterial activity, gentamicin resistance 1437.
amikacin, antibacterial resistance, incidence, enhancement, association, use 3896.
aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity potentiation 2300.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance patterns 7314.
anaerobic bacteria, antibacterial activity, cefotetan 7428.
antibacterial activity, alkaloids, plant extracts, Apocynaceae, Loganiaceae 1455.
antibacterial activity, amikacin, Streptomyces venezuelae 9161.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic P5-5, antibiotic synergism, cephalosporins, penicillins 4896.
antibacterial activity, antibiotics, soil isolates, actinomycetes 8315.
antibacterial activity, aztreonam 4042.
antibacterial activity, bacteriocins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3183.
antibacterial activity, bicyclomycin analogs, structure-activity relationships, synthesis 9162.
antibacterial activity, cephalaxins 4818.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, netilmicin 3136.
antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 589.
antibacterial activity, dibekacin, piperacillin, cefotaxime, cefuroxime 9100.
antibacterial activity, extracts, marine organisms 622.
antibacterial activity, fluoroquinolones, A-56619, A-56620 9043.
antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.
antibacterial activity, glycozolidol, plant extracts, roots, Glycosmis pentaphylla 7356.
antibacterial activity, Kitasatospora phosaiacinae sp.nov. phosaiacine 699.
antibacterial activity, lysis, antibiotic MT-141 4837.
antibacterial activity, moxalactam, cefalindol, cefotaxime, piperacillin, tobramycin 9102.
antibacterial activity, pigments, *Fusarium moniliforme* 3167.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas thiotropocin* 3162.
antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid A 4903.
antibacterial activity, vancomycin 4874.
antibacterial activity, *Streptomyces kassamycin* 98.
antibacterial activity, 1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pyrrol-1-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid 9069.
antibacterial activity, 1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1H-pyrrol-1-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid 9074.
antibacterial activity, 1-methyl-1-nitroethylsulfide derivatives 9096.
antibacterial activity, 5-nitro-3-phenyliminoindol-2(3H)-ones derivatives 8264.
antibiotic BMY-28142 antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis sputum isolates 7502.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3977.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, automated methods 2275.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, animal isolates, horses 7410.
antifungal activity, guandiyfungin A, guandiyfungin B 3208.
antimicrobial activity, cephalosporins, detection, electrophoresis, autoradiography 811.
aztreonam antibacterial activity 6463.
Bacillus, R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer 8232.
bacteremia, Limulus lysate test, detection, endotoxins, animal models, rats 4223.
bactericidal activity, hemococ fluids, *Echinus esculentus* 6452.
bactericidal activity, proteins, patents 5680.
cefazolin antibacterial activity 9120.
ceftriaxone antibacterial activity, reviews 1488.
cellulase activity measurements, reduction carbohydrates assays 1766.
cellulose degradation, water isolates, soil isolate 3495.
cephalosporins antibacterial activity 7431.
Chrysosporium pannorum chryscardin antimicrobial activity 3180.
ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 9159.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3956.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9106.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, methodology 8323.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, West Indies 1470.
clinical isolates, identification, methodology 2518.
colicins, accumulation, release 2369.
drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.
endotoxins, airborne microorganisms, dust, housing, pigs, chickens 3220.
endotoxins, contamination, cotton 7053.
endotoxins, contamination, cotton, surveys 4491.
endotoxins contamination, dust, crop residues, Oryza sativa 8779.
endotoxins, inhalation, respiratory function, man, housing, chickens 6188.

Gram-negative bacteria, (continued)

endotoxins, Limulus lysate test detection, immune serum, rabbits 1969.
enzymes, localization, methodology 5079.
enzymes localization methodology, reviews 3370.
false-negatives, media (culture), sulfide iron motility agar 9317.
fermentation, nukado, fermented food 5306.
films, stress, wastewater treatment, effects on 7526.
food contamination, beef 1839.
growth, media (culture), screening, antimicrobial activity, antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 4772.
identification, surfactants+electron transfer compounds, patents 6772.
inactivation, lysozyme, characterization, methodology 4155.
inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
intestinal microflora, rectum, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 1421.
isolation, sausages, classification, taxonomy (numerical) 6157.
kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase, heterogeneity, purification, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 5990.
levels, cotton, surveys 4540.
lipid A, carbohydrate composition, structure 5369.
lipopolysaccharides, Limulus lysate test, turbidimetry, serum inhibition 3527.
lipopolysaccharides, lipid composition 2633.
lipopolysaccharides, structure-activity relationships, mitogenicity, toxicity 5368.
microflora, industrial effluents, fertilizers 8421.
monensin, association, media (culture), enumeration 5078.
periplasmic space, antibiotic release, chloroform, induction, methodology 5082.
phenylthepatrianol antimicrobial activity 621.
porfirimycin biosynthesis 690.
proteoglycans purification, immunostimulants, use, interferon induction, patents 2634.
quinolones antibacterial activity 9055.
recovery catalase media, meat 3502.
spillage, potassium sorbate preservation, vacuum packaging, poultry 7901.

Gram-negative cocci
antibiotic SK&F 88070 antibacterial activity 7432.
identification methodology 3363.

Gram-positive bacilli
antibacterial activity, antibiotic 76-11, synthesis, patents 4886.

Gram-positive bacteria
anaerobic bacteria, antibacterial activity, cefotetan 7428.
antibacterial activity, alkaloids, plant extracts, Apocynaceae, Loganiaceae 1455.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic A21978C 4044.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRL 36650 1498.
antibacterial activity, antibiotics, soil isolates, actinomycetes 8315.
antibacterial activity, bacteriocins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3183.
antibacterial activity, benzothiazolium salts 2219.
antibacterial activity, bicyclomycin analogs, structure-activity relationships, synthesis 9162.
antibacterial activity, cephabacins 4818.
antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, netilmicin 3136.
antibacterial activity, detergents 4769.
antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.
antibacterial activity, glycozolidol, plant extracts, roots, Glycosmis pentaphylla 7356.
antibacterial activity, Kitasatospora phosaiacinae sp.nov. phosaiacine 699.
antibacterial activity, lacerdopyrone 4870.
antibacterial activity, Nocardia sakayomini 702.
antibacterial activity, pigments, *Fusarium moniliforme* 3167.
antibacterial activity, poly(dA-dT), binding, stallimycin analogs 9050.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas thiotropocin* 3162.
antibacterial activity, quinoxaline derivatives 8263.
antibacterial activity, streptomycin 4874.
antibacterial activity, *Streptomyces kassamycin* 98.
antibacterial activity, *Streptomyces kassamycin* 708.
antibacterial activity, teichomycin 2393.
antibacterial activity, vancomycin 4048.
antibacterial activity, 1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pyrrol)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid 9069.
antibacterial activity, 1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1H-pyrrol-1-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid 9074.
antibacterial activity, 1-methyl-1-nitroethylsulfide derivatives 9096.
antibacterial activity, 5-nitro-3-phenyliminoindol-2(3H)-ones derivatives 8264.
antibacterial activity, 6-aminopenicillanic acid, D- α -amino benzylpenicillin derivatives, synthesis 4854.
antibiotic BMY-28142 antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis sputum isolates 7502.
antibiotic Sch 34343, antibacterial activity 4053.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests 3977.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, animal isolates, horses 7410.
antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus circulans* antibiotic BMY-28160, gram-negative bacteria, antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus circulans* antibiotic BMY-28160 3204.
bactericidal activity, henococ fluids, *Echinus esculentus* 6452.
cefazolin antibacterial activity 9120.
ceftriaxone antibacterial activity, reviews 1488.
characterization, *Streptomyces griseus* griseochelin 705.
Chrysosporium pannorum chryscardin antimicrobial activity 3180.
ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 9159.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3956.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9106.
contamination, fermenters, inhibition, fermentation, ethanol, yield, penicillin V control 6953.
cytoplasmic membranes, nisin effects on, antibacterial activity 5770.
DNA polymerase assays, use, telomion chloride 4132.
food contamination, detection, shelf life, pasteurization, cream 1853.
identification, surfactants+electron transfer compounds, patents 6772.
inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
isolates, antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, tetracycline, wastewater treatment 755.
phenylthepatrianol antimicrobial activity 621.
porfirimycin biosynthesis 690.
post pasteurization contamination, shelf life, electrical impedance detection, cream 7835.
products harvesting, cellulolytic enzymes, *Cytophaga* 4375.
quinolones antibacterial activity 9055.

Gram-positive bacteria, (continued)

RNA biosynthesis inhibition, coralaloporphins antibacterial activity 6568.
 sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
 teichomycin antibacterial activity 2370.
 toxins, sulphydryl groups activation, structure-activity relationships 1940.

Gram-positive cocci,

animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, dilution tests 7394.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic 76-11, synthesis, patents 4886.
 antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 2297.
 antibacterial activity, netilmicin 4036.
 antibacterial activity, teicoplanin 1507.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 4785.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, identification 6739.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, oxygen+helium effects on 1465.
 antibiotic SK&F 88070 antibacterial activity 7432.
 antibiotic synergism antibacterial activity 3113.
 caseinolytic enzymes, dairy starters, Cheddar cheese 7888.
 cepimizole antibacterial activity, new records 7434.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 4900.
 interaction, *Chlorella vulgaris*, cell surface, cell aggregation, antigens, role, marine environment 6128.
 media (enrichment), identification, methodology 3349.

Gramicidin,

N-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)tetrapeptides p-nitroanilide relationship, N.M.R., C.D. 1515.
 effects on, methanogenic, methanogenic bacteria, characterization 7503.
 helix, dimerization, N.M.R. 1517.
 helix, dimerization, N.M.R. 3157.

Gramicidin A,

analogs, peptide synthesis 726.
 conformational analysis, N.M.R., *Bacillus brevis* 6589.
 dimers conformation, I.R. Spectroscopy, C.D. 725.
 Raman spectroscopy, I.R. spectroscopy, comparison, *Bacillus brevis* 3156.

Gramicidin S,

analogs, β -turn folding, C.D. peptide synthesis 1520.
 analogs, peptide synthesis, C.D. 1515.
 analogs, peptide synthesis, biological activity, C.D., optical rotatory dispersion 1516.
 biosynthesis, gramicidin S synthetase, kinetics, reaction mechanisms, *Bacillus brevis* 6046.
 biosynthesis, sporulation, mutagenesis, *Bacillus brevis* 6569.
 conformation energy, vibrational analysis 4021.
 metals salts complex formation, chloroform 4024.
 Structure, physicochemical properties, *Bacillus brevis* 723.

Gramicidin S synthetase,

kinetics, reaction mechanisms, gramicidin S biosynthesis, *Bacillus brevis* 6046.

Gramineae,

Azospirillum nitrogen fixation association, reviews 479.
 barley yellow dwarf virus disease resistance 4579.
 cereals, roots, nitrogen fixation, Azospirillum, classification 2173.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cellulose fermentation, ethanol production, energy resources 179.
 disease resistance, host-pathogen interactions, rust virulence, genetic analysis 4517.
 disease transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus, vectors, Schizapis graminum 1996.
 eye spot, Rhizoctonia cerealis, virulence 2830.
 fermented food, lactic acid bacteria 2768.
 Fusarium avenaceum isolates pathogenicity 8809.
 host range, Gibberella cerealis, pathology, characterization 7997.
 host range, Myriogonospora atramentosa, comparison, Balansa epichloe, growth, pathogenesis 7993.
 isolation, Coprinus psychromorbidus, snow mold, Canada 8020.
 isolation, Fusarium nivale, pathogenicity, taxonomy, isolates comparison, Canada 8022.
 plant diseases, bacteria, reviews 6218.
 plant diseases, beet mosaic virus, disease transmission, vectors, Aphididae 2823.
 plant diseases, surveys, Poland 8796.
 red thread, Laetisaria faciformis, disease control, benodanil, anilazine 3774.
 Rhizoctonia solani infection, factors affecting disease control 3599.
 Rhizoctonia solani patch, pathogenesis measuring techniques, Australia 8814.
 roots, photosynthesis, association, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogenase 3854.
 rust, disease spread, virulence evolution 4515.
 rust, histopathology, cytopathology, host-pathogen interactions 4518.
 rust, host-pathogen interactions 4528.
 rust, host-pathogen interactions, leaves, pure culture, Puccinia 4526.
 rust, pathogenesis, haustoria structure, Puccinia 4527.
 rust, pathogenesis, spore germination, ontogeny, morphology, teliospores, Puccinia 4525.
 rust, Puccinia, books 5095.
 rust, Puccinia coronata, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, ultrastructure, hyphae, urediospores, dikaryons, Gramineae 4523.
 rust, Puccinia, urediospores, spore germination, appressorium formation, Gramineae 4520.
 rust, races, virulence, Puccinia 4516.
 rust, reviews 4514.
 rust, virulence, population genetics 4519.
 Trifolium, silage fermentation, preservatives effects on 4469.
 Uredinales host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.
 virulence, Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita, isozymes, geographical distribution, pathology 7990.

Granatocytin,

antibiotic resistance, *Pasteurella multocida* 6431.

Granules,

immobilized cells, immobilized enzymes, microorganisms, patent applications 6002.

Granulosa virus,

biological control, Choristoneura occidentalis, sprays, Pseudotsuga menziesii 3467.
 biological control, Cydia pomonella 5240.
 biological control, Cydia pomonella, British Isles 5243.
 biological control, pathogens, Adoxophyes orana fasciata, orchards, Malus 5237.
 biological control, pathogens, field trials, crop fields, British Isles 1778.
 culture, biological control, Agrotis segetum 5249.

Granulovirus virus, (continued)

integrated control, Cydia pomonella 5239.
 integrated control, Tortricidae 5242.
 pathogens, biological control, Artopeia rapae, Trichoplusia ni 108.
 pathogens, biological control, larvae, Cydia pomonella 110.
 pathogens, surveys, Elasmopalpus lignosellus 988.

Grapevine fanleaf virus,

infection, Vitis vinifera, diagnosis, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 354.

Graphite,

electrodes, voltammetry methodology, microorganisms enumeration 792.

Grapholitha molesta,

plant diseases, Malus, biological control, pheromones disruption, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002.

Grapholitha prunivora,

plant diseases, Malus, biological control, pheromones disruption, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002.

Grasses,

silage, yeasts development, *Lactobacillus inoculum* 7037.

Grasslands,

soil moisture, atmospheric conditions, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 6382.

vegetation, *Aganoxenus arvensis* fairy rings effects on 1343.

Grassy stunt virus,

disease transmission, *Azadirachta indica* oils effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* 8074.
 mixed infection, rice ragged stunt virus, *Nilaparvata lugens*, disease transmission, *Oryza sativa* 297.

Grazing,

environmental impact, plant communities, colonization, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, USA, Nevada 8960.

Greece,

watermelon mosaic virus, epidemiology, Cucurbitaceae 2864.

Greenaria uvicola,

fruit rot, pathology, *Vitis vinifera*, India 2055.

Greenhouses,

Cucumis sativus, powdery mildew, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7132.
 Dithanas carophyllus, camaton vein mottle virus, cucumber mosaic virus incidence, Yugoslavia 5496.
 Lycopersicon esculentum, corky root, Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, Canada 5456.
 Solanum tuberosum, alfalfa mosaic virus infection, heat treatments 2120.
 Trifolium repens roots, pathogenicity, Codinaea fertilis, Fusarium avenaceum, Thielaviopsis basicola 301.

Greening,

Mycoplasma, disease spread, Citrus, India 1220.
 Mycoplasma-like organisms, Amoracia rusticana, etiology, Circulifer tenellus vectors, USA, Illinois 3699.

Gremmeniella abietina,

conidia germination methodology 4235.
 serotyping, methodology, books 5939.

temperature effects on survival, host-pathogen interactions, trees 3820.

Grey mold,

Botrytis cinerea, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 392.
 Botrytis cinerea, virulence, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathology 7126.

Griseochelin,

Streptomyces griseus biosynthesis, characterization, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 705.

Streptomyces griseus, ionophores, physicochemical properties 8378.

Griseofulvin,

production, dehydrogenaseulfin hydrogenation, cell-free system, stereochemistry, Streptomyces cinereocrocutus 7460.

Griseorhodin C,

biosynthesis, screening, Streptomyces, Actinomadura 1480.

Griseus,

biosynthesis, screening, Streptomyces, Actinomadura 1480.

Ground water,

biodegradation, alkyl pyridines, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, microorganisms 5289.

biodegradation, chlorinated hydrocarbons, microorganisms 6985.

contamination, trichloroethylene, conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 1814.

enterovirus persistence 5842.

Enwina incidence, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.

microbial pollution, soil properties, disturbance, transport, Escherichia coli 6347.

pollution, aflatoxins, leaching, adsorption, soils (loam) 8775.

Groundwater,

biodegradation, alkyl pyridines, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, microorganisms 5289.

biodegradation, chlorinated hydrocarbons, microorganisms 6985.

contamination, trichloroethylene, conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 1814.

enterovirus persistence 5842.

Enwina incidence, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.

microbial pollution, soil properties, disturbance, transport, Escherichia coli 6347.

pollution, aflatoxins, leaching, adsorption, soils (loam) 8775.

Growth factors,

measuring techniques, microorganisms, patents 4983.
 microorganisms interaction, culture, patents 4984.

Growth hormone,

cattle, microorganisms production, patent applications 5228.

cattle, overproduction, aggregation, purification, Escherichia coli 4360.

Growth rate,

nourishment biosynthesis, optimization, fermentation, batch culture, Streptomyces noursei 728.

Growth regulators,

Lactuca sativa roots, isolation, Cladosporium cladosporioides, cladospoides A, cladospoides B, structure 8640.

methylphenyl-Culicoides claviporus, integrated control, Aedes aegypti 7757.

Growth stage,

effects on ciprofloxacin bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 9042.

GTP,

analogs, protein biosynthesis inhibition, membrane permeability correlation, Semliki Forest virus, infection, BHK cells 5708.

Guadeloupe,

Mycosphaerella muscicola streak, fungicides disease control, foliar applications, timing, weather effects on, Musa 7165.

Guaiacol,

inhibition, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, arabanase, activity, Aspergillus japonicus 8555.

- Gualacylglycerol- β -gualacyl ether**,
lignin models, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6143.
- Guanidylfungal A**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus biosynthesis, isolation, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity 3208.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus biosynthesis, structure 3209.
- Guanidylfungal B**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus biosynthesis, isolation, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity 3208.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus biosynthesis, structure 3209.
- Guanine**,
antiviral agents, resistance mutation, mapping, nucleotide sequence, DNA polymerase loci, herpes simplex virus 2 573
derivatives, synthesis, structure, antiviral activity, herpesvirus, patents 2257
- Guanosine**,
analogs, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 6487.
overproduction, mutants, *Bacillus subtilis*, reviews 4373.
- Guanosine phosphates**,
pools, α -amylase biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis* 1763.
- Guanosine tetraphosphate**,
intracellular levels, amino acids biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, paraquat, nitrofurantoin, *Escherichia coli* 4708.
- Guanylate cyclase**,
purification, characterization, *Mycococcus xanthus* 54.
- Guanlyl (β , γ -methylene)-diphosphate**,
protein biosynthesis inhibition, membrane permeability correlation, Semliki Forest virus, infection, BHK cells 5708.
- Guzatine**,
disease control, *Phytophthora parasitica* foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 5561.
seed treatments, disease control, *Pyncularia gresia*, blast, *Drechslera nodulosa*, *Eleusine coracana* 2123.
- Gulinea-pigs**,
immunogenicity, *Salmonella typhi*+*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins vaccines 745.
Yersinia infectivity, enterotoxins production, animal isolates, clinical isolates
- Gulzotia abyssinica**,
comparison, *Sorghum bicolor*, transpiration, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, effects on 8965.
- Gums**,
polysaccharides, soil microorganisms, soil structure, agricultural practices 1359.
soil microorganisms, detection, colorimetry, soil 5606.
solutions, rheology, viscosity, light scattering, *Pseudomonas elodea* 94.
- Gymnophius spectabilis**,
gymnoprenol-D isolation 5234.
- Gymnoprenol-D**,
isolation, *Gymnophius spectabilis* 5234.
- Gynandropsis gynandra**,
pathology, powdery mildew, *Oiodiopsis taurica*, India 2065.
- Habekacin**,
synthesis, antibacterial activity 3179.
- Habitat preferences**,
Pierce's disease bacteria vectors, *Draeculacephala minerva*, *Carneiocephala fulgida* 8887.
relationship, solutes transport, energy transduction, microorganisms 2972.
- Habitat intolerance**,
biological control, exotoxins toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morrisoni* 7774.
- Hansenia**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, tetracycline, minocycline, deoxycycline 4869.
drug sensitivity testing, bactericidal activity, hydrogen peroxide 1431
species, tetracycline resistance, DNA homogeneity 552.
- Hansenia avium**,
media (culture), growth conditions 4184.
- Haemophilus ducreyi**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3955.
media (culture) 1642.
- Haemophilus influenzae**,
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142, antibiotic HR 810 6531.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRL 36650 1498.
antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, antibiotic YM-13115 4835
antibacterial activity, cefpime 6515.
antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid A 4903.
antibacterial activity, roseoxacin 2225.
antibiotic AS1568A antibacterial activity 719.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4805.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
antibiotic SK&F 88070 antibacterial activity 7432.
antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, cerebrospinal fluid 812.
antigens detection, latex agglutination, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 4134.
antigens, detection, latex agglutination, comparison, Phadebact test, counter immunoelectrophoresis 1672.
antigens, detection, latex agglutination, methodology 3334.
bacteremia, quantification, acridine orange staining, animal models 8479.
chromophores, antibacterial activity, association, membrane permeability 3672.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic R-17-2301 4900.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 2306.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, susceptibility, ampicillin 8246.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1457.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6573.
clinical isolates, blood, cerebrospinal fluid, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4829.
clinical isolates, drug resistance 1412.
 β -lactam antibiotics tolerance 7315.
 β -lactamase, ampicillin, antibiotic resistance, screening, methodology 1657.
 β -lactamase inhibition, sulfones, sodium clavulanate, sulbactam, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, amoxycillin 668.
lipopolysaccharides, chemical composition, vaccines production 3215.
media (transport), methodology 1641.
outer membranes, membrane proteins, purification, characterization, antigenicity, use, vaccines, mice 9173.
- Haemophilus influenzae**, (continued)
polysaccharides, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxoids, combined vaccines, patents 2417.
quinolones antibacterial activity 9071
serotyping, latex agglutination, counter immunoelectrophoresis, agglutination 4227.
- Haemophilus influenzae type b**,
antibiotic resistance, clinical isolate 8242.
antigens levels, urine, detection, Phadebact test, latex agglutination 7645
polysaccharides, antigens, detection, body fluids, enzyme immunoassay 7636
ribosomes, use, vaccines, adjuvants stimulation, immunogenicity, mice 7511
- Haemophilus paraginellum**,
media (culture), *Haemophilus avium* 4184.
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae**,
clinical isolates, drug resistance 1412
- Haemophilus somnus**,
animal isolates, media (selective) 5033.
- Hafnia**,
fensulthion sulfide, fensulthion conversion 1815.
- Hafnia alvei**,
aspartate ammonia-lyase catalysis, deamination, L-aspartic acid, kinetics, spectroscopy 2036
- Hair**,
removal, medical instruments, bacteria analysis 2466.
- Halimeda**,
diterpenoids isolation, structure, antimicrobial activity 8310.
- Halo blight**,
Puccinia lobata, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* isolates, ethylene production 6088.
- Halokane dehalogenase**,
purification, characterization, *Xanthobacter autotrophicus* 6887.
- Halobacterium**,
contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7032.
contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7834.
- Halobacterium salinarum**,
halorhodopsin, chromophores, chloride binding, Raman spectroscopy 5967.
- Halogenated compounds**,
biodegradation, genetic engineering, reviews 6149.
- Halogenated geminal diesters**,
synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity, patents 3091
- 6- β -Halopenicillanic acid**,
salts, patent applications 9127.
- Halophenoxy-1,3,5-triazines**,
antifungal activity 6483
- Halophila beccardii**,
isolation, *Sorosporium marina*, smut, morphology, characterization 1257.
- Halophiles**,
fungi, soil, Egypt 8975.
- Halophilic bacteria**,
cell division, spectroscopy methodology 6718.
- Halorhodopsin**,
chromophores, chloride binding, Raman spectroscopy, *Halobacterium salinarum* 5967
- Ham**,
isolation, toxins, *Clostridium botulinum* type B 1974.
- Hamsters**,
embryogenesis, interferon antiviral activity expression 5714.
- Hand**,
bacteria, microflora, quantification 5058.
disinfection, antiseptics 4968.
disinfection, antiseptics efficacy, man 4965.
disinfection, chlorhexidine gluconate, povidone-iodine, ethanol, isopropanol 4966.
disinfection, skin microflora, disease control, hospitals, man 4082.
disinfection, soaps + povidone-iodine 4967.
washing, microflora removal 6675.
- Hanseniaspora**,
etiology, sour rot, pathology, Vitis 2852.
- Hanseniaspora oenophila**,
isolation, fruits, *Vitis rotundifolia* 6126.
- Hansenula**,
ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.
soil isolation, methodology 5914.
- Hansenula anomala**,
antifungal activity, essential oils, oleoresins, spices 6482.
fermentation, glycerol production 6932.
growth, wood hydrolysates media 6789.
immobilized cells, electrodes, measuring techniques, biochemical oxygen demand, media (culture) 2479.
mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.
+ *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation, wine 7793.
- Hansenula necrilii**,
tryptophan overproduction 6810.
- Hansenula jadinii**,
NADP glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase complex, conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect 2579.
- Hansenula polymorpha**,
carbohydrate composition, comparison, *Saccharomyces*, biochemical characteristics 7728.
continuous culture, batch culture, bioreactors 858
culture, media limiting factors, oxygen pressure changes 6793.
culture, media limiting factors, pH changes 6792.
- Hapalosiphon confervaceus**,
inoculation, *Oryza sativa*, yield relationship, India 6367.
nitrogen fixation, productivity, nitrogen extracellular levels 5641.
- Hapalosiphon welwitschii**,
inoculation, *Oryza sativa*, yield relationship, India 6367.
- Hardwoods**,
cellulose hydrolysis, pores size effects on, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei* 4420.
lignin syringic acid, fungi metabolism 5288.
- Harvesting**,
clear cutting, effects nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, forests 1331.
effects on, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Cajanus cajan* 3840.
products, gram-positive bacteria, cellulolytic enzymes, *Cytophaga* 4375
products, plant cells, cell culture, cellulose biodegradation, *Sporotrichum*

Harvesting, (continued)

thermophile, *Trichoderma viride* 4422.
Zea mays, aflatoxins incidence associating, USA, Indiana 3516.

Hatcheries,

Salmonella serotypes incidence, chickens carcasses 7023.

Haustoria,

Albugo candida, host-pathogen interactions, plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase localization, *Cardamine hirsuta* 8860.
Erysiphe pisi, fluorescent probes, host-pathogen interactions, *Pisum sativum* 8911.
fungi, interaction, plant cells, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, methodology 6784.
Puccinia, structure, rust, pathogenesis, Gramineae 4527.

Havea brasiliensis,

pathogenicity, Phytophthora, leaf fall 2017.

Hay,

post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus flavus* 3716.
preservatives, propionic acid, 8-quinolinol 1889.

Heart,

cells, coxsackievirus B3 replication, interferon, antiviral activity, fetuses, man 1451.

Heart rot,

Musa sapientum, epidemiology, India 5438.

Heat,

activation, carbon dioxide effects on, *Bacillus* spore germination, milk 1912.
comparison, phenol, treatment, *Legionella pneumophila*, antigens, use, indirect fluorescent antibody test, methodology 5330.
decontamination, proteolytic enzymes, bacteria 1902.
effects on gas production, indole production, *Escherichia coli*, fecal coliforms, identification, assays 802.
effects on *Oryza sativa* blast phytoalexins biosynthesis 5542.
hepatitis A virus sensitivity analysis, tissue culture methodology 5008
pretreatment, *Beta vulgaris* pulp, sugar production, hydrolysis, cellulase, *Trichoderma viride* 1075.
production, animal wastes slurries composting 5836.
production, composting, solid wastes 5837.
production, manure, composting 760.
recovery, digestion (anaerobic), comparison, composting 5834.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, growth, cell density, relationship, continuous culture 5932.
sensitization, ethidium bromide mechanisms, spores, *Bacillus subtilis* 7333.
use, treatment, strawberry mild yellow-edge virus infection, *Fragaria vesca* 1273.

Heat inactivation,

foot-and-mouth disease virus, pseudorabies virus, swine vesicular disease virus, digestion (aerobic), animal wastes 4066.
measuring techniques, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Rhodotorula rubra*, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Escherichia coli* 835.

Heat resistance,

bacteria, pork, electrical stimulation effects on 1870.
cysts, *Azobacter vinelandii* 9023.
development, *Bacillus subtilis* 1416.
Salmonella, food isolates 4460.
Salmonella rumu 554.
spores, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 575.
Saccharomyces durans, spoilage isolates, sausages 7025.
Streptococcus, spoilage isolates, sausages 7025.

Heat shock,

induction *Cucumis sativus* scab disease resistance, peroxidase activity 8028
inhibition, hypersensitive response, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 8826.
stimulation, *Bacillus*, spore germination, milk 1911.

Heat shock protein,

comparison, enclase, amino acid composition, physicochemical properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6871.

Heat transfer,

fermentation, aerobic conditions, mathematical models 4430
rheology, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), reactors design 9190

Heat treatment,

chickens feed, *Salmonella* detection 7895
effects on, *Vitis vinifera*, leaf-rot, plant viruses 5498
milk, microflora changes, sheep 7881
Rosa fortuniana tissue culture, *Prunus necrotic ringspot* virus elimination 7116.
sludge digestion, wastewater treatment 2453.
sterilization, feeds, spore-forming bacteria 1896
wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 2458

alfalfa mosaic virus infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, greenhouses 2120

Bacillus cereus spore germination, milk, buffaloes 6158
effects on *Stemphylium lycopersici* post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* fruits 3718.
inactivation, *Cruetzfeldt-Jakob* disease virus 3940
inactivation, *Fusarium verticillioides* spoilage, stored products, seeds, *Zea mays* 2891

rust, *Vigna sinensis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungi death association necrosis 1178
seed treatments, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv tomato, speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426
seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4608

Heating,

containers, food sterilization, measurements 1909
effects on antibiotic resistance, rifampin, sodium deoxycholate resistance, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9031.
Shigella, effects on agglutination sensitivity 9293.

Heavy metals,

adsorption, biomass, activated sludge, wastewater treatment 8395
food sensitivity testing, water isolates, *Staphylococcus* 3967.
effects on, respiration, soil microorganisms, soil 5604.
effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, respiration, fermentation 162.
effects on *Serratia marcescens* growth, pigments, biosynthesis 1433
Escherichia coli resistance, animal isolates 571.
inhibitor, trickling filters, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, food industry, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3236
removal, films, rotating discs, wastewater treatment 8401.
removal, wastewater treatment, bacteria, polymers, role 8411.
resistance, indicator species, coliforms, water pollution 7561.
seeds + drugs synergism, antimicrobial activity 3952.
salts sludge, soil amendment, inhibition, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Thelophora terrestris*, *Pinus taeda* 8973
susceptibility, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 578.

Hebeloma crustuliniforme,

effects on, *Coniferales*, potassium, membrane transport 8171.

Hebeloma cylindrosporum,

ectomycorrhizas, inoculation, seedlings, *Picea abies* 8949.
phosphorus storage 7222.

Hedera helix,

cultivars, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8866.

Helia cells

infected, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Escherichia coli*, antibacterial activity, protection, gentamicin, fosfomycin 7449.

Helianthus,

seeds, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, patents 8750.

Helianthus annuus,

chloroplasts, ultrastructure, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.tagetes, infection, effects on 8880
crown gall induction, association, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence 4566
Diaporthe helianthi infection, pathology 3672.
disease control, Diaporthe helianthi, overwintering 5483.
downy mildew, *Plasmopara halstedii*, nitrogen, effects on, pathogenesis 5481
fungicides, seed treatments, disease control, *Alternaria helianthi*, seed-borne diseases 3796.
germplasm, plant breeding, disease resistance, rust, *Puccinia helianthi* 8912.
Helianthus debilis subsp.debilis, gene transfer, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8901
hybrids, cultivars, disease resistance, rust 5522.
plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Plasmopara halstedii* 8909
plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, wilt, *Verticillium dahliae* 8911.
rhizosphere, rhizoplane, *Azospirillum lipoferum* detection, USSR 1381.
roots exudate, sugars, infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus mosseae* 2386
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum virulence, oxalic acid role 358
seed-borne diseases, *Macrophoma phaseolina*, fungicides, disease control 2099
seeds, acidity relationship fungi food contamination 5318
seeds quality, relationship, *Aspergillus* levels, heat damage 5511.
seeds, spoilage, fungi, relationship, humidity, water content, storage time 8713.
transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases, *Macrophoma phaseolina* 4555

Helianthus debilis subsp.debilis, gene transfer, *Helianthus annuus*, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 8901

Helianthus tuberosus,

biomass, digestion, anaerobic, methanogenesis 6405
cultivars, tubers, inulin, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 8693
ethanol, production, fermentation, mathematical models 8695
fermentation, association, ethanol, production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 7798.
fermentation, ethanol production, *Debaryomyces polymorphus* 2688
fermentation substrates, ethanol production, efficacy 4391.
juices, fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Kluyveromyces marxianus* 1053.
tubers extracts, inulinase, inulin fermentation, yeasts 6950
tubers, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 4389
tubers, fermenters, immobilized cells, fabrics, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1039
tubers, hydrolysates, fermentation, ethanol production, fabrics supports, colonization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1045
tubers, juices, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces diastaticus* 1047
tubers, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 6957

Helichrysum stoechas,

seasonal variations, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, sand, dunes, Italy 8175.

Heliomycin,

structure, *Streptomyces vanabitis* 7488

Heliothis armigera,

larvae, biological control, virulence, isolates, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 992.
Noctuidae, relationship, pathogenicity, biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8673

Heliothis punctiger,

mortality prediction, mathematical models, field trials, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7773.

Heliotropium europaeum,

plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271

Heliotropium ramosissimum,

plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.

Helium,

+ oxygen, effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive cocci 1465.

Helix,

dimenzation, gramicidin, N.M.R. 3157
gramicidin, dimerization, N.M.R. 1517.

Helminthosporium,

2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 8514.

leafspot, *Oryza sativa*, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.

Helminthosporium carbonum,

infection, *Zea mays*, mesocotyls activity, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, 4-coumaryl-CoA synthetase, relationship 6230.

Helminthosporium gramineum,

etiology, *Hordeum vulgare* stripe 5421.

leaf stripe, disease control, seed treatments, *Hordeum vulgare* 2947.

stripe, effects on, yield, *Hordeum vulgare* 2008.

Helminthosporium maydis,

blight, *Zea mays*, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.

infection, *Zea mays*, mesocotyls activity, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,

4-coumaryl-CoA synthetase, relationship 6230.

leafspot, disease control, *Streptomyces* antibiotics, antifungal activity, *Zea mays* 1321.

southern leaf blight, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, *Zea mays* 391.

T toxin, effects on membrane permeability, calcium, mitochondria, *Zea mays* 4510.

Zea mays leaf blight, phototoxicity, relationship, host specificity, reviews 6224.

Helminthosporium oryzae,

antifungal activity, coumann derivatives 600.

Helminthosporium oryzae, (continued)

antifungal activity, 1-aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-phenylethylenes, 1-aryl-1-(substituted benzofur-2-yl)-2-benzylcarbinols 601.

tubers amara, growth stage, antifungal activity, characterization 2251.

Helminthosporium sacchari,

phytoalexins, analogs, lipooids, toxicity, *Saccharum officinale* 316.

Helminthosporium sativum,

disease control, seed treatments, fungicides, *Triticum aestivum* 8139.

nitroalcohol, derivatives, structure-activity relationships, antifungal activity 3071.

seed-borne fungi, detection, methodology, *Triticum aestivum* 2890.

Helminthosporium solani,

cell infection, histopathology, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2027.

Helminthosporium turcicum,

disease resistance, *Zea mays*, association, defense mechanisms, chemical composition 5532.

leafspot, disease control, mancozeb, chlorothalonil, *Zea mays* 2932.

Helminthostachys zeylanica,

leaf blight, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathology 1242.

Helper viruses,

watermelon mosaic virus 1, watermelon mosaic virus 2, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, disease transmission, vectors, *Myzus persicae*, *Cucumis melo* 8054.

Hemagglutination,

antibodies detection, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6755.

detection, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 7056.

methodology, cell adhesion, *Escherichia coli* 5039.

parvovirus (canine), detection, feces, dogs 1628.

parvovirus (canine) infection diagnosis, dogs 5879.

Hemagglutination inhibition,

parvovirus (canine), detection, feces, dogs 1628.

rabies virus 4122.

serotyping, avian infectious bronchitis virus 6692.

standardization, antibodies, feline panleukopenia virus 4119.

Hemagglutinins,

Bordetella pertussis, purification, characterization, monoclonal antibodies methodology 4205.

detection, Aeromonas, methodology 6747.

isolation, characterization, fluorescence, *Clostridium botulinum* 1164.

neurotoxins, radioimmunoassay, *Clostridium botulinum* 7956.

paramyxovirus, antiviral activity 5717.

production, cell culture, *Bordetella pertussis*, patents 9340.

purification, characterization, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 6092.

purification, characterization, influenza A virus 7866.

purification, characterization, *Streptomyces badius* 7663.

Heme,

containing, catalase isoenzymes, purification, characterization, *Micrococcus* 897.

containing proteins, isolation, characterization, *Coniopus versicolor* 872.

production, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 2998.

Hemicellulase,

biosynthesis, *Trichoderma* 6059.

Epicoecum nigrum, role, *Linum usitatissimum* retting 1824.

Hemicellulose,

biodegradation, intestinal microflora, man, enzymes, *Bacteroides ovatus*, in vitro 83.

conversion, 2,3-butylene glycol fermentation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* + *Trichoderma*

harzianum mixed culture 8697.

digestion (anaerobic) 4942.

fermentation, production, diacetyl, n-butyl alcohol, mixed culture, *Trichoderma*

harzianum, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1010.

hydrolyses activity induction, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.

hydrolysis, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, *Trichoderma harzianum*, sugars

fermentation, 2,3-butylene glycol production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6909.

pretreatment removal, cellulase hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, straw, *Triticum*

aestivum 210.

xylan biodegradation, energy resources, *Clostridium thermocellum* 2664.

Hemileia vastatrix,

leaf rust, *Coffea arabica*, fungicides disease control, New Caledonia 5559.

leaf rust, disease control, copper oxychloride, *Coffea arabica* 2107.

leaf rust, epidemiology, *Coffea arabica*, New Caledonia 5434.

Hemiptera,

biological control, neurotoxicity, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

var *israelensis* 8677.

Hemizygosity,

leaf rust disease resistance Ao gene, *Triticum aestivum* 2913.

Hemocoel,

fluids, *Echinus esculentus*, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria,

bacterial activity 6452.

Rhopalosiphum padi, transport, barley yellow dwarf virus 5405.

Hemolymph,

protein composition, endotoxins effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Manduca sexta* 6908.

Hemolysin,

genes, cloning, plasmid pBR322, hybridization analysis, assays, *Vibrio*

parahaemolyticus 9326.

-Hemolysin,

production, assays, *Escherichia coli* 4480.

Hemolysins,

Clostridium tetani, biosynthesis, antigenic characteristics, activity 8531.

purification, characterization, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 5113.

purification, *Vibrio* 5109.

Hemolysis,

automated methods, detection, streptolysin O antibodies, immunodiagnosis,

Streptococcus infection 4197.

immunodiagnosis, detection, immunoglobulins, rubella virus 4104.

porins, *Salmonella typhi*, electrophoresis, purification, characterization 5960.

single radial, cross-reactivity, *Treponema pallidum*, serum, syphilis, man 823.

Hemorrhagic enteritis virus,

antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, serum,

turkeys 9262.

Hemosepilachna dodecastigma,

vectors, disease transmission, urdbean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 2811.

Hepatitis A virus,

cell culture, fibroblasts, kidney, man, patents 3314.

cell culture, monkeys, patents 6705.

disinfection, chlorine 2461.

Hepatitis A virus, (continued)

heat sensitivity analysis, tissue culture methodology 5008.

preparation, recovery, assays, cell lines persistent infection 5871.

Hepatitis B,

immunodiagnosis, hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies preparation, man 6697.

Hepatitis B core antigen,

antibodies, measurements, enzyme immunoassay methodology 9247.

antibodies, radioimmunoassay methodology, core particles radioactive labelling

1634.

recombinants, vaccines, hepatitis B virus, patents 9170.

vaccines, hepatitis B virus, patents 9169.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,

antibodies, preparation, hepatitis B immunodiagnosis, man 6697.

antigenic determinants receptors, cloning vectors, plasmids, genetic engineering,

yeasts 4911.

detection, γ -globulins, use, radioimmunoassay, methodology, man 7582.

detection, enzyme immunoassay solid phase methods 7575.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2487.

DNA transfection, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, use, vaccines production 8390.

genes, hepatitis B virus vaccines production, immunogenicity enhancement 8388.

genes, transfection, gene expression, production, mammalian cells 734.

hybridization, herpes simplex virus antigens, immunogenicity, vaccines 4912.

production inhibition, amphotericin B, ketoconazole, hepatoma cell lines, man

7364.

purification, column chromatography, patents 4910.

Hepatitis B virus,

DNA, hybridization analysis, serum detection 4101.

DNA integration, hepatocytes, detection methodology 5868.

hepatitis B core antigen, vaccines, patents 9169.

hepatitis B surface antigen, genes, transfection, gene expression, production,

mammalian cells, vaccines 734.

recombinants, hepatitis B core antigen, vaccines, patents 9170.

removal, association coagulation factor VIII, use, ethylene maleic anhydride

polyelectrolytes, methodology 1633.

vaccines production, immunogenicity enhancement, hepatitis B surface antigen

genes 8388.

vaccines production, serum proteins, decontamination 736.

Hepatocytes,

hepatitis B virus DNA integration, detection methodology 5868.

rubratoxin B, high-pressure liquid chromatography 282.

Hepatoma,

cell lines, hepatitis B surface antigen production inhibition, amphotericin B,

ketoconazole, man 7364.

Heracleum lanatum,

rhizosphere, rhizoplane, *Azospirillum lipoferum* detection, USSR 1381.

Herbal medicines,

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*,

Streptococcus pyogenes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1426.

Herbicides,

antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 8287.

chloroacetanilides, antifungal activity, cross-resistance, metamixyl, CGA 29212,

Phytophthora megasperma 2117.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aschynomene*, pathogens, integrated control,

Aschynomene virginica 2035.

cytotoxicity, phytotoxicity, phenols effects on, *Arthrobacter* 4627.

effects on, growth, *Pezizella ericae* 3072.

effects on, pathogenesis, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, leaf streak,

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*, sheath blight, *Cortium sasakii*, *Oryza*

4819.

effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.

effects on *Rhizobium*, survival, nodulation, *Pisum sativum*, *Medicago sativa*,

Arachis hypogaea 4630.

effects on soil microorganisms, crop fields 4662.

effects on, soil microorganisms, fungi, population changes, Czechoslovakia 7264.

effects on, soil microorganisms, orchards 6390.

effects on, soil microorganisms population dynamics, roots nodulation, Glycine

max rhizosphere 6392.

Goltz, stimulation, urease, phosphatase, extracellular enzymes, soil, bacteria

7263.

pollution effects, soil microorganisms, enzyme activity, metabolism 7261.

trifluralin, infection, disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*,

wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8857.

use, microorganisms, metabolites, characterization 1784.

Heredity,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol tolerance, biosynthesis 8684.

Heridium abietis

rot, *Abies amabilis*, pathogenesis 3818.

Herpes simplex virus,

antigens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, biotin + avidin 4105.

antigens, detection, filtration, immunofluorescence, methodology 5019.

antigens, hybridization, hepatitis B surface antigen, immunogenicity, vaccines

4819.

antiviral activity, interferon formulations, patents 3942.

antiviral activity, thiazolidine acetic acids, nucleosides analogs 1454.

antiviral activity, vidarabine, synthesis, structure, patents 3080.

antiviral activity, 5-alkenyl-1-(2-deoxy-2-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl)

cytosine, synthesis 8301.

+ *Chlamydia*, media (transport), sucrose phosphate glutamic acid 9245.

clinical isolates, detection, immunochromatography, bioassays, comparison,

immunoperoxidase test 5022.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, immunofluorescence,

enzyme immunoassay 5016.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5020.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 795.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, factors affecting 9257.

DNA-binding protein, purification 5108.

immunoassays, biotin, avidin, monoclonal antibodies, patents 8457.

infection, diagnosis methodology comparison, man 4997.

interferon, synergism, nucleosides, antiviral activity 7372.

isolation, culture 5000.

isolation methodology, cell lines continuous culture 4995.

keratitis, immunoglobulin A tears levels, radioimmunoassay solid phase methods,

man 4109.

serotyping, centrifugation, use, monoclonal antibodies, methodology 5017.

thymidine kinase, monoclonal antibodies production 4126.

thymidine kinase mutants detection, plaque assay, autoradiography 7583.

Subject Index

- Herpes simplex virus 1**,
antigens purification, use, vaccines, patents 8386.
antiviral activity, 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine 9090.
antiviral activity, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine analogs 5682.
antiviral activity, punine ribofuranosides analogs 8304.
atropine antiviral activity, Vero cells monolayers 2258.
DNA-binding protein, binding, DNA, activity, immunoassays 6702.
identification, use, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, methodology 5881.
5-methylimidazole-4-carboximide, synthesis, antiviral activity 8302.
protein biosynthesis, morphogenesis, α -interferon, β -interferon, effects on 9091.
rabbits, leukocytes (granulocytic), peptides, neutralization 5715.
sensitivity, antiviral agents activity 6484.
thymidylate kinase, inhibition, affinity kinetics,
2'-fluoro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylpyrimidine,
(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, phosphate derivatives 4747.
Herpes simplex virus 2,
antiviral activity, 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine 9090.
antiviral activity, α -interferon, nonoxonyl 8292.
antiviral activity, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine analogs 5682.
antiviral activity, 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine α -interferon 2255.
DNA polymerase loci, guanine antiviral agents, resistance mutation mapping, nucleotide sequence 573.
identification, use, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, methodology 5881.
thymidylate kinase, inhibition, affinity kinetics,
2'-fluoro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylpyrimidine,
(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, phosphate derivatives 4747.
UV radiation effects on biological properties 3082.
Herpesvirus,
antiviral activity, ethylene oxide polymers, hexamethylene tetramine,
1,3-dichloropropene, patents 9089.
antiviral activity, extracts, marine organisms 622.
antiviral activity, guanine derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2257.
antiviral activity, guanosine analogs 6487.
antiviral agents specificity 5700.
Herpesvirus (bovine) 1,
antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, cattle 5021.
Herpesvirus (bovine) 2,
antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 6699.
Herpesvirus (bovine) 4,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, antibodies detection, cattle 6698.
Herpesvirus (equine),
antiviral activity, 6-methoxypurines, 6-methoxyguanine, derivatives 4750.
Herpesvirus (equine) 1,
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, serum, horses 8462.
antiviral activity, 2'-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine 9090.
purification, concentration, methodology 7581.
Heterobasidium anisomum,
butt rot, pathology, *Picea abies* 3809.
infection, prevention, *Phlebiopsis gigantea* spores inoculation, biological control, stumps, *Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 7181.
root rot, *Picea alba*, *Picea abies*, *Pinus peuce* 3819.
decay, biological control, fungi antagonism, wood, *Picea* 2127.
Heterocyclic compounds,
petroleum, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 3034.
2-Heterocyclic-1,3-bis(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)propan-2-ols,
antithesis, antitumor agents, patents 3926.
6-N-Heterocyclic penicillins,
patents 3148.
Heterodera glycines,
biological control, *Chalara heteroderae* sp. nov. 1001.
infection, effects on *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* binding Glycine max roots 1361.
Heteronychus arator,
tissue culture, baculovirus replication, inoculum production, use, biological control, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 3315.
Heterosia,
m1- α allele, powdery mildew disease resistance, cross-breeding, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.
nitrogen fixation, plant breeding, *Arachis hypogaea* 5627.
Heterothallium,
wine yeasts, hybrids selection, industrial applications 6125.
Heterotrophic bacteria,
carbon sources, chloroform, interference, use, preservatives, nitrate water analysis 6146.
ecological distribution, roots, *Triticum* 444.
enumeration methodology, comparison, freshwater environments 829.
interaction, metals surfaces, fouling, sea water, characterization 221.
nitrication, soil, forests 1329.
Heterotrophy,
hydrogen, carbon dioxide, energy sources, contamination, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 142.
Heteroxylan,
hydrolases activity induction, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
Heves,
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soil surveys 4631.
Hevea brasiliensis,
leaf blight, pathogenesis, humidity, temperature, effects on 6331.
plant diseases, etiology, *Phytophthora* 438.
Hexachlorophene,
antibacterial activity, surfactants interference 784.
antibacterial control, nosocomial infection, fabrics 4081.
Hexadecane,
carbon sources, polyols biosynthesis, *Candida guilliermondii* 6094.
media, *Torulopsis candida* growth, alcohols oxidation 6790.
oxidation, *Candida guilliermondii* 1404.
Hexahydro-1,3,5-triethyl-s-triazine,
resistance, plasmids mediation, *Pseudomonas putida* 8249.
Hexahydro-1,3,5-tris-ethyl-s-triazine,
resistance, detoxification, formaldehyde dehydrogenase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8241.
Hexamethylenetetramine,
quaternary ammonium compounds, biocides, solutions preservation, patents 3096.
Hexitidine,
antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676.
salts, dental plaque inhibitors, synergism, zinc salts, patents 5852.
Hexokinase,
immobilization, yeasts, enzymatic activity, characterization 7681.
isoenzymes, *Candida maltosa*, purification, characterization, kinetics 5149.
role ethanol production, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 165.
Heydenia myrsinæ,
infection, *Myrsine* africana, pathology, India 2046.
Hibiscus cannabinus,
plant breeding, disease resistance, grey mold, *Botrytis cinerea* 392.
Hibiscus sabdariffa,
food rot, stem rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*, fungicides disease control 5561.
High-performance liquid chromatography,
acetolactate decarboxylase purification, *Lactobacillus casei* 7718.
alkaline proteinase, *Aspergillus melleus* 6890.
assays, detection, zeaxanthone, food contamination, grain 7925.
assays, gentamicin 2341.
cefotaxime sodium 3117.
chemical analysis, aflatoxins, contamination, oils, seeds, *Gossypium hirsutum* 267.
detection, lactic acid, lactic acid bacteria, spoilage 1880.
detection, ochratoxin A, ochratoxin B, food 7859.
detection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, feces 800.
detection, tobramycin, kanamycin B, apramycin, levels, media (culture), fermentation 2342.
fermentation products separation techniques, process engineering 13.
 β -lactam antibiotics determination 643.
ochratoxin A, food contamination 272.
proteinase autolysis, kinetics, *Aspergillus melleus* 928.
purification, enterotoxin A, *Clostridium perfringens* 7954.
separation, antibiotic, methodology 1504.
High-pressure liquid chromatography,
aflatoxin M1 determination, milk 8754.
cephalosporins 2299.
feeds - forage contamination, aflatoxins 2785.
Fusarium, zeaxanthone determination, poultry issues 7936.
methodology, mezlocillin quantitation, serum, urine, man 2324.
monitoring, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6963.
purification, characterization, adenosinetriphosphatase, plasma membranes, *Neurospora crassa* 2582.
rubratoxin B, food contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 281.
rubratoxin B, plasma, bile, urine, hepatocytes 282.
saccharides assays, cellulase hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei*, lignocelluloses 209.
xanthomycin, fungi, feeds, grain 7939.
Hippeastrum mosaic virus,
disease resistance, cultivars, *Canna* 1278.
Hippophae rhizophila,
nodules, nitrogen fixation, actinomycetes, inoculation 2166.
Histamine,
production, bacteria, contamination, fishery products, meals 7034.
release, inhibition, *Ganoderma lucidum* triterpenes, meat cells, rats 7758.
Histargin,
characterization, carboxypeptidase B inhibitor, *Streptomyces roseoviridis* 4050.
Streptomyces roseoviridis, structure 2648.
Histidine,
residues, diethyl pyrocarbonate chemical modification, inactivation, aspartate ammonia-lyase activity, *Escherichia coli* 3426.
residues, N-bromosuccinimide chemical modification, proteinase, *Aspergillus melleus* 947.
L-Histidine,
biosynthesis, fermentation, *Corynebacterium*, *Brevibacterium*, patents 1709.
production, fermentation, *Bacillus*, patents 2569.
Histidine ammonia-lyase,
post-translational, dehydroalanine residues, *Pseudomonas putida* 4319.
Histidine decarboxylase,
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate dependent, purification, characterization, *Morganella*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6005.
Histoplasma,
cell surface antigens, immunodiffusion identification 4242.
Histoplasma capsulatum,
amphotericin B, N-D-ornithyl amphotericin B methyl ester, antifungal activity 6566.
cell surface antigens, immunodiffusion identification 4242.
Homoeosoma electellum,
biological control, bioassays, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2655.
Homogenates,
freezing, issues, isolation, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6722.
Homogenization,
effects on *Escherichia coli* count, cheese contamination 7876.
Homoserine,
biosynthesis, overproduction, inhibition, threonine, methionine, analogs, mutants, *Brevibacterium flavum* 1708.
overproduction, amino acids regulation, resistant mutant, threonine, methionine analogs, *Brevibacterium flavum* 6815.
Homoserine dehydrogenase,
aspartate kinase complex, active sites interaction, *Escherichia coli* 4336.
purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8598.
Honduras,
Musa sapientum, *Pseudomonas solanaceae* wilt, symptoms 326.
Honey,
antibacterial activity 7331.
antimicrobial activity 618.
Bacillus larva incidence, Denmark 1841.
Bacillus subtilis detection methodology 1840.
Clostridium botulinum food contamination, membrane filtration detection 244.
food contamination, *Bacillus larva* 1111.
food contamination, *Bacillus larva*, counting methods, methodology 1105.
Honeydew,
sugar, Aphididae, stimulation, nitrogen fixation, soil 1385.

- Hordeum**, disease resistance, virulence mutants, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8823.
plant breeding, selection, disease resistance + yield 7158.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici host range, Australia 8815
- Hordeum bulbosum**,
× *Hordeum vulgare*, downy mildew disease resistance 8921
- Hordeum distichum**, chloroplasts, photosynthesis, inhibition, brown rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8825
- Hordeum vulgare**, association, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins, production, temperature, water activity, effects on 7905.
barley yellow dwarf virus epidemics, disease transmission, vectors, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Canada 5432.
brown rust, phenols metabolism association 5408.
chloroplasts analysis, powdery mildew 7089.
coleoptile, membrane structure, cell adhesion, cytopathology, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 1209.
cultivars, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 3730.
disease control, seed treatments, loose smut, leaf stripe 2947.
disease resistance genes, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, plant breeding 4586.
disease resistance, net blotch, *Drechslera teres*, plant breeding, genetics 7152.
disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, plant breeding 7163.
disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, mutation, γ radiation 4585.
disease resistance, virulence, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 317.
dry matter content, water content, relationship, powdery mildew disease resistance, comparison, susceptibility 5523.
gene expression, disease resistance genes, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8908.
genotypes, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, geographical distribution, Ethiopia 7153.
germplasm screening, disease resistance, leaf stripe 4571.
grain, citrinin, fluorometry 7933.
grain, citrinin, thin-layer chromatography 7924.
grain, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, fungi, ochratoxin A 7858.
grain, fungal flora 382.
grain, ochratoxin A food contamination, radioimmunoassay methodology 7904.
grains post-harvest decay, ochratoxin A production 5510.
growth, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation, soil, semi-arid environments 7230.
× *Hordeum bulbosum*, downy mildew disease resistance 8921.
hypersensitive response, heat shock, cytochalasin B, inhibition, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8826.
leaves, callose deposition, mlo gene, disease resistance, powdery mildew 8080.
leaves, carbon dioxide gas exchange, nitrogen metabolism, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8824.
leaves, protein biosynthesis, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, effects on 3588.
linkage analysis, disease resistance genes, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 2915.
mlo gene, papillae, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8915.
mlo gene, papillae, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8916.
mutation, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 8905.
net blotch, disease control, triadimenol + fubendazole seed treatments 8140.
net blotch, effects on dry matter production, leaves size, yield 8813.
net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres*, disease resistance screening projects 3744.
net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres*, leaf stripe, *Pyrenophora graminea*, pathogenicity, interspecific hybridization, intraspecific hybridization 4531.
net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres*, pathogenesis, disease reservoirs, crop residues 3582.
nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation 7231.
phosphorus uptake, soils (saline), phosphate-dissolving bacteria, inoculation 8180.
powdery mildew disease resistance mlo allele, heterosis, cross-breeding 2917.
powdery mildew, effects on water uptake, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 2820.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, disease control, correlation, life cycle 3764.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, rain, temperature, effects on 7094.
powdery mildew, fungicides treatment 8108.
powdery mildew, water content association 5416.
protein biosynthesis, association, disease resistance genes, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 4584.
Rhizoctonia solani patch, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects on, Australia 8817.
Rhizoctonia solani patch pathogenesis mapping, Australia 8816.
Rhizoctonia solani patch, pathogenesis measuring techniques, Australia 8814.
rhizosphere, rhizoplane, *Azospirillum lipoferum* detection, USSR 1381.
Rhynchosporium secalis disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 8012.
seed-borne diseases, detection, phytopathogenic fungi 4529.
seed-borne diseases, *Drechslera graminea*, *Ustilago nuda*, disease control, seed certification, morocco 3566.
seedlings, ammonia production, association, powdery mildew 5420.
seedlings, disease resistance, net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres*, screening 6297.
seeds, plant extracts, defensive mechanisms, aromatic compounds, antifungal activity 1282.
selection, disease resistance genes, leaf rust, *Puccinia hordei* 8906.
straw, cellulase biodegradation, fermentation, *Polyporus* 206.
straw, solid state fermentation, biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide effects on, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, *Polyporus tulipiferae* 4438.
stripe, *Helminthosporium gramineum* etiology 5421.
susceptibility, plant viruses infectivity 7086.
tissues, water uptake, association, powdery mildew 5414.
triadimenol, seed treatments, disease control, *Pyrenophora teres*, net blotch 3797.
virulence, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 3595.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.cerealis incidence, Brazil 2003.
yield, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, effects on 3601.
yield, stripe, *Helminthosporium gramineum*, effects on 2008.
- Hormiaclis filicola**, hyperparasitism, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, tubers inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2093.
- Hormones**, precursors processing, proteinase purification, characterization, *Saccharomyces*
- Hormones, (continued)**
cervisiae 3421.
- Horseradish peroxidase**, β -D-galactosidase, *Escherichia coli* labelling, ferritin Fab, assays, comparison, man 936
- Horses**, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 7410.
blood, antibodies detection, immunoassays, *Streptococcus equi*, patents 6777.
Corynebacterium equi antibodies, immunoassays 5899.
serum, antibodies, *Corynebacterium equi*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7594.
serum, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, herpesvirus (equine) 1 6462.
serum, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7584
- Horticulture**, substrates, composting, organic matter 6617
- Hospitals**, chlorhexidine, hand disinfection 2465.
clinical isolates, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3980.
disease control, skin microflora, hand disinfection, man 4082.
food handlers, *Staphylococcus aureus* nose isolates, enterotoxins food poisoning 223.
humidifiers, water contamination, *Legionella pneumophila* 3283.
water flow, *Legionella pneumophila* concentration reduction 1614.
- Host plants**, *Allium*, attractancy *Delia antiqua*, chemical stimuli, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* effects on 5224.
callus culture, cell culture, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, methodology 6788.
Corynebacterium fascians pathogenicity 332.
disease resistance, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, transmission (mechanical), *Vigna unguiculata*, Aphis cracivora 6286.
disease transmission, viruses, susceptibility, vectors, *Insecta* 2032.
genotypes, effects on hydrogen production, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2159.
Gladolus, bean yellow mosaic virus, pathology, Poland 7115.
growth, association, pathogenesis, plant diseases, fungi, mathematical models 8036.
Leguminosae, check lists, *Rhizobium*, books 4246.
mediation, fungicides, toxicity, powdery mildew, fungi 2102.
mutation induction, association, tobacco mosaic virus strains infection 404.
Pezizella ericae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.
spores morphology, *Glomus occultum*, *Glomus diaphanum* 7213.
 α -tocopherol induction, infective stages, *Ustilago violacea* 292.
Uredinales, USA, Arizona 7969.
yellows, *Mycoplasma* isolation methodology association 1637.
- Host preferences**, *Medicago sativa* cultivars, *Rhizobium meliloti* 501.
Medicago sativa, nodulation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2999.
Rhizobium, check lists, *Leguminosae*, books 4246.
Rhizobium, symbiosis, *Vigna unguiculata* 5434.
- Host range**, *Acremonium zonatum*, morphology, leafspot, India 2052.
beet potato mottle virus, Brazil 3634.
Anel western yellows virus, subterranean clover red leaf virus, crops, Australia 8790.
blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, *Echinochloa colorem*, *Cyperus longus*, *Setaria viridis* 5469.
fungi, downy mildew, powdery mildew, rust, *Compositae*, taxonomy 2850.
Glomus diaphanum sp.nov. 1360.
identification, plant viruses 6202.
Leveillula taurica, *Lycopersicon esculentum* powdery mildew, Morocco 8847.
Myrogonospora atramentosa, comparison, *Balanisia epichloe*, growth, pathogenesis, *Gramineae* 7993.
peanut stunt virus, Sudan 3632.
plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, Mozambique 3656.
plant viruses, classification, identification, *Leguminosae* isolates 7073.
polyvirus, isolation, *Solanum tuberosum* subsp.andigena 1225.
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Medicago littoralis*, *Pisum sativum*, pathology, *Lupinus angustifolius* 5391.
Pseudomonas asyndromae blight, *Cicor arretinum*, USA, Maine 3562.
Pseudomonas syringae pv.tagetis, plants 8789.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici, *Hordeum*, *Bromus*, *Phalaris*, *Triticosecale*, Australia 8815.
raspberry bushy dwarf virus, *Rubus* 8865.
Rhizobium, symbiosis, *Vigna unguiculata* 5634.
tobacco ringspot virus, isolates, *Vigna unguiculata* 2813.
tomato yellow top virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5497.
tymoxvirus, plant diseases, crops 2858.
virulence, baculovirus, pest control, *Lepidoptera* 8668.
viruses, *Launaea asplenifolia* mosaic disease, crops 2805.
Voandzeia necrotic mosaic virus, pathogenicity, *Voandzeia subterranea*, characterization 6260.
- Host specificity**, *Azospirillum*, symbiosis, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Triticum aestivum* 503.
leaf blight, *Helminthosporium maydis*, *Phyllotista maydis*, phytotoxins relationship, *Zea mays*, reviews 6224.
microorganisms, plants, host-parasite interactions, characterization 3624.
mycorrhizas, reviews 8959.
- Host-parasite interactions**, bacteria binding plant cells 1357.
Curvularia lunata var.aeria toxins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves 1983.
Dendrodractonus ponderosae, association hyphae penetration, blue stain fungi, *Pinus contorta latifolia* 1337.
microorganisms, plants, host specificity, characterization 3624.
Mycoplasma-like organisms, convolution, vectors, *Insecta*, plant diseases 8794.
- Host-pathogen interactions**, *Albugo candida* haustoria, plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase localization, *Cardamine hirsuta* 8860.
chitosan molecular weight comparison antifungal activity *Fusarium solani*, effects on *Pisum sativum* pisatin biosynthesis 3552.
cucumber mosaic virus, pathogenicity variants, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp.unguiculata, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp.cylindrica 7984.
disease resistance, statistical analysis, plant breeding, crops 8913.
Drechslera dictyodes, *Lolium perenne*, cytology, characterization 8004.
Erysiphe graminis, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum* 3596.
fluorescent probes, *Erysiphe pisi*, haustoria, *Pisum sativum* 8801.
fusarium solani f.sp.phaseoli, disease resistance, proteins, electrophoretic

Host-pathogen interactions, (continued)

- mobility, *Pisum sativum* 8802.
- genetic analysis, rust genetic analysis, virulence, disease resistance, Gramineae 117.
- Grammeniella abietina*, temperature effects on survival, trees 3820.
- infectious diseases, insecta, biological control, mathematical models 5222.
- metabolites, bioassays, hypoxylon mammatum, stem canker, *Populus tremuloides* 7188.
- microorganisms, biological control, insecta, Chile 2652.
- Nemoura rileyi*, biological control, *Platyphena scabra* 2643.
- Petroleumium hortense, psoralen biosynthesis, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinia 1281.
- plant diseases, enzymes, pathogenesis, microorganisms 1168.
- plant diseases, genetic analysis, disease resistance, pathogenicity, virulence, microorganisms 1290.
- plant diseases, genetic control, books 1693.
- plant diseases, pathogens, factors affecting 1167.
- plant diseases, toxins, virulence, pathogens, reviews 8791.
- plants, effects on, spore germination, ascospores, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3680.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, Medicago sativa 2818.
- Puccinia pure culture, leaves, rust, Gramineae 4526.
- rust, Gramineae 4528.
- rust, histopathology, cytopathology, Gramineae 4518.
- Stylosanthes guianensis*, genetic variance, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* infection 7082.
- symbiosis, ozone effects on, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Lycopodium obscurum* 8187.
- virulence genes, evolution, genetic variance, *Bremia lactucae*, *Lactuca sativa* 352.
- Hosts,**
- cells, microorganisms identification, patents 5862.
- Pisces, seasonal variations, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, freshwater environments, India 2448.
- Hot,**
- water systems, *Legionella pneumophila* colonization 7564.
- House dust,**
- Mycobacterium* species composition, Japan 4921.
- Houses,**
- disinfectants applications, environmental hygiene 2467.
- Housing,**
- chickens, contamination, airborne microorganisms 4979.
- hygiene, disease control, *Salmonella* contamination, poultry, chickens 3500.
- surfaces, Enterobacteriaceae, fungi, counting methods, pigs 3294.
- HT 2 toxin,**
- food contamination, chromatography, grain 278.
- molds, cereals, gas chromatography 7932.
- Humic acids,**
- biodegradation, role, soil microorganisms 2966.
- effects on phenols biodegradation, aquatic bacteria 2737.
- effects on poliovirus adsorption, carbon (activated), water analysis 5864.
- organic matter, soil microorganisms, land reclamation, mines, semiarid environments 8982.
- Humicola,**
- immobilized cells, chemical modification, rifamycins, bioreactors 7455.
- Humicola grisea,**
- pathogens, screening projects, biological control, *Globodera rostochiensis* 2642.
- Humidifiers,**
- water contamination, hospitals, *Legionella pneumophila* 3283.
- Humidity,**
- effects on, incidence, *Neovossia indica*, bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 5427.
- effects on leaf blight pathogens, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6331.
- effects on patulin biosynthesis, grain, *Penicillium urticae* 7047.
- grain contamination, *Penicillium urticae* patulin biosynthesis 5351.
- relationship, *Helianthus annuus* seeds fungi spoilage 8713.
- Humulus lupulus,**
- arabis musiva* virus, vectors, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 3642.
- downy mildew, fungicides treatment, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
- pathogenicity, association, parasexual cycle, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, genetic factors 8005.
- pathology, isolation, apple mosaic virus 8875.
- temperature, relative humidity, effects on, sporangia, production, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, association, downy mildew, pathogenesis 7133.
- Verticillium albo-atrum*, pathogenicity, characterization 8006.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization, phosphorus tolerance 7210.
- yield, inoculum, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, effects on 3667.
- Humus,**
- climatic conditions, soil properties, decomposition, organic matter, soil microorganisms, Czechoslovakia 6359.
- Hungary,**
- Caposium annuum*, tomato mosaic virus isolates, strains new records 5493.
- plants, plant viruses characterization 5382.
- population dynamics, maize dwarf mosaic virus vectors, *Zea mays* pest resistance, Aphididae 6220.
- Hyaluronic acid,**
- production, patents, *Streptococcus* 4365.
- Hyaluronidase,**
- detection, bacteria 6749.
- purification, characterization, *Peptostreptococcus* 2600.
- Hybridization,**
- hepatitis B surface antigen+herpes simplex virus antigens, immunogenicity, vaccines 4912.
- Hybridization analysis,**
- assays, cytomegalovirus DNA detection, urine 4108.
- avocado sunblotch disease virus, electrophoresis, *Persea americana* 2026.
- biochemical characteristics, identification, lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk products 7867.
- cloning, use, detection, bluetongue virus, RNA, cell culture 5013.
- detection, avocado sunblotch disease virus, methodology 5012.
- detection, BK virus, urine, bone marrow transplantation, man 5880.
- DNA, detection, disease resistance, potato virus X, *Drechslera maydis*, leaf blight, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Zea mays* 373.
- DNA, *Escherichia coli*, toxigenicity, methodology 4224.
- DNA fragments, methodology, bacteria, patents 8465.
- DNA, *Mycobacterium* identification 7602.
- DNA, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* detection 3369.
- DNA, serum detection, hepatitis B virus 4101.

Hybridization analysis, (continued)

- R factors, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, antibiotic resistance 3876.
- genes, antibiotic resistance, streptogramin, lincosamide, macrolide antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 1420.
- hemolysin genes assays, cloning, plasmid pBR322, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 9326.
- identification, *Mobiluncus curtisi*, *Mobiluncus mulieri*, methodology 3343.
- identification, *Shigella*, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 3329.
- methodology, cDNA, potato virus X detection, RNA, sap, crops 4111.
- mouthwashes, detection, Epstein-Barr virus, DNA 5853.
- plasmids, epidemiology, nosocomial environments, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance 3894.
- mRNA, *Pisum sativum*, association, disease resistance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli 4587.
- Ti plasmid, crown gall, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* crown gall, *Medicago sativa* 2817.
- Hybridoma,**
- cell culture, contamination, microorganisms, elimination, peritoneum passage, ascites recovery, mice 791.
- monoclonal antibodies production, use immunodiagnosis, reviews 1627.
- Hybrida,**
- Beta vulgaris*, disease resistance, beet yellows virus 2911.
- Hydantoin,**
- sulfonation, fungicides, patents 2097.
- antimicrobial agents, patents 9095.
- Hydrangea macrophylla,**
- transpiration inhibitors, disease control, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni* 7157.
- Hydraulics,**
- fouling, cell adhesion, fouling organisms, microorganisms, mathematical models 7824.
- Hydraxa,**
- fuels, antibacterial activity, nitrifying bacteria, denitrifying bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 2217.
- Hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria,**
- biodegradation oil, isolation, France, coastal environments 1400.
- biodegradation, paraffin, petroleum, sediments, coastal waters 1402.
- contamination, fuels, ships 3032.
- contamination, petroleum deposits, antimicrobial agents control, patents 8228.
- inoculation, oil pollution, pollution clean-up, ecosystem models 3033.
- oil biodegradation, deposits, USSR 5663.
- oil, transformation 7269.
- physiology, reviews 6408.
- single-cell protein production, incidence, China, People's Rep., reviews 3037.
- Hydrocarbons,**
- biodegradation, *Candida salmonicola*, metabolites, use, carbon sources, mixed culture, *Trichosporon cutaneum* 2185.
- biodegradation, methanogenic bacteria 9021.
- degradation, physiology, microorganisms, reviews 6408.
- fluorinated, solvents, ethanol extraction, inhibition, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1055.
- metabolism, *Candida salmonicola*, mixed culture, *Trichosporon cutaneum* 4667.
- metabolism, single-cell protein production, *Arthrobracter simplex* 2760.
- metabolisms, lysine biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, pH, effects on, *Micrococcus varians* 3406.
- multigenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium*, patents 3318.
- oxidation, role, electron transport, methyl dehydrogenase, formate dehydrogenase, methylotrophic bacteria 5658.
- petroleum, toxicity, metabolism, Enterobacteriaceae, *Pseudomonas* 549.
- transformation, spectrophotometry, fermentation media 7281.
- utilization, fungi, alkanes assimilation 7282.
- utilization, *Pseudomonas*, patents 5665.
- Hydrochloric acid,**
- + ethanol, lignocelluloses, sugars production, use fermentation substrates, *Zea mays* 4405.
- Hydrocortisone,**
- dehydrogenation, bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Arthrobracter simplex* 2630.
- dehydrogenation kinetics, oxygen consumption, *Arthrobracter globiformis* 3459.
- fermentation, prednisolone production, crystallization, mathematical models, *Arthrobracter simplex* 5205.
- transformation, prednisolone production, *Arthrobracter globiformis* 6061.
- Hydrodynamics,**
- growth, films, mathematical models, microorganisms 6808.
- Hydrogen,**
- activation, methanogenesis, methanol, acetic acid, conversion, immobilized cells, *Methanobacillus kuznetsovii* 1398.
- autotrophy, analysis methodology, hydrogen bacteria 4199.
- dependence, methanogenesis, acetate catabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 3027.
- effects on nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* 8962.
- energy sources, contamination, effects on heterotrophy, autotrophy, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 142.
- gas production, energy resources, Chlorobiaceae, Rhodospirillaceae, reviews 156.
- gas production, hydrazine fuels, metabolism, Nitrosomas 2217.
- gas production, relationship, susceptibility, ampicillin, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella* 7440.
- levels, methanogenesis, acetic acid conversion, *Methanosarcina acetivorans* 2183.
- metabolism, methanogenesis, methanogenic bacteria 7272.
- metabolism, Rhizobium, *Pisum sativum* cultivars 483.
- oxidation, electrochemistry, hydrogenase, immobilized enzymes, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 6841.
- paraquat, hydrogenase oxidation, kinetics, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 3418.
- production, bioreactors, *Dioscorea*, can carbon sources, energy resources, bacteria 157.
- production, bioreactors, Japan, *Rhodospseudomonas capsula* 118.
- production, immobilized cells, *Rhodospseudomonas capsula* 118.
- production, research programs, energy resources, hydrogen bacteria 7544.
- production, Rhizobium leguminosarum, host plants genotypes effects on 2159.
- recycling, hydrogenase uptake, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8210.
- Hydrogen bacteria,**
- + carbon dioxide oxidation bacteria mixed culture, cultivation, growth 6754.
- hydrogen autotrophy analysis, methodology 4199.
- hydrogen production, energy resources, research programs 7544.
- Hydrogen bonds,**
- side chains, role, structure, tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 6048.

- Hydrogen dehydrogenase**, kinetics, substrate specificity, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 4338.
- Hydrogen fluoride**, pretreatment, hydrolysesalts, lignocelluloses, fermentation, ethanol production, *Populus*, reviews 1043.
- pretreatment, lignocelluloses, cellulose, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 183.
- pretreatment, lignocelluloses, fermentation, yeasts 218.
- wood hydrolysis, sugar, fermentation, microorganisms 1036.
- Hydrogen peroxide**, alkal conditions, free radicals formation, lignocelluloses degradation, use, fermentation substrates 5277.
- antibacterial activity 7342.
- antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium intracellulare*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 576.
- bacteriocidal activity, drug sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus*, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 1431.
- hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, sugars production, use, fermentation 6992.
- inactivation monophenol monooxygenase, *Agaricus bisporus* 7693.
- Mars simulations, exobiology, growth conditions, soil microorganisms, bacteria 2137.
- Hydrogen sulfide**, accumulation, gene regulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6077.
- excretion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* var. *montrechet*, wine fermentation 168.
- Lactobacillus*, detection, meat, methodology 5312.
- production, deficient mutant, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 4393.
- removal, gases, digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes 7554.
- Hydrogenase**, association, selenium, purification, stereochemistry, *Methanococcus vannielii* 6003.
- enzymatic activity, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, deflection, nodules, *Leguminosae*, bioassays 7260.
- immobilization, titanium dioxide, cadmium sulfide powder, bacteria 44.
- immobilized enzymes, hydrogen oxidation, electrochemistry 6841.
- iron, association, sulfur, spectroscopy, *Megasphaera elsdenii* 6017.
- isozymes, electrophoresis, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 6883.
- isolation, characterization, membranes, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 5176.
- nickel transitions, magnetic C.D., E.S.R., *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* 6014.
- paraquat oxidation, hydrogen, kinetics, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 3418.
- purification, characterization 6049.
- purification, characterization, E.S.R., *Desulfovibrio multispirans* 2581.
- purification, characterization, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, comparison, *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, *Alcaligenes latus*, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6049.
- purification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiffusion, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 3411.
- quaternary structure, catalytic subunits, molecular weight, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 3428.
- uptake, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, Glycine max life cycle 8204.
- uptake, hydrogen recycling, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 8210.
- uptake, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, screening, methodology 6741.
- Hydrogenation**, imide acid, Clostridium 7662.
- methodology, α -6-deoxytetracycline synthesis, patents 3152.
- Hydroheptin**, fermentation, *Streptomyces chartreusis*, phosphate, copper, effects on 9165.
- Hydrolyases**, activity induction, hemicellulose, heteroxylan, *Bacteroides ovatus* 28.
- Hydrolysesalts**, yeast, growth, *Candida utilis* 1704.
- proteins, isolation, purification, methodology, yeasts 5086.
- proteins, proteolytic enzymes, *Pseudomonadaceae*, *Acremonium chrysogenum* 4290.
- wood, *Candida* cultivation 6791.
- wood, yeasts growth 6789.
- Hydrolysis**, actinoplanes *teichomyceticus* sp. nov., *teicoplanin*, characterization 3170.
- anaerobic process, solid wastes, waste treatment, economics 7555.
- bagasse, effects on xylose fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1799.
- cellulose, *Gliocladium* β -D-glucosidase activity, kinetics parameters 8701.
- cellulose, derivatives, endo-1,4- β -glucanase, *Gliocladium* 3440.
- cellulase isozymes, cellulose, *Aspergillus foetidus* 890.
- cellulolytic enzymes, kinetics, cellulose materials, industrial wastes 204.
- cellulose, agitation effects on cellulase activity, bioreactors 2744.
- cellulose, cellulase, formation, microorganisms, reviews 3439.
- cellulose, enhancement, microorganisms, methodology, reviews 3490.
- cellulose, enzymes, fungi, characterization 3491.
- cellulose, ethanol production, industrial wastes 6648.
- α -D-glucosidase, kinetics, mathematical models, *Aspergillus foetidus* 7686.
- isopulegol acetate, *l*-isopulegol production, *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*, *Bacillus* 8644.
- lactose, *Streptococcus thermophilus* β -D-galactosidase, milk, when 7000.
- lactose, when biodegradation, β -D-galactosidase activity, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* immobilized cells 6123.
- lactose, when biodegradation, lactase immobilized enzymes, bioreactors 6152.
- lignocelluloses, pretreatment, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 181.
- plants oils, lipase, *Oospora lactis* 6055.
- +steam, acetic acid, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Zea mays* crop residues, fermentation, *Candida utilis* 1077.
- xylan, enzymatic activity, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 8703.
- Hydrophobic chromatography**, α -amylase purification, *Bacillus subtilis* 4331.
- purification, toxins, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 1943.
- Hydrophobicity**, β -lactamase secondary structure, bacteria 4322.
- triacylglycerol lipase, effects on activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 961.
- Hydroponics**, phosphorus effects on roots colonization, *Glomus mosseae*, *Arachis hypogaea* 1353.
- Spinacia oleracea*, *Pythium* root rot, pathogenesis, metalaxyl disease control 3786.
- β -Hydroxy aryl amides**, cyclization, stereospecific stereospecificity, β -lactam antibiotics synthesis 4028.
- 5'-Hydroxy-2'-N-demethyl-dihydrostreptomycin**, production, *Streptomyces* 6565.
- 15-Hydroxy-3,4-hexadecadienoic acid**, chemical modification, antibiotic A26771 β synthesis, β -ethynyl- β -propiolactone activity 2379.
- D- β -Hydroxyalkanoic acid**, production, *Candida*, patents 7655.
- 4-Hydroxybenzoate 3-monooxygenase**, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 5166.
- p-Hydroxybenzoic acid**, copolymers, thiourea, thioxane, antimicrobial activity, *Penicillium islandicum*, *Xanthomonas citri* 6496.
- 4-Hydroxybenzoic acid**, derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2235.
- p-Hydroxybenzoic acid esters**, 1,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-5,5-dimethylhydantoin, mixtures, antimicrobial activity, patents 2261.
- 2-(α -Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole**, antiviral activity, replication inhibition 5710.
- 9-(4-Hydroxybutyl)guanine**, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 6487.
- 3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase**, purification, characterization, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 6028.
- Hydroxychoanic acid**, derivatives, antimicrobial activity, characterization 6497.
- 14-Hydroxycodine**, production, codeine oxidation, *Streptomyces* 8652.
- 10-Hydroxydecanoic acid**, polymerization, lipase, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5196.
- 1-Hydroxyethyl-triazoles**, derivatives, fungicides, patents 8937.
- α -Hydroxyethylphosphinates**, fungicides, patents 8934.
- Hydroxyethylphosphonic acid**, conversion, fosfomycin biosynthesis, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9151.
- Hydroxyl**, free radicals, lignin biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 5278.
- 9-(Hydroxylalkyl)-3-deazaadenine**, antiviral activity, vaccinia virus replication, L cells 7374.
- Hydroxylamine**, inhibition, radiometry, identification, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* 7630.
- protection, tobramycin inactivation, penicillin antagonism 2326.
- Hydroxylase inhibitor**, absolute configuration, N.M.R., *Streptomyces albogriseus* isolates 3403.
- Hydroxylation**, epoxidation, 3-ketosteroids, biosynthesis, 6-methylene-testosterone, *estra-4,6-dien-17 β -ol-3-one*, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 3457.
- Hydroxynaphthoate**, resistant mutant, menaquinone 5 production, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 6942.
- D-(\rightarrow)-4-Hydroxyphenylglycine**, biosynthesis, catalysts, immobilized enzymes, industrial applications 4279.
- 12-(α -Hydroxypregna-1,4-dien-3-one-20-carboxylic acid**, biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas arvilla*, *Alcaligenes faecalis*, patents 5207.
- 16 α -Hydroxyprogesterone**, biosynthesis, 16-dehydroprogesterone transformation, *Eubacterium* 4361.
- 7 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**, purification, characterization, *Clostridium* abscon 6869.
- 7 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**, purification, characterization, *Clostridium* abscon 6869.
- Hygiene**, abattoirs, *Enterobacteriaceae*, food contamination, food quality, brain, cattle 7875.
- abattoirs, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Salmonella* 2464.
- cooking, institutions, skin microflora, man 9234.
- housing, disease control, *Salmonella* contamination, chickens 3500.
- meat, food-borne diseases, reviews 7831.
- water temperature, kitchens, dishwashers 8444.
- Hyilastes nigrinus**, association, black stain, *Verticillium dahliae* wagenet, pathology, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6334.
- Hymenomyces**, ectomycorrhizas, *Vitis vinifera*, fruits, stimulation, composts, *Vitis vinifera*, fruits, seeds, trees 8971.
- Hyperthermia hirta**, smut, etiology, taxonomy, *Sporisorium tritici* comb. nov. 341.
- Hyphelin A**, α -aminoisobutyric acid containing, *Hypocrea peltata*, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity 1514.
- Hyphelin B**, α -aminoisobutyric acid containing, *Hypocrea peltata*, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity 1514.
- Hypera postica**, biological control, pathogens 112.
- feeding, feces, survival, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, disease spread, *Medicago sativa* 3606.
- Hypericum triquetrfolium**, plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.
- Hyperparasitism**, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* sclerotia, in vitro assays, use, biological control 8106.
- use, fungi biological control, books 4248.
- Verticillium biguttatum*, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, tubers inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2093.
- Hypersensitive response**, *Ceratocystis minor* infection, pest resistance, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus* 7189.
- disease resistance Bs gene, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* spot, *Capsicum* annuum 8100.
- disease resistance, *Phytophthora infestans*, oligosaccharides stimulation arachidonic acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 343.
- Fosetyl-Al treatment induction, *Capsicum*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, prophylaxis, *Phytophthora nicotianae* infection 6312.
- leaves, bacteria, use, detection, seed-borne diseases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4549.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, *Pseudomonas polysaccharides* 3704.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, glycine max, phytoalexins accumulation, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3559.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* proteins, plant viruses 2903.

Hypersensitive response, (continued)

164

Immobilized cells, (continued)

hydrogen production, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 118.
 immobilization methodology, ethanol production, fermenters, yeasts, reviews 1028
 immobilized enzymes 57.
 industrial applications, reviews 2552.
 inulinase stability, *Kluyveromyces marxianus* 4301.
 isomaltulose production, *Erwinia raphanici* 5208.
 itaconic acid biosynthesis, *Aspergillus terreus* 5106.
 3-ketosteroid- Δ^1 -dehydrogenase activity, *Arthrobacter simplex* 1764.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, β -D-galactosidase activity, lactose hydrolysis, whey biodegradation 6123.
Kluyveromyces marxianus, fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, juices, *Helanthus tuberosus* 1053.
 lactic acid production, *Lactobacillus casei* 5105.
 levodopa production, clostridium, DL-serine, *Erwinia herbicola* pyrocatechol 880.
 L-malic acid production, *Pichia membranefaciens* 5132.
 mass transfer, fermentation 4377.
 metabolites biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 1701.
 methanogenesis, cellulose fermentation, mixed culture, propionic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 9020.
 methanogenesis, methanol, acetic acid, conversion, carriers 1398.
 methodology, reviews 68.
 microorganisms, granules, patent applications 6002.
 microorganisms, immobilized cells 8506.
 microorganisms, use, wastewater treatment, methodology 8412.
 monolayers, varicella-zoster virus antigens quantification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, drugs antiviral activity 7378.
 NAD production, yeasts, NADH dehydrogenase (quinone), bacteria, yeasts 976.
 NAD⁺ recycling, thermophilic bacteria 4300.
 organic acids production, microorganisms, patents 2572.
 peroxidase, biodegradation, lignosulfonate, *Trametes versicolor* 203.
 polysaccharides gels carriers, microorganisms, patents 5956.
 production, α -amylase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger* 773.
 proteins production, *Escherichia coli* 4255.
Pseudomonas dacuinae, continuous culture, L-alanine, production 2575.
 reviews 5802.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, association, *Zymomonas mobilis*, ethanol, production, use, lactose 1024.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, diacetyl production, off flavor, beer 4418.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Zymomonas mobilis*, fermentation, ethanol production, juices, *Beta vulgaris* 1054.
 sucrose fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 8691.
 copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.
 supports, polyurethane foams, patents 3301.
 L-tryptophan production, amides, microorganisms, patents 2557.
 tyrosine phenol-lyase activity, *Citrobacter freundii* 4297.
 vermiculture supports, immobilization methodology, patents 3302.
 xylene isomerase, Michaels-Menten parameters 4281.
 yeasts, reviews 5.
 yogurt production, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 5332

immobilized enzymes,
 D-alanyl-D-alanine-carboxypeptidase, β -lactam antibiotics detection, *Actinomyadura*, patents 9098.
 catalysts, industrial applications 4279.
 cellulase, cellulose, hydrolysis, crop residues, *Aspergillus niger* 1568.
 electrodes, galactose oxidase, *Fusarium graminearum* 7712.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, maltodextrin hydrolysis, glucose inhibition, *Aspergillus niger* 8554.
 formation, polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase polyribonucleotides complex, microorganisms 1731.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase, cross-linking, concanavalin A, Sepharose, stability, sucrose hydrolysis, yeasts 4326.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, glucose oxidase, calcium alginate gels, concanavalin A 8556.
 galactose oxidase, activity, *Fusarium graminearum* 3427.
 β -galactosidase, cheese whey processing, *Aspergillus niger* 8617.
 β -D-galactosidase, glass, *Escherichia coli* 5142.
 glucose dehydrogenase, nicotinamide cofactors regeneration, methodology, *Bacillus cereus* 8562.
 glucose oxidation, glucose oxidase, catalase, *Aspergillus niger* 2828.
 β -D-glucosidase, ethanol production, solid wastes, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 186.
 β -D-glucosidase, supports adsorption, thermodynamics, models 6881.
 β -D-glucosidase, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, glucose, polymerization, cellulose 8633.
 granules, patent applications 6002.
 hydrogenase, hydrogen oxidation, electrochemistry, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 6841.
 industrial biocatalytic models 73.
 β -lactam antibiotics, peptide synthesis use, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 4022.
 lactase, whey biodegradation, bioreactors 6152.
 luciferase, bacteria, dehydrogenase, enzymatic activity, characterization 8549.
 methodology, reviews 68.
 microorganisms, fumarate hydratase, use, L-malic acid production, patents 871.
 polygalacturonase, immobilization, activity 926.
 preparation, NAD⁺ nucleosidase, *Neurospora crassa* 6020.
 preparation, peptidase activity, *Pseudomonas* isolates 6037.
 proteinase, α -amylase, supports, calcium alginate, magnetite, *Streptomyces fradiae*, *Aspergillus niger* 4349.
 proteinase, wine proteins stabilization 2703.
 reviews 57.
 streptokinase, activity, *Streptococcus* 3454.
 structure-activity relationships, factors affecting, kinetics, rotational diffusion 7701.
 syrups production, sugars levels, patents 3453.
 tannase, gallic acid esterification, *Aspergillus niger* 4341.
 thermolysin, methodology, N-(benzyloxycarbonyl)-L-aspartyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester peptide synthesis 5957.
 use, analysis, reaction mechanisms, kinetics, structure, reviews 6842.
 vermiculture supports, immobilization methodology, patents 3302.

Immune adherence hemagglutination,
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies detection 5001.

Immune serum,
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Shigella, *Escherichia coli* 4140.
 gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, Limulus lysate test detection, rabbits 1969.

Immune serum globulin,

Chlamydia psittaci, fluorescent antibody test, goats 2503

Immunity,

plants, plant diseases, microorganisms, disease resistance 4561.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vaccines, preparation, mice, rats 8391

Immunization (passive),

immunogenicity, vaccines, oils emulsions, domestic animals 9168.

Immunoadsorption,

dilution tests, solid-phase methods, detection, seed-borne diseases, bacteria 4493.

magnetic beads, immunoglobulin G antibodies, gel diffusion, immunodiagnosis, *Vibrio cholerae* 5030

Immunoassays,

antibodies, *Corynebacterium equi*, horses 5899.
 antibodies, toxin A, *Clostridium difficile* 3521
 antigens, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, patents 3316.
 antigens, *Nisseria gonorrhoeae*, patents 3317
 antisera, *Bacillus coagulans* detection, feces, domestic animals 6717.
 biotin, avidin, monoclonal antibodies, herpes simplex virus, patents 8457
 clinical microbiology, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, *Ureaplasma* 9270.
 detection, bacteria, blight, seed-borne diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4503.
 detection, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4107.
 detection, rabies virus, antibodies, antigens 6596.
 enterotoxins purification, *Escherichia coli* 1945.
 herpes simplex virus 1, DNA-binding protein, binding, DNA, activity 6702.
 immunoglobulin M detection, measles virus, mumps virus, serum 4112.
 monoclonal antibodies, cytomegalovirus, patent applications 8458.
 plant viruses, antigenic relationship 4102.
 pseudorabies virus detection, tissue culture 6690.
 solid phase methods, rubella virus antigens 5010.
Streptococcus equi, antibodies, blood, horses, patents 6777.
 titration, methodology, Japanese encephalitis virus detection 5884
 toxins, *Clostridium difficile*, patents 7948.
 tularemia antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.

Immunochemistry,

bioassays, comparison, immunoperoxidase test, detection, herpes simplex virus, clinical isolates 5022

Immunocompromised hosts,

cancer, patients, opportunistic infection, etiology, pathogens, growth, dentures soaking solutions 9239

Immunodiagnosis,

cytomegalovirus (human) pneumonia, tissues immunofluorescence, man 5007.

plant diseases, flocculation, plant viruses 2804

Immunodiffusion,

cell surface antigens, use, identification, *Exophiala jeikei*, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 4233.

hydrogenase, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 3411.

identification, cell surface antigens, *Blastomycosis dermatitidis*, *Histoplasma*, *Coccidioides immitis* 4242.

methodology, pseudorabies virus antibodies detection, serum, pigs 5893.

Rhizobium meliloti strains identification, competition, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 472.

serotyping, influenza virus 5003.

Immunoelectron microscopy,

diagnosis, seed-borne diseases, barley stripe mosaic virus, squash mosaic virus, alfalfa mosaic virus, *Medicago*, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cucurbita* 4492.

diagnosis, seed-borne diseases, bean common mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4513.

gold labelled, bacteria cell surface antigens, oral cavity isolates 5063.

identification, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, *Cucumis* 3626.

immunodiagnosis, carnation etched ring virus, monoclonal antibodies comparison, rabbits, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, mice 8461.

immunofluorescence, immunoadsorption, solid-phase methods, detection, seed-borne diseases, bacteria 4493.

localization, cauliflower mosaic virus, proteins, plant cells, methodology 5005.

optimization, plant viruses detection 5028.

potyvirus (cane), detection, feces, dogs 1628.

rotavirus (human), diagnosis, gastroenteritis 3310.

ultrastructure preservation methodology, capsules, *Escherichia coli* 7588.

Immunofluorescence,

comparison, enzyme immunoassay, embedding, antigens, rabies virus 7579.

detection, antibodies, *Brucella abortus*, cattle 2502.

detection, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection, sexually-transmitted diseases, reviews 9328.

detection, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* latent infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8879.

detection, seed-borne diseases, black rot, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Cruciferae* 4548.

enzyme immunoassay, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, rubella virus, antibodies, herpes simplex virus 5016.

filtration, antigens, herpes simplex virus, methodology 5019

fungi, adherence, tissues, methodology 4232.

identification, marine environment fouling organisms, bacteria 1652.

immunodiagnosis, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, ring rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 2060.

immunoelectron microscopy, immunoadsorption, solid-phase methods, detection, seed-borne diseases, bacteria 4493.

membrane filtration, use, *Erwinia carlotovora* enumeration, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 2868.

methodology, *Clostridium tetani* antibodies 9278.

microscopy, detection, seed-borne diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4502.

tissues, cytomegalovirus (human) pneumonia immunodiagnosis, man 5007.

tularemia antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive hemagglutination, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.

Immunogenicity,

antigens, gene expression, use, vaccines production, cloning vectors, vaccinia virus 5775.

bacteria vaccines, safety, genetic engineering 9174.

enhancement, hepatitis B virus vaccines production, hepatitis B surface antigen genes 8388.

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines, genetic engineering, proteins, cattle 1536.

haemophilus influenzae type b ribosomes, adjuvants stimulation, use, vaccines, mice 7511.

influenza virus, virions, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production, laboratory animals 737.

Subject Index

Immunogenicity, (continued)

- live vaccines, *Salmonella abortus-ovis* mutants, attenuation, sheep 4062.
- neuraminidase, stabilization, vaccines, influenza virus, patents 8385.
- pili, use, vaccines, production, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, reviews 4914.
- Salmonella typhi*-*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins vaccines, mice, guinea-pigs 745.
- Salmonella typhimurium* polysaccharides + synthetic adjuvants, preparation 4916.
- Shigella sonnei* vaccines ribosomes, polyethylene glycol preparation 5783.
- structure-activity relationships, toxins, *Clostridium tetani* 1965.
- toxoids, *Clostridium tetani*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 2422.
- vaccines, *Bordetella pertussis*, fermenters 4913.
- vaccines, hybridization, hepatitis B surface antigen + herpes simplex virus antigens 4912.
- vaccines, oils emulsions, immunization (passive), domestic animals 9168.
- vaccines, production, *Salmonella* inactivation, γ -radiation, mice 6614.
- vaccines, toxins, peptide synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5779.
- Vibrio cholerae, vaccines, antigenicity, international standards 746.

Immunoglobulin A

- detection, immunoperoxidase test methodology, Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 2486.
- levels, tears, herpes simplex virus Keratitis, radioimmunoassay solid phase methods, man 4109.

Immunoglobulin G

- antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Japanese encephalitis virus, pigs 9248.
- antibodies, immunoadsorption, magnetic beads, Vibrio cholerae, gel diffusion, immunodiagnosis 5030.
- antibodies, Korean hemorrhagic fever virus, detection, immunoperoxidase test, methodology 4124.
- antibody response, *Salmonella* outer membranes antigens, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- antigens, cytomegalovirus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4099.
- binding, antigens purification, vaccines production, domestic animals, patents 1530.
- detection, *Micropolyspora faeni*, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 1677.
- detection, radioimmunoassay methodology, pericarditis, man 4106.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.canicola, leptospirosis, dogs 824.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, brucellosis, *Brucella* 6736.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Pasteurella multocida* antigens, rabbits 7610.
- proteins, mycobacterium tuberculosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4145.
- specificity, glycolipids, *Salmonella* Minnesota, Enterobacteriaceae, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4228.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, teichoic acid, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7612.
- Treponema pallidum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4147.

Immunoglobulin M

- antibodies, cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis, pregnancy, man 9258.
- antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Japanese encephalitis virus, pigs 9248.
- antibody response, *Salmonella* outer membranes, antigens, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- antigens, cytomegalovirus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4099.
- BK virus, radioimmunoassay 4100.
- Brucella abortus*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4142.
- detection, enzyme immunoassay, immunodiagnosis, syphilis, man 3372.
- detection, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* specificity, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 8476.
- detection, radioimmunoassay methodology, pericarditis, man 4106.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, diagnosis, St. Louis encephalitis, methodology 3311.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.canicola, leptospirosis, dogs 824.
- rubella virus antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology 9259.
- serum, measles virus, mumps virus, detection, immunoassays 4112.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, teichoic acid, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7612.
- Treponema pallidum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4147.

Immunoglobulins

- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, rubella, man 7576.
- detection, radioimmunoassay methodology, pericarditis, man 4106.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, capsules polysaccharides, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 44.

Immunoperoxidase antigenolysin test

- antigenic characteristics, Korean hemorrhagic fever virus 4103.

Immunoperoxidase test

- comparison, immunochemistry, bioassays, detection, herpes simplex virus, clinical isolates 5022.
- detection, avian leukosis virus, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.
- detection, gastrointestinal tract, *Escherichia coli* 5052.
- detection, immunoglobulin G, antibodies, Korean hemorrhagic fever virus, methodology 4124.
- methodology, immunoglobulin A detection, Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 2486.
- antitumor activity, cell walls, cytoskeleton, *Nocardia rubra*, patents 7738.
- antitumor antigens, bacteria, patent applications 6098.
- biosynthesis, microorganisms 6084.
- production, *Streptococcus faecalis*, patents 7781.
- proteoglycans, purification, use, interferon, induction, gram-negative bacteria, patents 2634.

Immunosuppressive agents

- biosynthesis, microorganisms 6084.

Immunotherapy

- use, endotoxins formulations, patents 2799.

Immunotoxins

- production, monoclonal antibodies, characterization, books 2544.

Impatiens balsamina

- Synchytrium impatiens infection, characterization 1249.

Inactivation

- viruses, methodology, patents 4125.

Inbreeding

- Zea mays, comparison, hybrids, disease resistance, smut, epidemiology, USA,

Inbreeding, (continued)

- Minnesota 3743.

Inclusion bodies

- formation, disulfide bonds, intracellular levels accumulation, prochymosin, cat gene expression, genetic engineering, *Escherichia coli* 6840.
- proteins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis, pest control 4261.

Incubation

- equipment, laminar air flow, cell culture 8456.
- temperature, *Trichophyton verrucosum* identification methodology 834.

Indanomycin

- rearrangement, lithium tetrafluoroborate induction 7505.

Indanylbenzamides

- fungicides, structure, patents 3783.

India

- Acronium zonatum*, morphology, host range, leafspot 2052.
- alfatoxins food contamination, chickens feeds, detoxication 6185.
- Beta vulgaris*, damping-off, Pythium, Rhizoctonia, pathology 1231.
- biological control, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles subpictus*, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6945.
- blight, *Alternaria alternata*, pathology, *Pisum sativum* 1186.
- blight, *Marasmius scandens*, pathology, *Theobroma cacao* 2039.
- chickens feeds, alfatoxins food contamination 6173.
- dairy industry, *Staphylococcus* incidence, milk, milk products 1875.
- Elaeusine coracana*, blast, epidemiology 5411.
- environmental effects, *Populus Melampora* leaf rust, role, forest management 3816.
- Eucalyptus*, stem canker, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2958.
- fungi, contamination, mycotoxins, characterization 1143.
- food processing industrial effluents, mycoflora 8394.
- forests, insecta, disease transmission, *Mycoplasma* 2130.
- freshwater environments, seasonal variations, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2448.
- fruit rot, *Greenia uvicola*, pathology, *Vitis vinifera* 2055.
- greening, *Mycoplasma*, disease spread, Citrus 1220.
- Phyodora myrsine* infection, *Myrsine africana*, pathology 2046.
- Hymenopteres, aquatic environments, detection methodology 4237.
- incidence, *Triticum aestivum*, fungi plant diseases 8812.
- Kalanchoe pinnatifida*, Ectopila abla, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis 8189.
- keratinophilic fungi, soil, coastal environments 2963.
- leafspot, *Drechslera rostrata*, pathology, *Costus speciosus* 1229.
- leafspot, *Mycobacterium graminum*, pathology, *Arachis hypogaea* 1187.
- Malolus*, leafspot, *Elaeusine malolus* sp.nov. 2879.
- man, food, nutritive value, *Leucocarpus mealegans*, *Tricholoma sulphureum*, protein composition 1090.
- Musa paradisica* fruit rot, *Chaetosphaeropsis truncata* var.indica var.nov. 5513.
- Musa sapientum*, heart rot epidemiology 5438.
- nutrient preservation, sun drying, cost-benefit analysis 1906.
- ornamental plants, infection, *Cercospora chlamidanthra*, *Cercospora heliconiae* 1238.
- Oryza sativa* soil, nitrogen fixation *Cyanophyta* species composition 5640.
- Oryza sativa*, yield relationship inoculation, *Haplospora*, *Nostoc microscopium* 6367.
- pathology, *Callosa cristata*, powdery mildew *Levellia taunca* 1239.
- pathology, *Phacioglyphus tuberosa* infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 1222.
- pesticides, pollution effects, nitrogen fixation, yield, paddy fields, *Cyanophyta* 2177.
- Phaseolus, nodulation, *Rhizobium*, strains comparison 1370.
- Pinus canbarea*, charcoal rot, *Macrophoma phaseolina* 5594.
- Pinus sativum*, powdery mildew, disease control, reviews 6296.
- Plautus sajor-cau* cultivation 5935.
- Populus*, *Melampora* rust, epidemiology 3815.
- Populus*, plant diseases, fungi 5592.
- powdery mildew, *Odiopsis taunca*, pathology, *Gynandropsis gynandra* 2065.
- reviews, *Pomoea batatas* tubers post-harvest decay 6285.
- rust, new records 1250.
- Salmonella typhi* clinical isolates, chloramphenicol resistance 7294.
- Sesamum indicum*, detection, pathogenesis, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* wilt.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. sesami blight, *Macrophoma phaseolina* stem rot 4567.
- soil, geographical distribution, dermatophyte fungi, keratinophilic fungi 8177.
- soil, isolation, *Cylindrocium parvum*, taxonomy, morphology 2153.
- soil, isolation, *Streptomyces*, antimicrobial activity 6495.
- soil, keratinophilic fungi, dermatophyte fungi, species composition 8176.
- soil microorganisms, *Endogonaceae* 8188.
- Solanum melongena*, mosaic disease, viruses, identification, disease transmission, characterization 2859.
- spore-forming bacteria isolation, soil, water 778.
- terephthalic acid production, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4932.
- Theobroma cacao*, *Phytophthora palmivora* infection 323.
- Triticum aestivum*, leaf rust, stem rust, stripe rust, epidemiology 8820.
- Vigna radiata*, nodulation, *Rhizobium*, population dynamics 5635.
- wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.coco, association, root rot, *Fusarium solani*, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, incidence, *Cicer arietinum* 1988.

Indicator species

- Bacteroides fragilis*, incidence, feces, pollution, rivers, British Isles 4962.
- Campylobacter jejuni*, surface water, isolation, swabs, membrane filtration 9339.
- coliforms, enumeration, storage effects on 9230.
- coliforms, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptococcus* group D, microbial pollution, sea water 6662.
- coliforms, fecal coliforms, microbial pollution, tides effects on, rivers, Brazil 1609.
- coliforms, fecal coliforms, *Streptococcus*, streams, sediments, USA, Wyoming 5844.
- coliforms, microbial pollution, pollution monitoring, beaches 9220.
- coliforms, microbial pollution, sewage effluents, rivers 9217.
- coliforms, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Escherichia coli*, indicator species, water pollution, sewage 9215.
- coliforms, water quality, recreational sites, reviews 4963.
- Escherichia coli*, cell death, sea water, waste water 6659.
- fecal coliforms, drug resistance, ocean dumping, sewage sludge, Atlantic Ocean 1608.
- fecal coliforms, *Escherichia coli*, media (culture), water analysis 6773.
- fecal coliforms, wells, water supplies 7568.
- feces contamination, drinking water, *Bacteroides* 2446.
- Fragaria vesca*, plant diseases, tobacco necrosis virus, diagnosis 3649.
- microbial pollution, bogs 2449.
- microbial pollution, water quality, lakes 1617.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inactivation, sea water, sewage effluents 6661.

Indigenous species

- competition, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, soil 4636.

- indigo**,
production, indole conversion, transformation, microorganisms, patents 5231.
- indirect fluorescent antibody test**,
brucellosis diagnosis, Bengal Rose test, man 5072.
comparison agglutination, *Legionella* antibodies serum levels, pneumonia, man 4225.
comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, antibodies detection, *Legionella* pneumonia, man 2512.
- infection**,
detection, avian leukosis virus, fibroblasts, chick embryos 8464.
methodology, adenovirus (porcine) antibodies measurement, pigs 5894.
methodology, anaplasmosis diagnosis, cattle 9297.
titration, dengue virus, methodology 3308.
use, *Legionella* pneumonia, antigens, phenol, comparison, heat, treatment, methodology 3330.
vaccinia-zoster virus membranes antigens 4098.
- indirect hemagglutination**,
comparison, counter immunoelectrophoresis, serotyping, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, methodology 3337.
comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, cytomegalovirus antibodies detection, man 4123.
detection, antibodies, cytomegalovirus (human), methodology 1635.
detection, antibodies, flagella, *Clostridium chauvoei* 7611.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibodies detection, serum, man 7604.
- indole**,
biodegradation, anaerobic respiration, methanol biosynthesis 548.
conversion, indigo production, transformation, microorganisms, patents 5231.
production, *Escherichia coli*, heat effects on, identification, fecal coliforms assays 802.
- indole acetic acid**,
Azospirillum production, stimulation, root hairs branching, *Triticum aestivum* 4626.
- indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase**,
anthranilate synthase complex, purification, characterization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8620.
- indoleacetic acid**,
levels, Zea mays, relationship, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* downy mildew 4512.
- inosinomyelin**,
biosynthesis, purification, characterization, protoplast fusion, *Streptomyces griseus*, *Streptomyces tenjimensis* 4871.
- Indonesia**,
Oryza sativa, airborne plant diseases, epidemiology 3590.
- industrial applications**,
agriculture, biotechnology, conferences, books 3399.
biotechnology, reviews, fungi 852.
cellulose conversion, fermentation, mathematical models, cellulolytic microorganisms 2742.
centrifuges 2553.
fermentation, correlation fluorescence levels, *Sporotrichum thermophile* 2554.
formaldehyde dismutase, redox properties, *Pseudomonas putida* 2613.
genetic engineering, oil and gas industry, aerobic bacteria 4669.
glycoproteins genetic engineering 4259.
glycoproteins, genetic engineering, glycosylation, bacteria 4259.
immobilized cells, reviews 2552.
immobilized enzymes, catalysts 4279.
methanogenesis, bacteria 4670.
methanogenesis, Belgium 3036.
pesticides production, reviews, microorganisms 2671.
wine yeasts heterothaliam, hybrids selection 6125.
- industrial effluents**,
beverage industry, carbonated beverages, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production, beverage industry, carbonated beverages, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid produ 1544.
dairies, wastewater treatment, fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, *Propionibacterium shermani* 2662.
dairy industry, cheese, whey, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1603.
dairy industry, wastewater treatment, trickling filters, anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis 1545.
digestion (anaerobic) 763.
distilleries, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1570.
distilleries, rotating discs, wastewater treatment 1562.
distilleries, wastewater treatment, *Candida utilis* 1546.
food industry, digestion (anaerobic), digestion (aerobic), lagoons, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229.
food industry, vegetables, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) pretreatment 5819.
food industry, wastewater treatment 1580.
food industry, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 5798.
food industry, wastewater treatment, trickling filters, heavy metals inhibitor, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3236.
food processing, mycoflora, India 8394.
microflora, gram-negative bacteria, *Pseudomonas*, fertilizers 8421.
monosodium glutamate fermentation, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 5803.
oil and gas industry, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1542.
pulp mills, dehydroabietic acid, detoxification, *Pisces*, conversion, immobilized cells, *Mortierella isabellina* 2432.
sediments, freshwater environments, sulfate-reducing bacteria 2444.
starch, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3270.
tanning, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4930.
wastewater treatment 7540.
wastewater treatment, breweries, biodegradation, marshes 3227.
wastewater treatment, digestion (aerobic) 5796.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4927.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 9181.
wastewater treatment, oils, *Elaeis*, reviews 5797.
wastewater treatment, organic compounds, biodegradation, peroxidase, microorganisms 3255.
wastewater treatment, phenols, formaldehyde, biodegradation, *Trichosporon*, patents 3279.
wastewater treatment, production, alginate acid, algin, *Sargassum* 4934.
wastewater treatment, starch, biotechnology, enzymes 3262.
wastewater treatment, toxicants biodegradation, reviews 1559.
- Industrial pollution**,
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), books 2546.
- Industrial sites**,
pharmaceuticals, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4941.
- Industrial strains**,
energy resources, biomass, books, conferences 848.
- Industrial wastes**,
activated sludge, oxygenation, wastewater treatment 2443.
aerosols, vinyl chloride, biodegradation, *Mycobacterium* 6968.
biodegradation, petroleum production 6643.
bioreactors, anaerobic conditions, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers food processing 6650.
carbon sources, growth conditions, single-cell protein production, *Scytalidium acidophilum* 2560.
cellulose, biodegradation, radiation pretreatment, acids role 7531.
cellulose hydrolysis, ethanol production 6648.
cellulose materials, cellulolytic enzymes hydrolysis kinetics 204.
chemicals biodegradation, methylotrophic bacteria 6642.
chemicals production, activated sludge processing 7534.
clinic and production, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 6649.
crop residues, digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors 1584.
dichloromethane biodegradation, methylotrophic bacteria 6644.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, books, conferences 1697.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 1560.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, oils, Olea 1576.
food industry, digestion (anaerobic), fruits, *Malus* 7528.
food industry, molasses, sulfate levels, wastewater treatment 7525.
food processing, digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis, methodology 8407.
food processing, potatoes, wastewater treatment, activated sludge+carbon industrial pollution, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), books 2546.
lignin waste utilization, *Polyporus versicolor*, *Flamulina velutipes*, paper mills, pulp mills 1565.
oil and gas industry, land disposal, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 2178.
Olea oils, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1585.
paper mills, single-cell protein production, *Candida utilis* 5123.
paper mills, sludges utilization, cellulose biodegradation, cost-benefit analysis 6120.
paper mills, soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 516.
paper mills, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 7530.
paper mills, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 7532.
paper mills, wastewater treatment, anaerobic environment 7558.
paper mills, wastewater treatment, Phanerochaete, chrysosporium utilization 7520.
petroleum production, urea biodegradation, wastewater treatment 6645.
pharmaceuticals, association, structure, biodegradation, microorganisms 8415.
pollution clean-up, water pollution, biodegradation, inoculation, microorganisms 5809.
pulp mills, pollution effects, fungi, microbial pollution, rivers 8432.
sewage, nitrification, wastewater treatment 6646.
waste treatment, dehalogenation, biodegradation, mutants, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, patents 1607.
waste treatment, microorganisms, genetic engineering, characterization 8416.
wastewater treatment, conferences 6799.
wastewater treatment, textile industry, *Boehreria frutescens* fibers, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 7543.
- Industrial water systems**,
bacteria contamination, biosynthesis, acetic acid, odor compounds, sucrose 776.
sulfate-reducing bacteria, biocides, dithiocarbamate, patents 2440.
- Infants**,
Chlamydia trachomatis infection diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test methodology, man 3365.
Chlamydia trachomatis pneumonia, diagnosis methodology, man 3368.
man, botulism, *Clostridium botulinum*, fluorescent antibody test, methodology 3341.
man, food, food contamination, *Bacillus cereus*, *Staphylococcus* 1128.
Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis outbreaks, antibiotic resistance, man 3052.
- Infectious bursitis virus**,
vaccines, patents 6615.
- Infectious diseases**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, books 846.
bacteria, antibiotics, antibacterial activity 5099.
gastroenteritis, public health 2460.
host-pathogen interactions, biological control, Insecta, mathematical models 5222.
treatment, antimicrobial agents, abuse, characterization 6473.
- Infective stages**,
Ustilago violacea, α -tocopherol induction, host plants 292.
- Influenza A virus**,
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chickens 9261.
antiviral activity, bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-spiro-3'-pyrrolidine hydrochloride 8303.
antiviral activity, selenazofur 8291.
avian influenza virus, recombination, hybrids, attenuation, use, vaccines 8389.
genotypes, attenuation, vaccines production 740.
hemagglutinins, neuraminidase, purification, characterization 7666.
phenol polymerisates antiviral activity 7371.
replication, cell culture, antiviral activity, antiparkinsonian agents 5723.
RNA biosynthesis, antiviral activity, rimantadine 5681.
RNA polymerase activity, adenylyl-(3',5')-n-avinin inhibition 7367.
- Influenza B virus**,
antiviral activity, selenazofur 8291.
preparation, vaccines production 7509.
replication, cell culture, antiviral activity, antiparkinsonian agents 5723.
- Influenza virus**,
alkaline phosphatase, isolation, biological properties 3413.
antiviral activity, Actinomadura antiviral 3F-2140 701.
antiviral activity, amantadine, rimantadine 5709.
antiviral activity, extracts, marine organisms 622.
characterization vaccines, genomes, methodology, reviews 735.
neuraminidase, purification, characterization 7711.
preparation, sucrose gradient, density gradient, amniotic fluid isolates 5892.
serotyping, counter immunoelectrophoresis, immunodiffusion 5003.
temperature-sensitive mutant, stability, vaccines production 6612.

Subject Index

Influenza virus, (continued)

- issue culture, remantadine effects on 2260.
 - vaccines, neuraminidase stabilization, immunogenicity, patents 8385
 - vaccines production 1533
 - vaccines, production, liquid culture, cell culture, patents 3211
 - vaccines, synthetic polymers carriers 496
 - virions, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production, immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737
 - virions, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production 738
- Inheritance,**
- disease resistance, *Alternaria mali* blotch, plant breeding, *Malus* 7159
 - disease resistance, downy mildew, *Bremia lactucae*, plant breeding, *Lactuca sativa* 8093
 - disease resistance, *Helminthosporium maydis*, southern leaf blight, plant breeding, *Zea mays* 391
 - disease resistance, leaf blotch, tan spot, *Triticum aestivum* 3742
 - disease resistance, Medicago sativa, downy mildew, *Peronospora trifoliorum* 3741
 - disease resistance, plant breeding, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, white mold, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 377
 - disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, plant breeding, *Pisum sativum* 8094
 - disease resistance, *Ustilago tritici* loose smut, *Triticum aestivum* 1289
 - Glycine max, soybean mosaic virus disease resistance 4577
 - hypersensitive response, proteins induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2082
 - Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance, anthracnose 2077
 - Metarhizium anisopliae*, virulence, use, biological control, biological control, *Culicidae* 7756
 - nodulation, nitro- fixation, *Rhizobium*, plant breeding, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9008
 - plant breeding, disease resistance, bean common mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2912
 - Triticum aestivum* disease resistance, stem rust, powdery mildew 4509
 - Ustilago tritici* virulence, *Triticum aestivum* susceptibility 7099
 - virulence, *Bremia lactucae*, correlation, disease resistance, *Lactuca sativa* 3734

Inhibitors

- enzymes, biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 881
- β -lactamase, cloxacillin sulfonation, antibiotics resistance correlation, bacteria 7295
- plant viruses, Bougainvillea spectabilis leaves extracts, biological control 2895
- ribonuclease, specificity, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 864

Inner membranes

- chlorhexidine resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7308

Inoculation

- Azospirillum brasilense* mutants, nitrogen fixation, genotypes, *Eleusine coracana* 3021
 - Azospirillum brasilense*, + nitrogen fertilizers, relationship, *Triticum aestivum* yield 1362
 - Azospirillum brasilense*+nitrogen fertilizers, association, *Triticum aestivum* genotypes yield 1366
 - Azospirillum*, symbiosis, host specificity, nitrogen fixation, *Triticum aestivum* 503
 - Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, methodology, nodulation, *Glycine max* 494
 - Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. *banksianae*, experimental infection, *Pinus banksiana*, characterization 8153
 - Pezizella enciae*, *Acconium corymbosum*, association, roots formation, growth 448
 - Rhizobium*, *Arachis hypogaea*, nitrogen fixation, yield 4633
 - Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, association, *Trifolium vesiculosum* seedling, survival, nodulation, New Zealand 498
 - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, *Manihot esculenta* 1348
- Inoculum**
- Cercospora kikuchii*, production methodology, use, field trials 5916
 - concentration, temperature, effects on, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, anthracnose, pathogenesis, *Medicago sativa* 6239
 - density, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, *Zea mays* downy mildew 3577
 - high-dose *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, association, *Glycine max* nodulation 1363
 - Plasmodium ostreatus* basidiospores, cultivation 2746
 - primary, relationship, epidemiology, potato leaf roll virus infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, Maine 3636
 - production, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, *Leguminosae*, conferences, books 847
 - Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae* seeds, production, reviews 478
 - Rhizobium*, liquid culture, production, characterization 7615
 - size, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4734
 - size, fermentation, moromi, mixed culture, *Pediococcus halophilus*, *Saccharomyces rouxi* 5302
 - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, applications, field trials 2992
 - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, books 3394
 - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, production 2991

Inoculum potential

- ectomycorrhizas, soil, population levels, clear cutting, reforestation, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Pinus ponderosa* 1327
- β -Lactam antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 628
- seed-borne diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 4497

Inonotus circinatus

- Pinus clausa* roots infection, pathology, USA, Florida 8151

Inorganic pyrophosphatase

- magnesium, terbium, calcium pyrophosphate binding sites, X-ray crystallography, yeasts 1756
- purification, characterization, cell membranes, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 66
- purification, protons pumps activity, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 907

Innate

- production, mutants, *Pinus* metabolism, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 978

Inosine prenobex

- antiviral activity mechanism, viruses replication, cell culture 5726

Inositol

- metabolism, antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella*, animal isolates 8248

Insecta

- aquatic environment, toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 6936
- biological control, baculovirus, field trials, methodology, reviews 8664
- biological control, baculovirus, methodology 7765
- biological control, bibliographies 149
- biological control, books, conferences, spore crystals, *Bacillus* 2548
- biological control, microorganisms, Chile 2652

Insecta, (continued)

- biological control, mycelia harvesting, culture, fungi, patents 6100
 - biological control, pathogens, Canada, books 841
 - biological control, pathogens, reviews 119
 - biological control, reviews 107
 - biological control, use, fungi, books 4248
 - biological control, use, pathogens, cell culture, *Hyphomycetes* 3391
 - biological control, use, predators, parasites, mathematical models, reviews 5221
 - chemical control, chemigation, foliar applications, insecticides, oils, vectors, watermelon mosaic virus 2 1286
 - disease transmission, *Ewinia chrysanthem*, fruit collapse, *Ananas comosus* 3713
 - disease transmission, *Mycoplasma*, forests, India 2130
 - flowers, mimicry, pollination, vectors, infection, *Montinia* 8849
 - formulations, standardization, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* sub sp. *israelensis* 8682
 - infectious diseases, host-pathogen interactions, biological control, mathematical models 5222
 - integrated control, insecticides, compatibility, *Vermicillium lecanii* 8656
 - microorganisms, biological control, reviews 986
 - pathogenicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals, persistence, decomposition, soil 7782
 - pathogenicity, viruses, biological control, pathology, environmental impact, books 9346
 - pathogenicity, viruses, quantitation, cell culture, methodology, reviews 9263
 - pest control, bacteria, viruses, fungi, production, insecticides 1785
 - pest control, safety regulations, fungi 101
 - plant diseases, control programs, biological control, integrated control 5943
 - plant diseases, Mal, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002
 - role, disease spread, *Claviceps fusiformis*, ergot, *Pennisetum americanum* 1214
 - role, vectors, viruses, plant diseases 1166
 - vectors, *Ceratocytis fagacearum*, wilt, disease transmission, *Quercus*, Germany, Fed Rep. 8956
 - vectors, coevolution, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, host-parasite interactions, vectors, host plants, disease transmission, susceptibility, viruses 2032
 - vectors, plant diseases, disease transmission, *Saccharum officinale* 1995
 - vectors, statistical analysis, disease transmission, plant viruses, plant diseases 7964
 - viruses, biological control, safety, reviews 8661
 - viruses, role, epizootics, pathogenicity, biological control, reviews 8662
- Insecticides**
- activity, δ -endotoxin binding N-acetylglucosamine, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 1947
 - activity, δ -toxin components, genes, spore crystals, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *berliner* 2650
 - antifungal activity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2245
 - compatibility, *Vermicillium lecanii*, integrated control, *Insecta* 8656
 - effect on, *Glycine max*, sporulation, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea* 6388
 - effects on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, vectors, pea leaf roll virus, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 3747
 - effects on, pathogenesis, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, leaf streak, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, sheath blight, *Corchoris sasakii*, *Oryza sativa* 513
 - effects on, pathogenesis, leafspot, *Myrothecium roridum*, *Corchoris capsulans* 1232
 - effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661
 - foliar applications, chemigation, chemical control, *Insecta*, vectors, watermelon mosaic virus 2 1286
 - integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 153
 - integrated control, bacteria, pathogenicity, *plymantria dispar*, *Bupalus piniarius* 3477
 - Kelevan, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 9010
 - production, bacteria, viruses, fungi, microorganisms, pest control, *Insecta* 1785
 - production, biological control, viruses, reviews 8663
 - production, genetic engineering, microorganisms, methodology, characterization, books 2544
 - use, microorganisms, metabolites, characterization 1784
- Instars**
- biological control, efficacy, pathogens, *Bacillus cereus*, *Spodoptera litura* 6939
- Institutions**
- cooking, skin microflora, hygiene, man 9234
- Integrated control**
- Amelomyces quisqualis*, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativus* 4596
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*+cyhexatin antifedants, effects on *Cotesia melanoscelus* parasitism, *Lymantria dispar* 987
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*+malathion, pests, stored products, grain 7775
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*+nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Maestrea brassicae* 5248
 - Baculovirus*, *Adoxophyes orana*, *Cydia pomonella* 5241
 - Culicomyces claviporus*+methoprene, *Aedes aegypti* 7757
 - development programs, plant diseases, *Citrus*, Chile 2654
 - Diptera, *Basidiomyces*, reviews 5162
 - efficacy, permethrin+nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Euxoa scandens* 155
 - granulosis virus, *Cydia pomonella* 5239
 - granulosis virus, *Tortricidae* 5242
 - herbicides + *Colletotrichum gloeosporoides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*, pathogens, *Aeschynomene*, *argemone* 2035
 - Insecta*, plant diseases, control programs 5943
 - insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 153
 - insecticides, bacteria, pathogenicity, *plymantria dispar*, *Bupalus piniarius* 3477
 - pathogens, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653
 - plant breeding + metham sodium, *Pythium myriophyllum* pod rot, *Arachis hypogaea* 8920
 - research programs, *Aedes aegypti* 7751
 - Tortricidae*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, orchards, *Malus pumila*, Netherlands 8660
 - Trichoderma harzianum*+fungicides, *Arachis hypogaea*, contamination, aflatoxins, *Aspergillus flavus* 1314
 - Trichoderma harzianum* antagonism, seed treatments, benodanil, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8120
 - use *Culicomyces*, *Culicidae* 7746
 - Vermicillium lecanii*, compatibility, insecticides, *Insecta* 8656
- Intensive care units**
- arborne bacteria, role, epidemiology, nosocomial infection 8451
 - clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli, antibiotic resistance 7324

interferon,

antiviral activity, cell lines 5722.
antiviral activity, encephalomyocarditis virus, characterization 3946.
antiviral activity expression, embryogenesis, hamsters 5714.
antiviral activity potentiation 7365.
antiviral activity, replication, coxsackievirus B3, heart cells, fetuses, man 1451.
antiviral activity, SV40, superinfection, transformed cells 3084.
antiviral activity, viruses, characterization 3938.
effects on flavivirus, in vitro 1453.
formulations, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus, patents 3942.
genes, gene expression, Saccharomyces, secretion 1706.
induction, immunostimulants, proteoglycans, purification, gram-negative bacteria, patents 2634.
mediation inhibition encephalomyocarditis virus replication, ribonuclease inhibitors effects on, L cells, mice 6490.
membrane fluidity, viruses infected tissue culture, fatty acids 4752.
production, acetic acid effects on, continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 2576.
production, bacteria, patent applications 6095.
production, correlation fluorescence levels, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli* 2554.
production, genetic engineering, microorganisms, methodology, characterization, books 2544.
receptors, effects on antiviral activity, Sendai virus, infection, BHK cells 4749.
synergism, nucleosides, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 3732.
interferon,
antiviral activity, bovine rhinotracheitis, pseudorabies virus, in vitro 9087.
antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 8292.
antiviral activity, Japanese encephalitis virus 6486.
antiviral activity, temperature effects on 5724.
+9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 2255.
effects on flavivirus, in vitro 1453.
effects on, herpes simplex virus 1, protein biosynthesis, morphogenesis 9091.
man leukocytes, cloning, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 161.
man lymphoblastoid cell lines, cDNA, cloning, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1014.
man, production, purification, affinity chromatography, filtration, *Escherichia coli* 124.
β-Interferon,
effects on flavivirus, in vitro 1453.
effects on, herpes simplex virus 1, protein biosynthesis, morphogenesis 9091.
man lymphoblastoid cell lines, cDNA, cloning, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1014.
γ-Interferon,
antibacterial activity, cell culture, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6469.
splenocytes, induction, lipopolysaccharides, vaccines, *Legionella pneumophila*, mice 9175.

International standards,
Vibrio cholerae, vaccines, antigenicity, immunogenicity 746.
Inter-specific hybridization,
downy mildew disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* × *Hordeum bulbosum* 8921.
Pyrenophora teres, net blotch, *Pyrenophora graminea*, leaf stripe, role, pathogenicity, *Hordeum vulgare* 4531.
rust resistance, male sterility, seeds, *Triticum durum* × *Triticum timopheevi* 5521.

Inter-specific relationships,
Basidiomycetes mycelia, forest floor, reviews 5581.
insecta, pests, phytopathogenic fungi, barley yellow dwarf virus, *Triticum aestivum*, 7083.
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infectivity, *Glomus fasciculatum*, *Salsola kali* 5612.

Intertidal environment,
sediments, bacteria, biodegradation, anthracene, naphthalene 6977.
Intestinal microflora,
Bacteroides ovatus, enzymes, hemicellulose biodegradation, in vitro 83.
disinfection, endoscopes, disease transmission, man 4976.
Escherichia coli, inhibition, feeds additives, *Lactobacillus* fermentation products, pigs 7889.
gram-negative bacteria, rectum, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 1421.

Intestine,
bioassays, *Bacillus cereus* toxins, rats 7051.
content, *Clostridium perfringens* type D enterotoxins detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, domestic animals 6187.
proteinase, trypsin, activity, *Torula* dietary intake ± methionine effects on, chickens 6165.

Intracellular killing,
antibacterial activity, dapson + brodimoprim, synergism, *Mycobacterium leprae* 4739.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, fatty acids, characterization 4726.

Intracellular hybridization,
Pyrenophora teres, net blotch, *Pyrenophora graminea*, leaf stripe, role, pathogenicity, *Hordeum vulgare* 4531.

Intracellular relationships,
Basidiomycetes mycelia, forest floor, reviews 5581.

Introns,
exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase genes, nucleotide sequence, *Aspergillus awamori* 81.

Inulin,
fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.
inulinase, fermentation, yeasts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.

Inulinase,
inulin fermentation, yeasts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.
stability, immobilized cells, *Kluyveromyces marxianus* 4301.

Invertebrata,
interspecific relationships, saprophytes, fungi, microorganisms, wood decomposition 1334.

Iodine, (continued)
solutions, disinfectants, patents 6673.

Iodoampicillin,
radioactive labelling, iodine, binding, penicillin-binding protein, *Escherichia coli* 1499.

Iodometry,
chemical analysis, cephalosporins 8328.
chemical analysis, cephalazone 2330.

3-(3-Iodopropargyl)-benzo-1,2,3-triazin-4-ones,
microbicidal activity, patents 5729.

E-5-(2-Iodovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine,
carbocyclic analogs, synthesis methodology, antiviral activity 8293.

Ion exchange,
Piper bellii, leafspot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *bellicola*, pathogenesis 2018.
water, contamination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4075.

Ionizing radiation,
decontamination, proteolytic enzymes, bacteria 1902.
mutagenesis, disease resistance, *Plasmodium viticola*, downy mildew, *Vitis vinifera* 4574.
synergism, magnetic fields, bactericidal activity, bacteria 3910.

Ionophores,
effects on fermentation, rumen microorganisms, cattle, sheep, reviews 1129.
effects on fermentation, rumen microorganisms, cattle, sheep, reviews 1132.
effects on *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* growth, methanogenesis 3869.
griseochelin, *Streptomyces griseus*, physicochemical properties 8378.

Ions,
calcium, disinfectants inactivation 4971.
gradients, effects on flocculation, *Brevibacterium* 4157.
nutrient requirements, yeasts growth, ethanol fermentation, reviews 4384.
tin, electrodes, p-benzoquinone, activation, association, immobilization, enzymes 7697.

Ipomoea batatas,
agricultural wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 545.
Ceratocystis fimbriata infection, biosynthesis, furanoterpenes, comparison, sesquiterpenes 5451.
ethanol production, fermentation, yeasts 187.
fermentation substrates, ethanol production, efficacy 4391.
roots, tissues, black rot, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, ethylene, production 3670.
stem blight, Alternaria, Ethiopia 3662.
tubers, post-harvest decay, reviews, India 6285.
tubers, starch, acids hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation 4403.
use, fungi media (culture) 5920.

Iprodione,
disease control, Botrytis, retention, leaves, *Allium cepa* 3781.
seed treatments, disease control, *Helminthosporium sativum*, *Triticum aestivum* 8139.
seed treatments, disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, Brassica peknensis 2122.

Ips typographus,
pest attack, +blue stain, *Ceratocystis polonica*, *Picea abies* 7190.

Iraq,
food contamination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* distribution 7879.
Medicago sativa mildew, *Levellia leguminosarum* f.sp. *medicaginis* isolation, new records 7871.

plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.
plant extracts, sesquiterpene lactones, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Proteus vulgaris* 8270.
rivers, sewage, bacteria isolates, antibiotic resistance 9033.
soil, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* pathogens, *Pyrenomyces*, *Myxomyces* 8044.

Irganox,
+cefusulid novobocin agar, media (isolation) quality control, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9287.

Iridovirus,
pathogens, biological control, *Tipula paludosa* 116.

Iron(I),
oxidation, metals inhibition, chelation, EDTA, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.
oxidation, silver toxicity, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7265.
prevention, phosphate repression, cephalosporins biosynthesis, cephalosporin synthetase, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 7420.

Iron(III),
thionine, electric currents, redox properties, biofuel cells, *Escherichia coli* 1318.

Iron,
association, sulfur, hydrogenase, spectroscopy, *Megasphaera elsdenii* 6017.
catechol oxidase, effects on, *Mycobacterium leprae* 4307.
corrosion, sulfate reduction, sulfate-reducing bacteria 3288.
effects on *Clostridium perfringens* toxins biosynthesis 7058.
ethyl acetate production, effects on, *Candida utilis* 998.
mixtures, corrosion, sulfate-reducing bacteria, sulfur bacteria, reviews 1065.
oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria, salinity inhibition, estuaries 519.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5403.
phenols polymers binding, E.S.R., *Epilocus purpurascens*, *Penicillium funiculosum* 104.
proteins, nitrogenase, magnesium cyclic nucleotides binding sites, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6042.
regulation *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lycopersici* stemphylioxin II biosynthesis, structure 7949.
toxicity, effects on iron-oxidizing bacteria, *Oryza sativa* 3844.

nutrient uptake, stimulation, agrobactin, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Pisum sativum*, *Vicia faba* 8979.

Iron sulfide,
anaerobic conditions, culture systems, anaerobic bacteria 5075.
oxidation, mines spoil suspensions, coal 6402.

Iron-oxidizing bacteria,
iron oxidation, salinity inhibition, estuaries 519.
iron toxicity effects on, *Oryza sativa* 3844.
media (culture) 2522.

Iron-sulfur centers,
containing proteins, E.S.R., absorption spectroscopy, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 863.
ferredoxin, reconstitution, absorption spectroscopy, E.S.R., C.D., *Pseudomonas ovalis* 4269.

Irrigation,
Arachis hypogaea, effects on symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5632.
disease control, scab, *Streptomyces scabies*, etiology, *Raphanus sativus* 6254.

Irrigation, (continued)

effects on, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, stalk rot, root rot, Zea mays, USA, Georgia 8002.
levels, effects on root rot pathogenesis, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 6269.
= pirimphos-methyl, pest control, Bemisia tabaci, disease control, tomato
= yellow leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum, Jordan 5518.
relationship, Pseudomonas cichorii leafspot pathogenesis, Magnolia grandiflora
3822.
soil, dehydrogenase activity, organic compounds mineralization 6356.
use, waste water, soil microorganisms levels relationship, USSR 1394.

Irrigation systems,

effects on, population levels, Bemisia tabaci, disease transmission, tomato leaf
curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum 6267.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.oryzae, contamination, blight, Oryza sativa 1993.

Irumamycin,

biosynthesis, Streptomyces subflavus irumensis 4901.

Isariopsis indica var. zizyphi,

leafspot, pathology, Ziziphus mauritiana 1252.

Ischnoderma resinotum,

biodegradation, lignin, wood, Populus tremuloides 8167.

Isobutylene,

biosynthesis, Rhodotorula, leucine stimulation 9019.

Isobutyliene diurea,

mineralization, nitrification, Nitrosomonas, Nitrobacter, Agrostis palustris 467.

Isobutyric acid,

effects on Streptomyces paulus biosynthesis paulomycin A, paulomycin B 717.
manure, cattle, effects on methanogenesis, bioreactors, digestion (anaerobic)
5804.

Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),

isoenzymes, purification, characterization, Vibrio 6851.

Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),

amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli 61.

Isocyanate,

polymers, artificial skin, isocyanate polymers, patents 8453.

3-(6-isocyanato-3,7-dioxatricyclo[4.1.0.0-hept-4-yl]-propenoic acid,

antibacterial agents, patents 8259.

Isoelectric focusing,

amylase, endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase, endo-1,3(4)-β-D-glucanase, Trichoderma
reesei 884.
antibiotics 8322.
detection, cellulase, xylanase, Acetivibrio cellulolyticus, Streptomyces
flavogriseus 6730.

pectate lyase, exopolysaccharuronase, endopolysaccharuronase, assays, Erwinia

chrysanthemi, Sclerotium rolfsii 7725.

polygalacturonase multiple forms, Rhizoctonia adreholdii, Verticillium dahliae

5189.

proteins, azanolone sodium measurements, extraction, biomass, microorganisms

5104.

proteins, methodology, virions 4115.

purification, characterization, exo-1,4-β-D-xylidase, Chaetomium

trialeale 8574.

substrate specificity, β-lactamase, Branhamella catarrhals 4340.

Isoelectric points,

α-amylase, Bacillus subtilis 1733.

endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase, Aspergillus niger 4345.

endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase, Aspergillus niger 5143.

β-lactamase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Escherichia coli 5168.

proteins, methodology, virions 4115.

Isoenzymes,

hydrogenase, electrophoresis, characterization, Escherichia coli 6883.

patterns, Cryphonectria cubensis, Eucalyptus pellita virulence 5487.

Isolfavane,

biosynthesis, fungi infected Trifolieae, reviews 5397.

biosynthesis, Trifolieae, fungi, effects on, reviews 7081.

Isolavone,

isolation, Glycine max, Cicer arietinum, antifungal activity 8279.

Lupinus, antifungal activity, phytoalexins, fungi transformation, reviews 6288.

Isolavonoids,

accumulation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infected Glycine max roots 8170.

levels, leaves, disease resistance, Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycines,

Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris, Glycine max 7986.

Isoleucine,

biosynthesis, chlorosulfuron, sulfometuron methyl, inhibition, Escherichia coli,

Salmonella typhimurium 9054.

effects on Streptomyces paulus biosynthesis paulomycin A, paulomycin B 717.

regulation, treonine dehydratase activity, kinetics, Saccharomyces

carlsbergensis 3420.

Isonitroso,

formation, starch hydrolysis, exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, Aspergillus niger,

Rhizopus niveus 5139.

Isonitrosulose,

production, immobilized cells, Erwinia raphanotici 5208.

Isoniazid,

antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis peroxidase activity, free

radicals role 3907.

antibacterial activity, superoxide production, Mycobacterium tuberculosis

peroxidase activity 3900.

drug interaction, Streptomycin, sodium metabisulfite effects on, antibacterial

activity 6457.

Isonitrite acids,

synthesis, Trichoderma 2399.

Isoopenicillin N,

biosynthesis, 6-(L-α-aminoacyl)-L-cysteiny-D-valine analogs

conversion, isoopenicillin N synthase, cell-free system, Streptomyces clavuligerus

4006.

conversion, epimerase, cyclase, formation, desacetoxycephalosporin analogs,

patents 8334.

Isoopenicillin N synthase,

cell-free system, isoopenicillin N biosynthesis,

6-(L-α-aminoacyl)-L-cysteiny-D-valine analogs conversion, Streptomyces

clavuligerus 4006.

6-(L-α-δ-acyl)-L-cysteinyglycine, inhibition β-lactam

antibiotics ring formation 691.

assays kinetics, Cephalosporium acremonium 5090.

purification, characterization, Cephalosporium acremonium, Penicillium

isoopenicillin N synthetase, (continued)

chrysoygenum, Streptomyces clavuligerus 65.

purification, characterization, Penicillium chrysogenum 5147.

isopenoid quinones,

extraction methodology, bacteria 807.

isopropanol,

disinfection, hand 4966.

isopropyl alcohol,

production, continuous culture, immobilized cells, Clostridium beyerinckii 1015.

production, pervaporation removal, batch culture, Clostridium beyerinckii 1004.

4-isopropyltoluene,

biodegradation, metabolism, Bacillus globisporus 6136.

isoprotoliane,

inhibition, phosphoramidate metabolism, fungicides sensitivity, Pynculana

8317.

isopulegol,

production, isopulegol acetate hydrolysis, Rhodotorula mucilaginos, Bacillus

8644.

isopulegol acetate,

hydrolysis, isopulegol production, Rhodotorula mucilaginos, Bacillus 8644.

β-isornithomycinone,

glycosylation, use, Streptomyces galilaeus, anthracycline antibiotics production

99.

isothiazolone,

antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationship 3090.

isothiazicazones,

derivatives, antiviral agents, plant viruses 3790.

isotopes,

carbon, Sarcinia fractionation 6134.

3-isoxazolin-5-one,

synthesis, structure, patents 2923.

Israel,

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, biological control, Culicidae, reviews

7749.

tobacco streak virus infection, Fragaria vesca 8864.

Itaconic acid,

biosynthesis, immobilized cells, Aspergillus terreus 5106.

Italy,

drinking (anaerobic), animal wastes, methanogenesis 1586.

distilling water, incidence, bacteria 7563.

lagoons, energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 526.

sand dunes, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, seasonal variations,

Heichyspona stechas, Ammophila arenaria, Eryngium mantium 8175.

solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1587.

tularemia, clinical isolates, Francisella tularensis, antibiotic sensitivity

testing 3105.

Itraconazole,

antifungal activity, Aspergillus 1444.

antifungal activity, Candida albicans 614.

antifungal activity, Pyricularia arbutae, in vitro, in vivo, reviews 2247.

Drechslera drug sensitivity testing 9082.

Iurin A,

Bacillus subtilis, conformation, N.M.R. 8377.

Ivory Coast,

Elaeis guineensis, fungicides disease control leafspot 6307.

epidemiology, Cercospora longissima, leafspot, Lactuca sativa 2877.

Jamaica,

disease control, Phytophthora palmivora, black pod, Theobroma cacao 3615.

Janthitremis,

structure, Penicillium janthinellum 255.

Japan,

bioreactors, production, ethanol, hydrogen, methane, yeasts, Rhodospseudomonas

indologenic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 522.

blast, Pynculana oryzae, pathogenicity, Oryza sativa 7098.

Citrus vulgaris, silver mottle disease, tomato spotted wilt virus 3633.

house dust, Mycobacterium species composition 4921.

Leguminosae, nodulation, soil, inoculation, Azospirillum, Azotobacter, Rhizobium

5652.

nvrs, coliforms enumeration, pollution levels 5846.

nvrs, Yersinia detection 1616.

soil, Actinomyces albolutea sp. nov. isolation, antibiotic SF-2140 biosynthesis

3200.

Japanese encephalitis virus,

antibodies, detection, biotin labelled protein A enzyme-linked immunosorbent

assay methodology, animals 4118.

antibodies, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, detection, enzyme-linked

immunosorbent assay, pigs 9248.

antiviral activity, α-interferon 6486.

detection, titration immunoassays methodology 5884.

interferon effects on 1453.

Jordan,

infection = pirimphos-methyl, pest control, Bemisia tabaci, disease control,

tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum 5518.

plant viruses, plant diseases, surveys 5381.

Salmonella, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance,

characterization 7323.

Josamycin,

antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, Bacteroides fragilis, Bacteroides

thetaioautotomicum 2200.

effects on, Streptococcus pyogenes, protein M, biosynthesis, association, cell

adhesion 7497.

purification, physicochemical properties, isolation, Streptoviridicium

kitasatoensis var. chongmingense 2359.

synthesis, patent applications 5758.

Juglans regia,

seroprevalence, cherry leafroll virus 2837.

Juglone,

antifungal activity, yeasts 8280.

Juices,

Allium cepa, antimicrobial activity 5730.

Saccharum officinale, fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized

cells, Saccharomyces cerevisiae + Saccharomyces formosensis 189.

- alces, (continued)**
 tomatoes, pH, *Bacillus coagulans* growth 1859.
vitis vinifera, fermentation, growth rate, osmotic pressure effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 6947
uniperus virginiana,
 biodegradation, fungi, characterization 7194.
- iveniles**,
 cattle, antibiotics, treatment, effects on, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 556.
 chickens, single-cell protein diets, nutritive value 1898.
- slancheo**,
 leaves wounds, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* attachment 3705.
- slancheo delgremonitiana**,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mutants, mixed infection, effects on, virulence 336.
- slancheo spicata**,
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis, India 8189.
- slinini-A**,
 isolation, *Acanthella*, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 619.
- slanmycin**,
 antibacterial activity, effects on β -lactamase production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2340
 antibiotic resistance, 4', 4''-adenyltransferase, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3991.
 antibiotic resistance, high concentrations, *Bacillus subtilis* 9030.
 antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium* 4005
 biosynthesis, *Streptomyces fradiae*, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, induction, transformation, genes, 6'-N-acetyltransferase, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 7447.
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli*, Enterobacter aerogenes, *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, man 8234.
- slanmycin 6'-acetyltransferase**,
 purification, heterogeneity, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus*, gram-negative bacteria 5990
- slanmycin B**,
 media (culture), levels, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, fermentation 2342.
- slarlingia rosea**,
 isolation, soil, Majorca 7206.
- slazusamycin**,
 Streptomyces biosynthesis, antitumor activity, antibacterial activity 98.
 structure, *Streptomyces* 6610.
- slafir**,
 granules structure, microflora distribution 5325.
- slalevan**,
 biodegradation, soil microorganisms 9010.
- slandrickiomyces brevissporus**,
 fruits post-harvest decay, new records 5512.
- slenya**,
 Coffea arabica, *Pseudomonas syringae* blight, coffee berry disease, copper sprays disease control 8932.
- sleratinase**,
 proteolysis, *Microsporium canis* 36.
- sleratinophilic fungi**,
 geographical distribution, soil, India 8177.
 risk factors, infection, sand, recreation sites 7516.
 soil, coastal environments, India 2963
 species composition, soil, India 8176.
- sleratitis**,
 herpes simplex virus, immunoglobulin A tears levels, radioimmunoassay solid phase methods, man 4109.
- sleratoconjuvittilis**,
 cattle, vaccines, Neisseria + Branhamella, patents 8393.
- slerato-L-gulonate acid**,
 production, fermentants, *Corynebacterium*, patents 8516.
- slerato-3-deoxy-2-glucuronate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)**,
Erwinia chrysanthemi, isolation, characterization 3429.
- sleratoconazole**,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Phialophora richardsiae* 605.
 antifungal activity 9085.
 antifungal activity, *Phialophora parasitica* 3079.
 antifungal activity, *Pityrosporum orbiculare*, in vitro, in vivo, reviews 2247.
 Drechslera drug sensitivity testing 9082.
 drug resistance, role Plasma membranes, clinical isolates, *Candida albicans* 558.
 drug sensitivity testing, *Candida albicans*, clinical isolates 5586.
 inhibition, hepatitis B surface antigen production, hepatoma cell lines, man 7364.
 susceptibility, *Aspergillus* 4748.
- sleroglutaric acid**,
 release, *Streptomyces venezuelae*, glucose metabolism 4270.
 role, 2-oxoglutarate synthase, tyrosin biosynthesis 2362.
- sleromycin**,
Streptomyces antibiotic, biosynthesis 712.
- slerones**,
 rancidity, *Cocos nucifera*, role Eurotium, *Penicillium citrinum* 7854.
- slerato-steroid- Δ^1 -dehydrogenase**,
 activity, immobilized cells, *Arthrobacter simplex* 1764.
- sleratoeroids**,
 transformation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 6066.
- hydroxylation, apoxidation, biosynthesis, 6-methylene-testosterone, estradiol, 4,6-dien-17 β -ol-3-one, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 3457.
- slhosa**,
 isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enterotoxin A, amino acid composition 2796.
- slkidney**,
 cell culture, dengue virus 4 passage, attenuation, vaccines 4909.
 man, cell culture, hepatitis A virus, patents 3314.
- slklevione**,
 metabolism, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, role, pathogenicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8800.
- slklevione hydratase**,
 activity, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, relationship, virulence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6213.
- slkjanimicin**,
 mass spectroscopy 718
- slkilham rat virus**,
 infection, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, rats 6694.
- slkiller factor**,
 elimination, wild type, wine fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, reviews 4417.
 gene transfer, protoplast fusion, use, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 175.
 plasmids, protoplast fusion, wild type elimination, fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5256.
 removal, wort fermentation, pullulanase, beer, yeasts, patents 6116.
 resistance, protoplast fusion, fermentation, sake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2692
 resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, genetic engineering, fermentation, beer 4386.
 use, wild type control, contamination, fermentation, yeasts 4409
- slkiromycin**,
 biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, role, elongation factor Tu, envelopes permeability, *arlinomyces* 6434
- slkitasatosporia phosalacinae sp.nov.**,
 biosynthesis, phosalacine, structure 715.
 phosalacine biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 699
- slkitchena**,
 dishwashers, water temperature, hygiene 8444.
- slklebocin**,
 typing, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antimicrobial agents resistance 7291.
- slklebsiella**,
 airborne microorganisms, solid wastes recovery sites 4920.
 animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, amoxicillin: clavulanic acid 4841.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMV 28142 4838
 antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, ceftiozime 2282.
 antibacterial activity, sisomicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.
 antibiotic A51568A antibacterial activity 719.
 clinical isolated, antibacterial activity, aztreonam, β -lactam antibiotics 3110
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefuroxime 3998.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
 clinical isolates, hydrogen gas production, relationship, susceptibility, ampicillin 7440.
 comparison, Enterobacter, Serratia, cross-resistance, nalidix acid, trimethoprim, chloramphenicol, association, membrane proteins 5677.
 contamination, nosocomial environments, water 4947.
 lipopolysaccharides, isolation, structure, comparison, *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharides 87.
 lipopolysaccharides, polysaccharides structure 6900.
 lipopolysaccharides salts, structure 88.
 lipopolysaccharides ultrastructure, extraction effects on 6898.
- slklebsiella aerogenes**,
 glucose metabolism, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions, metabolites overproduction 855.
 metals bioaccumulation, pH, temperature effects on 6400.
 protease inhibitor, purification, characterization 4266.
- slklebsiella oxytoca**,
 antibacterial activity, cepheps 2296.
 media (selective), isolation, enumeration 5073.
 recovery, feces, media (selective), methodology 3355.
- slklebsiella ozaenae**,
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, R factor pBP60, β -lactamase 8233
- slklebsiella pneumoniae**,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance enzymatic activity plasmids mediation 7305.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance enzymes 6427.
 antibacterial activity, ceftiozime, cefazolin 2292.
 antibacterial activity, lysis, antibiotic MT-141 4837.
 antibacterial activity, moxalactam, piperacillin 4016.
 antibacterial activity, N-formylmethyl thienamycin, in vitro models 4889.
 antibiotic resistance, plasmids, isolation, characterization, methodology 4212.
 antimicrobial agents resistance, klebocin typing 7291.
 D-arabitol conversion, D-xylulose production 1772.
 bactericidal activity, cepheps 2309.
 bactericidal activity, clavulanic acid, + amoxicillin, + ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models 4848
 1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
 2,3-butylene glycol production, sugars fermentation, hemicellulose hydrolysis, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, *Trichoderma harzianum* 6909.
 chlorine dioxide susceptibility, chemotaxis, factors affecting 2469.
 clindamycin effects on, cell adhesion, leukocytes (polymorphonuclear), phagocytosis 6577.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 2306.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, R factors 2199.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049.
 disinfection, surfaces, methodology comparison 8441.
 drug resistance, gene transfer 6442.
 effects on Allium host plants attractancy *Delia antiqua*, chemical stimuli 5224.
 imipenem, bactericidal activity, characterization 2388.
 incidence, fruit juices concentrate 7870
 inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
 β -lactamase, 2 β -(acyloxy)methyl-2-methylpenam-3 α -carboxylic acid, 1,1-dioxides inhibition 6895.
 lactose conversion, 2,3-butylene glycol production 997.
 media (selective), isolation, enumeration 5073.
 metabolism, growth, glucose, D-xylanase, substrate preferences, cybernetics, mathematical models 5048
 4-methylthiophenol, 4-methylsulfinyl phenol conversion 1815.
 Microcin E492 production, factors affecting 6606.
 mixed culture, *Trichoderma harzianum*, hemicellulose fermentation, diacetyl, n-butyl alcohol, production 1010.
 netilmicin dosage regimen, in vitro antibacterial activity 4047.
 nitrogen fixation, gene regulation, nif regulon, role nitrogen, use genetic engineering plants 1365.
 penetration, kinetics, sandstone 7271.
 pentoses conversion, 2,3-butanediol biosynthesis, reviews 151
 pesticides, metabolism, mutation 8711.

Subject Index

Klebsiella pneumoniae, (continued)

- 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase, purification, characterization 30.
- 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase, purification, characterization 32.
- recovery, feces, media (selective), methodology 3355.
- serum bactericidal activity, in vitro, antibacterial activity, azlocillin, ticarcillin+clavulanic acid 7445.
- staining methodology, tissues 1645.
- + *Trichoderma harzianum* mixed culture, 2,3-butylene glycol fermentation, conversion, cellulose, hemicellulose 8697.
- Kloeckera apiculata**,
 - + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation, wine 7793.
- Kloeckera brevis**,
 - growth response, pyridoxine forms, salts effects on 7851.
- Kluveromyces cellobiovorus**,
 - ethanol production, fermentation, D-xylose, cellobiose 4406.
- Kluveromyces fragilis**,
 - biodegradation, wood hydrolyses, xylase, lignin 1060.
 - comparison, *Kluveromyces lactis*, ethanol, fermentation, whey, kinetics, metabolism 7790.
 - ethanol, inhibition, fermentation, whey, characterization 7787.
 - fermentation, inulin, inulinase, tubers extracts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.
 - β -D-fructofuranosidase, separation techniques 5974.
 - β -D-galactosidase production 4294.
 - immobilized cells, β -D-galactosidase activity, lactose hydrolysis, whey biodegradation 6123.
 - immobilized cells, whey proteins production 1118.
 - inulin fermentation, ethanol production, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.
 - lactose fermentation, ethanol production, optimization, mathematical models 4408.
 - mutagenesis, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559.
 - mutants, β -D-fructofuranosidase overproduction 5133.
 - single-cell protein, RNA removal, ribonuclease activation 5303.
 - use, T-2 toxin bioassays 5341.
 - whey fermentation, lipids production 140.
- Kluveromyces lactis**,
 - comparison, *Kluveromyces fragilis*, ethanol, fermentation, whey, kinetics, metabolism 7790.
 - β -D-galactosidase activity, lactose hydrolysis, whey 7853.
 - gene expression, thiamin genes, transformation, *Thaumatooccus daniellii* 5301.
 - protoplast fusion, *Saccharomyces lactis*, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559.
- Kluveromyces marxianus**,
 - fermentation, inulin, inulinase, tubers extracts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.
 - immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, juices, *Helianthus tuberosus* 1053.
 - immobilized cells, inulinase stability 4301.
 - inulin fermentation, ethanol production, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.
 - mutagenesis, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559.
- Kochia**,
 - forage, lignocelluloses, cellulase hydrolysis, sugar production, use, fermentation 1074.
- Kochia scoparia**,
 - + *Rhizopus*, allelopathy, inhibition, seed germination, *Beta vulgaris* 5454.
- Koji**,
 - fermentation, soy sauce, extracellular enzymes, coagulation, fungi 4463.
 - Rhizopus javanicus*, fermentation, starch, ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta* 8694.
- Kojic acid**,
 - biosynthesis, *Aspergillus*, animals feeds, ingestion toxicity 3515.
 - production, cysatin, effects on, *Aspergillus* 6824.
- bacterenostasis, inhibition, cell walls formation, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6444.
- Korea, Rep.**,
 - Capsicum annuum*, *Cercospora capsici* leafspot 3683.
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* cultivation, summer 4234.
- Korean hemorrhagic fever virus**,
 - immunoglobulin G, antibodies, detection, immunoperoxidase test, methodology 4124.
 - immunoperoxidase antigenolysin test, antigenic characteristics 4103.
- Krebs II scitiae cells**,
 - encephalomyocarditis virus, infected, cysteine proteinase, purification, characterization 1702.
- Kynurenine**,
 - synthesis, L-tryptophan chemical modification, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates 5969.
- Lablab niger**,
 - phytoalexins biosynthesis association *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* infection 5536.
- Laboratories**,
 - portable, clinical microbiology, military personnel 803.
 - Streptococcus* identification, API test 817.
- Laboratory animals**,
 - bedding, larder, disinfection, electromagnetic radiation 8443.
 - immunogenicity, influenza virus, viruses, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production 737.
- Laboratory methods**,
 - microbiology, bacteriology, turbidimetry, meat products 7030.
- Lacanobia oleracea**,
 - virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.
- Laccaria**,
 - inoculation, growth, *Picea sitchensis* 2124.
- Laccaria proxima**,
 - symbiosis, *Pinus banksiana*, fertilizers effects on 8146.
- Laccase**,
 - activity, aniline derivatives biodegradation, *Trametes versicolor* 5300.
 - extracellular, characterization, sugars carbohydrate composition, amino acid composition, *Bolitis cinerea* 6896.
 - isoenzymes, activity, chemical modification, sodium lauryl sulfate electrophoresis, fungi 6897.
 - production, biodegradation, wood, *Trametes hirsuta* 2611.
- Lechnospira multiparus**,
 - pectinolytic enzymes identification, pectin containing media 6891.

β -Lactam antibiotics,

- 2-(N-acyl-N-alkylamino)-cyclohex-Z-enones conversion, N-alkyl-1-azaspiro[3.5]nonane-2,5-diones synthesis, photochemistry 689.
- agar diffusion test, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, β -lactamase production 1495.
- antibacterial activity 2282.
- antibacterial activity 8347.
- antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3965.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic resistance, role penicillin-binding protein, bacteria, reviews 561.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergy, *astromicin*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4797.
- antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 3122.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 3123.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 3118.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 2285.
- antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 7343.
- antibacterial activity, peptidoglycan synthetase, cell division, bacteria, reviews 6519.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3997.
- antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships 627.
- antibiotic antagonism, cefoxitin, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2273.
- antitoxin resistance, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 565.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, extracellular enzymes, in vitro models, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4679.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 550.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase levels, Enterobacteriaceae 3046.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, outer membranes, membrane proteins, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4702.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase production, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2212.
- antibiotic resistance, agar dilution test, detection, β -lactamase, *Escherichia coli* 2210.
- antibiotic resistance, cross-resistance, β -lactamase, *Escherichia coli* 2196.
- antibiotic resistance, in vitro models, *Escherichia coli*, *Citrobacter freundii*, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4680.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin-binding protein, methicillin induction, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6416.
- antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4686.
- antibiotic resistance, role, membrane permeability, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4673.
- antibiotic resistance, Streptococcus agalactiae, characterization 3886.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes*, Streptococcus agalactiae, *Escherichia coli* 2281.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests, temperature, pH, effects on stability 3981.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, effects on, cell membranes, *Proteus vulgaris* 6471.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, Legionella, characterization 2377.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, Legionella pneumophila 6509.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates, endocarditis 4052.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6089.
- Bacillus cereus, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
- biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 7401.
- biosynthesis pathway, fungi, actinomycetes, reviews 1478.
- biosynthesis, reviews 7385.
- bulgocins interaction, isolation, characterization, *Pseudomonas mesoacidophila* 7477.
- cefotaxime antibacterial activity 9118.
- classification 4801.
- cyclobutane analogs, synthesis 2405.
- derivatives, antibacterial activity, bacteria 722.
- derivatives, patents 8359.
- derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7395.
- derivatives, synthesis, patents 4776.
- derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, patents 3189.
- detection, D-alanyl-D-alanine-carboxypeptidase, immobilized enzymes, *Actinobaculum*, patents 3098.
- determination, high-performance liquid chromatography 643.
- effects on cephalosporin reactivity, kinetics, N.M.R. 2294.
- formulations, patents 8364.
- + isofomycin antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1472.
- hydrolysis, β -lactamase activity, N.M.R., bacteria 2589.
- hydrolysis, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3881.
- induction, methicillin resistance, penicillin-binding protein, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6418.
- inoculum potential, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, clinical isolates 628.
- isomerization, patents 2412.
- + β -lactamase inhibitors antibacterial activity, *Nocardia asteroides* susceptibility 3107.
- molecular orbital studies, quantum chemistry, structure-activity relationships 9108.
- monobactams, antibacterial activity, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 4893.
- Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, antibacterial activity, filaments formation, cytoplasmic membranes, penicillin-binding protein, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 4773.
- overproduction, bacteria 3988.
- patents 3197.
- patents 6529.
- patents 8366.
- patents 8371.
- peptide synthesis, use immobilized enzymes, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, Streptomyces clavuligerus 4022.
- potentiation, patent applications 9150.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* susceptibility, β -lactamase effects on 6516.
- resistance, β -lactamase activity, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 9028.
- resistance, β -lactamase overproduction, *Enterobacter cloacae*, *Citrobacter freundii* 4677.
- resistance, bacteria 6411.

β -Lactam antibiotics, (continued)

resistance, bacteria, clinical aspects 6410.
 resistance, imipenem induction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7313.
 resistance, penicillin-binding protein activity, peptidoglycans structure, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7496.
 ring formation, inhibition, δ -(L- α -5-*adipyl*)-L-cysteinylglycine, isopenicillin N synthetase 691.
 ring opening, cephalosporins 2320.
 screening, production, soil isolates, water isolates 7392.
 susceptibility, *Bacteroides bivius*, β -lactamase role 1473.
 synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 631.
 synthesis 2353.
 synthesis 2411.
 synthesis, β -hydroxy aryl amides cyclization, stereospecificity stereospecificity 4026.
 synthesis, patents 4774.
 synthesis, use phenyl dichlorophosphate reagents 2398.
 tolerance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7315.
 β -Lactamase,
 activity, β -lactam antibiotics hydrolysis, N.M.R., bacteria 2589.
 activity, β -lactam antibiotics resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 9028.
 activity, cloxacillin sensitivity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli* 3447.
 2 β -[acyloxy)methyl]-2-methylpenam-3 α -carboxylic acid
 1,1-dioxides inhibition, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6895.
 antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 565.
 antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4702.
 antibiotic resistance, cefuprazone, dilution tests, gram-negative bacilli 6542.
 antibiotic resistance, ceftiozime, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2205.
 antibiotic resistance, N-formimidyl thenamycin, cefamandole, cefotaxime, cefotaxim, subpopulations selection, *Escherichia coli* 4701.
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, ampicillin, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 8250.
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9032.
 antibiotic resistance, penicillin, R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3883.
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, clinical isolates, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3893.
Bacteroides fragilis, protection, *Streptococcus pyogenes* clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, penicillin, cephalothin 2211.
 biosynthesis, β -lactam, N-formimidyl thenamycin induction 3172.
 biosynthesis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 1494.
 biosynthesis, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 8609.
 characterization, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6428.
 conformation relationship activity, reviews 4880.
 cross-resistance, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 2196.
 detection, agar dilution test, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 2210.
 detection, *Enterobacter cloacae*, agar dilution test, methodology 6745.
 detection methodology, *Staphylococcus* 4158.
 detection, relationship, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, bacteria 2517.
 detection, relationship, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, bacteria 1762.
 detection, use, nitrocefin, companion, pyridinium 2-azo-p-dimethylaniline chromophore, methodology 2507.
 effects on β -lactam antibiotics susceptibility, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6516.
 enzyme polymorphism, isoelectric points, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5189.
 extracellular enzymes, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, in vitro models, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4679.
Haemophilus influenzae, screening, methodology 1657.
 hydrolysis, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3961.
 hydrolysis, apacillin, antibacterial activity, bacteria 9131.
 imipenem stability, antibacterial activity 9158.
 immunochemistry, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3445.
 inactivation penicillanic acid sulfone, *Escherichia coli* 4001.
 inactivation 6-(methoxymethylene) penicillanic acid isomers, *Escherichia coli* 4002.
 induction, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 550.
 induction assays, detection, antibiotic resistance, cefotaxime, gram-negative bacilli 4696.
 induction, cephalosporins antibacterial activity, *Enterobacter cloacae* 2305.
 induction, cepheins, antibiotic antagonism, gram-negative bacilli 2302.
 induction, penicillins, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4008.
 inhibition, sulfones, sodium clavulanate, sulbactam, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, amoxicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668.
 inhibition, β -(alkoxyamino-methyl) penicillanic acid 1,1-dioxide, synthesis, structure, patents 2414.
 inhibitors, + β -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, *Nocardia asteroides* susceptibility 3107.
 inhibitors, antibiotics 7391.
 inhibitors, clavulanic acid derivatives, *Streptomyces clavuligenus* 14.
 inhibitors, cloxacillin sulfonation, antibiotics resistance correlation, bacteria 7295.
 inhibitors, 6- β -bromopenicillanic acid synthesis, patents 5749.
 levels, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae* 3046.
 molecular weight, isoelectric focusing, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 4302.
 moxalactam binding, antibacterial activity, *Citrobacter freundii* 5737.
 overproduction, β -lactam antibiotics resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae*, *Citrobacter freundii* 4677.
 physicochemical properties, *Bacteroides* 4263.
 plasmids, transfer, *Bacillus*, gram-negative bacteria 8232.
 production, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2212.
 production, aminoglycoside antibiotics effects on, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2340.
 production, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactam antibiotics, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.
 production, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5732.
 production, *Enterobacter cloacae*, *Citrobacter freundii* 5980.

 β -Lactamase, (continued)

production, immobilized cells, transformation, plasmid pKK, *Escherichia coli* 4255.
 production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1427.
 production, relationship, mutation, piperacillin, antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7303.
 production, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 8603.
 production, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, β -lactam antibiotics agar diffusion test 1495.
 purification, characterization, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 4316.
 purification, characterization, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* 5992.
 role lysozyme resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7287.
 secondary structure, hydrophobicity, models, bacteria 4322.
 stability, cephalosporins 4818.
 substrate specificity, isoelectric focusing, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4340.
 substrate specificity, purification, characterization, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 4315.
 susceptibility, antibiotic YM-13115 4835.
 β -Lactamase inhibitor,
 aztreonam, N-formamidolthenamycin monohydrate, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 1526.
Lactase,
 immobilized enzymes, whey biodegradation, bioreactors 6152.
Lactate dehydrogenase,
 activation kinetics, pyruvic acid reduction, fructose 1,6-diphosphate, *Streptococcus lactis* 8618.
 isolation, characterization, membranes, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6025.
 kinetics, allosteric properties, *Thermus caldophilus* 7716.
 purification, characterization, *Vibrio marmis* 5988.
Lactate 2-monooxygenase,
 lactic acid detection, sensors, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 5140.
Lactic acid,
 chemical analysis, microorganisms, spoilage, canned food 7840.
 content, effects on *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* growth, cheese, whey 7877.
 detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, minced meat, lactic acid bacteria, spoilage 1880.
 detection, lactate 2-monooxygenase, sensors, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 5140.
 fermentation, cheese, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 1837.
 fermentation, rumen microorganisms, feed efficiency, monensin effects on, cattle 1130.
 malic acid conversion, decarboxylase, malolactic fermentation, moromi, *Pediococcus halophilus* 4462.
 production, continuous culture, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 6819.
 production, fermentation, biomass 22.
 production, fermentation, strains selection, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 4260.
 production, fermentation, thiols, disulfides, levels, nyshu, alcoholic beverages, fermented milk products 5309.
 production, immobilized cells, *Lactobacillus casei* 5105.
 production, *Lactobacillus* 6813.
 production, milk, cadmium inhibition, dairy starters 1087.
 production, sucrose fermentation, association plasmids removal, fermented foods, *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, patents 3498.
 production, thermophilic bacteria 6812.
Lactic acid bacteria,
 antibacterial activity, food additives, sodium pyrophosphate, sodium polyphosphate 1917.
 biochemical characteristics, yogurt 4456.
 biotechnology 1112.
 casein, fermentation, coagulation, use, adherence, detergents formulations, patents 6796.
 cell culture, nutrient sources, use, *Candida guilliermondii*, *Saccharomyces vini* 2530.
 dairy starters, biotechnology 1112.
 dairy starters, cheese production 4454.
 dairy starters, disinfectants residues inhibition, off flavor, cheddar cheese 6997.
 dairy starters, flavor, ghee, fermented milk products 8746.
 dairy starters, lactic acid fermentation, cheese 1837.
 dairy starters, patents 8716.
 dairy starters, phage typing strains, buttermilk, milk products 236.
 dairy starters, reviews, Czechoslovakia 1117.
 dairy starters, subculture, cold storage 4450.
 enumeration, most probable number, yogurt 239.
 fermentation, + acidification, buttermilk, taste panel evaluation 8723.
 fermentation, *Candida tropicalis* effects on pH, nutritive value, grain, *Zea mays* 1121.
 fermentation, cheese ripening, rennin, microorganisms 1116.
 fermentation, *Daucus carota*, *Beta vulgaris* 2766.
 fermentation, nukadoko, fermented food 5306.
 fermentation, seitan, *Helianthus*, patents 8750.
 fermented food, *Eragrostis tef*, characterization 8718.
 fermented food, Gramineae 2768.
 freeze drying, residual water content, drying media effects on 3324.
 freeze drying, survival, rehydration temperature effects on 5906.
 β -D-galactosidase activity, pH, temperature effects on 6839.
 growth, stimulation, hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces vini*, *Candida guilliermondii* 4982.
 identification, hybridization analysis, biochemical characteristics, fermented milk products 7867.
 inhibition, *Shigella*, *Salmonella*, contamination, cheese 7965.
 inoculation, effects on, silage fermentation, β -carotene levels 1895.
 isolation, characterization, *Theobroma cacao* beans fermentation 1868.
 isolation, meat cured products, nitrite tolerance, reduction 1136.
 malolactic fermentation, stimulation, autolysis extracts, yeasts 6961.
 media (selective) 9288.
 microflora, fermented food, nukadoko, flavor compounds, vegetables pickling 5305.
 preservation, shelf life, fermented food, seafood 2784.
 resistance, phages, dairy starters 1113.
 spoilage, lactic acid detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, minced meat 1880.
 starter cultures, cheddar cheese, isolates, silage, *Sorghum bicolor* 6998.
 starter cultures, food fermentation, production improvements, reviews 7004.
 yeasts, concentration, wine, fermentation, storage 1020.
Lactobacillus,
 association, feeds, feeding trials, effects on, egg production, chickens 2775.
 dairy starters, antagonism, pathogens growth, in vitro 7828.
 diacetyl production, off flavor, beer 4418.

Subject Index

Lactobacillus, (continued)

- fermentation products, gases atmosphere 3501.
- fermentation products, feeds additives, inhibition *Escherichia coli* intestinal microflora, stimulation, feed efficiency, pigs 7889.
- fermented food, sausage, patents 5321.
- formulations, oral administration, growth promoters, livestock, patents 5334.
- hydrogen sulfide, volatiles, detection, meat, methodology 5312.
- inoculation, preservation, silage, Zea mays 246.
- inoculum, grasses silage, yeasts development 7037.
- lactic acid production 6813.
- nitrogen compounds, effects on, fermented milk products 4452.
- proteinase detection, casein utilization 5203.
- radiation resistance, radurisation, minced meat, beef 1903.
- spoilage, adaptations, carbon dioxide levels, seafood, *Sebastes* 229.

Lactobacillus acidophilus,

- aminopeptidase (cytosol), purification, characterization, photooxidation 64.
- dairy starters, fermented milk products 1835.
- dairy starters, fermented milk products 1842.
- diets supplements, survival, stomach, small intestine, pigs 8749.
- enumeration, yogurt, media 4467.
- fermented food, Graminaeae 2768.
- lactic acid production 6813.
- media (culture), milk, nutrient sources 3353.
- Pedococcus acidilactici*, *Bifidobacterium bifidum*, mixed culture, dairy starters, milk products, inhibition, growth, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli* 3353.
- skim-milk fermentation, biosynthesis, folic acid, cyanocobalamin 1123.
- starter cultures, substrates, fermented beverages 1834.
- survival, yogurt 4466.

Lactobacillus bifidus,

- starter cultures, substrates, fermented beverages 1834.

Lactobacillus buchneri,

- isolation, cheese, food poisoning 8738.
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase, purification, characterization, reaction mechanisms 6043.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus,

- dairy starters, flavor, ghee, fermented milk products 8746.
- dairy starters, yogurt, characterization 1835.
- enumeration, most probable number, yogurt 239.
- fermented food, Graminaeae 2768.
- growth, milk fermentation, sodium formate treatment, antimicrobial activity 1860.
- immobilized cells, yogurt production 5332.
- lactic acid production 6813.
- proteinase detection, casein utilization 5203.
- skim-milk fermentation, biosynthesis, folic acid, cyanocobalamin 1123.
- starter cultures, substrates, fermented beverages 1834.
- temperature effects on acid production, dairy starters, fermented milk products 4457.
- tolidine blue staining, membrane filtration, relationship dry weight 2509.
- yogurt dairy starters, milk fermentation, uric acid, orotic acid, meglutol, biosynthesis 1120.

Lactobacillus casei,

- acetylactate decarboxylase purification, high-performance liquid chromatography 7718.
- D-alanyl-lipoic acid biosynthesis 6820.
- dairy starters, cheese 4451.
- immobilized cells, lactic acid production 5105.
- lactic acid production 6813.
- protoplasts, production, regeneration, methodology 833.
- purification, characterization, N₆-benzyloxycarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase III 7706.
- sugar-phosphatase, purification, characterization 7722.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase immobilization, kinetics 33.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, valine, tyrosine residues, N.M.R. 1741.

Lactobacillus casei,

- lactic acid production 6813.

Lactobacillus delbrueckii,

- continuous culture, lactic acid production 6819.
- fermented food, Graminaeae 2768.
- lactic acid production, strains selection, fermentation 4260.

Lactobacillus fermentum,

- α -D-galactosidase activity kinetics, soybean milk raffinose hydrolysis 5978.
- glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), purification, characterization 6006.
- urethane hydrolase, purification, characterization 5991.

Lactobacillus helveticus,

- dairy starters, cadmium inhibition, lactic acid production, milk 1087.
- dairy starters, cheese 4451.
- proteinase detection, casein utilization 5203.

Lactobacillus heterohioli,

- ethanol resistance genes, screening, gene transfer, *Zymomonas mobilis* 2708.

Lactobacillus lactis,

- dairy starters, cadmium inhibition, lactic acid production, milk 1087.
- nitrite reductase activity, anaerobic conditions 8581.
- proteinase detection, casein utilization 5203.

Lactobacillus plantarum,

- detection, isolation, mixed culture, *Streptococcus faecium* 231.
- fermentation, effects on seafood shelf life, *Urophycis chuss* 1844.
- fermentation, vegetables storage, pH control 1851.
- freeze-thawing, manganese stimulation, fermentation, sausages 8727.
- +glucose, pretreatment, *Lolium silage*, fermentation, digestibility, cattle 1893.
- heat resistance, pork, electrical stimulation effects on 1870.
- microflora, *Molva dypterygia* *dypterygia* fishery products 2756.
- starter cultures, fermentation, silage, patents 6168.
- starter cultures, fermentation, vegetables juices, taste 238.

Lactobacillus xylosum,

- starter cultures, fermentation, vegetables juices, taste 238.

-Lactone,

- flavor compounds, biosynthesis, lipids substrates, *Pityrosporum orbiculare*, patents 7754.

Lactones,

- inducers, pigments production, correlation staphylococcal production, *Streptomyces* 3205.

Lactoperoxidase,

- antibacterial activity, *Bacillus cereus* 3917.
- +thiocyanic acid+peroxide, bactericidal activity, cow's milk 4741.

Lactose,

- conversion, 2,3-butyleneglycol production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 997.
- fermentation, ethanol production, optimization, mathematical models.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4408.
- fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, transposon Tn951 transposition 201.
- fermentation, genes, linkage analysis, proteinase, plasmids dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 8721.
- fermentation, indicators, triphenyltetrazoliumchloride reduction, dairy starters, yeasts 6994.
- fermentation, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characterization 4401.
- hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase activity, whey, *Kluyveromyces lactis* 7853.
- hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase, food industry, microorganisms, reviews 4465.
- hydrolysis, *Aspergillus* β -D-galactosidase, bioreactors 7006.
- hydrolysis, *Streptococcus thermophilus* β -D-galactosidase, milk, whey 7000.
- hydrolysis, whey biodegradation, β -D-galactosidase activity, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* immobilized cells 6123.
- hydrolysis, whey biodegradation, lactase immobilized enzymes, bioreactors 6152.
- metabolism, lactose operon transposition, fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 2708.
- metabolism, *Streptococcus lactis*, phosphotransferase defective mutant 5251.
- positive *Salmonella* inpraw, food contamination, frog legs 7035.
- use, ethanol, production, immobilized cells, *Zymomonas mobilis*, association, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1024.
- whey, media (culture), patents 9242.

Lactostreptin 5,

- bactericidal activity, protoplasts, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 4897.

Lactuca sativa,

- Bremia lactucae, virulence, characterization 8047.
- cotyledons, ultrastructure, *Botrytis cinerea*, companson, *Bremia lactucae*, infection, effects on 8037.
- crops, spatial distribution, *Sclerotinia minor* infection, mathematical models 8032.
- disease resistance, correlation, inheritance, virulence, *Bremia lactucae* 3734.
- disease resistance evolution, downy mildew, races, *Bremia lactucae* 6280.
- downy mildew, *Bremia lactucae* virulence, gene regulation 4538.
- downy mildew, *Bremia lactucae* virulence inheritance 8042.
- host-pathogen interactions, virulence genes, evolution, genetic variance, *Bremia lactucae* 352.
- inheritance, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Bremia lactucae*, plant breeding 8093.
- leafspot, *Cercospora longissima*, epidemiology, Ivory Coast 2877.
- lettuce big vein virus, double-stranded RNA, association, infection, *Olpidium brassicae*, disease transmission 7117.
- nutrient requirements, calcium, role, infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus caledonium*, *Glomus mosseae* 2989.
- plant breeding, genes, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Bremia lactucae* 8103.
- roots growth regulators, isolation, *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, *cladospoides A*, *cladospoides B*, structure 8640.
- rot, *Sclerotinia minor*, spatial distribution, density, effects on incidence 3682.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* infection, antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium laterum* 2922.
- seed-borne diseases, Lettuce mosaic virus, disease control 3623.
- seed-borne diseases, lettuce mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection 4545.
- varnish spot, *Pseudomonas cichoni* survival, crop fields 3703.

Lactisaria lactiformis,

- red thread, Graminaeae, disease control, benodanil, anilazine 3774.

Lagenaria sicaria,

- Fusarium oxysporum* wilt, pathogenesis 8065.

Lagenidium giganteum,

- media (culture), methodology, pest control, *Culicida* 1791.
- zoospores motility, solutes effects on, pathogenicity, biological control, *Aedes aegypti* 8674.

Lagerstroemia indica,

- transpiration inhibitors, disease control, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni* 7167.

Lagoons,

- digestion (aerobic), biodegradation, chlordane, diazinon, propoxur, livestock, animal wastes 4931.
- energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), algae 526.
- sewage treatment, waste treatment, reviews 1539.
- wastewater treatment, anaerobic environments, pollution control, chemical modification, manure 5818.

Lakes,

- bioassays, media (selective), phages, *Escherichia coli* 2447.
- Canada, bacteria, population dynamics, cellulose, biodegradation 7805.
- Canada, tundra, nitrogen fixation, *Stereocaulon*, *Nostoc*, *Leguminosae* 8994.
- microbial pollution, indicator species, water quality 1617.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, epidemiology, otitis externa, Canada 3284.
- recreation sites, microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, man, Canada 8434.
- sediments, digestion (anaerobic), C-terminus mineralization, pH effects on, methanogenic bacteria, sulfate-reducing bacteria 1064.
- sediments, isolates, gentamicin biodegradation, *Micromonaspora* 4017.
- sediments, manganese oxidation, nodules, microorganisms 9015.

Laminar air flow,

- disease control, nosocomial infection, burn infection, burn patients 4080.
- incubation equipment, cell culture 8456.

Lamoxactam,

- antibiotic resistance, plasmids, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, clinical isolates, *Serratia marcescens* 2207.

Land disposal,

- biodegradation, industrial wastes, oil and gas industry, soil microorganisms 2178.
- sewage, effects on *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 6394.

Land reclamation,

- mines, ectomycorrhizas inoculation, seedlings, *Quercus rubra* 1346.
- mines, humic acids, organic matter, soil microorganisms, semi-arid environments 8962.
- mines, revegetation, role, soil microorganisms 7208.
- mines, revegetation, survival, growth, *Pinus* 2957.
- mines, soil amendment, sewage sludge, fertilizers, calcium oxide, soil microorganisms 9013.
- mines, soil properties, revegetation, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae* 5644.
- mines, topsoil, storage conditions, soil microorganisms, growth, decomposition

and reclamation, (continued)

- 2993
mines, topsoil, storage effects, *Glomus fasciculatus*, *Glomus mosseae*, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, Agropyron trachycaulum 2994
soil microorganisms changes 7216
soil storage, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas survival 8192.
- andfills**
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1601.
leachates, organic compounds, biodegradation, inoculation, microorganisms 5792
leaves, composting, USA, New Jersey 4948.
phenol, microorganisms, biodegradation, radiocesium 4434.
solid wastes, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions 8397.
waste disposal, microorganisms, biological activity, characterization 8413.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 3249.
- Landing behavior**,
Rhopalosiphum maidis, vectors, disease spread, soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 3565.
- Lanlactin**,
mixtures, synthesis, patents 2413.
- Lantana camera**,
crop residues, substrates, fruit bodies production, Pleurotus ostreatus 2764.
- Largomycin**,
proteolysis, biological activity, purification, Streptomyces pluricolorsensis 9156.
- Largomycin Fil**,
chromophores content, structure, characterization 8381.
- Laridae**,
feces, media (selective), defection, Salmonella 2505.
- Larix decidua**,
blight, Brunchorstia laricina 2954.
- Larvae**,
Aedes aegypti, biological control, persistence, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis 158.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis δ -endotoxin biological control, Anopheles freeborni, *Aedes aegypti* 8655.
Culexidae, biological control, β -exotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1788.
Culexeta inornata, pathogens, Coelomomyces psorophorae 109.
Cydia pomonella, biological control, pathogens, granulosis virus 110.
digestive tract, *Bacillus sphaericus* histopathology, biological control, *Culex pipiens* 8680.
Heliothis armigera, biological control, virulence, isolates, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 99.
integrated control, pathogens, insecticides, Anticarsia gemmatilis 2653.
Lymantria dispar, biological control, bioassays, infectivity, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolates, China, People's Rep. 1783.
Manduca quinquemaculata, biological control, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1133.
Ostrinia nubilalis, biological control, pathogenicity, mutants, *Beauveria bassiana* 1792.
Sitona discoides, population dynamics, *Beauveria bassiana*, pathogenicity, biological control 6078.
Spodoptera litoralis, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. entomocidus, foliar applications, crop fields, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2651
pipiens, pathogenicity, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Culex pipiens* 7739.
- Larvicides**,
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, *Anopheles stephensi* 6944.
- Lesna virus**,
infection, Vero cells, inhibition, γ -globulin+complement 2259
- Letamoxel**,
antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides* 2282.
- Late blight**,
disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* selection, plant breeding 8102.
glucans, inhibition, defense mechanisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 8661.
Phytophthora infestans, disease control, fungicides, Lycopersicon esculentum 8126.
Phytophthora infestans, fungicides, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.
- Lateralopyrene**,
biosynthesis, structure, *Fusarium latitum*, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity, yeasts 4870.
- Latexes**,
additives, chlorine dioxide derivatives, antibacterial activity, patents 8224.
beads, attachment, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. israelensis toxins, bioassays 6744.
teat sealants, prevention, mastitis, cattle 7571.
- Latex agglutination**,
antibodies detection, rubella virus 4996.
antigens detection, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 4194.
comparison, Phadebact test, counter immunoelectrophoresis, detection, bacteria antigens 1672.
detection, antibodies, cytomergaliviruses, methodology 5018.
detection, antigens levels, urine, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 7645.
detection, antigens, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 4167.
detection, antigens, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 4210.
detection, *Haemophilus influenzae* antigens, methodology 3334.
detection, potato virus X, potato virus S, tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 8053.
detection, rotavirus, feces, man 3309.
diagnosis, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, pharyngitis, man 9324.
reversed passive, methodology, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins measurements 1930.
identification, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7592.
identification, *Streptococcus aureus*, methodology 4216.
identification, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, clinical isolates, throat, children 4221.
immunodiagnosis, typhus, Rickettsia typhi 4204.
methodology, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* meningitis diagnosis, man 6719.
methodology, *Streptococcus pyogenes* detection, throat swabs, man 9314.
serotyping, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4227.
Streptococcus agalactiae antigens detection, body fluids, man 4168.
streptolysin O, patents 4136.
- Lathyrus odoratus**,
plant diseases, viruses, pathology 1980.
- Latin America**,
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), energy resources 1597.
- Launaea asplenifolia**,
mosses: disease, viruses, host range, epidemiology, crops 2805.

- Lavendamylin**,
synthesis, relationship, β -carboline synthesis, use, palladium 8352
- Lawsonia inermis**,
plant extracts, use, media (culture), *Pynculania oryzae*, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Corticium sasakii* 5912
- Leachates**,
biodegradation, microorganisms, pollution clean-up, wastewater treatment 4954.
- Leaching**,
allatoxins, soils (loam) 8775.
arsenic, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3025
copper, antifouling substances, bacteria, characterization 3867.
denitrification, percolation, soil, wastewater treatment 6631.
metals, mining methodology, reviews, bacteria 3023.
minerals, microorganisms, methodology 1396.
nutrient dynamics, forest floor, soil microorganisms, *Pinus murrayana* 2950.
ores, minerals, microorganisms, methodology 7265
pyrite, sulfide removal, metals extraction, microorganisms, patents 2182.
pyrite, surfactants copolymers stimulation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4664.
zinc sulfide, mathematical models, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 9014.
- Lead**,
effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, respiration, fermentation 162.
effects on *Serratia marcescens* growth, pigments, biosynthesis 1433.
inhibition, respiration, electrodes measurements, wastewater treatment 5811.
interaction, *Pseudomonas atlantica*, relationship, biofilms, bioreactors, characterization 9180.
soil pollution, respiration, extracellular enzymes biosynthesis, soil microorganisms 4663
- Leaf blight**,
Alternaria alternata chemical control, *Raphanus sativus*, effects on, yield 1305.
Alternaria alternata, pathology, *Achyranthes aspera* 1228.
Alternaria alternata, tenuazonic acid, role, *Datura innoxia* 3681.
Alternaria cucumerina, disease resistance, screening, plant breeding, *Cucumis melo* 8085.
Alternaria, screening, *Triticum aestivum*, susceptibility 1193.
Botrytis squamosa, factors affecting, pathogenesis, *Allium cepa* 5459.
Botrytis squamosa, pathogenesis, *Allium cepa* 5473.
Botrytis squamosa, spatial distribution, epidemiology, *Allium cepa* 1230.
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, disease resistance, *Zea mays*, phenolic compounds, role 2088.
Colletotrichum gloeosporoides, pathology, *Helminthostachys zeylanica* 1242.
Colletotrichum graminicola, interaction, *Pratylenchus hexincisus*, effects on, *Zea mays*, growth 7095.
Costus speciosus, phytoalexins production, accumulation, association 1274.
Curvularia andropogonis, pathology, *Cymbopogon winteranus* 1256.
disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* cultivars screening 5533.
Drechslera maydis, disease resistance, detection, DNA hybridization analysis, *Zea mays* 373.
Exserohilum turcicum, light intensity, sugar levels, photoperiod effects on, *Zea mays* 315.
Exserohilum turcicum, relationship, *Drechslera maydis*, effects on, yield, *Zea mays* 2000.
Exserohilum turcicum, weather, effects on, disease spread, *Sorghum bicolor* 1198.
Hevea brasiliensis, pathogenesis, humidity, temperature, effects on 6331.
Paspalum dilatatum, *Ascochyta paspali*, epidemiology, Australia 8845.
Phaseolus aureus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. phaseoli, pathogenesis, cysteine, effects on 2072.
Phoma hesperidearum, pathology, *Citrus aurantium* 1215.
Phytophthora nicotianae, pathology, *Capsicum annuum* 2037.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, detection, use, phases, *Oryza sativa* 4522.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Oryza sativa* 7156.
- Leaf blotch**,
Cladosporium allium-cepae, scanning electron microscopy, *Allium cepa*, characterization 8038.
Cladosporium, cross-infection, *Allium cepa*, *Allium porum* 3685
disease resistance inheritance, *Triticum aestivum* 3742.
septoria tritici, disease control, propiconazole, triadimefon, *Triticum aestivum* 7180.
- Leaf fall**,
Phytophthora, pathogenicity, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2017.
- Leaf litter**,
Collybia peronata biodegradation, ecological distribution association 2125.
decomposition, nutrient dynamics, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil fauna, *Arthropoda* 428.
effects on forests soil mineralization 431.
forests, decomposition, nitrogen cycle, USA, Wisconsin 6325.
Mycena galopus ecological distribution, competition, spatial distribution, forest floor, reviews 5582.
Tectonia grandis, fungi, biodegradation 1823.
- Leaf mold**,
Cladosporium fulvum, disease resistance, genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7160.
- Leaf rot**,
Phytophthora parasitica var. *piperina*, pathogenesis, relationship, amino acids, *Piper bette* 1246.
- Leaf rust**,
Coffea arabica, fungicides disease control, New Caledonia 5559.
epidemiology, *Coffea arabica*, New Caledonia 5434.
Hemileia vastatrix, disease control, copper oxychloride, *coffea arabica* 2107.
Melampsora, *Populus*, environmental effects, role forest management, India 3816.
Puccinia hordei, disease resistance, genes, gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 8908.
Puccinia hordei, disease resistance, genes, selection, *Hordeum vulgare* 8906.
Puccinia hordei, disease resistance, virulence, *Hordeum vulgare* 317.
Puccinia recondita, disease resistance *Ao* gene, hemizygosity, *Triticum aestivum* 2913.
Puccinia recondita, disease resistance, genes, *Triticum aestivum* 8895.
Puccinia recondita, fungicides, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1294.
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici*, disease resistance, genetic resources, *Aegilops* 8107.
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici*, disease resistance genes, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 379.
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici*, factors affecting disease resistance field trials, *Triticum aestivum* 365.
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici*, virulence, *Triticum aestivum*, classification, genetic control 1212.
Puccinia recondita, triadimefon, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1316.

Subject Index

Leaf rust, (continued)

- Puccinia sorghi, disease resistance, genetic control, Zea mays 8894.
- Triticum aestivum, control programs, reviews 5547.
- Triticum aestivum, epidemiology, India 8820.
- Uromyces appendiculatus var. appendiculatus, disease resistance, inheritance, Phaseolus vulgaris 8898.

Zea mays, effects on maturity, quality 6229.

Leaf scald

- Rhynchosporium oryzae, pathology, inoculation, Oryza sativa 2011.

Leaf streak

- Oryza sativa, disease control, streptomycin, oxytetracycline 4594.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, disease resistance, Oryza sativa 2908.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, colonization, pathogenesis, Oryza sativa 4535.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, disease control, streptomycin, agrimycin-100, Oryza sativa 2944.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, Oryza sativa 513.

Leaf stripe

- Cephalosporium gramineum, screening, disease resistance, seedlings, Triticum aestivum 3736.
- disease resistance, Hordeum vulgare germplasm screening 4571.
- Helminthosporium gramineum, disease control, seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare 2947.
- Paspalum dilatatum, Ascochyta paspali, pathology, epidemiology 321.
- Pseudomonas rubriligneus, disease control, Zea mays 4603.
- Pyrenophora graminea, interspecific hybridization, intraspecific hybridization, Pyrenophora teres, net blotch, pathogenicity, Hordeum vulgare 4531.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. arecae, toxins, characterization, Areca catechu 2845.

Leaf-curl

- Bemisia tabaci disease transmission, Lycopersicon, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1227.

Leaf-roll

- plant viruses, heat treatment, effects on, Vitis vinifera 5498

Leafspot

- Acremonium zonatum, morphology, host range, India 2052.
- Alternaria alternata, chemical control, Beta vulgaris 1298.
- Alternaria alternata, pathology, petunia hybrida 2054.
- Alternaria brassicicola, pathology, Phaseolus vulgaris 1183.
- Alternaria carthami phytoxytosis, Carthamus tinctorius 8853.
- Alternaria panicle, disease control, acophate, oxamyl, Brassica actinophylla 3766.
- Alternaria, pathology, Trifolium alexandrinum 1171.
- Alternaria solani, Septoria lycopersici, pathology, Lycopersicon esculentum 2042.
- Alternaria tenuis, Curvularia lunata, disease control, Mentha arvensis, Cymbopogon, Trachyspermum ammi, plant extracts, Piper betle 364.
- Arachis hypogaea, fungicides treatment 8129.
- Araliaceae, Xanthomonas campestris pv. hederae 2871.
- Ascochyta sorghina, disease resistance, Sorghum 3735.
- Batcheloromyces proteae, pathology, Protea cynaroides 5462.
- Bipolaris sorokiniana, pathogenesis, Poa pratensis, 2-(2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy) propionic acid, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid, effects on 5426.
- Cercospora arachidicola, Cercospora personata, taxonomy, factors affecting, pathology, Arachis hypogaea 7974.
- Cercospora arachidicola, control programs, Arachis hypogaea 406.
- Cercospora arachidicola, disease resistance, Arachis hypogaea, characterization 2092.
- Cercospora arachidicola, nutrient status, effects on, pathogenesis, Arachis hypogaea 5389.
- Cercospora arachidicola, pathology, Apios tuberosa 5501.
- Cercospora canescens, environmental factors effects on pathogenesis, Vigna mungo 3544.
- Cercospora capsici, Capsicum annuum, Korea, Rep. 3683.
- Cercospora, Helminthosporium, Oryza sativa, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.
- Cercospora longissima, epidemiology, Lactuca sativa, Ivory Coast 2877.
- Cercosporium zonatum, control programs, Arachis hypogaea 406.
- Cladosporium, Populus, India 5592.
- Cochliobolus sativus, susceptibility, Agropyron intermedium 3580.
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, pathology, bactris gaspae, Brazil 7130.
- Corynespora cassiicola, pathology, Phaseolus vulgaris 1185.
- Curvularia andropogonis, pathology, Cymbopogon wintennanus 1256.
- Curvularia lunata, pathology, Cossypium arboreum 1245.
- Dactylophora elongata, pathogenesis, morphology, Pennisetum glaucum 8819.
- Diplodia macrospora, agricultural practices, crop rotation, Zea mays 6221.
- disease control, fungicides, Arachis hypogaea 2096.
- disease control, fungicides, effects on, Arachis hypogaea, nuts, oil 2089.
- disease control, fungicides, Eleais guineensis, Ivory Coast 6307.
- disease control, fungicides, Musa 1304.
- Drechslera halodes, pathogenesis, Vigna radiata 1188.
- Drechslera rostrata, pathology, Costus speciosus, India 1229.
- Embellisia abundans, Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera, Thailand 3708.
- fungi, pathology, Luffa acutangula 2048.
- Glycine max 3761.
- Helminthosporium maydis, disease control, Streptomyces antibiotics, antifungal activity, Zea mays 1321.
- Helminthosporium turcicum, disease control, mancozeb, chlorothaloniol, Zea mays 2932.
- Isanopsis indica var. zizyphi, pathology, Ziziphus mauritiana 1252.
- Mallotus, Elsinoe malloti sp. nov., India 2879.
- Mycosphaerella pathogenetic, fungicides resistance, Musa 2104.
- Myrothecium graminum, pathology, Arachis hypogaea, India 1187.
- Myrothecium roridum, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, Corchorus capsularis 1232.
- pathogenesis, Brassica oleracea var. botrytis, temperature, relative humidity, growth effects on 355.
- Phoma sorghina, Ectheria crassipes, Sudan 3712.
- Phyllosticta arachidis hypogaeae, toxins, effects on, Arachis hypogaea, characterization 1989.
- Phyllosticta arachidis var. hypogaeae, pathology, Apios tuberosa 5502.
- Piper betle, pathogenicity tests, Xanthomonas campestris pv. betlicola 2909.
- Protymyces, pathology, Vigna radiata 1985.
- Pseudomonas cichori, Magnolia grandiflora, pathogenesis, irrigation relationship, disease control, cupric sulfate, basic, cupric sulfate, tribasic 3822.
- Pseudomonas syringae pv. lachrymans, disease control, association, growth, leaves Cucumis sativus 3793.
- role, Curvularia lunata purification, Phaseolus vulgaris 3557.

Leafspot, (continued)

- Stemphylium botryosum f.sp. lycopersici, disease resistance, plant breeding, Lycopersicon esculentum 2894.
- Stigmna palmivora, pathology, Borassus flabellifer 1221.
- Vigna radiata, pathogenesis, Cercospora canescens, interaction, Xanthomonas campestris pv. vignae radiatae 8807.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. betlicola, pathogenesis, ion exchange, Piper betle 2018.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. betlicola, Piper betle, disease control, naphthoquinone, antibiotics, phenols 3702.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv. deffenbachiae, Xanthosoma caracu, USA, Florida 3702.

Leaves

- biodegradation, collagen lysis, Bacillus 1809.
- biodeterioration, staining, bacteria, fungi 3303.

Leaves

- adjuvants coatings, Phaseolus vulgaris, prophylaxis, rust 8109.
- age, effects on black spot pathogens, Ulmus laevis 1333.
- aging, effects on, incidence, Podosphaera leucotricha, powdery mildew, Malus pumila 7103.
- Allium cepa, metabolism, Alternaria porri, infection, effects on 1251.
- Allium cepa, ozone effects on pathogenesis, Botrytis cinerea 340.
- Allium cepa, retention, iprodione, disease control, Botrytis 3781.
- Arachis hypogaea, effects on photosynthesis, peanut green mosaic virus infection 8205.
- Arachis hypogaea, phenolic acids, metabolism, rust, Puccinia arachidis 5388.
- Arachis hypogaea, sulphydryl groups, association, pathogenesis, rust, Puccinia arachidis 1184.
- Arachis hypogaea, tissue culture, pathology, rust, Puccinia arachidis 2007.
- Areca catechu, pathogenesis, Alternaria phenols, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 202.
- arginine, role, mycoplasma-like organisms, yellows, Cocos nucifera, Phoenix dactylifera 8842.
- callose deposition, disease resistance, powdery mildew, m-l-g gene, Hordeum vulgare 8080.
- Camellia sinensis, desiccation, effects on, fermentation 8730.
- Camellia sinensis, extraction, use, cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, fungi 1829.
- carbon dioxide gas exchange, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 8824.
- cell walls, electron microscopy, Taphrina deformans, infection, Prunus persica 3614.
- chlorophyll levels, photosynthesis, carbon sources, relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Pisum sativum 7228.
- Cocos nucifera, Fusarium equiseti, toxins, effects on 1926.
- Colocasia, mycoflora, association, blight, Phytophthora colocasiae 5472.
- Cucumis sativus, antigens content, association, Colletotrichum lagenarium inoculation disease resistance 6295.
- Cytopathology, oat red streak mosaic virus infection, Quercus 3572.
- Datura, potato virus X infection, ribonucleoproteins characterization 3651.
- disease resistance, isoflavonoids, glucosides, levels, infection, Xanthomonas campestris pv. glycines, Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris, Glycine max 796.
- disease resistance proteins, Pseudomonas solanacearum infection, comparison, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco necrosis virus 8059.
- electrical impedance, correlation, disease resistance, Gremmaniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris 7187.
- extracts, Bougainvillea spectabilis, biological control, inhibitors, plant viruses 2895.
- extracts, Solanum torvum, inhibition, plant viruses 2897.
- Glycine max, ultrastructure, pathogenesis, Xanthomonas campestris 7071.
- growth, Cucumis sativus, association, disease control, Pseudomonas syringae pv. lachrymans, leafspot 3793.
- Hordeum vulgare, protein biosynthesis, powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, effects on 3588.
- hypersensitive response, bacteria, use, detection, seed-borne diseases, Nicotiana tabacum 4549.
- infection, cryoanalysis, isolation, Mycosphaerella species, Australia 2133.
- Kalanchoe, wounds, Agrobacterium tumefaciens attachment 3705.
- landfills, composting, USA, New Jersey 4948.
- lesions, scab, venturia inequalis, melanoprotein, virulence, Malus 8837.
- lipid composition, Arachis hypogaea, rust, Puccinia arachidis, effects on 5396.
- lysochospholipase activity, Phytophthora infestans infection, leaves 345.
- Malus, Phytophthora syringae oospores survival, soil, orchards 8834.
- morphology, Oryza sativa, correlation, incidence, blast, Puccinia oryzae 1208.
- mycoflora, effects on, growth, yield, Triticum aestivum 7087.
- Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus infected, coat protein association chromatini 8871.
- Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus infected, coat protein association chromatini 8872.
- nitrogen compounds, carbohydrates levels, Curvularia lunata var. aena infection levels, Phaseolus vulgaris 3556.
- nuclei, RNA biosynthesis, Triticum aestivum, powdery mildew 7090.
- Oryza sativa, disease transmission, rice tungro virus, vectors, Nephotettix virescens 2825.
- Oryza sativa, survival, Rhynchosporium oryzae 3602.
- Pennisetum glaucum, tissue culture, pathology, rust, Puccinia penniseti 2007.
- Phaseolus vulgaris, Curvularia lunata var. aena toxins, host-parasite interactions 1983.
- phosphorus levels, relationship, nutrient uptake, Glomus fasciculatum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plant breeding, Zea mays 454.
- Poa pratensis, colonization, Marasmius graminum var. brevipespor 3576.
- population dynamics, bacteria, relationship, incidence, pathogenesis, plants, mathematical models 6199.
- Populus deltoides, bioassays, Melampsora medusae, biotypes, virulence 8156.
- potato leaf roll virus, translocation, tubers, Solanum tuberosum 8055.
- proteins, purification, characterization, viroids infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 8867.
- protoplasts, turnip yellow mosaic infected, spermidine levels, spermidine synthase 6203.
- Prunus persica, bioassays, Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni, pathogenicity 884.
- Puccinia pure culture, rust, host-pathogen interactions, Gramineae 4526.
- respiration, oxidation, enzymes, Pseudomonas phaseolicola infection, effects on Phaseolus vulgaris 4508.
- size, Hordeum vulgare, net blotch effects on 8813.
- spatial distribution, Oryza sativa, association, susceptibility, rice tungro virus 1207.
- spore germination, appressoria formation, Puccinia oryzae, auxins inhibition, Oryza sativa 6231.

seeds, (continued)

- surfaces water levels, Spinacea oleracea + white rust, relationship, metalaxyl applications 5575.
- temperature, Phaseolus vulgaris, association, pathology, root rot 7979.
- Thasolius mungo, urbeaan leaf crinkle virus, effects on, ultrastructure 1979.
- tissues, Glycine max, penetration, infection, Colletotrichum truncatum, Glomerella glycines 7080.
- tissues, Glycine max, soil, overwintering, Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea 6204.
- Trifolium subterraneum, association, fungi, pathology 7660.
- Tricale, mycorrhiza, association, Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici, rust 1195.
- Vicia faba, microflora, effects on Uromyces viciae-fabae urediniospores spore germination 1190.
- Vitis vinifera, pathogenesis, powdery mildew, Uncinula necator 5477.
- Vitis vinifera, Pierce's disease, scanning electron microscopy 4564.
- water content stress, osmosis induction, effects on Glycine max nodulation, nitrogenase activity 1371.
- wounds, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, peroxidase, Botrytis cinerea infection, Triticum aestivum 8827.
- Zea mays, tissue culture development, Ustilago maydis infection effects on 8007.
- Lectin**
- chocolate, effects on, molds, growth 5324.
- elution methodology, enterovirus, sediments, rivers 4127.

- Lectins**
- Agaricus bisporus, purification, characterization 8528.
- agglutination, identification, bacteria, fungi, clinical microbiology 4092.
- agglutination, role, pathogenesis, bacteria, plant diseases 6200.
- Arachis hypogaea, Rhizoctonia infection, effects on 6214.
- interaction, Spirillum azotocolligens, Azotobacter indicum, Azospirillum brasilense, roots, Triticum aestivum 4644.
- Phaseolus vulgaris, nodulation, binding, association, Rhizobium 2997.
- Pisum sativum, administration, effects on, Mycophaella pinodes infection 8111.
- purification, characterization, antitumor activity, Volvanelia volvacea 980.
- specificity, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical modification, oxidation, galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, concanavalin A, galactose affinity, Aspergillus 7708.
- use, agglutination tests, Rhizobium identification 6733.
- use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Bacillus anthracis detector 2504.

Leg

- Rana, frozen food, food contamination, Salmonella 7844.
- Leghemoglobin**
- gene expression, role, nodulation, Glycine max, symbiosis, Rhizobium 1382.
- localization, Pisum sativum, nodules, cytoplasm, Rhizobium, Frankia, nitrogen fixation 6372.
- respiration, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Rhizobium, reviews 493.
- Legionella**
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, imipenem, β -lactam antibiotics, characterization 2377.
- antibodies, serum levels, agglutination comparison indirect fluorescent antibody test, pneumonia, man 4225.
- detection, flow cytometry, methodology 5081.
- epidemiology, water sampling, public health, France 1615.
- macrolide antibiotics antibacterial activity 3116.
- sulfoxones antibacterial activity, \pm ampicillin, \pm amoxicillin 9058.
- Legionella bozemanii**
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3104.
- Legionella micdadei**
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3104.
- Legionella pneumophila**
- aerosols, contamination, water supplies, glass engraving 9229.
- aerosols, formation, airborne particulates, water supplies, nosocomial environments 9227.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactam antibiotics 6509.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3104.
- antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, indirect fluorescent antibody 1383.
- antigens, use, indirect fluorescent antibody test, phenol, comparison, heat, treatment, methodology 3330.
- colonization, hot water systems 7564.
- concentration reduction, water flow, hospitals 1614.
- contamination, water, humidifiers, hospitals 3283.
- detection, DNA probes 4200.
- detection, pools, spas 9225.
- disease reservoirs, drinking water, nosocomial environments 2445.
- drinking water contamination, water-borne diseases 7565.
- growth, continuous culture 7597.
- growth, drinking water, metals, effects on 9226.
- incidence, contamination, water supplies, USA, Illinois 7567.
- Legionnaire's disease, diagnosis, antitoxin detection methodology, patents 5029.
- lipopolysaccharides vaccines, induction, γ -interferon, splenocytes, mice 9175.
- liquid culture, growth 9300.
- morphology, growth, antibiotics effects on 7441.
- multiplication, bacteria effects on, drinking water 6653.
- multiplication, factors affecting, drinking water 6654.
- outer membranes, membrane proteins, purification, characterization 4262.
- resistance, chlorine, enhancement, characterization 7284.
- serotyping, Staphylococcus agglutination, detection 6727.
- sulfoxones antibacterial activity, \pm ampicillin, \pm amoxicillin 9058.
- survival, hot water supplies 8431.
- susceptibility, oxiloxacin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo 7354.
- U.V. radiation, photoreactivation, characterization 4742.
- water contamination, cooling towers, nuclear power plants 8430.

- Legionnaire's disease**
- diagnosis, antigens detection methodology, Legionella pneumophila, patents 5029.

Legislation

- surveys, food contamination, mycotoxins 262.

Leguminosae

- crop production (intercropping), nitrogen fixation, nitrogen sources, Zea mays 463.
- disease resistance improvements, books 2543.
- growth association, Cocos nucifera, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms activity, soil fertility 1383.
- host plants, check lists, Rhizobium, books 4246.
- mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, Launaea asplenifolia 2805.
- nitrate levels effects on nodulation, Rhizobium 490.

Leguminosae, (continued)

- nitrogen fixation, energy requirements, Rhizobium, reviews 7225.
- nitrogen fixation, nodulation, Rhizobium, books 5936.
- nitrogen fixation, nodules, adaptations, acophysiology, Rhizobium, reviews 480.
- nitrogen fixation quantification, nitrogen balance measurements, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium phaseoli 7229.
- nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium check lists, books 4247.
- nodulation, actinomycetes, calcium oxide effects on nitrogen fixation 3850.
- nodulation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, gene regulation 3864.
- nodulation, herne production, Rhizobium 2998.
- nodulation, long-term effects, inoculation, Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 2160.
- nodulation, Rhizobium 4657.
- nodulation, symbiosis, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1374.
- nodules, bacteria, nitrogen fixation, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, reviews 4646.
- nodules, deflection, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, hydrogenase, enzymatic activity, bioassays 7250.
- nodules morphology, Rhizobium 3852.
- nodules, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium bacteroids 7257.
- nodules, nitrogen fixation, species composition, Brazil 6383.
- Nostoc, Stereocaulon, nitrogen fixation, tundra, lakes, Canada 8994.
- plant breeding, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 8197.
- plant viruses isolated, host range, classification, identification 7073.
- Rhizobium nodulation, factors affecting, reviews 474.
- Rhizobium nodulation, genetic control, gene manipulation, reviews 476.
- Rhizobium nodulation, nitrogen fixation, ecology, inoculum production, conferences, books 847.
- Rhizobium nodulation, soil properties limiting factors, reviews 473.
- Rhizobium, roots attachment, gene regulation, Rhizobium 8993.
- roots, nodulation, Rhizobium symbiosis, forests, meadows 7235.
- seed-borne diseases, seed certification, quality control, disease control 3535.
- seed-borne fungi 2809.
- seeds inoculation, Rhizobium, strains selection, use, reviews 477.
- seeds, Rhizobium inoculum production, reviews 478.
- symbiosis, nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis, Rhizobium 2168.
- Uredinales host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.
- wounding, role, Fusarium roseum, root rot, pathogenesis 7972.
- agglutinins, binding, Rhizobium meliloti, characterization 6341.
- nitrogen fixation, revegetation, mines, soil properties 5644.
- nitrogenase activity, environmental changes effects on, symbiosis, Rhizobium 5638.
- nodulation, Rhizobium, Azotobacter, Azospirillum, inoculation, soil, Japan 5652.
- nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, RNA polymerase role, antibiotic resistance, rifampin 5622.
- symbiosis, Rhizobium, disulfide, MCPB, effects on 6386.
- symbiosis, Rhizobium, nitrogen levels 5639.
- Lenacil**
- phytotoxicity, phenols effects on, Pseudomonas acidovorans 4624.
- Lennea amalonica**
- pathogenicity, insecticides, integrated control, pilymantra dispar, Bupalus piniarius 3477.
- Lens culinaris**
- genotypes, salinity tolerance, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 9000.
- nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum 4658.
- nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + Glomus 5637.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, Azospirillum brasilense, Rhizobium 8999.
- Lens esculentum**
- nitrogen fixation, relationship, yield 8202.
- plant breeding, disease resistance, conferences, books 8500.
- Leptinus edodes**
- extracellular enzymes production, lignocellulose biodegradation 8563.
- fruit bodies, culture 4449.
- Leptinus lepideus**
- wood decay, biological control, Scolytidum, Trichoderma, antagonism, Pinus sylvestris, Tilia vulgaris 443.
- Leptodiptera**
- biological control, neurotoxicity, 5-endotoxin, Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis 8677.
- biological control, pathogens, Bacillus thuringiensis, Egypt, Arab Rep. 146.
- host range, virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.
- Lepiochlorin**
- synthesis, Lepiota 3199.
- Lepiota**
- Lepiochlorin synthesis 3199.
- Leprosy**
- immunodiagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 613.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**
- fecundity, gonads histopathology, exotoxins, Bacillus thuringiensis 2656.
- biological control, Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis 6912.
- Leptoglyphium terebrantis**
- blue stain, association, pest attack, Dendroctonus terebrans, Pinus thunbergiana, Pinus sylvestris 8955.
- Leptoglenia**
- pathogens, host specificity, use, biological control, Culicidae 5218.
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium**
- canker, Rubus 8064.
- Leptosphaeria korrae**
- spot, etiology, Cynodon dactylon, USA, California 7995.
- Leptosphaeria maculans**
- blackleg, disease control, epidemiology, Cruciferae, reviews 4553.
- Leptosphaeria nodorum**
- blotch, disease control, Triticum aestivum 6226.
- Leptosira**
- culture collections preservation 2495.
- Leptosira interrogans ser. canicola**
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 822.
- leptospirosis, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, dogs 824.
- Leptosira interrogans ser. pomona**
- detection, formaldehyde preservation, tissues, urine, autolysis products effects on, cattle 4151.

Leptospira interrogans ser.pomona, (continued)

radioimmunoassay, urine, pigs 5903.

Leptospiriosis,

immunodiagnosis, agglutination tests, domestic animals 6708.

Lesions,formation, *Allium cepa*, dew, relative humidity, effects on, *Botrytis squamosa* 8039formation, *Pythium violae*, roots, *Daucus carota*, pathology 8048.
formations, *Cucumis sativus*, temperature, dew, effects on, colletotrichum lagenarium 8041Fusarium oxysporum, rot, hypocotyls, *Pinus lambertiana*, soil characteristics effects on pathogenesis 3814.Radopholus similis, Cylindrocarpum obtusisporum incidence, *Areca catechu* roots 7079.size, hypersensitive response, plant viruses, *Nicotiana tabacum*, Phaseolus vulgaris, Gomphrena globosa 2904.

skin, pigs carcasses, bacteria contamination, meat quality control 224.

skin, specimens, viruses detection, ultracentrifugation, electron microscopy 5872.

structure, tobacco necrosis virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8868.**Lespedeza cuneata,**

lignin degradation products, interaction, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, association, mines soils (loam) aggregation 457.

Lettuce big vein virus,double-stranded RNA, association, infection, *Olipidium brassicae*, disease transmission, *Lactuca sativa* 7117.**Lettuce mosaic virus,**seed-borne diseases, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Lactuca sativa* 4545.seed-borne diseases, disease control, *Lactuca sativa* 3623.**Leucaena leucocephala,**

nodulation, Rhizobium inoculation 6348.

plant diseases, Fusarium semitectum, epidemiology, disease control 442.

Leucine,

biosynthesis, Bacteroides ruminicola, Bacteroides fragilis 25.

biosynthesis, chlorosulfuron, sulfometuron methyl, inhibition, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9054.

stimulation Rhodotulula isobutylen biosynthesis 9019.

Leucine dehydrogenase,

thermophilic microorganisms production, patents 8545.

Leucinostatin,

structure, Paecilomyces tilacinus 6178.

Leuconoprinus melale,

protein composition, nutritive value, food, man, India 1090.

Leuconotoc,

clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, vancomycin, Streptococcus, identification 9029.

incidence, vancomycin antibiotic resistance, plasmids DNA 1413.

Leuconotoc lactis,

early starters, acetolactate synthase, purification, characterization, regulation, acetoin biosynthesis, dairy products 885

Leuconotoc mesenteroides,

dextranucrase dimers purification, molecular weight, dextran activation 8539.

dextranucrase, enzymatic activity, kinetics, batch culture 7703.

dextranucrase, purification, characterization 4318.

immobilized cells, NAD production, NADH dehydrogenase (quinone) 976.

pectin biodegradation 7112.

structure, N.M.R., enzymes degradation, dextran 8632

Leuconotoc oenos,

malolactic fermentation, wine 2697.

malolactic fermentation, wine 7794.

malolactic fermentation, wine, patents 8688

Saccharomyces cerevisiae interactions, malolactic fermentation models, wine production 6124.

Leucospermum cordifolium,pathology, scab, *Elsinoe* 5467.**Leucostoma,**canker, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 400cold hardiness, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.**Leukocyte migration inhibition,**assays, use, *Brucella* proteins + polysaccharides antigens, role, diagnosis, brucellosis, animal models, man 9302.**Leukocytes,** α -interferon genes, cloning, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 161

intracellular bacteria, detection, fluorescence 4135.

screening, diploide test, bacteriuria diagnosis, clinical isolates 4217.

Leukocytes (granulocyte),

peptides, neutralization, herpes simplex virus 1, rabbits 5715.

Leukocytes (polymorphonuclear),phagocytosis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Proteus mirabilis*, clindamycin effects on 6577.**Leukomycin,**biosynthesis, Streptovorticillium kitasatoensis var chongmingense var nov., soil isolates, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2355.**Levan,**

biosynthesis, Gluconobacter oxydans, levansucrase, enhancement, characterization 6899

Levan fructotransferase,activity mechanisms, *Arthrobacter ureafaciens* 8611.**Levans,**

Gluconobacter oxydans, levansucrase, Gluconobacter oxydans 3460.

Levensucrase,

enhancement, Gluconobacter oxydans, levan, biosynthesis, characterization 6899

levans biosynthesis, Gluconobacter oxydans 3460

overproduction, association, sacU gene, *Bacillus subtilis* 2583.**Levellilla leguminosarum f.sp. medicaginis,**

isolation, Medicago sativa mildew, new records, Iraq 7971.

Levellilla taurica,

Lycopersicon esculentum powdery mildew, epidemiology, host range, Morocco 8847

powdery mildew, pathology, *Celosia cristata*, India 1239**Levodopa,**production, conversion, DL-serine + pyrocatechol, immobilized cells, *Erwinia herbicola* 880**Lichenase,**purification, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 946**Lichens,**

metabolites, antimicrobial activity 7380

Lidocaine,effects on, ultrastructure, *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, electron microscopy 3932.**Life cycle,***Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, correlation, disease control, powdery mildew, *Hordeum vulgare* 3764**Life history,**nematophagous fungi, *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 2973.**Light,**availability, *Tsuga mertensiana*, effects on, resistance, *Phellinus weirii* root rot 1338carotenoids biosynthesis, continuous culture, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 4374.

effects on leaf contamination, bacteria 7842

effects on Rps gene expression, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea infection, *Glycine* max 8799.

microscopy, + electron microscopy, methodology, filamentous microorganisms ultrastructure 1678

potato spindle tuber viroid pathogenesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effects on 3640**Light intensity,**effects on *Exserohilum turcicum*, leaf blight, *Zea mays* 315.effects on *Populus Melampora* leaf rust, role, forest management, India 3816.**Light scattering,**solutions, gums, *Pseudomonas elodea* 94.**Light-harvesting proteins,**amino acid sequence, *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 8529.**Ligniera,**

infection, Trifolium hybridum roots, Canada, new records 5392.

Lignin,

biodegradation, N.M.R., intermediates, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, Pleurotus ostreatus 6978

biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 8702.

biodegradation, batch culture, physicochemical properties, *Coniolum versicolor* 6967

biodegradation, biochemical analysis, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 6966

biodegradation, catalysis mechanisms, microorganisms, reviews 1613

biodegradation, hydroxyl free radicals, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 5278.

biodegradation intermediates, production, characterization, Streptomyces viridosporus 2720

biodegradation, microorganisms, books 845.

biodegradation, peroxidase, electron transfer, cleavage, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7710.

biodegradation, peroxidase, electron transfer, reaction mechanisms, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7709.

biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, association, agitation, shake culture 7815

biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, forest products, waste treatment 8822.

biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, genes cloning, gene expression, methodology 7819.

biodegradation, Pleurotus ostreatus, fruit bodies culture, crop residues, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1095

biodegradation, reviews 213

biodegradation, screening, actinomycetes, lignocellulose, Triticum aestivum 6135.

biodegradation, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, transmission electron microscopy, wood, *Picea* 1812.biodegradation, straw fermentation, oxygen, carbon dioxide, effects on, *Stropharia rugosoannulata* 5298.

biodegradation, veratryl alcohol stimulation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 3489.

biodegradation, white rot fungi screening, wood 1058.

conversion, polymerization, fungi 1079

1,2-diarypropane-1,3-diol, biodegradation, *Fusarium solani* 2715.

digestion (anaerobic), bacteria, reviews 2726.

fermentation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 4440.

hardwoods, syringic acid, fungi metabolism 5288

Lespedeza cuneata, degradation products, interaction, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, association, mines soils (loam) aggregation 457.

models, guaiacylglycerol- β -guaiacyl ether, biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 6143

polymers, production, lignocellulose biodegradation, Streptomyces viridosporus 6910.

Populus tremuloides wood, biodegradation, Ischnoderma resinosa, Pona medulla-panis, Xylloby frustulatus 8167.

pretreatment removal, cellulase hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, straw, Triticum aestivum 210.

waste utilization, Polyporus versicolor, Flammulina velutipes, paper mills, pulp mills 1585

wood hydrolysates, biodegradation, yeasts 1060.

Ligninase,

production, characterization, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 8551.

Lignocellulose,

agricultural wastes, steam, waste treatment 9194.

biodegradation, anaerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 8702.

biodegradation, extracellular enzymes production, *Leuconotoc* 8563.

biodegradation, lignin polymers production, Streptomyces viridosporus 6910.

biodegradation, Sporotrichum pulverulentum, reviews 6964.

hydrolysis, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, reviews 6836.

Triticum aestivum, lignin biodegradation, screening, actinomycetes 6135.

Lignocelluloses,agricultural wastes, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1042.agricultural wastes, substrates, cellulase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, biosynthesis, *Aspergillus terreus* 4353.

animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 544.

bagasse, hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, *Penicillium funiculosum* 6980.

biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms, agricultural wastes 1554.

biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms, conferences 2549.

biodegradation, composting, substrates, Basidiomycetes fruit bodies production 5839.

biodegradation, digestion (anaerobic), Phanerochaete chrysosporium, characterization 3488

biodegradation, fungi, nitrogen levels, *Fagus sylvatica* 220.

biodegradation, microorganisms, patent applications 5280.

cellulase hydrolysis, saccharides assays, 5,5-dinitrosalicilic, high-pressure liquid chromatography, *Trichoderma reesei* 209cellulase hydrolysis, sugar production, use fermentation, *Kochia*, *Medicago sativa*

lignocelluloses, (continued)

1074.
cellulase, single-cell protein, production, cellulolytic fungi 2622.
cellulose, crystallinity, polymerization, cellulase hydrolysis 208.
chemicals pretreatment, sugars production, use fermentation substrates, *Zea mays* 4405.
compositing, biochemical characteristics 4940.
conversion, energy resources, cellulolytic fungi 219.
conversion, single-cell protein production, genetic engineering, reviews 6164.
crop residues, fermentation substrates, ethanol production, reviews 1040.
degradation, free radicals formation, hydrogen peroxide, alkali conditions, use, fermentation substrates 5277.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenic bacteria, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, patents 3868.
fermentation, ethanol production, conferences 1696.
fermentation, ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta*, energy resources, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 176.
fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 180.
fermentation, glucose levels, assays, cellulolytic fungi 4441.
fractionation, cellulose, ethanol production, yeasts 182.
hydrogen fluoride, pretreatment, fermentation, yeasts 218.
hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, hydrolysates, fermentation, ethanol production, *Populus*, reviews 1043.
hydrogen peroxide hydrolysis, sugars production, lignocelluloses, fermentation 6992.
hydrolysates, fermentation, ethanol production, hydrolysates 1049.
hydrolysates, fermentation, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Clostridium saccharolyticum*, *Zymomonas anaerobica* 1044.
hydrolysates, xylase, isomerization xylulose, fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 1050.
hydrolysis, cellulase, energy resources, Europe 1081.
hydrolysis, cellulase, *Trichoderma*, reviews 216.
hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, *Zea mays* 4414.
hydrolysis, fermentation, substrates 4439.
hydrolysis, pretreatment, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 181.
hydrolysis, xylase, carbohydrate metabolism, bacteria, fungi, reviews 212.
insect punger, biodegradation, *Streptomyces viridosporus* 4425.
polymers, enzymes adsorption, hydrolysis, mechanisms 5141.
Populus, hydrolysis, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, fungi 966.
Populus, pretreatment, *Trichoderma harzianum* cellulase, steam, hydrolysis, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 104.
pretreatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 543.
pretreatment, hydrogen fluoride, cellulose, glucose fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 183.
pretreatment, hydrolysis, sugar, fermentation 1082.
pretreatment, removal, lignin, hemicellulose, cellulase hydrolysis, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 210.
pretreatment, sodium hypochlorite + hypochlorous acid, cellulase, hydrolysis, energy resources 1080.
sewage sludge, composting 7550.
solid wastes, biodegradation, fruit bodies production, *Basidiomycetes* 2761.
solid wastes, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5826.
substrates column, cellulose production, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 4277.
sulfur dioxide pretreatment, hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol production 2712.
waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production 1598.
xylase, sugars, fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 177.
Zea mays crop residues, hydrolysis, steam + acetic acid pretreatment, substrates, fermentation, *Candida utilis* 1077.
Lignosulfonate,
biodegradation, immobilized cells, peroxidase, *Trametes versicolor* 203.
biodegradation, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 2719.
Lima bean mosaic virus,
Aphis craccivora, disease transmission, *Phaseolus lunatus*, characterization 302.
transmission (seed), *Phaseolus lunatus*, characterization 298.
Limiting factors,
aerobic conditions, composting 5828.
oxygen exchange, cell culture, microorganisms 3305.
yield, *Secale cereale*, relationship, soil microorganisms, fungi 3837.
Limonium sinuatum,
clover yellow vein virus, infection, etiology 8057.
Limulus lysate test,
clinical aspects, endotoxins, diagnosis 6190.
detection, endotoxins, contamination, ampicillin 287.
detection, endotoxins, ultrafiltration, methodology 6723.
detection, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins, fat emulsions, parenteral nutrition 1934.
detection, gram-negative bacteria, bacteremia, endotoxins, animal models, rats 4223.
detection, gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, immune serum, rabbits 1969.
dialyzers, endotoxins reactivity 1152.
endotoxins assays 4478.
endotoxins detection 2798.
endotoxins, peptides substrates, patents 3520.
measuring techniques, endotoxins, bioassays, patents 1933.
turbidimetry, serum inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative bacteria 3527.
use, perchloric acid, detection, endotoxins, veterinary medicine 4156.
Limulus polyphosphates,
antibodies, granules antibacterial activity 7337.
Linolol,
oxidation cyclization, bacteria 8639.
Lincomycin,
antibiotic resistance, adenine methylation, rRNA 23S, gene regulation, bacteria 559.
antibiotic resistance, plasmid pIP855, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* 8235.
biosynthesis, growth, phosphate, glucose, ammonium effects on, *Streptomyces lincolnensis* 4864.
biosynthesis, reviews 7494.
+clindamycin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, characterization 2345.
production, *Streptomyces lincolnensis* 7452.
treatment, *Staphylococcus aureus* epidemics, antibiotic resistance induction, genetic variance 3871.

Lincomamide,

antibiotic resistance, genes, *Bacteroides fragilis*, hybridization analysis 1420.
+ streptogramin B macrolide antibiotics, antibiotic resistance induction, RNA biosynthesis role, bacteria 7301.
Lindane,
effects on biochemical oxygen demand, wastewater treatment 7527.

Linkage analysis

phosphoglucosylase Pgm-p locus, bean yellow mosaic virus disease resistance Mo locus, chromosome 2, *Pisum sativum* 1275.
plasmids, genes, proteinase, lactose fermentation, dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 8721.
SR35 gene, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici*, *Triticum monoccoccum* 2916.

Linoic acid,

hydrogenation, *Clostridium* 7662.
hydrogenation, rumen microorganisms, bacteria 1716.
Linoic acid-L-aspartic acid,
biodegradation, *Fusarium culmorum* 5281.

Linum usitatissimum,

digestion (anaerobic), growth conditions, *Clostridium felsineum* 1008.
retting, role, *Epicoecum nigrum* 1824.
rust, *Melampsora lini*, mutation, effects on, virulence 8045.

Linuron,

antifungal activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.vasinfecum*, infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3756.
effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.

Lipase,

activation, *Phycomyces nitens*, *Streptomyces* lipase activator role 8537.
activity measurements, turbidostats methodology, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3367.
Candida cylindracea, *Mucor miehei*, chemical modification, fatty acids, oils 8575.
plants oils hydrolysis, *Oospora lactis* 6055.
positive *Clostridium botulinum*, media (selective), feces isolates 7624.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, 10-hydroxydecanoic acid polymerization 5196.

Lipase activator,

Streptomyces, role, *Phycomyces nitens* lipase activation 8537.

Lipid A,

components, lipopolysaccharides, mass spectroscopy, bacteria 8635.
lipopolysaccharides, glucosamine levels, chemical composition, N.M.R., *Salmonella minnesota* 5372.
phospholipid composition, purification, characterization, *Shigella flexneri* 5371.
purification, characterization, structure-activity relationships, toxicity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5370.
structure, carbohydrate composition, gram-negative bacteria 5369.
structure-activity relationships, mitogenicity, toxicity, *Salmonella* 5368.
synthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5373.
synthesis, *Salmonella* 5215.

Lipid composition,

Candida albicans, relationship, aculeacin A antibiotic resistance 5674.
carbon sources effects on, fermenters, *Fusarium sambucinum* 1003.
cell membranes, *Phytophthora capsici*, capsidiol effects on, *Capsicum annuum* 3622.
correlation, cephalosporin C biosynthesis, *Paecilomyces persicus* 664.
flour, *Manihot*, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8720.
fruits, sour rot, fungi, *Vitis vinifera* 344.
leaves, *Arachis hypogaea*, rust, *Puccinia arachidis*, effects on 5396.
lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative bacteria 2633.
Pleurotus ostreatus 1124.
role, butylated hydroxyanisole resistance, *Listeria monocytogenes* 7290.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, flour replacement, bakery products, taste panel evaluation 243.
surfactants effects on, glutamate excretion, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 4731.

Lipids,

binding domains, toxins fragment B amino acid sequence, *Corynebacterium diptheriae* 4475.
biosynthesis, *Candida tropicalis* 1016.
biosynthesis, cerulenin inhibition, fatty acids reversion, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6091.
biosynthesis, correlation, biomass, *Cryptococcus albidus* 1786.
biosynthesis, fermentation, whey, continuous culture, *Candida curvata* 8653.
biosynthesis, growth, *Cryptococcus albidus*, characterization 6924.
biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 6083.
biosynthesis, nitrogen sources metabolism, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 995.
containing viruses, removal, dialkylphosphate, trialkylphosphate, blood products, patents 8446.
extraction methodology, bacteria 807.
extracts, antiviral activity, plant viruses, *Loederomyces elongisporis* growth 9088.
fatty acid composition, zygomycetes 6907.
fractions, poultry, bacteria counts 1877.
production, environmental factors, glucose levels effects on, *Aspergillus oryzae* 136.
production, fatty acid composition, media (culture) effects on, *Zygomycetes* 1781.
production, nitrogen sources, urea, metabolism, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 996.
production, whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 140.
rifamycin SV, biosynthesis, nitrate stimulation, actinomycetes 2346.
+7- α -lactone biosynthesis, flavor compounds, *Pityrogramma orbiculare*, patents 7754.
toxins binding, correlation, amino acid sequence, *Corynebacterium diptheriae* 1937.
Lipoic acid,
reduction, potentiometry, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, *Escherichia coli* 7427.
reduction, potentiometry, bactericidal activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 8319.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
carbohydrate composition, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368.
homogenates, enzymes extraction, methodology 5923.
parquat biodegradation 6130.

Lipopolysaccharides,

antibodies, *Salmonella typhi*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immuno diagnosis, typhoid fever 4209.
antigen O, gram-negative bacteria, detection, electrophoresis, autoradiography 811.
Brucella ovis, characterization, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology.

Lipopolysaccharides, (continued)

- epididymitis diagnosis, sheep 4149.
- carbohydrate composition, Enterobacteriaceae 2632
- carbohydrate composition, fatty acid composition *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 3463
- carbohydrate composition, *Salmonella minnesota* 1774.
- chemical composition, biological activity, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 3462.
- chemical composition, vaccines production, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3215
- gram-negative bacteria, Limulus lysate test, turbidimetry serum inhibition 3527
- inhibition, Agrobacterium tumorigenes, *Solanum tuberosum* 8061.
- Klebsiella, isolation, structure, comparison, *Escherichia coli*
- lipopolysaccharides 87
- lipid A components, mass spectroscopy, bacteria 8635
- lipid A, glucosamine levels, chemical composition, N.M.R., *Salmonella minnesota* 5372.
- lipid composition, gram-negative bacteria 2633.
- neutralization, colistin binding, *Escherichia coli* 7459
- outer membranes, *Salmonella*, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176
- polysaccharides structure, *Klebsiella* 5900.
- proteins complex, molecular weight, subunit association, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 4364.
- purification, characterization, structure-activity relationships, toxicity, *Escherichia coli* 5370.
- Salmonella typhi*, monoclonal antibodies, peroxidase labelling, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3366.
- salts, *Klebsiella*, structure 88
- structure, *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 2636
- structure-activity relationships, mitogenicity, toxicity, gram-negative bacteria 5368.
- ultrastructure, extraction effects on, *Klebsiella* 6898
- vaccines, *Legionella pneumophila*, induction, γ -interferon, splenocytes, mice 9175.
- Liposan**, purification, characterization, *Candida lipolytica* 8634
- Liposome**, mediation, piperacillin, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4049
- Lipoxygenase**, activity, champagne production, *Saccharomyces vini* 1034.
- inactivation, drying, industrial applications 5137.
- Liquid chromatography**, aflatoxin M1, aflatoxin M2, assays 7931
- aflatoxin M2, milk 7938.
- α -amino acids, *Mycobacterium paraffinicum* 7664.
- Aspergillus*, aflatoxin M1 determination, cheese 7863.
- Aspergillus* aflatoxins, peanut butter 7862.
- Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins determination, grain, Zea mays 7920.
- enterotoxins purification, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1951.
- Fusarium vomitoxin* determination, grain, Triticum 7923.
- mycotoxins, grain dust 7944.
- penicillins 7446.
- separation techniques, tylosin, macrolide antibiotics, temperature 2373.
- xanthomonas, fungi, determination, grain, feeds 7929
- Liquid culture**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, spores, *Bacillus subtilis* 641.
- bioluminescence, ATP, enumeration, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, methodology 4202.
- cell culture, bioassays, *Clostridium perfringens* 5131.
- dentrification, dentrifying bacteria, minerals nutrition effects on, Triticum 9002.
- dissolved oxygen removal, patent applications 5954.
- fermentation, biomass, concentration, measuring techniques, photometry 4426.
- filtration methodology, actinomycetes 1675.
- growth conditions, resistance, carbencillin, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3146.
- growth, microorganisms, reviews 8504
- Legionella pneumophila*, growth 9300.
- media (culture), optimization, cellulase production, *Aspergillus terreus* 1719
- media (culture), *Salmonella* 6753.
- media (enrichment), detection, *Clostridium difficile*, methodology 1669.
- media (selective), *Streptococcus*, patents 6778.
- methodology, *Mycobacterium* niacin, nitrates reduction, pyrazinamide activity 4163.
- milk-clotting enzymes production, levels, nitrogen sources effects on, *Mucor* mucedo 47.
- penicillin V acylase, aminocyclase, purification, *Streptovorticillium* 6847
- Rhizobium, inoculum, production, characterization 7515.
- Staphylococcus aureus* L-form conversion 5074.
- T-2 toxin biosynthesis, *Artemia* bioassays, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy, *Fusarium tricinicum* 8772.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus mosseae*, *Glomus fasciculatum*, symbiosis, liquid culture, nutrient requirements, Zea mays *Phaseolus vulgaris* 449
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient requirements, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 450
- Liquidamber styrciflacia**, wood degradation, transmission electron microscopy, brown rot, *Poria placenta* 7185.
- Listeria**, antibiotic sensitivity testing, France 4802.
- detection, soil, water, tests, pages 8186.
- isolation, domestic animals, silage 3506.
- Listeria monocytogenes**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7418.
- clinical isolates, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2281
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, co-trimoxazole, penicillin, amoxicillin, gentamicin 1469.
- incidence, soil, Brazil 5619.
- levels, waste water, Germany, Fed. Rep. 772.
- lipid composition, rote, butylated hydroxyanisole resistance 7290
- teichoic acid, enzyme immunoassay 4143.
- Listronotus bonariensis**, antifeedants, *Acremonium loliae*, isolation, *Lolium perenne*, *Festuca arundinacea*, inhibition 6933.
- Lithium tetrafluoroborate**, induction, rearrangement, indanomycin 7505.
- Litter**, chickens, feeds, bacteria incidence, nutritive value 1899
- decomposition, air temperature, rainfall, soil moisture, effects on, plants,

Litter, (continued)

- India, Meghalaya, Lailad 7175
- effects on nitrogen cycle, mineralization, *Pinus radiata* forests, 4612.
- microorganisms counts, copper dietary intake, chickens 7042
- Little leaf**, Eucalyptus Mycoplasma-like organisms, microscopy 3821
- Mycoplasma pathology *Solanum melongena* 1262
- Mycoplasma-like organisms effects on carbon cycle *Solanum melongena* 2873
- mycoplasma-like organisms, *Piper nigrum* pathogenesis 3701
- Liuyangmycin**, production, *Streptomyces griseus* var *liuyangensis* 7469
- Livestock**, animal wastes, biodegradation, chlordan, diazinon, propoxur, digestion (aerobic), lagoons 4931.
- animal wastes digestion (anaerobic) methanogenesis energy resources 3264
- feed efficiency 7891.
- feed efficiency feeds additives antibiotic A47934 patents 7891
- growth promoters formulations, *Lactobacillus* patents 5334
- pathogens, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test 9105
- siage production, nutritive value 7039.
- tissues, organs, aflatoxin M1 aflatoxin B1, chromatography 270
- Loci**, bean yellow mosaic virus disease resistance Mo locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2, *Pisum sativum* 1275
- DNA polymerase, guanine antiviral agents resistance mutation mapping, nucleotide sequence herpes simplex virus 2 573
- phosphoglucomutase Pgm-p locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2, *Pisum sativum* 1275
- Rp3 locus, association, Glycine max disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. glycinea 7162.
- Lodderomyces**, growth, lipids extracts antiviral activity, plant viruses 9088.
- Lodderomyces elongisporus**, cytochrome P450, purification, characterization 893.
- Loganiaceae**, plant extracts, alkaloids, antimicrobial activity 1455.
- Loileuria procumbens**, endomycorrhizas, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
- Lolium**, barley yellow dwarf virus infection symptoms, epidemiology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 8821
- Drechslera dictyoides net blotch, interaction, symbionts 3574.
- silage, fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* - glucose, pretreatment, digestibility, cattle 1893.
- Lolium multiflorum**, seeds mixtures, + Trifolium alexandrinum, fertilizers, nitrogen, levels, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 2154.
- Lolium perenne**, Acremonium infection, disease control, pathology 3584.
- barley yellow dwarf virus infection, symptoms, epidemiology, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 8821
- endosymbionts, mycelia, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 314.
- germplasm, plant breeding, disease resistance, crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* 376
- herbivory resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, infection, endophytes 6240
- host-pathogen interactions, *Drechslera dictyoides*, cytology, characterization 8004
- isolation, *Acremonium loliae*, antifeedants, inhibition, *Listronotus bonariensis* 6933
- plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, crown rust, *Puccinia coronata* 394
- soils (loam), soil microorganisms assays association 1349.
- Lolium rigidum**, toxicity, *Corynebacterium rathayi* toxins, structure 1159.
- Loose smut**, Triticum aestivum incidence India 8812
- Ustilago nuda, disease control, seed treatments, *Hordeum vulgare* 2947.
- Ustilago nuda mixed infection downy mildew *Scierophthora macrospora*, pathology, Triticum aestivum 1203.
- Ustilago nuda var. tritici, experimental infection, methodology, Triticum aestivum 1206.
- Ustilago Triticale seeds, detection 3586
- Ustilago tritici, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, Triticum aestivum 1289
- Ustilago tritici, screening, disease resistance, Triticum aestivum 2083.
- Ustilago tritici seed-borne diseases, seed treatments, fungicides, Triticum aestivum 4607.
- Ustilago tritici, Triticum aestivum, fungicides, disease control, screening 2105.
- Lotus corniculatus**, alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, epidemiology, Canada 5401.
- cellulose fixation, nitrogen fixation nodules 482.
- chemolactin concanavalin A, induction cell agglutination, *Rhizobium* 8219.
- nitrogen distribution, tissues, nitrogen fixation measurements, *Rhizobium* 8218
- Lotus pedunculatus**, nitrogen fixation, yield, molybdenum seed treatments effects on 508.
- nodulation, long-term effects, inoculation, *Rhizobium meliloti*, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 2160.
- nodules, *Rhizobium meliloti*, *Bradyrhizobium*, induction, morphometry 7258.
- Rhizobium*, inoculation, nodulation 2979.
- Louping-ill virus**, antibodies neutralization methodology, PK cells 5004
- Loxosceles reclusa**, toxins, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, *Vibrio cholerae* 8778.
- Lubricants**, preservatives, phenols, formaldehyde release 8708.
- Luciferase**, bacteria, immobilized enzymes, dehydrogenase, enzymatic activity, characterization 8549.
- Luffa acutangula**, pathology, leafspot, fungi 2048
- Lumazine protein**, fluorescence indicators, *Photobacterium leiognathi* 5122.
- physical properties, *Photobacterium* 5121.
- purification, bioluminescence, *Photobacterium* 5118.
- purification, characterization, *Photobacterium leiognathi*, *Photobacterium phosphoreum* comparison 5119.

Lumazine protein, (continued)spectral properties, function, *Photobacterium* 5120.**Luminescence,**

microscopy, nodulation, bacteria, viability, methodology 4162.

Luncheon meat,food spoilage, *Streptococcus faecium* thermal injury, recovery 7886.**Lupinine dehydrogenase,**biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 917.**Lupinus,**bacteria, localization, aspartate ammonia-lyase, asparaginase, glutaminase, *Bradyrhizobium* 3863.bacteroids, ultrastructure, electron microscopy, *Bradyrhizobium* 3862.

isolation, antifungal activity, phytoalexins, fungi transformation, reviews 6288.

nodules, bacteroids, glucose phosphorylation 8203.

Rhizobium nodulation, factors affecting, reviews 474.symbiosis, *Rhizobium lupini*, paraquat effects on 9006.**Lupinus albus,**metabolism, nodules, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen, deficiency, effects on 7252.

wilt, xylem fluids chemical composition association susceptibility, comparison, disease resistance 5524.

Lupinus angustifolius,pathology, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, host range, *Medicago littoralis*, *Pisum sativum* 5391.plant breeding, epi gene, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni* 4573.root rot, *Pleiochaeta setosa*, pathology 3558.**Lupinus luteus,**bacteroids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini*, β -D-fructofuranosidase, correlation, nitrogen fixation 7232.nodules, bacteroids, carbon dioxide fixation, *Bradyrhizobium* 1392.nodules, nitrogen fixation, glucose phosphorylation, bacteroids, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *lupini* 3855.varieties comparison, *Fusarium* pathogenicity 5385.**Luteane,**antifungal activity, *Cladosporium herbarum*, detoxification, sion metabolism, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Lupinus luteus* 105.**Luteoskyrin,**Penicillium islandicum, thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, grain, *Oryza sativa* 280.**Lycopersicon,***Bemisia tabaci* disease transmission leaf-curl, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1227.**Lycopersicon esculentum,***Alternaria solani* infection, phylloplane microorganisms antagonism 7127.*Candida tropicalis*, polysaccharides, treatment, tobacco mosaic virus, infection 5519.chlorosis, phytoalexins, gel diffusion, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 7960.*Cladosporium oxysporum*, post-harvest decay, temperature, effects on 1270.*Colletotrichum coccodes* infection, pathology 5457.corky rot, *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, greenhouses, Canada 5466.crown gall, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 8118.crown gall reduction, association, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* virulence 4566.

cultivars, yield, tomato mosaic virus 6259.

disease resistance, *Cladosporium fulvum* races, plant breeding 8029.

disease resistance cultivars, vascular system colonization, wilt 8852.

disease resistance, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, association, ethanol, antifungal agents 5538.fruit rot, *Mycrothecium nigrum*, nutrient requirements, temperature effects on growth, sporulation 2061.

fruits, counting methods, food contamination, fungi 1867.

fruits, post-harvest decay, biochemical characteristics, fruit rot, phytopathogenic fungi 3721.

fruits, solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, particle size effects on 3234.

fungicides, disease control, late blight, early blight, *Phytophthora infestans*, fungicides 8126.*Alternaria solani* 8126.*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* infection, pathogenesis ultrastructure 2051.genes, disease resistance, leaf mold, *Cladosporium fulvum* 7160.

genotypes, ethephon, effects on rot, yield, fruits 2930.

grey mold, *Botrytis cinerea*, virulence, pathology 7126.

host-pathogen interactions, symbiosis, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, ozone effects on 8187.

ice nucleation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, inhibition, spectinomycin, competition, *Erwinia herbicola* 409.infection, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, survival, epiphytes 3706.

inheritance, anthracnose disease resistance 2077.

irrigation - primiphos-methyl, pest control, *Bemisia tabaci*, disease control, tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Jordan 5518.

isolation, tomato aspermy virus, host range, culture, USA, Maryland 3631.

leaves, proteins, purification, characterization, virulence infection 8867.

necrotic infection, tobacco mosaic virus + *Alternaria solani* 2857.mosaic disease viruses, epidemiology, host range, *Launaea asplenifolia* 2805.

nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, effects on, pathogenesis, blight 1255.

pathogenesis, disease transmission, host range, tomato yellow top virus 5497.

pathogenesis, tomato vein-yellowing virus infection 2862.

pathology, leafspot, *Alternaria solani*, *Septoria lycopersici* 2042.pathology, soil-borne diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum*, comparison, *Fusarium solani* 2045.*Phytophthora infestans* infection, phytoalexins induction, inhibition, growth, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2855.*Phytophthora infestans* infection, phytoalexins induction, inhibition, growth, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2855.plant breeding, disease resistance, *Fusarium* wilt, bacteria spot 4578.plant breeding, disease resistance, leafspot, *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 2894.plant breeding, Ve gene, roots, peroxidase levels, disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* 8092.plant viruses, antiviral activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts 3789.

potato spindle tuber viroid pathogenesis, light effects on 3640.

powdery mildew, epidemiology, *Leveillula taurica* host range, Morocco 8847.**Lycopersicon esculentum, (continued)***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, infection, cutinase, pectinolytic enzymes, detection 8062.

rhizosphere microorganisms, growth, sawdust, association, nitrogen sources, effects on 517.

rhizosphere, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, phosphate solubilization 1350.

roots exudates, carbohydrates, amino acids, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on 451.

roots penetrator, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Bacillus penetrans*, biological control, effects on 5217.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* virulence, oxalic acid role 358.

seasonal variations, incidence, tomato leaf curl virus 2860.

seed-borne diseases, biological control, inoculation, attenuation, tomato mosaic virus 4610.

seedling blight, *Bacillus polymyxa*, pathogenesis, new records 333.seeds, survival, *Phytophthora infestans*, association, virulence 5478.speck, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, disease control, seed treatments, antibiotics, heat treatments 426.speck, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, incidence, Morocco 6251.

streak, tomato mosaic virus, potato virus X, pathology 5489.

tomato bushy stunt virus, mixed infection, tomato mosaic virus, effects on, growth 2876.

tomato leaf curl virus, disease transmission, disease reservoirs, weeds 6265.

tomato leaf curl virus, disease transmission, irrigation systems effects on population levels, *Bemisia tabaci* 6267.

tomato mosaic virus, disease control, Capsicum juices, foliar applications 2119.

tomato mosaic virus, epidemiology, greenhouse, Canada 2867.

tomato yellow mosaic virus disease transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8848.transplants, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence, USA, Georgia 3710.trifluralin pretreatment, disease resistance induction, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, wilt 8857.

verticillium dahliae, disease transmission, sewage sludge, soil amendment 7123.

wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, fungicides disease control 3771.wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, pathogenesis, water stress 3665.**Lymantria dispar,**

biological control, infectivity, U.V. radiation tolerance, strains selection, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2641.

biological control, parasitism, effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity, *Blepharipa pratensis* 6076.integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* - cyhexatin antifeedants, effects on parasitism, *Cotesia melanoscela* 987.

larvae, biological control, bioassays, infectivity, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolates, China, People's Rep. 1783.

Lyme disease,

spirochaetes, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4778.

Lymecycline,antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma* 6567.**Lymphadenopathy-associated virus,**

inactivation, ethanol, glutaraldehyde, formaldehyde, sodium hypochlorite 6672.

Lymphoblastoid cell lines,man, α -interferon, β -interferon, cDNA, cloning, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 1014.**Lymphocytes,**

bovine leukemia virus infected, inactivation, cattle, cow's milk 3507.

enterotoxin A, interaction, carbohydrate composition, *Staphylococcus* 1944.**Lymphocytes T,** γ -interferon, induction, *Legionella pneumophila* lipopolysaccharides, vaccines, mice 9175. **α -Lysin,**production, phenethyl alcohol effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1703.**Lysine,**

biosynthesis, amino acids nutrient requirements, proteins hydrolysates, microorganisms 8534.

biosynthesis, *Candida* 5127.biosynthesis, hydrocarbon metabolisms, nutrient requirements, pH effects on, *Micrococcus* varians 3406.

biosynthesis, pigments adsorption, microorganisms 4256.

fermentation, *Corynebacterium flavum*, growth rate, biomass, production 8520.fermentation, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, optimization 3404.nutrient availability, measurements, food, *Escherichia coli* use 7646.production, antibiotics, salts effects on, *Anthrobacter globiformis* 6817.production, association, sensitivity, fluoropyruvic acid, *Corynebacterium lactofermentum* 8521.residues characterization, aspirin labelling, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5190.residues, chemical modification, role, formate dehydrogenase activity inactivation, *Achromobacter parvulus* 903.**L-Lysine,**biosynthesis, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 4274.

fermentation, mathematical models, gas exchange 4431.

production, fermentation, microorganisms, patent applications 7657.

production, fermentation, temperature effects on, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1710.**Lysine racemase,**radiation inactivation, *Actinoplanes missouriensis*, *Streptomyces olivaceus* 4323.

production, fermentation, microorganisms, patent applications 7657.

production, fermentation, temperature effects on, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1710.**Lysins,**production, phase Φ C2(W), dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 2767.**Lysis,***Capsicum annuum* protoplasts, role, phytoalexins, association, phytophthora capsici infection, in vitro 3733.

centrifugation, blood culture systems, lysis filtration 4177.

collagen, biodegradation, leather, parchment, *Bacillus* 1809.

filtration, blood culture systems, lysis centrifugation 4177.

2045.

Lysoabacter laciampensis sp. nov., cephalobacins biosynthesis 4815.

cephalobacins biosynthesis, purification, characterization 4816.

cephalobacins biosynthesis, structure 4817.

Lysozyme,phages, *Salmonella typhimurium*, curing, methodology 2499.*Salmonella* bareilly, phage typing methodology 1659.**Lysolectin,**

analogs, antiviral activity, plant viruses 6489.

Lysophosphatidyl choline,

potentiation, antibacterial activity, polymyxin B, polymyxin M 9140.

Lysophospholipase,

activity, in vitro, leaves, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 345

isozymes, isolation, characterization, mutants, *Escherichia coli* 931

purification, characterization, pH, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8560.

Lyszyme,

bactericidal activity, *Streptococcus sanguis*, *Streptococcus faecalis*,

oligosaccharides, inhibition 8449.

Candida, biosynthesis 5180.

cytolysis, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6710.

gram-negative bacteria, inactivation, characterization, methodology 4155.

resistance, cysts, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9023.

resistance, role, β -lactamase, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7287.

Lytic enzymes,

extracellular, *Bacillus*, biosynthesis 84.

purification, phage Φ C2(W), dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 2773.

Maacklaine,

biosynthesis, *Trifolium pratense* roots, effects on *Fusarium roseum* infection

6289.

Macaca fasciculatus,

animal models, skin, disinfection, chlorhexidine gluconate 2473.

Maehara floribundum,

plant extracts, procyanidin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 7357

Machupo virus,

actinomycin D, antiviral activity, transcription 4756.

 α 2-Macroglobulin inhibitor,

purification, characterization, *Streptomyces canus* 8513.

Macrolopiota procera,

ectomycorrhizas, growth, stimulation, composts, *Vitis vinifera*, fruits, seeds,

trees 8971.

Macrolide antibiotics,

antibacterial activity, *Legionella* 3116.

antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma*, characterization 2376

antibiotic resistance, adenyne methylation, rRNA 235, gene regulation, bacteria

559

antibiotic resistance, genes, *Bacteroides fragilis*, hybridization analysis 1420.

antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, characterization 566.

antifungal activity 615.

antifungal synthesis, metabolic pathways regulation, reviews 7404.

biosynthesis, *Streptomyces toycacensis* subsp. *humicola*, patents 9143

+ lincosamide + streptogramin B, antibiotic resistance induction, RNA biosynthesis

role, bacteria 7301.

separation techniques, tylosin, liquid chromatography, temperature 2373.

Macromolecules,

biodegradation, biosynthesis, microorganisms, reviews 4252.

Macrophages,

cell culture contamination, *Candida parapsilosis* elimination methodology 4978

Mycobacterium leprae infected, cholesterol, intracellular levels, rifampin,

dapsone effects on 3901.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis infected, ethambutol, antibacterial activity, in

vitro, man 2216.

Macrophomia,

infection, *Carpositrus*, identification, USA, California 3657.

Macrophoma phaseolina,

blight, susceptibility, *Vigna radiata* 3546.

charcoal rot, disease resistance, sorghum 2079.

charcoal rot, disease resistance, Sorghum, characterization 1283.

charcoal rot, effects on, seeds, Sorghum 1986.

charcoal rot, pathology, Sorghum 1991.

charcoal rot, *Pinus caribaea*, India 5594.

collar rot, pathology, *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* 1226

pathogenesis, roots, *Glycine max* 3547

pathology, clear anetrium, charcoal rot 7078.

plant diseases, pathogens, survival, soil 2151.

propagules, ammonia, interaction, pH, effects on, secretion 5685

resistance, fungicides, soil, survival 1409

root rot, association, soil particles, *Cicer anetrium* 7975.

seed-borne diseases, fungicides, disease control, *Helianthus annuus* 2099.

seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), *Helianthus annuus* 4555.

stem rot, effects on, characterization 3865

stem rot, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567

Macropidia,

rust outbreaks, Australia 8844

Macroptilium atropurpureum,

nitrogen fixation, nodules, water stress effects on 466

root hairs, penetration, mechanisms, *Rhizobium* 8199

Macroptilium lathyroides,

nodules, isolation, *Rhizobium* 6369.

Macrosporiophelia sanborni,

biological control, pathogenicity, *Verticillium lecanii* 6073.

Macrophomavena,

pests, interspecific relationships, phytopathogenic fungi, barley yellow dwarf

virus, *Triticum aestivum* 7083

Maduramin,

N.M.R. 4898.

Maduramin α ,

biosynthesis pathway, labelling, carbon-13, carbon-14, oxygen-18, N.M.R.,

Actinomyces yumaensis 4876.

Maduramin β ,

biosynthesis pathway, labelling, carbon-13, carbon-14, oxygen-18, N.M.R.,

Actinomyces yumaensis 4876.

Magnesium,

binding, alkaline phosphatase, kinetics, reviews, N.M.R., *Escherichia coli* 910.

binding sites, X-ray crystallography, inorganic pyrophosphatase, yeasts 1756.

cyclic nucleotides, binding sites, iron proteins, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter*

vinelandii 6042.

effects on, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 497

glucose dehydrogenase apoenzymes, pyroloquinoline quinone binding mode,

Escherichia coli 8564.

relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Glycine max* 5646

Staphylococcus aureus, effects on antibacterial activity, butylated

Magnesium, (continued)

hydroxynitro, tertiary butyl-hydroxyquinone 3064.

toxic shock syndrome toxins production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6177.

Magnesium carbonate,

coagulation, coliforms removal, water treatment 2434.

-N-[β -(5-nitro-1-yl-2-acyridenyl)-1-amino

hydantoin]-pharmaceuticals fillers, antibacterial agents, patents 3069.

Magnesium monoperoxyphthalate hexahydrate,

antimicrobial activity, bacteria, yeasts 3087

Magnesium-protoporphyrin methytransferase,

purification, activity mechanism, *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 6863.

Magnetic C.D.,

nickel transitions, hydrogenase, *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* 6014

pH role, cobalt binding, superoxide dismutase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 889

superoxide dismutase, copper, zinc binding, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 888.

Magnetic dichroism,

nitrite reductase, cobalt derivatives, *Alcaligenes* 4305.

Magnetic fields,

effects on, antibiotics sensitivity, *Staphylococcus* 3108.

oscillations, inactivation, microorganisms, patents 6501.

synergism, ionizing radiation, bactericidal activity, bacteria 3910.

Magnetite,

calcium alginate, supports, immobilized enzymes, proteinase, α -amylase,

Streptomyces fradiae, *Aspergillus niger* 4349

Magnetosomes,

Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum, ferrous iron oxide formation, aerobic conditions

4379

Magnolia grandiflora,

Pseudomonas cichori leafspot, pathogenesis, irrigation relationship, disease

control, cupric sulfate, basic, cupric sulfate, tribasic 3822.

Magnoliophyta,

nodules morphology, mycorrhizas, actinorrhizas, *Rhizobium* 3852

Magnoliopsida,

plant diseases, host range, tymovirus 2858

Maize dwarf mosaic virus,

disease resistance, *Zea mays* hybrids 2906

replication, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, vectors, *Peregrinus*

madis, disease transmission, *Zea mays* 8009

Maize rayado fino disease virus,

susceptibility, *Zea mays* 3567

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, vectors, disease transmission, *Zea*

mays 8631.

Maize stripe virus,

infection, *Zea mays*, pathogenesis, inclusions 2827

Maize white line mosaic virus,

satellite virus-like particles, infection, cytology, physicochemical properties,

Zea mays 8010.

Malacosoma distria,

biological control, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus

128

biological control, pathogens, toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3475.

Malaria,

Culicidae vectors, biological control 8683

Malate dehydrogenase,

sterospecificity, NADH reactivity, archaeobacteria 5171.

Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP⁺),

activity, potassium ions effects on, *Escherichia coli* 5172

Malathion,

Bacillus thuringiensis, integrated control, pests, stored products, grain 7775.

biodegradation, enzymes, bacteria 2735.

effects on, biochemical oxygen demand, wastewater treatment 7527.

effects on succession, seed-borne fungi, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.

pesticide resistance, relationship, susceptibility, pathogens, *Bacillus*

thuringiensis, biological control, *Plodia interpunctella* 994

Malaysia,

Arachis hypogaea, infection, potyvirus, identification 2812

Malbranchea pulchella,

endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, purification, characterization 8569

Male sterility,

seeds, rust resistance, interspecific hybridization, *Triticum durum* \times *Triticum*

timopheevi 5521

Maleylacetoacetate isomerase,

purification, characterization, *Nocardia globulara* 6886

Malic acid,

conversion, lactic acid, decarboxylase, malolactic fermentation, moromi,

Pediococcus halophilus 4462

conversion, lactic acid, moromi 4462

L-Malic acid,

fermentation, mixed culture, *Rhizopus arrizus* + *Paeclomyces varioti* 2578.

production, immobilized cells, *Pichia membranefaciens* 5132.

production, use, microorganisms fumarate hydratase, immobilized enzymes, patents

871.

Malilotus,

leafspot, *Echinochloa polypodioides* sp. nov., India 2879

Malolactic fermentation,

decarboxylase, purification, characterization, malic acid conversion, lactic

acid, moromi, *Pediococcus halophilus* 4462.

lactic acid bacteria, stimulation, autolysis extracts, yeasts 6961.

models, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* + *Leuconostoc oenos* interactions, wine production

6124.

musts 6127.

musts chemical analysis, *Schizosaccharomyces* 6951.

musts, *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus* 6946

wine, *Leuconostoc oenos* 2697.

wine, *Leuconostoc oenos* 7794.

wine, *Leuconostoc oenos*, patents 8688

Maltodextrin,

hydrolysis, glucose inhibition, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes,

Aspergillus niger 8554.

- Maltodextrin phosphorylase**, amino acid sequence, *Escherichia coli* 6004.
- Maltopoligosaccharides**, binding thermodynamics, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, models modification, *Aspergillus awamori* 8592
- Maltose**, formation, starch hydrolysis, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger*, *Rhizopus niveus* 5139.
- Malus**, anthracnose, fungi, pathogenicity 3654
- antigens**, reactivity, tomato ringspot virus antisera, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6247.
- apple chlorotic leafspot virus** infection, disease control, ribavirin 3787.
- colonization**, overwintering, mycoplasma-like organisms 4536
- crown rot**, *Phytophthora* cactorum, disease control, metalaxyl, mancozeb, efosate-AI 3757.
- cytopathogenesis**, proteinase extracellular enzymes, *Nectria galligena* 8636
- fruits**, food industry, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 7528
- fruits**, patulin, citrinin, aflatoxins, fungi, thin-layer chromatography 8755.
- fruits**, red lentil disease, *Pezizula alba* 8027.
- grafting**, rootstocks, histology, infection, tomato ringspot virus 5442.
- inhibitors**, endopolygalacturonase, fungi, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608.
- leaves**, lesions, scab, melanoprotein, *venturia inaequalis* 8637.
- leaves**, *Phytophthora syringae* oospores survival, soil, orchards 8834.
- orchards**, granulosus virus, pathogens, biological control, *Adoxophyes orana* fasciata 5237.
- orchards**, spot, *Cylindrosporium pomi* 3616.
- phytopathogenic fungi**, black spot, powdery mildew, fungicides, disease control 3754.
- phytopathogenic fungi** infection, pathogenesis, relationship, spore traps 3611.
- Phytophthora cactorum** infection, temperature effects on 5439
- plant diseases**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, insecta 1002
- plant diseases**, seasonal variations, mycoplasma-like organisms 4537.
- roots**, rhizosphere, mycorrhizas spores sampling 6361.
- rot**, temperature effects on pathogenesis, phytopathogenic fungi 3612.
- scab**, *Venturia inaequalis*, thica, geotropism, association, pathogenesis 8023.
- soil properties**, soil amendment, seasonal variations, effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 8972.
- Malus domestica**, fruits, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium expansum*, disease control, cross-resistance, benomyl, diphenylamine 3719.
- necrosis**, histopathology, xylem, tomato ringspot virus 7100.
- plant breeding**, disease resistance, yield 402.
- seedlings**, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 452.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas**, *Glomus epigalum*, colonization, nutrient absorption, *Festuca ovina* effects on 8967.
- Malus pumila**, apple replant disease, formaldehyde disease control, USA, Washington 3791.
- collar rot**, relationship, *Phytophthora cactorum* zoospores survival, soil, association, soil chemistry, soil amendment 5435.
- fireblight**, diagnosis, use, *Erwinia amylovora* media (selective) 1655.
- fruit juices**, patulin, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography 275
- fruits**, carbon sources, fermentation, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 878.
- fruits**, food processing wastes, fermentation, butanol production, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, *Clostridium butylicum* 2658.
- fruits**, fruit rot, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Dothiorella mali* 7143.
- fruits**, maturity, calcium chloride treatment, effects on *Penicillium expansum* post-harvest decay 5504.
- fruits**, post-harvest decay, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
- histopathology**, *Corticium salmonicolor*, infection 1216.
- leaves**, aging, fungicides, effects on, incidence, powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 7103.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms** recolonization, spring 7109.
- orchards**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control, *Tortricidae*, Netherlands 8650.
- pink disease**, *Corticium salmonicolor* isolation, culture, factors affecting sporulation, spore germination, growth, pathogenicity 5433.
- rootstocks**, disease resistance, *Phytophthora cactorum* infection 5544.
- scab**, biological control \pm benomyl, use, benomyl resistance *Chaetomium globosum* 6315.
- scab**, epidemiology, computer applications predictions, fungicides application association 5530.
- sugar**, *Alternaria alternata*, infection, effects on 1269.
- tomato ringspot virus**, disease transmission, vectors, *Xiphinema rivesi* 3607.
- Malus sylvestris**, tomato ringspot virus infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 3639.
- virulence**, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, microflora 6244.
- Meamestra brassicae**, integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* \pm nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5248.
- virulence**, baculovirus, pest control 8668.
- Mammalian cells**, cell adhesion, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotics, effects on 7411.
- cell culture**, use, alkaline proteinase, biosynthesis, *Conidiobolus* 8624.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium** cultivation, cycloheximide media 1649.
- plaque assay**, *Shigella flexneri* 4213.
- Man**, adolescence, dental caries, prophylaxis, diets, correlation 6678.
- aluminum** potassium sulfate, water purification, disease control, *Vibrio cholerae*, Bangladesh 6655.
- antibiotic resistance**, bacteria, animals correlation 6420.
- bacteremia** detection, dextran containing blood culture 9337.
- bacteriuria**, detection methodology 9304.
- bacteriuria**, detection methodology 9306.
- bacteriuria**, detection methodology 9311.
- bacteriuria**, detection methodology 9312.
- bacteriuria**, detection methodology 9327.
- bacteriuria** diagnosis, ATP bioluminescence 4160.
- bacteriuria** diagnosis, automated methods 4186.
- bacteriuria** diagnosis, colorimetry enhancement 4175.
- bacteriuria** diagnosis, colormetry enhancement 4175.
- bathing caps**, use, prophylaxis, pathogens contamination swimming pools 1613
- body fluids**, *Streptococcus agalactiae* antigens detection, latex agglutination 4163.
- Man**, (continued)
- bone marrow** transplantation, urine, detection, BK virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, hybridization analysis 5880
- Bordetella pertussis** infection diagnosis, nasopharynx secretions, culture systems 4180.
- brucellosis** diagnosis, indirect fluorescent antibody test, Bengal Rose test 5072.
- burn patients**, disease control, nosocomial infection, burn infection, laminar air flow, burns unit 4080.
- cephalosporins** administration, serum antibacterial activity 7435.
- children**, bacteremia detection, blood culture methodology 9307.
- children**, clinical isolates, drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9038.
- children**, dental caries prophylaxis, fluoride rinses, clinical trials, Denmark 6681.
- children**, dental caries, sodium monofluorophosphate \pm silica dentifrices, clinical trials 4089
- children**, dental caries, *Streptococcus mutans* screening, tests comparison 6770
- Chlamydia trachomatis**, detection, enzyme immunoassay, clinical aspects 9298.
- Chlamydia trachomatis** infection diagnosis, fluorescent labelled monoclonal antibodies 4170.
- cystic fibrosis**, gram-negative bacilli isolates, antibiotics susceptibility 9121.
- cystic fibrosis**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9026.
- cystic fibrosis**, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates, oral cavity colonization, drug sensitivity testing 8324.
- cytomegalovirus** antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, indirect hemagglutination comparison 4123.
- cytomegalovirus** (human) pneumonia immunodiagnosis, tissues immunofluorescence 5007.
- dental caries**, epidemiology, relationship, fluoride, strontium, levels, drinking water, dental enamel 786
- dental caries** prophylaxis, amine fluoride dentifrices, military personnel, Poland 6682
- diarrhea** specimens, *Escherichia coli* identification, electrons capture gas chromatography 4152.
- dysentery**, *Shigella* antigens blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 808.
- endocarditis** clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* group D, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, \pm N-formamidothienamycin, \pm penicillin G 1471.
- Epstein-Barr virus** infection, immunoglobulin A detection, immunoperoxidase test methodology 2486.
- feces**, *Clostridium perfringens* type C isolation, use, antibodies coatings beads 3357.
- food consumption**, yeasts selection, Cuba 6995.
- food**, nutritive value, *Leuconostoc melleum*, *Tricholoma sulphureum*, protein composition, India 1090
- gastroenteritis**, *Campylobacter jejuni*, meat contamination, reviews 1104.
- gastroenteritis**, feces, Norwalk virus detection, enzyme immunoassay solid phase methods, man 9254.
- γ -globulins**, detection, hepatitis B surface antigen, use, radioimmunoassay, methodology 7582.
- hand disinfection**, antiseptics efficacy 4965
- heart cells**, fetuses, interferon, antiviral activity, replication, coxsackievirus B3 1451.
- hepatitis B** immunodiagnosis, hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies preparation 6697.
- hepatocytes**, hepatitis B virus DNA integration, detection methodology 5868.
- hepatoma** cell lines, hepatitis B surface antigen production inhibition, amphotericin B, ketoconazole 7364.
- herpes simplex virus** infection, diagnosis methodology comparison 4997.
- herpes simplex virus** keratitis, immunoglobulin A levels tears, radioimmunoassay solid phase methods 4109.
- immunocompromised** hosts, cancer patients, opportunistic infection, etiology, pathogens, growth, dentures soaking solutions 9239.
- immunoglobulin G** detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, *Micropilyspora faeni*, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* infection 1677.
- immunoglobulin G**, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, *brucellosis*, *Brucella* 6736.
- immunoglobulin M** detection, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* specificity, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 8476.
- infants**, botulism, *Clostridium botulinum*, fluorescent antibody test, methodology 3341.
- infants**, *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test methodology 3365.
- infants**, *Chlamydia trachomatis* pneumonia, diagnosis methodology 3368.
- infants**, food contamination, *Bacillus cereus*, *Staphylococcus* 1128.
- infants**, *Salmonella typhimurium* gastroenteritis outbreaks, antibiotic resistance 3052.
- influenza A virus** genotypes, attenuation, vaccines production 740.
- α -interferon**, production, purification, affinity chromatography, filtration, *Escherichia coli* 124.
- intestinal microflora**, *Bacteroides ovatus*, enzymes, hemocellulose biodegradation, in vitro 83.
- leprosy** immunodiagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5743.
- meningitis**, antigens detection, latex agglutination, cerebrospinal fluid 4194.
- meningitis**, cerebrospinal fluid, bacteria antigens, detection methodology 9313.
- mezlocillin** quantitation, high-pressure liquid chromatography methodology, serum, urine 2324.
- milk**, *Bacillus cereus* toxins, food poisoning 1827.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis** meningitis diagnosis, latex agglutination methodology 6719.
- neonates**, cerebrospinal fluid, *Escherichia coli* isolates, antibiotic susceptibility testing 3099.
- nephropathy**, stored products, grain, molds contamination, Yugoslavia 361.
- nosocomial** environments, outbreaks, adenovirus, identification, restriction endonuclease mapping 5865.
- obstetrics**, *Bacteriuria* diagnosis, urine screening methodology 9281.
- pericarditis**, immunoglobulins detection, radioimmunoassay methodology 4106
- peritoneum** dialysis fluids, bacteria isolation, Bactec test 2515.
- pharyngitis**, diagnosis, latex agglutination, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 9324.
- pneumonia**, Legionella antibodies serum levels, agglutination comparison indirect fluorescent antibody test 4225.
- poliomyelitis** elimination, poliovirus vaccination oral administration, world, reviews 9172.

Subject Index

Man, (continued)

- precipitin tests, actinomycosis, *Actinomyces israelii*, clinical aspects, methodology 3354.
- pregnancy, cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies 9258.
- pseudomembranous colitis, diarrhea, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, enterotoxins, *Clostridium difficile* 6195.
- pseudorabies virus eradication, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 4110.
- respiratory function, inhalation, gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, housing, chickens 6188.
- respiratory syncytial virus antibodies detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, serum, colostrum, nasopharyngeal secretions 1632.
- rotavirus antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology comparison, seroepidemiology 5002.
- rotavirus, detection, feces, electron microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, latex agglutination 3309.
- rotavirus vaccines, development 4059.
- rubella, immunoglobulins detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 7576.
- rubella vaccination, rubella virus antibodies detection, passive hemagglutination methodology 9253.
- Salmonella schottmuelleri, *Escherichia coli*, *Enterobacter aerogenes*, clinical isolates, R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer, kanamycin 8234.
- serum, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* antibodies detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, indirect hemagglutination, complement fixation 7604.
- South American blattomyosis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4236.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis, endocarditis, prosthetics, antibiotic resistance 3227.
- syphilis, *Treponema pallidum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 5062.
- throat swabs, *Streptococcus pyogenes* detection, latex agglutination methodology 9314.
- tissues, organs, aflatoxin M1, aflatoxin B1, chromatography 270.
- tubercle, clinical isolates, *Francisella tularensis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3105.
- typhoid fever, diagnosis methodology 2519.
- vaccines development, antigenic characteristics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.
- viruses infection, diagnosis, methodology 4096.
- Mancozeb,**
- Arachis hypogaea* leafspot, rust 8129.
- mancozeb control, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Cucumis sativus* 5577.
- disease control, brown spot, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5569.
- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3771.
- disease control, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, leafspot, *Zea mays* 2932.
- disease control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, crown rot, *Malus* 3757.
- disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, late blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.
- disease control, sigatoka, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *diformis*, *Musa* 5568.
- metalaxy, mancozeb, disease control, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Cucumis sativus* 2934.
- seed treatments, disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Gaillardia picta* 3799.
- Mandelate dehydrogenase,**
- isolation, characterization, membranes, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6025.
- Mandelic acid,**
- supplementation, brilliant green agar, effects on *Salmonella* growth 3332.
- Manduca quinquemaculata,**
- larvae, biological control, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 113.
- Manduca sexta,**
- biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, L-canavanine effects on pathogenicity 7767.
- protein composition, midgut, hemolymph, endotoxins effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6908.
- tissue culture, bioassays, δ -endotoxin toxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 3476.
- Maneb,**
- +benomyl, disease control, scab, leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2096.
- disease control, purple blotch *Alternaria* p. *downy mildew* *Peronospora destructor*, *Alium* cepa 8125.
- foliar application, timing, disease control, *Alternaria*, anthracnose, colletotrichum lindemuthianum, phaseolus vulgaris 2109.
- +indomorph, treatment, *Arachis hypogaea* leafspot, rust 8129.
- Manganese,**
- bacteria, media (culture) 2522.
- ores, reduction, manganese oxide, *Achromobacter* 9017.
- oxidation, bacteria, role, minerals, formation, salt lakes 7270.
- oxidation kinetics, sediments, lakes, microorganisms 9015.
- oxidation, wastewater treatment, *Pseudomonas pseudocatalgines* 4665.
- stimulation, *Bacillus*, spore germination, milk 1911.
- stimulation, fermentation, sausages, freeze-thawing, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 8727.
- Manganese oxide,**
- reduction, manganese ores, *Achromobacter* 9017.
- Mangifera indica,**
- anthracnose, pathogenesis, models, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* var. *minor* 3617.
- fruits, post-harvest decay, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Diplodia natalensis*, plastics films, packaging, *Mangifera indica* 363.
- Manihot,**
- flour, fatty acid composition, fermentation, characterization 8719.
- flour, lipid composition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation 8720.
- Manihot esculenta,**
- blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, survival, soil 1265.
- blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*, toxins, production 2022.
- col rotations, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis 7211.
- disease spread, cassava mosaic virus, association, Bemisia, characterization 8873.
- energy resources, lignocelluloses fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 176.
- fermentation substrates, ethanol production, efficacy 4391.
- microflora, association, post-harvest decay 1272.
- mosaic disease, pathogenesis, viruses 2863.
- polysaccharides, metabolism, *Aspergillus niger* growth, products identification 1.
- shoots, infection, cassava latent virus 8056.
- starch, fermentation, ethanol production, koji, *Rhizopus javanicus* 8694.
- starch, fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5275.

Manihot esculenta, (continued)

- use, fungi media (culture) 5920.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas inoculation, phosphorus, nutrient uptake 1348.
- viruses, plant diseases 2024.
- Manihot utilisima,**
- microflora, association, post-harvest decay 1272.
- starch production, wastewater treatment, algae 4924.
- Mannans,**
- Candida, foliar applications, disease control, tobacco mosaic virus, *Datura stramonium* 6322.
- extraction, cell walls structure, relationship sodium chloride, *Saccharomyces rouxi* 86.
- Mannitol,**
- carbohydrate composition, *Agaricus bisporus*, gas chromatography 1773.
- mannitol, lactic acid, structure, cell walls, *Brevibacterium iodinum* 5959.
- D-Mannonic- β -lactam,**
- biosynthesis, structure, glycosidase inhibitors, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 4875.
- D-Mannosidase,**
- physicochemical properties, microorganisms, purification, characterization, reviews 7691.
- Mansonella uniformis,**
- susceptibility, *Tyloporidium cylindrosporium*, biological control 2668.
- Manure,**
- anaerobic digestion, methanogenesis 7276.
- cattle, digestion (anaerobic), isobutyric acid effects on methanogenesis, bioreactors 5804.
- cattle, *Triticum aestivum* straw, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5789.
- cattle waste treatment, two-phase digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic bacteria 9191.
- chemical modification, pollution control, wastewater treatment lagoons, anaerobic environments 5818.
- composting, actinomycetes 4070.
- composting, heat production 750.
- composting, nitrogen retention, straw content effects on 7812.
- dairy industry, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cattle 1604.
- decomposition, respiration monitoring, soil microorganisms 9012.
- digestion (anaerobic), cattle 3267.
- digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4943.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors, films, supports, cattle 5790.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cattle 3224.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cattle 8419.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cost-benefit analysis, pigs 3221.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, fermenters, pigs 4064.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, films, bioreactors, cattle 3247.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, kinetics, mathematical models 2436.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, kinetics, pigs 3248.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, optimization, bioreactors, pigs 539.
- digestion (anaerobic), optimization, methanogenesis 4937.
- digestion (anaerobic), sludges, fermentation, single-cell protein production, use, feeds, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, patents 6167.
- effects on biomass, estimation, fluorescence, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 6397.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 3222.
- methanogenesis, fermentation substrates 3223.
- pigs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, plastics supports 1567.
- pigs, waste treatment, anaerobic conditions, trickling filters, supports 1578.
- reovirus 1, enterovirus (bovine), inactivation, microwave radiation 4065.
- slurries, composting, equipment 5833.
- slurries, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 761.
- soil amendment effects on, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Vigna radiata* 5649.
- soil amendment, N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, soil microorganisms 6396.
- straw, soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 9005.
- waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 757.
- waste treatment, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cattle 1594.
- waste treatment, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 1595.
- Marsammiellus inoderma,**
- root rot, *Medicago sativa*, *Amni visnaga*, pathogenesis, Egypt 3543.
- Marsammius graminum var. brevisporus,**
- colonization, *Poa pratensis*, leaves 3576.
- Marsammius scandens,**
- blight, pathology, *Theobroma cacao*, India 2039.
- Marcasite,**
- oxidation, surface area, oxygen tension effects on, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3024.
- Marek's disease,**
- antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chick embryos 9264.
- Marek's disease virus,**
- Marek's disease, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chick embryos 9264.
- Marigold mottle virus,**
- +spinach mosaic virus infection effects on, fungi, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Nicotiana glauca* 8058.
- Marine environment,**
- aquatic bacteria, culture collections, preservation 2478.
- aquatic bacteria isolates, L-carrageenase, purification, characterization 5384.
- bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 7390.
- cell aggregation, antigens, role, *Chlorella vulgaris*, interaction, gram-positive cocci, cell surface 6128.
- fouling organisms, immunofluorescence, identification, bacteria 1652.
- Marine microorganisms,**
- antibiotics isolation, reviews 1483.
- bacteria, biodegradation, naphthalene 1072.
- Marine organisms,**
- extracts, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, antiviral activity, herpesvirus, influenza virus 622.
- Marine pollution,**
- aquatic bacteria, community composition, estuaries 9218.
- fecal coliforms, sewage effluents, microbial pollution, water mixing 9222.
- microbial pollution, coliforms, indicator species, pollution monitoring, beaches 9220.
- Marshes,**
- soil, *Methanobacterium uliginosum* sp. nov., isolation, characterization 6345.

Marshes, (continued)

wastewater treatment, biodegradation, industrial effluents, brewerics 3227.

Marssonina mali,

spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.

Martinique,

Persea americana, plant diseases, fungicides, disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2920.

Mass spectroscopy,

afatoxins, food contamination, peanut butter, grain, *Zea mays* 7930
association pyrolysis products, use, detection, bacteria, soil microorganisms 799.

bacillomycin D, bacillomycin L, structure, *Bacillus subtilis* 4883.

dodecahydroamphotericin A structure 7462.

gas chromatography, fatty acids esters, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2567.

gas chromatography, T-2 toxin, biosynthesis, liquid culture, *Fusarium tricinum* 8772.

kjanimycin 718.

lipid A components, lipopolysaccharides, bacteria 8635.

particle beam, bacteria characterization 7596

pyrolysis, identification, *Streptococcus salivarius*, bites isolates, forensics, man 1680

quinones, structure, bacteria 6600.

Streptomyces verticillus bleomycin structure 3173.

volatiles, *Agaricus subrufescens* 1794.

volatiles analysis, membranes probes, fermentation, continuous culture 4253.

volatiles, cheese flavor, *Penicillium caseicolum*, *Penicillium camemberti* 8726.

Mass transfer,

fermentation, immobilized cells 4377

Massariella olea sp. nov.,

canker, *Olea europaea* 2835.

Mast cells,

histamine release, inhibition, antihistamines, triterpenes, *Ganoderma lucidum*, rats 7758.

Mastitis,

animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.

animal isolates, bacteria, antibiotic resistance, cattle 8236

animal isolates, cattle, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4807.

bacteria, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.

cow's milk, whey, media (culture), *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, growth 6759.

disease control, milking machines, backflushing, iodine solutions, cattle 9237.

disease control, teat dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle 9238

isolates, antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6424

prevention, latex, teat sealants, cattle 7571.

prevention, teat dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, cattle 3293.

Staphylococcus aureus, protein A-bacterin vaccines, cattle 9179.

Materials,

processing, biotechnology, applications, microorganisms, leaching, characterization 9016.

Mathematical models,

antibiotic synergism, characterization 3100.

bacteria, biodegradation, organic compounds, kinetics 6988.

bacteria, chemotaxis, heterogeneity, growth conditions 8469.

bacteria growth, food contamination 1862.

bacteria, population dynamics, leaves, relationship, incidence, pathogenesis, plants 6199.

biomass production, optimization, batch culture 18.

bioreactors, bacteria, sulfur, removal, coal, design 6399

bioreactors design, wastewater treatment 6565.

carbon dioxide production rates measurements, microorganisms cell culture 6689.

cellulose, biodegradation, soil, *Trichoderma reesei*, kinetics 7818.

cellulose conversion, fermentation, industrial applications, cellulolytic microorganisms 2742.

cellulose, hydrolysis, cellulase, bioreactors 7683.

continuous culture, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 6780.

2,4-D biodegradation, soil microorganisms 2739.

digestion (anaerobic), filtration, wastes 3239.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, animal wastes, pigs, chickens 2435.

disease control, pest control, plants, reviews 5375.

disease control, pest control, reviews, books, conferences 5944.

enzymes immobilization 5144.

epidemiology, plant diseases 2849.

ethanol production, lactose fermentation, optimization, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 4408.

ethanol production, sucrose concentration effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6949.

fermentation 8509

fermentation, aerobic conditions, heat transfer 4430.

fermentation, computer applications 4394.

fermentation, L-lysine, tyrimycin, gas exchange 4431.

fermenters aeration 5951.

foliar applications, fungicides, disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 1299.

fungi, plant diseases, pathogenesis 7961.

Solanum tuberosum, ethanol, production, fermentation 8695.

immobilized enzymes, kinetics 73.

insecta, infectious diseases, host-pathogen interactions, biological control 5222.

kinetics, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), manure, pigs 2436.

microorganisms, fermentation, gas exchange 3483.

parasites, predators use insecta biological control, reviews 5221.

penicillin, fermentation, batch culture, computer applications 7436.

phaseolotoxin production, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 1968.

plant breeding disease resistance, crops, reviews 5515.

plant diseases epidemiology prediction, monitoring, reviews 5377.

plant diseases, fungi, pathogenesis, association, host plants, growth 8036.

plant diseases, monitoring, reviews 5379.

radiation sterilization, medical instruments 8313.

radiation sterilization, microorganisms inactivation 7384.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, alcohols 1808.

Mathematical models, (continued)

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, optimization, computer applications 6110.

Sclerotinia minor infection, *Lactuca sativa*, crops, spatial distribution 8032

sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8408

soil-borne diseases pathogenesis, phytopathogenic fungi 3555

spatial distribution, soil-borne diseases, crop fields 2848

Spiroplasma, biological control, *Cicadellidae*, mortality 8669

strategy, plants disease control, reviews 5376.

temperature changes, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, beverages 1904

waste treatment, wastewater treatment, sewage sludge, biodegradation, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), books, conferences 8498

wastewater treatment, activated sludge, digestion (anaerobic), books 4244.

wastewater treatment, activated sludge, nitrification denitrification 2455.

Matting factor,

analogs, N.M.R., structure-activity relationships, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 860.

Mayetiella destructor,

disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici*, genetic resources, *Aegilops* 8107.

McCoy cells,

cell culture, cell membranes dissolution, Triton X-100, isolation, lipopolysaccharides, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6751.

MCPCB,

Leguminosae, effects on symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 6386.

Meadows,

Leguminosae roots nodulation, *Rhizobium symbioses* 7235.

Meals,

fishery products, contamination, bacteria, histamine, production 7034.

germination, fermentation effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.

Measles virus,

immunoglobulin M, detection, serum, immunoassays 4112.

replication, cell culture, antiviral activity, antiparkinsonian agents 5723.

vaccines, physicochemical properties 5810.

Measuring techniques,

Rhizoctonia solani patch pathogenesis, cereals, Australia 8814.

Meat,

afatoxin M1, aflatoxin B1, chromatography 270.

agar mixtures, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, monolaurin 1907.

Callinectes sapidus, pasteurization, canning, methodology 2782.

Campylobacter jejuni contamination, gastroenteritis, reviews 1104.

contamination, *Salmonella* incidence 1881.

contamination, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella*, *Escherichia coli* 5310.

cured products, isolation lactic acid bacteria, nitrite tolerance, reduction 1136.

cured products, preservatives, nitrous oxide, sodium nitrite, carbon monoxide, antibacterial activity, *Clostridium botulinum* 1908.

enterotoxin A levels, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7019.

fermentation, production improvements, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, reviews 7004.

gram-negative bacteria recovery, catalase media 3502.

hygiene, food-borne diseases, reviews 7831.

isolates, enterotoxins production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4486.

Lactobacillus, hydrogen sulfide, volatiles, detection, methodology 5312.

microflora, bacteria, assays, resazurin test 1109.

nitrite levels, packaging materials gases permeability, effects on bacteria food contamination 1139.

plastics, packaging materials, cooking, microwave radiation, survival, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella* seitenberg 1916.

preservation, radiation, inactivation, bacteria 1910.

Pseudomonas fragi isolates, carbon sources utilization, oxygen limitation, carbon dioxide inhibition 7010.

Pseudomonas incidence, computer applications, carbon sources tests 7827.

putrescine, cadavere, levels, spoilage indicators, Enterobacteriaceae 7837.

quality control, bacteria contamination, skin lesions, pigs carcasses 224.

Rana, food contamination, *Salmonella* 1876.

Salmonella, media (isolation) comparison 1110.

Salmonella serotypes incidence, Poland 228.

Yersinia enterocolitica incidence, media (selective) 7011.

Meat industry,

food contamination, microorganisms, books 2541.

personnel, *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates, phage typing, sausages, food contamination 1828

wastewater treatment, reviews 1549.

Meat products,

dairy starters 1858.

food contamination, bacteria, detection, filtration, fluorescence 7028.

food contamination, enumeration, counting methods, bacteria 1852.

Salmonella detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 2763.

starter cultures 7855.

Mecillinam,

antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.

Mecoprop,

biodegradation, synergism, *Pseudomonas*, Alcaligenes, *Flavobacterium*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6146.

Media,

aquatic bacteria identification, oxidation fermentation tests 7598.

catalase, gram-negative bacteria recovery, meat 3502.

cycloheximide, *Mycobacterium leprae* immunization cultivation, mammalian cells 1649.

detection, *Saccharomyces wild* type, contamination, beer 5261.

diuron tests, impenetrant sensitivity, anaerobic bacteria 7498.

enumeration, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, yogurt 4467.

extracellular enzymes production screening, *Staphylococcus simulans* var. *staphylophilus* 7635.

hexadecane, *Torulopsis candida* growth, alcohols oxidation 6790.

limiting factors, *Hansenula polymorpha* culture, oxygen pressure changes 6793.

limiting factors, *Hansenula polymorpha* culture, pH changes 6792.

pectin containing, *Lachnospira multiparus*, pectinolytic enzymes identification 6891.

quality control, conferences, books 9350.

sawdust, *Pleurotus ostreatus* cultivation 8497.

Staphylococcus aureus enumeration 226.

Streptococcus pneumoniae enumeration, agar 4161.

supports, fungi growth, patents 5088

synthetic, dilution tests, lysozyme antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 5691.

tests, *Nitrosomonas europaea* growth 6712.

wood hydrolysates, yeasts growth 6789

Media (culture),

anaerobic bacteria, ferripyromolalite use 8481
 anaerobic bacteria, preparation 5905.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefotetan, cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria, methodology 3131.
Aspergillus oryzae, production, α -amylase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4298.
Bacillus, metabolism, carbaryl, carbolaran, soil 6363.
Bacillus subtilis, sporulation, characterization 805.
 bacteria contamination assays, sugar 6720.
 bacteria survival, cold tolerance 1651.
 biochemical oxygen demand, measuring techniques, electrodes, immobilized cells, use, *Hansenula anomala*, *Escherichia coli* 2479.
 biomass, pH effects on, *Candida valida* 1684.
Campylobacter jejuni, *Campylobacter coli* 4198.
Candida acapsuligena, use, cellulose production hydrolysates 5911.
 carbon sources= antibiotics, effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, +
 antibiotic resistance mutants, growth 6439
 cell culture, use production, viruses, biological control, *Spodoptera littoralis* 794.
Clostridium perfringens, chemotaxis, anaerobic conditions, methodology 7617.
Clostridium perfringens, counting methods, membrane filtration, microbial pollution 2501.
Clostridium sticklandii 3373.
Clostridium sticklandii 4231.
 cold storage effects on antibacterial activity, cefaclor 4181.
 comparison, blood culture, detection, bacteremia, fungemia, man 7609.
 comparison, blood culture, isolation, bacteria, clinical aspects 9338.
 composition, amylose production, yeasts 5200.
 composition, cellulase production, *Trichoderma viride* 5204.
Conidiobolus obscurus, optimization growth, sporulation 8495.
 cyclodextrins, *Bordetella*, methodology, patents 3320.
 dermatophyte fungi, growth, cultural characteristics 5921.
 dermatophyte fungi, methodology, characterization 8494.
 detection, bacteremia, clinical aspects, methodology 3328.
 detection, gelatinase, esterase, anaerobic bacteria, methodology 6728.
 disc-diffusion test 3971.
 drinking water, bacteria subculture 2451.
 dry, characterization, production 9244.
 effects on antibacterial activity, rifloxacin, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4734.
 effects on biomass digestibility, proteolytic enzymes, hydrolysis, methylotrophic bacteria 1705.
 effects on fumarate hydratase activity, strains variation, *Escherichia coli* 959.
 effects on, lipids production, fatty acid composition, *Zygomycetes* 1781.
 effects on *Rhizoctonia solani* pathogenicity *Oryza sativa* 5409.
 eggs yolk extracts, horses serum, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7584.
 Eleusine coracana, use, *Agaricus bisporus*, mycelia, production 1682.
 Enterobacteriaceae, pathogenicity, screening, methodology 1665.
 enterotoxins production, *Clostridium perfringens* 7061.
 enumeration, association, monensin, gram-negative bacteria, *Escherichia coli* 9078.
Escherichia coli 5904.
Escherichia coli, association, silver effects on 6763.
Escherichia coli, filtration, enhancement, cell proliferation, methodology 828.
 fungi, growth, solid phase methods, methodology 8496.
 fungi, use, *Carica papaya*, *Persea gratissima*, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Manihot esculenta*, *Dioscorea* 5920.
 gels, *Methanobacterium*, *Methanobrevibacterium* 9274.
 growth conditions, *Haemophilus avium*, *Haemophilus paragalearum* 4184.
 growth, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, methodology 3323.
Haemophilus ducreyi 1642.
 identification, acid production, acidogenic bacteria, patents 6775.
 identification, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, comparison, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, methodology 3352.
Leguminosae giganteum, methodology, pest control, *Culicidae* 1791.
 liquid culture, optimization, cellulase production, *Aspergillus terreus* 1719.
 liquid culture, *Salmonella* 6753.
 mastitis cow's milk, whey, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, growth 6759.
Metarhizium anisopliae 2528.
 methanogenic bacteria, storage, survival 6715.
 milk, nutrient sources, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 3353.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5071.
Mycoplasma 4131.
 nutrient requirements, *Moraxella bovis* 1571.
 oils, *Streptomyces carnosus* growth 3321.
 Phoma betae, seed-borne diseases, detection, seedlings infection, *Beta vulgaris* 4551.
 Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. cajani, methodology 2538.
 plants pathogens *Mycoplasma* 798.
 Platyphodidae fungi 9341.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonies, relationship, metals coloration 6762.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, exotoxin A biosynthesis 7057.
 quality control, conferences, books 9350.
 quality control, reviews 9279.
Scytalidium acidophilum growth 4238.
 steam, formaldehyde, sterilization, effects on, *Bacillus*, sporulation, spore germination 8314.
Streptococcus, association, antibacterial activity antibiotics biosynthesis 5771.
Streptococcus, development, characterization 7601.
 subculture, sporulation, *Clostridium perfringens* 7632.
 substrates, *Encarsia endomyorhizae*, growth 7223.
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, isolation, growth, methodology 8468.
 sulfide iron motility, false-negatives, gram-negative bacteria 9317.
 sulfur bacteria, iron-oxidizing bacteria, manganese bacteria 2522.
 Tilletia caries, dikaryons, growth 8491.
 urea, radiation, sterilization, methodology 4207.
 use, plant extracts, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Corticium sasakii* 5912.
 variability, oxacillin, methicillin, nafcillin, antibiotic resistance, disc-diffusion test, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3884.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soil isolation methodology 2985.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soils, plants, symbiosis, methodology 8178.
 Volvarelia volvacea, basidiocarps, production, methodology 4240.
 water analysis, indicator species, fecal coliforms, *Escherichia coli* 6773.
 whey, lactose, patents 9242.
Xanthomonas badrii, association, endodeoxyribonuclease XbaI biosynthesis 6756

Media (culture), (continued)

Xanthomonas campestris pv.citri 4159.
 yeasts, gram-negative bacteria, growth, screening, antimicrobial activity, antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 4772.
 Yersinia ruckeri, sorbitol, nutrient utilization, methodology 6721.
Media (enrichment),
Campylobacter fetus 5037.
Campylobacter jejuni, methodology 1668.
 comparison, *Salmonella* detection, food contamination 1108.
 feces isolation, *Clostridium difficile* 6737.
 flagella antisera, identification, *Salmonella* 4138.
 identification, methodology, gram-positive cocci 3349.
 isolation, *Campylobacter coli*, *Campylobacter jejuni*, methodology 7585.
 isolation, food, *Campylobacter jejuni* 1102.
 liquid culture, detection, *Clostridium difficile*, methodology 1669.
 quality control, conferences, books 9350.
 quality control, *Salmonella* 9285.
 quality control, *Salmonella* isolation 9286.
 refrigeration, *Salmonella* recovery, food contamination 1107.
Streptococcus pyogenes, skins lesions isolation 4195.
 survival, bacteria, clinical isolates, characterization 8485.
Media (enumeration),
Clostridium perfringens 9291.
 quality control, cefsulodin+irgasan+novobiocin agar, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9287.
 quality control, conferences, books 9350.
 yeasts, molds 9342.
Media (isolation),
 anaerobic bacteria, food 9290.
 arginine containing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolation, identification 7629.
Brucella abortus 9303.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 9271.
 clinical microbiology, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, *Ureaplasma* 9270.
Clostridium perfringens 9291.
 comparison, *Salmonella*, meat 1110.
Cryptococcus neoformans 8493.
Cryptococcus neoformans, use, isolation, *Columbidae* feces 3382.
Mobilicoccus cultivation 9321.
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical aspects, methodology 3336.
 plant pathogens *Mycoplasma* 798.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 2521.
 quality control, cefsulodin+irgasan+novobiocin agar, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9287.
 quality control, conferences, books 9350.
 quality control, *Salmonella* 9285.
 quality control, *Salmonella* 9286.
Salmonella 4182.
Salmonella, Rappaport's medium use 7639.
Staphylococcus, recovery, water, methodology 4214.
 temperature effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4179.
 thermophilic fungi 836.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, comparison, *Mycoplasma*, methodology 3362.
 yeasts, clinical isolates 5929.
 yolk, isolation, *Clostridium botulinum*, feces, infants 4196.
Media (selective),
 agar, *Salmonella* enumeration, most probable number 1662.
 Aphanozyces, isolation, plant diseases 3383.
Bacillus spheareus 7587.
Bacillus spheareus isolation, acetic acid carbon sources, soil 7197.
 Brochotrich thermopacta, nutrient requirements, ecology, taxonomy 9289.
 9-chloro-9-(4-diethylammonophenyl)-10-phenylacridan+polymyxin B sulfate containing, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 806.
 clinical isolates, water isolates, *Vibrio cholerae*, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Vibrio vulnificus* 821.
 clinical microbiology, identification, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 6735.
Clostridium perfringens, isolation, enumeration 9291.
 detection, antibiotic resistance, bacteria, feces culture, gastrointestinal tract colonization, neutropenia, man 7593.
 Enterobacteriaceae enumeration 9284.
 enumeration, *Trichoderma* 4241.
 Erwinia amylovora, use, diagnosis, *Malus pumila* fireblight 1655.
Haemophilus somnus, animal isolates 5033.
 identification, *Corynebacterium genitalium*, *Corynebacterium pseudogenitalium* 6765.
 isolation, enumeration, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Klebsiella oxytoca* 5073.
 isolation, *Escherichia coli* 5041.
 isolation, feces, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4203.
 isolation, *Termitomyces*, association, *Termitina*, methodology 6783.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, *Klebsiella oxytoca*, recovery, feces, methodology 3355.
 lactic acid bacteria 9288.
 lipase positive *Clostridium botulinum*, feces isolates 7624.
 liquid culture, *Streptococcus*, patents 6778.
 methylotrophic bacteria, adherence defective mutant 7619.
 motility, *Salmonella* 5068.
 p-nitrobenzoic acid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* identification 1663.
 nystatin, *Saccharomyces lipolytica* spores 5917.
Pasteurella multocida, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 5034.
 phages, *Escherichia coli*, bioassays, sewage effluents, lakes 2447.
 quality control, conferences, books 9350.
 quality control, *Salmonella* 9285.
 quality control, *Salmonella* isolation 9286.
 recovery, *Pseudomonas*, enumeration 2498.
Salmonella, sewage sludge 9318.
 shelf life, cephaloridine+feces+nutriment agar, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.
 sodium tartrate, isolation, surfaces, *Clostridium difficile* 7644.
Streptococcus group D 9292.
Streptococcus pyogenes 4185.
Streptococcus pyogenes 8466.
 use, catalase, 3,3'-thiodipropionic acid, coliforms recovery association frozen food 1106.
 use, deflection, marine birds, feces, Landae 2505.
 use, detection, *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* var. capitata seeds 5455.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. translucens isolation, *Triticum aestivum* seeds 5069.
Yersinia enterocolitica isolation, meat 7011.

- Media (transport),**
Campylobacter fetus 5037.
cell culture, detection, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, methodology 6746
freeze drying methodology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4218.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, urine culture 5066
Neisseria meningitidis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Haemophilus influenzae methodology 1641.
patents 6686.
sucrose phosphate glutamic acid, Chlamydia + herpes simplex virus 9245.
- Medicago,**
alfalfa mosaic virus, seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy 4492.
nodulation, long-term effects, inoculation, Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 2160.
organic matter, soil amendment, effects on prophan inhibition, soil microorganisms 7262.
pathogenicity, anthracnose, Colletotrichum trifolii, south Africa 8804
- Medicago caerulea,**
selection, disease resistance, root rot, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis 8902.
- Medicago falcata,**
selection, disease resistance, root rot, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis 8902
- Medicago littoralis,**
host range, powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni, pathology, Lupinus angustifolius 5391.
- Medicago sativa,**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens crown gall induction, hybridization analysis, Ti plasmid transformation 2817.
alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, epidemiology, Canada 5401.
anthracnose, Colletotrichum trifolii, pathology, USA, Oklahoma 7980.
carbon dioxide fixation, nitrogen fixation nodules 482.
crop fields, fung infection, Canada 5424.
crown rot, root rot, symptoms, Fusarium 5429.
cultivars, host preferences, Rhizobium meliloti 501.
cultivars, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium meliloti 7226.
environmental factors effects on acetylene reduction 3847.
feeding, Melanoplus sanguinipes, Melanoplus bivittatus, Hypera postica, Apantesis blekei, feces, survival, Verticillium albo-atrum, disease spread 3606.
forage, lignocelluloses, cellulase hydrolysis, sugar production, use, fermentation 1074.
genetic control, disease resistance, Peronospora trifoliorum infection 7161
germplasm, disease resistance 384.
germplasm, disease resistance 385.
germplasm, plant breeding, disease resistance, anthracnose, Colletotrichum trifolii 386.
+ Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, formation, soil microorganisms, effects on 6352.
growth, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas inoculation effects on, soils (acidic) 6339.
host preferences, nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti 2999.
host-pathogen interactions, Pseudopeziza medicaginis 2818.
inheritance, disease resistance, downy mildew, Peronospora trifoliorum 3741.
inhibition, Rhizobium meliloti, nodulation, Erwinia herbicola 4640.
inoculum, concentration, temperature, effects on, Colletotrichum trifolii, anthracnose, pathogenesis 6239.
Marasmius inoderma root rot pathogenesis, Egypt 5343.
mildew, Leveillula leguminosarum f.sp. medicaginis isolation, new records, Iraq 7971.
nitrogen balance, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 489.
nitrogen balance, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 492.
nitrogen fixation measurements, isotopes dilution, difference method 8211.
nitrogen fixation, yield, molybdenum seed treatments effects on 508.
nitrogenase activity, nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti 5623.
nodulation, competition, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Rhizobium meliloti 3000.
nodulation, competition, strains identification, immunodiffusion, Rhizobium meliloti 472.
nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soils (saline), salinity tolerance, Rhizobium meliloti 6371.
nodulation regulation, bacteroids development, Rhizobium meliloti 8961.
nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti, sewage land disposal effects on 6394.
nodulation, Rhizobium, survival 4630.
nodulation, Sym plasmid gene transfer, Rhizobium meliloti 1380.
nodules, roots, Rhizobium meliloti nodulation insertion sequences integration, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, Rhizobium leguminosarum trifolii 2158.
pathology, Stemphylium vesicarium, infection 5419.
peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632.
peribacteroid space, bacteroids, glutamine synthetase, ammonium regulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. lupini 4651.
Rhizobium leguminosarum f.sp. medicaginis infection, pathology 7973.
plant breeding, germplasm, disease resistance, wilt, Corynebacterium insidiosum 374.
plasmid pRI, enhancement, Rhizobium meliloti, nodulation 3846.
Rhizobium meliloti nodulation, potassium, magnesium, effects on 497.
Rhizobium, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, glutamate synthase, levels, association nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 491.
root rot, crown rot, Fusarium, Cylindrocarpum, Plenodomus, Canada 7987.
root rot, Phytophthora megasperma, virulence 6223.
roots exudate, sugars, infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Glomus mosseae 2986.
seasonal variations, response, nitrogen, fertilizers, association, Rhizobium meliloti 5642.
seeds, Stemphylium vesicarium, incidence, South Africa 8803.
seeds, Verticillium albo-atrum infection, pathology 6237.
wilt, pectin levels, pathogenesis, Verticillium albo-atrum, Corynebacterium insidiosum 5406.
- Medicago truncatula,**
pathology, Stemphylium vesicarium, infection 5419.
- Medical dressings,**
bacterial activity, assays, Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9235.
- Medical equipment,**
water supplies, disinfectants, patents 9231.
- Medical importance,**
computer applications, bacteria identification 3331.
- Medical instruments,**
hair removal, bacteria analysis 2466.
γ-radiation sterilization, mathematical models 8313.
- Megamodulin,**
protein kinase, purification, characterization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 63.
purification, characterization, Escherichia coli 5107.
- Megaspheera elsdeni,**
hydrogenase, iron, association, sulfur, spectroscopy 6017.
- Meglutol,**
biosynthesis, milk fermentation, dairy starters 1120
- Melampsora,**
leaf rust, Populus, environmental effects, role forest management, India 3816
rust, Populus, epidemiology, India 3815
- Melampsora ciliata,**
Populus, rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
rust, Populus, India 5592.
- Melampsora euphorbiae,**
rust, new records, Euphorbia pilosa, Euphorbia pulcherrima, India 1250
- Melampsora lini,**
mutation, effects on, virulence, rust, Linum usitatissimum 8045.
- Melampsora medusae,**
biotypes, virulence, bioassays, leaves, Populus deltoides 8156.
- Melampsora pinitorqua,**
rust, Pinus sylvestris, Finland 2952.
- Melanin,**
biosynthesis, appressoria, Colletotrichum lagenarium 8530.
biosynthesis, appressoria penetration, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, inhibition, fungicides, Phaseolus vulgaris 8927.
- Melanoplus bivittatus,**
biological control, pathogens 114.
feeding, feces, survival, Verticillium albo-atrum, disease spread, Medicago sativa 3606.
- Melanoplus packardii,**
Carmula pellucida, pathogens 114.
- Melanoplus sanguinipes,**
biological control, pathogens 114.
feeding, feces, survival, Verticillium albo-atrum, disease spread, Medicago sativa 3606.
- Melanoprotein,**
ventura inaequalis scab, virulence, leaves lesions, Malus 8837.
- Melanotaenium euphorbiae,**
smut, Sorosporium marina, Euphorbia, morphology, characterization 1257.
- Meloidogyne incognita,**
Lycopersicon esculentum roots penetration, biological control, Bacillus penetrans, effects on 5217.
+ Rhizoctonia solani + Pythium ultimum infection, effects on, Beta saccharifera seedlings growth 5480.
role, induction, Pseudomonas solanacearum, wilt, Zingiber officinale 1266.
- Melorms titration,**
coliforms recovery, rivers, Canada 6656.
counting methods, Bacillus subtilis, Spaeirothrix natans 2525.
counting methods, Clostridium perfringens, media (culture), microbial pollution 2501.
detection, Clostridium botulinum food contamination honey 244.
enumeration, coliforms, fecal coliforms, Streptococcus, sea water, sediments, Bivalvia 5843.
fluorescence, bacteria spoilage, shelf life predictions, pasteurized milk 7843.
+ immunofluorescence, use, Erwinia carotovora enumeration, Solanum tuberosum tubers 2868.
isolation, indicator species, surface water, Campylobacter jejuni 9339.
methodology, phages enumeration, water 9255.
separation, enzymes, Escherichia coli, methodology 8467.
staining, toluidine blue, absorbance, relationship dry weight, bacteria 2509.
- Membrane fluidity,**
ethanol induction, fermentation, growth, recovery, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7799.
fatty acids, tissue culture, viruses infected, interferon effects on 4752.
- Membrane permeability,**
association, chloramphenicol, antibiotic resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 3872.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, ficin effects on, pentrophic membrane, Orygia pseudotsugata 2661.
correlation, protein biosynthesis inhibition, GTP analogs, Semliki Forest virus, infection, BHK cells 5708.
mitochondria, calcium, Helminthosporium maydis T toxin effects on, Zea mays 4510.
role, antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, Enterobacter cloacae 4673.
unsaturated fatty acids, antibacterial activity, Bacillus licheniformis, Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli 9067.
- Membrane potential,**
Clostridium acetobutylicum batch culture, pH gradients, growth conditions 9275.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, staphylococci, effects on 6445.
- Membrane proteins,**
association, cross-resistance, nalidix acid, trimethoprim, chloramphenicol, Klebsiella, comparison, Enterobacter, Serratia 5677.
Bordetella bronchiseptica, purification, affinity chromatography, adenylate cyclase, enzymatic activity 7668.
electrophoresis, detection, antibodies, Escherichia coli 5056.
outer membranes, antibiotic resistance, β-lactam antibiotics, Enterobacter cloacae 4702.
outer membranes, antigens, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, vibrio cholerae 3364.
outer membranes, Haemophilus influenzae, purification, characterization, antigenicity, use, vaccines, mice 9173.
outer membranes, purification, characterization, Legionella pneumophila 4262.
- Membrane structure,**
cell adhesion, cytopathology, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, powdery mildew, coleoptile, Hordeum vulgare 1209.
- Membrane transport,**
potassium, Hebeloma crustuliniforme, effects on, Coniferales 8171.
- Membrane vesicles,**
Staphylococcus epidermidis, staphylococci, effects on 6445.
- Membranes,**
alkaline phosphatase activity, phospholipid composition effects on, Mycobacterium smegmatis 8535.
controlled release, biocides, preservation, solutions, patents 3097.
hydrogenase isolation, characterization, Rhodospseudomonas capsulata 5176.
lactate dehydrogenase, mandelate dehydrogenase, isolation, characterization, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6025.

Membranes, (continued)

- murein biosynthesis, UDP acceptors, *Escherichia coli* 5971.
- polyvinylidene fluoride, biodegradation, bacteria 7806.
- probes, fermentation, volatiles analysis, mass spectroscopy, continuous culture 4253.
- protoplasts, *Streptococcus* pyogenes, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4230.
- silicon, batch culture bioreactors, oxygenation, wastewater treatment 6665.

Menaquinone 5,

- production, hydroxynaphthoate resistant mutant, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum* 6942.

Mengovirus,

- antiviral activity, methylisopropinol 4757.

Meningitis,

- antigens detection, latex agglutination, cerebrospinal fluid, man 4194
- bacteria isolates, methylene blue staining, cerebrospinal fluid 7628.
- cerebrospinal fluid, bacteria antigens, detection methodology, man 9313.
- clinical isolates, moxalactam, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 485.

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, diagnosis, latex agglutination methodology, man 6719.

Mentha arvensis,

- plant extracts, antifungal activity, use, disease control, *Curvularia lunata*, *Alternaria tenuis*, leafspot, *Piper bette* 364.

Mentha piperita,

- nutrient uptake, phosphorus, inoculation, *Glomus fasciculatus* 2961.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization, phosphorus, tolerance 7210.

Mercury,

- adsorption, metabolism, activated sludge 8402.
- effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, respiration, fermentation 162
- effects on *Serratia marcescens* growth, pigments, biosynthesis 1433.
- inhibition, iron(II) oxidation, chelation, EDTA, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.
- organic compounds, resistance, anaerobic bacteria 4688.
- pollutants, methylation, demethylation, estuaries, bacteria 1063.
- resistance, accumulation, bacteria, soil microorganisms 6415.
- resistance, plasmids, association, drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli* 4713.
- resistance, plasmids, *Pseudomonas*, gene transfer, *Escherichia coli*, temperature, salinity effects on 7286.
- resistance, plasmids, role, citrobacter, clinical isolates 7292.
- resistance, R factors, soil isolates, bacteria 7316.
- uptake, yeasts, bacteria, association, waste water, wastes 5812.

Mercury sulfide,

- separation, antimony trisulfide, flotation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 9018.

Merismopedia tennissima,

- wastewater treatment, starch production, *Manihot utilisima* 4924.

Meristem tip culture,

- disease control 2914.

Merulis tremuloideus,

- biodegradation, lignification, *Populus tremuloides*, characterization 6981.

Mesophilic bacteria,

- digestion (anaerobic), + thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic), sewage sludge, wastewater treatment 7519.
- media (culture), gels 9274.
- methanogenesis, fermenters, comparison, thermophilic bacteria 5667.
- methanogenesis, temperature effects on, digestion (anaerobic), filters films, bioreactors 1600.
- organic compounds overload, digestion (anaerobic) 4953.
- sewage sludge composting, temperature effects on spores 2427.

Mesophilic fungi,

- cellulose biodegradation, detection, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation composts 5284.

Meat-working fluids,

- emulsions, biodegradation, bacteria, fungi, assays 2717.

Metalaxyl,

- antifungal activity, cross-resistance, chloroacetanilides, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. medicaginis 2117.
- antifungal activity, factors affecting 5554.
- applications, relationship, *Spinacea oleracea* + white rust leaves surfaces water levels 5575.
- biodegradation, *Phytophthora bohemiana*, bioassays, soil, *Persea americana* 5601.
- chemical control, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Cucumis sativus* 5577.
- + copper, disease control, *Theobroma cacao* black pod, Togo 5576.
- detection, soils, bioassays, *Phytophthora bohemiana* 2155.
- disease control, *Peronospora tabacina*, blue mold, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3784.
- disease control, *Persea americana* rootstocks root rot 3760.
- disease control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, crown rot, *Malus* 3757.
- disease control, *Phytophthora colocasae*, blight, *Colocasia esculenta* 415.
- disease control, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. cajani, blight, *Cajanus cajan* 3785.
- disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, late blight, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.
- disease control, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. glycinea, glyphosate effects on, hypocotyls, *Glycine max* 8942.
- disease control, *Phytophthora palmivora*, blight, *Theobroma cacao* seedlings 421.
- disease control, purple blotch *Alternaria porri*, downy mildew *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 8125.
- disease control, *Pyricularia* root rot, *Spinacia oleracea*, hydroponics 3786.
- effects on glycolipid biosynthesis, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. glycinea infection, *Glycine max* 8943.
- effects on, stem rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. glycinea, pathology, *Glycine max* 8130.
- fungicides, disease control, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Alternaria solani*, late blight, early blight, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8126.
- + mancozeb, disease control, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Cucumis sativus* 2934.
- nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
- resistance, *Phytophthora citricola*, characterization 5675.
- resistance, *Phytophthora infestans*, plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease control, British Isles 3696.
- seed treatments, disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Peronosporales*, crops 4605.
- treatment, downy mildew, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, spraying, *Sorghum* 1319.
- treatment, *Humulus lupulus* downy mildew, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.

Metalloendopeptidase,

- characterization, purification, affinity chromatography, *Streptomyces mauvecolor* 7705.

Metalloproteinase,

- purification, characterization, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis, *Bacillus brevis* 1749.

Metals,

- alloys, corrosion, aerobic bacteria, USSR sea water 1069.
- antifungal activity, wood preservatives, patents 8165.
- bioaccumulation, pH, temperature effects on, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 6400.
- coloration, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* colonies, relationship, media (culture) 6762.
- effects on, growth, *Legionella pneumophila*, drinking water 9226.
- extraction, sulfide removal, ores leaching, microorganisms, patents 2182.
- fungicides, formulations, wood preservatives, patents 3824.
- inhibition, iron(II) oxidation, chelation, EDTA, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.
- inhibition, urease, purification, characterization, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 6866.
- leaching, mining methodology, reviews, bacteria 3023.
- levels, soil properties, limiting factors, *Rhizobium nodulation* Leguminosae, reviews 473.
- oxidation, leaching, ores, mining, *Thiobacillus* 1397.
- resistance, bacteria, association, genetic engineering, reviews 7283.
- salts, gramidin S complex formation, chloroform 4024.
- surfaces, fouling, interaction, heterotrophic bacteria, sea water, characterization 221.

Metamitron,

- effects on soil microorganisms, crop fields 4662.

- nitrification, effects on, nitrifying bacteria 6391.

Metarhizium anisopliae,

- acid production, effects on, virulence, *Culex pipiens* 6929.
- antifungal activity, insecticides 2245.
- biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.
- media (culture) 2528.
- pathogenicity, biological control, *Rhynchophorus biineatus*, *Scapanus australis*, Papua New Guinea 6930.
- pathogens, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Aedes aegypti* 8672.
- pathogens, cell culture, use, biological control, *Insecta* 3391.
- pathogens, chemicals, antagonists, *Beauveria bassiana*, reviews 8671.
- pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungistats 447.
- pathogens, host specificity, biological control, *Noctuidae* 6081.
- Metarhizium bassiana*, biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.

Meteorology,

- disease spread, *Peronospora tabacina*, blue mold, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2028.

Methan sodium,

- disease control, + disease resistance, plant breeding, *Pythium myrtilinum* pod rot, *Arachis hypogaea* 8920.

Methane,

- fuels 5659.
- fuels 5660.
- oxidation, aeration effects on, use, methane removal, coal mines, *Methylosinus trichosporum* 7279.
- oxidation, removal, coal mines, removal 2184.
- production, bioreactors, Japan, acidogenic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 522.
- production, paper mills industrial wastes sludges utilization 6120.
- recovery, digestion (anaerobic) 541.

Methane monooxygenase,

- electron transfer, *Methylococcus capsulatus* 8595.
- electron transfer, succinic acid, *Methylosinus trichosporum* 5201.

Methanethiol,

- formation, methionine metabolism, role, concrete corrosion, bacteria 6973.

Methanobacillus knuznecovii,

- immobilized cells, methanogenesis, methanol, acetic acid, conversion, carriers 1398.
- methanogenesis, carbon sources, radioactive labelling 4668.

Methanobacterium,

- media (culture), gels 9274.
- methanogenesis, patents 8225.

Methanobacterium formicicum,

- growth, methanogenesis, association, formic acid substrates, monensin effects on 688.

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum,

- enzyme 420, purification, characterization 4306.
- growth, methanogenesis, 2,4-dinitrophenol, ionophores effects on 3869.
- hydrogenase, nickel transitions, magnetic C.D., E.S.R. 6014.
- methanogenesis bioreactors, butyric acid utilization anaerobic bacteria, isolation 7273.

- methylreductase, components, electrophoresis, characterization 4310.

Methanobacterium uliginosum sp. nov.,

- isolation, characterization, soil, marshes 6345.

Methanobrevibacterium,

- media (culture), gels 9274.

Methanococcus vannielii,

- selenium, association, hydrogenase, purification, stereochemistry 6003.

Methanogenesis,

- acetate utilization, methanogenic bacteria 3028.
- acetic acid conversion, hydrogen levels, *Methanosarcina acetivorans* 2183.
- acetic acid + propionic acid mixtures, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
- acid production, digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, lignocelluloses 1598.
- association, bacteria, biodegradation, ferulic acid, benzoic acid, anaerobic conditions 6986.
- bioreactors 3870.
- biomass optimization, plant breeding 523.
- buds, *Rhizophora* 2801.
- carbon sources, radioactive labelling, *Methanobacillus knuznecovii* 4668.
- cellulose fermentation, mixed culture, immobilized cells, propionic bacteria, methanogenic bacteria 9020.
- characterization, isolation, thermophilic bacteria, *Methanosarcina* 3898.
- conferences 3400.
- crop residues, digestion (anaerobic) 1558.
- cytokinins activity, thermophilic bacteria 2186.
- digestion (anaerobic), abattoirs wastes 1591.
- digestion (anaerobic), abattoirs wastes + sewage sludge 1590.
- digestion (anaerobic), acid-base regulation, automated methods 1406.
- digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, bioreactors 1566.

Methanogenesis, (continued)

- digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, *Coffea arabica* 5807.
 digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, industrial wastes, animal wastes, books, conferences 1697.
 digestion (anaerobic), agricultural wastes, *Ipomoea batatas*, energy resources 545.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 3266
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes, thermal stability, bioreactors 533.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes, Belgium 1557
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, disinfectants, antibiotics inhibition 3243.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, inhibitors, antibiotics, disinfectants 534.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, Italy 1586
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, lignocelluloses 544.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, optimization, bioreactors 540.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, pigs 1552
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, pigs 3287
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, rabbits, pigs 3238.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, slurries, pigs 1593.
 digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, waste treatment, monitoring 771.
 digestion (anaerobic), antimicrobial agents, effects on 3228.
 digestion (anaerobic), aquaculture, algae 525.
 digestion (anaerobic), aquatic plants 527.
 digestion (anaerobic), biomass conversion, mathematical models, *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3030.
 digestion (anaerobic), biomass, *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Pennisetum purpureum* 3029
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, filters films, temperature effects on, thermophilic bacteria, mesophilic bacteria 1600.
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, energy resources, animal wastes, agricultural wastes 530.
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, Europe 542.
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, low temperature 1537.
 digestion (anaerobic), breweries wastes, factors affecting, energy resources 535.
 digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, energy resources 532.
 digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, factors affecting cultivation, energy resources, crops 524.
 digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, mixed culture, *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus*, *Desulfovibrio*, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 1602.
 digestion (anaerobic), cellulose pretreatment 1555.
 digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, screening, mixed culture, methanogenic bacteria+cellulolytic bacteria 1407.
 digestion (anaerobic), China, People's Rep. 546.
 digestion (anaerobic), conferences 1696.
 digestion (anaerobic), crop residues, industrial wastes, bioreactors 1584
 digestion (anaerobic), crops, animal wastes, energy resources 529.
 digestion (anaerobic), dietary fiber effects on, feces, pigs 3230.
 digestion (anaerobic), distilleries waste water 536.
 digestion (anaerobic), energy resources 528.
 digestion (anaerobic), energy resources, animal wastes, livestock, chickens 3264
 digestion (anaerobic), energy resources, books, conferences 848.
 digestion (anaerobic), *Eucheuma cottonii*, correlation, carrageenans stability 3031
 digestion (anaerobic), fermenters, manure, pigs 4064.
 digestion (anaerobic), films, bioreactors, manure, cattle 3247.
 digestion (anaerobic), films removal, particles, waste treatment, patents 8424.
 digestion (anaerobic), food industry wastes, *Carica papaya* 3268.
 digestion (anaerobic), food industry, wastes, *Coffea arabica* 3246.
 digestion (anaerobic), food processing wastes, *Beta vulgaris*, continuous culture 3259.
 digestion (anaerobic), food processing wastes, *Beta vulgaris* 3260.
 digestion (anaerobic), Gramineae, energy resources 179.
 digestion (anaerobic), industrial effluents, distilleries 1570.
 digestion (anaerobic), industrial effluents, oil and gas industry 1542.
 digestion (anaerobic), industrial wastes, energy resources 1560.
 digestion (anaerobic), industrial wastes, oils, *Olea* 1585.
 digestion (anaerobic), isobutyric acid effects on, manure, cattle 5804.
 digestion (anaerobic), kinetics, mathematical models, manure, pigs 2436.
 digestion (anaerobic), kinetics, volatile fatty acids metabolism 9188.
 digestion (anaerobic), landfills 1601.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, bioreactors, films, supports, cattle 5790.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, cattle 3224.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, cattle 8419.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, cattle, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 5789.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, cost-benefit analysis, pigs 3221.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, dairy industry, cattle 1604.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, optimization 4937.
 digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models 2437.
 digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models 9189.
 digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models 9203.
 digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, animal wastes, pigs, chickens 2435.
 digestion (anaerobic), modelling 1553.
 digestion (anaerobic), organic matter, equipment, patents 5813.
 digestion (anaerobic), particle size effects on, solid wastes, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3234.
 digestion (anaerobic), plastics supports, manure, pigs 1567.
 digestion (anaerobic), reactors design, heat transfer, rheology 9190.
 digestion (anaerobic), reactors, sewage sludge 9202.
 digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge+animal wastes 1579.
 digestion (anaerobic), sludge, ammonium inhibition 3251.
 digestion (anaerobic), sludges, bioreactors, patents 4958.
 digestion (anaerobic), slurries, animal wastes, bioreactors 1583.
 digestion (anaerobic), slurries, cattle 1581.
 digestion (anaerobic), sodium hydroxide, pretreatment, digestibility, straw, *Triticum aestivum* 5656.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes 1564.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes 1589.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes 1596.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes, abattoirs 768.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes, Italy 1587.
 digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes, lignocelluloses 5826.
 digestion (anaerobic), starch, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 3270.
 digestion (anaerobic), startup, films, supports, bioreactors 9187.
 digestion (anaerobic), straw, alkaline pretreatment 5662.
 digestion (anaerobic), straw lignocelluloses, pretreatment, cellulase, alkaline 543.
 digestun (anaerobic), temperature effects on, animal wastes, cattle 7274.

Methanogenesis, (continued)

- digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment 3231
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, animal wastes, pigs 1592.
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, energy resources, bioreactors, North America 1572
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, Europe 1575
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, Latin America 1597.
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, manure, cattle 1594.
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, manure, pigs 1595
 digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, organic matter, patents 3232.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, energy resources 547.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, beverage industry, carbonated beverages 1544.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, food industry, *Solanum tuberosum* 5798
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, industrial wastes, textile industry, fibers, *Boehneria frutescens* 7543
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, oils, *Olea europaea* 3286.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, reviews 765.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, reviews 3226.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, sucrose, bioreactors, filters, films 1599.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, whey, industrial effluents, cheese, dairy industry 1603.
 digestion, inhibitors, antibiotics, disinfectants, animal wastes, pigs 3237.
 energy resources, digestion (anaerobic), algae 526.
 fermentation, detection, methodology 7801.
 fermenters, comparison, thermophilic bacteria, mesophilic bacteria 5667.
 fermenters, patent applications 5657.
 food processing, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic conditions, methodology 8407.
 food processing solid wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 1541.
 formic acid, formate dehydrogenase activity, methanogenic bacteria 3038.
 gramicidin, effects on, methanogenic bacteria, characterization 7503.
 growth conditions, methanogenic bacteria 4671.
Helianthus tuberosus biomass, digestion, anaerobic 6405.
 hydrogen dependence, acetate catabolism, *Methanosarcina barkeri* 3027
 hydrogen metabolism, methanogenic bacteria 7272.
 immobilized cells, methanol, acetic acid, conversion, carriers 1398.
 industrial applications, bacteria 4670.
 industrial applications, Belgium 3036.
 industrial effluents, beverage industry, carbonated beverages 1544.
 industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), oils, *Olea* 1576.
 industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 6649.
 kinetics, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes 3244.
 kinetics, digestion (anaerobic), manure, pigs 3248.
 manure anaerobic digestion 7276.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic) 3222.
 manure, fermentation substrates 3223.
Methanobacterium formicicum, association formic acid substrates, monensin effects on 688
Methanobacterium, patents 8225
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, bioreactors, butyric acid utilization anaerobic bacteria, isolation 7273.
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum growth, 2,4-dinitrophenol, ionophores effects on 3869.
 methanogenic bacteria, digestion (anaerobic), lignocelluloses, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, patents 3868.
 methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, mixed culture, monoclonal antibodies, characterization 7797.
Methanosarcina barkeri, ATP biosynthesis, protonmotive force 520.
 odor control, disease control, pathogens 6618.
 optimization, digestion (anaerobic), solid wastes 1563.
 organic compounds biodegradation, wastewater treatment 6668.
 pH chemostats, batch culture, *Methanosarcina* 3381.
 propionic acid degradation, digestion (anaerobic) 767.
 rates, coenzyme F420 content, sludges 6652.
 regulation, role surfaces, clays, soil effects on, growth, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 1399.
 sediments, aquatic environment, methanogenic bacteria 2187.
 sewage, digestion (anaerobic) 538.
 sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic) 2430.
 sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models 8408.
 sewage sludge, energy resources, digestion (anaerobic) 531.
 sewage sludge, isolates, *Methanoxanthus concili* 3225.
 sewage sludge, (anaerobic), bioreactors, energy resources 537.
 sludges, digestion (anaerobic) continuous culture, substrates metabolism 7275.
 trickling filters, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, dairy industry 1545.
 waste treatment, energy resources, books 5938.
 wastewater treatment, calcium salts effects on fatty acids, fermenters, *Methanospirillum hungatei*, *Syntrophomonas wolfei* 3252.
 yield, digestion (anaerobic), separators effects on, animal wastes, cattle 3285.
Methanogenic bacteria,
 acetate utilization, methanogenesis 3028.
 antibacterial activity, hydrazine fuels 2217.
 antigenic determinants, fingerprinting, antibodies, use, identification, methodology 6760.
 biodegradation, hydrocarbons 9021.
 +cellulolytic bacteria, mixed culture, screening, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 1407.
 chemostats, isolation methodology 3035.
 competition, sulfate-reducing bacteria, anaerobic conditions, purification, waste water 6522.
 culture collections, preservation 2496.
 digestion (anaerobic), C-terminus mineralization, pH effects on, sediments, lakes 1064.
 digestion (anaerobic), lignocelluloses, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, patents 3868.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cellulose pretreatment 1555.
 fermentation, agricultural wastes, isolation, sterols, characterization 8422.
 fermentation, methanogenesis, mixed culture, monoclonal antibodies, characterization 7797.
 fermentation, waste water, sulfate, effects on 6625.
 firms, anaerobic conditions, wastewater treatment 1574.
 gramicidin, effects on, methanogenesis, characterization 7503.

Methanogenic bacteria, (continued)

- growth conditions, methanogenesis 4671.
hydrogen metabolism, methanogenesis 7272.
media (culture), storage, survival 6715.
methane production, Japan, bioreactors 522.
methanogenesis, bioenergetics 3870.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), plastics supports, manure, pigs 1567.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), sludge, ammonium inhibition 3251.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, reviews 765.
methanogenesis, formic acid, formate dehydrogenase activity 3038.
propionic bacteria, immobilized cells, mixed culture, methanogenesis, cellulose fermentation 9020.
Rhizophora buds, methanogenesis 2801.
sediments, aquatic environment, methanogenesis 2187.
Methanol,
biosynthesis, anaerobic respiration, indole biodegradation 548.
catabolism, growth substrates effects on, Methanosarcina 6971.
chloroform solvents, effects on fluorescence, aflatoxins 6181.
conversion, methanogenesis, immobilized cells, carriers, Methanobacillus kuznetsovii 1398.
measurements, fermentation media, continuous culture 6960.
utilization, cyanocobalamin production, batch culture, Corynebacterium 1013.
Methanol dehydrogenase,
formate dehydrogenase, electron transport, role, hydrocarbons oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 5658.
Methanol extraction residue,
mycolic acids, Mycobacterium 804.
Methanosarcina,
acetic acid, methanol catabolism, growth substrates effects on 6971.
pH chemostats, batch culture, methanogenesis 3381.
thermophilic bacteria, isolation, characterization, methanogenesis 3998.
Methanosarcina acetivorans,
methanogenesis, acetic acid conversion, hydrogen levels 2183.
Methanosarcina barkeri,
acetate catabolism, methanogenesis, hydrogen dependence 3027.
Acetivibrio cellulosilyticus, Desulfotoluides, mixed culture, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cellulose 1802.
carbon monoxide, conversion, formic acid production 6816.
methanol-5-hydroxybenzimidazolyl-cobamide methyltransferase, purification, characterization 913.
nitrogen fixation 7243.

methanogenesis, ATP biosynthesis, protonmotive force 520.

Methanospirillum hungatei,

association, anaerobic bacteria, biodegradation, benzenoids, characterization 6987.

Methanotrix concilli,

isolates, methanogenesis, sewage sludge 3225.

Methanotrix soehngenii,

anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis, acetic acid + propionic acid mixtures, bioreactor treatment, bioreactors 7277.

Methanol-5-hydroxybenzimidazolyl-cobamide methyltransferase,

Methanosarcina barkeri, purification, characterization 913.

Methazole,

biodegradation, Nocardia rubra, Penicillium fellutanum 5286

Methicillin,

- antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, Enterobacter cloacae 4008.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Staphylococcus aureus 4855.
antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis 2314.
antibiotic resistance, detection, dilution tests, Staphylococcus aureus 3888.
antibiotic resistance, epidemiology, clinical isolates, Staphylococcus aureus 8240.
antibiotic resistance, media (culture) variability, disc-diffusion test, Staphylococcus aureus 3884.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3985.
antibiotic resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, incidence, identification, nosocomial environments 3053.
antibiotic resistance, temperature effects on, Staphylococcus aureus 4695.
induction, penicillin-binding protein, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 6416.
resistance, β -lactam antibiotics induction, penicillin-binding protein, Staphylococcus aureus 6418.
resistance, antibacterial activity, novobiocin, Staphylococcus aureus 6571.
resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, rifampin, tetracycline, ciprofloxacin, gentamicin, fusidic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 6511.
resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, Staphylococcus aureus 4842.
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus colonies, bioluminescence detection 3047.
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, fosfomycin antibacterial activity 2371.
Staphylococcus resistance, vancomycin + rifampin antibacterial activity 3150.

bactericidal activity, dilution tests, Staphylococcus aureus 1463.

Methionine,

- analogs, inhibition, homoserine biosynthesis, overproduction, mutants, Brevibacterium flavum 1708.
levels, single-cell protein, mutagenesis, protoplast fusion, yeast 2559.
metabolism, formation, methanethiol, dimethylsulfide, dimethylsulfoxide, role, concrete corrosion, bacteria 6973.
 \pm Torula dietary intake, effects on chickens intestine proteinase, trypsin, activity 6165.

Methionine, active,

Saccharomyces sake, production, reviews 159

Methionyl-tRNA synthetase,

primary structure, tRNA Met 3'-terminus binding sites, Escherichia coli 5146.

Methoprene,

+ Culicoides clavipes, integrated control, Aedes aegypti 7757.

6-Methoxy- α -methyl-2-naphthalene acetate,

N,N'-bis (4-chlorophenyl)-dimino-tetraazetate-dimidoamide, mixtures, antibacterial agents, disinfectants, patents 2216.

2-Methoxy-3,6-dichlorobenzoic acid,

antibacterial activity, Azotobacter vinelandii 580.

Methoxychlor,

biodegradation, soil microorganisms 1345.

2-Methoxyethyl mercury chloride,

effects on succession, seed-borne fungi, grain, Oryza sativa 1303.

3-Methoxyflavones,

Euphorbia grantii extracts, antiviral activity 8298

6-Methoxyguanine,

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpesvirus (equine) 4750.

6-Methoxymellein,

biosynthesis, Chaetomium globosum infected Daucus carota cells 5475.

6-(Methoxymethylene) penicillanic acid,

isomers, β -lactamase inactivation, Escherichia coli 4002.

5-Methoxypent-4-en-2-yn-1-imine,

derivatives, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 3947.

5-Methoxypent-4-en-2-yn-1-one,

derivatives, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 3947.

6-Methoxypurines,

derivatives, antiviral activity, herpesvirus (equine) 4750.

Methyl bromide,

disease control, wilt, Quercus borealis, Quercus alba 8953.

Methyl butyrate,

triacylglycerol lipase hydrolysis, cetomacrogol 1000 stimulation, Pseudomonas fluorescens 937

Methyl isothiocyanate,

gas-liquid encapsulation, treatment, Pseudotsuga menziesii wood 8957.

Methyl ketones,

cheese flavor, biosynthesis, milk lipids, Penicillium camemberti 8722.

Methyl parathion,

biodegradation, kinetics, Flavobacterium 7821.

integrated control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Bacillus thuringiensis, Vainormorpha necatrix, larvae, Anticarsia gemmatilis 2653.

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,

mutagenesis, effects on, Puccinia recondita, virulence, Triticum aestivum 6243.

Methyl-isothiocyanate,

penetration, soil, antifungal activity, Venticillium dahliae, soil structure, effects on 6306.

Methyl-thiophenate,

disease control, leafspot, Elaeis guineensis, Ivory Coast 6307.

1-Methyl-1-nitroethylsulfide,

derivatives, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity 9096

16 β -Methyl-3,14,9(11)-pregnatriene-17 α ,21-dihydroxy-3,20-dione,

production, conversion, 16 β -methyl-5 α -3 β (11)-pregnene-3 β ,17 α ,21-trihydroxy-20-one-21-acetate dehydrogenation, betamethasone intermediates, Arthrobaacter 1771.

2-(2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxy) propionic acid,

effects on, pathogenesis, Bipolaris sorokiniana, leafspot, Poa pratensis 5426.

2-Methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one,

+ 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, biocides, antibacterial activity, oil deposits, patents 9079.

2-Methyl-5-nitroimidazoles,

antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 9045

16 β -Methyl-5 α -3 β (11)-pregnene-3 β ,17 α ,21-trihydroxy-20-one-21-acetate,

dehydrogenation, conversion, 16 β -methyl-3,14,9(11)-pregnatriene-17 α ,21-dihydroxy-3,20-dione production, betamethasone intermediates, Arthrobaacter 1771.

Methylation,

chloroguaicolis, bacteria 2721

mercury pollutants, estuaries, bacteria 1063.

2-Methylbutyric acid,

effects on Streptomyces paulus biosynthesis paulomycin A, paulomycin B 717.

Methylene blue,

staining, bacteria, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis isolates 7628.

4,4'-Methylene-bis-(2-chloroaniline),

biodegradation, Nocardopsis, Bacillus megaterium 6993.

3-Methylene-testosterone,

biosynthesis, hydroxylation, epoxidation, 3-ketosteroids, Rhizopus arrhizus 3457.

3-Methylenecepham,

synthesis, penicillin derivatives cephalosporin conversion 1489.

Methylenedioxy quinobenoxazine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 8258

5-Methylimidazole-4-carboximide,

synthesis, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, vesicular stomatitis virus 8302.

N-Methylisatin- β -4',4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone,

antiviral activity, structural proteins biosynthesis inhibition, Moloney leukemia virus 2254

Methylisoproinol,

antiviral activity, mengovirus 4757.

Methylcococcus capsulatus,

methane monooxygenase, electron transfer 8595.

Methylcococcus thermophilus,

extracellular polysaccharides biosynthesis 96.

Methylomans,

carbon sources oxidation, incorporation, measuring techniques, batch culture 3378.

Methylomonas clara,

single-cell protein, amino acid composition, feeding trials, feed efficiency, pigs, rats 7893.

single-cell protein, feeding trials, nutritive value, feed efficiency, chickens 7896.

Methylophilus

fertilizers, nitrogen mineralization 4635.

Methylophilus methylotrophus,

single-cell protein, diets, aquaculture, Saccharomyces commercialis 6170.

single-cell protein, feeding trials, feed efficiency, chickens 1900.

Methylotrichosporium

methane monooxygenase, electron transfer, succinic acid 5201.

methane oxidation, aeration effects on, use, methane removal, coal mines 7279.

Methylotrophic bacteria,

adherence defective mutant, media (selective) 7619.

biomass digestibility, proteolytic enzymes, hydrolysis, media (culture) effects on 1705.

chemicals biodegradation, industrial wastes 6642

dichloromethane biodegradation, industrial wastes 6644.

Methylophilic bacteria, (continued)

extracellular polysaccharides biosynthesis 96.
hydrocarbons oxidation, role, electron transport, methanol dehydrogenase, formate dehydrogenase 5658

methane oxidation, removal, coal mines 2184
single-cell protein digestibility, proteolytic enzymes 7002
trichloroethylene conversion, contamination, ground water 1814

D-2-Methylpenicillamines, synthesis 2328.**L-2-Methylpenicillamines, synthesis 2328.****3-Methylquercetin, antiviral activity, poliovirus replication inhibition 8299****Methylophilic bacteria, components, electrophoresis, characterization, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum 4310.****O-Methylsalicylic acid, structure, N.M.R., Aspergillus silvaticus, new records 6931****1'-d-N-Methylispiramycin I, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7456.****4-Methylsulfinyl phenol, conversion, 4-methylthiophenol, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1815****Methylophilic bacteria, disease control, Mycosphaerella muscicola infection, Musa sapientum 2919****4-methylthiophenol, 4-methylsulfinyl phenol conversion, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1815.****Methylophilic bacteria, + sulfamerazine, + dapsone, antibacterial activity, growth rate, Mycobacterium lufu, Mycobacterium smegmatis, Escherichia coli 2214.****Methylophilic bacteria, antifungal activity, cross-resistance, metalaxyl, CGA 29212, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis 2117.****Methylophilic bacteria, effects on soil microorganisms, crop fields 4662****Methylophilic bacteria, pests, interspecific relationships, phytopathogenic fungi, barley yellow dwarf virus, Triticum aestivum 7083****Methylophilic bacteria, nitrification, effects on, nitrifying bacteria 6391.****Methylophilic bacteria, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, effects on, Vicia faba 4659.****Metronidazole, antibacterial activity 594****antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4806.****antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism 3113****antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 9045****antibacterial activity, Clostridium 4810****antibacterial activity, facultative bacteria 6446.****antibacterial activity, metronidazole reductase redox properties, role, Clostridium pasteurianum 6453.****antifungal activity, Pyricularia oryzae, characterization 3934.****+ gentamicin antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis, in vitro, in vivo 3062****reduction, ferredoxin role, Clostridium pasteurianum, antibacterial activity relationship 1438****Metronidazole reductase, redox properties, role, antibacterial activity, metronidazole, Clostridium pasteurianum 6453.****Mexico, Glycine max, mycoplasma-like organisms infection, pathogenesis, Scaphytopius fuliginosus vectors 3560****maze mosaic virus outbreaks, Zea mays 8018.****stem rust, Triticum aestivum, Avena, epidemiology, Puccinia graminis races identification 5425****Vigna unguiculata, cowpea severe mosaic virus isolation 6207****Mezlocillin, antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, Enterobacter cloacae 4008****antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2334.****antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, in vitro, comparison, in vivo, diffusion chambers, rabbits 4795****bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 3124.****+ cefoperazone, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, Staphylococcus aureus 2308.****quantitation, high-pressure liquid chromatography methodology, serum, urine, man 2324****+ sulbactam, antibacterial activity 2332.****Mice, animal models, antibacterial activity, antiseptics 4970.****ascitic fluid, Congo virus detection, use, enzyme immunoassay, solid phase methods 5023.****boassays, drug resistance, Mycobacterium leprae 6417.****brain, scrape agent infectivity measurements, equilibrium density gradients centrifugation 4113.****comparison, cell culture, isolation, methodology, arbovirus 4114****Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays, animal models 7953****immunogenicity, Salmonella typhi + Escherichia coli enterotoxins vaccines 745****mushroom poisoning, aurocin antidotes 5313.****Penicillium roqueforti, Penicillium camemberti, mycotoxins, contamination, cheese, toxicity 5345.****Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vaccines, preparation, immunity 8391****retrovirus expression, inhibition, amino acids analogs 6485.****Micaheli-Menten parameters, immobilized cells, xylase isomerase 4281.****Miconazole, anti-biotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, Phialophora richardsiae 605.****antifungal activity, Phialophora parasitica 3079.****antifungal activity, yeasts clinical isolates 3930.****antifungal activity, yeasts plasma membranes 1450.****effects on, cytochrome P-450, curvularia lunata 8284.****inhibition, adenosinetriphosphatase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Candida albicans, mitochondria 3921.****susceptibility, Aspergillus 4748.****synergism, bacitracin, polymyxin B, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli 2352****Micro-media enteric system, identification methodology, Yersinia pestis 4206****Microbial pollution, Bacillus thuringiensis var. kurstaki, survival, sea water, rivers aerial applications 7558****Microbial pollution, (continued)**

Clostridium perfringens, counting methods, membrane filtration, media (culture) 2501

coliforms, fecal coliforms, wells, drinking water, Sudan, Khartoum, Nile R 8433

coliforms, indicator species, pollution monitoring, beaches 9220

coliforms, sewage outfalls, coastal waters 9216

enterovirus, water-borne diseases, recreation sites, surface water 4072

Escherichia coli, transport, soil properties, disturbance, ground water 6347

fecal coliforms, estuaries 6660

fecal coliforms, sewage outfalls, water mixing, marine pollution 9222

fecal coliforms, waste water, cypruss domes, USA, Florida 9207

fungi, pollution effects, industrial wastes, pulp mills, rivers 8432

indicator species, bogs 2449

indicator species, tides effects on, rivers Brazil 1609

indicator species, water quality lakes 1617

Mycobacterium, aquaria, swimming pools 1618

sea water, beaches, Enterovirus 6658

sea water, indicator species, Escherichia coli, coliforms, Streptococcus group D 6662.

sewage effluents, indicator species, coliforms, rivers 9217

sewage outfalls, pollution effects, coastal water 3281

water analysis, viruses 2452

water-borne diseases, biomonitors, lakes, man, Canada 8434

Microbicidal agents, trihaloallyl thiocyanates, patents 9094

Microbicides, 2-amino-6-(cyclopropylmethyl-amino)-pyrimidines, patents 6500.

patent applications 8305.

Microbiology, conferences 3396

food, books 5937

laboratory methods, bacteriology, turbidimetry, meat products 7030

methodology, books 2542

Micrococcus E492, depolarization, cytoplasmic membranes, Escherichia coli 4879

production, factors affecting, Klebsiella pneumoniae 6606.

Microcin 7, antibacterial activity, protein biosynthesis inhibition 6572.

Microcins, production, release, detection, Enterobacteriaceae 9164

Micrococcus, antibacterial activity, radiation, food 1913

antibacterial activity, synthetic 2-deoxyxanthosine 716

antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, pharmaceuticals

contamination isolates 623

caseinolytic enzymes, dairy starters, Cheddar cheese 7888.

caseinolytic enzymes production, cheddar cheese isolates 7007.

catalase isoenzymes, heme containing, purification, characterization 897.

contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7032.

microflora, seafood, Cephalopoda 1845.

soil rot, etiology, Solanum tuberosum 2872.

soil isolates, phthalic acid ethyl ester biodegradation 6154.

Micrococcus luteus, antibacterial activity, Achyrocline flaccida extracts 6448.

cell membranes, NADH dehydrogenase isoenzymes, purification, characterization, N.M.R. 908

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, autolysis activators, proteins, purification, characterization, amino acid composition 5112.

nitrofurans, effects on cell membranes 4712.

Micrococcus parvulus, L-tryptophan decarboxylation, L-amino acid decarboxylase activity 6831.

Micrococcus varians, lysine biosynthesis, hydrocarbons metabolisms, nutrient requirements, pH effects on 3406

Micrococcus varians subsp. halophilus, 5-nucleotidase, purification, characterization 2599.

Microcyclus, drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.

Microcyclus ulei, leaf blight, Hevea brasiliensis, pathogenesis, humidity, temperature, effects on 6331

Microdochium bolleyi, secondary infection, association, Triticum aestivum root rot, Rhizoctonia solani 7989

Microflora, antibacterial agents, drugs, TTH-test 8260.

association, post-harvest decay, Manihot esculenta, Manihot utilisima 1272.

bacteria, chickens skin, scald water pH effects on, abattoirs 7902.

bacteria, Molva dypterygia dypterygia fishery products 2756

bacteria, quantification, hand 5058

changes, sheep milk, heat treatment, pasteurization 7881.

cheese ripening, proteolytic enzymes, pH effects on 1874.

distribution, kefir granules structure 5325

food contamination, bacteria, butter, cakes 1878.

fungi, association, Alternaria, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco leaf curl virus, infection, Nicotiana glauca 353

gram-negative bacteria, Pseudomonas, industrial effluents, fertilizers 8421.

growth, inhibition, Streptomyces ginseng starter cultures, sausages 1857

lactic acid bacteria, fermented food, nukado, flavor compounds, vegetables pickling 5305

meat, bacteria, assays, resazurin test 1109.

psychrotrophic bacteria, sheep milk, cooling effects on 7845.

removal, hand washing 6675

skin, hand disinfection, disease control, hospitals, man 4082.

skin, hand disinfection, soaps + povidone-iodine 4967.

skin, hygiene institutions, cooking, man 9234.

Staphylococcus, Micrococcus, Vibrionaceae, seafood, Cephalopoda 1845

udder, sheep, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7415

Vicia faba leaves effects on Uromyces viciae-fabae urediniospores spore germination 1190

Xanthomonas campestris pv.pruni, Malus sylvestris, virulence 6244.

Micromonospora, lignin biodegradation, screening, lignocellulose, Triticum aestivum 6135

- Micromonospora chlaeae**, cellulase biosynthesis 3455.
- Micromonospora echinospora**, gentamicin biosynthesis, lakes sediments isolates 4017
- Micromonospora hyemalis var. denigralensis**, antibiotic T125-I, purification, characterization, antibacterial activity 7470
- antibiotic T125-I, synonymy, sisomicin 7471.
- Micromonospora olivasterospora**, carbon-14, radioactive labelling, astromycin biosynthesis pathway 4877
- mutants, astromycin biosynthesis pathway 4878.
- Micromonospora olivasterospora var. wuyiensis**, formicin A, formicin B, isolation, purification, antibacterial activity 7472
- Micromonospora purpurea**, gentamicin biosynthesis, lakes sediments isolates 4017.
- rRNA 16S, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3878.
- Micromonospora sagamiensis**, gentamicin biosynthesis, lakes sediments isolates 4017.
- Micronutrients**, effects on *Oryza sativa*, *Xanthomonas oryzae* blight pathogenesis 3603.
- Microorganisms**, abundance, community structure, ponds, sewage treatment 5815.
- Acinetobacter* like, microflora, *Molva dypterygia* dypterygia fishery products 2756.
- activity, organic compounds removal, waste water 770.
- activity, organic compounds transformation, fertilization, soil 6355.
- amino acids production, Czechoslovakia 862.
- amino acids production, fermentation, reviews 6830
- antibiotic A35049 biosynthesis, patent applications 6586.
- antibiotics biosynthesis, metabolism, carbon, nitrogen, amino acids, effects on 644.
- antibiotics biosynthesis, screening, antimicrobial activity, media (culture), growth, yeasts, gram-negative bacteria 4772.
- antibiotics chemical modification, patent applications 5734.
- antibiotics, fermentation, optimization, computer programs 1475.
- antibiotics, fermentation, optimization, computer programs 1476.
- antibiotics production, conversion 1458.
- antibiotics production, genetic analysis, strains selection 1477.
- antibiotics production, optimization, recombination, genetic engineering, patent applications 5733.
- aquatic environment, biodegradation, pentachlorophenol, characterization 6976.
- biodegradation, alkanes, fatty acids 9022.
- biodegradation, alkyl pyridines, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, ground water 5289
- biodegradation, bagasse, *Beta vulgaris* crop residues, production, ethanol, single-cell protein, reviews 2689.
- biodegradation, benzene, naphthalene, chemical pollutants, interaction 7810.
- biodegradation, chlorinated hydrocarbons, ground water 6985.
- biodegradation, fuels, sterilization protection 8227.
- biodegradation, industrial wastes, pharmaceuticals, association, structure 8415.
- biodegradation, leachates, wastewater treatment, pollution clean-up 4954.
- biodegradation, oil, emulsions, pollution clean-up, oil spills 5661
- biodegradation, pesticides, role, plasmids, reviews 6990.
- biodegradation, phenol, sewage, landfills, radiocesium 4434
- biodegradation, rubber, characterization 4435.
- biodegradation, waste treatment, pollution control, reviews 6624
- biological activity, waste disposal, landfills, characterization 8413.
- biological control, insects, Chile 2652.
- biological control, insects, reviews 986.
- biomass, composts, nutrient sources, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus bisporus* 1099.
- biomass measuring techniques, sensors 3304.
- biomass, proteins, isoelectric focusing, extraction, anazolene sodium measurements 5104.
- bioreactors, energy resources, biomass, books, conferences 848.
- biosynthesis, amylose, proteinase, patents 3436
- biosynthesis, aromatic alcohols, aromatic aldehydes, patent applications 6096.
- biosynthesis, immunosuppressive agents, immunostimulants 6084
- cell agglutination, measuring techniques, spectroscopy + turbidity 4985
- cell culture, aerobic conditions 1626
- cell culture, carbon dioxide production rates measurements, mathematical models 6689.
- cell culture, patent applications 5858.
- cell culture, preservation methodology 2477
- cellulase, formation, hydrolysis, cellulose 3439.
- chymosin, coagulants, cheese production 4443
- colonization, plants surfaces, rainfall effects on 4562.
- colonization, plastics 3497.
- contamination detection, *Bacillus subtilis* alkaline proteinase production 8628
- contamination, water systems, sodium chloride removal, power plants 4071
- continuous culture, bioreactors, design 777
- continuous culture, characterization, reviews 4094
- corrinoids conversion, cyanocorrinoids production, microorganisms 6099
- counting methods, electrodes, patents 6687.
- culture collections, biotechnology 2476.
- culture collections, preservation, books 2545
- culture, thermogenesis, calorimetry, reviews 793
- cydodextrin stimulation, steroids metabolism, patents 6064
- dairy products spraying, environmental hygiene 2463
- decomposition, fatty acids, seeds, fruits, *viola* 8714
- decoration, cheese production, patents 2754.
- defensive mechanisms, disease resistance, plants 1291
- definitization, chemicals, effects on, chromatography, soil analysis 2163.
- detection, blood culture, methodology 1648
- detection, liquids, equipment, patent applications 5861.
- disease resistance, induction, plants, reviews 6301.
- disease transmission, calcium sulfate casts, teeth, dentistry 2462
- down-stream processing, fermentation, biotechnology 7652.
- ecophysiology, nutrient requirements, in vitro, ecological evolution 2971.
- ecosystem analysis 2970
- encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.
- energy transduction, solutes transport, relationship, habitat preferences 2972.
- enhancement, polymers viscosity, patent applications 7742.
- enumeration, most probable number, xenobiotics biodegradation 2736.
- fermentation, voltammetry methodology, graphite electrodes 792.
- enzymes, biosynthesis, isolation, purification, reviews 4276.
- enzymes inhibitors biosynthesis, reviews 881.
- Microorganisms, (continued)**
- epiphytes, biological control, plant diseases 1311.
- feeds contamination 1883.
- fermentation, aerobic conditions, oxygen, diffusion, reviews 3485.
- fermentation, carbanepan isolation, column chromatography, patents 6591.
- fermentation, ethanol production, continuous culture, patents 4399
- fermentation, ethanol production, zeolites sorption, patents 4398
- fermentation, gas exchange, mathematical models 3483.
- fermentation, L-lysine production, patent applications 7657.
- fermentation, L-serine production, patent applications 5963
- fermentation, L-tryptophan production, separation techniques, patent applications 7656
- fermentation, optimization, computer programs 856
- fermentation, soy sauce, characterization 5330
- fermentation, wine, factors affecting, characterization 5262
- films, prevention, antibacterial agents, cellulose acetate membranes, reverse osmosis 2441
- filters, purification, gases, wastes 6627.
- flocuclants, polyelectrolytes effects on 5825.
- food contamination, meat industry, books 2541.
- food contamination, quality control, United Kingdom 7014.
- food contamination, sampling, mathematical models 1869
- food spoilage, seafood 7015.
- fouling organisms, fouling, cell adhesion, hydraulics, mathematical models 7824
- formate hydratase, immobilized enzymes, use, L-malic acid production, patents 871.
- genetic engineering, enzymes, food processing, characterization 7702.
- genetic engineering, gene fusion, interferon, insecticides, fermentation, pest control, characterization, books 2544
- genetic engineering, industrial wastes, waste treatment, characterization 8416.
- genetic engineering, pollution control, books 1689
- growth, electrophoretic stimulation, patent applications 5955
- growth factors interaction, culture, patents 4984
- growth factors, measuring techniques, patents 4983
- growth, hydrodynamics, films, mathematical models 6808
- growth, kinetics models, continuous culture, fermentation 4091
- growth, visualization enhancement, computer applications 5860.
- Halimeda diterpenoids antimicrobial activity 8310
- hydrocarbons degradation, physiology, reviews 6408
- hydrolysis, cellulose, enhancement, methodology, reviews 3490
- identification, hosts cells, patents 5862
- immobilized cells, amylase, L-tryptophan production, patents 2557.
- immobilized cells, granules, patent applications 6002
- immobilized cells, immobilization methodology, patents 5859
- immobilized cells, industrial applications, reviews 2552
- immobilized cells, metabolites biosynthesis, reviews 1701.
- immobilized cells, organic acids production, patents 2572.
- immobilized cells, patents 8506.
- immobilized cells, polysaccharides gels carriers, patents 5956.
- immobilized cells, use, wastewater treatment, methodology 8412.
- immobilized enzymes, polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase polyribonucleotides complex 1731
- inactivation, U.V. radiation dose-response effects 6499
- inactivation, magnetic fields, oscillations, patents 6501
- inactivation, radiation sterilization, mathematical models 7384.
- inoculation, biodegradation, organic compounds, leachates, landfills 5792.
- inoculation, pollution clean-up, industrial wastes biodegradation, water pollution 5809
- β -lactam antibiotics biosynthesis, reviews 7401.
- lactose hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase, food industry, reviews 4465.
- leaching, biotechnology, applications, materials, processing, characterization 9018
- leaching, ores, minerals, methodology, developing countries 7266
- lignin biodegradation, catalysts mechanisms, reviews 1813.
- lignin biodegradation, pentoses fermentation, books 845.
- lignocelluloses biodegradation, patent applications 5280.
- lipids, fatty acids, biosynthesis, reviews 6083
- liquid culture, growth, reviews 8504
- litter, counts, copper dietary intake, chickens 7042
- lysine biosynthesis, pigments adsorption 4256
- macromolecules, biodegradation, biosynthesis, reviews 4252.
- manganese oxidation kinetics, nodules, sediments, lakes 9015.
- β -D-mannosidase, physicochemical properties, purification, characterization, reviews 7691
- metabolism, anaerobic conditions, mixed culture, prebiotics, fermenters 7792.
- metabolites, use, pharmacology, antimicrobial activity, insecticides, herbicides, characterization 1784
- mineralization, carbon, soil, forests, USA, New Jersey 7180.
- minerals, leaching, methodology 1396
- molasses sugar fermentation, glutamic acid, production, patents 8515.
- monitoring equipment, patent applications 8544.
- nitrogen cycle, nitrogen-15 retention, forests, *Pinus taeda* 429
- nitrogen, mineralization, soil, Belgium 7251.
- nutrient cycles, soil, characterization 6358
- odors, off flavor, drinking water, reviews 3280.
- olefin hydrocarbons production 8226.
- ores leaching, metal removal, sulfide extraction, patents 2182.
- oxygen exchange, cell culture, limiting factors 3305
- patents 2571
- pathogenesis, enzymes, host-pathogen interactions, plant diseases 1168.
- pathogenicity, virulence, plant diseases, genetic analysis, disease resistance, host-pathogen interactions 1290.
- peroxide, biodegradation, organic compounds, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents 3255
- pesticides production, industrial applications, reviews 2671.
- physiology, biotechnology, Netherlands, reviews 6112.
- plant diseases, diagnosis, differentiation, use, monoclonal antibodies, reviews 7965.
- plant diseases, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 5516.
- plant diseases, disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 2073.
- plant diseases, immunity, plants, disease resistance 4561.
- plant diseases, quarantine, books 843.
- plants, host-parasite interactions, host specificity, characterization 3624.
- polymethylmetacrylate biodegradation 3493.
- production amyliolytic enzymes, screening methodology, patents 945.
- production, cattle growth hormone, patent applications 5228.

Microorganisms, (continued)

production, composts, biomass, kinetics, methodology 7820.
 production, insecticides, pest control, Insecta 1785.
 production, man albumin, patent applications 5126.
 products harvesting, filtration 5103.
 proline biosynthesis, patent applications 5962.
 proteins purification, patents 5970.
 quantitation, spectrophotometry, bacteria 3300.
 reductase activity, NAD(P)+ reduction, NAD(P)H regeneration 6054.
 rennin, renin, lactic acid bacteria fermentation, cheese ripening 1116.
 replica plating equipment 4981.
 resazurin test, food quality, milk 7866.
 role, chemicals, production, biotechnology, applications 8675.
 role, food, production, biotechnology, characterization 8734.
 role, pitch deposits formation, paper mills 8440.
 role, production, whisky, fermentation 5265.
 saprophytes, wood decomposition, interspecific relationships, Invertebrata 1334.
 scanning electron microscopy methodology 4090.
 sea water, assays, use, fluorescamine staining 5897.
 sludge fermentation 247.
 species composition, sewage treatment, substrates conversion 7535.
 spoilage, feeds, food quality 7894.
 spoilage, food contamination 230.
 sugars fermentation, nucleotides production 6903.
 survival, water activity, interaction, gels, effects on 7379.
 transformation, indole conversion, indigo production, patents 5231.
 triacylglycerol lipase activity, assays, diffusion tests 5986.
 viability, fluorescence detection 5025.
 waste treatment, biodegradation, xenobiotics, characterization 9209.
 waste treatment, genetic control, process engineering, characterization 8417.
 waste treatment, hazardous materials 8630.
 water isolates, biodegradation, 2,4,6-trichloroaniline 6132.
 water pollution, water management, USSR 7562.
 Yersinia enterocolitica like, isolation, cow's milk, incidence 7830.

Microphaera alphitoides,
 powdery mildew, Quercus 6332.

Microspora faeni,
 infection, immunoglobulin G detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 1677.

Microscopy,
 anaerobic bacteria monitoring, methodology 7841.
 anthracnose, Colletotrichum lagenarium, pathogenesis, Cucumis sativus 3658.
 decay fun, fluorescence, labeling, methodology 5927.
 flagella movement, flow cells, tethered cells, bacteria 6726.
 fluorescence, detection, enumeration, cell size, bacterioplankton 5059.
 histology, Dianthus caryophyllus disease resistance Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.dianthi infection 8076.
 immunofluorescence, detection, seed-borne diseases, Pseudomonas syringae pv phaseolicola, Xanthomonas campestris pv phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris 4502.
 luminescence, nodulation, bacteria, viability, methodology 4162.
 monitoring methodology, anaerobic bacteria growth 9320.
 Quercus robur roots, ectomycorrhizas symbiosis 2149.

Microsomes,
 isolation, chitinase, phospholipids requirements, Mucor mucedo 6001.

Microspora alphitoides,
 powdery mildew, pathology, Quercus 1339.

Microspora diffusa,
 infectivity stability, Glycine max 3759.

Microsporium,
 foliicola antifungal activity 8278.

Microsporium canis,
 keratinase, proteolysis 36.

Microsporium persicolor,
 isolation, soil, Czechoslovakia 5616.

Microtubules,
 benzimidazole antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 420.

Microvilli,
 contamination, reovirus 1, enterovirus (bovine), manure 4065.
 cooking, survival, Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella seftenberg, packaging materials, plastics, meat 1916.
 ferredoxin conformation, E.S.R., Desulfotomobium gigas, Azotobacter vinelandii 19.
 treatment, Nematostoma destruction, Brassica juncea seeds contamination 1135.

Middle East,
 Pythium, ecological distribution, soils, relationship, agricultural practices 8172.

Midge,
 epithelium, Spodoptera littoralis, histopathology, Bacillus thuringiensis var.entomocidus, δ -endotoxin, ingestion 7740.
 larvae, Embryx mori, Bacillus thuringiensis, δ -endotoxin, effects on 6104.
 protein composition, endotoxins effects on, Bacillus thuringiensis, Manduca sexta 6908.

Mildew,
 Medicago sativa, Leveilla leguminosarum f.sp.medicaginis isolation, new records, Iraq 7971.

Military personnel,
 dental caries prophylaxis, amine fluoride dentifrices, Poland 6682.
 portable laboratories, clinical microbiology 803.

Milk,
 aflatoxin M1, aflatoxin M2, assays 7931.
 aflatoxin M1 determination, high-pressure liquid chromatography 8754.
 aflatoxin M1 food contamination, assays 1147.
 aflatoxin M2, liquid chromatography 7938.
 Bacillus cereus spore germination, heat treatments, amino acids supplements, buffaloes 6158.
 Bacillus cereus toxins, food poisoning, man 1827.
 Bacillus, spore germination, carbon dioxide effects on, heat activation 1912.
 Bacillus spore germination, stimulation, manganese, heat shock, L-alanine, nisin 1911.
 bacteria food contamination, chemical composition, temperature effects on 1854.
 bacteria inactivation, spraying, drying 1914.
 cold storage, spoilage, psychrotrophic bacteria, organoleptic evaluation 5311.
 fermentation, Lactobacillus bulgaricus growth, sodium formate treatment, antimicrobial activity 1880.
 fermentation, production improvements, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, reviews 7004.
 fermentation, uric acid, orotic acid, meglutol, biosynthesis, dairy starters

Milk, (continued)

1120
 fermentation, yogurt production, Streptococcus salivarius 8732.
 food contamination, aflatoxin M1, thin-layer chromatography 268.
 food contamination, enterotoxins, Staphylococcus aureus 1959.
 food contamination, enumeration, Streptococcus group D 1856.
 food quality, resazurin test, microorganisms 7866.
 gelation, ultrahigh temperature treatment, psychrotrophic bacteria proteolysis quantification 6999.
 goats, food contamination, Streptococcus, Staphylococcus 7873.
 growth rate, psychrotrophic bacteria, Bacillus 7864.
 growth regulation, cell walls proteinase, dairy starters, Streptococcus cremoris 8724.
 immunoglobulins, detection, Staphylococcus aureus toxins specificity, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 9280.
 isolates, enterotoxins production, Staphylococcus aureus 4486.
 isolation, Campylobacter jejuni, methodology 7022.
 isolation, Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, association, plasmid R 7309.
 lactic acid production, cadmium inhibition, dairy starters 1067.
 lactose hydrolysis, Streptococcus thermophilus β -D-galactosidase 7000.
 lipids, methyl ketones biosynthesis, cheese flavor, Penicillium camemberti 8722.
 microflora changes, heat treatment, pasteurization, sheep 7881.
 nutrient sources, media (culture), Lactobacillus acidophilus 3353.
 powder, food contamination, aflatoxin M1, thin-layer chromatography detection 1148.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, identification 7841.
 rotavirus (bovine), immunodiagnosis, complement fixation, cattle 796.
 sheep, psychrotrophic bacteria microflora, cooling effects on 7845.
 spoilage, extracellular polymers, glycoproteins, Streptococcus lactis, Streptococcus cremoris 1850.
 spoilage, resazurin test detection, bacteria 7874.
 Staphylococcus incidence, India 1875.
 Staphylococcus isolates, identification, API test 9319.
 ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, food contamination, enterotoxins, Staphylococcus aureus 1975.

Milk products,
 aflatoxin M1 food contamination, assays 1147.
 aflatoxins detection 5327.
 dairy starters, inhibition, growth, Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli 5327.
 food contamination, bacteria, cakes 1871.
 food contamination, enumeration, Streptococcus group D 1856.
 phage typing, strains, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 236.
 Salmonella typhimurium survival, casein effects on 7029.
 Staphylococcus incidence, India 1875.

Milk-clotting enzymes,
 acylation, Mucor pusillus, patents 6045.
 production, fungi 2612.
 production, nitrogen sources, levels effects on, production, Mucor mucedo 47.
 production, nutrient requirements, Asbidia cylindrospora 2609.
 production, pH effects on, fungi 4292.

Milking machines,
 backflushing, iodine solutions, disease control, mastitis, cattle 9237.

Milo disease,
 Periconia crinita, disease resistance, association, phenotypes, plant breeding, mutants, Sorghum bicolor 371.

Mimicry,
 flowers, pollination, infection, Monilinia, Insecta 8849.

Mimosa invisa,
 growth association Cocos nucifera, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms activity, soil fertility 1383.

Minced meat,
 beef, radunastion, Lactobacillus, radiation resistance 1903.
 detection, lactic acid, lactic acid bacteria, spoilage 1880.
 incidence, yeasts, British Isles 1088.
 γ radiation, yeasts, food contamination 5317.

Mineralization,
 carbon cycle, interaction nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 7209.
 carbon cycle, soil microorganisms 8984.
 carbon, microorganisms, soil, forests, USA, New Jersey 7180.
 carbon, soil microorganisms, cadmium, zinc effects on, ecological evaluation 4626.
 2,4-D, soil, factors affecting 6353.
 fertilizers (slow release), nitrification, Nitrobacter, Nitrosomonas, Agrostis palustris 467.
 forests soil, leaf litter, roots, effects on 431.
 nitrogen, fertilizers, Aspergillus niger mycelia, Methylophilus methylotrophus 4635.
 nitrogen, measurements, soil microorganisms, Canada, prairies 3853.
 nitrogen, microorganisms, soil, Belgium 7251.
 nitrogen, soil, bacteria 7236.
 organic compounds, chemical speciation, effects on, bacteria 7218.
 organic compounds, dehydrogenase activity, irrigation, soil 6356.
 organic matter, ammonium fixation, soil microorganisms 1376.
 phenol, enumeration methodology, freshwater microorganisms 1818.
 rates, glucose concentration effects on, soil 6343.
 soil microorganisms, harvesting, clear cutting effects, forests 1331.
 soil temperature, soil moisture, litter effects on, Pinus radiata forests 4612.
 solid wastes, composting, characterization 7538.
 C-terminus, digestion (anaerobic), sediments, lakes, pH effects on, methanogenic bacteria, sulfate-reducing bacteria 1064.
 urea, sulfur coatings, treatment, N-serve, Azadirachta indica plant extracts, nitrification inhibition, soil microorganisms 8996.
 wastes, effects on, soil, characterization 7537.

Minerals,
 formation, role, manganese oxidation bacteria, salt lakes 7270.
 leaching, microorganisms, methodology 1396.
 nutrient dynamics, leaf litter decomposition, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil fauna, Arthropoda 428.
 nutrient status, effects on Colletotrichum linderuthianum susceptibility, Phaseolus vulgaris 7076.
 nutrition, effects on denitrification, denitrifying bacteria, liquid culture, Triticum 9002.
 ores, leaching, microorganisms, methodology, developing countries 7266.
 supplementation, nutrient requirements, batch culture, Candida brassicae 5908.
 weathering, nitrification role, soils (acidic), forests 6580.

- Mines**,
bacteria soil isolates, R factors, mercury resistance 7316.
coal, methane oxidation, removal, use, methylotrophic bacteria 2184.
coal, methane removal, oxidation, aeration, *Methylophilus trichosporium* 7279.
land reclamation, ectomycorrhizas inoculation, seedlings, *Quercus rubra* 1346.
land reclamation, humic acids, organic matter, soil microorganisms, semi-arid environments 8982.
land reclamation, revegetation, role, soil microorganisms 7208.
land reclamation, soil amendment, sewage sludge, fertilizers, calcium oxide, soil microorganisms 3013.
land reclamation, soil properties, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae* 5644.
land reclamation, topsoil, storage conditions, soil microorganisms, growth, decomposition 2993.
land reclamation, topsoil, storage effects, *Glomus fasciculatum*, *Glomus mosseae*, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, *Agropyron trachycalyum* 2994.
revegetation, survival, growth, *Pinus* 2957.
soils (loam), aggregation, association, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, interaction, *Lespedeza cuneata* lignin degradation products 457.
spoil suspensions, coal, oxidation, iron sulfide 6402.
wastes, vegetation patterns, population density, soil microorganisms 3834.
- Mining**,
metals leaching, bacteria 3023.
ores, metals oxidation, leaching, *Thiobacillus*, reviews 1397.
- Mink encephalopathy virus**,
specificity, antiviral agents 5707.
- Mitocycline**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus* 4869.
- Mitocamycin**,
antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, characterization 2397.
- Mitochondria**,
Candida albicans, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, adenosinetriphosphatase, miconazole, inhibition 3921.
electron transport, chloramphenicol inhibition, *Neurospora crassa* 1501.
endonuclease, purification, *Neurospora crassa*, companion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antigenic relationship, activity 8540.
membrane permeability, calcium, *Helminthosporium maydis* T toxin effects on, *Zea mays* 4510.
yeasts, isolation, preparation, methodology 5930.
- Mitogenicity**,
lipopolysaccharides, structure-activity relationships, gram-negative bacteria 5368.
- Mitomycin**,
antibacterial activity 9068.
- Mitomycin C**,
absolute configuration, 1-N-(p-bromobenzoyl)mitomycin C X radiation analysis 2383.
- Mitosis**,
segregation, parasexual cycle, hybridization, single-cell protein production, *Candida maltosa* 2755.
- Mixed culture**,
digestion (anaerobic), cellulose, methanogenesis, energy resources, anaerobic bacteria 532.
methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, methanogenesis, monoclonal antibodies, characterization 7797.
Rhizopus arrhizus + *Paecilomyces varioti*, fermentation, L-malic acid 2578.
- Mobiluncus**,
cultivation, media (isolation) 9321.
- Mobiluncus curtisii**,
cultivation, media (isolation) 9321.
identification, hybridization analysis, methodology 3343.
- Mobiluncus mulleris**,
cultivation, media (isolation) 9321.
identification, hybridization analysis, methodology 3343.
- Models**,
alcohol ethoxylates biodegradation, bacteria 2732.
- Molasses**,
fermentation, 8-D-fructofuranosidase activity, continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8553.
fermentation, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 879.
fermentation, ethanol production, continuous culture, factors affecting, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2686.
fermentation, ethanol production, nitrite inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2704.
fermentation, ethanol production, patents, yeasts 2684.
fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2696.
fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts, bacteria 1035.
food industry, industrial wastes, sulfate levels, wastewater treatment 7525.
sugar, fermentation, glutamic acid production, microorganisms, patents 8515.
- Molds**,
contamination, retinol formulations, preservation use sorbic acid 6161.
contamination, stored products, grain, Yugoslavia 361.
growth, chocolate, lecithin, sweeteners, effects on 5324.
media (enumeration) 9342.
post-harvest decay, grain, antifungal activity, sorbic acid + sodium diacetate, patents 4569.
T-2 toxin, HT-2 toxin, diacetoxyscirpenol, cereals, gas chromatography 7932.
- Molecular orbital studies**,
 β -lactam antibiotics, quantum chemistry, structure-activity relationships 9108.
structure-activity relationships, cephalosporins 2312.
- Molecular weight**,
 α -amylase, *Bacillus subtilis* 1733.
catalytic subunits, quaternary structure, hydrogenase, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 3428.
cellulase, *Geotrichum candidum*, isoelectric focusing, cellulase, *Geotrichum candidum* 4296.
cellulase, purification, characterization, *Aspergillus niger* 8571.
cytochromes, *Clostridium difficile* 1936.
 β -D-glucosidase, *Candida pelliculosa* var. *acetabulosa*, purification 8544.
isoelectric focusing, β -lactamase, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 4302.
Leucotoxin mesenteroides dextranase dimer, purification 8539.
phenylalanyl-IRNA synthetase, *Escherichia coli* 921.
spore crystals, proteins, purification, characterization, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 4267.
viscosity correlation, pendular biosynthesis, *Porodiscus pendulus* 2638.
- Mollugo nudicaulis**,
Albugo molluginis infection, pathology 359.
- Mollusca**,
use, monitoring, bacteria, coastal waters, British Isles, methodology 8470.
- Moloney leukemia virus**,
structural proteins biosynthesis inhibition, N-methylsatin- β -4, 4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone antiviral activity 2254.
- Molva dypterygia dypterygia**,
fishery products, bacteria microflora 2756.
- Molybdenum**,
activity mechanism, nitrate reductase, *Escherichia coli* 6029.
+Rhizobium, seed treatments, inoculation, yield, *Vigna mungo* 505.
seed treatments, effects on yield, nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium*, *Lotus pedunculatus*, *Medicago sativa* 508.
- Molypdoproteins**,
electrophoresis, *Clostridium pasteurianum* extracts 5114.
- Momordica charantia**,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8276.
- Momilacine**,
biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa*, association, disease resistance, sheath rot, *Acrocyndrium oryzae* 2086.
- Monacolin**,
biosynthesis, biological properties, *Monascus ruber* 6581.
- Monacolin J**,
biosynthesis, biological properties, *Monascus ruber* 6581.
- Monacolin K**,
biosynthesis, *Penicillium citrinum* 9160.
- Monacolin L**,
biosynthesis, biological properties, *Monascus ruber* 6581.
- Monacrosporium salinum**,
pest control efficacy, soil properties, Nematoda 2646.
- Monascus**,
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase biosynthesis 1742.
food contamination, silage 6156.
- Monascus ruber**,
monacolin biosynthesis, biological properties 6581.
- Monelia caryeae**,
Entomophthora, effects on, population levels, biological control 6080.
- Monsenil**,
association, media (culture), enumeration, gram-negative bacteria, *Escherichia coli* 5078.
effects on lactic acid fermentation, rumen microorganisms, feed efficiency, cattle 1130.
effects on *Methanobacterium formicum* growth, methanogenesis, association, formic acid substrates 688.
effects on, volatile fatty acids production, gas production, rumen microorganisms, cattle 1131.
urethane derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 4055.
- Monsenil A**,
biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, amino acids, U.V. radiation mutagenesis, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* 1479.
biosynthesis regulation, defective mutant production, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* 3176.
- Monsenil B**,
biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, amino acids, U.V. radiation mutagenesis, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* 1479.
- Monilia rorei**,
pod rot, disease control, chlorothaloni, Cacao 6314.
pod rot, *Theobroma cacao*, Costa Rica 5458.
- Moniliformin**,
feeds contamination, detection, thin-layer chromatography, grain 1924.
- Monilinia**,
blight, Vaccinium, epidemiology, Canada, coastal environments 6276.
infection, flowers, mimicry, pollination, vectors, insects 8849.
- Monilinia fructicola**,
brown rot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 400.
brown spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.
chromonolignin, physicochemical structure 6578.
conidia, spore germination, water droplets, nutrient sources, ovary, *Pisum sativum* 296.
isolation fruit trees, resistance association vincolozin, incidence, Australia 9024.
- Monkeys**,
hepatitis A virus, cell culture, patents 6705.
- Monilia laxa**,
rot, Malus, temperature effects on pathogenesis 3612.
- Monomannitolitoluene**,
production, dinitrofluorene metabolism, *Escherichia coli* 6133.
- Monobactams**,
acylation, use, *Escherichia coli* benzylpenicillin acylase 724.
antibacterial activity 8347.
antibacterial activity, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 4893.
antibiotic Ro 17-2301, antibacterial activity 4900.
antibiotic Ro 17-2301, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6570.
intermediates biosynthesis 2372.
structure-activity relationships, bacteria, antibacterial activity, reviews 1512.
- Monoclonal antibodies**,
aflatoxin M1, production methodology 284.
antigenic determinants, *Treponema pallidum*, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4171.
biotin, avidin, immunoassays, herpes simplex virus, patents 8457.
characterization, methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, methanogenesis, mixed culture 7797.
campanson, rabbits, chickens, mice, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy, carnation etched ring virus 8461.
Corynebacterium septicum, detection, ring rot, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062.
cross-reactivity, affinity chromatography, toxins, *Vibrio cholerae*, *Coelenterata* 8778.
cytomegalovirus, immunoassays, patent applications 8458.
diagnosis, plant diseases, biotechnology, characterization 7962.
enzyme immunoassay, use, serotyping, rotavirus (human) 5874.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, antibodies, bovine leukemia virus 5890.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 3371.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins, methodology 1155.

Monoclonal antibodies, (continued)

fluorescein conjugate, immunodiagnosis, Chlamydia trachomatis infection 9323
fluorescein labelled, Chlamydia trachomatis infection diagnosis, man 4170,
identification, dengue virus, isolation, cell culture, Culicidae 2485,
identification, Xanthomonas campestris pv campestris 7111
immunodiagnosis, cytomegalovirus, detection, growth, body fluids 4999,
inhibition, antigenic determinants, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, toxins,
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 1158,
methodology, Bordetella pertussis antigens purification 4144,
methodology, Bordetella pertussis hemagglutinins, purification, characterization
4205.

peroxidase labelling, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, lipopolysaccharides,
Salmonella typhi 3366.

production, deoxyxeroverol assays, rabbits 248,
production, enterotoxin A, Staphylococcus 1150,
production, hybridoma, use immunodiagnosis, reviews 1627
production, specificity, Spiroplasma citri, characterization 8472
production, use, enzyme immunoassay, detection, Salmonella, characterization
8471.

thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, production 4126.

T-2 toxin 1922

use, centrifugation, serotyping, herpes simplex virus, methodology 5017.

use, Chlamydia trachomatis detection, tissue culture 8488,
use, diagnosis, differentiation, microorganisms, plant diseases 7965
use, immunodiagnosis, respiratory syncytial virus, nasopharynx secretions, man
5875

Monographia nivalis,

disease control, seed treatments, foliar applications, fungicides, Triticum
aestivum 3748

Monolaurin,
preservatives, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, meat agar mixtures
1907

Monolayers,
immobilized cells, varicella-zoster virus antigens quantification, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay, drugs antiviral activity 7378.

Monooxygenase,

reaction mechanisms, olefins hydroxylation, Pseudomonas oleovorans 6867

Monophenol monooxygenase,

Agaricus bisporus, inactivation, hydrogen peroxide, concentration 7693
isozymes, activity, chemical modification, sodium lauryl sulfate
electrophoresis, fungi 6897.

Monoprop,

drying, effects on aflatoxins contamination, grain, Zea mays 7918.

Monosodium glutamate,

production, fermentation, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion
(anaerobic) 5803.

Monoterpenes,

Abies grandis, effects on, Trichosporum symbioticum 9084.

Monoterpenoids,

transformation, fungi 6103.

Montane environments,

wetlands, Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, efficacy, Culicidae, USA,
Wyoming 7752.

Moranoline,

fermentation, Streptomyces lavendulae, characterization 8690.

Moraxella,

antibacterial activity, radiation, food 1913.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, aztreonam 2313.

biodegradation, pathway, anilines, characterization 6991.

microflora, Molva dypterygia dypterygia fishery products 2756.

Moraxella bovis,

nutrient requirements, media (culture) 1671.

Morganella,

N-formimidyl thienamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.

identification, urease, urea hydrolysis 5038.

pyridoxal 5'-phosphate dependent histidine decarboxylase, purification,
characterization 6005.

Morganella morganii,

β -lactamase levels, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics 3046.

Morocco,

Citrus, plant diseases, Phytophthora 2832.

Lycopersicon esculentum, pathogenesis, tomato vein-yellowing virus infection
2862.

Lycopersicon esculentum powdery mildew, epidemiology, Leveillula taurica host
range 8847.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato, speck, incidence, Lycopersicon esculentum 6251.

seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, triticum aestivum,
Hordeum vulgare 3566.

Moromi,

fermentation, mixed culture, Pediococcus halophilus, Saccharomyces rouxii 5302.

malolactic fermentation, malic acid conversion, lactic acid Pediococcus
halophilus 4462.

Morphometry,

Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium, induction, nodules, Lotus pedunculatus 7258

Morrenia odorata,

biological control, pathogens, Aeschynomene virginica, reviews 2883.

Morrellia isabellina,

immobilized cells, deshydroabietic acid conversion, detoxification, pulp mills
industrial effluents, Pysces 2432.

Mosaic disease,

Launaea asplenifolia, viruses, host range, epidemiology, crops 2805.

Manihot esculenta, pathogenesis, viruses 2863.

Solanum melongena, viruses, identification, disease transmission,
characterization, India 2859.

Most probable number,

autotrophic bacteria, ecological distribution, soils (acid), forests 4623.

Clostridium botulinum, redox potentials, sodium chloride, effects on, food
contamination 1866.

counting methods, Phytophthora, soil 2965.

enumeration, coliforms, fecal coliforms, Streptococcus, sea water, seawater,
Bivalvia 5843.

enumeration, lactic acid bacteria, yogurt 239.

enumeration, xenobiotics biodegradation, microorganisms 2736.

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici, propagules, relationship, take-all
pathogenicity, Triticum aestivum, Australia 8810.

methodology, sulfate-reducing bacteria enumeration, biocides containing water

Most probable number, (continued)

3336

Salmonella enumeration, agar media (selective) 1662.

tubes, use, nitrous oxide, enumeration, denitrifying bacteria 1375.

Motility,

media (selective), Salmonella 5068.

Mouthwashes,

antimicrobial activity 2471.

antimicrobial agents, patents 9240.

antiseptics, antibacterial activity, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676

cetylpyridinium chloride, effects on dental plaque, gingivitis, adults, man 2472.

detection, Epstein-Barr virus, DNA, hybridization analysis 5853.

reduction, oral microflora, pathogens, aerosols, association, dental
manipulation, man 1621

\pm sucrose, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm xylitol, association, gingivitis,
dental plaque levels, man 787

\pm xylitol, \pm cyclamic acid sodium salt, \pm sucrose, association,
saliva enzymes activity, immunoglobulin A levels, man 790.

\pm xylitol, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm sucrose, association, dental plaque,
role, bone resorption, man 789.

\pm xylitol, \pm sodium cyclamate, \pm sucrose, gingiva amino acid levels,
association, man 788

Moxalactam,

administration, serum antibacterial activity, man 7435.

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3133

antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3993.

antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics,
Enterobacteriaceae 6537.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 2316.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 1485.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Staphylococcus aureus 3972.

antibacterial activity, companion, cefalotone 4827.

antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 4794.

antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 4824.

antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 3138.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, co-monomer, comparison 4826.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9102.

antibiotic resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4673.

bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 2309.

binding, penicillin-binding protein, Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa
3102.

comparison, cephamycin antibacterial activity, in vitro, in vivo, new records
2298.

β -lactamase binding, antibacterial activity, Citrobacter freundii 5737.

\pm piperacillin, antibacterial activity 4016.

Mozambique,

plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, host range 3656.

Muconic acid,

production, mutants, Pseudomonas putida, patents 7653.

Mucor,

2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid
degradation 8514.

food contamination, silage 6166.

food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394.

pathogenesis, infection, Fragaria ananassa 3660.

Mucor miehei,

lipase, chemical modification, fatty acids, oils 8575.

Mucor mucedo,

microsomes, chitinase isolation, phospholipids requirements 6001.

milk-clotting enzymes production, liquid culture, nitrogen sources, levels
effects on 47.

Mucor piriformes,

post-harvest decay, Pyrus communis fruits, fungicides+ortho X-77 effects on 3723.

Mucor pusillus,

milk-clotting enzymes, acylation, patents 6045.

polygalacturonase, substrate specificity, pH, temperature effects on 6000.

Mucor racemosus,

antifungal activity, guanyldifungin A, guanyldifungin B 3208.

drug resistance 8231.

Mulches,

prevention, watermelon mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, disease transmission,
prevention, Cucumis sativa 4581.

prevention, watermelon mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, disease transmission,
Aphididae, Cucumis sativa 4581.

Multienzyme complexes,

Pseudomonas fragi, production, assays, patents 934.

Mumps virus,

immunoglobulin M, detection, serum, immunoassays 4112.

neutralization, methodology 5888.

Mung bean severe mosaic virus,

infection, effects on, chemical composition, Vigna radiata 1977.

Murein,

biosynthesis, UDP acceptors, membranes, Escherichia coli 5971.

Mussa,

fruit rot, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6248.

infection, Pseudomonas solanacearum 7108.

leafspot, disease control, fungicides 1304.

leafspot, Mycosphaerella pathogeneticity, fungicides resistance 2104.

sigatoka, Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. difformis, mancozeb disease control 5568.

streak, Mycosphaerella fijiensis, disease control, propiconazole, triadimefon,
triadimenol 7171.

streak, Mycosphaerella muscicola, fungicides disease control, foliar applications
timing, weather effects on, Guadeloupe 7165.

varieties, streak, Mycosphaerella fijiensis 7106.

Mussa acuminata,

clones, disease resistance, wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense, freckle,
Phyllosticta musarum 5527.

Mussa domesticum,

sigatoka, Mycosphaerella fijiensis, disease control, triadimefon, propiconazole
1317.

Mussa formosana,

clones, disease resistance, wilt, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp.cubense, freckle,
Phyllosticta musarum 5527.

Mussa paradisiaca,

fruit rot, Chaetosphaeria truncata var. indica var. nov., India 5513

sigatoka, Cercospora, Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. difformis 1217.

Musa paradisica, (continued)

sigatoka, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, disease control, triadimefon, propiconazole 1317.

Musa sapientum

heart rot, epidemiology, India 5438.
isolation, cucumber mosaic virus, disease transmission, host range, electron microscopy 330.

Mycosphaerella muscicola infection, disease control, propiconazole, nuarimol, methylthiophanate 2919.

Phylosticta musarum infection, pathology 5453.

physiology, temperature, comparison, fungi infection, effects on 3609.

Pseudomonas solanacearum wilt, symptoms, Honduras 326.

Musca domestica, susceptibility, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7764.

Muscles

Cyprinidae, extracts media, *Escherichia coli* trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase induction 599.

Mushroom, poisoning

aubuin antibodies, mice 5313.

Musets

chemical analysis, malolactic fermentation, *Schizosaccharomyces* 6951.

fermentation, *Streptovorticillum hiroshimensis*, production, wine, ethanol, patents 1027.

fermentation, wine, *Schizosaccharomyces acidovoratus* 1033.

malolactic fermentation 6127.

malolactic fermentation, *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus* 6946.

polyols levels, yeasts 5269.

Mutagenesis

cellulase production, *Trichoderma viride* 2620.

deficient mutant selection, nodulation, *Rhizobium*, *Cicer arietinum* 8214.

deficient mutant, *Zymomonas mobilis* *Escherichia coli* inhibitors production, role, inhibition, mixed culture, fermentation 3486.

ionizing radiation, disease resistance, *Plasmopara viticola*, downy mildew, *Vitis vinifera* 4574.

N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, effects on, *Puccinia recondita*, virulence, *Triticum aestivum* 6243.

Spodoptera littoralis, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin B1, aflatoxin G1 2793.

sporulation, gramicidin S biosynthesis, *Bacillus brevis* 6569.

tylosin production, *Streptomyces fradiae* 7473.

U.V. radiation, monensin A, monensin B, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* 1479.

yeast, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559.

Mutagenicity

aflatoxicol, Ames test 7916.

metabolites, *Aspergillus niger*, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, contamination, bread, Egypt 5322.

Mutagenicity testing

cold storage effects on Ames test 1676.

hydrocarbons, *Salmonella typhimurium*, patents 3318.

Mutagens

1-nitropyrene, detoxification, bacteria mutagens mutation tests 7823.

yeasts, Ames test, wine fermentation 7803.

Mutants

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mixed infection, effects on, virulence, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 336.

amylolytic enzymes levels, starch fermentation, *Schwanniomyces castellii*, *Schwanniomyces alluvius* 1056.

antibiotic resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, growth, carbon sources + antibiotics media (culture) 6439.

arginine auxotrophy, *Streptomyces griseoflavus*, initiation, bicyclic amycin biosynthesis 711.

aspartate ammonia-lyase overproduction, *Escherichia coli* 74.

Aspergillus brasiliensis, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, genotypes, *Eleusine coracana* 3021.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, endodeoxyribonuclease Bst 31, purification, characterization 5151.

bacteroides, isolation, characterization, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5621.

cellulase production, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* 4346.

Citrobacter freundii, antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, imipenem 3880.

enzyme A biosynthesis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 76.

DNA repair, U.V. radiation resistance, spore germination, *Bacillus cereus* 553.

Escherichia coli, drug resistance, quinolones, characterization 2204.

β -D-fructofuranosidase overproduction, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5133.

gibberellins production, induction, U.V. radiation comparison.

N-nitroso-N-methyl-N-nitrosoguanidine, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1780.

guanosine overproduction, *Bacillus subtilis*, reviews 4373.

lysophospholipase isoenzymes, isolation, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 931.

muonic acid production, *Pseudomonas putida*, patents 7653.

overproduction, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, xylanase, screening methodology, *Penicillium purpurescens* 653.

pesticide resistance, benomyl, dicarboximides, alleles, inheritance, *Talaromyces flavus* 3040.

proteinase, isolation, characterization, comparison, *Streptomyces spheroides* 929.

proteinase production, *Aspergillus niger*, patents 5179.

purines metabolism, inosine production, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 978.

screening, antibiotics biosynthesis, actinomycetes 1481.

selection, α -amylase biosynthesis, *Aspergillus niger* 2619.

straw fermentation, *Penicillium funiculosum* 5253.

thymidine kinase, vaccines production, genetic engineering, pseudorabies virus, patents 4907.

virulence, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, powdery mildew, disease resistance, *Hordeum* 6823.

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, pathogenicity, *Brassica rapa* 2874.

xylose, metabolic pathways, *Candida*, reviews 211.

Mutation

antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, effects on, nitrofurantoin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6432.

antibiotics sensitivity, *Escherichia coli*, reviews 6526.

association, cytomegalovirus (murine), susceptibility, acyclovir 3937.

effects on, virulence, *Melampsora lini* rust, *Linum usitatissimum* 8045.

genetic analysis selection, antibiotics production, microorganisms 1477.

Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 8905.

induction, host plants, association, tobacco mosaic virus strains infection 404.

infection, plant viruses infection, *Zea mays*, reviews 8014.

pesticides, metabolism, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6711.

Mutation, (continued)

γ radiation, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 4585.

tests, bacteria, 1-nitropyrene detoxification, mutagens 7823.

transposons, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation 6364.

U.V. radiation, polysaccharides production, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 4362.

Mutons

preservation, sun drying, cost-benefit analysis, India 1906.

Mycelia

Aspergillus niger, fertilizers, nitrogen mineralization 4635.

Aspergillus phoenicis, immobilization, calcium alginate substrates, scanning electron microscopy 5085.

Basidiomycetes, forest floor, ecological distribution, function, interspecific relationships, intraspecific relationships, reviews 5581.

Basidiomycetes, growth, ecological distribution, environmental effects, reviews 5583.

cryopreservation, nitrogen (liquid), *Agaricus bisporus* 1683.

endosymbionts, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Lolium perenne* 314.

fermentation, food additives inhibition, *Aspergillus sulphureus*, *Penicillium wdicatum* 6179.

growth, *Sclerotinia minor*, benomyl, dicloran, procymidone, effects on 3775.

growth, spectrophotometry, cell culture, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2527.

harvesting, fungi culture, biological control, insects, patents 6100.

ontogeny, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, biodegradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 7046.

production, *Agaricus bisporus*, media (culture), use, *Eleusine coracana* 1682.

proteinase fluid, extraction, patents 6052.

protoplasts, isolation, colonization, *Coprinus macrorrhizus* 6794.

regeneration, fruit bodies, formation, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, protoplasts 3385.

Streptomyces medioducis, teleomorph, B. isolation, structure 4902.

Ustiazoa, zeae, gibberellins like substances content, *Zea mays* smut 4511.

Mycelium radices atrovires

pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 441.

Mycena galopus

ecological distribution, leaf litter, competition, spatial distribution, forest floor, reviews 5582.

Mycobacillin synthetase, activity assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 6850.

Mycobacteriocin

tween 80, mediation, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium* 3066.

Mycobacterium

antibiotic sensitivity testing 630.

antitumor antibiotics purification, patents 2639.

biodegradation, vinyl chloride, treatment, industrial wastes, aerosols 6968.

cefproziloxan, antibacterial activity, characterization 7330.

clinical isolates, Crohn's disease, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 1464.

contamination, animal isolates, *Mycobacterium leprae*, vaccines, gas chromatography 6750.

detection, binding assays, patents 1674.

drug sensitivity testing 8267.

extracts, antitumor agents, patents 2640.

extracts, pyridines, solubility, purification, patents 2649.

identification, computer programs, clinical microbiology 4215.

identification, diagnosis, gas chromatography, radiometry, automated methods 4139.

identification, DNA hybridization analysis 7602.

identification, gas chromatography methodology 5076.

identification, glycoproteins antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7633.

immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.

liquid culture methodology, nacon production, nitrates reduction, pyrazinamidase activity 4163.

mycolic acids, methanol extraction residue 804.

species composition, house dust, Japan 4921.

staining methodology, fluorescein dicateate + ethidium bromide 6709.

stereospecificity, 1,2-epoxypropane, 1,2-epoxybutane, 1-chloro-2,3-epoxypropane 4376.

tween 80, mediation, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium* 3066.

Mycobacterium aurum

antibacterial activity, colistin, effects on cytoplasmic membranes 5751.

Mycobacterium avium

antibacterial activity, ansamycin, rifampin 9037.

drug sensitivity testing, Bactec test 9039.

isolation, soils (acid), floodplains, USA, Southeast 3843.

minimum inhibitory concentration, antibacterial activity, measurements, ansamycin, radiometry 9137.

Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare

antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefoperazone, ceftizoxime, cefotaxime 3999.

morphology, filaments formation, penicillin-binding protein, cytoplasmic membranes, β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial activity 4773.

phagocytes, aminoglycoside antibiotics, intracellular killing 1466.

Mycobacterium bovis

antibiotic derivatives antibacterial activity, spermidine biosynthesis inhibition 7329.

identification, p-nitro- α -acetylaminoo- β -hydroxypropionophenone, hydroxylamine, inhibition, radiometry 7630.

identification, radiometry, methodology 1650.

tuberculin glycoproteins, purification, characterization 867.

Mycobacterium farax

inhibition, antibiotic sensitivity testing, characterization 2367.

Mycobacterium fortuitum

antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives 4705.

antibiotic sensitivity testing 630.

ethambutol derivatives antibacterial activity, spermidine biosynthesis inhibition 7329.

microbial pollution, aquaria, swimming pools 1618.

susceptibility, heavy metals 578.

Mycobacterium intracellulare

antibacterial activity, hydrogen peroxide 576.

isolation, soils (acid), floodplains, USA, Southeast 3843.

Mycobacterium kansasii

microbial pollution, aquaria, swimming pools 1618.

- Mycobacterium kansasii**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 630, drug sensitivity testing, Bactec test 9039.
- Mycobacterium leprae**, catechol oxidase, iron effects on 4307, drug resistance, bioassays, mice 6417, drug sensitivity testing, characterization 7328, folic acid biosynthesis, inhibition, antibacterial activity, dapsones 2213, infected macrophages, cholesterol, intracellular levels, rifampin, dapsones effects on 3901, leprosy, immunodiagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 6743.
- Mycobacterium leprae** 4307, synergism, dapsones + brodimoprim, antibacterial activity, intracellular killing 4739, vaccines, animal isolates, mycobacterium contamination, gas chromatography 6750.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium**, cultivation, mammalian cells, cycloheximide media 1649.
- Mycobacterium lufu**, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, benzylamines 577, folic acid biosynthesis, inhibition, antibacterial activity, dapsones 2213, growth rate, antibacterial activity, trimethoprim derivatives, + sulfamerazine, dapsones 2214.
- Mycobacterium marinum**, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, benzylamines 577, microbial pollution, aquaria, swimming pools 1618.
- Mycobacterium paraffinicum**, ethylene oxidation 1821, liquid chromatography, α -amino acids 7664.
- Mycobacterium phlei**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 630.
- Mycobacterium scrofulaceum**, isolation, soils (acid), floodplains, USA, Southeast 3843, microbial pollution, aquaria, swimming pools 1618.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis**, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NAD⁺), purification, characterization, electrophoresis 338, antibiotic sensitivity testing 630, bactericidal activity, disinfectants 4723, fatty acids, intracellular killing, characterization 4726, folic acid biosynthesis, inhibition, antibacterial activity, dapsones 2213, growth rate, antibacterial activity, trimethoprim derivatives, + sulfamerazine, dapsones 2214, β -lactam antibiotics resistance, β -lactamase activity 9028, lactate 2-monooxygenase, sensors, lactic acid detection 5140, lipids biosynthesis, carotenin inhibition, fatty acids reversion 6031, membranes, alkaline phosphatase activity, phospholipid composition effects on 8535, ribosomes, binding, tetracycline O-antibacterial activity 7484.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis var. ureolyticum**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 630.
- Mycobacterium thermophiles**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 630.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**, antibacterial activity, ansamycin, rifampin 9037, antibacterial activity, antitubercular agents, rifapentine 7453, antibacterial activity, hydrogen peroxide 576, antibacterial activity, ofloxacin, characterization 9040, antibacterial activity, plant extracts, *Allium sativum* 4706, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, benzylamines 577, antibacterial activity, correlation ribosomes + RNA polymerase 6301, bioluminescence, drug sensitivity testing, streptomycin, rifampin, antibacterial activity 2347, cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4000, clinical isolates, drug resistance, antitubercular agents 560, clinical isolates, drug resistance, incidence, USSR 6425, DNA biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, 4N spirroperidylrifamycin S 3899, drug resistance, Bactec test 7310, drug sensitivity testing, Bactec test 9039, drug sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, children 9038, fatty acids esters, gas chromatography mass spectroscopy 2567, identification, DNA hybridization analysis 7602, identification, p-nitro- α -acetylaminog- β -hydroxypropiphenone, hydroxylamine, inhibition, radiometry 7630, identification, p-nitrobenzoic acid media (selective) 1663, identification, radiometry, methodology 1650, identification, radiometry tests, p-nitro- α -acetylaminog- β -hydroxypropiphenone 7643, infected macrophages, antibacterial activity, ethambutol, in vitro, man 2218, media (culture) 5071, meningitis, diagnosis, latex agglutination methodology, man 6719, peroxidase activity, isoniazid antibacterial activity, superoxide production 3900, peroxidase activity, isoniazid antibacterial activity, free radicals role 3907, protein immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4145, pyrazinamide sensitivity 8262, radiometry, drug sensitivity testing, pyrazinamide 3902, respiration, radiometry, carbon-14 7595.
- Mycobacterium vaccae**, propane catabolism 1401.
- Mycocerin**, production, antifungal activity, *Bacillus cereus* 729.
- Mycoderma**, mutants, dairy starters, surfaces inoculation, ripening, cheese 1115.
- Mycofora**, association, growth, pods, Glycine max 5386, food processing industrial effluents, India 8394, identification, *Sorghum caffrorum* malt 7883, leaves, *Colocasia*, association, blight, *Phytophthora colocasiae* 5472, leaves, effects on, growth, yield, *Triticum aestivum* 7087, leaves, *Triticale*, association, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp. *tritici*, rust 1195, *Nigella sativa*, seeds, characterization 2041, seasonal variations, incidence, mycoflora, *Psidium guajava* 5474.
- Mycosphaerella perniciosa**, pathogens, fruit bodies culture, *Aganous* 348.
- Mycolic acids**, extraction, methanol extraction residue, *Mycobacterium* 804.
- Mycophagy**, use, biological control, phytopathogenic fungi, *Aphelenchoides hamatus* 4597.
- Mycophenolic acid**, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, cheese 279.
- Mycoplasma**, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas thiotropica* 3162, antibiotic sensitivity testing 651, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 7407, ciprofloxacin, antimicrobial activity, characterization 2226, comparison, *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, media (isolation), methodology 3362, contamination, cell culture, characterization 2540, contamination, cell culture, detection, scanning electron microscopy 4128, contamination, hybridoma cell culture, elimination, peritoneum passage, ascites recovery, mice 791, greening, disease spread, Citrus, India 1220, infection, *Saccharum officinale* effects on, growth, sucrose, metabolism 1211, insects, disease transmission, forests, India 2130, isolation methodology, association, host plants yellows 1637, little leaf, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 1262, lymecycline antibacterial activity 6567, macrolide antibiotics, antibacterial activity, characterization 2376, media (culture) 4131, phyloidy, pathology, *Trifolium repens* 1189, plants pathogens, media (culture), media (isolation) 798, purple top roll, lethality, *Aleobroides nigroscutellatus*, disease transmission, *Solanum tuberosum* 1224.
- Mycoplasma arginini**, counter immunoelectrophoresis detection, animals 6686.
- Mycoplasma bovis**, infection diagnosis, acridine orange staining, cattle 4129.
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**, antibacterial activity, quinazolinylamides, amides, synthesis 3912, infection, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chickens 9268.
- Mycoplasma hominis**, blood culture, detection, radiometry 4130, clindamycin antibacterial activity 9136.
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**, infection, immunodiagnosis, complement fixation tests, pigs 9269.
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**, cell culture, media (isolation) 9271, detection, DNA hybridization analysis 3369.
- Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides**, live vaccines, storage effects, shelf life 2424.
- Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri**, cell permeability, amphotericin B effects on, antibacterial activity mechanisms 7464.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**, antibodies detection, serological tests, adherence inhibition 6769, antiseptics antibacterial activity 3063, media (culture), eggs yolk extracts, horses serum 7584, media (isolation), immunoassays, clinical microbiology 9270, micromycin, antibacterial activity, characterization 2397, specificity, immunoglobulin M detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 8476.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**, association, *Vicia faba* phyloidy 3564, decline, *Fraxinus americana*, USA, New York 4618, diseases, disease control, pesticide applications, Cicadellidae, vectors, *Prunus persica* 5517, greening, *Armoracia rusticana*, etiology, *Circulifer tenellus* vectors, USA, Illinois 3699, host-parasite interactions, coevolution, vectors, insects, plant diseases 8794, infection, detection, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, use, 4',6'-diamidino-2-phenylindole, fluorescence 8063, infection, Glycine max, pathogenesis, *Scaphytopius fuliginosus* vectors, Mexico 3560, little leaf, effects on carbon cycle, *Solanum melongena* 2873, little leaf, *Eucalyptus*, microscopy 3821, little leaf, *Piper nigrum*, pathogenesis 3701, necrosis, tetracycline treatment, *Panax ginseng* 2121, overwintering, colonization, *Malus*, *Pyrus* communs 4536, phyloidy, effects on, ascorbic acid, metabolism, *Sesamum indicum* 1261, phyloidy, etiology, *Crotalaria juncea*, Sri Lanka 1259, plant diseases, disease resistance induction, biological control, *Spiroplasma citri* viruses, patents 4593, recolonization, fruit trees, spring 7109, seasonal variations, plant diseases, *Malus*, *Pyrus* communs 4537, witches' broom, diagnosis, scanning electron microscopy, phloem, *Zizyphus jujuba* 2846, yellow leaf-roll, vectors, *Colladoia montanus*, *Psylla pyricola*, orchards, *Pyrus communs*, *Prunus persica* 3619, yellows, *Areca catechu*, leaves, bioaccumulation 2021, yellows, role, arginine levels, leaves, *Cocos nucifera*, *Phoenix dactylifera* 8842.
- Mycoplasmales**, antiseptics antibacterial activity 3063, isolation, identification, cow's milk 7878.
- Mycorrhizas**, conferences 9349, culture, in vitro 9344, ecological distribution, books, conferences, reviews 5945, formation, Endogone flammicorona, Tuber, interaction, *Pinus radiata* 3836, formation, *Glomus mosseae* + *Medicago sativa*, soil microorganisms, effects on 6352, morphological, function, ecological distribution, reviews 5599, nodules morphology, *Magnolia* 3852, reviews 8969, *Rhizoctonia goodii* *repens*, symbiosis, *Goodii* *repens*, thiabendazole effects on 2145, role, *Rhizobium* nitrogen fixation, crops 2967, spores sampling, rhizosphere, roots, *Malus* 6361, symbiosis characterization, penetration, host specificity, reviews 8959, symbiosis, *Pinus banksiana*, fertilizers effects on 8146, symbiosis, plants, effects on growth 2987.

- Mycosphaerella**,
leafspot, pathogenicity, fungicides resistance, *Musa* 2104
species, isolation, leaves infection, *Eucalyptus*, *Australia* 2133
- Mycosphaerella arachidis**,
Arachis hypogaea leafspot, fungicides treatment 8129
- Mycosphaerella berkeleyi**,
Arachis hypogaea leafspot, fungicides treatment 8129.
- Mycosphaerella delegatensis** sp. nov.,
leaves infection, *Eucalyptus*, *Australia* 2133.
- Mycosphaerella filensis**,
sigatoka, disease control, triadimefon, *Musa paradisica*, *Musa domestica* 517.
streak, disease control, propiconazole, triadimefon, triadimenol, *Musa* 7171.
streak, varieties, *Musa* 7106.
- Mycosphaerella filensis** var. *difformis*,
sigatoka, mancozeb, disease control, *Musa* 5568.
sigatoka, *Musa paradisica* 1217.
- Mycosphaerella musicola**,
infection, *Musa sapientum*, disease control, propiconazole, nuarimol,
methylthiophanate 2919.
streak, fungicides disease control, foliar applications timing, weather effects
on, *Musa*, *Guadeloupe* 7165.
- Mycosphaerella pinodes**,
blight, thiabendazole disease control, *Pisum sativum*, *Australia* 8940
infection, *Pisum sativum* lectins administration effects on 8111.
- Mycosphaerella walkeri** sp. nov.,
leaves infection, *Eucalyptus*, *Australia* 2133.
- Mycosporina**,
glucosyltransferase, *Ascochyta fabae*, spores, characterization 3437.
- Mycotoxins**,
antibacterial activity, genotoxicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Bacillus subtilis*
2220
assays, food, feeds, reviews 8769
assays, reference standards 8770.
biosynthesis, *Alternaria* 8763.
biosynthesis, *Chaetomium* 8765.
biosynthesis, characterization, *Basidiomycetes*, *Zimbabwe* 5350.
biosynthesis, reviews 8760
biosynthesis, structure, toxicity, reviews 250.
bioregulatory biosynthesis, *Penicillium* roqueforti 5348.
chemical analysis, food contamination, books 844.
chromatography, grain, *Fusarium* 7928.
citrinin like, biosynthesis, *Fusarium avenaceum* isolates, fluorescence 8809.
contamination, feeds, cattle 1927
cyclopiazonic acid, *Penicillium* cyclopium, food contamination, colorimetry 7946.
decontamination, feeds 8771.
detection, polarography, grain, *Zea mays* 251.
determination, fungi, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
eremofoltrin C, oxidation, conversion, PR toxin, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8773.
feeds, contamination 8761.
feeds, contamination, food contamination, books 9347.
feeds contaminations, regulation standards 8729.
food contamination, assays methodology 259.
food contamination, chemical analysis, quality control 263
food contamination, India, characterization 1143.
food contamination, legislation, surveys 262
food contamination, monitoring 8728.
food contamination, penicillic acid, chromatography 276.
fungi, effects on, *Zea mays*, *Australia* 7096.
fungi, fermentation, films, methodology 8490.
Fusarium, content, grain, mass spectrometry 7861.
Fusarium, gas chromatography methodology 253
Fusarium graminearum contamination, food 4458
Fusarium, growth, contamination, seeds, grain, crops 8762.
grain dust, assays, thin-layer chromatography, liquid chromatography 7944
identification, cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti*, *Penicillium camemberti* 285
incidence, feeds 7906.
janthirems, structure, *Penicillium janthinellum* 255
kernotostins, structure, *Penicillium* 6178.
levels, fungal flora, nuts, *Carya illinoensis* 2790.
levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.
Penicillium, food contamination 6176.
Penicillium roqueforti, *Penicillium camemberti*, contamination, cheese, toxicity,
mice 5345
production, fungi competition, *Zea mays* 7816.
production, fungi isolates, *Zea mays*, *Oryza sativa* 5349
production, *Fusarium graminearum*, blight, ear rot, disease resistance, *Zea mays*,
Triticum aestivum 8766.
standards, chemical analysis 261
stored products, grain 8768
toxicity, fungi 7048
F-2 toxin, *Fusarium*, detoxification, *Candida intermedia*, contamination, grain,
Zea mays 7922.
translocation, vascular system, fungi infection, plants 8767
- Mycovelletia**,
antifungal activity, *Trichophyton rubrum* 4030.
Aspergillus versicolor biosynthesis, isolation characterization, antifungal
activity 703
Aspergillus versicolor, structure 704.
- Myeloperoxidase**,
antibacterial activity, *Bacillus cereus* 3917
- Myrioglossopora atramentosa**,
comparison, *Balanus epiche* growth pathogenesis host range, *Gramineae* 7993
endophytes, infection, *Spodoptera frugiperda* herbivory resistance, *Paspalum*
dilatatum 6240.
- Myriophyllum brasiliense**,
root rot, stem rot, *Pythium carolinianum*, etiology, pathology, USA, California
3669.
- Myrothecium**,
cellulase biosynthesis 1732.
trichotheenes isolation, structure 286.
- Myrothecium graminum**,
leafspot, pathology, *Arachis hypogaea*, India 1187.
- Myrothecium roridum**,
fruit rot, nutrient requirements, temperature effects on growth, sporulation,
Lycopersicon esculentum 2061.
- Myrothecium roridum**, (continued)
leafspot, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, *Conchocarpus capsulatus* 1232.
nutrient requirements, temperature effects on growth, sporulation, fruit rot,
Lycopersicon esculentum 2061.
- Myrothecium verrucaria**,
antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.pisi, *Pythium ultimum*, root
rot, *Pisum sativum* 6311
cellulase biosynthesis 1732
cellulolytic enzymes production, comparison, *Trichoderma viride* 58
mixed infection, common bean mosaic virus, effects on, dry weight, chemical
composition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5383
- Myrsine africana**,
Heydenia myrsines infection, pathology, India 2046.
- Myrtus communis**,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.
- Myxococcus**,
soil isolates, antagonism, use, biological control, *Ustilago maydis* 2928.
- Myxococcus coralloides**,
bacteriophage biosynthesis, characterization 731
- Myxococcus xanthus**,
adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase, purification, characterization 54.
autolysis, bactericides production 1506.
cyclic AMP-binding protein, cyclic GMP-binding protein, purification,
characterization, fruit bodies formation 16.
- Myxomycetes**,
Solanum tuberosum pathogens, Iraq 8044
- Myxosporium psidii**,
fruits post-harvest decay, new records 5512
- Myxovirus**,
fusion proteins, antiviral activity 5717
- Myzus avenae**,
biological control, pathogenicity, *Verticillium lecanii* 6073.
- Myzus persicae**,
biological control, pathogenicity, *Verticillium lecanii* 6073.
Entomophthora thaxterana, isolation, *Aphis pom.* effects on, biological control
3469
vectors, disease transmission, helper viruses, watermelon mosaic virus 1,
watermelon mosaic virus 2, zucchini yellow mosaic virus, *Cucumis melo* 8054.
vectors, potato virus Y, potato leaf roll virus, disease spread 1233.
- N.M.R.**,
N-acetylphosphatide methylamide derivatives 1519.
alkaline phosphatase, magnesium binding, kinetics, reviews, *Escherichia coli* 910.
antigen O, oligosaccharides, *Salmonella* 93.
cytochrome peroxidase, cyanide binding, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313
dimenzation, helix, gramicidin 3157.
N-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)tetrapeptides p-nitroaniline, relationship, gramicidin 1515.
fermentation, cytochrome c3 electron transfer, amino acid sequence, *Desulfovibrio*
desulfuricans 20.
galanthic acid, *Bacillus puvifaciens* 870.
gramicidin A, conformational analysis, *Bacillus brevis* 6589
gramicidin helix, dimenzation 1517
hydroxylase inhibitor absolute configuration, *Streptomyces albobogsealus* isolates
3403
Iunn A, conformation 8377.
 β -lactam antibiotics effects on cephalosporin reactivity 2294.
 β -lactamase activity, β -lactam antibiotics hydrolysis, bacteria 2589.
lipopolysaccharides, lipid A, *Salmonella minnesota* 5372.
maduramycin 4898
 α -mating factor, analogs, structure-activity relationships, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 860
NADH dehydrogenase isoenzymes, cell membranes, *Micrococcus luteus* 908
paracetin, *Trichoderma reesei* 1525.
phthalides structure, *Aspergillus silvaticus*, new records 6931.
structure, antibiotic FA-2097, isolation, *Gliocladium virens* 698
structure, enzyme degradation, dextran, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 8632
structure-activity relationships, cephalosporins 2312
N-terminus, subtilisin inhibitor, *Streptomyces* 7665
tertiary structure, gramicidin A 4884.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, valine, tyrosine residues, *Lactobacillus casei*
1741
- No-Benzoylcarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase III**,
purification, characterization, *Lactobacillus casei* 7706.
purification, characterization, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8582
substrate specificity, stoichiometry, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8583.
- N,N'-Bis(4-aryloxybutylidimethyl)-1,6-hexane diammonium dibromides**,
antimicrobial activity, structure-activity relationships, *Staphylococcus aureus*,
Escherichia coli, *Candida albicans* 617
- N,N'-Bis(dicyclicdimethyl)- α - ω -alkanediammonium dibromides**,
antimicrobial activity, structure-activity relationships,
N,N'-bis(dicyclicdimethyl)- α - ω -alkanediammonium dibromides, *Escherichia*
coli, *Candida albicans* 617
- NAD(P)+**,
reduction, NAD(P)H regeneration, reductase activity, microorganisms 6054.
- NAD(P)-reductase**,
purification, affinity chromatography, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* capsula 1740.
- N1-acetyltyrosinamide**,
antimicrobial activity, EDTA, preservatives, steroids effects on 6498.
- NAD**,
biosynthesis, carbohydrate metabolism, N-cetylpyridinium chloride stimulation
Streptococcus 977
production, NADH dehydrogenase (quinone), immobilized cells, bacteria, yeasts
976.
- NAD+**,
recycling, immobilized cells, thermophilic bacteria 4300.
- NAD nucleoside**,
activity, kinetics, enterotoxins, *Staphylococcus* 1151.
immobilized enzymes preparation, *Neurospora crassa* 6020.
- NADH**,
bioluminescence, immobilized cells, *Beneckea harveyi* 8486.
reactivity, malate dehydrogenase stereospecificity, archaeobacteria 5171.
- NADH dehydrogenase**,
isoenzymes, purification, characterization, N.M.R., cell membranes, *Micrococcus*
luteus 908.

- ADH dehydrogenase (quinone)**,
NAD production, immobilized cells, bacteria, yeasts 976.
- ADP**,
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase complex, conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Hansenula danii* 2579.
- ADPH-cytochrome reductase**,
activity, kinetics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 882.
- afacillin**,
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3972.
antibiotic resistance, media (culture) variability, disc-diffusion test,
Staphylococcus aureus 3884.
effects on antibiotic resistance, rifampin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4693.
- NAD(P)H**,
regeneration, NAD(P)+ reduction, reductase activity, microorganisms 6054
- alkalidic acid**,
analogs, drug sensitivity testing, *Shigella* 3060.
analogs, 1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pyrryl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid,
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 9069.
antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738
antibacterial activity, effects on DNA biosynthesis, ultrastructure, cell
division, *Escherichia coli* 4853.
comparison, enoxacin antibacterial activity 3065.
resistance, bacteria 1418.
drug sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1430.
resistance, *Shigella dysenteriae* 9066.
- Nanozymic**,
biosynthesis, *Streptomyces rosa* subsp. *notoensis*, ammonium levels effects on 3159
- Naphthalene**,
benzene, phenol, interaction, biodegradation, microorganisms 7810.
biodegradation, *Bacillus megaterium* genes, *Bacillus subtilis* transformation 6150.
biodegradation, bacteria, marine microorganisms 1072.
biodegradation, bacteria, sediments, intertidal environment 6977.
biodegradation, role, plasmids, *Pseudomonas* 1073.
utilization, plasmids function, *Pseudomonas* 7278.
- Naphthocyclobutene**,
precursors, synthesis, aureolic acid antibiotics 8354.
- Naphthomycin A**,
structure 8380
- Naphthoquinone**,
disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *beticola*, leafspot, *Piper betle* 3702
- 1,4-Naphthoquinone**,
analogs, antifungal activity, yeasts 8280.
derivatives, antifungal activity, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cladosporium fulvum*, *Venturia
aenaequalis* 3782.
- Nargenicin**,
biosynthesis, oxidation mechanism, *Nocardia argentinensis* 6609.
- Naringinase**,
Fenclium, immobilization, glass, methodology 7682.
- Nasopharynx**,
mucus, inoculation timing, isolation, cell culture 5011.
secretions, *Bordetella pertussis* infection diagnosis, culture systems, man 4180
secretions, respiratory syncytial virus antibodies detection, use, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay, man 1632
secretions, respiratory syncytial virus, immunodiagnosis, use, monoclonal
antibodies, man 5876.
- Nasutitermes**,
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, primary production, Brazil 1384.
- National parks**,
rivers recreation sites, fecal coliforms, USA, Arizona 3296.
- N,N-Bis[3,4-dihydroxybenzoyl]aspermidine**,
isolation, characterization, *Clavariadelphus pistillaris*, Ramaria 102.
- N,N'-Bis[4-(chlorophenyl)-dimino-tetraazetradecan-dilimidoamide**,
6-methoxy- α -methyl-2-naphthalene acetate, mixtures, antibacterial agents,
disinfectants, patents 2216.
- Necrosis**,
induction, temperature effects on, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2629.
Nicotiana glauca, mixed infection, tobacco mosaic virus 5494.
Pseudomonas syringae, polyacrylic acid suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8945.
Vigna sinensis, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, association, fungi death, rust, heat
treatments 1178.
xylem, histopathology, tomato ringspot virus, *Malus domestica* 7100.
- Nectria**,
canker, *Fagus grandifolia* 3823.
- Nectria ditissima**,
canker pathogenesis, *Fagus sylvatica* nutrition effects on 8159.
strains, pathogenicity, canker, *Fagus sylvatica* 5590.
- Nectria galigena**,
endopolygalacturonase, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608.
proteinase, extracellular enzymes, cytopathogenesis, *Malus* 8836.
- Nectria haematococca**,
pisatin demethylation, *Pisum sativum* virulence, genetic control 5520.
- Needle blight**,
Cercospora, disease control, fungicides treatment, *Pinus roxburghii*, *Pinus
giggi* 5565.
Dothiorella pini, surveys, *Pinus radiata*, comparison, methodology, New Zealand
7182.
Pinus radiata, disease control, copper oxychloride aerial applications, New
Zealand 6333.
Pinus radiata, growth relationship, New Zealand 6330.
- Needlecast**,
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, ascospores release, seasonal
variations, factors affecting 3812.
- Neisseria**,
antibacterial activity, cepimeone 6515.
antibiotic resistance, plasmids, isolation, characterization 3895.
+ *Branhamella*, prevention, keratoconjunctivitis, cattle, patents 8393.
identification methodology 7621.
identification systems 4222.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae**,
ampicillin antibiotic resistance, genetic analysis 7306
antibacterial activity, antibiotic G1H 36650 1498
antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 3059.
antibacterial activity, herbal medicines 1426
antibacterial activity, pseudomonadic acid A 4903.
antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives, spectinomycin analogs 586.
antibacterial activity, penicillinum 4874.
antibacterial activity, 2-acetylpyridine thiomercaptazones 4737
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3978.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, dilution tests, methodology 3340
antibiotic susceptibility testing 2278.
antigenic characteristics, vaccines development, reviews, man 1534.
antigens, enzyme immunoassay, detection, methodology 3339.
antigens, immunoassays, patents 3317.
cell adhesion, mammalian cells, antibiotics, effects on 7411.
clinical isolates, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, penicillin 9032.
clinical isolates, β -lactamase biosynthesis, antibiotic sensitivity testing
1494.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17 2301 4900.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefixime 3992.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones, fluorine derivatives 7347.
clinical isolates, antibiotic Ro 15-8074, in vitro antibacterial activity 9122
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 655.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, comparison,
penicillin G 4832.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3125.
comparison, *Neisseria lactamica*, *Branhamella catarrhalis*, identification, amylase
inhibition tests, methodology 1664.
comparison, *Neisseria meningitidis*, proteins, electrophoresis 2563.
detection, cell culture, media (transport), methodology 6746.
detection, enzyme immunoassay, antigens, methodology 3339.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, use, identification 3360.
drug sensitivity testing 9075.
R factors, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, penicillin 3883
freeze drying methodology, media (transport) 4218.
identification methodology 7621.
identification methodology, clinical isolates 9308.
identification systems 4222.
immunogenicity, pili, use, vaccines production, reviews 4914.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance, penicillin-binding protein activity,
peptidoglycans, structure 7496.
 β -lactamase production, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1427.
media (isolation), clinical aspects, methodology 3336.
media (isolation), temperature effects on 4179.
media (transport), urine culture 5068.
norfloxacin, antibacterial activity 2224.
penicillin sensitivity, Australia 2327.
pili, antigens, ultrastructure, localization, gold protein A complex 819.
pili, cell adhesion, tetracycline, penicillin, effects on 670.
Staphylococcus, production, antibiotics, bactericidal activity, bacteriostasis
7349.
- Neisseria lactamica**,
comparison, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, identification, amylase inhibition tests,
methodology 1664.
identification methodology 7621.
identification systems 4222.
- Neisseria meningitidis**,
antibacterial activity, herbal medicines 1426.
antibacterial activity, quinolones, sulfadiazine 9056.
antigens detection, latex agglutination, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man
4194.
antigens, detection, latex agglutination, comparison, Phadebact test, counter
immunoelectrophoresis 1672.
bacteriocins sensitivity, clinical isolates 3185.
bacteriocins sensitivity, serotypes 3184.
blood culture, neutralization, sodium polyanethesulfonate, antibacterial
activity 1432.
capsules polysaccharides, antibodies measurements, comparison, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay, radioimmunoassay 4193.
capsules, polysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 971.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4789.
comparison, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, proteins, electrophoresis 2563.
endodeoxyribonuclease, purification, characterization 3449.
identification methodology 7621.
identification systems 4222.
identification, use, paper indicators 7622.
media (transport), methodology 1641.
pili, cell adhesion, tetracycline, penicillin, effects on 670.
- Neisseria mucosa**,
identification methodology 7621.
- Neisseria sicca**,
identification methodology 7621.
- Neisseria subflava**,
identification methodology 7621
- Nemata**,
interaction, bacteria, fungi, effects on nutrient cycles, growth, *Bouteloua
gracilis*, mathematical models 8193.
- Nematocides**,
effects on soil microorganisms activity 512.
effects on, soil moisture, soil temperature 3022.
- Nematoda**,
ethylene oxide fumigation, Sphagnum casing, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 1089.
pest control, efficacy, soil properties, *Monocrosporium salinum* 2646.
vectors, tobamovirus, nepovirus, transmission (seed), crops 4560.
vectors, viruses, plants 7963.
- Nematophagous fungi**,
life history, *Arthrobotrys oligospora* 2973.
- Nematospores**,
destruction, microwave radiation treatment, *Brassica juncea* seeds contamination
1135.
- Neocallimastix frontalis**,
cellulase production 5598.
glycosidases production, cellulose metabolism 5599.

Subject Index

- Neocinechopen**,
acylation, antibiotics production, *Streptomyces tolerans* 5762.
- Neodiprion abietis**,
biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 129
- Neodiprion lecontei**,
biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 130.
- Neodiprion sertifer**,
biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 131.
- Neodiprion swaini**,
biological control, pathogens, viruses 132
- Neomycin**,
antibiotic resistance, relationship, gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1422.
biosynthesis, *Streptomyces fradiae*, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, transformation, genes, 6'-N-acetyltransferase, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 7447.
- Neonates**,
cerebrospinal fluid, *Escherichia coli* isolates, antibiotic susceptibility testing, man 3099.
- Neopentyl-phenethyltriazoles**,
fungicides, patents 6319.
- Neopirymycin I**,
derivatives, isomers, synthesis, antibacterial activity 682.
- Neoviridigranin I**,
biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*, patents 8361.
- Neovossia indica**,
bunt, disease spread, seed-borne diseases, quarantine, *Triticum aestivum* 2824.
bunt, genetic control, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 1205.
bunt, isolation, *Triticum aestivum*, methodology 1201.
bunt, temperature, humidity, effects on, incidence, *Triticum aestivum* 5427.
teliospores, spore germination, organic compounds, effects on, screening, fungicides 2250.
- Neozgytes fumosa**,
biological control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, Congo, People's Rep. 6085.
- Nepeta gracilliflora**,
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe galeopsidis*, new records, India 3692.
- Nephelometry**,
endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase activity, *Aspergillus*, *Trichoderma* 5184.
urine screening, bacteriuria 6711.
- Nephrotetix virescens**,
disease transmission, rice tungro virus, *Oryza sativa* 320.
vectors, disease spread, rice tungro virus, *Oryza sativa* 7084.
vectors, rice tungro virus, disease transmission, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 2825.
- Nephroblastis exaltata**,
rust, *Desmella anemae* 2851.
- Nephrothry**,
man, stored products, grain, molds contamination, Yugoslavia 361.
- Nepiancin A**,
synthesis, D-ribonic acid γ -lactone, chemical modification 2386
- Nepianocins**,
antiviral activity 7370.
- Nepovirus**,
infection, *Vitis vinifera*, diagnosis, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 354
transmission (seed), *Nematoda* vectors, crops 4560.
- Nervous system**,
immunocytochemistry, tissues, rabies virus antigens, paraffin embedding 1629.
tissues, rabies virus, antigens detection, immunofluorescence, man, animals 1630
- Net blotch**,
disease control, triadimenol + fuberidazole seed treatments, *Hordeum vulgare* 8140.
Drechslera dictyodes, interaction, symbionts, Lolium 3574.
Drechslera teres, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, plant breeding, genetics 7152.
Hordeum vulgare, effects on dry matter production, leaves size, yield 8813.
Pyrenophora teres, disease resistance, screening, seedlings, *Hordeum vulgare* 6297.
Pyrenophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance screening projects 3744
residues 3582.
Pyrenophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare*, triadimenol, seed treatments, disease control 3797.
Pyrenophora teres, interspecific hybridization, intraspecific hybridization.
Pyrenophora graminea, leaf stripe, pathogenicity, *Hordeum vulgare* 4531.
- Netherlands**,
bioreactors, reviews 6107.
dunes, vegetation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae incidence 5608
integrated control, Tortricidae, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, orchards, *Malus pumila* 8560
microorganisms, physiology, biotechnology, reviews 6112.
- Netilmicin**,
antibacterial activity 675
antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics comparison 7493
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4862.
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive cocci 4036
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive bacteria 3136.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2282
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
antibacterial activity, reviews 1508.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli 6510.
antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium* 4005.
azlocillin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, in vitro models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4796.
dosage regimen, in vitro antibacterial activity 4047.
- Netilmicin**,
+cefazidime, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7504.
- Neuraminidase**,
adjuvants, vaccines production, patents 4057.
Gardnerella vaginalis, characterization, *Gardnerella vaginalis* 6033.
immunogenicity, stabilization, vaccines, influenza virus, patents 8385.
purification, characterization, *Clostridium perfringens*, Vibrio, influenza virus 7711.
purification, characterization, influenza A virus 7666.
- Neuroleptics**,
antibacterial activity, *Vibrio cholerae* 6458.
- Neurospora crassa**,
chitin synthase activity inhibition, nikkomycin, polyoxin B, uridine 5'-diphosphate 5692.
- Neurospora crassa**, (continued)
3-dehydroquinate synthetase isolates, zinc dependent activity 5193.
glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) activity, photoxidation (inactivation) 62.
mitochondria electron transport, chloramphenicol inhibition 1501.
mitochondria endonuclease purification, comparison, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antigenic relationship, activity 8540.
NAD⁺ nucleosidase, immobilized enzymes preparation 6020.
plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase, purification, characterization, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2582.
protein kinase, purification, characterization 1755.
resistant mutant, benomyl, vinclozolin, genes, association, growth 3039.
- Neurospora sitophila**,
dairy starters, soybean milk 4442.
- Neurotoxins**,
Escherichia coli, chemical composition, biological activity 4481.
heavy chains, homology, light chains, *Escherichia coli* 1967.
hemagglutinins, radioimmunoassay, *Clostridium botulinum* 7956.
isolation, characterization, fluorescence, *Clostridium botulinum* 1164.
purification, characterization, *Clostridium botulinum* 5357.
- Neutral proteinase**,
inhibitors configurations effects on binding, *Bacillus thermoproteolyticus* 3416.
proteolysis, subtilisin, fragments purification, characterization 6022.
- Neutralization**,
antiseptics, antibacterial activity 4716.
antiser, enterotoxins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7951.
assays, cytomegalovirus (human) antibodies, infected cells 9260.
measurements, *Clostridium tetani* toxoids antibodies 5367
methodology, loop-infl-virus antibodies, PK cells 5004.
methodology, mumps virus 5886
use, detection, enterovirus (porcine) antibodies, pigs 2482
- Neutron radiation**,
resistance, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* deuteration 1408.
- Neutropenia**,
gastrointestinal tract colonization, bacteria, antibiotic resistance, detection, media (selective), feces culture, man 7593.
- New Caledonia**,
Coffea arabica leaf rust epidemiology 5434.
Coffea arabica leaf rust, fungicides disease control 5559.
- New Zealand**,
biological control, use, pathogens, *Culicoides* 7750.
needle blight, *Dothistoma pini*, surveys, *Pinus radiata*, comparison, methodology 7182.
Pinus radiata, growth, relationship, needle blight 6330.
Pinus radiata, needle blight, disease control, copper oxychloride aerial applications 6333.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii inoculation, association, Trifolium vesiculosum seeding, survival, nodulation 498
soil, identification, *Rhizobium lupini* 4648
- Newcastle disease virus**,
adeno-like virus, combined vaccines, patents 8392.
Newcastle disease, antibodies measurements, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, chickens 9265.
reovirus (avian), combined vaccines, patents 4917
- N6-hydroxylysine**,
biosynthesis, glutamine stimulation, *Aerobacter aerogenes* 2565.
- Niacin**,
production, *Mycobacterium*, liquid culture methodology 4163.
- Nicotiana**,
effects on aflatoxins biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 1141.
effects on, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, soil, *Pinus banksiana* 3800.
transitions, hydrogenase, magnetic C.D., E.S.R., *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* 6014.
- Nicotiana**,
Andean potato mottle virus host range, Brazil 3634.
cellulose, plasma membranes, effects on pathogenesis, tobacco mosaic virus 3635.
inheritance, hypersensitive response, proteins induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection 2082
proteins, pathogenesis, tobacco mosaic virus 3621.
susceptibility, potyvirus inoculation, *Ficus carica* isolates 5495.
- Nicotiana clevelandii**,
low molecular weight RNA, pathogenesis, tomato bushy stunt virus 5444.
- Nicotiana glauca**,
fungi, microflora, association, Alternaria, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco leaf curl virus, infection 353
necrosis, mixed infection, tobacco mosaic virus 5494.
potato virus Y infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification 3644
rhizosphere microorganisms, fungi, spinach mosaic virus + marigold mottle virus infection effects on 8058
tobacco mosaic virus, disease control, 1,3,4-thiadiazoles 7172
- Nicotiana tabacum**,
blue mold, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
blue mold, epidemiology, USA, Canada 3679
blue mold, *Peronospora tabacina*, disease control, metalaxyl 3784.
blue mold, *Peronospora tabacina*, disease spread, meteorology 2028.
brown spot, mancozeb disease control 5569
carbon dioxide uptake, amino acids levels, 5-azadihydroallicin effects on, potato virus X 3788
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, *Phytophthora parasitica* f.sp. *nicotianae*, *Pseudomonas solanaceae* 2301.
Fosetyl-Al treatment induced phytoalexins biosynthesis, hypersensitive response, prophylaxis, *Phytophthora nicotianae* infection 6312.
hypersensitive response, inhibition, *Pseudomonas polysaccharides* 3704.
hypersensitive response, proteins induction, cytopathology, tobacco mosaic virus 2084.
hypersensitive response, proteins induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection 2081
hypersensitive response, proteins induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection, conferences 2550.
hypersensitive response, tobacco mosaic virus, lesions size 2904.
infection, antisera, detection, nonstructural proteins, alfalfa mosaic virus 4542.
inheritance, hypersensitive response, proteins induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection 2082
leaves, disease resistance response proteins, *Pseudomonas solanaceae* infection comparison, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco necrosis virus 8059.

Nicotiana tabacum, (continued)

leaves, extracts, protoplasts killing, *Pseudomonas syringae* inoculation 7135.
 leaves, hypersensitive response, use, seed-borne diseases, bacteria 4549
 leaves, tobacco mosaic virus infected, coat protein association chromat 8871.
 leaves, tobacco mosaic virus infection, coat protein association chromat 8872.
 pathogenesis related proteins, tobacco mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7120.
 pathogenicity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tabaci, tabtoxin 2869.
 pathology, collar rot, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2044.
 potato virus Y infection, effects on growth, yield, nicotine content, Chile 3641
 potato virus Y infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification detection 3644.
 protoplasts, electrical properties effects on infection susceptibility *Artemisia* 3645.
Pseudomonas syringae necrosis, polyacrylic acid suppression 8945.
 sesquiterpenoids, stress compounds, antibacterial activity 9041.
 tissue culture, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, cellulose production deficient mutant, cell interactions 335.
 tobacco mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, *Ampelopsis proliera*, *Ampelopsis proliera* plant extracts effects on 425.
 tobacco mosaic virus infected protoplasts, prevention, infection, cucumber mosaic virus, potato virus X, tobacco mosaic virus, patents 5526.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, disease resistance, temperature requirements 8919.
 tobacco mosaic virus, pathogenesis related proteins, purification, characterization 7119.
 tobacco mosaic virus, temperature effects on necrosis induction 2829
 tobacco necrosis virus infection, lesions structure 8868.
 tobacco ringspot virus, potato virus X, 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, disease control 7172.
 tomato spotted wilt virus, disease control, carbendazim 8137.

Nicotinamide

cofactors, regeneration, methodology, immobilized enzymes, glucose dehydrogenase, *Bacillus cereus* 8562

Nicotine

content, *Nicotiana tabacum*, potato virus Y infection effects on, Chile 3641

Nifuratel

antifungal activity, *Candida*, *Torulopsis* 6481.

Nigella sativa

seeds, mycoflora, characterization 2041.

Nigeria

disinfectants, antiseptics, antibacterial activity, *Proteus mirabilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6455.
 fermentation, development programs 5257.
 imi-go dudu, antimicrobial activity, fungi 5690.
 seasonal variations, air spora, fungi 7515.
 thermophilic fungi, surveys, isolation, soil, composts 2964.

Nikkomycin

inhibition, chitin synthase activity, *Neurospora crassa* 5692.

Nikkomycin Z

antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* sensitivity, peptide permease role 7490.

Nikkomycin

biosynthesis, *Streptomyces tendae* 6597.

Nilaparvata lugens

disease transmission, grassy stunt virus, rice ragged stunt virus, *Azadirachta indica* oils effects on, *Oryza sativa* 8074
 grassy stunt virus, mixed infection, rice ragged stunt virus, disease transmission, *Oryza sativa* 297.
 vectors, rice grassy stunt virus, virus-like particles, disease transmission, etiology, *Oryza sativa* 8016.
 vectors, rice wilted stunt virus, seasonal variations, epidemiology, *Oryza* 2826.

Nisin

antibacterial activity, effects on cytoplasmic membranes, gram-positive bacteria 5770
 peptide synthesis, *Streptococcus lactis* 1521.
 peptides structure correlation, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5111.
 production, markers, antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus lactis* 3885.
 +sodium chloride, antibacterial activity, spore outgrowth, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8751.
 stimulation, *Bacillus*, spore germination, milk 1911.

Nitrification

inhibition, urea mineralization, soil microorganisms 8996.

Nitrate

addition, blood culture, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6738.
 applications, effects on denitrification, soil 7242.
 chemotactic response, denitrifying bacteria 2164.
 disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. api, yellows, *Apium graveolens* var. dulce 3758.
 fertilization effects on, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 487.
 fertilization, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 486.
 fertilizers, effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation, yield, *Pisum sativum* 2995.
 inhibition, growth, pathogens, sausages 7899.
 inhibition, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Glycine* max 4642.
 inhibition susceptibility, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Glycine* max 8215.
 levels, effects on *Rhizobium* nodulation, *Leguminosae* 490.
 levels, nodulation optimization, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, plant breeding, *Glycine* max 5626.
 levels, salt marshes, anaerobic bacteria 7239.
 levels, soil, effects on *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* nodulation, *Glycine* max 6385.
 metabolism, *Rhizobium*, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, formic acid effects on 2174.
 +potassium, effects on wilt, *Meloidogyne javanica* interaction *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. melo, *Cucumis melo* 8035.
 reduction, denitrification, acetylene inhibition, soil microorganisms 9004.
 soil concentration, nodules metabolism, *Pisum sativum* 7255.
 soil, effects on *Cicer arietinum*, growth, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* symbiosis 3857.
 stimulation, biosynthesis, lipids, rifamycin SV, actinomycetes 2346.
 water analysis, chloroform preservatives, carbon sources, heterotrophic bacteria 6148.

Nitrate reductase

activity, bacteroids association, *Rhizobium* 5651.
 activity, *Rhizobium*, common bean mosaic virus infection effects on, *Vigna unguiculata* 8206.
 characterization, taxonomic significance, bacteria, soil isolates 5982.

Nitrate reductase, (continued)

molybdenum activity mechanism, *Escherichia coli* 6029

Nitrate reduction

measuring techniques, gas chromatography, deficient mutant, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2524

Nitrates

reduction, *Mycobacterium*, liquid culture methodology 4163

Nitrification

activated sludge, denitrification, mathematical models, wastewater treatment 2455.

activated sludge, digestion (aerobic) 5794.

activated sludge nitrifying bacteria, immobilized cells 5788.

dynamics, bioextractors films, wastewater treatment 6647.

fertilizers, ammonium sulfate, urea, Nitrobaer, soils (saline) 7238.

fertilizers, *Aspergillus niger* mycelia, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* 4635.

heterotrophic bacteria, soil, forests 1329

industrial wastes + sewage, wastewater treatment 6646.

inhibition, soil pH, forests: *Quercus*, *Pinus* 8952

inhibitors, effects on nitrogen transformation, soils (podzolic) 6377

inhibitors, nitrogen cycle, nitrogen fertilization, soil 6379.

inhibitors, nitrogen transformation, fertilization, soil 6380.

inhibitors, nitrogen transformation, soil, *Triticum aestivum* 6381.

mathematical models, flooded soils 3004.

measuring techniques, factors affecting bicarbonate uptake, *Nitrosomonas europaea*, Nitrobaer, Nitrosospira 1639.

mineralization, fertilizers (slow release), *Nitrosomonas*, Nitrobaer, *Agrostis palustris* 467.

nitrifying bacteria, crop rotation 8997

nitrifying bacteria, methirubin, metamitron, effects on 6391.

organic compounds effects on, nitrifying bacteria 2176.

role, minerals weathering, soils (acidic), forests 6580.

seasonal variations, bacteria, soil salinity, rhizosphere, *Suaeda*, *Arthrocnemum* 5643.

soil, dichlobenil, inhibition, bacteria 9011.

soil microorganisms, acid rain, pollution effects 6374

soil microorganisms: harvesting, clear cutting effects, forests 1331

soil microorganisms, pollution effects, cadmium, acid rain, simulation 4645.

Nitrifying bacteria

activated sludge, immobilized cells, nitrification 5788.

antibacterial activity, hydrazine lungs 2217.

illumination, effects on, growth 2222.

nitrification, crop rotation 8997.

nitrification, inhibition, soil pH, forests: *Quercus*, *Pinus* 8952.

nitrification, methirubin, metamitron, effects on 6391.

organic compounds effects on nitrification 2176.

Nitriase

biosynthesis, activity, *Brevibacterium* 887.

Nitriolactacetic acid

biodegradation, activated sludge, wastewater treatment 7536.

biodegradation, sewage treatment, activated sludge 7547.

biodegradation, sewage treatment, activated sludge 7548.

Nitrite

chemotactic response, denitrifying bacteria 2164.

inhibition, fermentation, molasses, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2704.

levels, growth, *Clostridium botulinum* type A, *Clostridium botulinum* type B, cured products, pork 1138.

levels, meat, effects on bacteria food contamination 1139.

metabolism, *Rhizobium*, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, formic acid effects on 2174.

tolerance, reduction, lactic acid bacteria, isolation, meat cured products 1136.

Nitrite reductase

activity, anaerobic conditions, *Lactobacillus lactis* 8581.

cobalt derivatives, magnetic dichroism, *Alcaligenes* 4305.

Nitrite reductase (cytochrome)

nitrification, characterization, E.S.R., *Alcaligenes* 940.

p-Nitro- α -acetylaminoo- β -hydroxypropionophenone

inhibition, radiometry, identification, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* 7630.

radiometry tests, identification, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7643.

Nitro-4-(p-pyrimidinyl)-benzene sulfonamides

antifungal activity, fungi 3075.

5-Nitro-3-phenyliminoindol-2(3H)-ones

derivatives, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 8264.

3-Nitro-4-methylbenzene sulfon-2-chloro-4-nitroanilide

synthesis, disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, clubroot, *Brassica*, patents 2118.

2-Nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid

cleavage, thermolysis, peptides fragments, purification, characterization, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6876.

Nitroalcohol

derivatives, structure-activity relationships, antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium sativum* 3071.

p-Nitroanilide

N-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)tetrapeptides, relationship, gramicidin, C.D., N.M.R. 1515.

Nitrobaer

illumination, effects on, growth 2222.

nitrification, ammonium sulfate, urea, fertilizers, soils (saline) 7238.

nitrification measuring techniques, factors affecting bicarbonate uptake 1639.

nitrification, mineralization, fertilizers (slow release), *Agrostis palustris* 467.

3-Nitrobenzene sulfonamide

derivatives, fungicides, patents 8936.

3-Nitrobenzoic acid

media (selective), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* identification 1663.

Nitrocefin

comparison, pyridinium 2-azo-p-dimethylaniline chromophore, use, detection, β -lactamase, methodology 2507.

Nitrofurans

effects on, cell membranes, *Staphylococcus aureus*, micrococci lysodeikticus 4712.

Nitrofurantoin

antibacterial activity, guanosine tetraphosphate intracellular levels, amino acids biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 4708.

drug resistance expression, *Escherichia coli* partial diploids 2189.

drug resistance, relationship, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3050.

Nitrofurantoin, (continued)

- Escherichia coli resistant mutant, R factor mediation 567.
 resistance, Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, mutation, effects on 6432.
 resistant mutant, EDTA effects on, Escherichia coli 3051.
N-[β -5-Nitrofuryl-2'-acrylidene]-1-amino hydantoin,
 +magnesium carbonate+pharmaceuticals fillers, antibacterial agents, patents 3069

Nitrogen,

- accumulation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max, nodulation, yield 8191
 aeration, effects on glucose fermentation, 2,3-butylen glycol production, Bacillus polymyxa 2669.
 Arachis hypogaea, effects on symbiosis, Rhizobium 5632.
 atmosphere, effects on protease activity, role, food spoilage, Pseudomonas fragi, Streptomyces caespitosus 7020.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, effects on nodulation, ontogeny, Glycine max 5631.
 +carbon bonds, enzymes cleavage, association, valdamicin A biodegradation, Flavobacterium saccharophilum 700.
 Cicer arietinum roots nodulation, effects on, Rhizobium 1391.
 compounds, fermented milk products, dairy starters effects on 4452.
 content, association, Oryza sativa sheath blight 6234.
 deficiency, effects on, Rhizobium, nodules, metabolism, Vigna unguiculata, Lupinus albus 7252.
 effects on, pathogenesis, blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 1255.
 effects on, pathogenesis, downy mildew, Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 5481.
 fertilizers, effects on Rhizoctonia solani patch, cereals, Australia 8817.
 fertilization, effects on Bradyrhizobium japonicum nodulation, nitrogen fixation, yield, Glycine max 8208.
 fertilization, effects on soil microorganisms, Picea rhizosphere 3856.
 fertilization, nitrogen cycle, nitrification inhibitors, soil 6379.
 fertilizers+Azospirillum brasilense inoculation, association, Triticum aestivum genotypes yield 1365.
 fertilizers+Azospirillum brasilense inoculation, relationship, Triticum aestivum yield 1362.
 fertilizers, effects on nitrogen fixation, nodulation, yield, Vicia faba, Pisum sativum 3860.
 fertilizers, effects on, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogenase, roots, plants 7241.
 fertilizers, efficacy, Azotobacter+Cyanocephala, yield, Oryza sativa 1388.
 fertilizers, response, seasonal variations, Medicago sativa, association, Rhizobium meliloti 5642.
 levels, biomass, flooded soils, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 8205.
 levels, Fagus sylvatica, lignocellulose biodegradation, fungi 220.
 levels, fertilizers, effects on Pisolithus tinctorius symbiosis development, Pinus taeda roots 8149.
 levels, fertilizers, seeds mixtures, Trifolium alexandrinum+Lolium multiflorum, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 2154.
 levels, Leguminosae, symbiosis, Rhizobium 5639.
 metabolism, effects on antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 644.
 metabolism, leaves, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 8824.
 mineralization, fertilizers, Aspergillus niger mycelia, Methylophilus methylotrophus 4635.
 mineralization measurements, soil, microorganisms, Canada, prairies 3853.
 mineralization, soil, microorganisms, soil, Belgium 7251.
 mineralization, soil, bacteria 7236.
 nutrient availability, nutrient uptake, sewage sludge, soil amendment 6375.
 nutrient dynamics, leaf litter decomposition, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil fauna, Arthropoda 428.
 packaging, beef, bacteria contamination, factor affecting 7842.
 Phaseolus aureus, blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv phaseoli 1192.
 productivity, extracellular levels, nitrogen fixation, Hapalosiphon confervaceus, Nostoc microscopum 5641.
 removal, filtration, wastewater treatment 1571.
 removal, wastewater treatment, reviews 7533.
 retention, manure composting, straw content effects on 7812.
 Rhizobium, effects on, growth, bean common mosaic virus infected Phaseolus aureus 8206.
 role nitrogen fixation gene regulation, nif regulon, use genetic engineering plants, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1365.
 transformation, nitrification inhibitors effects on, soils (podzolic) 6377.
 transformation, nitrification inhibitors, fertilization, soil 6380.
 transformation, nitrification inhibitors, soil, Triticum aestivum 6381.
 utilization, organic matter decomposition, fertilization, soil 6378.
Nitrogen balance,
 measurements, Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation quantification, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium phaseoli 7229.
 Rhizobium nitrogen fixation, Glycine max, Medicago sativa 492.
 Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, Medicago sativa 489.
Nitrogen cycle,
 coastal environment, soils (saline) 1377.
 decomposition, leaf litter, forests, USA, Wisconsin 6325.
 ecosystem analysis, role, ectomycorrhizas, reviews 481.
 forest practices, rotation, soil, Pinus radiata forests 4613.
 interaction carbon cycle, mineralization, soil microorganisms 7209.
 mathematical models, flooded soils 3004.
 nitrification inhibitors, nitrogen fertilization, soil 6379.
 nitrogen levels, biomass, flooded soils, soil microorganisms 8205.
 nitrogen-15 retention, microorganisms, forests, Pinus taeda 429.
 soil amendment, sewage sludge, paper mills industrial wastes, animal wastes, soil microorganisms 516.
 soil microorganisms, harvesting, clear cutting effects, forests 1331.
 soil microorganisms, pollution effects, acid rain, models, forests, Ainus rubra, Acer saccharum 5580.
 soil microorganisms, soil, Pinus banksiana, nickel, effects on 3800.
 soil microorganisms, soils (acid), forests, Picea, Fagus sylvatica 7178.
 soil temperature, soil moisture, litter effects on, Pinus radiata forests 4612.
 straw manure, soil amendment, soil microorganisms 9005.
Nitrogen fixation,
 acetylene reduction, Azospirillum brasilense, use, inoculation, rhizosphere, crops 506.
 acetylene reduction, seeds development, Glycine max 5633.
 acetylene reduction, wood decay 6143.
 actinomycetes, temperature effects on, Ainus cordata, Ainus glutinosa, Colletia paradoxa 427.
Nitrogen fixation, (continued)
 Arachis hypogaea, yield, Rhizobium inoculation 4633.
 Azospirillum, association Graminae, reviews 479.
 Azospirillum brasilense inoculation, Triticum aestivum, Hordeum vulgare 7231.
 Azospirillum brasilense, Pennisetum americanum shading effects on 1369.
 Azospirillum brasilense, Rhizobium, inoculation, Lens culinaris 8999.
 Azospirillum lipoferrum, chemotaxis, sugar, chemotactic factors, roots, Triticum aestivum 4549.
 Azospirillum lipoferrum, Pseudomonas, inoculation, rhizosphere, Oryza sativa 5647.
 Azospirillum lipoferrum, rhizosphere inoculation, yield, Triticum aestivum 3010.
 Azospirillum, roots, cereals, classification 2173.
 Azotobacter chroococcum, Azotobacter awamori, inoculation, Oryza sativa 3020.
 Azotobacter, growth, rhizosphere, Agrosan GN, Phorate, disulfide effects on, Gossypium hirsutum 7249.
 Azotobacter, rhizosphere, fungi, longidex, pesticides effects on, rhizosphere, Gossypium hirsutum 4660.
 bacteria, Aviceenia manna var.resinifera, characterization 4652.
 bacteria, glaciers, symbiosis 4650.
 bacteria, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, nodules, Leguminosae, reviews 4646.
 books 4249.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max, pH, effects on 4654.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrate inhibition susceptibility, Glycine max 8215.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen accumulation, Glycine max, nodulation, yield 8191.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nodulation, Glycine max 465.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nodulation, inoculation, nitrogen, phosphorus fertilization effects on, Glycine max, Ghana 8208.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum seed treatments, adhesives, inoculation, Glycine max 2167.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, uptake, nitrogenase, hydrogenase, Glycine max life cycle 8204.
 butachlor resistant mutant Azospirillum brasilense, effects on, Oryza sativa, yield 8220.
 Cicer arietinum, Rhizobium symbiosis, soil nitrate effects on 3857.
 Clostridium, soil, assays, methodology 509.
 correlation, β -D-fructofuranosidase, bacteroids, Rhizobium leguminosarum var.lupini, Lupinus luteus 7232.
 crops, inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 500.
 Cyanocephala, species composition, Oryza sativa soil, India 5640.
 deficient mutant, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, bacteroids lysis, nodules, Glycine max 488.
 detection, soil microorganisms, soil, methodology 3858.
 feeding effects on, Acyrthosiphon pisum, Pisum sativum, Rhizobium leguminosarum 1110.
 forests, books 1690.
 Frankia, nodules, roots, Ainus crematoglyne 3151.
 gene regulation, nif regulon, role nitrogen, use genetic engineering plants, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1365.
 genetic engineering, plants 2162.
 genetic engineering, reviews 471.
 genotypes, Eleusine coracana, inoculation, mutants, Azospirillum brasilense 3021.
 glucose phosphorylation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var.lupini, bacteroids, nodules, Lupinus luteus 3855.
 glutamine synthetase isoenzymes, electrophoresis, Rhizobium lupini 909.
 Glycine max, nitrogen fixation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum inoculation 7234.
 Glycine max nodules, Bradyrhizobium japonicum inoculation 7234.
 Glycine max Rhizobium nodulation, bibliographies 507.
 Gossypium hirsutum, inoculation, Azotobacter chroococcum 1389.
 Gossypium hirsutum, inoculation, Azotobacter chroococcum 3015.
 hydrogen effects on, Oryza sativa 8962.
 hydrogen oxidation, Rhizobium 4847.
 hydroxyacetic uptake, hydrogen recycling, Rhizobium leguminosarum 8210.
 inoculation, Rhizobium+Azospirillum, Glycine max, nitrogen fixation 2175.
 Leguminosae, calcium oxide effects on, nodulation, actinomycetes 3850.
 Leguminosae, nodulation, Rhizobium, books 5936.
 Leguminosae, symbiosis, genetic analysis, Rhizobium 2168.
 Lens culinaris, Rhizobium+Glomus 5637.
 measurements, isotopes dilution, Glycine max, Medicago sativa 8211.
 measurements, Rhizobium, nitrogen distribution, tissues, Trifolium pratense, Lotus corniculatus 8218.
 measurements, symbiosis, Rhizobium, Glycine max 7227.
 Methanoscirina barken 7243.
 Nauterites, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, primary production, Brazil 1384.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, agricultural practices, vertical distribution, soil 2171.
 nitrogenase, acetylene reduction, alcohols, carboxylates, stimulation, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8998.
 nitrogenase, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nodules, calorimetry, Glycine max 499.
 nitrogenase genes, reviews, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 1364.
 nitrogenase, nodules, Rhizobium, water availability effects on, methodology, Vigna unguiculata 7246.
 nodulation, Rhizobium fertilizers, crop production (no-tillage) effects on, yield, Vicia faba, Pisum sativum 3860.
 nodulation, Rhizobium inoculation, yield, Arachis hypogaea 4641.
 nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, soils (acid), Pisum sativum 2996.
 nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti, salinity tolerance, in vitro, soils (saline), Medicago sativa 6371.
 nodulation, Rhizobium, stimulation, extracts, Azospirillum brasilense, Azospirillum lipoferrum, Pseudomonas tetragenolobus 9003.
 nodulation, soil amendment, manure effects on, Vigna radiata 5649.
 nodules, adaptations, ecophysiology, Leguminosae, Rhizobium, reviews 480.
 nodules, carbon dioxide fixation, Medicago sativa, Lotus corniculatus 482.
 nodules, Hippophae rhamnoides inoculation, actinomycetes 2166.
 nodules, nitrogen-15 enrichment, Glycine max 9001.
 nodules, relationship, ATP, magnesium, respiration, Glycine max 5646.
 nodules, relationship, carbon sources, photosynthesis, chlorophyll levels, leaves, Pisum sativum 7228.
 nodules, species composition, Leguminosae, Brazil 6383.
 nodules, water stress effects on, Macroptilium atropurpureum 466.
 paddy fields, pollution effects, pesticides, Cyanocephala, India 2177.
 Pisum sativum, genetic analysis 5629.
 Pisum sativum, leghemoglobin, localization, nodules, cytoplasm, Rhizobium, Frankia 6372.
 plant breeding, Arachis hypogaea 5627.
 plasmids, Rhizobium meliloti, isolation, Trigonella leonum-graecum 5624.
 productivity, nitrogen extracellular levels, Hapalosiphon confervaceus, Nostoc

nitrogen fixation, (continued)

- microscopicum 5641.
Pseudomonas, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, *Oryza sativa* seedlings 8995
 quantification, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen balance measurements, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 7229.
 relationship, yield, *Lens esculentum*, *Vicia faba*, *Cicer arietinum* 8202.
 respiration, leghemoglobin, nodules, *Rhizobium*, reviews 493.
Rhizobium, *Agropyron repens* allelopathy, inhibition, *Glycine max*, *Pisum sativum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8216.
Rhizobium, association levels, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, glutamate synthase, nodules, *Medicago sativa* 491.
Rhizobium bacteroides, *Leguminosae* nodules 7257.
Rhizobium check lists, *Leguminosae*, books 4247.
Rhizobium check lists, *Stylosanthes*, books 3851.
Rhizobium, energy balance, carbon sources, *Glycine max* 7248.
Rhizobium, energy requirements, *Leguminosae*, reviews 7225.
Rhizobium, fungi infection inhibition, *Glycine max* 8215.
Rhizobium, in vitro, cell culture, plant cells 8198.
Rhizobium, inheritance, plant breeding, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9008.
Rhizobium, *Leguminosae* nodulation, conferences, books 847.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, nitrate fertilization effects on, *Pisum sativum* 487.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, pesticides effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*, *Trifolium repens* 8991.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, yield, nitrate fertilizers effects on, *Pisum sativum* 2995.
Rhizobium meliloti, *Medicago sativa* cultivars 7226.
Rhizobium, mycorrhizas role, crops 2967.
Rhizobium, nitrate inhibition, *Glycine max* 4642.
Rhizobium, nitrogen balance, *Glycine max*, *Medicago sativa* 492.
Rhizobium, nitrogen balance, *Medicago sativa* 489.
Rhizobium, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, organic matter, soil amendment, *Glycine max*, *Saccharum* 3013.
Rhizobium, nodulation, genotypes, salinity tolerance, *Lens culinaris* 9000.
Rhizobium, nodulation, yield, genotypes, *Glycine max* 8217.
Rhizobium, plant breeding, *Leguminosae* 8197.
Rhizobium, *Prosopis glandulosa*, roots, nodules 7240.
Rhizobium, soil fertility, defoliation effects on, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, *Trifolium incarnatum* 464.
Rhizobium, soil pH, nitrate fertilization, *Pisum sativum* 486.
Rhizobium, succession, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 2951.
Rhizobium, zinc, nutrient requirements, toxicity, *Vigna unguiculata* 8209.
 rhizosphere inoculation, *Azospirillum brasilense*, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Setaria italica* 3012.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, *Oryza sativa*, association flooding 1378.
 soil, honeydew sugar stimulation, *Aphididae* 1385.
 soil microorganisms, acid rain, pollution effects 6373.
 soil microorganisms, soil moisture, atmospheric conditions, grasslands 6382.
 soil properties, mines, revegetation, *Leguminosae* 5644.
 Sorghum, Egypt, inoculation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 495.
 Sorghum, inoculation, *Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter* 3018.
 Sorghum, seed treatment, yield, inoculation, *Azotobacter*, *Azospirillum* 1387.
 straw, biodegradation, role, *Penicillium*, *Fusarium*, interspecific relationships, *Clostridium butyricum* 1379.
 symbiosis, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* defective mutant, ammonium assimilation deficiency 3001.
 symbiosis, *Frankia*, *Colletia spinosissima* 468.
 Trifolium, *Lotus pedunculatus*, *Medicago sativa*, molybdenum seed treatments effects on 508.
 Trifolium pratense, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* strains comparison 1373.
 Trifolium subterraneum, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* strains nodulation, association, soil pH, acidity 469.
 Trigonella foenumgraecum roots, nodulation, sucrose+boric acid effects on 7237.
 Trifolium aestivum, host specificity, inoculation, symbiosis, *Azospirillum* 503.
 tundra, *Stereocaulum*, *Nostoc*, *Leguminosae*, lakes, Canada 8994.
 Vicia faba, trifluorinal, metribuzin, effects on, *Rhizobium* 4659.
 Vigna unguiculata seedlings nodules, ammonia assimilation, *Rhizobium symbiosis* 3843.
 Vigna unguiculata seedlings nodules, development, *Rhizobium symbiosis* 3848.
 water stress effects on, *Trifolium repens*, *trifolium fragiferum* 8213.
- Nitrogen (liquid),**
 cryopreservation, mycelia, *Agaricus bisporus* 1683.
 cryopreservation, storage, antitoxins, *Clostridium tetani* 744.
 dental plaque storage, bacteria recovery, long-term effects 6768.
- Nitrogen alcohols,**
 ammonium effects on, chloramphenicol biosynthesis, *Streptomyces venezuelae* 4863.
 Azotobacter, fertilizer applications, yield, *Oryza sativa* 3017.
 Candida boidinii, spermidine, putrescine, diamine acetyltransferase purification, characterization 6012.
 effects on, *Bacillus subtilis*, proteinase, production 6893.
 effects on milk-clotting enzymes production, liquid culture, *Mucor mucedo* 47.
 effects on *Rhizobium* nodulation, *Vigna radiata* 7233.
 fertilizer applications, *Rhizobium*, inoculation, *Glycine max* 3019.
 fertilizer applications, Sorghum, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter* 3018.
 metabolism, lipids biosynthesis, *Rhodospirillum toruloides* 995.
 D-serine, D-serine hydratase biosynthesis, *Citrobacter intermedius* 6848.
 urea, metabolism, lipids production, *Rhodospirillum toruloides* 996.
- Nitrogen-fixing bacteria,**
 acetylene reduction, environmental factors effects on, *Galega orientalis*, *Trifolium pratense*, *Medicago sativa* 3847.
 genetic engineering, nitrogen fixation, plants 2162.
 identification, DNA base composition, soil isolates 2156.
 nitrogen, characterization, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
 inoculation, crops, nitrogen fixation, gene regulation 500.
 inoculation, effects on, *Pennisetum americanum*, characterization 7247.
 inoculation, fertilizers substitutes, reviews 496.
 inoculation, rhizosphere, stimulation, yield crops 1367.
 interaction, roots lechnis, *Triticum aestivum* 4644.
 nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, alachlor, carbofuran, stimulation 8998.
 nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction, wood decay 8143.
 nitrogen fixation, agricultural practices, vertical distribution, soil 2171.
 nitrogen fixation, *Nasutitermes*, primary production, Brazil 1384.
 nitrogen fixation, soil, honeydew sugar stimulation, *Aphididae* 1385.
 nitrogenase, acetylene reduction, phenols stimulation, rhizosphere, *Pennisetum*

Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, (continued)

- glaucum 9007
 nitrogenase, association, photosynthesis, roots, *Gramineae* 3854.
 nitrogenase genes, nitrogen fixation, reviews 1364.
 nitrogenase, roots, plants, nitrogen, fertilizers, effects on 7241.
 nodulation, *Pisum sativum* 6384.
 nodulation, plant breeding, crops, reviews 3009.
 plants, reviews 4655.
 population density, soil, soil amendment, actinomycetes + chitin effects on 5648.
 rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation, organic matter, soil amendment, *Glycine max* 3013.
 rhizosphere, Zea mays 2172.
 superoxide dismutase analysis 2596.
- Nitrogen-15,**
 enrichment, nodules, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 9001.
 labelling, turnover, degradation, organic matter, crop residues, soil microorganisms 7207.
 retention, nitrogen cycle, microorganisms, forests, *Pinus taeda* 429.
- Nitrogenase,**
 acetylene reduction, alachlor, carbofuran, stimulation, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8998.
 acetylene reduction, phenols stimulation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rhizosphere, *Pennisetum glaucum* 9007.
 activity, environmental changes effects on, symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae* 5638.
 activity, *Glycine max*, nodulation, osmosis induction leaves water content stress effects on 1371.
 activity, *Medicago sativa*, nodulation, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5623.
 activity, nodulation, association, genotypes, *Arachis hypogaea* 8201.
 activity, nodules, *Cajanus cajan*, phosphate+composts effects on 470.
 activity, roots exudates association, *Cicer arietinum*, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5625.
 Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, nodules, calorimetry, *Glycine max* 469.
 genes, nitrogen fixation, reviews, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 1364.
 iron proteins, magnesium cyclic nucleotides binding sites, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 6042.
 nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Rhizobium*, water availability effects on, methodology, *Vigna unguiculata* 7246.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, association, photosynthesis, roots, *Gramineae* 3854.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, roots, plants, nitrogen, fertilizers, effects on 7241.
 Rhizobium leguminosarum, soil nutrients, soil fertility effects on, yield, *Pisum sativum* arvense 8207.
 subunits, electron microscopy, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 5186.
 uptake, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, *Glycine max* life cycle 8204.
- Nitrophenol,**
 biodegradation, aquatic microorganisms 1071.
 biodegradation, soil, *Pseudomonas* inoculation 8989.
 biodegradation, tests systems, laboratories trials, field trials, freshwater environments 1067.
- 1-Nitropyrene,**
 detoxification, metabolism, *Cunninghamella elegans* 8709.
 mutagens, detoxification, bacteria mutation tests 7823.
- N-Nitroso-N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine,**
 induction, mutants, gibberellins production, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1780.
- N-Nitrosodimethylamine,**
 biosynthesis, soil amendment, manure, soil microorganisms 6396.
- 2-Nitroalcohol-1-amino-1-propanol,**
 antibiotics, fermentation, *Alcaligenes*, synergism, *Streptomyces picatus*, patents 8369.
- Nitrosomas,**
 hydrazine fuels, metabolism, hydrogen gas production 2217.
- Nitrosomas,**
 nitrification, mineralization, fertilizers (slow release), *Agrostis palustris* 467.
- Nitrosomonas europaea,**
 ammonia monooxygenase photosensitivity 5197.
 growth, tests media 62.
 nitrification measuring techniques, factors affecting bicarbonate uptake 1639.
 phenylenediamine oxidase activity, purification, E.S.R. 4332.
- Nitrospirae,**
 illumination, effects on, growth 2222.
 nitrification measuring techniques, factors affecting bicarbonate uptake 1639.
- ammonium oxidation, soil, forests 4615.
- Nitrothiazole,**
 derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 591.
- Nitrous oxide,**
 preservatives, antibacterial activity, toxins, *Clostridium botulinum*, cured products, meat 1908.
 reduction, acetylene inhibition, sulfate effects on, soil microorganisms 2165.
 use, most probable number tubes, enumeration, identifying bacteria 1375.
- Nivalenol,**
 biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* substrates, *Fusarium tricinatum* 252.
 detection, polarography, grain, Zea mays 251.
- N6-linoleoyl-L-lysine,**
 biodegradation, *Fusarium culmorum* 5281.
- Nocardia,**
 biosynthesis, sakayomicin, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 702.
 cinnoline biosynthesis 3160.
 cinnoline biosynthesis 3166.
 cinnoline intermediates biosynthesis 3164.
 cycloketone oxygenase, biodegradation, cyclopentanone, cyclohexanone 4436.
 ecological distribution, chemical composition, soil, Spain 4622.
 extracts, pyridines solubility, purification, patents 2649.
 pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
 rifamycin biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, 3'-(1-butylphosphoryl) adenosine, yeasts extracts 4865.
 rubber vulcanates, biodegradation 8705.
- Nocardia amarae,**
 oils emulsification, viscosity effects on 6407.
- Nocardia argentiniensis,**
 nargencin biosynthesis, oxidation mechanism 6609.
- Nocardia asteroides,**
 susceptibility, β -lactam antibiotics + β -lactamase inhibitors antibacterial activity 3107.

Subject Index

- Nocardia globnerula**, maleylacetate isomerase, purification, characterization 6886.
- Nocardia mediterranea**, rifamycin biosynthesis, RNA polymerase resistance 6528.
- Nocardia orientalis**, antibiotic A51568A isolation, antibacterial activity, structure 719.
- Nocardia rubra**, antimicrobial antibiotics purification, patents 2639.
cell walls, cytoskeleton, antimicrobial activity, immunostimulants, patents 7738.
extracts, antitumor agents, patents 2640
methazolo biodegradation 5286.
- Nocardioptosis**, biodegradation, 4,4'-methylene-bis-(2-chloroaniline) 6993.
TCDD biodegradation 214.
- Noctua pronuba**, virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.
- Noctuidae**, host specificity, pathogens, biological control, Hyphomycetes 6081.
- Modulation**, actinomycetes, Leguminosae, calcium oxide effects on nitrogen fixation 3850.
Aspirillum brasiliense, Rhizobium, inoculation, Lens culinaris 8999.
bacteria, viability immunolysis, microscopy, methodology 4162.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Glycine max ontogeny, nitrogen effects on 5631.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum inoculation, age effects on, Glycine max 7250
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, inoculation, nitrogen, phosphorus fertilization effects on, Glycine max, Ghana 8208.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, inoculation, soil nitrate levels effects on, Glycine max 6385.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Leguminosae, gene regulation 3864.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrate inhibition susceptibility, Glycine max 8215.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max 465.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum seed treatments, adhesives, inoculation, Glycine max 2167.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, segregation, inheritance, Glycine max 3002.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum strains competition, Glycine max 4643.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, strains, Glycine max, characterization 8963
Cicer arietinum, Rhizobium symbiosis, soil nitrate effects on 3857.
comparison, Rhizobium, Frankia 4656
competition, Medicago sativa, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Rhizobium meliloti 3000.
competition, Rhizobium, Vigna radiata 5636.
Frankia, Anus glutinosa, soil pH effects on 3016.
Frankia, Datsca cannabina, roots, ultrastructure 3841.
Frankia, tissue culture, callus culture, liquid culture, Alnus 1390.
Glycine max, association, high-dose Bradyrhizobium japonicum inoculum 1363.
Glycine max, carbon sources, bacteroids, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 5630.
Glycine max, gene expression, nodulins, leghemoglobin, role, symbiosis, Rhizobium 1382.
Glycine max, inoculation methodology, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 494.
Glycine max, osmosis induction leaves water content stress effects on 1371.
Glycine max, Rhizobium leguminosarum, conjugation, gene transfer, plasmid pJB5J1 4620.
Glycine max, Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, bibliographies 507.
Glycine max, yield, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen accumulation, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 8191.
initiation, Phaseolus vulgaris, transposons mutation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. phaseoli 6364.
inoculation, Rhizobium + Azospirillum, Glycine max, nitrogen fixation 2175.
insertion sequences, Rhizobium meliloti, integration, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, induction, nodules, roots, Medicago sativa 2158.
Leguminosae, long-term effects, inoculation, Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 2160.
Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, books 5936.
Leguminosae roots, Rhizobium symbiosis, forests, meadows 7235.
Leguminosae, symbiosis, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1374.
Leguminosae, Rhizobium leguminosarum, RNA polymerase role, antibiotic resistance, rifampin 5622.
Leguminosae, soil, inoculation, Azospirillum, Azotobacter, Rhizobium 5652.
leucaemia leucocephala, Rhizobium inoculation 6348.
Medicago sativa, Sym plasmid gene transfer, Rhizobium meliloti 1380.
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen fertilizers, crop production (no-tillage) effects on, yield, Vicia faba, Pisum sativum 3860.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium inoculation, yield, Arachis hypogaea 4641.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, soils (acid), Pisum sativum 2996
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium meliloti, salinity tolerance, in vitro, soils (saline), Medicago sativa 6371.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, stimulation, extracts, Azospirillum brasiliense, Azospirillum lipoferum, Spodopocarpus tetragonolobus 9003.
nitrogen fixation, soil amendment, manure effects on, Vigna radiata 5649.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, plant breeding, crops, reviews 3009
nitrogenase, activity, association, genotypes, Arachis hypogaea 8201
optimization, Glycine max plant breeding, nitrate levels, Bradyrhizobium japonicum 5626.
Phaseolus, Rhizobium, strains comparison, India 1370.
Phaseolus vulgaris, association, lectins, binding, Rhizobium 2997.
Phaseolus vulgaris, soils (acid), calcium oxide effects on 1372.
Phaseolus vulgaris, Trifolium, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, association, capsaicin toxicity 3003.
Pisum sativum, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 6384.
plants, symbiosis, gene expression, Rhizobium 1393.
plants, symbiosis, soil microorganisms, books 1693.
regulation, Medicago sativa, bacteroids development, Rhizobium meliloti 8961.
Rhizobium, Agropyron repens allelopathy, inhibition, Glycine max, Pisum sativum, Phaseolus vulgaris 9216.
Rhizobium, efficient mutant selection, mutagenesis, Cicer arietinum 8214.
Rhizobium effects on, carbon sources pools, mobilization, photosynthesis, Glycine max 7256.
Rhizobium, fungi infection, inhibition, Glycine max 6215
Rhizobium, genotypes, salinity tolerance, Lens culinaris 9000.
Rhizobium, heme production, Leguminosae 2998
Rhizobium, inheritance, plant breeding, Spodopocarpus tetragonolobus 9008.
Rhizobium, inoculation, Lotus pedunculatus 2979.
Rhizobium, Leguminosae 4657
Rhizobium, Leguminosae, factors affecting, reviews 474.
Rhizobium, Leguminosae, genetic control, gene manipulation, reviews 476.
- Modulation, (continued)**
Rhizobium, Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation, ecology, inoculum production, conferences, books 847.
Rhizobium, Leguminosae, soil properties limiting factors, reviews 473.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, bacteriocin isolation, characterization 6587.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, resistance, cultivars, Pisum sativum 3861.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, soil nutrients, soil fertility effects on, yield, Pisum sativum average 8207.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. phaseoli, soil moisture, fertilizer applications effects on, Phaseolus vulgaris 485.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, Trifolium, Azospirillum effects on 4637.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, Trifolium, Azospirillum inhibition 4638.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, Trifolium repens 8991.
Rhizobium meliloti, Erwinia herbicola, inhibition, Medicago sativa 4640.
Rhizobium meliloti, host preferences, Medicago sativa 2999
Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa, plasmid pR1, enhancement 3846
Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa, potassium, magnesium, effects on 497.
Rhizobium meliloti, nitrogenase activity, Medicago sativa 5623.
Rhizobium meliloti, sewage land disposal effects on, Medicago sativa 6394.
Rhizobium meliloti strains, competition, identification, immunodiffusion, Medicago sativa 472.
Rhizobium, nitrate levels effects on, Leguminosae 490
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, yield, genotypes, Glycine max 8217.
Rhizobium, nitrogen sources, common bean mosaic virus infection effects on, Vigna radiata 7233.
Rhizobium, phosphorus, nutrient requirements, soil moisture, Phaseolus vulgaris 484.
Rhizobium, roots attachment, gene regulation, Leguminosae 8993.
Rhizobium, stems, roots, symbiosis, reviews 8212.
Rhizobium survival, Pisum sativum, Medicago sativa, Arachis hypogaea 4630.
Rhizobium trifolii, symbiosis, Trifolium repens, association, root hairs, defects 8978.
Rhizobium, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, growth, Vigna radiata, soil types, effects on 7196.
Rhizobium, Vigna parkeri 1386.
Rhizobium, Vigna unguiculata, pH, aluminum, effects on 511.
role, Rhizobium meliloti, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, binding, lectins, seedlings roots, Medicago trifolium 3014.
roots, Cicer arietinum, aldrin, nitrogen, Azadirachta indica, effects on, Rhizobium 1391.
roots, soil microorganisms population dynamics, Glycine max rhizosphere, herbicides effects on 6392.
Trifolium subterraneum, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii strains, association, soil pH, acidity 469
Trifolium vesiculosum, association, seeding - Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii inoculation, New Zealand 498
Trifolium + Rhizobium leguminosarum, Glycine max + Bradyrhizobium japonicum, specificity, reviews 475.
Trigonella foenum-graecum roots, nitrogen fixation, sucrose - boric acid effects on 7237.
Vigna radiata, population dynamics, Rhizobium, India 5635
Vigna unguiculata, Rhizobium, antagonism, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, phases like structure correlation 6368
- Nodules**, activity, pollution effects, ozone, sulfur dioxide, Glycine max 6376.
bacteroids, glucose phosphorylation, Lupinus 8203.
bacteroids, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. lupini, nitrogen fixation, glucose phosphorylation, Lupinus luteus 3855
bacteroids, Rhizobium leguminosarum, bacteroids lysis, nitrogen fixation deficient mutant, Glycine max 488.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, calorimetry, Glycine max 499
cytoplasm, Rhizobium, Frankia, Pisum sativum, leghemoglobin, localization, nitrogen fixation 6372.
Fisheia, nitrogen fixation, roots, Alnus cremastogone 3151.
hypophase rhizoids, nitrogen fixation, actinomycetes, inoculation 2166.
leghemoglobin, nitrogen fixation, respiration, Rhizobium, reviews 493.
Leguminosae, bacteria, nitrogen fixation, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, reviews 4646
Leguminosae, deflection, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, hydrogenase, enzymatic activity, bioassays 7260
Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium bacteroids 7257.
levels, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, glutamate synthase, association
Rhizobium nitrogen fixation, Medicago sativa 491.
Lupinus luteus, carbon dioxide fixation, bacteroids, Bradyrhizobium 1392.
manganese oxidation, kinetics, microorganisms, sediments, lakes 9015.
metabolism, Pisum sativum, soil nitrate concentration 7255.
morphogenesis, roots, Parasponia rigida, symbiosis, Rhizobium 7259.
morphology, actinorrhizas, Elaeagnus angustifolia, Anus glutinosa 6324.
morphology, mycorrhizas, actinorrhizas, Rhizobium, Magnoliophyta 3852.
nitrogen fixation, adaptations, ecophysiology, Leguminosae, Rhizobium, reviews 480.
nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase, Rhizobium, water availability effects on, methodology, Vigna unguiculata 7246.
nitrogen fixation, relationship, ATP, magnesium, respiration, Glycine max 5646.
nitrogen fixation, relationship, carbon sources, photosynthesis, chlorophylls levels, leaves, Pisum sativum 7228.
nitrogen fixation, species composition, Leguminosae, Brazil 6383.
nitrogen fixation, water stress effects on, Macroptilium atropurpureum 466.
nitrogen-15 enrichment, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max 9001.
nitrogenase activity, Cajanus cajan, phosphate + composts effects on 470.
Pisum sativum, bacteroids isolation, use, Percoll density gradients, centrifugation 1368
Rhizobium bacteroids, ultrastructure, adventitious roots, Aeschynomene indica 4653.
Rhizobium fredii sp. nov. isolates, taxonomy, biochemical characteristics, Glycine max 5650
Rhizobium isolation, biochemical characteristics, Macroptilium lathyroides, phaseolus atropurpureus, Citrona ternata, Crotalaria verrucosa 6369.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, soil pH effects on, cultivars, Trifolium subterraneum 8200.
Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium, induction, Lotus pedunculatus, morphometry 7258.
Rhizobium, metabolism, Vigna unguiculata, Lupinus albus, nitrogen, deficiency, effects on 7252
root hairs deformability, Trifolium repens, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii

nodules, (continued)

216.
roots, *Medicago sativa*, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation insertion sequences
integration, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, induction 2158.
roots, *Prosopis glandulosa*, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 7240.
roots, *Rhizobium* detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology,
Glycine max, *Vigna unguiculata* 9277.
roots, vacuoles formation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, Glycine max 4634.
ultrastructure, acinorrhizas, *Chamaebata foliolosa* 1328.
Vigna unguiculata seedlings, development, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* symbiosis
3848.
Vigna unguiculata seedlings, nitrogen fixation, ammonia assimilation, *Rhizobium*
symbiosis 3849.

nodulins,

gene expression, role, nodulation, Glycine max, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 1382.

niftricyclic B,

biosynthesis, structure, glycosidase inhibitors, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 4875.

nomuraea rileyi,

biological control, *Platyphena scabra*, cultivation techniques, Glycine max,
effects on, incidence 6087.
biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.
conidia, infectivity, *Trichoplusia ni*, biological control, water, temperature,
effects on 3472.
pathogenicity, biological control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3468.

pathogens, biological control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 903.

pathogens, biological control, host-pathogen interactions, *Platyphena scabra*
2643.

non-A, non-B hepatitis,

viruses, surfaces antioens, purification, use, vaccines, patents 8387.

inactivation, β -propiolactone + U.V. radiation synergism 6491

non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins 2313.

identification 6734.

identification, environmental hygiene 9232.

identification methodology 4211.

nosocomial environments, contamination levels, antibiotic resistance 3295.

noveborac,

antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6460.

antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6462.

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 2 8292.

nonstructural proteins,

antigena, detection, alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4542.

non-target organisms,

Apis mellifera, pathogens susceptibility, *Culicoides clavipesporus*, biological
control, *Culicoides* 1000.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. *galienae* effects on, parasitism efficacy.

Trichogramma evanescens 7778.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, biological control, *Simulium*, efficacy,
nests 6926.

toxicity, biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Culicoides* 5223.

nonylphenol ethoxylate,

biodegradation, wastewater treatment, winter 4423.

norcodeine,

production, codeine oxidation, *Streptomyces* 8652.

norfloracin,

antibacterial activity 6466.

antibacterial activity, *Aeromonas*, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 4733.

antibacterial activity, bacteria, urinary tract clinical isolates 583.

antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.

antibacterial activity, conjugation, R factors transfer, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
3918.

antibacterial activity, cystic fibrosis, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas cepacia*,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7343.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Campylobacter* 3966.

antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4705.

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2224.

antibacterial activity, pathogens, urinary tract 1511.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.

antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives comparison 9076.

antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives comparison 2240.

antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
Enterobacteriaceae 4710.

comparison, ciprofloxacin, antibacterial activity, bacteria 2233.

comparison, enoxacin antibacterial activity 3065.

drug resistance, bacteria 1418.

+ N-formimidazole-thienamycin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9072.

in vitro antibacterial activity, comparison, *Vibrio*, clinical isolates 9064.

North America,

bioreactors, waste treatment, energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion
(anaerobic) 1572.

Solanum tuberosum, corynebacterium sepedonicum ring rot, diagnosis, disease
control, reviews 2059.

Spiroplasma citri, plant diseases, vectors, Cicadellidae, surveys 8795.

Northern cereal mosaic virus,

antigenic relationship, wheat rosette stunt virus 3533.

composition, nucleocapsids detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Triticum*
aestivum isolates 6219.

Norwalk agent,

inactivation, disinfection, chlorine, drinking water 8437.

Norway,

abattoirs, pigs carcasses, *Yersinia enterocolitica* incidence 7871.

Nose,

Staphylococcus aureus isolates, food handlers, hospitals, enterotoxins food
poisoning 223.

Nosocomial environments,

Australia, *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance,
characterization 6438.

dentistry, water supplies, contamination, *Pseudomonas* 4973.

drinking water, disease reservoirs, *Legionella pneumophila* 2445.

epidemiology, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance,
plasmids, hybridization analysis, restriction endonuclease mapping 3894.

non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria, contamination levels, antibiotic
resistance 3295.

Nosocomial environments, (continued)

outbreaks, adenovirus, identification, restriction endonuclease mapping 5865.

Serratia, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics,
relationship, enzymes 2206.

Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin, antibiotic resistance, incidence,
identification 3053.

sterilization, methodology, hot air, bacteria, viruses, fungi 3292.

water, contamination, *Pseudomonas*, *Klebsiella* 4947.

water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila*, aerosols, formation, airborne
particulates 9227.

Nosocomial infection,

burn infection, disease control, burns unit, burn patients 4080.

disease control, fabrics, hexachlorophene 4081.

epidemiology, role, airborne bacteria, intensive care units 8451.

isolation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, R factors, association, gentamicin, antibiotic
resistance 7326.

Nouraeimycin,

structure, new records, *Streptomyces* 7481.

Nourseothricin,

biosynthesis, phosphate effects on, *Streptomyces noursei* 2375.

Novobiocin,

antagonism, coumestrolin A1, inhibition, DNA gyrase, *Bacillus subtilis* 6477.

antibacterial activity, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6571.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785.

+ cefsulodin + irgasan agar, media (isolation) quality control, *Yersinia*
enterocolitica 9287.

drug sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1430.

Noxyltoline,

antiviral activity, dilution tests + ultrafiltration 4762.

dilution tests, antiviral activity 4761.

antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4730.

Nuarmol,

disease control, *Mycosphaerella muscolina* infection, *Musa sapientum* 2919.

seed treatments, disease control, *Helminthosporium sativum*, *Triticum aestivum*
8139.

Nuclear Overhauser effect,

NADP glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase complex, conformation, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, *Hansenula jadinii* 2579.

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,

Autographa californica isolates, biological control, susceptibility infection,
nests 6926.

Cactoblastus cactorum 990.

+ *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control, *Mamestra brassicae* 5248.

biological control, *Choristoneura orana* 5244.

biological control, *Choristoneura orana* dentidens, sprays, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
3467.

biological control, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, foliar applications, *Pseudotsuga*
menziesii 6935.

biological control, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, inactivation, U.V. radiation 2657.

biological control, pathogens, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 903.

biological control, *Spodoptera littoralis*, pathogens, *Gossypium hirsutum*, Egypt,
Arab Rep. 2674.

China, People's Rep. isolates, infectivity, bioassays, biological control,
larvae, *Lymantria dispar* 1783.

disease transmission, *Spodoptera mauritia*, biological control 6927.

infectivity, cell lines, *Spodoptera littoralis*, bioassays 5006.

isolates, virulence, biological control, larvae, *Heliothis armigera* 992.

parasitism effects on pathogenicity, biological control, *Lymantria dispar*,
Blepharipa pratensis 6076.

pathogenicity, biological control, relationship, developmental stages, *Heliothis*
armigera 8673.

pathogens, biological control, *Artoeidea rapae*, *Trichoplusia ni*, *Plutella*
xylostella 108.

pathogens, biological control, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 125.

pathogens, biological control, *Gilpinia heryciae* 127.

pathogens, biological control, *Malacosoma disstria* 128.

pathogens, biological control, *Neodiprion abietis* 129.

pathogens, biological control, *Neodiprion lecontei* 130.

pathogens, biological control, *Neodiprion sertifer* 131.

pathogens, biological control, *Operophtera bruceata* 133.

pathogens, biological control, *Orgyia leucostigma* 134.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.

Subject Index

Nucleoside kinase, (continued)

antiviral activity 7362.

Nucleosides,

analogs, antiviral activity 5998.
analogs, antiviral activity, Epstein-Barr virus, characterization 7363.
analogs, thiazolidine acetic acids, antiviral activity, poliovirus 2, herpes simplex virus 1454.
antibiotics, biosynthesis, physicochemical properties, structure 7479.
synergism, interferon, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 7372.

Nucleotidin,

physicochemical properties, structure, *Pseudomonas* 6603.
production, fermentation, biological activity, *Pseudomonas* 6601.

5'-Nucleotidase,

purification, characterization, *Micrococcus varians* subsp. *halophilus* 2599.

Nucleotide sequence,

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase genes, introns, mRNA 5'-terminus, *Aspergillus awamori* 81.

genomes, vaccines development, parvovirus (porcine) 1535.
guanine antiviral agents, resistance mutation, mapping, DNA polymerase loci, herpes simplex virus 2 573.

LT toxin, toxin B, *Escherichia coli* 3519.

endonuclease BbIII, endonuclease BbIII, purification, characterization,

endonuclease BbIII, endonuclease BbIII 2587.

recognition, restriction endonuclease, purification, characterization,

Escherichia coli 3452.

Nucleotides,

production, sugars fermentation, microorganisms 6903.

Nutrient absorption,

nutrient availability, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants 8184.
phosphorus, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, fungicides effects on, *Allium cepa* 8183.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus epigalum*, *Festuca ovina* effects on,

Malus domestica 8967.

Nutrient availability,

ecological distribution, soil microorganisms 2969.

lysine, measurements, food, *Escherichia coli* use 7646.

nutrient absorption, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants 8184.

nutrient requirements, nutrient concentrations, soil microorganisms, bacteria 8190.

nutrient uptake, sewage sludge, soil amendment 6375.

phosphorus, effects on *Glomus intradices*, colonization, photosynthesis, growth,

Citrus aurantium 8182.

phosphorus, effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots infection,

Trifolium subterraneum 8181.

selenium, feeds, culture, yeasts, patents 6169.

Tsuga mertensiana, effects on, resistance, *Phellinus weinii* root rot 1338.

Nutrient concentrations,

growth, chemostats, pH, dilution effects on, *Escherichia coli* 5057.

nutrient requirements, nutrient availability, soil microorganisms, bacteria 8190.

Trifolium repens, effects on, inoculation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 3005.

Nutrient content,

Artiodactyla food sources, fungi, USA, Texas 3504.

meals, germination, fermentation effects on, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.

Quercus foliage, association, ectomycorrhizas symbiosis 8147.

Nutrient cycles,

bacteria, fungi, *Nemata* interaction effects on, *Bouteloua gracilis*, mathematical models 8193.

glucose, effects on ethanol production, bioreactors, continuous culture,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5270.

microorganisms, soil, characterization 6358.

soil microorganisms, rhizosphere, interspecific relationships 1342.

soil microorganisms, *Winoogradsky* column 9246.

sulfur oxidation, soil microorganisms, reviews 8194.

Nutrient deficiency,

effects on, bean yellow mosaic virus cytopathology, *Vicia faba* 8013.

effects on sensitivity, antibacterial activity, chlorhexidine, benzalkonium

chloride, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 6670.

Nutrient dynamics,

leaf litter decomposition, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil

fauna, *Arthropoda* 428.

"soil microorganisms, leaching, forest floor, *Pinus murrayana* 2950

soil nutrients, forests, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil

fauna 1325.

Nutrient enrichment,

association, enhancement, ethanol, production, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 7786.

amino acids, monensin A, monensin B, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* 1479.

amino acids, proteins hydrolyzates, lysine biosynthesis, microorganisms 8534.

anthracinyls biosynthesis, *Streptomyces peucetius* 4371.

antibiotics biosynthesis, screening, actinomycetes 1482.

bagasse, batch culture, *Cellulomonas* 5093.

batch culture, minerals supplementation, *Candida brassicae* 5906.

biosynthesis, cyanocobalamin, porphyrins, propionibacterium 6911.

Brochothrix thermosphacta, ecology, taxonomy, media (selective) 9289.

3'-(1-butylphosphoryl) adenosine, yeasts extracts, rfmAycin biosynthesis,

Nocardia 4865.

calcium, role, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, *Glomus caledonum*,

Glomus mosseae, *Lactuca sativa* 2989.

carbon sources, proteolase, α -amylase, production, *Aspergillus oryzae* 1723.

chymosin, milk-clotting enzymes, proteolytic enzymes, production, *Asbidia*

cylindrospora 2609.

cobalt chloride, cyanocobalamin biosynthesis, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*

subsp. *shermanii* 3473.

continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 5083.

ecophysiology, in vitro, ecological evolution, microorganisms 2971.

fruit bodies culture, composts, *Agaricus bisporus* 1094.

fruit bodies culture, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1093.

glucose, ammonium, growth, utilization, mathematical models, *Escherichia coli*

5024.

hydrocarbons metabolisms, lysine biosynthesis, *Micrococcus varians* 3406.

ions, yeasts, growth, ethanol fermentation, reviews 4384.

liquid culture, *Glomus mosseae*, *Glomus fasciculatum*, symbiosis, *Zea mays*,

Phaseolus vulgaris 449.

Nutrient requirements, (continued)

media (culture), *Moraxella bovis* 1671.

Mycrotheca rordum, fruit rot, *Lyoparison esculentum* 2061.

nutrient availability, nutrient concentrations, soil microorganisms, bacteria

8190.

phosphorus, soil moisture, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 484.

production, cyclomatodextrin glucano transferase, alkaliphilic bacteria 1727.

single-cell protein levels, nutritional shifts, batch culture, *Candida utilis*

876.

vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, liquid culture, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 450.

wastewater treatment, whey, films, anaerobic conditions 3242.

Nutrient solutions,

aeration, effects on *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria 135.

Nutrient sources,

Candida guilliermondii, *Saccharomyces vini*, hydrolyzates, cell culture, use,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lactic acid bacteria 2530.

microorganisms biomass, composts, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus bisporus* 1099.

milk, media (culture), *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 3353.

sugar, substrate specificity, *Candida utilis*, biomass, production 8696.

Nutrient status,

xanthan, extracellular polymers, overproduction, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4366.

Nutrient uptake,

Eupatorium odoratum vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soil temperature+water

regimes effects on 5614.

iron (III), stimulation, agrobactin, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Pisum sativum*,

Vicia faba 8979.

nutrient availability, sewage sludge, soil amendment 6375.

phosphate, activated sludge isolates, bacteria 1543.

phosphate, ectomycorrhizas, seasonal variations, *Abies balsamea* 432.

phosphate, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, yield, *Trifolium repens* 2144.

phosphorus, *Glomus fasciculatum*, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, relationship,

leaves levels, plant breeding, *Zea mays* 454.

phosphorus, *Glomus fasciculatum* inoculation, *Mentha piperita* 2961.

phosphorus, growth, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas inoculation effects on,

soils (acidic), *Medicago sativa* 6339.

phosphorus, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Manihot esculenta*

1348.

phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus intradices*, yield, *Citrus*

aurantium 453.

phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, seedlings, *Malus domestica* 452.

Nutrient utilization,

sorbitol, media (culture), *Yersinia ruckeri*, methodology 6721.

Nutrients,

biochemical oxygen demand, ponds, enzymes, sewage treatment 5817.

encapsulation, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes, patents 7846.

optimization, cell culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5933.

Nutrition,

Fagus sylvatica, effects on *Nectria ditissima* canker pathogenesis 8159.

fermented milk products, Australia 2758.

Rhizodonia bataticola, mediation, virulence, *Vigna radiata* 1177.

Nutritional shifts,

single-cell protein levels, *Candida utilis* 876.

Nutritive value,

Candida utilis single-cell protein, feeding trials, cattle 7041.

chickens litter, feeds, bacteria incidence 1899.

feeds, straw, *Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 5333.

improvements, *Saccharum officinale* bagasse, single-cell protein production,

Trichoderma viride fermentation 2681.

Leuconormus meleagris, *Tricholoma sulphureum*, protein composition, food, man

1090.

Methylomonas clara single-cell protein, feeding trials, chickens 7896.

Candida utilis 256.

single-cell protein, *Candida tropicalis*, feeding trials, goats 5335.

single-cell protein diets, juveniles, chickens 1898.

Sorghum bicolor silage fermentation, feeds, cattle 1897.

Nuts,

Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins contamination, *Aspergillus flavus* infection, soil

contamination 256.

Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins, food contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer

chromatography 265.

Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins, food contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer

chromatography 266.

Arachis hypogaea, dust, aflatoxin B1 levels, contamination 5354.

Arachis hypogaea, fungicides, effects on, oil, disease control, leafspot 2089.

Carya ilicifolia, mycotoxins levels, fungal flora 2790.

Nyctanthus arbor-tristis,

plant extracts, use, media (culture), *Pyncularia oryzae*, *Drechslera oryzae*,

Corticium saskii 5912.

Nystatin,

antifungal sensitivity testing, growth association inhibition zones 5752.

antifungal activity, yeasts clinical isolates 380.

media (selective), *Saccharomyces lipolytica* spores 5917.

resistance, *Dicystosium discoidum* 8244.

structure, Raman spectroscopy 7463.

Oat red streak mosaic virus,

infection, ultrastructure, cytopathology, leaves, *Quercus* 3572.

Obafuorin,

Pseudomonas fluorescens biosynthesis 706.

Obatetrica,

bacteriuria diagnosis, urine screening methodology, man 9281.

Ocean dumping,

sewage sludge, fecal coliforms, indicator species, drug resistance, Atlantic

Ocean 1608.

Ochratoxin A,

blood levels, carcasses, pigs 7849.

concentration, lung incidence, cheese cake 7850.

content, grain, *Zea mays*, *Triticum* 7914.

determination, fruits, *Olea europaea*, thin-layer chromatography 7915.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, grain, *Triticum* 7913.

food contamination, high-performance liquid chromatography 272.

food contamination, *Hordeum vulgare* grain, radioimmunoassay methodology 790.

food contamination, thin-layer chromatography 271.

fungi, determination, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.

- chratoxin A, (continued)**
 fungi, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Hordeum vulgare*, grain 7858
 high-performance liquid chromatography, detection, food 7859.
 levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.
 mycotoxins food contamination, monitoring 8728.
 production, food additives inhibition, *Aspergillus sulphureus*, *Penicillium viridicatum* 6179.
 production, *Hordeum vulgare* grains post-harvest decay 5510.
- chratoxin B,**
 high-performance liquid chromatography, detection, food 7859.
- climacanthum,**
 plant extracts, use, media (culture), *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Corticium sakaii* 5912.
- Ocatalcane,**
 aroma compounds, biosynthesis, *Polyporus durus* 1005.
- ctanoic acid,**
 metabolism, fatty acids biosynthesis, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 120.
- ctyl oleate,**
 production, triacylglycerol lipase, bioreactors, immobilized cells, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 1007.
- p-Octyloxy-benzoylchitinocandian B,**
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans* 5756.
- dontoglossum ringaspot virus,**
 distribution, apical meristems tissue culture, *Cymbidium* 8869.
- odor compounds,**
 acetic acid, bacteria biosynthesis, contamination, industrial water systems, sucrose 776.
 isolation, *Streptomyces griseus*, *Streptomyces odorifer*, characterization 8678.
odor control,
 filtration, composting 6619.
 methanogenesis, disease control, pathogens 6618.
- odors,**
 drinking water, microorganisms, reviews 3280.
- offi flavor,**
 cheddar cheese, disinfectants residues, inhibition, dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 6997.
 diacetyl production, beer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Lactobacillus* 4418.
 drinking water, microorganisms, reviews 3280.
 food spoilage, sausages, role *Streptococcus durans* 7024.
Streptomyces albidoflavus, geosmin effects on, water 9228.
- Ofozacin,**
 antibacterial activity 7348.
 antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Campylobacter* 3966.
 antibacterial activity, *Legionella pneumophila* susceptibility, in vitro, in vivo 7354.
 antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4705.
 antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, characterization 9040.
- Odiplopsis taurica,**
 powdery mildew, pathogenesis, *Cyanopsis psoraloides* 5394.
- Oil,**
 Prachi hypogaea, nuts, fungicides, effects on, disease control, leafspot 2089
 biodegradation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, deposits, USSR 5663.
 biodegradation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, isolation, France, coastal environments 1400.
 biodegradation, *Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, physicochemical properties 2740.
 continuous culture, bacteria, surfactants production 5666.
 deposits, biocides.
 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one + 2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, antibacterial activity, patents 9079.
 emulsions, biodegradation, pollution clean-up, oil spills, microorganisms 5661.
 recovery, *Bacillus licheniformis*, patents 5664.
 recovery systems, bacteria fouling models 4961.
 sulfur removal, dibenzothophene biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 4429.
 transformation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 7269.
- incidence, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, reviews, China, People's Rep. 3037.
- Oil and gas industry,**
 biocides, sulfate-reducing bacteria, acrylonitrile, water, patents 3903.
 genetic engineering, industrial applications, aerobic bacteria 4669.
 industrial effluents, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1542.
 industrial wastes, land disposal, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 2178.
 wastewater treatment, purification, methodology 3192.
- Oil pollution,**
 effects on soil microorganisms population dynamics 3833.
 pollution clean-up, inoculation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 3033.
- Oil spills,**
 pollution clean-up, oil emulsions, biodegradation, microorganisms 5661.
- Oils,**
 Araceae, carbon sources, use, single-cell protein production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6229.
 chemical modification, *Candida cylindracea*, *Mucor miehei*, lipase 8575.
 Cymbopogon citratus, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 6454
 emulsification, viscosity effects on, *Nocardia amarae*, *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* 4607.
 emulsions, vaccines, immunogenicity, immunization (passive), domestic animals 3168.
 ergol alkaloids, use, biosynthesis, antifungal agents, *Claviceps* 6906.
 fatty acids, effects on, enzymes production, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* growth 8547.
 +fatty acids effects on, enzymes production, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* growth 8546.
 foliar applications, prevention, watermelon mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, *Aphis* spp., *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4581.
 Gossypium hirsutum, aflatoxins contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography 267.
 hydrolysis, triacylglycerol lipase, *Candida rugosa* 4356.
 industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, *Elaea*, reviews 5797.
 media (culture), *Streptomyces cinnamonensis* growth 3321.
 media (culture), digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, *Olea europaea* 3286.
 oilseed crops, recovery, digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic microorganisms, *Elaea guineensis* 1796.
Olea europaea, food industry, wastewater treatment, *Candida utilis*, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* 756.
Olea, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1576.
Olea, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1585.
Palmia, *Torulispora candida* cultural conditions 6795.
- Oils, (continued)**
 plant breeding, triacylglycerol lipase, esterification, *Elaea guineensis* 4383.
 plants, hydrolysis, lipase, *Oospora lactis* 6055.
 stimulation, fumaric acid production, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 6825.
- Oilseed crops,**
 oils recovery, digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic microorganisms, *Elaea guineensis* 1796.
- Oiodiopsis taurica,**
 powdery mildew, pathology, *Gynandropsis gynandra*, India 2065.
- Olea,**
 oils, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1576.
 oils, industrial wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1585.
- Olea europaea,**
 canker, *Massarialea olea* sp. nov. 2835.
 disease resistance, fungi infection, cuticle oleic acid secretion 2090.
 fermentation, aerobic conditions 7026.
 fruits, aflatoxin B2, ochratoxin A, determination, thin-layer chromatography 7915.
 oils, food industry, wastewater treatment, *Candida utilis*, *Saccharomycopsis lipolytica* 756.
 oils, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3286.
 oleuropein, phytoalexins, defensive mechanisms, antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4766.
- Oleandromycin,**
 fragments, synthesis 2351.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4691.
- Oleic acid,**
 secretion, cuticle, *Olea europaea* disease resistance, fungi infection 2090.
- Olefin hydrocarbons,**
 production, microorganisms 8226.
- Olefins,**
 hydroxylation, monooxygenase, reaction mechanisms, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 6867.
- Oleoresins,**
 spices, antifungal activity, yeasts 6482.
- Oleuropein,**
 phytoalexins, antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, defensive mechanisms, *Olea europaea* 4766.
- 2',5'-Oligo(A),**
 derivatives, antiviral activity 9092.
- Oligo-1,6-glucosidase,**
 purification, *Bacillus thermoglucosidus* 2607.
- Oligonucleotides,**
 antiviral activity 5716.
- Oligosaccharides,**
 antigen O, N.M.R., *Salmonella* 93.
 Phytophthora infestans, stimulation hypersensitive response, arachidonic acid, disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 343.
Streptococcus sanguis, *Streptococcus faecalis*, inhibition, lysozyme, bactericidal activity 6449.
 structure, *Rhizobium melioli* 8631.
- Olivanic acids,**
 carotenoids biosynthesis role precursors, *Streptomyces* 3177.
- Olipidium,**
 spores, disease transmission, tobacco necrosis virus infection, *Beta vulgaris* 7113.
- Olipidium brassicae,**
 disease transmission, lettuce big vein virus, double-stranded RNA, association, infection, *Lactuca sativa* 7117.
 infection, *Trifolium hybridum* roots, Canada, new records 5392.
- Onnia triquetra,**
 infection, Pinus, pathology, Czechoslovakia 5593.
- Ontogeny,**
 Glycine max, nodulation Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen effects on 5631.
- Onychophora coprophila,**
 aphidicolin production, purification 4035.
- Oomycetes,**
 antifungal activity, efosite-Al, propamocarb, metalaxyl, SN 75196, Dowco 444, factors affecting 5554.
- Oospora lactis,**
 lipase, hydrolysis, plants oils 6055.
 triacylglycerol lipase isoenzymes, purification, characterization 950.
 triacylglycerol lipase, isolation, purification 918.
- Oospores,**
 Phytophthora syringae, survival, Malus leaves, soil, orchards 8834.
- Operating theaters,**
 splash basins, contamination, water, bacteria 4964.
- Operons,**
 ars operon, R factor R773, resistance, arsenic acid, arsenite, plasmids, *Escherichia coli* 3054.
 lactose operon, transposition, lactose metabolism, fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis* 2708.
- Opephthra bruceata,**
 biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 133.
- Ophiobolus oryzae,**
 sheath rot, *Oryza sativa*, Peru 6233.
- Opisus stactogalus,**
 epizootics, *Zoophthora radicans*, pathogenicity, France 1793.
- Opsinins,**
 Streptococcus pyogenes, synthesis, amino acid sequence, patents 5781.
- Optical density,**
 cell culture, relationship, potato virus X infection, optimization, protoplasts, poly(ornithine), *Solanum tuberosum* 3628.
- Optical rotatory dispersion,**
 gramicidin S analogs, biological activity 1516.
- Optimization,**
 biomass, methanogenesis, plant breeding 523.
- Oral cavity,**
 bacteria isolates, cell surface antigens, gold labelled immunoelectron microscopy 5063.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonization, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 8324.
- Oral microflora,**
 acid production, arginine derivatives, inhibition, structure, synthesis, patents 2474.
 acid production, inhibition, arginine derivatives, synthesis, structure, patents 2475.

Subject Index

Oral microflora, (continued)

- antibacterial activity, sanguinarine, plant extracts, *Sanguinaria canadensis* 4725.
- colonization, dentures, antimicrobial activity, antiseptics, immunocompromised hosts 1624.
- dental plaque, species composition, chlorhexidine, iodine effects on, man 4087.
- pathogens, aerosols, association, dental manipulation, risks, man 1621.

Orchards,

- diseases, Mycoplasma-like organisms, disease control, pest control, vectors, *Cacellidella*, *Prunus persica* 5517.
- granulosis virus, pathogens, biological control, *Adoxophyes orana fasciata*, *Malus* 5237.

- Malus pumila*, Netherlands, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control, Tortricidae 8660

- Prunus*, fungi, spore traps, design, environmental surveys 8492
- soil microorganisms, herbicides effects on 6390
- soil, *Phytophthora syringae* oospores survival, *Malus* leaves 8634

Ores,

- leaching, sulfide removal, metals extraction, microorganisms, patents 2182.
- manganese, reduction, manganese oxide, *Achromobacter* 9017.
- minerals, leaching, microorganisms, methodology, developing countries 7266

Organic acids,

- fermentation, acetone butanol ethanol, effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 2667.
- fermentation, L-amino acids production, batch culture, patent applications 5125.
- preservation, silage, *Zea mays* 246.
- production, immobilized cells, microorganisms, patents 2572.
- production, *Manihot esculenta* polysaccharides metabolism, *Aspergillus niger* 1.
- growth 1.

Organic compounds,

- biodegradability, flocculation, activated sludge 7549.
- biodegradability, soil microorganisms, reviews 8169.
- biodegradation, activated sludge 4950.
- biodegradation, bacteria, kinetics, mathematical models 6988.
- biodegradation, biomass effects on 6970.
- biodegradation, carbon effects on, bacteria 6974
- biodegradation, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, peroxidase, microorganisms 3255.
- biodegradation, leachates, landfills, inoculation, microorganisms 5792.
- biodegradation, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment 6668.
- biodegradation, sewage, contamination, aquifers, bacteria 1062
- composting, waste treatment 3253.
- effects on, teliospores, spore germination, *Neovossia indica*, screening, fungi 2250.
- enzymatic synthesis, conferences 6800
- mineralization, chemical speciation, effects on, bacteria 7218.
- mineralization, dehydrogenase activity, irrigation, soil 6356.
- molecules, sensors, electrodes, immobilized cells, bacteria 2.
- nitrification, effects on, nitrifying bacteria 2176.
- overflow, digestion (anaerobic), mesophilic bacteria 4953.
- Photobacterium phosphoreum*, toxicity, structure-activity relationships, tests 4487.

- pollutants, biodegradation 2714.

- removal, waste water, anaerobic microorganisms effects on 781.

- removal, waste water, microorganisms activity 770.

- transformation, microorganisms activity, fertilization, soil 6355.

- violates, measurements, fermentation media, continuous culture 6960

Organic matter,

- composting 6616.
- composting, phytofootes accumulation 5831.
- composting, substrates, horticulture 6617.
- crop residues, degradation, turnover, labelling, carbon-14, nitrogen-15, soil microorganisms 7207.
- decomposition, anaerobic conditions, redox potential, soil temperature effects on, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 6344.
- decomposition, nitrogen utilization, fertilization, soil 6378.
- humic acids, soil microorganisms, land reclamation, mines, semiarid environments 8892.
- humus, decomposition, climatic conditions, soil properties, soil microorganisms, Czechoslovakia 6359
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), equipment, patents 5813
- mineralization, ammonium fixation, soil microorganisms 1376.
- sewage sludge + animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1579
- soil amendment, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, *Rhizobium*, *Saccharum*, *Glycine* max 3013.
- waste treatment, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), patents 3232

Organoleptic evaluation,

- Clostridium perfringens* spoilage, poultry 7066
- milk, cold storage, spoilage, proteolysis, psychrotrophic bacteria 5311.

Organometallic complexes,

- derivatives, 6-amino penicillanic acid, characterization, antibiotics semisynthesis 9130.

Organs,

- afatoxin M1, aflatoxin B1, chromatography, man, livestock 270

Orygia leucostigma,

- biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 134

Orygia pseudotaugata,

- biological control, U.V. radiation, inactivation, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2657.
- biological control, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 135.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, foliar applications, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6935

Ornamental plants,

- infection, *Cercospora chailanthi*, *Cercospora heliconiae*, India 1238

Ornidazole,

- antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045.

Osmithine carbamoyltransferase,

- purification, characterization, reaction mechanisms, *Lactobacillus buchneri* 6043.

N-D-Ornithyl amphotericin B methyl ester,

- antifungal activity, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6566.

Orotic acid,

- biosynthesis, milk fermentation, dairy starters 1120.

Ortho X-77,

- + fungicides, effects on, post-harvest decay decay fungi, *Pyrus communis* fruits 3723.

Orthomyxovirus,

- antiviral agents specificity 5706.

Orthophosphate,

- storage, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum* 7222.

Orthoptera,

- biological control, neurotoxicity, 8-endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var israelensis 8677.

Oryctes monoceros,

- biological control, pathogens surveys, Protozoa, fungi, Tanzania 6928.

Oryctes rhinoceros,

- biological control, use, baculovirus, inoculum production, replication, tissue culture, *Heteronychus arator* 3315.

Orygia pseudotaugata,

- peritrophic membrane, membrane permeability, *Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals, ficin effects on 2661.

Oryza,

- rice wilted stunt virus epidemiology, vectors, *Nilaparvata lugens*, seasonal variations 2826

Oryza sativa,

- airborne plant diseases, epidemiology, Indonesia 3590.
- association, soil, *Fusarium udum*, survival 2148.
- Bipolaris oryzae* brown spot, disease control, use, *Bacillus subtilis* foliar applications, seed treatments 3795.
- blast, U.V. radiation, heat, effects on phytoalexins biosynthesis association 5542
- blast, fungi, disease control, fungicides 2098.
- blast, fungicides disease control, foliar applications, reviews 5546.
- blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, disease control, quinazoline, foliar applications, patents 2112.
- blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, disease resistance, characterization 1280.
- blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, field trials, carbendazim 2108.
- blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, pathogenicity, Japan 7058.
- blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, seed-borne diseases, pathogenesis, detection 4530.
- blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, disease resistance 2071.
- blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, disease control 2010.
- Cacellidella disease spread, vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 7084
- crop residues, dust, endotoxins contamination 8779
- culture effects on *Rhizoctonia solani* pathogenicity 5409
- culm thickness, relationship, disease resistance, *Pycularia oryzae* 2087.
- disease resistance, blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, association, anatomy 1202.
- disease resistance, leaf streak, blast, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2908
- disease resistance, plant breeding 5514.
- disease resistance, plant diseases, microorganisms, Thailand 5516.
- disease resistance, *Pycularia oryzae*, characterization 1279
- disease resistance, strains selection, methodology, sheath blight, *Rhizoctonia solani* 370.
- electric fields seed treatments, use, *Pycularia oryzae*, disinfection 6323.
- fungi isolates, mycotoxins production 5349.
- Fusarium graminearum* inoculation, vomitoxin isolation 1146.
- Fusarium moniliforme* infection pathogenesis 3594.
- germplasm, screening, disease resistance, blast, *Pycularia oryzae* 4572
- grain, food contamination, *Penicillium islandicum* mycotoxins, thin-layer chromatography 280.
- grain, seed-borne fungi, succession, fungicides, insecticides effects on 1303.
- grain, storage conditions, fungi, post-harvest decay 7145.
- grassy stunt virus, mixed infection, rice ragged stunt virus, *Nilaparvata lugens*, disease transmission 297
- grassy stunt virus, rice ragged stunt virus, disease transmission, *Azadirachta indica* oils effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* 8074.
- inoculation, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, nitrogen fixation, *Pseudomonas striata*, *Azotobacter awamori*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 3020.
- rice toxicity effects on, iron-oxiding bacteria 3844.
- leaf blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, detection, use, phases 4522.
- leaf scald, *Rhynchosporium oryzae*, pathology, inoculation 2011.
- leaf streak, disease control, streptomycin, agmynin-100, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2944
- leaf streak, disease control, streptomycin, oxytetracycline 4594.
- leaf streak, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, colonization, pathogenesis 4535.
- leaves, disease transmission, rice tungro virus, vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 2825
- leaves, morphology, correlation, incidence, blast, *Pycularia oryzae* 1208
- leaves, spatial distribution, association, susceptibility, rice tungro virus 1207
- leaves, spore germination, appressoria formation, *Pycularia oryzae*, auxins inhibition 6231
- monilial, biosynthesis, association, disease resistance, sheath rot, *Acrocladium oryzae* 2086
- nitrogen fixation, hydrogen effects on 8962.
- pathology, glume blight, *Phyllosticta glumarum* 1998.
- plant breeding, disease resistance, leaf blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 7156
- Rhizoctonia solani* Sheath blight, yield 7088
- rhizosphere, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, *Pseudomonas* 5647
- rhizosphere microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, association, flooding 1378.
- rice grassy stunt virus, virus-like particles, etiology, disease transmission, vectors, *Nilaparvata lugens* 8016.
- rice ragged stunt virus, effects on, yield, pathology 1213.
- rice tungro virus, disease transmission, *Nephotettix virescens* 320.
- rice tungro virus infection, gibberellin acid treatment 1994.
- screening, disease resistance, stem rot, *Sclerotium oryzae* 2085
- seed-borne diseases, detection, stripe, *Pseudomonas avenae* 4524.
- seed-borne diseases, seed treatments, heat treatments, fungicides, saline water 4608.
- seedlings, nitrogen fixation, *Pseudomonas*, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 8995.
- seeds, fungi, bacteria, infection 3581
- seeds, inoculation, methodology, pathology, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1992
- seeds, leaves, survival, *Rhynchosporium oryzae* 3602.
- seeds, + products, *Aspergillus parasiticus* food contamination, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 5344.
- seeds, role, survival, transmission (seed), blight 305.
- sheath blight, association, nitrogen content, carbohydrate composition 6234.
- sheath blight, disease resistance, *Corticium sasakii* virulence 369.

yzs sativa, (continued)

sheath rot, *Ophiobolus oryzae*, Peru 6233
 soil, nitrogen fixation *Cyanophyta* species composition, India 5640.
 strains, blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, pathogenicity 2002.
 substrates, biosynthesis, nivalenol, fusarenone-X, *Fusarium tritum* 252
 uddatta disease, disease control, fungicides, soil treatment, seed treatments 5578.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*, contamination, irrigation systems, role, blight 1993
Xanthomonas oryzae blight pathogenesis, micronutrients effects on 3603.
 yield, *Azospirillum brasilense*, resistant mutant, butachlor, nitrogen fixation, effects on 8220.
 yield, blast, *Pycularia oryzae*, effects on 2009
 yield, nitrogen fertilizers efficacy, *Azotobacter* + *Cyanophyta* 1388.
 yield, nitrogen sources, fertilizer applications, *Azotobacter* 3017.
 yield, relationship, inoculation, *Haplospira*, *Nostoc microscopium*, India 6367.
zeinella trit,
 disease control, banthiocarb, seed treatments, *Zea mays* 8138.
zeinosis,
 induction leaves water content stress, effects on *Glycine max* nodulation, nitrogenase activity 1371.
zeinotic pressure,
 effects on, fungi, biodegradation, wood 5291.
 effects on, growth rate, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus*, *Juices*, *vitis vinifera* 6947.
 effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* viability, ethanol fermentation 6948.
zeinotic stability,
 yeasts, fungi, food isolates, taxonomy 2750.
zeinotic stress,
 proline overproduction, *Serratia marcescens* 4258.
 rhizosphere microorganisms activity association 462.
zeinuria nobilia,
 larvae, biological control, pathogenicity, mutants, *Beauveria bassiana* 1792.
 virulence, inheritance, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, use, biological control 7755.
zeinurhynchus sulcatus,
 Curculionidae, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8681.
zeinuria externa,
 epidemiology, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, lakes, Canada 3284.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, risks, swimming, freshwater environments, man 9224.
zeinuria melanopus,
 pests, interspecific relationships, phytopathogenic fungi, barley yellow dwarf virus, *Triticum aestivum* 7083.
zeinuria membranes,
 membrane proteins, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4702.
 membrane proteins, antigens, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Vibrio cholerae* 3364.
 membrane proteins, *Haemophilus influenzae*, purification, characterization, antigenicity, use, vaccines, mice 9173.
 membrane proteins, purification, characterization, *Legionella pneumophila* 4262.
 proteins, lipopolysaccharides, *Salmonella*, antibody response, immunoglobulin M, immunoglobulin G, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
 secretion, extracellular enzymes, proteinase, inhibition, tobramycin, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4857.
Vibrio cholerae, isolation, use, urea 820
Ovary,
 water droplets, nutrient sources, *Monilinia fructicola*, spore germination, ovary, *Pisum sativum* 296.
Overproduction,
 amino acids, genetic engineering, *Escherichia coli* 866.
 proline, osmotic stress effects on, *Serratia marcescens* 4258.
Overwintering,
 Diaportha helianthi, disease control, *Helianthus annuus* 5483.
Erythra carotovora, disease spread, soft rot, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, North Dakota 2064.
Fusarium moniliforme conidia, hyphae, *Sorghum bicolor* stalks storage 3573.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, colonization, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 4536
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glyciniae*, soil, *Glycine max* leaves tissues 6204.
Pyrrenophora teres, net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, pathogenesis, disease reservoirs, crop residues 3582.
Ovomucoid,
 chickens, inhibition, serine proteinase activity, *Streptomyces erythraeus* 3415.
1-Oxa-1-dithia-cephalosporin,
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 8331.
Oxacephalosporins,
 derivatives, patents 6550.
1-Oxacephama,
 patents 8336.
Oxacillin,
 antibiotic resistance, media (culture) variability, disc-diffusion test, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3884.
 antibiotic synergism, fosfotaxime, cefotaxime, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6522.
 bactericidal activity, dilution tests, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1463.
Oxacina,
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
1-Oxadithiacephalosporin,
 synthesis, patents 2319.
Oxafen,
 seed treatments, disease control, *Hordeum vulgare*, loose smut, leaf stripe 2947
Oxafen T,
 seed treatments, disease control, *Hordeum vulgare*, loose smut, leaf stripe 2947.
Oxalic acid,
 production, role, *Penicillium oxalicum*, infection, *Discoaria rotundata* 3695.
 role, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* virulence, *Helianthus annuus*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 358.
 γ -Oxalomesaconate hydratase,
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas ochracea* 5985.
Oxalysuccinate decarboxylase,
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 8572.
Oxamyl,
 antifungal activity, *Alternaria panax*, disease control, leafspot, *Brassica actinophylla* 3766.
 effects on soil microorganisms activity 512.
 effects on, soil moisture, soil temperature 3022.

Oxanosine,
 synthesis, structure, patents 2358
Oxazolidenylacetamide,
 cymoxanil, synthesis, fungicides, patents 3753
Oxetlin,
 Streptomyces biosynthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 3163.
Oxidase,
 polyvinyl alcohol, localization, *Pseudomonas* 1721.
Oxidation,
 alcohols, *Torulopsis candida* growth, hexadecane media 6790.
 carbon dioxide, bacteria + hydrogen bacteria mixed culture, cultivation, growth 6754.
 chalcophyllite, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2181
 codeine, production, 14-hydroxycodine, norcodeine, Streptomyces 8652
 ethylene, *Mycobacterium paraffinum* 1821.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, chemical modification, lectins specificity, galactopyranosyl- β -(1-4)-1-deoxy-1-aminosorbitol, concanavalin A, galactose affinity 7706.
 + fermentation tests, aquatic bacteria identification, media 7598
 hydrogen, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 4647.
 iron sulfide, mines soil suspensions, coal 6402
 iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 6403.
 linolol cyclization, bacteria 8639
 mechanism, nargenon biosynthesis, *Nocardia argentinensis* 6609.
 sulfur, bacteria, isotopes content assays association 6724.
 terpenoids, steroids production, *Corynebacterium* 4359.
Oxidoreductase,
 immobilization, Bacteroides, 2,3-butyne diol fermentation 7678.
2-Oximino acetic acid amines,
 use, cephalosporins synthesis, patent applications 5740.
Oximino-cyanacetamide,
 derivatives, fungicides, synthesis, patents 5571
Oximinoacetanilides,
 derivatives, fungicides, patents 8114.
1-Oxo-benzoquinoline-2-carboxylic acids,
 antibacterial agents, patents 9077.
Oxochoanic acid,
 derivatives, antimicrobial activity, characterization 6497.
2-Oxoglutarate synthase,
 tyrosin biosynthesis, α -ketoglutaric acid role, Streptomyces fradiae 2362.
Oxolinic acid,
 antibacterial activity, quinolones comparison 9076
 + trimethoprim, synergism, antibacterial activity, DNA biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 2221
Oxoquinazoline carbamates,
 fungicides, patents 5562.
4-Oxoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid,
 derivatives, antimicrobial agents, patents 6505.
Oxygen,
 aeration, effects on glucose fermentation, 2,3-butyne glycol production, *Bacillus polymyxa* 2669.
 atmosphere, effects on proteinase activity, role, food spoilage, *Pseudomonas fragi*, Streptomyces caespitosus 7020
 consumption, effluents biodegradation, wastewater treatment, pigs 9184
 consumption, hydrocortisone dehydrogenation kinetics, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 3459.
 diffusion, fermentation, aerobic conditions, microorganisms, reviews 3485.
 diffusion, oxygen consumption, fermenters, *Aspergillus niger* 1687.
 effects on *Bacillus licheniformis* spores, luncheon meat spoilage 3509
 effects on growth, fermentation, moromi, mixed culture, *Pedococcus halophilus*, *Saccharomyces rouxi* 5302.
 effects on *Legionella pneumophila* multiplication, drinking water 6654.
 effects on solid state fermentation, *Polyporus*, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, *Polyporus tuliperiae*, straw, *Hordeum vulgare* 4438
 effects on, toxins production, growth, cell culture, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2795.
 -helium, effects on antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli, gram-positive cocci 1465.
 levels, aerobic conditions, effects on fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 173.
 levels, blood culture, *Escherichia coli* 4183.
 limitation, *Pseudomonas fragi*, carbon sources utilization, carbon dioxide inhibition, meat isolates 7010.
 pressure, changes, *Hansenula polymorpha* culture, media limiting factors 6793.
 regulation, carotenoids biosynthesis, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 6917.
 release, antibacterial activity, tetrachloroethoxide, *Escherichia coli* 3920.
 requirements, xylene fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 1798.
 role, fermentation, ethanol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 199.
 straw fermentation, effects on lignin biodegradation, *Stropharia rugosoannulata* 5298.
 transfer, aeration, mathematical models, fermenters 4988.
 transfer, kinetics, fermenters 5857.
Oxygen consumption,
 oxygen diffusion, aeration, fermenters, *Aspergillus niger* 1687.
 D-xylose fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 4386.
Oxygen exchange,
 bioreactors 3386.
 fermenters, colistin production, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3206.
 limiting factors, cell culture 3305.
Oxygen tension,
 effects on oxidation, pyrite, marcasite, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3024.
Oxygen-18,
 labelling, biosynthesis pathway, maduramicin α , maduramicin β , N.M.R., *Actinomadura yumaensis* 4876.
Oxygenation,
 activated sludge, wastewater treatment 2443.
 batch culture bioreactors, silicon membranes, wastewater treatment 6665.
 fermenters, use perfluorocarbon, *Escherichia coli* 3377.
 wastewater treatment, algae 4923.
Oxypantethine,
 resistance, mutants, coenzyme A biosynthesis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 76.
Oxysporum,
 ethylene production, *Pythium ultimum* roots 293.
Oxytetracycline,
 scale-down biosynthesis, kinetics, temperature, dissolved oxygen effects on,

Subject Index

Oxytetracycline, (continued)

- mathematical models 4799
- + streptomycin, disease control, *Oryza sativa* leaf streak 4594

Ozonation,

- products, water purification, biodegradation, bacteria 8438

Ozone,

- disinfection, wastewater treatment 7524
- effects on host-pathogen interactions, symbiosis, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Lyopercoson esculentum* 8187
- effects on, *Pinus trinitarius*, interaction, *Pinus taeda*, seedlings 7179
- effects on, *Solanum tuberosum*, yield 6272
- enhancement, carbon (activated) systems, wastewater treatment 7529
- inactivation, enterovirus, factors affecting, effluents 7559
- inactivation, toxin E, *Clostridium botulinum*, characterization 7054
- leaves, *Allium cepa*, effects on pathogenesis, *Botrytis cinerea* 340
- pollution effects, nodules activity, *Glycine max* 6376

Pachysolen tannophilus,

- aldose dehydrogenase, purification, role xylose fermentation 2625
- aldose reductase, D-xylose reductase, induction, D-xylose, L-arabinose, D-galactose 4354
- ethanol production, D-xylose fermentation 4385
- ethanol production, fermentation, xylose, sugars, reviews 177
- ethanol production, sugars fermentation, acids hydrolysis pretreatment, wood 2705
- mutants, xylose fermentation, ethanol production 1046
- xylose conversion, xylitol production 975
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production 6955
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production, bagasse hydrolysis effects on 1799
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production, glucose supplements 4419
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production, oxygen requirements 1798
- xylose fermentation, ethanol production, reviews 178
- xylose fermentation, production, ethanol, xylitol, adonitol, arabitol, acetic acid 5267
- xylose fermentation rates, ethanol separation 6106
- D-xylose reductase, isolation, characterization, xylose fermentation 5195

Packaged food,

- plastics, food contamination, bacteria, shelf life 1915
- sterilization, patents 5338

Packaging,

- Aspergillus flavus* spoilage, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis grain: *Zea mays* 257
- equipment, sterilization chambers: patents 3095
- plastics films, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Diplodia natalensis*, post-harvest decay, fruits, *Mangifera indica* 363
- plastics, storage, food spoilage, fungi, fermented milk products 2781
- sterilization, patents 4770

Packaging materials,

- gases permeability, effects on meat food contamination, bacteria 1139
- plastics, survival, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella seftenberg*, cooking, microwave radiation, meat 1916
- sterilization equipment, patents 3954
- sterilization, UV radiation, patents 2264

Paddy fields,

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, dispersal, *Psorophora columbiana* 1797
- fertile applications, manure, effects on biomass estimation, fluorescence, soil microorganisms 6397
- organic matter decomposition, anaerobic conditions, redox potential, soil temperature effects on, soil microorganisms 6344
- pollution effects, pesticides, nitrogen fixation, yield, *Cyanophyta*, India 2177

Paecilomyces,

- colonization, tolerance, wood extractants, chemical composition, *Eucalyptus microcarpa* 2128
- food contamination, silage 6166
- zinc bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted environments 2140

Paecilomyces farinosus,

- biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657
- pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungistasis 447

Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,

- biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657
- pathogenicity, biological control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3468
- pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungistasis 447

- pathogens, host specificity, biological control, *Noctuidae* 6081

Paecilomyces lilacinus,

- biological control, *Globeroderia rostochensis* 6915
- leucinostatin, structure 6178

Paecilomyces marquandii,

- peptide antibiotics, phytotoxins, structure 294

Paecilomyces perlicinus,

- cephalosporin C biosynthesis, lipid composition correlation 664

Paecilomyces varioti,

- biodegradation, paper bags, feeds, sodium-o-phenylphenate tetrahydrate preservatives, adhesives 6145
- biodegradation, paper feeds bags 6982
- + *Rhizopus arrizus*, mixed culture, fermentation, L-malic acid 2578

Paleoenvironments,

- sediments, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptomyces griseus* 4735

Palladium,

- use, 9-carboline synthesis, relationship, lavendarycin synthesis 8352

Palms,

- oil, *Torulopsis candida* cultural conditions 6795

Panama,

- pathogens, relationship, seedlings survival, trees 3802

Panax ginseng,

- necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms, tetracycline treatment 2121

Pancraetin,

- immobilization 4280

Panidazole,

- antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045

Papain,

- synergism, *Basidiomycetes* exo-1,3- β -glucanase, stimulation yeasts autolysis, yeasts extracts production 7005

Paspaver

- seed treatments, downy mildew, *Peronospora arborescens*, fungicides, disease control 1322

Papaver somniferum,

- alkaloids, fungi, biodegradation, characterization 6979

Papaya mosaic virus,

- detection, localization, *Canca papaya* 2839

Paper,

- bags, *Paecilomyces varioti* biodegradation, feeds, sodium-o-phenylphenate tetrahydrate preservatives, adhesives 6145
- cellulose, *Cellulomonas uda* biodegradation, viscosity monitoring 205
- feeds bags, *Paecilomyces varioti* biodegradation 6982
- indicators use identification *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, *Staphylococcus* 7622
- Lantana camara* crop residues, substrates, fruit bodies production, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2764
- paper mills, use, enzymes, reviews 894

Paper mills,

- industrial wastes, single-cell protein production, *Candida utilis* 5123
- industrial wastes, sludges utilization, cellulose biodegradation, cost-benefit analysis 6120
- industrial wastes, soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 516
- industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 7530
- industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions 7532
- industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, anaerobic environment 7556
- industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, *Phanerochaete*, *Chrysosporium* utilization 7520
- lignin waste utilization, *Polyporus versicolor*, *Flamulina velutipes* 1565
- pitch deposits control, enzymatic activity 8439
- pitch deposits formation, microorganisms role 8440
- pulp, paper, use, enzymes, reviews 894

Papillae,

- role, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, *mi-o* gene, *Hordeum vulgare* 8916
- role, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, *mi-o* gene, *Hordeum vulgare* 8916

Papio cynophelae,

- feeding, feces, isolation, bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4689

Papua New Guinea,

- antibodies beads coatings use, isolation, *Clostridium perfringens* type C, feces, pigs, man 3357
- Metarrhizium anisopliae*, pathogenicity, biological control, *Rhynchophorus bilineatus*, *Scapanus australis* 6930

Papulaeand B,

- cytolysis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, growth rate association 1441

Papulaeand B,

- purification methodology N.M.R., C.D., *Tnchoderma reesei* 1525

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,

- South American blastomycosis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 4236

Paracoccus denitrificans,

- lumarate hydratase, overproduction, patents 8626
- glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase, flavoprotein-Q oxidoreductase, purification, characterization 6889
- 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase purification, characterization 6028

Paraffin,

- biodegradation, coastal waters, sediments, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 1402
- embedding, rabies virus antigens, nervous system tissues, immunocytochemistry 162
- embedding, viruses, antigens detection, formaldehydesolvent fixation, tissues, man 1631

Paramyxovirus,

- hemagglutinins, antiviral activity 5717

Parasol,

- antibacterial activity, effects on *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, tumorigenicity, symbiosis, *Rhizobium lupini*, *Lupinus* 9006
- antibacterial activity, guanosine tetraphosphate intracellular levels, amino acids biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 4708
- biodegradation, *Lipomyces starkeyi* 6130
- hydrogenase oxidation, hydrogen, kinetics, *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* 3418
- toxicity, yeasts killing 6393

Parasexual cycle,

- association, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, pathogenicity, *Humulus lupulus*, genetic factors 8005
- mitosis segregation, protoplast fusion, hybridization, single-cell protein production, *Candida maltosa* 2755

Parasites,

- use, insect biological control, mathematical models, reviews 5221

Parasitism,

- Aphididae, biological control, Entomophthorales, *Conidiobolus obscurus*, *Erynia neophridis* 6074
- effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity, biological control, *Lymantria dispar*, *Blepharipa pratensis* 6076
- fungi, bacteria, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, stem canker pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750
- fungi, sclerotia, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Australia* 8034
- Trichoderma harzianum*, sclerotia, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8122

Parasitoids,

- Cotesia marginiventris*, ascovirus, disease transmission, pathogenicity, biological control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6102
- Cotesia melanoscelus*, parasitism, integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*-cyhexatin antifeedants, effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 987

Parasponia rigida,

- symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, roots, nodules, morphogenesis 7259

Parathion,

- effect on, *Glomus mosseae*, sporulation, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea* 6388

Parchment,

- biodegradation, collagen lysis, *Bacillus* 1809

Parenteral nutrition,

- fat emulsions, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins, detection, *Limulus* lysate test 1934
- Parkia fillicoides*, beans, fermentation, fermented food 235

Particle beam,

- mass spectroscopy, bacteria characterization 7596

Parvovirus (canine)

- leucos detection, immunoelectron microscopy, hemagglutination, hemagglutination inhibition, dogs 1628

arrovirus (canine), (continued)

infection, diagnosis, hemagglutination, dogs 5879.

arrovirus (porcine)

vaccines development, genomes nucleotide sequence 1535.

ascopyrum smithii,

niche pattern, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, phenology 2141

aspidium dilatatum,

Ascochyta paspali infection, pathology 3598

herbivory resistance, Spodoptera frugiperda, infection, endophytes,

Myriogenospora atramentosa 6240.

leaf blight, Ascochyta paspali, epidemiology, Australia 8845.

leaf stripe, Ascochyta paspali, pathology, epidemiology 321.

aspidium notatum,

Myriogenospora atramentosa, infection, carbohydrates, translocation 6235.

aspidium notatum,

grain, contamination, cyclopiazonic acid, Aspergillus flavus, Aspergillus tamarii 7045

assive hemagglutination,

adsorption, sheep red blood cells, Yersinia pestis 6192.

false-positives, antigens variability, immunodiagnosis, Shigella sonnei, Shigella

flexner 614.

fibrinogen affinity, identification, Staphylococcus aureus 4192.

methodology, rubella virus antibodies detection, rubella vaccination, man 9253.

tularemia antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,

immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.

asturella anatispaster,

vaccines, bacterins 749.

asturella haemolytica,

antibodies detection, immunoassays 6755.

capsules antigens, labelling, use, protein A+gold 813.

growth, cytotoxins release 8783.

serotyping, indirect hemagglutination, comparison, counter immunoelectrophoresis,

methodology 3337.

serotyping methodology 8480.

asturella multocida,

animal isolates, toxins, cell culture assays, cytotoxicity, Vero cells 290.

antibiotic resistance, streptomycin, granatimycin 6431.

antigens, immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7610.

media (selective) 5034.

asturella tularensis,

tularemia, antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive

hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.

asturization,

Callinectes sapidus, meat, canning, methodology 2782.

composts, use, fruit bodies production, Basidiomycetes 8740.

cow's milk, inactivation, bovine leukemia virus infected lymphocytes 3507.

cream, food contamination, detection, gram-positive bacteria 1853.

gram-positive bacteria contamination, shelf-life, electrical impedance detection,

cream 7835.

microbiological activity, reviews 1456.

milk, microflora changes, sheep 7881.

survival, Propionibacterium freudenreichii, Propionibacterium shermanii,

ripening, dairy starters, cheese 1879.

time, beverages, statistical analysis 1905.

ultrahigh temperature, milk, enterotoxins, food contamination, Staphylococcus

aureus 1975.

ultrahigh temperature, temperature changes, mathematical models, beverages 1904

vegetables, vacuum packaging, patents 2783.

asturized milk,

coiforms isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3975.

coiforms levels, relationship airborne levels 7868.

growth rate, coiforms 7869.

shelf life, bacteria spoilage, membrane filtration, fluorescence 7843.

asture,

soil amendment, sewage sludge, levels reduction, coiforms, enterovirus 515.

soil moisture effects on, denitrification, denitrifying bacteria 2170.

top soil removal, soil respiration, bacteria enumeration 6340.

Patent applications,

activated sludge 8429.

activated sludge, wastewater treatment 9211.

adjuvants, use, endotoxins 5363.

antibacterial agents 5678.

antibiotic A39049, biosynthesis, microorganisms 6586.

antibiotic A52688 8373.

antibiotic BBM-2478 biosynthesis 5757.

antibiotic DO-248-A, antibiotic DO-248-B 9167.

antibiotics 6584.

antibiotics 8372.

antibiotics chemical modification, microorganisms 5734.

antibiotics production, optimization, recombination, genetic engineering,

microorganisms 5733.

antimicrobial agents, alkoxypheylvinyl-imidazoles derivatives 8306.

antitumor agents, immunostimulants, bacteria 6098.

antitumor antibiotics 7735.

antiviral agents 5697.

antiviral agents 6492.

antiviral agents, purines 6493.

aromatic alcohols, aromatic aldehydes, biosynthesis, microorganisms 6096.

3-azidocephalosporins synthesis 5741.

3-bicyclpyridinium-methyl cephalosporins synthesis 5743.

carboxyalkenamidoccephalosporins 8340.

cattle growth hormone, microorganisms production 5228.

cefuroxime, synthesis 5736.

cell culture, microorganisms 5858.

cephalexin 6546.

cephalosporins 8338.

cephalosporins 9126.

cephalosporins purification 8339.

cephalosporins synthesis 5742.

cephems 6547.

cornoids conversion, cyanocorrinoids production, microorganisms 6099.

denitrifies 6685.

disinfectants, peracetic acid, propionic acid 8447.

DNA, RNA, extraction methodology, viruses 6704.

electricity, stimulation, growth, microorganisms 5955.

equipment, microorganisms detection, liquids 5861.

Patent applications, (continued)

3-exomethylenecephalosporins synthesis 9114

fermentation 5953

fermentation, alkaloids production, Claviceps fusiformis 5229.

fermentation, cyanocobalamin production 5227

fermenters 7651.

fermenters, anaerobic conditions 5952

fluidized beds, bio-reactors 8501.

fruit bodies culture, Basidiomycetes 5314

fruit bodies culture, Basidiomycetes 5315.

fungicides 6310.

fungicides, amino alcohols 8931.

fungicides, azolylo-cycloalkanol derivatives 8116.

fungicides, phenoxymethylbenzylhydrides 8115.

fungicides, preservatives, buildings 5279.

fungicides, 1,2,4-triazole, imidazoles 8939.

granules, immobilized cells, immobilized enzymes, microorganisms 6002.

6- β -halopenicillanic acid salts 9127.

interferon production, bacteria 6095

isomycin synthesis 5758.

 β -lactam antibiotics potentiation 9150.

lignocelluloses biodegradation, microorganisms 5280.

liquid culture, dissolved oxygen removal 5954.

L-lysine production, fermentation, microorganisms 7657.

man albumin production, microorganisms 5126.

media (selective), Streptococcus pyogenes 8466.

methanogenesis, fermenters 5657.

microbicides 8305.

monitoring equipment, microorganisms 8454.

monoclonal antibodies, immunoassays, cytomegalovirus 8458.

organic acids fermentation, L-amino acids production, batch culture 5125.

2-oximino acetic acid amines, use, cephalosporins synthesis 5740.

patent applications 8466.

penems 6598.

penems 6599.

penems derivatives 8374.

penems, synthesis 4885.

peptide antibiotics derivatives, acylation, fermentation 5760.

peptide antibiotics derivatives, fermentation 5763.

peptide antibiotics, fermentation 5759.

peptide antibiotics, fermentation 5761.

phenoxymethylbenzylhydrides derivatives, fungicides 8926.

polymers viscosity, enhancement, microorganisms 7742.

preservatives, disinfectants 6674.

proline biosynthesis, microorganisms 5962.

rubber preservatives, antimicrobial agents 6404.

L-serine production, fermentation, microorganisms 5963.

single-cell protein 5972.

sodium celuroxime, synthesis 5735.

starter cultures, fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, anaerobic conditions

6097.

L-tryptophan production, fermentation, separation techniques, microorganisms

7656

vaccines 5774.

vancomycin isolation 6585.

wastewater treatment, digestion (aerobic) 5841.

Patent Blue II,

use, staining, Agaricales chrysocystidia 1680.

Patents,

acetic acid biosynthesis, Clostridium thermoacetum 4268.

acetyltransferase, Aureobasidium pullulans 4330.

acrimycin production, Streptomyces 4887.

acrylonitrile, biocides, sulfate-reducing bacteria, water, oil and gas industry

3903.

activated sludge, use, wastewater treatment, phosphate containing waste water

3273.

activated sludge, wastewater treatment 3274.

N-acyl 3-aryl-3-hydroxy-4-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-butyramides, synthesis,

structure, antifungal activity 3078.

Agrobacterium rhizogenes Hr plasmid, roots, elongation, plants 4621.

N-L-alanyl-L-serine diacetate, synthesis, structure, biochemical

characteristics 3187.

albicidin biosynthesis, purification, Xanthomonas albilineans 6583.

alcohol oxidase production, Pichia 7675.

alcohols, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity 3077.

algae + bacteria, mixed culture, use, growth stimulation, crops 8986.

6-(alkoxyamino-methyl) penicillanic acid 1,1-dioxide, synthesis, structure,

 β -lactamase inhibition 2414.

amino acid sequence, synthesis, opsonins, Streptococcus pyogenes 5781.

1-N-(ω -amino- α -hydroxyalkanoyl)-2,3-dideoxykanamycin A 9134.

7-amino-1-dethia-1-oxa-3-hydroxymethyl-cephem-4-carboxylic acids synthesis 2289.

2-amino-3,5-dicyano-6-(substituted)pyrazines, synthesis, antibacterial activity,

antifungal activity 4767.

2-amino-6-(cyclopropylmethyl-amino)-pyrimidines, microbicides 6500.

aminoglycoside antibiotics derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial

activity 3188.

aminoglycoside antibiotics synthesis 1523.

5-aminomethyl-1,3-oxazolidine derivatives, antimicrobials 8307.

N-aminomethyl-3-phenyl-4-cyanopropyl derivatives, fungicides 8924.

6-(aminomethyl)penicillanic acid 1,1-dioxide esters intermediates 8348.

aminonaphthalene derivatives, antibacterial agents 8257.

7-[2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-2-(syn)-methoxyaminoacetamido]cephalosporin

derivatives, synthesis 3991.

amoxycillin, clavulanic acid, formulations 6559.

 α -amylase formulations, Bacillus licheniformis 5181.

anaerobic conditions, culture systems, anaerobic bacteria 9273.

antibacterial agents 8252.

antibacterial agents 9049.

antibacterial agents, benzoyl acid, anthraquinone derivatives 8255.

antibacterial agents, diaminoacetic acid, amino acids 3904.

antibacterial agents, disinfectants, 6-methoxy- α -methyl-2-naphthalene

acetate, N,N'-bis [4-chlorophenyl]-diimino-tetrazatetradecan-dimidoamide,

mixtures 2216

antibacterial agents, magnesium

carbonate -N-[β -(5-nitrofuryl)-2-acrylidene]-1-amino

Subject Index

Patents, (continued)

hydatantol + pharmacocuticals fillers 3069.
antibacterial agents, methylendioxy quinobenoxazine derivatives 8258.
antibacterial agents, mixtures, primyoin, doxycycline, isomicon 3061.
antibacterial agents, silver sulfadiazine, sodium piperacilin 8253.
antibacterial agents.
1-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-6-fluoro-7-hetarylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid 3059.
antibacterial agents, 1-oxo-benzoquinoline-2-carboxylic acids 9077.
antibacterial agents.
3-(6-isocyanato-3,7-dioxatricyclo[4.1.0.0]hept-4-yl)-propenoic acid 8259
antibiotic A-21978C, decaylation, enzymes, Actinoplanaceae 6582.
antibiotic AAD-216 5795
antibiotic AM-2604-A biosynthesis, Streptomyces 3190.
antibiotic AM-3603 synthesis 1524.
antibiotic AM-7N, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Sarcina lutea*, antitumor activity 3465.
antibiotic A41030 8363
antibiotic A47934, feeds additives 7891.
antibiotic A51568, structure, synthesis 2356.
antibiotic BBM-1644 biosynthesis, Actinomadura 9145.
antibiotic BBM-2040A, synthesis, structure 3466.
antibiotic Bu-2517 production, fermentation, Empedobacter 8356.
antibiotic Bu-2659 biosynthesis, cell culture, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 3194.
antibiotic C-19393 salts 5766.
antibiotic C-19393S2 synthesis 5754.
antibiotic CL 1565 complex production, Streptomyces pulveraceus subsp. *fostruus* 2357
antibiotic CL-1577 6596.
antibiotic CL-1577D, antibiotic CL-1577E, antitumor antibiotics 7734.
antibiotic CUC/C5V 8362
antibiotic DC-45 4056
antibiotic FR-900156 biosynthesis, structure, cell culture, Streptomyces olivaceogriseus 3195.
antibiotic LL-D08078 8358
antibiotic LL-D42067A, physicochemical properties 9166
antibiotic M43A 9149.
antibiotic M43B, antibiotic M43C 9148.
antibiotic OA-6129, phosphoric acid esters, synthesis, structure 4027.
antibiotic SF-2288 9147.
antibiotic TAN-420 8368.
antibiotic X-143934A, synthesis 4032.
antibiotic X-14889 8365
antibiotic 273a1 3198.
antibiotic 5057B characterization 1522
antibiotic 76-11, synthesis, antibacterial activity 4886
antibiotic-659A production, Streptomyces griseoruber 5767.
antibiotics, N.M.P., Streptomyces coelicolor 3153.
antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces 9144.
antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces erythreus 8370.
antibiotics, oxanosine, synthesis, structure 2358
antibiotics production stimulants, synthesis, structure 3126.
antibiotics production, Trichosporon kashwayama 3186.
antibiotics synthesis 1474.
antibiotics synthesis 3155.
antibiotics synthesis 4775.
antibodies production, peptides, T cell leukemia virus 6703.
antifungal agents, thiazolidines synthesis 3927.
antigens detection methodology, diagnosis, Legionnaire's disease, Legionella pneumophila 5029.
antigens measurements, antigen-antibody complexes formation, antisera, Streptococcus group C 6776.
antigens production, viruses 5015.
antigens purification, use, vaccines, herpes simplex virus 1 8386.
antimicrobial activity, p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters
1,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-5,5-dimethylhydantoin, mixtures 2261
antimicrobial agents, control, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, contamination, petroleum deposits 8228.
antimicrobial agents, germicides 8448.
antimicrobial agents, hydantoin 3095
antimicrobial agents, mouthwashes 9240.
antimicrobial agents, peptides 8308
antimicrobial agents, phenols derivatives 6507
antimicrobial agents production, use, membranes 3094
antimicrobial agents, silane 3093.
antimicrobial agents, silane + titanium 3088
antimicrobial agents, tetrazol-5-yl-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans 6503
antimicrobial agents, titanium 3089
antimicrobial agents, 1,2-dibromo-2-cyano-2-(heterocyclic)alkanes 2262.
antimicrobial agents, 4-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 6505
antitumor agents, extracts, Mycobacterium, BCG, Nocardia rubra, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Corynebacterium parvum 2640
antitumor antibiotics, antibiotic A52688 7733
antitumor antibiotics purification, bacteria 2639
antiviral agents, antibiotic AM-2722 8355
antiviral agents, diphenyl ethers, sulfur substitution 3086
antiviral agents, ethylene oxide polymers, hexamethylene tetramine, 1,3-dichloropropane, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 9089
antiviral agents, fluorene derivatives 6494
antiviral agents.
1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-(E)-5-(2-halogenovinyl)-uracil-5'-phosphate 8290.
arginine derivatives, structure, synthesis, inhibition, acid production, oral microflora 2474.
arginine derivatives, synthesis, structure, inhibition, oral microflora, acid production 2475.
2-aryl-3-mercapto-1-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)propan-2-ols derivatives, fungicides 2339.
5-aryloxy-5-azoly-3,3-dimethylpent-1-en-4-ols, antifungal activity, structure 4743.
5-aryloxy-5-azoly-3,3-dimethylpent-1-en-4-ones, antifungal activity, structure 4743.
asepsis, tolu 4471.
aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners, microorganisms 2571.
Aspergillus terreus β-D-glucosidase, use, cellulose conversion glucose 974.
5-aza-1-[1-(hydroxymethyl-2-hydroxy)ethoxy]methyl]-cytosine synthesis, antiviral agents 3085.

Patents, (continued)

6-azabicycloalkyl-methyleneaminopenams, synthesis, structure 4029.
azolecarboxamide containing fungicides 2940
azoly-phenoxyl-tetrahydrofuran-2-ylidene methane, fungicides 8925.
azoylmaleic acid derivatives, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, plant diseases 4602.
beer, wort fermentation, pullulanase, killer factor removal, yeasts, patents 6116.
benzoxazines derivatives, fungicides 8113.
benzyl-pyridinylalkyl ethers, fungicides, synthesis 4600.
bioassays, Limulus lysate test, measuring techniques, endotoxins 1933.
bioodes, controlled release, membranes, preservation, solutions 3097.
biocides, wood preservatives 3825.
biocides, 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one + 2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one, antibacterial activity, oil deposits 9079.
biological control, Spiroplasma citri viruses, disease resistance induction, mycoplasma-like organisms plant diseases 4593
biomass growth chambers 2481.
bioreactors, carbohydrates hydrolysis, glucose fermentation, ethanol production 2675
bioreactors design, supports 8502
bioreactors, digestion (anaerobic), sludges, methanogenesis 4958.
biosynthesis, amylase, proteinase, microorganisms 3436.
bleomycins, derivatives, synthesis 3196.
Bordetella, cycloextrins media (culture) methodology 3320.
bread production, Saccharomyces 8717
brewing equipment 1806
6-β-bromopentylidene acid synthesis, β-lactamase inhibitors 5749.
Candida virus (feline) vaccines 5784
carbamates, fungicides 2933
3-carbamoyloxy cephalosporins synthesis 5738
carbapenem, isolation, fermentation, microorganisms, column chromatography 659
carbapenems 8360.
carbencillin-clavulanic acid, formulations 6561
carbohydrates fermentation, butanol production, continuous culture, Clostridium acetobutylicum 5232
7-carboxymethoxy-phenylacetamido-3-cephem derivatives 9111.
carvone biosynthesis, fermentation, α-pinene, β-pinene, Pseudomonas 1789.
casein fermentation, coagulation, use, adherence, detergents formulations, lactic acid bacteria 6796.
casciters, antimicrobial agents, prophylaxis, urinary tract infection 8445.
ceftazidime bishydrobromide crystals 8335.
cell aggregation, polyamines flocculation, spheres, bacteria 9272.
cell culture, bacteria 5028
cell culture, culture systems 9243
cell culture, hepatitis A virus, monkeys 6705.
cellulase production, Cellulomonas uda 1738.
cephacins, synthesis, structure 3191.
cephadroxil monohydrate, synthesis, X-ray diffraction 3144
cephalosporanic acid, synthesis, structure, derivatives 3147.
cephalosporin C synthesis 5745.
cephalosporin derivatives, synthesis, structure 4822
cephalosporins 5748
cephalosporins 6545
cephalosporins 8333
cephalosporins biosynthesis enzymes, purification, characterization, bacteria 3434
cephalosporins derivatives 2286
cephalosporins derivatives 2288
cephalosporins derivatives 3137
cephalosporins derivatives 3139.
cephalosporins derivatives 3140
cephalosporins derivatives 4819
cephalosporins derivatives 6548
cephalosporins derivatives 9113.
cephalosporins derivatives, structure 4820
cephalosporins derivatives, synthesis 2318.
cephalosporins derivatives, synthesis 3128.
cephalosporins derivatives synthesis 5769
cephalosporins derivatives, synthesis, structure 3141.
cephalosporins derivatives, synthesis, structure 3990.
cephalosporins derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity 3143.
cephalosporins intermediates 8337.
cephalosporins, separation techniques 8332
cephalosporins synthesis 2317.
cephalosporins synthesis 5747.
cephalosporins synthesis, structure 3142.
cephems synthesis 1491.
cephems, synthesis, structure 3145.
cephamycin C derivatives, synthesis, structure 2291.
3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives, synthesis 9109.
cephems 5746.
cephems 9110.
cephems esters 2287
cephems, structure, synthesis 3098.
cephems synthesis 3989
cephems synthesis 4821.
cephems synthesis 5739
cephems synthesis 8330
cephems synthesis 9125
cephems, synthesis, structure 2290
cheese production, microorganisms decoration 2754.
chloramphenicol derivatives 9135.
chloramphenicol derivatives, synthesis 2344.
chlorine dioxide, derivatives, antibacterial activity, additives, latex 8224.
choline oxidase, Newcastle disease virus, reovirus (avian) 4917.
clavulanic acid 6592
clavulanic acid - penicillin, antibacterial agents 8349
cloning vectors construction, adenovirus promoters, yeasts 3464.
Clostridium acetobutylicum, cell culture 5698.
Clostridium acetobutylicum, n-butyl-n-butyrate production 868
combined vaccines, adeno-like virus, Newcastle disease virus 8392.
combined vaccines, Newcastle disease virus, reovirus (avian) 4917.
combined vaccines, polysaccharides, Haemophilus influenzae, toxoids, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2417.
composting equipment 2431.

Patents, (continued)

composts aeration 5816.
 contact lenses disinfectants 3297.
 contact lenses, disinfectants solutions, trimethoprim+ patents 9241
 contact lenses solutions, quaternary ammonium compounds, antimicrobial activity 6683.
 containers asepsis, sterilization design 2265.
 containers, sterile articles solutions 2266.
 μ -cresol intermediates biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas putida* 7755.
 2-cyano-3-benzylamino-2-propenates, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity 3770.
 cyanocobalamin production, *Propionibacterium* 8643.
 cyclobutanone derivatives, antibacterial agents 3070.
 cyclodextrin, stimulation, steroids metabolism, microorganisms 8064.
 dairy starters, lactic acid bacteria 8716.
 3-O-demethyl-2'-N-formimidoylstamycin B, antibacterial activity, synthesis, structure 3154.
 dental cases prophylaxis, treatment, stral hydrolyses, *Streptococcus mutans* 4085.
 dental plaque inhibitors, synergism, salts, hexotidine, zinc 5852.
 dentrificers 6684
 α -6-deoxytetracycline synthesis, hydrogenation methodology 3152.
 dextranase purification, separation techniques 941.
 dialkylphosphate, trialkylphosphate, removal, lipids containing viruses, blood products 8446.
 1,4-diaminocycloitol derivatives, synthesis, structure, antimicrobial activity 3092.
 dibenzofuranyl-oxalylimidazolium salts synthesis, use, disease control, plant diseases 2106.
 dicarboxamides, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity 2938.
 didifen derivatives, antibacterial agents 9047.
 digestion (anaerobic), ions, stimulation, metabolism, anaerobic bacteria 6637.
 digestion (anaerobic), lignocelluloses, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, methanogenic bacteria 3868.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, sludges, fermentation, single-cell protein production, use, feces, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 6167.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 3277.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 9213.
 digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 9214.
 8,9-dihaloazobenzol[1]quinoxaline carboxylic acids, antimicrobial agents 6502.
 2,2-dihaloazo-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane derivatives, fungicides 4590.
 2,3-dihydrofurans, fungicides 5558.
 1,2-dihydropyridol[3,4-b]-pyrazine intermediates, synthesis, structure, antifungal activity 3936.
 1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene biosynthesis, aromatic compounds fermentation, *Pseudomonas putida* 3471.
 1,1-dioxopencillanoyloxymethyl 6- β -aminopenicillanic acid 6564.
 disinfectants 5851.
 dithiocarbamate, industrial water systems, biocides, sulfate-reducing bacteria 2440.
 DNA fragments, hybridization analysis, methodology, bacteria 8465.
 electrodes, counting methods, microorganisms 6587.
 endoexoribonuclease production, *Bifidobacterium* 7677.
 enoximons formulations, use, immunotherapy 2799.
 endotoxins formulations, use, immunotherapy 2800.
 epimerase, cyclase, conversion, penicillin N, isopenicillin N, formation, desacetoxycephalosporin analogs 8334.
 equipment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, organic matter 5813.
 erythromycin B synthesis 2250.
 erythromycin, chemical modification, fluorene 4868.
 erythromycin D esters, synthesis 2349.
 Escherichia coli, neuraminidase adjuvants, rubella virus, *Vibrio cholerae*.
Salmonella typhimurium, neuraminidase, production 4057.
 ethanol fermentation, yeasts 1026.
 ethanol production, biomass fermentation, organic compounds, solvents extraction 3479.
 ethanol production, fermentation, continuous culture, microorganisms 4399.
 ethanol production, fermentation, yeasts 4397.
 ethanol production, fermenters 5258.
 ethanol production, molasses fermentation, yeasts 2684.
 ethanol production, xylase fermentation, yeasts 3487.
 ethanol production, yeasts, use, xylulose 1025.
 ethyl (Z)-2-hydroxyimino-2-(2-triphenylmethyl-aminothiazol-4-yl)acetate synthesis, antibiotics 4031.
 ethylene glycol derivatives, antifungal activity 9086.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production, *Clostridium thermoamylolyticum* 7674.
 extracts, pyridine solubility, purification, bacteria 2649.
 eye solutions, imidazolidinyl urea derivatives, antibacterial agents 8452.
 fermentation, cephalosporin C conversion, desacetyl cephalosporin C formation, acetyltransferase 8329.
 fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, yeasts 8686.
 fermentation, ethanol production, zeolites fermentation, *Corynebacterium* 5968.
 fermentation methodology, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, use, bakery products 2765.
 fermentation, 2-keto-L-gulonate acid production, mutants, *Corynebacterium* 8516.
 fermented food, sausage, *Lactobacillus* 5321.
 fermented foods, lactic acid production, sucrose fermentation, association plasmids removal, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* 3498.
 fermenters 7732.
 films removal, particles, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment 8424.
 filtration equipment, yeasts 5918.
 fluoromethylthiooxacephalosporins 6551.
 foams removal equipment, fermenters 3401.
 fruit bodies production, fertilizers, *Tuber melanosporum* 7847.
 fungi hydratase overproduction, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 8626.
 fungi culture, mycelia harvesting, biological control, *Insecta* 6100.
 fungi growth, supports media 5088.
 fungicides 8127.
 fungicides 8132.
 fungicides, carboxamides derivatives 2937.
 fungicides, cycloalkyl (α -triazolyl- β -hydroxy)-ketones 6317.
 fungicides, glycinamide derivatives 6321.
 fungicides, imidazoles derivatives 2113.
 fungicides, indanylbenzamides, structure 3783.

Patents, (continued)

fungicides mixtures, structure 4589
 fungicides, N-pyridyloxy alkyl amines 8941
 fungicides, N-sulfenylated ureas synthesis 4601
 fungicides, neopenyl-phenethylthiazoles 6319.
 fungicides, phenoxyacetamides derivatives 8136.
 fungicides, phosphoric acid esters derivatives 6313
 fungicides, quinazolines 8930.
 fungicides, silicon containing, imidazoles, triazoles 6318
 fungicides, synthesis, structure 3772.
 fungicides, triazolealkynols derivatives 2941.
 fungicides, triazoles, imidazoles 3776
 fungicides, triazolyalkylthioethers 3777.
 fungicides, 2-cyanobenzenimidazoles derivatives 8133.
 fungicides, 2-(1H-1,2,4-triazolymethyl-1'-yl)-2-siloxy-2-phenyl-acetates 8131
 glucose dehydrogenase production, *Bacillus megaterium* 7678
 glucose isomerase production, mutants, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 6050
 glucose oxidase overproduction, glucose oxime patents, *Escherichia coli*, *Flavobacterium arborescens* 3435
 glucosephosphate isomerase overproduction, *Streptomyces thermovulvae* 8625.
 glycine fermentation, L-serine production, L-serine dehydratase deficient mutant, *Corynebacterium glycinophilum* 5966.
 growth factors interaction microorganisms, culture 4984.
 guanine derivatives, synthesis, structure, antiviral activity, herpesvirus 2257.
 halogenated germinal diesters, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 3091.
 hemagglutinins production, cell culture, *Bordetella pertussis* 9340.
 hepatitis A virus, cell culture, fibroblasts, kidney, man, patents 3314.
 hepatitis B core antigen, recombinants, vaccines, hepatitis B virus 9170.
 hepatitis B surface antigen purification, column chromatography 4910.
 herpes simplex virus, immunoassays, biotin, avidin, monoclonal antibodies 8457.
 2-heterocyclic-1,3-bis(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-propan-2-ols synthesis, antifungal agents 3926.
 6-N-heterocyclic penicillins 3148.
 L-histidine biosynthesis, fermentation, *Corynebacterium*, *Brevibacterium* 1709.
 L-histidine production, fermentation, *Bacillus* 2569
 hyaluronate acid production, *Streptococcus* 4365.
 hydantoin sulfonation, fungicides 2097.
 hydrocarbons mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3318.
 hydrocarbons utilization, *Pseudomonas* 5685.
 D- β -hydroxyalkanoic acid production, *Candida* 7655.
 1-hydroxyethyl-triazoles derivatives, fungicides 8937
 α -hydroxyethylphosphates, fungicides 8934.
 12 α -hydroxypregna-1,4-dien-3-one-20 α -carboxylic acid biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas arvilla*, *Alicisigenes faecalis* 5207.
 imidazole derivatives, synthesis 1318.
 imidazoles derivatives, preservatives, wood, textiles 6336.
 immobilization methodology, immobilized cells, microorganisms 5859.
 immobilization methodology, vermiculture supports, immobilized enzymes, immobilized cells 3302.
 immobilized cells, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone 8503.
 immobilized cells, microorganisms 8506.
 immobilized cells, polysaccharides gels carriers, microorganisms 5956.
 immunoassays, antigens, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3316.
 immunoassays, antigens, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3317.
 immunoassays, *Streptococcus equi*, antibodies, horses, blood 6777.
 immunoassays, toxins, *Clostridium difficile* 7948.
 immunostimulants, antitumor activity, cell walls, cytoskeleton, *Nocardia rubra* 7738.
 immunostimulants production, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7781.
 inactivation methodology, viruses 4125.
 indole conversion, indigo production, transformation, microorganisms 5231.
 industrial wastes, waste treatment, dehalogenation, biodegradation, mutants, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 1607.
 influenza virus vaccines production, liquid culture, cell culture 3211.
 interferon formulations, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 3942.
 iodine solutions, disinfectants 6673.
 3-(3-iodopropargyl)-benzo-1,2,3-triazol-4-ones microbiological activity 5729.
 isocyanate polymers, artificial skin, iodine, antimicrobial activity 8453.
 3-oxazolin-5-one, synthesis, structure 2923.
 β -lactam antibiotics 3197.
 β -lactam antibiotics 6529.
 β -lactam antibiotics 8366.
 β -lactam antibiotics 8371.
 β -lactam antibiotics derivatives 8359.
 β -lactam antibiotics derivatives synthesis 4776.
 β -lactam antibiotics derivatives, synthesis, structure, antibacterial activity 3189.
 β -lactam antibiotics, detection, D-alanyl-D-alanine-carboxypeptidase, immobilized enzymes, *Actinomodora* 9098.
 β -lactam antibiotics formulations 8364.
 β -lactam antibiotics, isomerization 2412.
 β -lactam antibiotics synthesis 4774.
 lactic acid bacteria, fermentation, seeds, *Helianthus* 8750.
 Lactobacillus, oral administration, growth promoters, livestock, patents 5334.
 γ -lactone flavor compounds biosynthesis, lipids substrates, *Pityosporum arboreum* 7754.
 lankacidin mixtures, synthesis 2413.
 latex agglutination, streptolysin C 4136.
 leucine dehydrogenase, thermophilic microorganisms production 8545.
 leucine derivatives, peptides substrates 3520.
 Limulus lysate test, endotoxins, *Streptomyces toyocansensis* subsp. *humicola* 9143.
 malic acid production, use, microorganisms fumarate hydratase, immobilized enzymes 871.
 malolactic fermentation, wine, *Leuconostoc oenos* 8686.
 measuring techniques, growth factors, microorganisms 4983.
 measuring techniques, herbicides effects on cellulose biodegradation, cellulolytic microorganisms 3384.
 media (culture), identification, acid production, acidogenic bacteria 6775.
 media (selective), liquid culture, *Streptococcus* 6778.
 media (transport) 6688.
 medical equipment, water supplies, disinfectants 9231.
 metals formulations, fungicides, wood preservatives 3824.
 methanogenesis, *Methanobacterium* 8225.
 methanogenesis, waste treatment, organic matter, digestion (anaerobic) 3232.
 microorganisms identification, hosts cells 5862.

Subject Index

Patents. (continued)

microorganisms invadation, magnetic fields, oscillations 8501.
microorganisms production amyolytic enzymes, screening methodology 945.
milk-clotting enzymes, acylation, *Mucor pusillus* 6045.
molasses sugar fermentation, glutamic acid production, microorganisms 8515.
muonic acid production, mutants, *Pseudomonas putida* 7653.
mush fermentation, *Streptovorticillum hiroshimensis*, production, wine, ethanol 1027.
Mycobacterium detection, binding assays 1674.
neoviridigin I biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 8361.
neuraminidase stabilization, immunogenicity, vaccines, influenza virus 8385.
3-nitro-4-methylbenzenesulfonate, 3-chloro-4-nitroaniline synthesis, disease 8501.
nitrobenzene sulfonamide derivatives, fungicides 8114.
3-nitrobenzene sulfonamide derivatives, fungicides 8936.
2-nitrosyldiethylamino-1-propanol production, fermentation, *Alcaligenes*, synergism, *Streptomyces plicatus* 8369.
nutrients encapsulation, fruit bodies production, *Basidiomycetes* 7846.
oil recovery, *Bacillus licheniformis* 5564.
ores leaching, sulfide removal, metals extraction, microorganisms 2182.
organic acids production, immobilized cells, microorganisms 2572.
1-oxa-1'-dethia-cephalosporin derivatives, synthesis 8331.
oxacephalosporins derivatives 6550.
1-oxacephalosporins 8336.
1-oxadethiaccephalosporin synthesis 2319.
oximinocetanilides derivatives, fungicides 8114.
oxoquinazoline carbamates, fungicides 5562.
packaged food, sterilization 5338.
packaging materials sterilization equipment 3954.
packaging materials sterilization, UV radiation 2264.
packaging, sterilization 4770.
pathogens detection, blood, adsorption, extracorporeal circulation 8455.
paucimycin derivatives synthesis 5768.
peat, pelleting, inoculum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 8987.
penems 6594.
penems, synthesis, structure 4028.
penicillin derivatives, synthesis 2322.
penicillins derivatives 2323.
penicillins derivatives 6563.
penicillins derivatives 8350.
penicillins derivatives, mixtures 6562.
penicillins derivatives, synthesis 4004.
periplasmic space proteins, isolation methodology, chloroform solvents, bacteria 2526.
phages, transfection, *Staphylococcus aureus*, streptokinase, gene expression, gram-negative bacilli 6051.
phenoxymethylpyridine derivatives synthesis, fungicides 4746.
3-phenyl-3-aminopropane derivatives, fungicides, synthesis, structure 2111.
phosphoramidodithionates, fungicides 5552.
phosphoramidodithionates, fungicides 5557.
phthalocyanines, antimicrobial agents 6504.
polio virus production, cell culture, Vero cells, use, vaccines 6613.
polycyclic ether antibiotics, feeds additives, cattle, pigs 7890.
polyether antibiotics biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 9146.
polysaccharides, isolation, characterization, aggregation, *Aureobasidium* 4363.
polyurethane foams, supports, immobilized cells 3301.
preservatives, bacteria growth inhibition, structure, synthesis 2268.
preservatives, wood biodegradation 8166.
proteinase extraction, mycelia, fungi 6052.
proteinase production, mutants, *Aspergillus niger* 5179.
proteins, bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacteria 5680.
proteins biosynthesis, genetic control, promoters, bacteria 2558.
proteins purification, microorganisms 5970.
proteoglycans purification, immunostimulants, use interferon induction, gram-negative bacteria 2634.
Pseudomonas biodegradation methyl groups, aqueous solutions 1070.
Pseudomonas flagellum-mutagen complexes, production, assays 934.
Pseudomonas mendocina, polysaccharides biosynthesis 973.
pseudorabies virus genetic engineering, thymidine kinase mutants, vaccines production 4907.
purification, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 5814.
pyrazine derivatives synthesis, antimicrobial agents 4765.
3-pyridyl-methylureas, synthesis, antimicrobial agents 3948.
pyrazoles derivatives, fungicides, synthesis 4599.
Pycnaria oryzae, blast, disease control, foliar applications, quintozene, *Oryza sativa* 2112.
pyridinobenzoxazine derivatives, antibacterial agents 8254.
7-(4-pyridyl)-1,8-naphthyridine derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial agents 2243.
pyrrolidomoxone cephalosporins 9112.
pyrrolomycin E, synthesis, structure 2415.
quantitation, spectrophotometry, microorganisms 3300.
quaternary ammonium compounds, antimicrobial agents 6506.
quaternary ammonium compounds, hexamethylenetetramine, biocides, solutions preservation 3096.
quater-benzothiazines, antibacterial agents 8251.
quinolobenzoxazines derivatives, antibacterial agents 8256.
quinolones derivatives, antibacterial agents 9046.
quinolones derivatives, antibacterial agents 9048.
radioactive labelling, identification, bacteria 6774.
reactors, digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 6638.
rotating discs, wastewater treatment 6640.
rotating discs, wastewater treatment 9212.
sake, fermentation 8687.
Salmonella typhimurium enterotoxins vaccines production 3214.
selenium nutrient availability, feeds, culture, yeasts 5169.
3-selenopropyl-N-oxide derivatives, fungicides, bactericides 2215.
separation techniques, ethanol, fermenters 3480.
silage fermentation, starter cultures, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 6168.
silage preservation, digestion (anaerobic), methodology 3508.
single-cell protein production, *Fusarium graminearum* 2564.
soil disinfection, phenylphosphonic acid, disease control, soil-borne diseases 3773.
sorbitol acid + sodium diacetate, antifungal activity, molds, post-harvest decay, grain 4569.
spectinomycin analogs 5764.
staphylocidin biosynthesis, *Rothia dentocariosa*, antibacterial activity 4882.

Patents, (continued)

starch hydrolysis, amylose, fungi 7648
 sterilization chambers, packaging, aseptic control 3095.
 sterilization, efficacy, bioassays, spore-forming bacteria 6508.
 sterilization equipment 4771.
 sterilized equipment, waste, contamination, bacteria 3257.
 Streptococcus mutans antigens, dental caries prophylaxis 5782.
 Streptomycetes, biological control, phytopathogenic fungi, crops 8112.
 sugars fermentation, butanol production, mixed culture, Clostridium pasteurianum
 Clostridium butylicum 7741.
 sugars supplements, waste fermentation, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3478.
 O-sulfated β -lactam hydroxamic acids, antibacterial activity 8357.
 N-sulphenylated aliphonates, structure, antifungal activity 4744.
 surfactants+electron transfer compounds, identification, gram-negative bacteria,
 gram-positive bacteria 6772
 synthesis, antibiotic BBM-2748 5755
 synthesis, azinomethyl-rifamycins 4919.
 synthesis, enterotoxins, Escherichia coli 8780
 synthesis, oximino-cyanoacetamide derivatives, fungicides 5571.
 synthesis, 1-aryl-2-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-perfluoroalkylethyl halides,
 fungicides 5570.
 synthesis, 1-phenoxy-2-pyrimidinyl alkanols, fungicides 5574.
 synthesis, 9c-aza-9a-homocytotrimycin derivatives 5750.
 synthesis, production, antigenic determinants, foot-and-mouth disease virus 9177.
 syrups production, sugars levels, immobilized enzymes,
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, β -amylase 3453.
 teichomycin A2 purification 8375.
 N-(tetrahydro-2-on-ur-3-yl)-N-substituted acetylaminolines,
 N-(tetrahydro-2-on-ur-3-yl)-N-substituted naphthylamines, synthesis, structure,
 antimicrobial activity 3950
 thiazadiazinones, fungicides 2114.
 thiazolo-quinolines, thiazolo-naphthyridines, antibacterial agents 9078.
 thienamycin-dipeptidase inhibitors, antibacterial agents 8367.
 thioglycane derivatives, fungicides, synthesis 4591
 thioraia, intermediates, antifungal activity 1449.
 thioracilin, clavulanic acid, formulations 6560.
 tobacco mosaic virus infected protoplasts, prevention, infection, cucumber mosaic
 virus, potato virus X, tobacco mosaic virus, Nicotiana tabacum 5526.
 toxin A purification, Clostridium difficile 6198.
 triazines, synthesis, structure, antiviral activity 3944.
 3-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl-2-diaryl-1-halogenoprop-1-ene derivatives, synthesis,
 structure, fungicides 2115
 1H-1,2,4-triazole derivatives, fungicides 3780
 1H-1,2,4-triazole derivatives synthesis, antifungal agents 4745.
 1,2,4-triazole ethanol derivatives, fungicides 8938
 1,2,4-triazoles derivatives, antiviral agents 8289
 triazoles synthesis, fungicides 3779.
 triazolyalkenes, fungicides 2115
 4,4,4-trichloro-1-pyridyl-but-2-ene-1-ones, fungicides 6320.
 Trichoderma viride, disease control, Fusarium wilt 1308
 trichaloallyl thiocyanates, microbicidal agents 9094
 triorgano 5-nitro-2-furoate compounds synthesis, antibacterial activity,
 antifungal activity 2263
 triorganotin acylsaclylates, biocides, antibacterial activity, antifungal
 activity 4763
 tripeptides, antiviral activity, antitumor activity 3943.
 trisubstituted dicyanodiamide, antifungal activity 1448.
 L-tryptophan production, amidase, immobilized cells, microorganisms 2557.
 uramine oxadiazole, Antiprobacter 1737.
 7- β -ureidoacetamide-oxaphosphorins 6544.
 vaccines, U.V. radiation+psoralen inactivation, bluetongue virus 9178.
 vaccines, hepatitis B core antigen, hepatitis B virus 9169.
 vaccines, infectious bursitis virus 6615.
 vaccines, Neisseria-Branhamella, prevention, keratoconjunctivitis, cattle 8393.
 vaccines preparation, picornavirus 4058
 vaccines production, antigens, purification, freeze drying, Salmonella
 typhimurium 3217.
 vaccines, production, antigens purification, immunoglobulin G binding, domestic
 animals 1530
 vaccines production, avian infectious bronchitis virus 3219.
 vaccines, use, surfaces antigens purification, non-A, non-B hepatitis viruses
 8387
 vegetables, pasteurization, vacuum packaging 2783.
 vidarabine, synthesis, structure, antiviral activity 2256.
 vidarabine, synthesis, structure, antiviral activity 3080.
 vinyl cephalosporins synthesis 5744.
 vinylazoles, fungicides 5563.
 vinylthioacetamid oxaphosphorins derivatives 6549
 waste treatment, activated sludge 4069.
 waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 6641.
 waste water sludges treatment, methodology 3272.
 wastewater treatment 6636
 wastewater treatment 8426
 wastewater treatment 8428
 wastewater treatment, activated sludge 3278.
 wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4944.
 wastewater treatment, activated sludge 8427.
 wastewater treatment, activated sludge, methodology 3271.
 wastewater treatment, aerobic conditions 3276.
 wastewater treatment, bioreactors, immobilized cells, bacteria 6639.
 wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, phenols, formaldehyde,
 biodegradation, Trichosporon 3279.
 wastewater treatment, rotating discs 8425.
 water treatment, removal, selenium, sulfate, reduction, Clostridium,
 Desulfotolbro, Desulfotoluenum 5654.
 water treatment, selenium removal, Clostridium 5655.
 water, lactose, media (culture) 9290.
 whey production, fermentation, fungistasis, Propionibacterium acidipropionici
 2745.
 wood, preservatives, metals, antifungal activity 8165.
 xenobiotics biodegradation, Pseudomonas cepacia, Arthrobacter 7808.
 p-xylene conversion, p-cresol production, Pseudomonas putida 6101.
 yellow fever virus vaccines stabilization, methodology 3210.
Pathogenicity.
 Diaplothe phaeolorum var calvura, stem canker, Glycine max 3545.
 disease control, seed-borne diseases, fungi, Zinnia 2063.

pathogenicity (continued)

- fungi, anthracnose, *Malus*, *Fragaria* 3654.
 phytophthora, leaf fall, *Havea brasiliensis* 2017.
 oomycota, oomycetes, blast, *Oryza sativa*, strains 2002.
 root rot, fungi, relationship, size, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3548.
rhizogonia,
 Achlya flagellata, Saprolengia hypogyna, fungicides, antifungal activity, aquaculture, *Pisces* 1447.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, animal isolates, livestock 9105.
 Bacillus cereus, biological control, efficacy, instars, *Spodoptera litura* 6939.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, larval applications, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 154.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, bioassays, *Homoeosoma electellum* 2655.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6937.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, larvae, *Manduca quinquemaculata* 113.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, toxicity, *Malacosoma disstria* 3475.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, malathion, susceptibility, relationship, malathion, pesticide resistance, *Phodia interpunctella* 994.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Malacosoma disstria* 128.
 Bacillus thuringiensis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 135.
 bacteria, infectivity, crops, reviews 7966.
 bacteria, *Pisces*, vaccines, genetic engineering 2423.
 Beauveria, granulosis virus, surveys, *Elaeophora lignosella* 988.
 biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus*, persistence, efficacy, *Culex pipiens* autogenus 147.
 biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Lepidoptera, Egypt, Arab Rep. 146.
 biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Zelophora diniana*, Czechoslovakia 144.
 biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 126.
 biological control, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Anopheles crucians*, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 7763.
 biological control, *Euxoa messoria*, reviews 111.
 biological control, *Hyphae posica* 112.
 biological control, insects, Canada, books 841.
 biological control, insecta, reviews 119.
 biological control, *Melanoplus*, *Cannula pellucida* 114.
 biological control, *Thymelicus lineola* 115.
 biological control, weed control, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 117.
 chemical antagonism, *Beauveria bassiana*, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, reviews 8671.
 Coleomegilla pschorophora, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens* 109.
 Coleotritum gloeosporoides f.sp. aescynomene, + herbicides, integrated control, *Aeschynomene virginica* 2035.
 Coniferales, epidemiology 8150.
 contamination swimming pools, prophylaxis, use, bathing caps, man 1613.
 detection, blood, adsorption, extracellular circulation 8455.
 disease control, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6618.
 Eickhornia crassipes, Alternaria eickhornia, phytoxin isolation, characterization 5364.
 epizootics, use, *Spodoptera frugiperda* biological control 148.
 Escherichia coli, waste treatment, pollution control, fatty acids toxicity, digestion (anaerobic) 3253.
 fungi, actinomycetes, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
 fungi, biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 123.
 fungi, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Aedes aegypti* 6672.
 fungi, disease control, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1240.
 fungi, projects, isolation, eggs, cysts, *Globoidea rostochiensis* 2642.
 fungi, spore germination, growth, soil fungistasis 447.
 fungi, surveys, biological control, *Galium* 143.
 gastrointestinal tract, identification, DNA probes 4146.
 granulosis virus, biological control, field trials, crop fields, British Isles 1778.
 granulosis virus, biological control, larvae, *Cydia pomonella* 110.
 growth, dairy starters antagonism, in vitro 7828.
 growth, dentures soaking solutions, etiology, opportunistic infection, cancer patients, immunocompromised hosts 9239.
 growth, nitrate inhibition, sausages 7899.
 Hyphomycetes, cell culture, use, biological control, *Insecta* 3391.
 inoculation, blood, induction, disease resistance 1292.
 inodorus, biological control, *Tipula pallidosa* 116.
 Leptoglossa, host specificity, use, biological control, *Culicidae* 5218.
 Nomuraea rileyi, biological control, host-pathogen interactions, *Plathyphena scabra* 2643.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 125.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Vairimorpha necatrix*, integrated control, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Glipina hercyniae* 127.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Neodiprion abietis* 129.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Neodiprion lecontei* 130.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Neodiprion sertifer* 131.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Opiophranta bruceata* 133.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Orgyia leucostoma* 134.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, granulosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, *Artogeia rapae*, *Triothisia* 1108.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Nomuraea rileyi*, biological control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 993.
 oral microflora, aerosols, association, dental manipulation, risks, man 1621.
 Phytophthora palmivora, *Coleotritum gloeosporoides* f.sp. aescynomene, biological control, *Morrena odorata*, *Aeschynomene virginica*, reviews 2883.
 plant diseases, virulence reduction, genetic control 1312.
 plants, effects on, crop residues, composting 6620.
Pseudomonas, media (culture), media (isolation) 798.
Pseudomonas incitens, *Entomophthora gammae*, conidia, air spora, crop fields, *Glycine* max 989.
 reduction, waste treatment, cattle animal wastes, ponds, algae, *Pisces* 3250.
 relationship, seedlings survival, trees, Panama 3802.
 risks, soil amendment, sewage sludge 2179.
Saccharomyces surveys, *Oryza sativa*, monoceros, Tanzania 6928.
 serum bactericidal activity, urine bactericidal activity, cefotaxime 2307.
Solanum tuberosum, *Pyrenomyces*, *Myxomycetes*, Iraq 8044.
Spodopira littoralis, *Gossypium hirsutum*, biological control, nuclear

Pathogens (continued)

- polyhedrosis virus 2674.
 survival, composting, crop residues 6621.
 toxins, virulence, plant diseases, reviews 8791.
 use biological control, *Culicidae*, New Zealand, Western Samoa, Fiji 7750.
 viruses, biological control, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 122.
 viruses, biological control, *Neodiprion swainei* 132.
Patulin,
 biosynthesis, *Penicillium expansum* growth, inhibition, potassium sorbate, sodium propionate 1446.
 biosynthesis, *Penicillium urticae*, grain contamination, humidity, temperature 5351.
 biosynthesis, *Penicillium urticae*, humidity, temperature effects on, grain 7047.
 mycotoxins food contamination, monitoring 8728.
 thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, fruit juices, *Malus pumila* 275.
 thin-layer chromatography, fruits, *Malus* 8755.
Paulomycin,
 derivatives, synthesis, patents 5768.
Paulomycin A,
Streptomyces paulus biosynthesis, factors affecting 717.
 structure 4041.
Paulomycin B,
Streptomyces paulus biosynthesis, factors affecting 717.
 structure 4041.
Paxillus involutus,
 ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, role, calcium oxalate 6362.
 inoculation, growth, *Picea sitchensis* 2124.
PCB,
 biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6129.
 biodegradation, soil, *Acinetobacter* 8707.
 soil metabolism, *Acinetobacter* inoculation 8992.
Pea enation mosaic virus,
 disease transmission, *Acyrtosiphon gossypii* 6208.
Pea enation virus,
 mixed infection, alfalfa mosaic virus, red clover mottle virus, pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 2815.
Pea leaf roll virus,
 disease control, insecticides, chemical control, vectors, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Pisum sativum* 3747.
Pea mosaic virus,
 disease control, *Vicia faba* 7981.
Peanut butter,
 Aspergillus aflatoxins, liquid chromatography 7862.
 food contamination, aflatoxins, thin-layer chromatography, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 7930.
Peanut green mosaic virus,
 infected *Arachis hypogaea*, chlorophyll + proteins complex, chloroplasts thylakoid membranes protein composition 7074.
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea*, carbon-14 translocation 6255.
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea* leaves, effects on photosynthesis 6205.
 infection, effects on, yield, *Arachis hypogaea* 1191.
Peanut mottle virus,
 disease resistance, genes, *Glycine* max 8904.
Peanut stunt virus,
 host range, Sudan 3632.
 pathogenesis, effect on yield, *Trifolium repens* 3541.
Pears,
Penicillium expansum, post-harvest decay, fungicides, disease control 8075.
Peat,
 dewatering, by-products, use, substrates, bacteria, growth 7613.
 dry-hydrates, growth, *Candida utilis* 1704.
 pelleting, inoculum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, patents 8987.
 Rhizobium enumeration, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7253.
 substitutes, casing, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1098.
Pectate lyase,
 isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, assays, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 7725.
 purification, characterization, *Erwinia carotovora* 1746.
 secretion defective mutant, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 765.
Pectin,
 biodegradation, continuous culture, anaerobic bacteria 5299.
 biodegradation, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 8712.
 containing media, *Lachnospira multiparus*, pectinolytic enzymes identification 6891.
 levels, *Medicago sativa*, pathogenesis, wilt, *Corynebacterium insidiosum*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5406.
Pectin lyase,
 Aspergillus niger, role, pathogenesis, *Diascorea rotundata* 5486.
 biosynthesis, *Penicillium paxilli* 2614.
Erwinia carotovora, infection, inhibition, phenols, wounds, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8877.
Pectin methylsterase,
 production, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. manihotis 27.
Pectinase,
 production, *Aspergillus wentii*, association, emodin biosynthesis, contamination 5340.
Pectinesterase,
 isolation, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. malvacearum, characterization 1717.
Penicillium fellutanum, characterization, substrate specificity 952.
 purification, characterization, *Botrytis cinerea* 8600.
Pectinolytic enzymes,
 activity, feedback inhibition, *Aspergillus niger* 956.
 biosynthesis capability, fungi 6832.
 biosynthesis, *Drechslera maydis* 3432.
 biosynthesis optimization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 45.
 detection, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. tomat, infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8062.
 fungi, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 1829.
 identification, *Lachnospira multiparus*, pectin containing media 6891.
 Phoma exigua, inhibition, seed rot defense mechanisms, *Vigna radiata* 3737.
 Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, fungicides, inhibition, characterization 2101.
 production, reviews, *Aspergillus niger* 48.
 purification, characterization, *Candida kefyr*, *Candida macedoniensis*, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 8598.
Phoma exigua, inhibition, seed rot defense mechanisms, *Vigna radiata* 3737.
 role, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. cassavae pathogenesis, plant diseases 1165.

Subject Index

- Pediococcus**, fermentation, meals, effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.
- Pediococcus acidilactici**, *Bifidobacterium bifidum*, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, mixed culture, dairy starters, milk products, inhibition, growth, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli* 1133.
- Bifidobacterium bifidum*, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, mixed culture, dairy starters, milk products, inhibition, growth, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli* 2748.
- Pediococcus cerevisiae**, antibacterial activity, radiation, food 1913.
- Pediococcus halophilus**, curing, *Engraulis anchoita*, isolation, characterization 2770.
- decarboxylase, purification, characterization 4462.
- Saccharomyces rouxii*, mixed culture, growth, fermentation, pH, oxygen, inoculum size effects on, *molds* 5302.
- Pediococcus pentosaceus**, fermented foods, plasmids removal, association sucrose fermentation, lactic acid production, patents 3498.
- Pefloxacin**, antibacterial activity 6466.
- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1439.
- bacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3067.
- Pelagia noctiluca**, toxins, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, *Vibrio cholerae* 8778.
- Pelargonium**, saprophytes, effects on, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*, pathogenicity 1286.
- seedlings, nutrient absorption, phosphorus, water uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 6337.
- tomato ngpsot virus infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 3639.
- Pelargonium leaf curl virus**, detection, *Pelargonium zonale*, Yugoslavia 5491.
- Pelargonium zonale**, *Pelargonium leaf curl virus* detection, Yugoslavia 5491.
- Pelleting**, peat, inoculum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, patents 8987.
- Pelotobar acetidigallici**, + *Acetobacterium woodii* + *Desulfohalobacter postgatei*, mixed culture, digestion (anaerobic), 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate 4433.
- mixed culture, + *Acetobacterium woodii*, + *Desulfohalobacter postgatei*, 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate biodegradation 6975.
- Peltigera aphthosa**, metabolites, antimicrobial activity 7380.
- Pendulan**, biosynthesis, molecular weight correlation viscosity, *Porodiscus pendulus* 2638.
- Penems**, derivatives, antibiotics, patent applications 8374.
- patent applications 6593.
- patent applications 6599.
- patents 6594.
- sulfur analogs, synthesis, X-ray scattering 4025.
- synthesis, patent applications 4885.
- synthesis, structure, patents 4028.
- Penicillanate 1,1-dioxide**, elimination, mechanisms, synthesis, penicillins 2337.
- Penicillanic acid sulfone**, β -lactamase inactivation, *Escherichia coli* 4001.
- Penicillid acid**, food contamination, chromatography 276.
- fungi, determination, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
- Penicillin**, + amikacin antagonism, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7443.
- antagonism, tobramycin inactivation, hydroxylamine protection 2326.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism 3113.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1469.
- antibacterial activity, effects on DNA biosynthesis, ultrastructure, cell division, *Escherichia coli* 4853.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 6556.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium*, penicillin-binding protein, role 2336.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus pyogenes* clinical isolates, *Bacteroides fragilis* β -lactamase protection 2211.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Escherichia coli* 8250.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9032.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase, R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3883.
- antibiotic resistance, agar diffusion test, clinical isolates, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1410.
- antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, clinical isolates 1412.
- antibiotic resistance, penicillin-binding protein overproduction, mutants, *Streptococcus faecium* 6419.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, clinical isolates, characterization 7320.
- antibiotic resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, detection, nosocomial environments, use, disc-diffusion test 9035.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Clostridium beijerinckii*, *Clostridium* 4810.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Eikenella corrodens* 1484.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus* 4007.
- bacteriostasis, *Escherichia coli* 4852.
- biosynthesis, fermentation, yield, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 1500.
- biosynthesis, glucose, catabolite repression, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 1492.
- biosynthesis, optimization, *Penicillium* 1493.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, patents 8349.
- derivatives, cephalosporin conversion, 3-methylenecepham synthesis 1489.
- derivatives, synthesis, patents 2322.
- effects on, cell walls metabolism, *Aerococcus viridans* 6558.
- effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, pili, cell adhesion 670.
- feeds additives, body weight gain, pigs 1890.
- fermentation, batch culture, mathematical models, computer applications 7436.
- fermentation, relationship, strains, selection, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 6552.
- Penicillium chrysogenum* biosynthesis, catabolite repression 673.
- Penicillin**, (continued)
- pretreatment, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enhancement, susceptibility, serum bactericidal activity 2325.
- production, biotechnology, reviews 4851.
- production, carbon dioxide, effects on, morphology, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 9128.
- sensitivity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, Australia 2327.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4691.
- z = tetracycline, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 655.
- yield, fermentation, carbon sources, glucose conversion, *Penicillium chrysogenum* 7437.
- Penicillin acylase**, activity, α -amino benzylpenicillin derivatives, fluorometry 7442.
- Penicillin amidase**, biosynthesis, glutamate effects on, *Escherichia coli* 3456.
- purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1720.
- purification, characterization, reviews 1743.
- purification, characterization, *Streptovercillium* 1728.
- purification, characterization, *Streptovercillium* 1734.
- Penicillin G**, + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, endocarditis clinical isolates, *Streptococcus* group D 1471.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Clostridium perfringens* 2274.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical isolates, synchronous culture 9132.
- antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium* 4005.
- bactericidal activity, dilution tests, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1463.
- comparison, cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, clinical isolates 4832.
- enterotoxins biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on induction, cytotoxicity, *Streptococcus* mutants 669.
- physicochemical properties, antibacterial activity, reviews 4013.
- Penicillin G acylase**, activity, proteins subunits role, *Proteus rettgeri* 7699.
- substrate specificity, expression modification, *Escherichia coli*, *Proteus rettgeri* 7696.
- Penicillin N**, conversion, epimerase, cyclase, formabion, desacetoxycephalosporin analogs, patents 8334.
- Penicillin sulfoxide**, intermediates, synthesis 2338.
- Penicillin V**, control, gram-positive bacteria contamination, fermenters, control, yield fermentation, penicillin V, yeasts 6953.
- physicochemical properties, antibacterial activity, reviews 4013.
- use, production, phenoxycetic acid, optimization, kinetics, bioreactors 2676.
- Penicillin V acylase**, purification, liquid culture, *Streptovercillium* 6847.
- Streptovercillium*, production, purification, characterization 6854.
- Penicillin X**, radioactive labelling, iodine, binding, penicillin-binding protein, *Escherichia coli* 1499.
- Penicillin-binding protein**, activity, β -lactam antibiotics resistance, peptidoglycans structure, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7496.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, methicillin induction, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6416.
- binding, cefotaxime, cefazolin, carbenicillin, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2295.
- binding, iodoampicillin, penicillin X, furazocillin, radioactive labelling, *Escherichia coli* 1499.
- cefotaxime, isomers, affinity 662.
- β -lactam antibiotics induction, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6418.
- noncovalent binding, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3102.
- overproduction, penicillin, antibiotic resistance, mutants, *Streptococcus faecium* 6419.
- role, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3994.
- role, penicillin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecium* 2336.
- temocillin affinity, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 665.
- Penicillins**, antibacterial activity 8351.
- antibacterial activity, cysteine effects on, *Clostridium difficile* 4012.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 671.
- antibiotic resistance, polidocanol suppression, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4684.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.
- antibiotic synergism, antibiotic PS-5, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 4896.
- antimicrobial activity, *Pseudomonas* 672.
- derivatives, mixtures, patents 6562.
- derivatives, patents 2323.
- derivatives, patents 6563.
- derivatives, patents 6560.
- derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7395.
- derivatives, synthesis, patents 4004.
- interaction, cefotetan, antibacterial activity 6474.
- liquid chromatography 7446.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibiotic susceptibility testing 2278.
- synthesis, penicillanate 1,1-dioxide elimination, mechanisms 2337.
- synthesis, 2-aminothiaz-4-ylacetic acid derivatives 2321.
- Penicillium**, biodegradation, resorcinol, characterization 3496.
- contamination, fuels 6406.
- contamination, fuels, characterization 5293.
- 2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formalin association phenylacetic acid degradation 8514.
- food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394.
- 2,6-Galactosidase, immobilization, characterization 6856.
- infection, Glycine max 3761.
- interspecific relationships, *Clostridium butyricum*, straw, biodegradation, nitrogen fixation, role 1379.
- levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.

- Penicillium** (continued)
levels, soil amendment 6387.
mycotoxins, food contamination 6176.
mycotoxins production, isolates, *Zea mays*, *Oryza sativa* 5349.
naringinase, immobilization, glass, methodology 7682.
parasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control stem canker pathogenesis, *Sclerotium tuberosum* 3750.
Penicillium biosynthesis optimization 1493.
post-harvest decay, water content, seeds, *Helianthus annuus* 5507.
seed-borne fungi, Leguminosae 2809.
soil microorganisms, biodegradation, rubber additives 2730.
sporulation, growth, ferric sulfate effects on 3924.
Penicillium aculeatum,
dextranase, immobilization, association, bentonite, characterization 7690.
penicillin biosynthesis 707.
penicillin isolation, physicochemical properties 709.
penicillin structure 710.
Penicillium baarnense,
alcohol dehydrogenase, isolation, characterization 8599.
Penicillium brefeldianum,
biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
Penicillium brevicompactum,
ribonuclease, amino acid sequence 8542.
Penicillium camemberti,
methyl ketones biosynthesis, cheese flavor, milk lipids 8722.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese, toxicity, mice 5345.
mycotoxins identification, cheese 285.
volatiles, cheese flavor, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 8726.
Penicillium caseicola,
volatiles, cheese flavor, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 8726.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
DNA separation, methodology, chromatography 826.
glucose conversion, penicillin yield, carbon sources, fermentation 7437.
honey antimicrobial activity 618.
isopenicillin N synthetase, purification, characterization 65.
isopenicillin N synthetase, purification, characterization 5147.
penicillin biosynthesis, catabolite repression 673.
penicillin biosynthesis, fermentation, yield 1500.
penicillin biosynthesis, glucose, catabolite repression 1492.
penicillin, fermentation, relationship, strains, selection 6552.
penicillin, production, carbon dioxide, effects on, morphology 9128.
relationship, storage, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069.
Penicillium citreo-viride,
biosynthesis, orthotricholactone, citreopyrone, pyrenocine B 1795.
Penicillium citrinum,
batch culture, phosphatase activity 6859.
biodegradation, polyurethane, characterization 5285.
biosynthesis, antibiotic ML-236B, monacolin K 9160.
pathogens, biological control, larvae, *Culex pipiens*, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Aedes aegypti* 8672.
purification, characterization, glycine aminopeptidase 8557.
role ketones rancidity *Cocos nucifera* 7854.
Penicillium claviforme,
rot disease resistance, Beta vulgaris germplasm, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8861.
Penicillium coryophium,
spores, trapping, agar, methodology 6787.
Penicillium curvularia,
 β -D-galactosidase immobilization 1736.
Penicillium cyclopium,
cycloperin, cycloperol, phytotoxicity 5361.
cyclopiazonic acid, food contamination, colorimetry 7946.
ethylene production, *Pythium ultimum* roots 293.
heterokaryons, biosynthesis, alkaloids, benzodiazepines 2660.
Penicillium digitatum,
antifungal activity, isoflavone, isolation, *Glycine max*, *Cicer arietinum* 8279.
association, soil, detection, carbendazim, bioassays 8282.
post-harvest decay, fruits, citrus, disease control, sec-butylamine 3717.
Penicillium expansum,
benomyl, cross-resistance, diphenylamine, disease control, post-harvest decay, *Malus domestica* fruits 3719.
disease resistance, role, polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, fruits, *Pyrus* 8835.
growth, patulin biosynthesis, inhibition, potassium sorbate, sodium propionate 1446.
polygalacturonase, inhibition, polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease resistance, fruits, *Pyrus* 8838.
post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* fruits, maturity + calcium chloride treatment effects on 5504.
post-harvest decay, *Malus pumila* fruits, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
post-harvest decay, *Pyrus communis* fruits, fungicides + ortho X-77 effects on 3723.
resistance, ergosterol, dicarboximides 3873.
rot, *Malus*, temperature effects on pathogenesis 3612.
Penicillium fellutanum,
methazole biodegradation 5286.
pectinesterase characterization, substrate specificity 952.
Penicillium fulvicolucom,
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.citri, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2927.
cellulase, single-cell protein, production, lignocelluloses 2622.
cellulolytic enzymes, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, bagasse 6980.
endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, exo-1,4- β -D-xylidase, production, enzymatic activity 7692.
mutants, straw fermentation 5253.
phenols polymers, binding, iron, copper, E.S.R. 104.
plant diseases, *Cicer arietinum*, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, rhizobium 1309.
Penicillium goriense,
alkaloids biosynthesis, relationship, growth conditions 984.
Penicillium islandicum,
antimicrobial activity, p-hydroxybenzoic acid, salicylic acid, thiourea troxane copolymers 6496.
mycotoxins, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, grain, *Oryza sativa* 280.
Penicillium italicum,
drug resistance, fenarimol 3875.
Penicillium janthinellum,
cellulase biosynthesis, screening 2605.
janthitrem, structure 255.
zinc bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted environments 2140.
Penicillium nigricans,
pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 441.
Penicillium oxalicum,
+ *Aspergillus flavus* + *Aspergillus parasiticus*, mixed culture competition, mycotoxins production, *Zea mays* 7816.
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.conglutinans yellows, Brassica oleracea var capitata 1296.
cell walls degradation enzymes, characterization 3441.
encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.
oxalic acid, production, role, infection, *Dioscorea rotundata* 3695.
purification, characterization, β -N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase 8573.
Penicillium paxilli,
pectin lyase biosynthesis 2614
Penicillium pinophilum,
overproduction, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, xylanase, mutants screening methodology 953.
Penicillium roqueforti,
botryodiplodine biosynthesis 5348.
cheese ripening, roquefortine levels 1149.
eremofortin C, oxidation, conversion, PR toxin 8773.
mycotoxins, contamination, cheese, toxicity, mice 5345.
mycotoxins identification, cheese 285.
sesquiterpenes, cork taints, wine 1805.
Penicillium sclerotigenum,
post-harvest decay, *Dioscorea cayenensis* tubers, imazilil control 7144.
Penicillium aizovae,
ergot alkaloids, biosynthesis, regulation 3470.
Penicillium urticae,
patulin biosynthesis, grain contamination, humidity, temperature 5351.
patulin biosynthesis, humidity, temperature effects on, grain 7047.
Penicillium varruculosum,
cellulose hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145.
Penicillium viridicatum,
heterokaryons, biosynthesis, alkaloids, benzodiazepines 2660.
incidence, ochratoxin A concentration, cheese cake 7850.
ochratoxin A production, food additives inhibition 6173.
ochratoxin A production, *Hordeum vulgare* grains post-harvest decay 5510.
Penicillium vitale,
glucose oxidase immobilization, polyvinyl alcohol 4288.
Penicillium wortmanni,
exo-1,4- β -D-xylidase, hydrolysis, β -D-xylopyranosides, α -D-arabinopyranosides, reaction mechanisms 4344.
Penicillium expansum,
post-harvest decay, fungicides, disease control, apples, pears 8075.
Peniophora quercina,
colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.
Penicillin,
Penicillium aculeatum biosynthesis 707.
Penicillium aculeatum, isolation, physicochemical properties 709.
Penicillium aculeatum, structure 710
Pennisetum,
ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis*, epidemiology, disease control, agricultural practices, seed treatments 4534.
Pennisetum americanum,
Claviceps fusiformis isolates pathogenicity 8818.
disease resistance genes, rust, *Puccinia substriata* var.indica 8899.
ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis* etiology 5431.
Insecta, role, disease spread, *Claviceps fusiformis*, ergot 1214.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, inoculation, effects on, characterization 7247.
plant breeding, disease resistance, seedlings screening, *Sclerospora graminicola*, downy mildew 8096.
shading, effects on *Azospirillum brasilense* nitrogen fixation 1369.
Pennisetum glaucum,
Dactulophora elongata leafspot, pathogenesis, morphology 8819.
leaves, tissue culture, rust, *Puccinia penniseti*, pathology 2007.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, acetylene reduction, phenols stimulation 9007.
yield, rust, *Puccinia penniseti*, effects on 2004.
Pennisetum purpureum,
biomass conversion, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 3030.
biomass, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3029.
Pennisetum typhoides,
disease resistance, genotype-environment interactions, downy mildew, *Sclerospora graminicola*, mathematical models 8104.
Pennisetum typhoidum,
plant breeding, disease resistance genes, downy mildew, *Sclerospora graminicola* 8893.
Pentachlorophenol,
biodegradability, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 6634.
biodegradation, microorganisms, aquatic environment, characterization 6976.
biodegradation, wastewater treatment, bacteria 2428.
Pentalenolactone G,
Streptomyces omiyaensis, biosynthesis, isolation, structure 3171.
Pentalenolactone P,
Streptomyces omiyaensis, biosynthesis, isolation, structure 3171.
Pentalenolactone F,
Streptomyces biosynthesis, isolation, structure 721
Pentalenolactone G,
Streptomyces biosynthesis, isolation, structure 721.
Pentoses,
conversion, biosynthesis, acetone, n-butyl alcohol, *Clostridium*, reviews 152.
conversion, 2,3-butanediol biosynthesis, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, reviews 151.
fermentation, microorganisms, books 845.
Peperomia obtusifolia,
root rot, pathogenesis, levels, fertilizers, irrigation, effects on 6269.
Peptercillin,
piperacillin amide, isolation, characterization 9129.
Peptidase,
activity, immobilized enzymes preparation, *Pseudomonas* isolates 6037

Subject Index

- Peptidase N**, purification, characterization, cytoplasmic membranes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5175.
- Peptide antibiotics**, analogs, antibacterial activity, transport, *Escherichia coli* 3182. antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4044. antibiotic BU-2517, production, fermentation, *Empedobacter*, patents 8356. biosynthesis, reviews 7402. derivatives, acylation, fermentation, patent applications 5760. derivatives, fermentation, patent applications 5763. fermentation, patent applications 5759. fermentation, patent applications 5761. hypelcin A, hypelcin B, *Hypocrea petita*, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity 1514. peptidolactones, biosynthesis, biochemical characteristics, reviews 7403. phyto toxins, structure, *Paecilomyces marquandii* 2794. *Streptomyces venezuelae*, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9161.
- Peptide chloromethyl ketones**, dansylation, inhibition, fluorescence, active sites, thermitase, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6875.
- Peptide ketones**, inhibition, binding kinetics, thermitase, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6873.
- Peptide mapping**, glycolysis enzymes, electrophoresis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8580.
- Peptide methyl ketones**, kinetics, inhibitors, substrates analogs, thermitase, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6870.
- Peptide permease**, *ole*, *Candida albicans* sensitivity, nikkomycin Z antifungal activity 7490.
- Peptide synthesis**, acetyl-CoA binding sites, acetyl-CoA carboxylase, biotin containing, *Escherichia coli* 935. N-acetyl tetrapeptide methylamide derivatives 1519. Alternaria mali toxins cyclic peptides analogs 1162. Actonin I, alanine substitution, structure-activity relationships, *Alternaria mali* 7952. N-(benzyloxycarbonyl)-L-aspartyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester, thermolysin, immobilized enzymes methodology 5957. foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines 6611. γ -glutamyl L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, γ -glutamyltransferase, *Proteus mirabilis* 8525. gramicidin A analogs 726. gramicidin S analogs, C.D. 1518. gramicidin S analogs, β -turn folding, C.D. 1520. gramicidin S analogs, biological activity, C.D., optical rotatory dispersion 516. β -lactam antibiotics, use immobilized enzymes, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 4022. nisin, *Streptococcus lactis* 1521. tetracyclines analogs 9141. toxins, proteins cyclization, dehydroalanine residues 1161. toxins, vaccines, immunogenicity, *Escherichia coli* 5779.
- Peptides**, antibodies production, T cell leukemia virus, patents 6703. antimicrobial agents, patents 8308. β -casein C-terminus, bitter principle, *Streptococcus cremoris*, starter cultures, cheese 241. inhibitors, substrate specificity characterization, serine proteinase, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 6044. leukocytes (granulocytes), rabbits, neutralization, herpes simplex virus 1 5715. substrate, correlation, nisin, subtilin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5111. substrates, *Limulus* lysate test, endotoxins, patents 3520. synthetic, antigenic determinants, foot-and-mouth disease virus, patents 9177. synthetic, vaccines, antigenic determinants, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5786.
- Peptidoglycan synthetase**, cell division, β -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacteria, reviews 6519.
- Peptidoglycans**, analogs, vancomycin stabilization, *Streptomyces orientalis* 6593. biosynthesis, inhibition, cephalosporins, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis* 4818. structure, β -lactam antibiotics resistance, penicillin-binding protein activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7496.
- Peptidolactones**, peptide antibiotics, biosynthesis, biochemical characteristics, reviews 7403.
- Peptidyl dipeptidase A inhibitor**, Actinomadura, biosynthesis, characterization 2568.
- Peptococcus**, antibacterial activity, cefuperazone 4831. antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, N-formimidoyl thienamycin 3133.
- Peptostreptococcus**, antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, N-formimidoyl thienamycin 3133. fermented food, fishery products, kusaya gravy 7012. hyaluronidase, purification, characterization 2600.
- Peptostreptococcus asaccharotilus**, glutamate dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 2602.
- Peracetic acid**, disinfectants, patent applications 8447. disinfection, clinical trials 4728. disinfection, reviews 785. waste treatment, agricultural wastes 9193.
- Perchloric acid**, use, *Limulus* lysate test, detection, endotoxins, veterinary medicine 4156.
- Perchloric chloramphenicol**, analogs, antibacterial activity 676.
- Percolation**, soil, wastewater treatment, denitrification, leaching 6631.
- Percoli**, density gradients, centrifugation, isolation, bacterioids, *Pisum sativum* nodules 1368.
- Peregrinus maida**, vectors, maize mosaic virus replication, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, disease transmission, *Zea mays* 8009.
- Perfloracin**, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4724.
- Perfluorocarbon**, oxygenation, fermenters, *Escherichia coli* 3377.
- Pericarditis**, immunoglobulins detection, radioimmunoassay methodology, man 4106.
- Periconia circinata**, disease resistance, mild disease, association, phenotypes, plant breeding, mutants, *Sorghum bicolor* 371.
- Periconia prolifica**, biodegradation, atrazine 7809.
- Periodontitis**, bacteria, clinical isolates, bactericidal activity, sodium bicarbonate 6577.
- Periplaneta americana**, biological control, neurotoxicity, spore crystals, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis* 5238.
- Periplasm**, phosphate-binding protein, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5965.
- Periplasmic space**, proteins, isolation methodology, chloroform solvents, bacteria, patents 2526. proteins, release, gram-negative bacteria, chloroform, induction, methodology 5082.
- Peristaltic pump**, use, fermenters, aerobic conditions, characterization 4427.
- Peritoneum**, dialysis fluids, bacteria isolation, Bactec test, man 2515. dialysis, fluids, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotics antibacterial activity 6513. passage, hybridoma cell culture, elimination, microorganisms contamination, hybridoma cell culture, mice 791.
- Peritrophic membrane**, membrane permeability, *Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals, ficin effects on, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 2661.
- Permethrin**, antifungal activity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2245. integrated control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Vainormorpha necatrix* larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653. +nuclear polyhedrosis virus, efficacy, integrated control, *Euxoa scandens* 155.
- Peronosplasma humuli**, downy mildew, *Humulus lupulus*, fungicides treatment, in vitro efficacy methodology 5551.
- Peronosclerospora sorghi**, cell culture, host plants, callus culture, methodology 6788. downy mildew, metalaxyl, treatment, spraying, *Sorghum* 1319. downy mildew, *Zea mays*, effects on 3577. downy mildew, *Zea mays* indoleacetic acid levels relationship 4512. infection, *Zea mays*, temperature effects on, sporulation, germination, pathogenesis 5933. seed-borne diseases, detection, *Sorghum* 3578.
- Peronospora arborescens**, downy mildew, fungicides, disease control, *Papaver somniferum*, seed treatments 1322.
- Peronospora destructor**, downy mildew, disease control, fungicides, *Alium cepa* 8125. downy mildew, sporulation, *Alium cepa*, climatic conditions, effects on 5461.
- Peronospora ducometi**, downy mildew, *Fagopyrum esculentum* seedlings, symptoms 5422.
- Peronospora parafastica**, downy mildew, disease resistance, cultivars comparison, Brassica oleracea var. italica 375. downy mildew, disease resistance, relationship, catons rabo, crops 8077. powdery mildew, effects on survival, reproduction, *Capsella bursa-pastoris* 3686.
- Peronospora tabacina**, blue mold, disease spread, meteorology, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2028. blue mold, *Nicotiana tabacum*, disease control, metalaxyl 3784. blue mold, *Nicotiana tabacum*, epidemiology, USA, Canada 3679.
- Peronospora triflorum**, downy mildew, *Medicago sativa*, disease resistance, inheritance 3741. infection, *Medicago sativa*, disease resistance, genetic control 7161.
- Peronosporales**, seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, metalaxyl 4605.
- Peroxidase**, activity, *Cucumis sativus*, heat shock induction, association, scab disease resistance 8028. biodegradation, organic compounds, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents 3255. electron transfer, lignin biodegradation, reaction mechanisms 7709. labeling, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, lipopolysaccharides, *Salmonella typhi* 3366. leaves wounds, *Botrytis cinerea* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 8827. levels, roots, disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae*, *Ve* gene, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8092. lignin biodegradation, electron transfer, cleavage, *Panerochaete chrysosporium* 7710. Mycobacterium tuberculosis, activity, isoniazid antibacterial activity, superoxide production 3900. Mycobacterium tuberculosis, activity, isoniazid antibacterial activity, free radicals role 3907. production, characterization, *Panerochaete chrysosporium* 8551.
- Peroxide**, +lactoperoxidase +thiocyanic acid, bactericidal activity, cow's milk 4741.
- Perpropionic acid**, disinfectants, patent applications 8447.
- Persea americana**, avocado sunblotch disease viroid electrophoresis, hybridization analysis 2026. *Phytophthora cinnamomi* root rot, phosphorous acid disease control 8933. plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 3618. plant diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, fungicides, disease control, Martinique 2920. rootstocks root rot, disease control, use, fungicides 3760. soil, metalaxyl, biodegradation, *Phytophthora bohemiae*, bioassays 5601.
- Persea americana var. drymifolia**, rootstocks comparison, disease resistance, root rot 5531.
- Persea gratissima**, use, fungi media (culture) 5920.
- Persea indica**, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* root rot, phosphorous acid disease control 8933.

- eru,**
Oryza sativa, Ophiobolus oryzae sheath rot 6233.
- est attack,**
Dendroctonus terebrans, association, blue stain, Leptographium terebrantis, Pinus
terrestris, Pinus sylvestris 8955.
- est control,**
Ips typographus, +blue stain, Ceratocystis polonica, Picea abies 7190.
- est control,**
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, Aedes squamiger, USA, California 2645
Bemisia tabaci, pirimiphos-methyl, + irrigation, disease control, tomato
yellow leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum, Jordan 5518.
- biological control,** Bacillus sphaericus, Culex 5223.
- biological control,** Culiciniomyces clavisporus 7747.
- biological control,** environmental impact, Bacillus thuringiensis 5235
- Culicidae,** Lagenidium giganteum, media (culture), methodology 1791.
- development programs,** developing countries 3397.
- insects, bacteria, viruses, fungi, production, insecticides** 1785.
- insecticides, production, microorganisms, genetic engineering, methodology,**
characterization, books 2544.
- Lepidoptera,** host range, virulence, baculovirus 8668.
- mathematical models, plants, reviews** 5375.
- mathematical models, reviews, books, conferences** 5944.
- proteins inclusion bodies,** Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis 4261.
- safety regulations, fungi, Insecta** 101.
- Simulium,** Bacillus thuringiensis biological control 5250.
- use, Pseudomonas, pathogenesis, plants** 4565.
- est resistance,**
gene manipulation, plant breeding 2075.
- maize dwarf mosaic virus, Aphididae population dynamics, Zea mays, Hungary** 6220
- est status,**
Lycoriella mali, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus bisporus, Agaricus bisporus
5307.
- estatiola,**
infection, Carpoproctus, identification, USA, California 3657
- este des petti ruminants virus,**
antigens, detection, gel precipitation, counter immunoelectrophoresis, goats
8463
- Pesticide resistance,**
fungicides, benomyl, dicarboximides, mutants, inheritance, alleles, Talaromyces
flavus 3040.
- malathion, relationship, susceptibility, pathogens, Bacillus thuringiensis,**
biological control, Plodia interpunctella 994.
- Pesticides,**
Acan, antibiotics production, Streptomyces flaveolus var. shaoguanensis var. nov
2403.
- biodegradation, enzymes, bacteria** 2735
- biodegradation, microorganisms, role, plasmids, reviews** 6990
- disposal, composting, models** 6629.
- effects on cellulose biodegradation, measuring techniques, cellulolytic**
microorganisms, patents 3384.
- effects on, Fusarium roseum var. graminearum, zearalenone, production** 6389.
- effects on, mycorrhizas, formation** 9009.
- metabolism, mutation, Klebsiella pneumoniae** 8711.
- nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, effects on, Pisum sativum, Lens**
culinaris, Vicia faba 4658
- pollution effects, nitrogen fixation, yield, paddy fields, Cyanophyta, India**
2177.
- production, industrial applications, reviews, microorganisms** 2671
- Pette mutant,**
D-xylose substrates, ethanol production, Candida shehatae 1038.
- Petriolidium boydii,**
hardwoods lignin syringic acid metabolism 5288.
- Petrolium,**
biodegradation, coastal wastes, sediments, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 1402.
deposits, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, contamination, antimicrobial agents
control, patents 8228.
- heterocyclic compounds, biodegradation, soil microorganisms** 3034.
- hydrocarbons, toxicity, metabolism, Enterobacter cloacae, Pseudomonas** 549.
- polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, aerobic conditions, Pseudomonas**
1405.
- production, industrial wastes biodegradation** 6643.
- production, industrial wastes, urea biodegradation, wastewater treatment** 6645.
- Petroelinium crispum,**
pathology, root rot, Pythium parocandrum 3655.
- Petroelinium hortense,**
hydrocarbon interactions, Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea, psoralen
biosynthesis, relationship phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4-coumaryl-CoA synthetase
mRNA, RNA biosynthesis 1281.
- Petunia hybrida,**
incidence, petunia mottle virus strains, isolates 2861.
- pathology, leafspot, Alternaria alternata** 2054.
- Petunia mosaic virus infected, sap, isolation, methodology** 357.
- Petunia mosaic virus,**
isolation, sap, infected Petunia hybrida, methodology 357.
- Petunia mottle virus,**
strains, isolates, Petunia hybrida, incidence 2861.
- Peziza alba,**
red lenticel disease, Malus fruits 8027.
- Peziza vesiculosa,**
β-1,3-glucans purification, antitumor activity, sarcoma 180, mice 7737.
- Pezizales,**
soil flora, ecological distribution, relationship, soil characteristics, Denmark
5600
- Pezizella erice,**
growth, fungicides, herbicides, effects on 3072.
- inoculation, Vaccinium corymbosum, association, roots formation, growth** 448.
- symbiosis ultrastructure, host plants** 7224.
- pH, (continued)**
on stability 3981.
- effects on β-D-galactosidase activity, lactic acid bacteria** 6839.
- effects on, ampicillin, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli** 7444.
- effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, Escherichia coli, Staphylococcus**
saprophyticus 4734
- effects on antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, volatiles fatty acids,**
large intestine, rabbits, pigs 584.
- effects on, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, Glycine max** 4654
- effects on Candida utilis growth, respiration, chemostats** 5910
- effects on cefprozime antibacterial activity** 3995.
- effects on Clostridium tyrobutyricum growth, cheese, whey** 7877
- effects on, dispersion, flocculation, fermentation, Saccharomyces uvarum** 4413.
- effects on growth, fermentation, moromi, mixed culture, Pediococcus halophilus,**
Saccharomyces rouxi 5302
- effects on growth, nutrient concentrations, chemostats, Escherichia coli** 5057
- effects on Legionella pneumophila multiplication drinking water** 6654
- effects on levans biosynthesis, levansucrase** 3460
- effects on metals bioaccumulation, Klebsiella aerogenes** 6400.
- effects on proteolytic enzymes, microflora ripening, cheese** 1874.
- effects on, proteolytic enzymes production, fungi** 4292.
- effects on, quartz degradation, Thiobacillus thioautotrophicus, Bacillus mucilaginosus**
6401.
- effects on redox potential, spectroscopy, cytochrome c551, Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
53.
- effects on Rhizobium nodulation, Vigna unguiculata** 511
- effects on substrate specificity, polygalacturonase, Mucor pusillus, Aspergillus**
aculeatus 6000.
- electrochemistry, batch culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae** 5092.
- glucose, cariogenicity tests, sugar bottle feeding** 6767
- glucose dehydrogenase dissociation, structure-activity relationships, C.D.,**
fluorescence titration spectroscopy, Bacillus megaterium 4335.
- gradients, Clostridium acetobutylicum batch culture, membrane potential, growth**
conditions 9275
- gradients, gels, culture systems, bacteria** 6764.
- hydrocarbons metabolisms, lysine biosynthesis, Micrococcus varians** 3406.
- inhibition, ethanol production, fermentation, continuous culture, Saccharomyces**
cerevisiae 166
- interaction, ammonia, effects on, secretion, fungi, propagules** 5685.
- intracellular levels, preservatives, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli**
7043
- levels, blood culture, Escherichia coli** 4183.
- limiting factors, carboxyl degradation bacteria selection, soil** 7220.
- measurements, process engineering reactors, products relationship** 172.
- media (culture), effects on biomass, Candida viable** 1684.
- methanogenesis, acetic acid + propionic acid mixtures, wastewater treatment,**
anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
- optimization, β-D-glucosidase overproduction, Aspergillus** 955.
- pullulan production, sucrose fermentation, Aureobasidium pullulans** 5209.
- purification, characterization, lyso-phospholipase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae** 8560.
- role, cobalt binding, superoxide dismutase, C.D., magnetic C.D., absorption**
spectroscopy, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 889.
- C-terminus mineralization, digestion (anaerobic), sediments, lakes, methanogenic**
bacteria, sulfate-reducing bacteria 1064.
- Phacidomyia tuberosa,**
infection, Solanum tuberosum, pathology, India 1222.
- Phadebact test,**
comparison, latex agglutination, counter immunoelectrophoresis, detection,
bacteria antigens 1672.
- detection, antigens levels, urine, Haemophilus influenzae type b** 7645.
- Phaeocryptoglossum gaeumannii,**
needle cast, Pseudotsuga menziesii, epidemiology, pathogenesis, USA, Washington,
USA, Oregon 3810.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii needlecast, ascospores release, seasonal variations,**
factors affecting 3812
- Phaeophyta,**
antibiotics isolation, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia
coli 8376
- Phaeoramularia capsicicola,**
spot, disease control, fungicides, Capsicum annuum 2094.
- Phaeosphaeria nodorum,**
glume blight, Triticum durum 2821.
- Phage A,**
DNA purification, chromatography 5014
- Phage ΦC2(W),**
lysins production, dairy starters, Streptococcus lactis 2767.
- lytic enzymes purification, dairy starters, Streptococcus lactis** 2773.
- Phage ERA103,**
infected, Erwinia amylovora, capsular-polysaccharide galactohydrolase,
physicochemical properties 4314.
- Phage MS2,**
antiviral activity, disinfectants 4758.
- Phage PL-1,**
D-glucosamine inactivation, mechanisms 7366.
- Phage typing,**
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 3982.
- Bacteroides ovatus, Bacteroides thetaioamicron, methodology** 3361.
- dairy starters** 1127.
- methodology, Salmonella bareilly lysogeny** 1659.
- Staphylococcus aureus, isolates, sausages, meat industry personnel, food**
contamination 1828.
- strains, dairy starters, buttermilk, milk products, lactic acid bacteria** 236.
- strains selection, dairy starters, cheese, Streptococcus lactis, Streptococcus**
cremoris 237.
- Phage T2,**
antiviral activity, disinfectants 4758.
- Phage T4,**
polyribonucleotide synthetase(ATP), purification methodology 919.
- polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), isolation methodology** 2488.
- thioredoxin, amino acid sequence, tertiary structure** 5110.
- Phage ΦX174,**
antiviral activity, disinfectants 4758.
- Phage-host interactions,**
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae, plant diseases, soil types effects on survival
2968

Subject Index

Phages,

bioassays, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, feces 800.
culture collections, bacteria, preservation 2478.
enumeration, membrane filtration methodology, water 9255.
Escherichia coli, media (selective), bioassays, sewage effluents, lakes 2447.
inactivation, antiviral activity, 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol 7368.
like structure, correlation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* antagonism,
Vigna unguiculata nodulation, *Rhizobium* 6368.
lysogeny, *Salmonella typhimurium*, curing, methodology 2499.
resistance, dairy starters, *Streptococcus cremoris* 4454.
resistance, lactic acid bacteria, dairy starters 1113.
tests, *Listeria* detection, soil, water 8186.
transfection, *Staphylococcus aureus*, streptokinase, gene expression, patents
6051.
use, detection, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, leaf blight, seed-borne
diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4522.

Phagocytes,

aminoglycoside antibiotics, intracellular killing, *Mycobacterium*
avium-intracellulare 1466.

Phagocytosis,

leukocytes (polymorphonuclear), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*,
Proteus mirabilis, clindamycin effects on 6577.

Phaeospora greviae,

rust, new records, *Grewia optiva*, India 1250.

Phaeospora pachyrhizi,

rust, *Glycine max*, books 1668.

Phalaris,

Puccinia striiformis f.sp. *tritici* host range, Australia 8815.

Phanerochaete chrysosporium,

Betula nigrificans lignin fermentation 4440.
biodegradation, guaiacylglycerol- β -guaiacyl ether, lignin models 6143.
biodegradation, lignin, forest products, waste treatment 7822.
cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus*
566.
cellulose production, lignocelluloses substrates column 4277.
digestion (anaerobic), biodegradation, lignocelluloses, characterization 3488
lignin biodegradation, association, agitation, shake culture 7815.
lignin biodegradation, biochemical analysis 6966.
lignin biodegradation, catalysts mechanisms, reviews 1813.
lignin, biodegradation, genes, cloning, gene expression, methodology 7819.
lignin biodegradation, hydroxyl free radicals 5278.
lignin biodegradation, veratryl alcohol stimulation 3489.
ligninase, peroxidase, production, characterization 8551
PCB biodegradation 6129.
peroxidase, electron transfer, lignin biodegradation, reaction mechanisms 7709.
peroxidase, lignin biodegradation, electron transfer, cleavage 7710.
solid state fermentation, biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide effects on, straw,
Hordeum vulgare 4438.
utilization, wastewater treatment, paper mills industrial wastes 7520.

Pharmaceuticals,

Basidiomycetes fruit bodies, reviews 1092.
contamination, isolation, gram-positive cocci, antibiotic sensitivity testing,
antibiotic resistance 623.
fillers + magnesium
carbonate + N-[β -(5'-nitrofuryl-2')-acrylidene]-1-amino hydantoin,
antibacterial agents, patents 3069
industrial sites, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4941
industrial wastes, association, structure, biodegradation, microorganisms 8415.

Pharmacology,

use, microorganisms, metabolites, characterization 1784.

Pharyngitis,

diagnosis, latex agglutination, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, man 9324.

Phaseolus,

metabolism, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, role, pathogenicity, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 8800.
Phaseoliniliosavan,
metabolism, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, role, pathogenicity, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 8800.

Phaseolotoxin,

production, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, mathematical models 1968
structure, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 7062.

Phaseolus,

anthracnose, pathology, Tanzania 7970
damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Bacillus subtilis* biological control 8647
damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, *Trichoderma harzianum* 8646
nodulation, *Rhizobium*, strains comparison, India 1370.

Phaseolus atropurpureus,

nodules, isolation, *Rhizobium* 6369.

Phaseolus aureus,

bean common mosaic virus infected, growth, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen, effects on 6206
blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, amino acid composition, nitrogen
1192.
leaf blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, pathogenesis, cysteine, effects
on 2072.
seeds, post-harvest decay, aflatoxin production, *Aspergillus flavus* 1928.

Phaseolus limensis,

plant diseases, viruses 1182.

Phaseolus lunatus,

Aphis craccivora, disease transmission, lima bean mosaic virus, characterization
302.
lima bean mosaic virus, transmission (seed), characterization 298
Rhizoctonia solani infection, virulence, characterization 3551.

Phaseolus mungo,

factors affecting, infectivity, urdbean leaf crinkle virus 299
powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, disease control, sulfur, fungicides 2110.

Phaseolus trilobus,

peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632.

Phaseolus vulgaris,

adjuvants leaves coatings, prophylaxis, rust 8109
agricultural practices, rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, epidemiology 6222.
anthracnose, colletotrichum indumenthanum, Alternaria, disease control, maneb,
foliar application timing 2109.
Aspergillus flavus infection, symptoms, pathogenesis, seed rot 5390.
bean common mosaic virus infection effects on, combining ability, plant breeding
6217
brown spot, epidemiology, pathogenicity, predictions models 1174.

Phaseolus vulgaris, (continued)

brown spot, pathology, epidemiology relationship cultivation techniques 303.
carbohydrates, nitrogen compounds levels, *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* infection
effects on 3556.
chemical composition, dry weight, *Myrothecium verrucaria*, mixed infection, common
bean mosaic virus, effects on 5383.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance 393.
disease resistance genes, bean common mosaic virus 7151.
disease resistance, inhibitors, endopolygalacturonase, *Colletotrichum*
indumenthanum, anthracnose 3740.
disease resistance, rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus* 6293.
epidemics, bean common mosaic virus, USA, New York 3540.
fungicides, inhibition, appressoria penetration, melanin biosynthesis,
Colletotrichum indumenthanum 8927
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* virulence, relationship, kievitone hydratase
activity 6213.
genotypes morphology, maturity, competition, row spacing, disease resistance,
white mold, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1287.
hypersensitive response, tobacco necrosis virus, lesions size 2904.
incidence, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, white mold, relationship, soil moisture
2807
inheritance, disease resistance, leaf rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*
var. *appendiculatus* 8898
leafspot, *Alternaria brassicicola*, pathology 1183.
leafspot, *Corynespora cassicola*, pathology 1185.
leafspot, role, *Curvularia lunata*, phytotoxins purification 3557.
leaves, *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* toxins, host-parasite interactions 1983.
leaves, temperature, association, pathology, root rot 7974.
lectins, nodulation, binding, association, *Rhizobium* 2997.
minerals, nutrient status effects on susceptibility, *Colletotrichum*
indumenthanum 7076.
nitrogen fixation quantification, nitrogen balance measurements, *Bradyrhizobium*
japonicum, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 7229
nodulation initiation, transposons mutator, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *phaseoli*
6354
nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, inhibition, allelopathy, *Agropyron*
repens 8216.
nodulation, phosphorus, nutrient requirements, soil moisture, *Rhizobium* 484.
nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *phaseoli*, soil moisture, fertilizer
applications effects on 485.
nodulation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, association, captol toxicity
3003
nodulation, soils (acid), calcium oxide effects on 1372
nutrient requirements, liquid culture, symbiosis, *Glomus fasciculatum* 449.
pathology, seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), *Corynebacterium*
flaccumfaciens 4506.
peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632
phytoalexins accumulation, hypersensitive response, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
3559
phytoalexins metabolism, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, role, pathogenicity 8800.
plant breeding, disease resistance, genetic analysis, pathogenicity, root rot,
Fusarium solani 6296
plant breeding, inheritance, disease resistance, bean common mosaic virus 2912
plant breeding, inheritance, disease resistance, white mold, *Sclerotinia*
sclerotiorum 377
proteins, hypersensitive response, plant viruses 2903.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola infection, effects on, leaves, respiration, oxidation,
enzymes 4508
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* infection, pathogenesis 3563.
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* multiplication 3561.
Rhizoctonia solani infection, virulence, characterization 3551.
roots, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization, use, inoculation, crop
ields, *Trifolium pratense* 1358
rust, heat treatments, lung death association necrosis 1178.
rust, prophylaxis, triphenylbismuth dichloride pretreatment 5555
rust, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, virulence 6210
seed-borne diseases, bean common mosaic virus, diagnosis, immunoelectron
microscopy 4513
seed-borne diseases, blight, bacteria, detection, immunoassays 4503.
seed-borne diseases, blight, disease control, control programs, Canada 4507.
seed-borne diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Xanthomonas campestris*
pv. *phaseoli*, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunofluorescence
microscopy 4502
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient requirements, liquid culture 450.
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis, tillage, soil compaction, effects on
8174.
yield, *Rhizobium* inoculation 2169
enhancement, growth, *Pseudomonas putida*, colonization, association, *Fusarium*
solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 8976
Phellinus ferreus,
colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.
Phellinus pini,
cellulose degradation, electron microscopy 1811.
Phellinus robineae,
stem rot, incidence, *Robinia pseudoacacia*, USA, Oklahoma 3803
Phellinus weirii,
infection, roots, Abies concolor, Abies grandis 435.
root rot, field availability, nutrient availability, effects on, resistance 1338.
Phenacium,
structure, synthesis, *Streptomyces* isolates 4904,
taxonomy, fermentation, biological properties, *Streptomyces* 4899
Phenacoccus manihoti,
Congo, People's Rep., biological control, Congo, People's Rep. 6085.
c-Phenanthroline,
1- α -aminocaproic acid hydrolase inhibition kinetics, *Cryptococcus laurentii*
8591.
Phenanthroline,
antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis* 9053.
Phenatine,
antifungal activity 412.
Phenazine,
derivatives, treatment, plant diseases, bacteria 4583.
Phenethyl alcohol,
effects on α -lysin production, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1703.

- Phenol**, biodegradation, freshwater environments, freshwater microorganisms, xenobiotics 1819.
- biodegradation**, sewage, landfills, radiorespirometry, microorganisms 4434
- Coffea arabica**, collar rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*, effects on 1248.
- comparison**, heat, treatment, *Legionella pneumophila*, antigens, use, indirect fluorescent antibody test, methodology 3330.
- effects** on biochemical oxygen demand, wastewater treatment 7527.
- phenolization**, enumeration methodology, freshwater microorganisms 1818.
- naphthalene**, benzene, interaction, biodegradation, microorganisms 7810.
- Phenol polymerisates**, antiviral activity, influenza A virus 7371.
- Phenolic acids**, metabolism, leaves, *Arachis hypogaea*, rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 5388.
- Phenolic compounds**, Zea mays, role, disease resistance, leaf blight, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 2088.
- Phenols**, bioaccumulation, leaves, *Areca catechu*, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2021.
- biodegradation**, aquatic bacteria, carbon substrates effects on 2738.
- biodegradation**, humic acids effects on, aquatic bacteria 2737.
- biodegradation**, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, *Trichosporon*, patents 3279.
- biodegradation**, *Pseudomonas putida* continuous culture, factors affecting 8704.
- derivatives**, antimicrobial agents, patents 6507.
- detoxification**, wastewater treatment, activated sludge, starter cultures, *Candida tropicalis* 4928.
- disease control**, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *beticola*, leafspot, *Piper betle* 3702.
- effects** on cycloate phytotoxicity, *Arthrobacter* 4627.
- effects** on leaflet phytotoxicity, *Pseudomonas acidovorans* 4624.
- formaldehyde release**, preservatives, lubricants 8708.
- inhibition**, *Erwinia carotovora* infection, pectin lyase, wounds, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8877.
- levels**, *Fragaria ananassa*, pathogenesis, infection, *Mucor*, *Rhizopus* 3660.
- metabolism**, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Triticum aestivum*, association, brown rust 5408.
- oxidation**, waste treatment, chloroperoxidase, *Caldanomyces fumago* 5835.
- polymers**, binding, iron, copper, E.S.R., *Epicothium purpurascens*, *Penicillium funiculosum* 104.
- stimulation**, acetylene reduction, nitrogenase, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rhizosphere, *Pennisetum glaucum* 9007.
- Phenothiazines**, antihistamines, tranquilizers, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8261.
- 1-Phenoxy-2-pyrimidinyl alkanols**, fungicides, synthesis, patents 5574.
- Phenoxyacetamides derivatives**, fungicides, patents 8136.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, penicillin V, use, production, optimization, kinetics, bioreactors 2676.
- Phenoxyalkenylpyridine**, derivatives synthesis, fungicides, patents 4746.
- Phenoxybenzaldehydes**, derivatives, fungicides, patent applications 8926.
- fungicides**, patent applications 8115.
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin**, biosynthesis, role, phenoxyethylpenicillin acylase, *Erwinia aroideae* 4009.
- pharmacokinetics**, in vitro models, bactericidal activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4849.
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin acylase**, phenoxyethylpenicillin biosynthesis, *Erwinia aroideae* 4009.
- Phenyl dichlorophosphate**, reagents, use, β -lactam antibiotics synthesis 2398.
- t-Phenyl-3-aminopropane**, derivatives, synthesis, structure, fungicides, patents 2111.
- Phenylacetic acid**, degradation, 2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association, fungi 8514.
- Phenylalanine**, catabolism, *Streptomyces* 3494.
- production**, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 2577.
- Phenylalanine aminopeptidase**, isolation, characterization, *Trichoderma koningii* 8585.
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**, leaves wounds, *Botrytis cinerea* infection, *Triticum aestivum* 8827.
- mRNA**, relationship psoralen biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis, *Petroselinum hortense*, host-pathogen interactions, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 1281.
- Phenylalanine decarboxylase**, oxidation kinetics, amino acids, *Pseudomonas* 944.
- Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase**, purification, characterization, molecular weight, *Escherichia coli* 921.
- 1-Phenylalkanes**, biodegradation, *Acinetobacter lwoffii* 7280.
- 4-Phenylcarbonyl-5-methyl-2-vinyl-2,3-dihydrofuran**, fungicides, patents 5558.
- Phenylenediamine oxidase**, activity, purification, E.S.R., *Nitrosomonas europaea* 4332.
- Phenylheptatriinol**, antimicrobial activity 621.
- Phenylmercuric acetate**, effects on *Azotobacter* nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4660.
- Phenylobacterium immobile**, arginate dehydrogenase purification, kinetics 4325.
- Phenylophosphinic acid**, soil disinfection, disease control, soil-borne diseases, patents 3773.
- 4-Phenylsulfonyl-5-methyl-2-vinyl-2,3-dihydrofuran**, fungicides, patents 5558.
- Pheromones**, disruption, biological control, Insecta, plant diseases, *Malus* 1002.
- Phialophora**, use, biological control, take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8015.
- Phialophora graminicola**, pathogenicity, *Poa pratensis*, calcium arsenate, effects on 3583.
- Phialophora mutabilis**, hardwoods lignin syringic acid metabolism 5288.
- Phialophora parasitica**, colonization, tolerance, wood extractants, chemical composition, *Eucalyptus microcytus* 2128.
- drug sensitivity testing** 3079.
- Phialophora richardsiae**, clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, amphotericin B, miconazole, clotrimazole, 5-fluorocytosine 605.
- Philedelphus**, *Pseudomonas syringae* blight, disease resistance, pathogenesis, USA, Minnesota 3620.
- Philippines**, sooty mold, surveys, fruit trees 7101.
- Phlebiopsis gigantea**, spores inoculation, stumps, prevention, infection, *Heterobasidion annosum*, biological control, *Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 7181.
- Phleomycins**, structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity 7398.
- Phleum pratense**, silver top, *Fusarium poae* infection 5404.
- Phloem**, scanning electron microscopy, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom, *Zizyphus jujuba* 2846.
- Phlyctocytrium reinboldiae**, isolation, soil, *Majorca* 7206.
- Phoenix dactylifera**, leaves, arginine levels, role, yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 8842.
- Phoma**, foliar diseases, disease resistance, cultivars screening, *Cajanus cajan* 6299.
- isolation**, seeds, pathogenicity, *Beta vulgaris* 6278.
- Phoma asparagi**, althiox A, althiox B, structure 5365.
- Phoma betae**, phytotoxins, 3-deoxyphidicolin, aphidicolin analogs, structure 288.
- rot disease resistance**, *Beta vulgaris* germplasm, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8891.
- seed-borne diseases**, detection seedlings infection, media (culture), *Beta vulgaris* 4551.
- Phoma exigua**, pectinolytic enzymes, seed rot defense mechanisms, inhibition, *Vigna radiata* 3737.
- phytotoxins**, effects on, *Allium sativum* cell division 7947.
- seed-borne diseases**, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.
- Phoma exigua var. foveata**, gangrene, diagnosis, mass spectrometry, *Solanum tuberosum* 5482.
- infected** *Solanum tuberosum*, N-feruloylputrescine analysis 8859.
- infection**, *Solanum tuberosum*, characterization, chlorogenic acid, coumarins, feruloylputrescine 2878.
- plant diseases**, *Solanum tuberosum*, airborne microorganisms, seasonal variations 3697.
- Phoma hesperiderum**, leaf blight, pathology, *Citrus aurantium* 1215.
- Phoma lingam**, blackleg, seed-borne diseases, seed germination bioassays, *Cruciferae* 4550.
- disease control**, Brassica, screening, fungicides 3798.
- Phoma medicaginis**, var. *pinodella*, blight, thiabendazole disease control, *Pisum sativum*, Australia 8940.
- Phoma nebulosa**, infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.
- Phoma sorghina**, *Eichhornia crassipes* biological control 8850.
- leafspot**, *Eichhornia crassipes*, Sudan 3712.
- pathogens**, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2856.
- Phomopsis**, assays, *Glycine max* seeds, pathogenicity 3542.
- infection**, *Carpopeltus*, identification, USA, California 3657.
- mixed infection**, *Coleotetrachum truncatum*, pathology, seeds, *Glycine max* 6209.
- pod blight**, stem blight, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, *Glycine max* 4504.
- seed rot**, *Glycine max*, reviews 3549.
- seed-borne diseases**, relationship, photoperiod, *Glycine max* 7976.
- Phomopsis citri**, wilt, *Citrus limon*, pathology, Crete 7105.
- Phomopsis filiformis**, fruits post-harvest decay, new records 5512.
- Phomopsis fusiformis**, fruits post-harvest decay, new records 5512.
- Phomopsis ganjae**, pathogenicity, *Cannabis sativa*, cannabinoids, fungistats 3698.
- Phomopsis mali**, endopolygalacturonase, *Malus*, inhibitors, effects on, rot, pathogenesis 3608.
- Phomopsis phaseoli**, pycnidia formation, association, *Glycine max* age, relationship, weathering 1176.
- Phomopsis sojae**, seed rot, *Glycine max*, reviews 3549.
- Phomopsis vexans**, synergism, *Fusarium moniliforme*, fruit rot, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 2057.
- Phorate**, effects on *Azotobacter*, growth, nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7249.
- effects** on *Azotobacter* nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4660.
- Phosalacine**, *Kitasatospora phosalacina* sp. nov. biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity 699.
- Kitasatospora phosalacina* sp. nov. biosynthesis, structure 715.
- Phosphamidon**, effects on phytase, soil microorganisms 4661.
- Phosphatase**, activity, *Penicillium citrinum* batch culture 6859.
- extracellular enzymes**, biosynthesis, soil microorganisms, soil pollution, lead, cadmium 4663.
- extracellular enzymes**, herbicides, Goltix stimulation, soil, bacteria 7263.
- production**, screening, urine, isolation, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4188.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, cell membranes, purification, characterization 7720.
- Phosphate**, activation, kinetics, 6-phosphofructokinase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6008.
- binding sites**, subunits, coupling factor 0 coupling factor 1 complex,

Subject Index

Phosphate, (continued)

- Rhodospirillum rubrum 6034
- +composts effects on Cajanus cajan phosphorus uptake, nodules nitrogenase activity, yield 470.
- containing waste water, wastewater treatment, use, activated sludge, patents 3273
- dependent, phosphotransferase 2 activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6030
- effects on indomycin biosynthesis, growth, Streptomyces incolnensis 4864
- effects on norepinephrine biosynthesis, Streptomyces noursei 2375
- effects on, Streptomyces chartreusis, fermentation, hydroheptin 9165.
- nutrient uptake, activated sludge isolates, bacteria 1543.
- nutrient uptake, ectomycorrhizas, seasonal variations, Abies balsamea 432
- nutrient uptake, Glomus fasciculatum colonization, yield, Trifolium repens 2144
- removal, filtration, wastewater treatment 1571.
- removal, wastewater treatment 5823
- removal, wastewater treatment 8403.
- repression, iron(II) prevention, cephalosporins biosynthesis, cephalosporin synthetase, Streptomyces clavuligerus 7420.
- solubilization, phosphate-dissolving bacteria, rhizosphere, Lycopersicon esculentum 1350.
- +sucrose glutamic acid, media (transport), Chlamydia herpes simplex virus 9245.
- transport, association, arsenic acid, arsenate, resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pseudomonas putida 6433.
- uptake, Goodyera repens, relationship, Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repensis 5617.
- phosphate-binding protein, purification, characterization, periplasm, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5965.
- Phosphate-dissolving bacteria**, ecological distribution, salt marshes, soil, deserts 7202
- fertilizers efficacy, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 1355.
- inoculation, Oryza sativa 3020
- inoculation, phosphate uptake, soils (saline), Hordeum vulgare 8180
- phosphate solubilization, rhizosphere, Lycopersicon esculentum 1350.
- Phosphatidate phosphatase**, isolation, characterization, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5192.
- Phosphatidylserine synthase**, purification, characterization, Bacillus licheniformis 5173.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, detection, electrophoresis 3410.
- 1-Phosphinoceph-3- α -m**, synthesis 2408.
- 2-Phosphinomethylmalic acid**, role, biaphosph biosynthesis, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7501.
- Phosphoribosyl protein**, amino acid sequence, Staphylococcus aureus, characterization 5964.
- Phospholipase**, isolation, purification, characterization, forests, soil 2126.
- Phospholipase I**, isolation, purification, Bacillus subtilis 920.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**, nitrogen fixation, bacteria, nodules, Leguminosae, reviews 4646.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-lactose phosphotransferase**, purification, characterization, defective mutant, Staphylococcus aureus 932.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase**, enzyme I, activity mechanisms, Escherichia coli 6019.
- Phosphofructokinase**, interaction, Cibeon blue, yeasts, characterization 6880
- 6-Phosphofructokinase**, kinetics, phosphate activation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6008.
- Phosphotransferase 2**, activity, phosphate dependent, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6030.
- Phosphoglucosylase**, Pgm-p locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2, Pisum sativum 1275.
- Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**, thermal stability, biotechnological applications, Bacillus stearothermophilus, yeasts 41.
- Phosphoglycerate mutase**, reconstitution, subunits activity, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6011.
- Phospholipase**, purification, characterization, Bacillus cereus 6023.
- Phospholipase C inhibitor**, purification, characterization, Streptococcus mycoheptenicum 874
- Phospholipase D**, streptomyces chromofuscus, Plasmenylenethanolamine, synthesis, methodology 7731
- Phospholipid composition**, effects on alkaline phosphatase activity, membranes, Mycobacterium smegmatis 8535.
- lipid A, purification, characterization, Shigella flexneri 5371.
- Phospholipids**, α -toxin interaction, Staphylococcus, reviews 1942.
- Phosphonic acid**, derivatives, role, biaphosph biosynthesis, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7500.
- Phosphonic acid antibiotics**, structure, antibacterial activity 1513
- Phosphonofolate**, drug resistance, retrovirus, resistant mutant, characterization 3057.
- Phosphoramidate**, metabolism, isoprothiolane inhibition, fungicides sensitivity, Pyricularia oryzae 9917.
- Phosphoramidothionates**, fungicides, patents 5552.
- fungicides, patents 5557.
- Phosphoric acid**, esters, antibiotic OA-6129, synthesis, structure, patents 4027.
- Phosphorus acid**, disease control, Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot, Persea americana, Persea indica 8933.
- Phosphorus**, deficiency, soil nutrients, limiting factors, Rhizobium nodulation Leguminosae, reviews 473.
- effects on, pathogenesis, blight, Lycopersicon esculentum 1255.
- effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots colonization, hydroponics, Arachis hypogaea 1353.
- fertilization, effects on Bradyrhizobium japonicum nodulation, nitrogen fixation, yield, Glycine max 8208.
- levels, fertilizers, effects on Pisolithus tinctorius symbiosis development,

Phosphorus, (continued)

- Pinus taeda roots 8149.
- nutrient absorption, Glomus fasciculatum colonization, fungicides effects on, Allium cepa 8183.
- nutrient absorption, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, seedlings, Pelargonium 5337
- nutrient availability, effects on Glomus intraradices colonization, photosynthesis, growth, Citrus aurantium 8182.
- nutrient availability, effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots infection, Trifolium subterraneum 8181.
- nutrient availability, nutrient absorption, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants 8184.
- nutrient requirements, soil moisture, Rhizobium, nodulation, Phaseolus vulgaris 484
- nutrient uptake, Glomus fasciculatum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, relationship, leaves levels, plant breeding, Zea mays 454.
- nutrient uptake, Glomus fasciculatus inoculation, Mentha piperita 2961.
- nutrient uptake, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Manihot esculenta 1348
- nutrient uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on, growth stimulation, seedlings, Citrus aurantium 1352.
- nutrient uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Glomus intraradices, yield, Citrus jambiri 453.
- nutrient uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, seedlings, Malus domestica 452
- removal, waste treatment, activated sludge 4956.
- storage, Hebeloma cylindrosporum 7222
- tolerance, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization, Humulus lupulus, Mentha piperita 7210
- uptake, Acor pseudoplatanus seedlings, endomycorrhizas effects on 445.
- uptake, soils (saline), phosphate-dissolving bacteria, inoculation, Hordeum vulgare 8180.
- Phosphorylation**, carbanions, physicochemical properties, antimicrobial activity 7485.
- 5'-terminal, nucleosides analogs, antiviral activity, DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 3941
- 3-Phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase**, purification, characterization, Klebsiella pneumoniae 30.
- purification, characterization, Klebsiella pneumoniae 32.
- Phosphotransferase**, Streptococcus lactis defective mutant, lactose metabolism association 5251.
- Phospholipids**, requirements, chitinase, microsomes, isolation, Mucor mucado 6001.
- Phosphoric acid esters**, derivatives, fungicides, patents 6313.
- Photobacterium**, lumazine protein, physical properties 5121.
- lumazine protein, purification, bioluminescence 5118.
- lumazine protein, spectral properties, function 5120.
- Photobacterium leiognathi**, lumazine protein, fluorescence indicators 5122.
- lumazine protein, physical properties 5121
- lumazine protein, purification, bioluminescence 5118.
- lumazine protein, purification, characterization, Photobacterium phosphoreum comparison 5119.
- lumazine protein, spectral properties, function 5120.
- Photobacterium phosphoreum**, lumazine protein, physical properties 5121.
- lumazine protein, purification, bioluminescence 5118.
- lumazine protein, purification, characterization, Photobacterium leiognathi comparison 5119.
- lumazine protein, spectral properties, function 5120.
- organic compounds, toxicity, structure-activity relationships, tests 4487.
- Photochemistry**, 2-(N-acyl-N-alkylamino)-cyclohex-2-enones conversion, N-alkyl-1-azaspiro[3,5]nonane-2,5-diones synthesis 689
- cephalosporins 9116.
- Photography**, bacteria, colonial characteristics 3374.
- Photoinactivation**, U.V. radiation, mechanism, Propionibacterium acnes 2242.
- Photometry**, measuring techniques, biomass, concentration, fermentation, liquid culture 4426.
- Photooxidation**, aminopeptidase (cytosol), Lactobacillus acidophilus 64.
- inactivation, glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) activity, Neurospora crassa 62.
- Photoperiod**, effects on Exserchium turcicum, leaf blight, Zea mays 315.
- Glycine max, relationship, seed-borne diseases, Phomopsis 7976.
- Photoactivation**, U.V. radiation, Legionella pneumophila, characterization 4742.
- Photosensitivity**, ammonia monooxygenase, Nitrosomonas europaea 5197.
- Photosynthesis**, carbon sources, leaves chlorophyll levels, relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Pisum sativum 7228
- carbon sources, pools, mobilization, Rhizobium, nodulation effects on, Glycine max 7256
- Glycine, Glomus, Rhizobium, interaction, nitrogen fixation 8990.
- inhibition, brown rust, Puccinia hordei, Hordeum distichum 8825.
- leaves, Arachis hypogaea, peanut green mosaic virus infection effects on 6205.
- roots, Grammeae, association, nitrogenase, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 3854.
- Senecio vulgaris, rust, Puccinia lagenophorae, effects on 3674.
- Phototrophic bacteria**, distribution, activated sludge, aquatic ecosystems 5847.
- Phragmidium barclayii**, rust, new records, Rubus biflorus, Polygonum amplexicaule, Polygonum polystachyum, India 1250
- Phragmidium burnianicum**, rust, new records, Rubus nivens, India 1250.
- Phragmidium laceratum**, rust, new records, Potentilla sandaica, India 1250
- Phragmites communis**, filters, anaerobic bacteria, wastewater treatment 7553.

- phthalate esters**, biodegradability, activated sludge 4424.
- phthalic acid esters**, biodegradation, structure-activity relationships, digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge 181.
- phthalic acid ethyl ester**, biodegradation, soil isolates, *Micrococcus* 6154.
- phthalides**, structure, N.M.R., *Aspergillus silvaticus*, new records 6931.
- Phthalocyanines**, antimicrobial agents, patents 6504.
- Phycocyanes nitens**, lipase activation, *Streptomyces lipase activator* role 8537.
- Phytophthora graminis**, disease transmission, plant viruses, disease control, vamidothion, *Rubus* 8890.
- Phylloidy**, Mycoplasma, pathology, *Trifolium repens* 1189.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**, effects on, ascorbic acid, metabolism, *Sesamum indicum* 1261.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**, etiology, *Crotalaria juncea*, Sri Lanka 1259.
- Vicia faba**, association Mycoplasma-like organisms 3564.
- Phyloplane**, *Psidium guajava*, seasonal variations, incidence, mycoflora 5474.
- Phytophthora microoganisms**, antagonism, *Alternaria solani* infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7127.
- biological control**, blight, *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 410.
- fungi**, antifungal activity, benomyl 514.
- fungi** *Triticale Cymonitis tetranonoloba* characterization 1196
- Phyllosticta arachidis var. hypogaeae**, leafspot, pathology, *Apios tuberosa* 5502
- Phyllosticta glumarum**, gum blotch, pathology, *Oryza sativa* 1998.
- Phyllosticta maydis**, *Zea mays* leaf blight, phytotoxins, relationship, host specificity, reviews 6224.
- Phyllosticta musarum**, freckle, clones, *Musa acuminata*, *Musa formosana*, disease resistance 5527.
- infection**, *Musa sapientum*, pathology 5453.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum**, root rot, disease resistance, *Gossypium*, crop fields size effects on 5464.
- root rot**, incidence, *Gossypium hirsutum*, root rot, pathogenesis, factors affecting, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5485.
- root rot**, pathogenesis, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5471.
- Physsaia physsaia**, toxins, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, *Vibrio cholerae* 8778.
- Physsaia floridana**, Andean potato mottle virus host range, Brazil 3634.
- Physsaia minima**, susceptibility, plant viruses infection 5499.
- Physotherma pulposum**, pathogens, biological control, natural enemies, surveys, *Chenopodium* 6250.
- Phyllium aphanidermatum**, root rot, hydroponics *Spinacia oleracea*, pathogenesis, metalaxyl disease control 3786.
- Phytoalexins**, accumulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, glycine max, hypersensitive response, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3559.
- biogenesis**, association, *Oryza sativa* blast, U.V. radiation, heat, effects on 5542.
- biosynthesis**, *Chaetomium globosum* infected *Daucus carota* cells 5475.
- biogenesis**, Fosetyl-AI treatment induction, *Capsicum*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, prophylaxis, *Phytophthora nicotianae* infection 6312.
- biogenesis**, *Lablab niger*, association *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* infection 5536.
- biogenesis**, *Sesamum indicum*, association, *Alternaria sesami* infection 5529.
- Capsicum annuum**, lysis protoplasts, association, *Phytophthora capsici* infection, in vitro 3733.
- capsidol**, *Capsicum annuum*, effects on cell membranes, lipid composition, protein composition, *Phytophthora capsici* 3622.
- disease resistance**, evolution, adaptations, vascular plants 7070.
- glycollin**, accumulation, Glycine max, relationship, disease resistance, infection, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glyciniae* races 6287.
- glycollin**, biosynthesis, disease resistance, metalaxyl effects on, *Phytophthora megasperma* f. sp. *glyciniae* infection, Glycine max 8943.
- hypersensitive response**, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens*, *Glycine max* 7985.
- induction**, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, inhibition, *Cleodsporium cucumerinum*, growth, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2855.
- levels**, *Solanum tuberosum*, root, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3707.
- Lupinus isoflavone**, antifungal activity, fungi transformation, reviews 6288.
- metabolism**, *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli*, role, pathogenicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8800.
- oleuropein**, antimicrobial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, defensive mechanisms, *Olea europaea* 4766.
- production**, accumulation, association, leaf blight, *Costus speciosus* 1274.
- production**, antimicrobial activity, *Arachis hypogaea*, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* infection 5393.
- production** association *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisii* infection, *Pisum sativum* 1285.
- γ-pyrrolin**, structure, silver-leaf disease, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Pyrus communis* 327.
- role**, plants disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 403.
- Phytopathogenic fungi**, antifungal activity, antibiotics, soil isolates, actinomycetes 8315.
- antifungal activity**, benzimidazole, microtubules, tubulin 420.
- antifungal activity**, carboxamides 419.
- antifungal activity**, chloracetanilides, acylalanines 422.
- antifungal activity**, fungicides, reviews 414.
- antifungal activity**, substituted 2-aminopyrimidines 613.
- antifungal activity**, 2-thiocyanobenzoic acid derivatives 8128.
- biological control** 7164.
- biological control**, *Streptomyces*, crops, patents 8112.
- Phytopathogenic fungi**, (continued)
- biological control**, use, *Aphelechenoides hamatus* 4597
- biological control**, weed control 2885
- disease control**, fungicides 1294.
- disease control**, *Tetranychus urticae*, black spot, powdery mildew, brown rot, *Prunus persica*, *Musa* 3754.
- disease resistance**, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticale* 395
- disease resistance**, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 382.
- disease resistance**, plant breeding, *Triticale* 2902
- drug resistance**, fungicides, reviews 569.
- ergosterol**, biosynthesis, inhibitors, antifungal activity 413.
- fruit rot**, post-harvest decay, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, biochemical characteristics 3721.
- fungicides resistance** 5549.
- genotype-environment interactions**, defensive mechanisms, plants, ecological evaluation 1284.
- growth**, chitin, chitosan, effects on 3751.
- infection**, *Malus*, pathogenesis, relationship, spore traps 3611.
- inoculum potential**, seed-borne diseases 4497.
- interspecific relationships**, pests, insects, *Triticum aestivum* 7083.
- isolation**, wastewater treatment, ponds 754.
- pathogens**, biological control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5446.
- plant diseases**, *Cicer arietinum*, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309.
- plant diseases**, disease control, ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors 5525.
- plant diseases**, disease control, fungicides, reviews 411.
- plant diseases**, host range, *Mozambique* 3656.
- plant diseases**, *Persea americana* 3618.
- plant diseases**, Singapore 7967.
- plants disease resistance**, role, phytoalexins, genetic control, hypersensitive response 403
- resistance**, aromatic compounds, dicarboximides, antifungal activity 418.
- rot**, *Malus*, tenderar effects on pathogenesis 3612.
- scierotia formation**, taxonomy, seed-borne diseases 4496.
- seed-borne diseases**, detection, *Hordeum vulgare* 4529.
- seed-borne diseases**, detection, seed germination bioassays 4495.
- seed-borne diseases**, disease resistance, crops cultivars 4582.
- seed-borne diseases**, histopathology, observation methods, reviews 4552.
- seed-borne diseases**, seed treatments, reviews 4604.
- soil-borne diseases**, pathogenesis, mathematical models 3555.
- spore germination**, inhibition, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 8928.
- Phytophthora**, z bean yellow mosaic virus, effects on, reproduction, colonization, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, *Acyrophthora* spin 7072.
- counting methods**, most probable number, soil 2965.
- crown rot**, root rot, pathogenesis, *Prunus mahaleb*, soil, water potential, effects on 7107.
- damping-off**, Glycine max 3761.
- footrot**, xylem cytopathology, *Citrus paradisi*, *Citrus sinensis* 8025.
- fruit rot**, pathology, *Zizyphus mauritana* 5452.
- infection**, *Citrus*, Morocco 1218.
- leaf fall**, pathogenicity, *Havva brasiliensis* 2017.
- plant diseases**, *Citrus*, Morocco 2832.
- plant diseases**, *Hevea brasiliensis*, etiology 438.
- soil salinity**, effects on, sporangia, zoospores, formation 5618.
- Phytophthora boehmeriae**, bioassays, soils, metalaxyl detection 2155.
- biodegradation**, metalaxyl, bioassays, soil, *Persea americana* 5601.
- Phytophthora cactorum**, crown rot, *Malus*, disease control, metalaxyl, mancozeb, fosetyl-AI 3757.
- infection**, *Fragaria*, temperature, rainfall, effects on, sporulation 7128.
- infection**, *Fragaria X ananassa*, water, dispersal, effects on 6279.
- infection**, *Malus pumila* rootstocks disease resistance 5544.
- infection**, *Malus*, temperature effects on 5439.
- rot**, *Fragaria* fruits, epidemiology, temperature + water levels duration effects on 5450.
- survival**, soil, fungicides, effects on 3866.
- zoospores survival**, soil, association, soil chemistry, soil amendment, relationship, *Malus pumila* collar rot 5435.
- Phytophthora cambivora**, root rot, crown rot, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.
- Phytophthora capsici**, cell membranes, lipid composition, protein composition, capsidol effects on, *Capsicum annuum* 3622.
- infection**, *Capsicum annuum* protoplasts, association, phytoalexins lysis protoplasts, in vitro 3733.
- spore germination**, factors affecting, soil, suppression 7217.
- Phytophthora cinnamomi**, chlamydospores, inoculum density, infection, seedlings, *Eucalyptus marginata* 439.
- decline**, *Cedrus deodara* 440.
- growth stage**, fungicides, effects on 3073.
- Pinus clausa** roots infection, pathology, USA, Florida 8151.
- plant diseases**, *Persea americana* 3618.
- plant diseases**, *Persea americana*, fungicides, disease control, *Martique* 2920.
- root rot**, crown rot, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.
- root rot**, disease resistance, *Persea americana* var. *drymifolia* rootstocks comparison 5531.
- root rot**, disease tolerance, *Banksia* 3739.
- root rot**, pathology, *Protea*, South Africa 8043.
- root rot**, *Persea americana*, *Persea indica*, phosphorous acid disease control 8933.
- root rot**, *Persea americana* rootstocks, disease control, use, fungicides 3760.
- Phytophthora citricola**, metalaxyl, resistance, characterization 5675.
- root rot**, crown rot, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.
- Phytophthora colocasiae**, blight, association, *mvaclora*, leaves, *Colocasia* 5472.
- blight**, *Colocasia esculenta*, disease control, metalaxyl, aluminum ethyl phosphide, copper oxychloride, triphyltin hydroxide 415.
- Phytophthora cryptogea**, infection, *Carpopobus*, identification, USA, California 3657
- root rot**, crown rot, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, comparison, *Prunus mahaleb*

Phytophthora cryptogaea, (continued)
5541.*Phytophthora drechleri*, decline, *Cedrus deodora* 440.**Phytophthora drechleri f.sp. cajani**,blight, *Cajanus cajan*, disease control, metalaxyl 3785.
blight, chemicals, disease control, *Cajanus cajan* 2918.
media (culture), methodology 2538.**Phytophthora erythroseptica**,disease resistance, plant breeding, *Rubus idaeus* 389.**Phytophthora infestans**,blight, mathematical models, foliar applications, fungicides, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 1299.disease resistance, plant breeding, *Solanum tuberosum* 7148.infection, hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8854.infection, hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8855.infection, lysophospholipase activity, in vitro, leaves, *Solanum tuberosum* 345.infection, phytoalexins induction, inhibition, *Cledosporium cucumerinum*, growth, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2855.late blight, disease control, fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8126.late blight, fungicides, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 2095.oligosaccharides, stimulation hypersensitive response, arachidonic acid, disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 343.plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease control, metalaxyl resistance, British seeds 3696.*Solanum tuberosum* blight, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.survival, seeds, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, association, virulence 5478.

triorganotin compounds, structure-activity relationships, effects on 3923.

Phytophthora megalakarya,black pod, *Theobroma cacao*, disease control, metalaxyl = copper, Togo 5576.**Phytophthora megasperma**,root rot, crown rot, disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, companion, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.root rot, virulence, *Medicago sativa* 6223.**Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycinea**,disease control, metalaxyl, glyphosate effects on, hypocotyls, *Glycine max* 8942.disease resistance, association, Rps3 locus, *Glycine max* 380.disease resistance, cultivars, plant breeding, *Glycine max* 380.disease resistance, cultivars, plant breeding, *Glycine max* 381.disease resistance, *Glycine max*, field trials 366.disease resistance, *Glycine max*, inheritance, characterization 3729.disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Glycine max* 378.disease resistance, yield, *Glycine max* 387.infection, glycoalkaloid biosynthesis, disease resistance, metalaxyl effects on, *Glycine max* 8943.infection, Rps gene expression, disease resistance, light, temperature, wounding effects on, *Glycine max* 8759.root rot, disease resistance, association, glycoalkaloid, *Glycine max* 6291.root rot, susceptibility, seedlings, *Glycine max* 6227.rot, disease resistance, genes, effects on, *Glycine max*, yield 8897.stem rot, pathology, *Glycine max*, metalaxyl, effects on 8130.zoospores, virulence, *Glycine max* 5395.host-pathogen interactions, *Petroselinum hortense*, psoralen biosynthesis, relationship phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4-coumaroyl-CoA synthetase mRNA, RNA biosynthesis 1281.**Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. medicaginis**,

antifungal activity, metalaxyl, CGA 29212, cross-resistance, chloroacetanilides 2117.

infection, *Medicago sativa*, pathology 7973.root rot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 8097.root rot, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 384.root rot, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 385.**Phytophthora nicotianae**,infection, prophylaxis, Fosetyl-Al treatment induction phytoalexins biosynthesis, hypersensitive response, *Capiscus*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6312.leaf blight, pathology, *Capsicum annuum* 2037.root rot, disease resistance, *Citrus* hybrids, *Poncirus trifoliata* strains 2834.**Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica**,root rot, disease resistance, *Citrus*, characterization 1277.**Phytophthora palmivora**,

antifungal activity, zineb, ferbam, thiram 2931.

black pod, *Theobroma cacao*, disease control, Jamaica 3615.black pod, *Theobroma cacao*, disease control, metalaxyl = copper 5576.blight, *Theobroma cacao* seedlings, disease control, metalaxyl 421.infection, *Theobroma cacao*, India 323.pathogens, biological control, *Morrenia odorata*, reviews 2863.**Phytophthora parasitica**,foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, fungicides disease control 5561.

sporangia formation, water requirements, soil bioassays 5603.

Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae,

sporangia, formation, induction, methodology 2539.

Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina,infection, effects on, dehydrogenase, *Piper betle* 1223.leaf rot, pathogenesis, relationship, amino acids, *Piper betle* 1246.

pectinolytic enzymes, fungicides, inhibition, characterization 2101.

virulence strains, inoculation, *Piper betle*, induction disease resistance 5534.**Phytophthora parasitica var. sesami**,blight, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567.**Phytophthora syringae**,oospores, survival, *Malus leaves*, soil, orchards 8834.**Phytophthora viticola**,

antifungal activity, 2-thiocyanobenzoic acids derivatives 8128.

Phytotoxins,*Cercospora personata*, glycopeptides, isolation, characterization 1713.cycloate, phenols effects on, *Arthrobacter* 4627.lenacil, phenols effects on, *Pseudomonas acidovorans* 4624.**Phytotoxins**,

accumulation, organic matter, composting 5831.

Alternaria carthami, structure, toxicity, leafspot, *Carthamus tinctorius* 8853.*Alternaria citri*, structure 8777.*Alternaria eichomiae*, isolation, characterization, *Eichhornia crassipes* pathogens 5364.*Alternaria helianthi*, isolation, structure 7958.**Phytotoxins**, (continued)

biological control, weed control, bacteria, fungi 5449.

biosynthesis, *Colletotrichum falcatum*, isolation, *Saccharum officinale* red rot 5366.biosynthesis, *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, isolation, *Vitis vinifera* anthracnose 5448.*Cercospora personata* biosynthesis, *Arachis hypogaea*, isolation, characterization 5360.*Chaetomium aureum*, purification, characterization 5362.*Curvularia lunata*, purification, role, leafspot, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3557.3-deoxyphidicolin, aphidicolin analogs, structure, *Phoma betae* 288.glycoproteins, purification, characterization, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 1163.*Helminthosporium sacchari*, analogs, toxicoids, toxicity, *Saccharum officinale* 316.pathogenesis, plant diseases, *Pseudomonas* 8792.peptide antibiotics, structure, *Paeclomyces marquandii* 2794.

Phoma asparagi, altioxin A, altioxin B, structure 5365.

Phoma exigua, effects on *Allium sativum* cell division 7947.

production, screening projects, actinomycetes 2663.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato, gel diffusion, chlorosis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7960.virdiol, *Glodidium vrens*, biological control, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 349.**Picea**,

forests, soils (acid), nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 7178.

rhizosphere, nitrogen fertilization effects on soil microorganisms 3856.

urban environments, *Armillaria mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 5163.**Picea abies**,

age, seedlings, ectomycorrhizas susceptibility, fungicides 5585.

decline, ectomycorrhizas inhibition, pollution effects, air pollution 433.

dieback, ectomycorrhizas levels, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8948.

pathology, but rot, *Heterobasidium annosum* 3809.pest attack, *Ips typographus* + blue stain, *Ceratocystis polonica* 7190.root rot, *Heterobasidium annosum* 3819.seedlings, inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, *Cenococcum geophilum*, *Boletus edulis*, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum* 8949.

seedlings, pathogenicity, fungi 441.

Picea mariana,

forests, soil, denitrification, fires 1330.

Picea pungens,lignocelluloses, biodegradation, *Streptomyces virdosporus* 4425.**Picea sitchensis**,

inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, growth 2124.

polarsystem, membrane transport, *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*, effects on 8171.**Pichia**,

alcohol oxidase production, patents 7675.

ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.

etiology, sour rot, pathology, *Vitis* 2552.

food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.

Pichi membranefaciens,isolation, fruits, *Vitis rotundifolia* 6126.

immobilized cells, L-malic acid production 5132.

Pichia stipitis,

xylase fermentation, ethanol production 5271.

xylase fermentation, ethanol production 6955.

xylase reduction, aldose reductase, purification, characterization 5134.

Picloxidine dichlorhydrate,antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4730.**Picornavirus**,

specificity, antiviral agents 5701.

vaccines preparation, patents 4058.

WIN 51711, antiviral activity, characterization 7361.

Pierce's disease,bacteria, pathogenesis, *Vitis vinifera* 7112.bacteria, vectors, habitat preferences, dispersal, *Draeculacephala minerva*, *Carneoccephala fulgida* 8887.bacteria, virulence, *Vitis* 1260.scanning electron microscopy, *Vitis vinifera* leaves 4564.**Pleris rapae**,

biological control, field trials, pathogens, granulosis virus, British Isles 1778.

virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.

Pigments,

adsorption, lysine biosynthesis, microorganisms 4256.

biosynthesis, *Streptomyces galbus*, amino acids, temperature, effects on 693.*Fusarium moniliforme*, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3167.production, correlation staphylinolysin production, inducers, lactones, *Streptomyces* 3205.role, susceptibility, detergents, antibacterial activity, *Serratia marcescens* 6669.*Serratia marcescens*, biosynthesis, heavy metals effects on 1433.**Pigs**,

adenovirus (porcine) antibodies measurement, indirect fluorescent antibody test methodology 5894.

animal isolates, enterotoxins, biosynthesis, characterization, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, *Yersinia frederiksenii* 4477.animal isolates, *Escherichia coli*, colicinogeny, relationship, drug resistance, antibiotic resistance 562.animal isolates, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins subtypes biosynthesis, thermal stability 4479.

animal wastes, coliforms, antibiotic resistance, incidence 3044.

animal wastes, digestion (aerobic), temperature effects on, mathematical models 2438.

animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3287.

animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 2435.

animal wastes, digestion, methanogenesis, inhibition, antibiotics, disinfectants 3237.

animal wastes, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1552.

animal wastes, pseudorabies virus, disinfection, calcium oxide 4067.

animal wastes, waste treatment, biochemical oxygen demand reduction, growth, *Chromatococcus* 3240.

animal wastes, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1592.

animal wastes, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 8405.

- Pigs, (continued)**
- antibiotics feeding, bacteria challenge 8748.
- antibodies, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, Japanese encephalitis virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 9248.
- body weight gain, feeds additives, antibiotics 1890.
- carcasses, abattoirs, *Yersinia* isolation 1863.
- carcasses, ochratoxin A blood levels 7849.
- carcasses, skin lesions, bacteria contamination, meat quality control 224.
- carcasses, *Yersinia enterocolitica* incidence, abattoirs, Norway 7871.
- clinical isolates, *Campylobacter*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3986.
- dietary fiber, effects on feces, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3230.
- dysentery, feces diagnosis, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* survival 5032.
- effluents biodegradation, oxygen consumption, wastewater treatment 3184.
- effluents biodegradation, pollutants removal kinetics, wastewater treatment 9185.
- enterovirus (porcine) antibodies detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, neutralization 2482.
- feces, *Clostridium perfringens* type C isolation, use, antibodies coatings beads 3357.
- feces, fatty acids, deodorization, *Corynebacterium* 8423.
- feces isolates, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, abattoirs 3101.
- feed efficiency, feeding trials, single-cell protein, *Methylomonas clara* 7893.
- feeds additives, polycyclic other antibiotics, patents 7890.
- housing, dust, airborne microorganisms, endotoxins 3220.
- housing, surfaces, counting methods, fungi, Enterobacteriaceae 3294.
- Lactobacillus fermentation products, feeds additives, inhibition *Escherichia coli*, intestinal microflora, stimulation, feed efficiency 7889.
- large intestine, volatiles fatty acids, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, in vitro 584.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors, optimization 539.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, cost-benefit analysis 3221.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, fermenters 4064.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, kinetics, mathematical models 2436.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, kinetics 3248.
- manure, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, plastics supports 1567.
- manure, methanogenesis, fermentation substrates 3223.
- manure, slurries, digestion (anaerobic) 761.
- manure, waste treatment, anaerobic conditions, trickling filters, supports 1578.
- manure, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 757.
- manure, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1595.
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae infection immunodiagnosis, complement fixation tests 9269.
- rabbits, animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3238.
- serum, pseudorabies virus antibodies detection, immunodiffusion methodology 5893.
- serum, transmissible gastroenteritis virus, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4097.
- slurries, animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1593.
- stomach, small intestine, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, diets supplements, pigs 3749.
- swine erysipelas, isolation, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, antibiotic resistance 3887.
- tonsil, *Yersinia enterocolitica* isolates, enterotoxins production 7959.
- urine, radioimmunoassay, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona 5903.
- Pili,**
- cell adhesion, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, tetracycline, penicillin, effects on 670.
- immunogenicity, use vaccines, production, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, reviews 4914.
- isolation, characterization, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5049.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens, ultrastructure, localization, gold protein A complex 819.
- Pimpinella anisum,**
- infection, cucumber mosaic virus 6264.
- Pinatae,**
- silviculture, surveys, ectomycorrhizas 430.
- α -Pinene,**
- fermentation, carvone biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas*, patents 1789.
- β -Pinene,**
- fermentation, carvone biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas*, patents 1789.
- Pinlmenthol,**
- antimicrobial activity 8311.
- Pink disease,**
- Malus pumila*, *Cortium salmonicolor* isolation, culture, factors affecting sporulation, spore germination, growth, pathogenicity 5433.
- Pinus,**
- Ascochyta blight disease spread 8160.
- canker, *Gremmeniella abietina*, disease control, germination, conidia, methodology 4235.
- dieback, *Branchotricha pinnae*, geographical distribution, Europe 3817.
- forests, soil pH, inhibition, nitrification 8952.
- Onnia triquetra infection, pathology, Czechoslovakia 5593.
- pest resistance, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, induction, hypersensitive response, *Ceratocystis minor* 7189.
- pitch canker, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. subglutinans, pathology 8155.
- seeds, *Pisolithus tinctorius* basidiospores encapsulation, association, seedlings symbiosis 8148.
- survival, growth, mines, revegetation 2957.
- wood, post-harvest decay, brown rot, cell walls biodegradation, osmiophilic particles formation, transmission electron microscopy 3826.
- wood, steam pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 184.
- Pinus banksiana,**
- experimental infection, *Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. banksianae, inoculation, characterization 8153.
- growth, mycorrhizas symbiosis, fertilizers effects on 8146.
- soil, nickel, effects on, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 3800.
- Pinus caribaea,**
- charcoal rot, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, India 5594.
- Pinus clausa,**
- roots, infection, fungi, pathology, USA, Florida 8151.
- Pinus contorta,**
- blister rust, *Cronartium comandrae*, incidence, pathogenicity, USA, Wyoming 3805.
- Endoneo lactiflua symbiosis 8142.
- host-parasite interactions, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, association penetration, hyphae, blue stain fungi 1337.
- Pinus echinata,**
- seeds, *Pisolithus tinctorius* basidiospores encapsulation, association, seedlings symbiosis 8148.
- Pinus eliottii,**
- canker, mortality, *Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. fusiforme sporulation, USA, Florida 8162.
- fusiform rust, mortality predictions 8158.
- Pinus gerardiana,**
- Arceuthobium minutissimum* parasitism, new records 434.
- Pinus greggii,**
- needle blight, *Cercospora*, disease control, fungicides treatment 5565.
- Pinus lambertiana,**
- hypocylis, soil characteristics effects on lesions pathogenesis, rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3814.
- Pinus maximilii,**
- pathology, blight, *Ascochyta pinia-acicola*, morphology, taxonomy 6327.
- Pinus murrayana,**
- forest floor, leaching, nutrient dynamics, soil microorganisms 2950.
- Pinus patula,**
- ectomycorrhizas, Agaricales 2949.
- Pinus pinea,**
- Elytroderma infection, Portugal 7183.
- root rot, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3819.
- Pinus ponderosa,**
- blight, *Diplotelia pinnae*, pathology, USA, South Dakota 3804.
- clear cutting, reforestation, inoculum potential, soil, population levels, ectomycorrhizas 1327.
- seedlings, nutrient absorption, spores inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 8947.
- soil moisture, association, *Ceratocystis wagneri*, disease spread 8152.
- Pinus radiata,**
- characterization, identification, ectomycorrhizas 4614.
- Dothistroma septospora* infection, Tasmania, new records 8944.
- forests, mineralization, nitrogen cycle, soil temperature, soil moisture, litter effects on 4612.
- forests, nitrogen cycle, soil, forest practices, rotation 4613.
- growth, relationship, needle blight, New Zealand 6330.
- interaction, *Endogone flammicorona*, *Tuber*, mycorrhizas, formation 3836.
- needle blight, disease control, copper oxychloride aerial applications, New Zealand 6333.
- needle blight, *Dothistroma pini*, surveys, comparison, methodology, New Zealand 7182.
- roots, *Rhizopogon luteolus* colonization, symbiosis, *Saccamoeba*, *Gephyramoeba*, effects on 5586.
- Pinus resinosa,**
- association, *Sulius*, hyphae, formation 2962.
- Pinus roxburghii,**
- needle blight, *Cercospora*, disease control, fungicides treatment 5565.
- seedlings, *Aspergillus niger*, infection, pathology 2132.
- Pinus serotina,**
- pitch canker, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. subglutinans, pathology, USA, North Carolina 3807.
- Pinus sylvestris,**
- rhizosphere microorganisms, distribution, *Arthrobacter globiformis*, *Bacillus circulans* 4616.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, metabolism, bacteria 4617.
- Pinus strobus,**
- association, *Sulius*, hyphae, formation 2962.
- ectomycorrhizas colonization, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, inhibition, acid rain 5584.
- roots, symbiosis development, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 4611.
- Pinus sylvestris,**
- age, seedlings, ectomycorrhizas susceptibility, fungicides 5585.
- leaves, electrical impedance, correlation, disease resistance, *Gremmeniella abietina* 7187.
- pest attack, *Dendroctonus terebrans*, association, blue stain, *Leptographium terebrantis* 8955.
- rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria, amino acids biosynthesis 7177.
- rust, *Melampsora piniroqua*, Finland 2952.
- seedlings, pathogenicity, fungi 441.
- stumps, inoculation, *Phlebiopsis gigantea* spores, prevention, infection, *Heterobasidion annosum*, biological control, Finland 7181.
- urban environments, *Armillaria mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 8163.
- wood decay, *Latentia lepidus*, biological control, antagonism, *Trichoderma*, *Sclerotium* 443.
- Pinus taeda,**
- ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Telephora terrestris*, inhibition, heavy metals, sewage sludge, soil amendment 8973.
- forests, nitrogen cycle, microorganisms, nitrogen-15 retention 429.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* symbiosis, roots, effects on growth, roots development, forests 8145.
- pitch canker, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. subglutinans, pathology, USA, North Carolina 3807.
- roots, *Pisolithus tinctorius* symbiosis development, fertilizers nitrogen, phosphorus, levels, effects on 8149.
- seedlings, interaction, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, ozone, sulfur dioxide, effects on 7179.
- seeds, *Pisolithus tinctorius* basidiospores encapsulation, association, seedlings symbiosis 8148.
- triadimol, triadimol, seed treatments, rust, *Cronartium quercuum* f.sp. fusiforme, disease control 3808.
- Pinus thunbergiana,**
- pest attack, *Dendroctonus terebrans*, association, blue stain, *Leptographium terebrantis* 8955.
- Pinus virginiana,**
- seeds, *Pisolithus tinctorius* basidiospores encapsulation, association, seedlings, symbiosis 8148.
- Pipemidic acid,**
- antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4705.
- antibacterial activity, quinolones comparison 9076.
- Piper beetle,**
- leaf rot, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina*, pathogenesis, relationship, amino acids 1246.
- leafspot, *Curvularia lunata*, *Alternaria tenuis*, disease control, plant extracts,

Piper batle, (continued)

- Mentha arvensis*, Cymbopogon, Trachyspermum ammi 364.
- leafspot, pathogenesis tests, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *bellicola* 2909.
- leafspot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *bellicola*, disease control, naphthoquinone, antibiotics, phenols 3702.
- leafspot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *bellicola*, pathogenesis, ion exchange 2018.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. *pariperna*, infection, effects on, dehydrogenase 1223.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. *pariperna* virulence strains inoculation induction disease resistance 5534.
- plant extracts, use, media (culture), *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Colletotrichum sasakii* 5912.

Piper nigrum,

- little leaf, mycoplasma-like organisms, pathogenesis 3701.

Piperacillin,

- +amikacin, +N-formimidoyl thenamycin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4796
- antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, Enterobacter cloacae 4008.
- antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 4806.
- antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4014.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 2334.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 7414.
- antibacterial activity comparison, apolacin, gram-negative bacilli 1496.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9100.
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9102.
- antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, therapeutic applications 2331.
- antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, liposomes, mediation 4049.
- antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2282.
- antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6426
- antibiotic resistance, mutation, relationship, β -lactamase, production, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7303.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, automated methods, gram-negative bacteria 2275.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas*, *Acinetobacter*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, clinical isolates 8317.
- antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 3967.
- antibiotic synergism, astromicin, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4797.
- +aztreonam, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 696.
- bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacilli 3124.
- +moxalactam, antibacterial activity 4016.

Piperacillin amide,

- isolation, characterization, piperacillin 9129.

3-(Piperidinomethyl-azinomethyl)irfamicin SV,

- physicochemical properties, spectroscopy 9139.

Pipes,

- aluminum, films, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, biocides, sodium hypochlorite, cooling water 2442.
- cleaning systems, spores cleaning systems, contamination, dairy industry 2459

Pirimiphos-methyl,

- pest control, Bemisia tabaci, \pm irrigation, disease control, tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Lycopersicon esculentum, Jordan 5518.

Pisatin,

- biosynthesis, Pisum sativum, +Fusarium solani, chitosan molecular weight comparison effects on, host-pathogen interactions 3552.
- demethylation, Nectria haematococca, genetic control 5520.

Pisces,

- +algae, ponds, waste treatment, pathogens reduction, animal wastes, cattle 3250.
- animal isolates, bacteria, dilution tests, micromethods, temperature association 597.
- aquaculture, pathogens, Achaia flagellata, Saprolegnia hypogyna, fungicides, antifungal activity 1447.
- fermented food, shelf life, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 2784.
- hosts, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, seasonal variations, freshwater environments, India 2449.
- pulp mills industrial effluents, dehydroabietic acid, conversion, detoxification, immobilized cells, Mortierella isabellina 2432.
- vaccines, pathogens, bacteria, genetic engineering 2423.
- vaccines, Vibrio, production, characterization 4918.

Pisolithus tinctorius,

- basidiomycetes, encapsulation *Pinus* seeds, association seedlings symbiosis 8148.
- ectomycorrhizas, colonization, acid rain inhibition, *Pinus strobus* 5584.
- ectomycorrhizas, inhibition, heavy metals, sewage sludge, soil amendment, *Pinus taeda* 8973.
- ectomycorrhizas, spores inoculation, nutrient absorption, seedlings *Abies concolor*, *Abies magnifica*, *Pinus ponderosa*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8947.
- inoculation, growth stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.
- inoculation, revegetation, mines, *Pinus* 2957.
- interaction, *Pinus taeda*, seedlings, ozone, sulfur dioxide, effects on 7179.
- symbiosis development, *Pinus taeda* roots, fertilizers nitrogen, phosphorus, levels, effects on 8149.
- symbiosis development, roots, *Pinus strobus* 4611.
- symbiosis, *Pinus banksiana*, fertilizers effects on 8146.
- symbiosis, *Pinus taeda* roots, effects on growth, roots development, forests 8145.
- symbiosis, *Quercus*, foliage nutrient content association 8147.

Pisodotes fasciatus,

- association, black stain, Verticillidella wagneri, pathology, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6334.

Pistillarin,

- isolation, characterization, Clavariadelphus pistillaris, Ramaria 102

Pisum arvense,

- plant diseases, Poland 8832.

Pisum sativum,

- blight, Mycosphaerella pinodes, Ascochyta pisi, Phoma medicaginis var. pinodella, habradenoid disease control, Australia 8940
- cultivars, hydrogen metabolism, Rhizobium 483
- cultivars, resistance, nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 3861
- disease control, pathogenicity, seed-borne fungi 1179
- disease resistance cultivars, vascular system colonization, wilt 8852
- disease resistance, Powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni 2091
- disease resistance, root rot, Fusarium solani 1984
- +Fusarium solani, chitosan molecular weight comparison effects on pisatin biosynthesis, host-pathogen interactions 3552.

Pisum sativum, (continued)

- host range, powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni, pathology, Lupinus angustifolius 5391.
- host-pathogen interactions, fluorescent probes, haustoria, Erysiphe pisi 8801.
- inheritance, disease resistance, powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni, plant breeding 8094.
- leaves, chlorophyll levels, photosynthesis, carbon sources, relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules 7228.
- lectins administration, effects on, Mycosphaerella pinodes infection 8111.
- leghemoglobin, localization, nodules, cytoplasm, Rhizobium 6372.
- Nectria haematococca virulence, genetic control 5520.
- nitrate fertilization effects on, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 487.
- nitrate fertilizers effects on, yield, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 2995.
- nitrogen fixation, feeding effects on, Acyrthosiphon pisum, Rhizobium leguminosarum 510.
- nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis 5629
- nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum 4658.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, inhibition, allelopathy, Agropyron repens 8216.
- nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soils (acid), Rhizobium leguminosarum 2996.
- nodulation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 6384.
- nodulation, Rhizobium, survival 4630.
- nodules, bacteroids isolation, use, Percoll density gradients centrifugation 1368.
- nodules metabolism, soil nitrate concentration 7255.
- nutrient uptake, iron (III), stimulation, agrobactin, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8379.
- pathogenicity, mixed infection, alfalfa mosaic virus, red clover mottle virus, bean yellow mosaic virus, pea enation virus 2815.
- pathology, blight, Alternaria alternata, India 1186.
- pea leaf roll virus, disease control, vectors, Acyrthosiphon pisum, chemical control 3747.
- phosphoglucotransferase Pgm-p locus, bean yellow mosaic virus disease resistance Mo locus, linkage analysis, chromosome 2 1275.
- plant breeding, disease resistance, wilt, races, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. pisi 2074.
- powdery mildew, disease control, India, reviews 6296.
- powdery mildew disease resistance 5535.
- powdery mildew, fungicides disease control 5556.
- proteins, electrophoretic mobility, host-pathogen interactions, fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli 8802.
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* infection, phytoalexins production association 1285.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum modulation resistance, genetic analysis 4619.
- mRNA, association, disease resistance, Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli, hybridization analysis 4587.
- root rot, Aphaniomyces euteiches, pathogenicity 3554.
- root rot, Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi, Pythium ultimum, biological control, antagonism, fungi 6311.
- soil pH, nitrate fertilization, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 486.
- vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum 8851.
- yield, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, nitrogen fertilizers, crop production (no-tillage) effects on 3860.
- yield, nodulation, nitrogenase, Rhizobium leguminosarum, soil nutrients, soil fertility effects on 8207.
- Pinus sativum* cv. *sativum*, blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*, incidence, Australia 8808.

Pitch canker,

- Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans, pathology, *Pinus taeda*, *Pinus serotina*, USA, North Carolina 3807.
- Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans, pathology, *Pinus* 8155.

Pitch deposits,

- control, enzymatic activity, paper mills 8439.
- formation, microorganisms role, paper mills 8440.

Pityrosporum orbiculare,

- antifungal activity, ketoconazole, itraconazole, in vitro, in vivo, reviews 2247.

Pityrosporum orbiculare,

- lipids substrates, γ -lactone biosynthesis, flavor compounds, patents 7754.

Pityrosporum ovale,

- metronidazole, antifungal activity, characterization 3934.

PK cells,

- lupinus-ii virus antibodies, neutralization methodology 5004.

Plant breeding,

- Beta vulgaris germplasm, cultivars registration, root disease resistance 8891.
- Cicer arietinum, cultivars registration, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. ciceri disease resistance 8892.
- combining ability, bean common mosaic virus infection effects on, Phaseolus vulgaris 17.
- cross breeding, disease resistance Puccinia coronata, Avena sterilis, Avena sativa 4575.
- cross-breeding, powdery mildew disease resistance, ml-o allele, heterosis, Hordeum vulgare 2917.
- cultivars, Brassica oleracea var. capitata, disease resistance, clubroot, Pleasmiodora brassicae 4570.
- cultivars, disease resistance, Phaseolus vulgaris 393.
- disease control, meristem tip culture 2914.
- disease resistance 8086.
- disease resistance Ao gene, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita, hemizygosity, Triticum aestivum 2913.
- disease resistance, Ascochyta blight, Cicer arietinum 8091.
- disease resistance, Botrytis cinerea, grey mold, Hibiscus cinnabarinus 392.
- disease resistance, chocolate spot, Botrytis fabae, blight, Ascochyta fabae, rust, Vicia faba 8089.
- disease resistance, cold hardness, Prunus persica 397.
- disease resistance, crops mathematical models, reviews 5515.
- disease resistance, cultivars screening, foliar diseases, Cajanus cajan 6299.
- disease resistance, Erysiphe graminis, powdery mildew, Triticum aestivum, reviews 2076.
- disease resistance, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. vasinfectum, wilt, Gossypium hirsutum \times Gossypium barbadense 8082.
- disease resistance, Fusarium wilt bacteria spot, Lycopersicon esculentum 4578.
- disease resistance, genes, Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici, leaf rust, cultivars, Triticum aestivum 379.

Plant breeding, (continued)

disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 384.
disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 385.
disease resistance, host-pathogen interactions, statistical analysis, crops 8913.
disease resistance, leafspot, *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp.*lycopersici*,
Lycopersicon esculentum 2394.
disease resistance, Leucostoma, canker, spot, *Xanthomonas campestris*, brown rot,
Monilinia fructicola, *Prunus persica* 400.
disease resistance, γ -metham sodium, disease control, pod rot, *Pythium myriophyllum*,
Arachis hypogaea 8920.
disease resistance, methodology, genetic analysis 2910.
disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 5514.
disease resistance, *Periconia circinata*, mild disease, association, phenotypes,
mutants, *Sorghum bicolor* 371.
disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 382.
disease resistance, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 7148.
disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.*glycinea*, cultivars, *Glycine* max
380.
disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.*glycinea*, cultivars, *Glycine* max
380.
disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.*glycinea*, cultivars, *Glycine* max
381.
disease resistance, *Phytophthora parasitica* f.sp.*nicotianae*, *Pseudomonas*
solanacearum, cultivars, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2901.
disease resistance, powdery mildew, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 396.
disease resistance, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.*tritici* stem rust, cultivars, *Triticum*
aestivum 8099.
disease resistance, *Puccinia helianthi* rust, germplasm, *Helianthus annuus* 8912.
disease resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* rust, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 8098.
disease resistance, *Pythium ultimum* infection, seedlings, *Gossypium hirsutum*
8083.
disease resistance, *Rhizopus*, *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, raspberry bushy dwarf
virus, *Rubus idaeus* 389.
disease resistance, root rot, genetic analysis, *Fusarium solani*, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 6298.
disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.*medicaginis*, *Cicer*
arietinum 8097.
disease resistance, screening, leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*, *Cucumis melo*
8085.
disease resistance, screening, seedlings, *Sclerospora graminicola*, downy mildew,
Pennisetum americanum 8096.
disease resistance, tobacco etch virus, potato virus Y, *Xanthomonas campestris*
pv.*escariotiae*, *Capsicum annuum* 390.
disease resistance, *Vicia faba* 8090.
disease resistance, *Vicia faba*, *Cicer arietinum*, *Lens esculentum*, conferences,
books 8500.
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.*malvacearum*, blight, germplasm,
Gossypium hirsutum 388.
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.*oryzae*, leaf blight, *Oryza sativa*
7156.
disease resistance, yield, *Malus domestica* 402.
ep1 gene, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Lupinus*
angustifolius 4573.
gene manipulation, disease resistance, pest resistance 2075.
genetic engineering, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Breima lactuca*, *Lactuca sativa* 8103.
genetic engineering, microorganisms, methodology, characterization, books 2544.
genotypes selection, tissue culture, disease resistance 8087.
germplasm, crown rust, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa* 8910.
germplasm, disease resistance, anthracnose, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, *Medicago*
sativa 386.
germplasm, disease resistance, bean yellow mosaic virus, *Trifolium pratense* 8914.
germplasm, disease resistance, *Erwinia carotovora* rot, *Erysiphe polygoni* powdery
mildew, *Beta vulgaris* 387.
germplasm, disease resistance, *Plasmopara halstedii*, downy mildew, *Helianthus*
annuus 8909.
germplasm, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, crown rust, *Lolium perenne* 376.
germplasm, disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata*, crown rust, *Lolium perenne* 394.
germplasm, disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt, *Helianthus annuus* 8911.
germplasm, rot susceptibility, *Erwinia carotovora*, *Beta vulgaris* 383.
Glycine max, nodulation optimization, nitrate levels, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*
5626.
Glycine max, symbiosis, *Rhizobium*, optimization 5628.
Gossypium hirsutum, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.*malvacearum*
billet 7139.
Helminthosporium maydis, southern leaf blight, disease resistance, inheritance,
Zea mays 391.
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance genes, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.*hordei*, powdery
mildew 4586.
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance, net blotch, Drechslera teres, genetics 7152.
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* 7163.
inheritance, disease resistance, *Alternaria mali* blotch, *Malus* 7159.
inheritance, disease resistance, bean common mosaic virus, *Phaseolus vulgaris*
2912.
inheritance, disease resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, white mold, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 377.
inheritance, disease resistance, *Ustilago tritici*, loose smut, *Triticum aestivum*
1289.
inheritance, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Psophocarpus*
tetragonolobus 9008.
interspecific hybridization, downy mildew disease resistance, *Hordeum*
vulgare \times *Hordeum bulbosum* 8921.
Lactuca sativa, inheritance, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Breima lactuca*
9352.
Lycopersicon esculentum disease resistance, *Cladosporium fulvum* races 8029.
Medicago sativa, germplasm, disease resistance, wilt, *Corynebacterium insidiosum*
374.
methanogenesis, energy resources, biomass optimization 523.
nitrogen fixation, *Arachis hypogaea* 5627.
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae* 8197.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nodulation, crops, reviews 3009.
oils, triacylglycerol lipase, esterification, *Elaeis guineensis* 4383.
phosphorus, leaves levels, relationship, *Glomus fasciculatum*,
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, colonization, nutrient uptake, *Zea mays* 454.
phytopathogenic fungi, disease resistance, *Triticale* 395.
Physatrum, disease resistance, wilt, races, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*pisi*
5074.

Plant breeding. (continued)

Bumip salivum, infatination, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni* 8094.
 planting density adaptability phenotypes, disease resistance, wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum, Gossypium hirsutum 8084.
 Prunus persica, cultivars, disease resistance, spot, Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni 398.
 Prunus persica, cultivars, spot, Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni, susceptibility 329.
 rust, Zambia, disease resistance, Triticum aestivum 1293.
 Scirpocypora graminicola downy mildew, disease resistance, Pennisetum typhloideum 8893.
 screening, disease resistance+yield, Hordeum 7158.
 selection, disease resistance+yield, Hordeum 7158.
 Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance selection 8102.
 Solanum tuberosum, plant viruses disease resistance selection methodology 8101.
 Sorghum vulgare, disease resistance, Puccinia purpurea rust 7147.
 sugars levels, biomass, use, fermentation, ethanol production, Sorghum bicolor 2709.
 Triticeae, disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 2902.
 Triticum aestivum, cross-breeding, genetic variance, rust disease resistance 7146.
 Triticum aestivum, cultivars, disease resistance, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici 2998.
 Triticum aestivum, cultivars, disease resistance, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici 2899.
 Triticum aestivum, disease resistance, genetic control, Puccinia recondita 7149.
 Triticum aestivum, disease resistance, Puccinia recondita, latent infection, methodology 402.
 Ve gene, roots, peroxidase levels, Verticillium dahliae, disease resistance, Lycopersicon esculentum 8092.
 Vigna umbellata, disease resistance, stem rot, root rot, Rhizoctonia bataticola 401.
Plant cells,
 bacteria binding, host-parasite interactions 1357.
 cell culture, in vitro, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 8198.
 cellulose biodegradation, products harvesting, Botrytis cinerea, Sporotrichum thermophile, Trichoderma viride 4422.
 interaction, fungi, haustoria, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, methodology 154.
 localization, proteins, cauliflower mosaic virus, immunoelectron microscopy, methodology 5005.
 tissue culture, germplasm storage, disease control 2914.
 ultrastructure, plant viruses, mixed infection, Beta vulgaris 3650.
Plant communities,
 pioneer species, succession, ecosystems disturbance, USA, Pennsylvania 3830.
 soil microorganisms, population levels, Streptomyces, USA, Oregon 7204.
 soil microorganisms, species composition, soil temperature, fungi 1347.
Plant diseases,
 Albugo tragopogonis, Senecio vulgaris, incidence, British Isles 2047.
 azylmandelic acid derivatives, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, patents 4602.
 bacteria, Gramineae, reviews 6218.
 bacteria, phenazine, derivatives, treatment 4583.
 Beta vulgaris, Bacillus mycoides, biological control, Streptomyces roseofulvus 558.
 Beta vulgaris, Poland 8888.
 biological control, disease resistance, cross-protection, plant viruses 1313.
 biological control, epiphytes, microorganisms 1311.
 Cercospora zebra, Trifolium subterraneum 295.
 Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, Armillaria, pathogenesis, correlation, environmental factors 3845.
 Cicer arietinum, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, Rhizobium 1309.
 Citrus, integrated control development programs, Chile 2654.
 conferences 3395.
 conferences, 6798.
 control programs, biological control, integrated control, Insecta 5943.
 Cucumis melo, pathogenesis, zucchini yellow mosaic virus strains 3647.
 cucurbitaceae, identification, cucumber mosaic virus, watermelon mosaic virus 2038.
 diagnosis, DNA probes, monoclonal antibodies, biotechnology, characterization 7962.
 disease control, ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, phytopathogenic fungi 5525.
 disease control, fungicides, reviews, phytopathogenic fungi 411.
 disease control, use, fungicides, bactericides,
 dibenzofuran-yl-oxyalkylimidazolium salts, synthesis, patents 2106.
 disease transmission, reviews 8786.
 Gramineae, beet mosaic virus, disease transmission, vectors, Bemisia tabaci 2033.
 disease transmission, viruses, Cicadellidae, Delphacidae 2031.
 epidemiology, mathematical models 2849.
 epidemiology prediction, monitoring, mathematical models, reviews 5377.
 fungi, effects on, Triticum aestivum, yield, Brazil 5428.
 fungi, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
 fungi, pathogenesis, association, host plants, growth, mathematical models 8036.
 fungi, pathogenesis, mathematical models 7961.
 fungi, Thripidae, role, disease transmission 2030.
 genetic analysis, disease resistance, pathogenicity, virulence, microorganisms, host-pathogen interactions 1290.
 Gramineae, beet mosaic virus, disease transmission, vectors, Aphididae 2823.
 Gramineae, surveys, Poland 8796.
 Hevea brasiliensis, etiology, Phytophthora 438.
 host range, phytopathogenic fungi, bacteria, Mozambique 3656.
 host-pathogen interactions, enzymes, pathogenesis, microorganisms 1168.
 host-pathogen interactions, genetic control, books 1693.
 host-pathogen interactions, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1167.
 host-pathogen interactions, toxins, virulence, pathogens, reviews 8791.
 hypersensitive response, proteins, crops 2080.
 immunodiagnosis, agglutination, plant viruses 2803.
 immunodiagnosis, reviews 7067.
 isolation, Aphanomyces, media (selective) 3383.
 isolation, Piper betle, pathogenicity tests, Xanthomonas campestris pv. beticola 2909.
 Leucaena leucocephala, Fusarium semitectum, epidemiology, disease control 442.
 Malus, Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, Insecta 1002.
 microorganisms, diagnosis, differentiation, use, monoclonal antibodies, reviews 7965.
 microorganisms, disease resistance, Orzyza sativa, Thailand 5516.

Plant diseases, (continued)

- microorganisms, disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 2073.
microorganisms, immunity, plants, disease resistance 4561.
monitoring, mathematical models, reviews 5379.
mycoplasma-like organisms, disease resistance induction, biological control.
Spiroplasma citri viruses, patents 4593.
Mycoplasma-like organisms, host-parasite interactions, coevolution, vectors,
insecta 8794.
mycoplasma-like organisms, seasonal variations, Malus, Pyrus communis 4537.
Ornithoptera viruses, epidemiology, Colletotrichum trifolii, Fusarium, Poland 2819.
pathogenesis, extracellular enzymes, phytotoxins, Pseudomonas 8792.
pathogenesis, role, lectins agglutination, bacteria 6200.
pathogens, fungi, survival, soil 2151.
pathogens virulence reduction, genetic control 1312.
Phaseolus limensis, viruses 1182.
phytopathogenic fungi, Persea americana 3618.
phytopathogenic fungi, Singapore 7967.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides, disease control, Martinique, Persea americana
2920.
Phytophthora, Citrus, Morocco 2832.
Phytophthora infestans, *Solanum tuberosum*, disease control, metalaxyl resistance,
British Isles 3696.
Plasmaviruses, Poland 8832.
plant viruses, diagnosis, disease transmission, serological tests, electron
microscopy, methodology, books 4245.
plant viruses, disease transmission, vectors, statistical analysis, Insecta 7964.
plant viruses, flocculation, immunodiagnosis 2804.
plant viruses, surveys, Jordan 5381.
Poland 8797.
quarantine, books 843.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides disease control, factors affecting 8923.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Solanum tuberosum*, biological control, Verticillium
biguttatum, Gliocladium roseum, Azotobacter chroococcum 4595.
soil types effects on survival, phase-host interactions, Xanthomonas campestris
oryzae 2868.
Solanum tuberosum, airborne microorganisms, seasonal variations, Phoma exigua
var foveata 3697.
Solanum tuberosum, Poland 8889.
Spiroplasma citri, vectors, Cicadellidae, surveys, North America 8795.
tobacco mosaic virus 6266
tobacco necrosis virus, diagnosis, Frageria vesca, indicator species 3649.
trees, etiology, single-stranded RNA, viroids 3801.
Triticum aestivum, fungi, Sitobion avenae, control programs, reviews 5547.
tymovirus, host range, crops 2858.
vectors, disease transmission, Insecta, Saccharum officinale 1995.
viruses, lathyrus odoratus, pathology 1980.
viruses, Manihot esculenta 2024.
viruses, vectors, role, Insecta 1166.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. cassavae pathogenesis, pectinolytic enzymes role 1165.
- Plant extracts,**
Allium cepa, Allium sativum, bulbs, effects on, soil bacteria 4722.
Antemopsis proliferis, effects on Nicotiana tabacum infection, tobacco mosaic
virus, cucumber mosaic virus 425.
antibacterial activity, 8271.
Avena sativa, roots, toxicity, fungi, biological control 6478.
Eupatorium riparium, effects on, Aspergillus flavus, Trichoderma viride 2249.
isolation, Rhizoctonia solani, fungi 1445.
sesquiterpene lactones, antibacterial activity, Bacillus subtilis, Proteus
vulgaris 8270.
use, media (culture), Pyricularia oryzae, Drechslera oryzae, Corticium sasakii
5912.
- Plant viruses,**
agglutination, immunodiagnosis, plant diseases 2803.
antibodies, labelling, protein A gold complex 5869.
antigenic relationship, immunoassays 4102.
antiviral agents, isothiosemicarbazones derivatives 3790.
cell culture, protoplasts, disease resistance, genetic engineering, plants 372.
characterization, plants, Hungary 5382.
cross-protection, biological control, disease resistance, plant diseases 1313.
detection, immunoelectron microscopy optimization 5878.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 8459.
detection methodology 1169.
disease resistance, selection methodology, *Solanum tuberosum*, plant breeding
8101.
disease transmission, Bemisia tabaci, crop protection, Cucurbita maxima 8918
disease transmission, disease control, varinodion, Ribus, Phyllocopces gracilis
8890.
disease transmission, statistical analysis, plant diseases, vectors, insecta
7964.
double-stranded RNA, staining 5867.
flocculation, immunodiagnosis, plant diseases 2804.
host range, classification, identification, Leguminosae isolates 7073.
host range, identification 6202.
hypersensitive response, Nicotiana tabacum, Phaseolus vulgaris, Gomphrena
globosa, lesions size 2904.
hypersensitive response, proteins, Phaseolus vulgaris 2903.
identification, characterization, scanning electron microscopy 3532.
identification, radioimmunoassay 5883.
immunodiagnosis, infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7068
infection, induction, mutation, Zea mays, reviews 8014
infection, Phyllis minima susceptibility 5499.
infectivity, Hordeum vulgare susceptibility 7086.
inhibition, leaves extracts, *Solanum torvum* 2897.
inhibitors, biological control, leaves extracts, Bougainvillea spectabilis 2895
leaf-roll, heat treatment, effects on, Vitis vinifera 5498.
lipids detect antiviral activity, Loderomyces elongisporis growth 9088.
lysocleithin analogs antiviral activity 6489.
mixed infection, plant cells ultrastructure, Beta vulgaris 3650.
plant diseases, diagnosis, disease transmission, serological tests, electron
microscopy, methodology, books 4245.
plant diseases, surveys, Jordan 5381.
tumorigenesis, plants 1170.
vectors, Aphididae, disease transmission, biological control, aerial surveys
6075.
viruses infection, plants, reviews 1929
yellows, flavonoids, Carica papaya 2841.
- Plantago lanceolata,**
Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans infection, incidence, genetic analysis
8843.
- Plantavax,**
effects on phosphorus, Glomus fasciculatum colonization, Allium cepa 8183.
- Planting,**
Triticum aestivum, dates effects on rust pathogenesis, USA, Minnesota 3589.
- Planting density,**
adaptability phenotypes, disease resistance, Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, plant
breeding, Gossypium hirsutum 8084.
water stress, Gaumannomyces graminis var. tritici, root rot, effects on, yield,
Triticum aestivum 7093.
- Plants,**
air temperature, rainfall, soil moisture, effects on, litter decomposition,
India, Meghalaya, Lalaid 7175.
bacteria, polysaccharides, role, pathogenesis 3709.
biomass, hydrolysis, high-performance liquid chromatography, fermentation 4382.
cells, lysis, infection, viruses 8788.
Clostridium characterization, British Isles 8977.
crown gall induction, association, Agrobacterium tumefaciens virulence 4566.
cucumber mosaic virus ecology 6201.
disease control, mathematical models strategy, reviews 5376.
disease control, pest control, mathematical models, reviews 5375.
disease resistance, defensive mechanisms, microorganisms 1291.
disease resistance, induction, microorganisms, reviews 5301.
disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi, role, phytoalexins, genetic control,
hypersensitive response 403.
disease resistance, reviews 8787.
diseases, fungi, books 4248.
Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei virulence, epidemiology parameters 7968.
genetic engineering, use of nif regulon gene regulation nitrogen fixation, role
nitrogen, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1365.
genotype-environment interactions, defensive mechanisms, phytopathogenic fungi,
mathematical models, bacteria, population dynamics, leaves, relationship,
incidence, pathogenesis 6199
microorganisms, host-parasite interactions, host specificity, characterization
3624
mycorrhizas symbiosis, effects on growth 2987
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 2162
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, reviews 4655
nodulation, symbiosis, gene expression, Rhizobium 1393.
nodulation, symbiosis, soil microorganisms, books 1693.
oils, hydrolysis, lipase, Oospira lactis 6055.
pathogens, effects on, crop residues, composting 6620.
pathogens, Mycoplasma, media (culture), media (isolation) 798.
plant viruses characterization, Hungary 5382.
protoplasts, cell culture, disease resistance, plant viruses 372.
Pseudomonas, pathogenicity, use, pest control, disease control 4565.
Pseudomonas syringae pv. tagetes host range 8789.
recognition, soil microorganisms 1356.
rhizosphere, Azospirillum amazonense incidence, rivers ecosystems, Brazil 5602.
roots elongation, Hi, plasmid, Agrobacterium rhizogenes, patents 4621.
roots, nitrogen, fertilizers, effects on, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogenase
7241.
soil microorganisms interaction, reviews 1354
surfaces, microorganisms colonization, rainfall effects on 4562
symbiosis, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soils, media (culture), methodology
8178.
tissues, aflatoxin B1 metabolism 8774.
tumorigenesis, plant viruses, bacteria 1170.
vascular system, translocation, mycotoxins, infection, fungi 8767
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis 2988.
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis, structure 2990.
viruses infection, reviews 1929.
viruses, vectors, Nematoda 7963.
- Plaque assay,**
autographography, herpes simplex virus, thymidine kinase mutants detection 7583.
poliovirus, factor affecting 5877.
Shigella flexner 4213.
titration, vaccines production, poliovirus 5778.
- Plasma,**
rubratoxin B, high-pressure liquid chromatography 282.
- Plasma membranes,**
adenosinetriphosphatase activity mechanisms, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 6018.
adenosinetriphosphatase localization, host-pathogen interactions, haustoria,
Albugo candida, Cardamine hirsuta 8860.
adenosinetriphosphatase purification, characterization, high-pressure liquid
chromatography, Neurospora crassa 2582.
cell injury, Nicotiana, effects on pathogenesis, tobacco mosaic virus 3635.
inner membranes, cytochrome c oxidase, purification, characterization,
Azotobacter vinelandii 3419.
non drug resistance, ketconazole, clinical isolates, Candida albicans 558.
yeasts, miconazole antifungal activity 1450.
- Plasmenylethanolamine,**
synthesis, methodology, phospholipase D, streptomyces chromofuscus 7731.
- Plasmids,**
antibiotic resistance gene transfer, bacteria, reviews 7300.
antibiotic resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae, isolation, characterization,
methodology 4212.
antibiotic resistance, R factors, transfer, kanamycin, clinical isolates,
Escherichia coli, Enterobacter aerogenes, Salmonella schottmuelleri, man 8234.
antibiotic resistance, tetracycline, fecal microflora 4692.
Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1374.
Campylobacter, detection, screening 1640.
characterization, enterotoxins production, drug resistance, Escherichia coli
8785.
characterization, Vibrio cholerae antibiotic resistance, gastroenteritis isolates
2209
chimeras, plasmid pPMC4, plasmid pPMCS, enterotoxins vaccines production,
Escherichia coli 3218.

Plasmids, (continued)

cloning, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance mechanisms, *Streptomyces* 6440.
cloning vectors, genetic engineering, yeasts, antigenic determinants, receptors, hepatitis B surface antigen 4911.
correlation, antibiotic resistance, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 2203.
detection, electrophoresis, methodology, soil microorganisms 5077.
DNA, incidence, *Leuconostoc* 1413.
DNA, isolation, methodology, bacteria 3326.
double-stranded RNA, toxins production, *Saccharomyces* 5355.
drug resistance, biocides, *Pseudomonas* 6423.
drug resistance, Germany, Dem. Rep., epidemiology, identification, *Shigella sonnei* 4676.
R factor mediation, *Escherichia coli* resistant mutant, nitrofurantoin, U.V. radiation 567.
R factor pBP80, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, clinical isolates, *Klebsiella ozaenae* 8233.
F factor, rifampicin curing, *Escherichia coli* 679.
R factor, rifampicin curing, *Escherichia coli* 679.
R factor R773, *as* operon, cloning, resistance, arsenic acid, arsenite, *Escherichia coli* 3054.
R factor R773, arsenite resistance, role, arsenite pumps, *Escherichia coli* 7322.
R factor transfer, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates 2193.
R factors, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3883.
R factors, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic resistance, relationship, nitrofurantoin, drug resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3050.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, ampicillin, *Rhizobium* 1417.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, animal isolates, *Salmonella dublin* 3879.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, antibiotics antibacterial activity, structure activity relationships, bacteria 7297.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, *Bacillus*, transfer 8232.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2199.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, screening, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4699.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8239.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, clinical isolates, *Enterobacter cloacae* 3893.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, clinical isolates, *Salmonella paratyphi* 731.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, transfer, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* 2200.
R factors, antibiotic resistance, water isolates, waste water, coliforms 6443.
R factors, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 642.
R factors, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli*, antibiotic resistance, restriction endonuclease mapping, hybridization analysis 3876.
R factors, colicins, antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella* 8247.
R factors, drug resistance, bacteria, reviews 7298.
R factors, drug resistance, carboxad, *Escherichia coli* 2194.
R factors, drug resistance, *Escherichia coli* 8238.
R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance, isolation, urinary tract diseases, characterization 3889.
R factors, mercury resistance, soil isolates, mines, bacteria 7316.
R factors, sensitivity, antibacterial activity, sodium dehydrocholate, *Proteus mirabilis* 2229.
R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, association, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, isolation, nosocomial infection 7326.
R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* virulence, antibiotic resistance 8237.
R factors, transfer, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, animal isolates 551.
R factors, transfer, conjugation, antibacterial activity, norfloxacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3918.
R factors, transfer, tetracycline, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, feces, *Clostridium perfringens* 3045.
R factors transfer, amikacin, antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas maltophilia*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8245.
fosfomicin, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, *Enterobacteriaceae* 2192.
function, naphthalene utilization, *Pseudomonas* 7278.
gene transfer, β -endotoxin genes, gene expression, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935.
Hr plasmid, roots, elongation, plants, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, patents 4621.
hybridization analysis, restriction endonuclease mapping, nosocomial environments, epidemiology, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance 3894.
instability, cloning vectors, cell division defects, industrial strains 9.
instability, measurements, flow cytometry, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3389.
isolation, methodology, achromopetidae, cytology, *Frankia* 3375.
killer factor, protoplast fusion, wild type elimination, fermentation, ethanol production, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5256.
linkage analysis, genes, proteinase, lactose fermentation, dairy starters, *Streptococcus lactis* 8721.
mediation, dibenzothiazophene biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 4429.
mediation, enzymatic activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7305.
mediation, fosfomicin resistance, antibiotics modification mechanisms, *Enterobacteriaceae* 7304.
mediation, hexahydro-1,3,5-triethyl-s-triazine resistance, *Pseudomonas putida* 8249.
mediation, resistance, biocides, *Pseudomonas* 4698.
mercury, resistance, association, drug sensitivity testing, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli* 4713.
mercury resistance, *Pseudomonas*, gene transfer, *Escherichia coli*, temperature, salinity 7286.
naphthalene biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1073.
Neisseria, antibiotic resistance, isolation, characterization 3895.
plasmid pBR322, hemolysin genes cloning, hybridization analysis, assays, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 9326.
plasmid pBR322, tetracycline resistance, association, potassium transport, *Escherichia coli* 2188.
plasmid pBT11-6, β -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*, *Bacillus thuringiensis kurstaki*, *Bacillus spheuncis*, killing, *Culex pipiens* 8654.
plasmid pCG131, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, syringomycin production, conjugation, virulence, *Zea mays* 307.
plasmid pCG86, enterotoxins coding, *Vibrio cholerae* biosynthesis 6194.
plasmid pIP855, *incom* gene, antibiotic resistance 8235.

Plasmids, (continued)

plasmid pJBSJ, gene transfer, conjugation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation, Glycine max 4620.
plasmid pKK, transformation, immobilized cells, proteins production, *Escherichia coli* 4255.
plasmid pRI, enhancement, *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 3846.
plasmid pSA55, isolation, drug resistance, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, characterization 4672.
plasmid pSLT curing, antibiotics production, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7467.
plasmid R, association, antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, isolation, milk 7309.
profiles, antibiotic resistance, *Salmonella typhi* 5671.
removal, association sucrose fermentation, lactic acid production, fermented foods, *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, patents 3498.
removal, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 6729.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *infecti*, role, resistance, captafol toxicity 3003.
Rhizobium meliloti, isolation, *Trigonotis foenum-graecum* 5624.
role, antibiotic resistance, amikacin, cefotaxime, lamoxactam, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, clinical isolates, *Serratia marcescens* 2207.
role, mercury, resistance, citrobacter, clinical isolates 7292.
role, microorganisms, biodegradation, pesticides, reviews 6990.
Sym plasmid, gene transfer, *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 1380.
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase gene transfer, trimethoprim resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6414.
Ti plasmid, transformation, crown gall induction, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, hybridization analysis, *Medicago sativa* 2817.
transfer, conjugation, lactose metabolism, dairy starters, streptococcus cremoris, *Streptococcus lactis* 2762.
transmission, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 1419.
trimethoprim resistance, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhea, animal isolates 9034.
trimethoprim resistance transfer, *Escherichia coli* 568.
virulence factors, detection, methodology, *Escherichia coli* 5055.
Plasmidophora brassicae, clubroot, disease control, factors affecting, *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* 7154.
clubroot, disease control, 3-nitro-4-methylbenzene sulfon-2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, *Brassica*, patents 2118.
clubroot, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* 4570.
clubroot, factors affecting, calcium oxide, disease control, *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* 7155.
Plasmopara halstedii, downy mildew, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Helianthus annuus* 8909.
downy mildew, nitrogen, effects on, pathogenesis, *Helianthus annuus* 5481.
Plasmopara viticola, downy mildew, disease resistance, ionizing radiation, mutagenesis, *Vitis vinifera* 4574.
triorganotin compounds, structure-activity relationships, effects on 3923.
Plastics, containers, equipment, culture methodology, fungi 7648.
films, packaging, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Diplodia natalensis*, post-harvest decay, fruits, *Mangifera indica* 363.
microorganisms colonization 3497.
packaged food, food contamination, bacteria, shelf life 1915.
packaging materials, survival, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Salmonella seftenberg*, cooking, microwave radiation, meat 1916.
packaging, storage, food spoilage, fungi, fermented milk products 2781.
supports, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, manure, pigs 1567.
Platelets, aggregation, enterotoxins biosynthesis, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 7957.
cell aggregation, inhibition, anticoagulants, purification, *Streptovorticillum wakamatsii* 3474.
Platyhyena scabra, biological control, host-pathogen interactions, *Nomuraea rileyi* 2643.
cultivation techniques, Glycine max, effects on, incidence, *Nomuraea rileyi*, biological control 6087.
Platyposidae, fungi, media (culture) 9341.
Pleiochaeta setosa, root rot, pathology, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3558.
Plenodomus, *Medicago sativa* root rot, crown rot, Canada 7987.
Plesiomonas, levels, relationship, waste water use irrigation, USSR 1394.
Plesiomonas shigelloides, drug sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, norfloxacin, tetracycline, co-trimoxazole 4733.
drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.
Plerotus, fruit bodies culture 8742.
Pleurotus cystidiosus, amino acid composition, proteins, availability, food quality 1847.
Pleurotus ostreatus, basidiospores, use, inoculum, cultivation 2746.
cultivation, sawdust media, *Ulmus*, *Populus* 8497.
fatty acid composition, lipid composition 1124.
fruit bodies culture, breeding 8743.
fruit bodies culture, lignin biodegradation, crop residues, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1095.
fruit bodies culture, strains selection 1086.
fruit bodies production, substrates, paper, *Lantana camara*, crop residues 2764.
growth substrates, composts, cultivation, *Agaricus bisporus* 4444.
lignin biodegradation, N.M.R., intermediates 6978.
protoplasts, fruit bodies, formation, mycelia, regeneration 3385.
Pleurotus sajor-caju, biosynthesis, β -D glucosidase, cellulase, culture systems 3433.
cultivation, India 5935.
cultivation, summer, Korea, Rep. 4234.
nutrient requirements, fruit bodies culture 1093.
rod, *Pseudomonas alcaligenes*, pathology 350.
Plodia interpunctella, pesticide resistance, malathion, relationship, pathogens susceptibility, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 994.
pests, stored products, integrated control, malathion+*Bacillus thuringiensis* 7775.

Subject Index

- Piodia interpunctata**, (continued)
resistance, *Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control 8645.
- Ploidy**,
association, *Candida albicans*, hybrids, drug resistance, 5-fluorocytosine 7325.
- Pluricidomycin A2**,
structure, new records 7483.
- Plusia gamma**,
virulence, baculovirus, pest control 8668.
- Plymentria dispar**,
integrated control, insecticides, pathogenicity, bacteria 3477.
- Pneumonia**,
Chlamydia trachomatis, diagnosis methodology, infants, man 3368.
Legionella antibodies serum levels, agglutination comparison indirect fluorescent antibody test, man 4225.
retrovirus (ovine), isolation, purification 5875.
- Poa pratensis**,
calcium arsenate, effects on, *Phialophora graminicola*, pathogenicity 3583.
Drechslera poae infection, conidia, dispersal 3592.
leaves, colonization, *Marasmius graminum* var. *brevisporus* 3576.
pathogenesis, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, leafspot, 2-(2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy) propionic acid, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid, effects on 5426.
- Pod blight**,
Phomopsis, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, Glycine max 4504.
- Pod rot**,
Monilia roleri, disease control, chlorothalonil, Cacao 6314.
Monilia roleri, Theobroma cacao, Costa Rica 5458.
Pythium myriotylum, disease control, metham sodium, + disease resistance, plant breeding, *Arachis hypogaea* 8920.
- Podospheera leucotrachea**,
powdery mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.
powdery mildew, incidence, *Malus pumila*, leaves, aging, fungicides, effects on 7103.
powdery mildew, *Pyrus communis* fruits, seasonal variations susceptibility, air spora content, epidemiology 2014.
- Pods**,
Glycine max, growth, association, mycoflora 5386.
- Poly(8-bromoriboadenylidic acid)**,
hybrids, antiviral activity, Wesselsbron virus, chick embryos 3945.
- Poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) depolymerase**,
purification, *Pseudomonas lemoignei* 4304.
- Poland**,
Gladioli, host plants, bean yellow mosaic virus, pathology 7115.
meat, feeds, *Salmonella* serotypes incidence 228.
military personnel, dental caries prophylaxis, amine fluoride dentifrices 6682.
Ornithoptis sativus plant diseases, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, Fusarium, epidemiology 2819.
plant diseases 8797.
plant diseases, *Beta vulgaris* 8888.
plant diseases, *Pisum arvense* 8832.
plant diseases, *Lolium tuberosum* 8889.
plant diseases, surveys, Gramineae 8796.
- Poly(dA-dT)**,
binding, stallionin analogs, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 9050.
- Polidocanol**,
suppression, antibiotic resistance, penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4684.
- Polio virus**,
production, cell culture, Vero cells, use, vaccines, patents 6613.
- Poliomyelitis**,
elimination, poliovirus vaccination, oral administration, world, reviews 9172.
- Poliovirus**,
adsorption, carbon (activated), humic acids, fulvic acids effects on, water analysis 5864.
antiviral activity, antiseptics 4759.
antiviral activity, bismuth salts 3939.
attenuation, temperature markers, vaccines 4908.
chlorine resistance, water isolates 5668.
elution methodology, leechin, sediments, rivers 4127.
microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, recreation sites, surface water 4072.
plaque assay, factor affecting 5877.
replication inhibition, 3-methylquercetin antiviral activity 8299.
titration, plaque assay, vaccines production 5778.
vaccination, oral administration, poliomyelitis elimination, world, reviews 9172.
vaccines production, reviews 739.
vaccines production, titration assays 3212.
water isolates, adsorption, sediments, survival, estuaries, USA, Texas 4073.
- Poliovirus 1**,
adsorption, coal, filters, water 8436.
antiviral activity, disinfectants, antiseptics, ultrafiltration, dilution, methodology 4755.
survival, aerosols, relative humidity effects on, disease spread 4919.
- Poliovirus 2**,
antiviral activity, thiazolidine acetic acids, nucleosides analogs 1454.
isolation, sewage, Czechoslovakia 9219.
- Pollen**,
disease transmission, tobnavirus, nepovirus, Nematoda vectors 4560.
transmission (mechanical), sowbane mosaic virus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 8052.
- Pollination**,
flowers, mimicry, infection, *Monilia*, Insecta 8849.
- Pollutants**,
biodegradation, artificial aeration, pollution control, rivers 7546.
mercury, estuaries, methylation, demethylation, bacteria 1063.
organic compounds, biodegradation 2714.
oxidation, wastewater treatment, activated sludge, mathematical models 5793.
removal kinetics, effluents biodegradation, wastewater treatment, pigs 9185.
xenobiotics, biodegradation, actinomycetes 1066.
- Polluted environments**,
decontamination, zinc bioaccumulation, autoradiography, screening, soil microorganisms 2140.
- Pollution**,
feces, effect on *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* population density, estuaries 6657.
feces, incidence, *Bacteroides fragilis*, indicator species, rivers, British Isles 4962.
- Pollution clean-up**,
industrial wastes, biodegradation, water pollution, inoculation, microorganisms
- Pollution clean-up, (continued)**
5809.
oil pollution, inoculation, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 3033.
oil spills, oil emulsions, biodegradation, microorganisms 5661.
wastewater treatment, biodegradation, leachates, microorganisms 4954.
- Pollution control**,
artificial aeration, pollutants biodegradation, rivers 7546.
genetic engineering, books, microorganisms 1689.
manure, chemical modification, anaerobic environments, wastewater treatment lagoons 5818.
pathogens, *Escherichia coli*, waste treatment, fatty acids toxicity, digestion (anaerobic) 3263.
waste treatment, microorganisms biodegradation, reviews 6624.
- Pollution effects**,
acid rain, enzyme activity, soil microorganisms 6373.
acid rain, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, models, *Alnus rubra*, *Acer saccharum* 5580.
acid rain simulation, cadmium, ammonification, nitrification, soil microorganisms 4645.
acid rain, soil microorganisms 8968.
acid rain, soil microorganisms, enzyme activity, respiration, nitrification 6374.
air pollution, ectomycorrhizas inhibition, decline, *Picea abies* 433.
air pollution, sulfur dioxide, forests, soil microorganisms 8946.
herbicides, soil microorganisms, enzyme activity, metabolism 7261.
industrial wastes, fungi, microbial pollution, pulp mills, rivers 8432.
microbial pollution, sewage outfalls, coastal water 3281.
ozone, sulfur dioxide, nodules activity, Glycine max 6378.
pesticides, nitrogen fixation, yield, paddy fields, Cyanophyta, India 2177.
- Pollution levels**,
coliforms enumeration, rivers, Japan 5846.
- Poly(I) mercapto-poly(C)**,
effects on, DNA biosynthesis, antiviral activity, characterization 8296.
- Poly(ornithine)**,
potato virus X, protoplasts infection, optimization, poly(ornithine), relationship optical density, cell culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 3628.
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) hydrolase**,
purification, characterization, bacteria 8567.
- Poly (G) (-C)**,
antiviral activity, ribavirin effects on 5696.
- Poly vinyl alcohol**,
filaments, fabrics, *β-D-fructofuranosidase*, bioreactors, *Candida utilis* 6860.
- Poly-D-(3-hydroxybutyric acid)**,
production, *Pseudomonas* 999.
- Poly-3-hydroxybutyric acid**,
formation, glucose metabolism, soil microorganisms 6360.
- Polyacrylamide**,
electrophoresis, proteinase, cell walls, *Streptococcus lactis* 6868.
- Polyacrylic acid**,
effects on, *Cucumis sativus*, disease resistance, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 3732.
suppression, *Pseudomonas syringae* necrosis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8945.
- Polyamines**,
floculation, cell aggregation, spheres, bacteria, patents 9272.
- Polyanions**,
inhibitions mechanisms, *β-D-galactosidase* activity, *Escherichia coli* 7726.
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons**,
biodegradation, petroleum, aerobic conditions, *Pseudomonas* 1405.
- Polycyclic ether antibiotics**,
feed additives, cattle, pigs, patents 7890.
- Polyelectrolytes**,
ethylene maleic anhydride, use, removal, hepatitis B virus, association coagulation factor VIII, methodology 1633.
floculation, effects on microorganisms 5825.
β-D-galactosidase complex formation, kinetics, *Escherichia coli* 3424.
- Polyene antibiotics**,
biosynthesis, reviews 7405.
- Polyenes**,
susceptibility, tests standardization, reviews 8288.
- Polyether antibiotics**,
antibiotic IC1 139603, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces longisporoflavus* 7492.
biosynthesis, *Streptomyces*, patents 9146.
structure, actinomycetes 1527.
- Polyethylene**,
test tubes, coatings methodology, use, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase immobilization 522.
- Polyethylene glycol**,
aqueous systems, cellulase separation, *Trichoderma reesei* 6858.
aqueous systems, cellulose hydrolysis, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei* 6857.
fractionation, endotoxins, isolation, ribosomes, *Shigella*, methodology 8475.
modification, *β-D-galactosidase* substrate specificity, *Aspergillus oryzae* 29.
preparation, ribosomes, *Shigella sonnei*, vaccines, monkeys, immunogenicity 5783.
- Polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase**,
prosthetic groups identification, purification, characterization, *Flavobacterium*, *Pseudomonas* 8559.
- Polygalacturonase**,
activity, feedback inhibition, *Aspergillus niger* 956.
Aspergillus niger, role, pathogenesis, *Diascorea rotundata* 5486.
assays, isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7725.
bromine bioreactors, liquefaction, saccharification, *Aspergillus niger* 1801.
biosynthesis, storage conditions effects on, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 4299.
cellulose hydrolysis, agricultural wastes, *Aspergillus niger* 217.
Citrus sinensis, *Diplodia natalensis*, post-harvest decay, effects on 6284.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, wilt, *Gossypium hirsutum* 346.
Erwinia carotovora, role, virulence, soft rot 8882.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, pathogenesis, wilt, seedlings, *Gossypium arboreum* var. *indicum* 7124.
immobilization, activity 926.
isolation, purification methodology, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus limon* sour rot tissues, characterization 5440.
multiple forms, isoelectric focusing, *Rhizoctonia aderholdii*, *Verticillium dahliae* 5189.
multiple forms, isoelectric focusing, *Verticillium dahliae*, *Rhizoctonia aderholdii* 6024.
Penicillium expansum, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Dothiorella gregaria*, inhibition, polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease resistance, fruits, *Pyrus 8838*.

Polygalacturonase, (continued)

production, reviews, *Aspergillus niger* 48.
production, storage conditions effects on, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 1722.
substrate specificity, pH, temperature, effects on, *Aspergillus aculeatus*, *Mucor pusillus* 6000.

Polygalacturonase inhibitor,

levels, role, disease resistance, *Penicillium expansum*, *Botrytis cinerea*,
Dothiorella gregaria, fruits, *Pyrus* 8635.
role, disease resistance, inhibition, polygalacturonase, *Penicillium expansum*,
Botrytis cinerea, *Dothiorella gregaria*, fruits, *Pyrus* 8838.

Polygonum amplexicaule,

rust, *Phragmidium barclayi*, new records, India 1250.

Polygonum polystachium,

rust, *Phragmidium barclayi*, new records, India 1250.

Polyketides,

fungi biosynthesis, reviews 5226.

Polylysine,

antimicrobial activity 3951.

Polymerization,

lignin conversion, fungi 1079.

radiation, immobilization, *Trichoderma reesei* 839.

Polymers,

lignocelluloses, enzymes adsorption, hydrolysis, mechanisms 5141.

viscosity, enhancement, microorganisms, patent applications 7742.

Poly(methylmethacrylate),

biodegradation, microorganisms 3493.

Polymyza betae,

infection, *Beta vulgaris* 7113.

Polymyxin,

antibacterial activity, clinical aspects 686.

antibiotic resistance, effects on envelopes, correlation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5676.

Polymyxin B,

antibacterial activity, lysophosphatidyl choline potentiation 9140.

antibiotic resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 555.

synergism, bacitracin, miconazole, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*

epidermidis, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* 2352

Polymyxin-B sulfate,

+9-chloro-9-(4-diethylaminophenyl)-10-phenylacridan containing, media

(selective), *Pseudomonas cepacia* 806.

Polymyxin M,

antibacterial activity, lysophosphatidyl choline potentiation 9140.

Polyols,

biosynthesis, carbon sources, *Candida guilliermondii* 6094.

levels, musts, yeasts 5269.

Polyoxin B,

inhibition, chitin synthase activity, *Neurospora crassa* 5692.

Polyolsids,

hybrids, protoplast fusion, D-xylose fermentation, ethanol production, *Candida*

shehatae 6117.

Polyporus,

cellulase biodegradation, fermentation, straw, *Hordeum vulgare* 206.

solid state fermentation, biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide effects on, straw,

Hordeum vulgare 4438.

Polyporus durus,

biosynthesis, γ -octalactone, aroma compounds 1005.

Polyporus tulipiferus,

cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus*

966.

solid state fermentation, biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide effects on, straw,

Hordeum vulgare 4438.

Polyporus versicolor,

lignin waste utilization, paper mills, pulp mills 1565.

Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,

isolation, thin-layer chromatography, *Escherichia coli* 5987.

polyribonucleotides complex, formation, immobilized enzymes, microorganisms 1731.

purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1739.

purification, characterization, *Vibrio costicola* 7713.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

purification methodology, phase T4 919.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

isolation methodology, phase T4 2488.

Polyribonucleotides,

polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, complex, formation, immobilized

enzymes, microorganisms 1731.

Polyosaccharides,

aggregation, isolation, characterization, *Aureobasidium*, patents 4363.

antigens, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, detection, body fluids, enzyme

immunoassay 7636.

antigens, synthesis, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2468.

association, growth, kinetics, soil, bacteria 3842.

biosynthesis, bacteria, fungi, books 1691.

biosynthesis, enzymatic activity, *Salmonella newington* 2635.

biosynthesis, extracellular sucrose metabolism, *Claviceps purpurea* 89.

biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas mendocina*, patents 573.

Candida tropicalis, treatment, tobacco mosaic virus, infection, *Lycopersicon*

esculentum 5519.

capsules, carbohydrate composition, *Neisseria meningitidis* 971.

capsules, immunoglobulins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Streptococcus*

pneumoniae 4164.

capsules, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibodies measurements, enzyme-linked

immunosorbent assay methodology, radioimmunoassay comparison 8483.

capsules, structure, vaccines, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 747.

carbohydrate composition, bacteria, yeasts, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368.

chains, antigen O, conformation, *Salmonella* 92.

cold residues, hydrolysis, cellulase, *Talaromyces emersonii*, *Trichoderma reesei*

1556.

extracellular, methylotrophic bacteria, biosynthesis 96.

extracellular polymers, purification, characterization, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*

2631.

extracellular polymers, purification, chemical analysis, *Vibrio* 6901.

extracellular, soil microorganisms, biosynthesis 460.

extracts, antitumor activity, *Sargassum kilimanianum* 7736.

gels, carriers, immobilized cells, microorganisms, patents 5958.

gels, carriers, microorganisms, soil structure, agricultural practices 1359.

gels, carriers, microorganisms, soil structure, agricultural practices 1359.

Polysaccharides, (continued)

patents 2417.

hydrolysis, acid production, methanogenesis, kinetics, digestion (anaerobic),

animal wastes 3244

Manihot esculenta, metabolism, *Aspergillus niger* growth, products identification

1.

Neisseria meningitidis capsules, antibodies measurements, comparison,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, radioimmunoassay 4193.

production, mutation, U.V. radiation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 4362

production, *Porphyridium cruentum* immobilization, polyurethane foams 6067.

production, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 5210

+proteins antigens, *Brucella*, use, leukocyte migration inhibition assays, role,

diagnosis, brucellosis, animal models, man 3302.

Pseudomonas, inhibition, *Nicotiana glauca* hypersensitive response 3704.

purification, characterization, *Capnocytophaga ochracea* 6068.

purification, characterization, carbohydrate composition, *Zymomonas mobilis* 3461.

Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*, binding, roots, *Trifolium repens* 3007.

role, pathogenesis, plants, bacteria 3709.

Salmonella typhimurium=synthetic adjuvants, preparation, immunogenicity 4916.

structure, *Acetobacter acetii* subsp. *xylinum* 8630.

structure, lipopolysaccharides, *Klebsiella* 6900.

synthesis, antigen O, *Salmonella* 95.

Ustilago spores, taxonomic significance 5129.

Polystyrene,

cell adhesion, bioluminescence, virulence bioassays, *Escherichia coli* 5050.

cell adhesion, *Vibrio proteolyticus*, antibacterial agents effects on 596.

Polyurethane,

biodegradation, fungi, characterization 5285.

foams, *Porphyridium cruentum* immobilization, polysaccharides production 6067.

foams, supports, immobilized cells, patents 3301.

fungi, biodegradation, enzymatic activity, characterization 5294

Polyurethanes,

carriers antibiotics, release, antibacterial activity 6520.

Polyvinyl alcohol,

biodegradation, mixed culture, continuous culture, symbiosis, *Pseudomonas*,

Pseudomonas putida 1059.

degradation, pyridoxine quinone production, *Pseudomonas putida*+*Pseudomonas*

mixed culture 6921.

glucose oxidase immobilization, *Penicillium vitale* 4288.

oxidase, localization, *Pseudomonas* 1721.

Polyvinylidene fluoride,

membranes, biodegradation, bacteria 7806.

Poncirus trifoliata,

strains, disease resistance, root rot, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 2834.

Ponds,

oxidation, sulfur salts, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, *Thiobacillus thioparus* 8222.

pathogens reduction, algae, *Fusos*, waste treatment, animal wastes, cattle 3250.

sewage treatment, biochemical oxygen demand, nutrients, enzymes 5817.

sewage treatment, enzymes levels, monitoring 5817.

sewage treatment, physicochemical properties, abundance, microorganisms 5815.

waste treatment, *Scenedesmus quadricauda*, gram-negative bacilli antagonism,

animal wastes, cattle 3233.

wastewater treatment, agricultural wastes isolation, runoff, animal wastes,

cattle 4068.

wastewater treatment, phytopathogenic fungi isolation 754.

Pools,

Legionella pneumophila detection 9225.

Population changes,

soil microorganisms, fungi, herbicides, effects on, Czechoslovakia 7264.

Population density,

Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *tritici*, effects on sporulation, powdery mildew, *Triticum*

aestivum 311.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, soil, soil amendment, actinomycetes= chitin effects

on 5648.

soil microorganisms, vegetation patterns, mines wastes 3834.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, feces pollution effect on, estuaries 6657.

Population dynamics,

bacteria, predation, activated sludge, Protozoa, reviews 766.

biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, *Simulium decorus*,

Prosimulium bicaridella, *Prosimulium oris*, USA, New York 8667.

Gaeumannomyces graminis, *Triticum aestivum* monoculture 8019.

growth, anaerobic conditions, mathematical models, *Escherichia coli* 6804.

maize dwarf mosaic virus vectors, *Zea mays* pest resistance, Aphididae, Hungary

6220.

Pseudomonas, *Solanum tuberosum* rhizosphere 2976.

Rhizobium, nodulation, *Vigna radiata*, India 5835.

soil microorganisms, oil pollution effects on 3833.

soil microorganisms, roots nodulation, *Glycine max* rhizosphere, herbicides

effects on 6392.

Trichoderma viride, biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*,

wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2900.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, ecological distribution, water salinity, coastal waters

780.

Population genetics,

virulence, rust, Gramineae 4519.

Population levels,

soil microorganisms, plant communities, *Streptomyces*, USA, Oregon 7204.

soil, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, crop rotation, crop fields, trifolium

504.

Populations,

soil microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 5410.

Populus,

Ceratocystis fimbriata infection, cytopathology 5589.

clones, disease resistance, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.

dieback, *Cytospora chrysosperma*, canker, *Douthicia populea*, remote sensing,

detection 1340.

dieback, role, environmental stress, +*Cytospora chrysosperma* canker 8157.

lignocelluloses, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, hydrolyses, fermentation,

ethanol production, reviews 1043.

lignocelluloses hydrolysis, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, fungi

966.

lignocelluloses, pretreatment, *Trichoderma harzianum* cellulose, steam,

hydrolysis, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas*

mobilis 1041.

Meliampora leaf rust, environmental effects, role forest management, India 3816.

Meliampora rust, epidemiology, India 3815.

- Populus**, (continued)
plant diseases, fungi, India 5592.
sawdust media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* cultivation 8497.
- Populus alba**,
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
- Populus ciliata**,
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
- Populus deltoides**,
leaves, bioassays, *Meliampora medusae*, biotypes, virulence 8156.
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
- Populus laurifolia**,
× *Populus maximowiczii*, disease resistance, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.
- Populus maximowiczii**,
× *Populus trichocarpa*, × *Populus laurifolia*, disease resistance, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.
- Populus nigra**,
clones, disease resistance, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
- Populus tremuloides**,
deltoides, *Merulius tremellosus*, biodegradation, characterization 6981.
host-pathogen interactions, stem canker, hypoxylon mammatum, metabolites, bioassays 7188.
wood, lignin, biodegradation, *Ischnoderma resinosum*, *Poria medulla-panis*, *Xyllobus frustulatus* 8167.
- Populus trichocarpa**,
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
× *Populus maximowiczii*, disease resistance, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* infection 5591.
- Populus yunnanensis**,
Meliampora ciliata rust, epidemiology, India 3815.
- Pores**,
size, effects on cellulose hydrolysis, hardwoods, softwoods, cellulase, *Trichoderma reesei* 4420.
- Porfirimycin**,
biosynthesis, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 690.
- Poria medulla-panis**,
biodegradation, lignin, wood, *Populus tremuloides* 8167.
- Poria placenta**,
brown rot, particles, detection, wood, transmission electron microscopy 6328.
brown rot, wood degradation, transmission electron microscopy, *Tsuga heterophylla*, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 7185.
cellulose decomposition, electron microscopy 1810.
copper tolerance mechanisms 5673.
decay fungi, wood, water relations, assays 7191.
- Poria vallentii**,
copper tolerance mechanisms 5673.
- Porine**,
hemolysis, electrophoresis, purification, characterization, *Salmonella typhi* 5960.
- Pork**,
bacteria heat resistance, electrical stimulation, effects on 1870.
cured products, nitrite levels monitoring, *Clostridium botulinum* type A, *Clostridium botulinum* type B 1138.
microflora, bacteria, assays, resazurin test 1109.
sausages, food contamination, *Salmonella* 7836.
spillage, bacteria, ultra-rapid chilling 7900.
Yersinia enterocolitica isolates, enterotoxins production 7959.
- Porodisculus pendulus**,
pendulum biosynthesis, molecular weight correlation viscosity 2638.
- Poronia punctata**,
punctin A, X-ray diffraction 1503.
sesquiterpenes, structure 4033.
- Porphyridium cruentum**,
immobilization, polyurethane foams, polysaccharides production 6067.
- Porphyryna**,
biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, propionibacterium 6911.
- Portulaca**,
Elytrodema infection, *Pinus pinus* 7183.
- Post-harvest decay**,
Aspergillus aflatoxins, *Prunus communis* 3512.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins production, seeds, *Phaseolus aureus* 1928.
Aspergillus niger, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, disease control, vits 3725.
Aspergillus niger, *Sclerotium rostrii*, *Glodiadium roseum*, chemicals, disease control, fruits 2068.
association, microflora, *Manihot esculenta*, *Manihot ulitissima* 1272.
biological control 8070.
Botrytis allii, rot, fungicides, disinfection, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 4556.
Botrytis allii, temperature, water potential, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 127.
Botrytis cinerea, *Actinidia chinensis*, fungicides, disease control 3724.
Botrytis cinerea, *Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, chlorination, cooling water, disease control, *Asparagus officinalis* 2888.
Cancá papaya fruits, *Stemphylium lycopersci*, heat treatments, cold storage, effects on 3718.
Cladosporium oxysporum, *Lycoposporium esculentum*, temperature, effects on 1270.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Cancá papaya fruits, storage conditions effects on 360.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Diplodia natalensis*, plastics films, packaging, fruits, *Mangifera indica* 363.
Dioscorea cayenensis tubers, *Penicillium sclerotigenum*, imazilil control 7144.
Diplodia natalensis, effects on, polygalacturonase, *Citrus sinensis* 6284.
Embelia officinalis fruits, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 5441.
fruit rot, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium equiseti*, temperature effects on, *Capsicum annuum*, *Capsicum frutescens* 8071.
fruits, *Drechleria chattopadhyayi*, *Kendrickomyces brevisporus*, *Myxosporium psidi*, *Phomopsis filiformis*, *Phomopsis fusiformis*, new records 5512.
fruits, *Malus domestica*, *Penicillium expansum*, disease control, cross-resistance, benomyl, diphenylamine 3719.
fungi, beans, *Theobroma cacao* 3722.
fungi, prophylaxis, seeds, *Conandrum sativum*, *Foeniculum vulgare*, use, *Cedrus deodora* essential oils 5506.
fungi, storage conditions, grain, *Oryza sativa* 7145.
fungi, water content, seeds, *Helianthus annuus* 5507.
Fusarium solani, *Dioscorea tubers*, fungicides, antibiotics, chemical control 5508.
Fusarium solani, *Psidium guajava*, characterization 1268.
- Post-harvest decay**, (continued)
grain, molds, antifungal activity, sorbic acid + sodium diacetate, patents 4569.
hay, *Aspergillus flavus* 3716.
Hordeum vulgare grains, ochratoxin A production 5510.
Ipomoea batatas tubers, reviews, India 6285.
Lycoposporium esculentum fruits, biochemical characteristics, fruit rot, phytopathogenic fungi 3721.
Malus pumila fruits, relationship, levels, ascorbic acid, sugars, acidity 5509.
Musa paradisica fruits, *Chaetosphaeriaopsis truncata* var. *indica* var. nov. 5513.
Penicillium digitatum, fruits, citrus, disease control, sec-butylamine 3717.
Penicillium expansum, *Malus pumila* fruits, maturity + calcium chloride treatment effects on 5504.
Penicillium expansum, fungicides, disease control, apples, pears 8075.
Pinus wood, brown rot, cell walls biodegradation, carminophilic particles formation, transmission electron microscopy 3826.
Pyrus communis fruits, decay fungi, fungicides + ortho X-77 effects on 3723.
rot disease resistance, *Beta vulgaris* germplasm, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8891.
Solanum tuberosum tubers, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* ring rot, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot 7142.
Solanum tuberosum tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, temperature effects on 7140.
Solanum tuberosum tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, washing effect on 7141.
sour rot, disease resistance, *Citrus limon* fruits association wounding 5505.
Vitis vinifera, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Aspergillus niger* 2886.
Vitis mayis, *Aspergillus flavus* 1267.
- Post-translation**,
dehydroalanine residues, histidine ammonia-lyase, *Pseudomonas putida* 4319.
- Potassium**,
Bacillus circulans, effects on, release, soil 7199.
disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, yellows, *Apium graveolens* var. *duice* 3758.
effects on, pathogenesis, blight, *Lycoposporium esculentum* 1255.
effects on, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 497.
ions, effects on malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP⁺) activity, *Escherichia coli* 5172.
membrane transport, *Hebecloma crustuliforme*, effects on, *Coniferales* 8171.
± nitrate, ammonium, effects on wilt, *Meloidogyne javanica* interaction *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melo*, *Cucumis melo* 8035.
radioactive labelling, uptake, tobacco mgmsot virus infection, *Vigna unguiculata*, effects on 300.
transport, association, tetracycline resistance plasmid pBR322, *Escherichia coli* 2188.
- Potassium chloride**,
effects on yeasts growth response, pyridoxine forms, food 7851.
- Potassium permanganate**,
disease control, *Pseudomonas rubrilineans* leaf stripe, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* stalk rot, *Zea mays* 4603.
- Potassium sorbate**,
inhibition, *Penicillium expansum* growth, patulin biosynthesis 1446.
preservation, shelf life, vacuum packaging, gram-negative bacteria spoilage, poultry 7901.
- Potassium 13-vanadomanganate**,
antiviral activity, potato virus X 5727.
- Potassium 13-vanadodickelate**,
antiviral activity, potato virus X 5727.
- Potato leaf roll virus**,
Aphididae vectors, disease spread 1233.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, epidemiology, relationship, air temperature, primary inoculum, USA, Maine 3636.
translocation, leaves, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8055.
- Potato leaf virus**,
disease resistance, gene transfer, protoplast fusion, *Solanum brevifolius*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8105.
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**,
epidemiology, *Solanum tuberosum*, Australia 3652.
epidemiology, *Solanum tuberosum*, Australia 4544.
pathogenesis, *Lycoposporium esculentum*, light effects on 3640.
pathogenicity, role, RNA conformation 3715.
- Potato virus S**,
detection, latex agglutination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 8053.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification detection 3644.
- Potato virus V**,
incidence, *Solanum tuberosum*, British Isles 3629.
new taxa, isolation, *Solanum tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* 1225.
- Potato virus X**,
antiviral activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts, *Lycoposporium esculentum* 3789.
antiviral activity, polyphenols 5727.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, bromoethane, rindite pretreatment, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.
detection, latex agglutination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 8053.
disease control, 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7172.
disease resistance, DNA hybridization analysis, *Solanum tuberosum* 373.
disease resistance, gene Nx, *Solanum tuberosum* 2905.
disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* selection, plant breeding 8102.
hybridization analysis, cDNA, detection methodology, RNA, sap, crops 4111.
hypersensitive response, *Gomphrena globosa*, lesions size 2904.
infected *Solanum tuberosum*, gibberellins treatment 4539.
infection, leaves, *Datura*, ribonucleoproteins characterization 3651.
infection, prevention, inoculation, tobacco mosaic virus infected protoplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5526.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification detection 3644.
lysocleithin analogs antiviral activity 6489.
Nicotiana tabacum, carbon dioxide uptake, amino acids levels, 5-azadihydrouracil effects on 3788.
protoplasts infection, optimization, poly(ornithine), relationship optical density, cell culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 3628.
streak, *Lycoposporium esculentum*, pathology 5489.
- Potato virus Y**,
antiviral activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts, *Lycoposporium esculentum* 3789.
Aphididae vectors, disease spread 1233.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, bromoethane, rindite pretreatment,

- Potato virus Y, (continued)**
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.
disease resistance, clones, *Solanum tuberosum* 3728
disease resistance genes, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 8896.
disease resistance, plant breeding, *Capsicum annuum* 390.
disease resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* selection, plant breeding 8102
infection, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Solanum demissum*
biassays, *Solanum tuberosum* 8262.
infection, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Solanum tuberosum* 5500.
infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification detection 3644.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, effects on growth, yield, nicotine content, Chile 3641.
- Potatoes,**
food processing, industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, activated sludge + carbon
potentlometry,
typic acid reduction, bactericidal activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics,
Escherichia coli 8319.
- Potyvirus,**
Arachis hypogaeae infection, identification, Malaysia 2812.
infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops, Spain 2806.
isolation, *Nicotiana susceptibility*, *Ficus canis isolates* 5495.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* subsp *andigena* host range, infection symptoms 1225
- Poultry**
bacteria counts, lipids fractions 1877.
contamination, *Salmonella* 225.
food contamination, isolation methodology, *Campylobacter jejuni*, *Campylobacter coli* 7829.
food contamination, *Salmonella* 7031.
food industry, reviews, wastewater treatment 1549.
hot-boning, food contamination, aerobic bacteria, *Escherichia coli*, spraying,
washing effects on 1849.
organoleptic evaluation, spoilage, enterotoxins, sporulation, *Clostridium perfringens* 7066.
Salmonella contamination, disease control, hygiene, housing, chickens 3500.
Salmonella detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 2763
tissues, *Fusarium zeae* alenone determination, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7936.
vacuum packaging, gram-negative bacteria spoilage, potassium sorbate preservation, shelf life 7901.
- Pour-overlay method,**
comparison, pour-plate method, enumeration, *Staphylococcus aureus*,
characterization 6761.
- Pour-plate method,**
comparison, pour-overlay method, enumeration, *Staphylococcus aureus*,
characterization 6761.
- Povidone-iodine,**
antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 4730.
antibacterial activity, spores, *Bacillus subtilis* 9236.
antiviral activity, dilution tests + ultrafiltration 4762.
dilution tests, antiviral activity 4761.
disinfection, hand 4966.
resistance, development, *Bacillus subtilis* 1416.
+ soaps, disinfection, hand 4967.
- Powder,**
cadium sulfide, titanium dioxide, hydrogenase immobilization, bacteria 44.
milk, food contamination, aflatoxin M1, thin-layer chromatography detection 1148
- Powdery mildew**
Avena sativa disease resistance, effects on *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.avenae*
penetration 6290.
chloroplasts analysis, *Hordeum vulgare* 7089.
disease control, fungicides, phytopathogenic fungi, *Malus* 3754
disease control, fungicides, planting dates, *Vicia faba* 7981
disease resistance, comparison, susceptibility, *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship,
dry matter content, water content 5523.
disease resistance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, genes, linkage analysis,
Hordeum vulgare 2915.
disease resistance inheritance, *Triticum aestivum* 4509.
disease resistance, mlo-o gene, callose deposition, leaves, *Hordeum vulgare* 8080
disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 5535.
disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 396
Erysiphe cichoracearum, disease resistance, *Helianthus debilis* subsp *debilis*,
gene transfer, *Helianthus annuus* 8901.
erisiphe cichoracearum, pathology, *Begonia*, disease control, propiconazole,
imidazole, trifluoromethyl 7169.
Erysiphe graminis, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
Erysiphe graminis, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 6226.
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance, cross-breeding, mlo-o allele, *Hordeum vulgare* 2917.
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance, geographical distribution, genotypes,
Hordeum vulgare, *Thippia* 7153.
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, plant breeding 7163.
Erysiphe graminis, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 2076.
Erysiphe graminis, effects on, yield, *Hordeum vulgare* 3601.
Erysiphe graminis, host-pathogen interactions, *Triticum aestivum* 3596.
Erysiphe graminis, host-pathogen interactions, *Triticum aestivum* 3596.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, carbon dioxide gas exchange, leaves, nitrogen metabolism, *Hordeum vulgare* 8824.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, cytopathology, membrane structure, cell adhesion, coleoptile, *Hordeum vulgare* 1209.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, disease resistance, cultivars, *Hordeum vulgare* 3730.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, disease resistance, genes, association, protein biosynthesis, *Hordeum vulgare* 4584.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, disease resistance genes, *Hordeum vulgare*, plant breeding 4586.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutation 8905.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, disease resistance, mlo-o gene, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8915.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, effects on, protein biosynthesis, leaves, *Hordeum vulgare* 3588.
- Powdery mildew, (continued)**
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, effects on water uptake 2820.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, epidemiology, rain, temperature effects on, *Hordeum vulgare* 7094
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease control, correlation, life cycle 3764.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare*, mutation, γ radiation 4585
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, hypersensitive response, inhibition, heat shock, cytochaesin B, *Hordeum vulgare* 8826
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, mlo-o gene, role papillae, *Hordeum vulgare* 8916
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, virulence mutants, disease resistance, *Hordeum* 8823
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, disease resistance, genetic resources, *Aegilops* 8107.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, fungicides, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1294
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, population density effects on sporulation.
Erysiphe polygoni, disease control, sulfur, fungicides, *Phaseolus mungo* 2110.
Erysiphe polygoni, disease control, transpiration inhibitors, *Hydrangea macrophylla*, *Lagerstræmia indica* 7167
Erysiphe polygoni, disease resistance, ep1 gene, plant breeding, *Lupinus angustifolius* 4573
Erysiphe polygoni, disease resistance, inheritance, *Pisum sativum*, plant breeding 8094
Erysiphe polygoni, disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 2091.
Erysiphe polygoni, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Beta vulgaris* 387.
Erysiphe polygoni, host range, *Medicago littoralis*, *Pisum sativum*, pathology, *Lupinus angustifolius* 5391.
fungi, host plants, mediation, fungicides, toxicity 2102.
fungi, host range, *Compositae*, taxonomy 2850
Glycine max, effects on yield, fungicides disease control, *Microspheara diffusa* infectivity stability 3759.
Gossypium barbadense, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Gossypium purpurascens*, association *Brasiliomyces malachrae* 316.
Hordeum vulgare, association, tissues water uptake 5414.
Hordeum vulgare, fungicides treatment 8108.
Hordeum vulgare, seedlings ammonia production association 5420.
Hordeum vulgare, water content association 5416
Leveillula taurica, pathology, *Celosia cristata*, India 1239.
Lycopersicon esculentum, epidemiology, *Leveillula taurica* host range, Morocco 8847.
Microspheara aliphitidis, *Quercus* 6332.
Microspheara aliphitidis, pathology, *Quercus* 1339.
new records, India 3692.
Oidiopsis taurica, pathogenesis, *Cynanopsis psoralidis* 5394.
Oidiopsis taurica, pathology, *Gynandropsis gynandra*, India 2065.
Peronospora parasitica, effects on survival, reproduction, *Capsella bursa-pastoris* 3686.
phytopathogenic fungi, *Malus*, pathogenesis, relationship, spore traps 3611.
Pisum sativum, disease control, fungicides 5554.
Pisum sativum, disease control, tissues water uptake 5414, reviews 6296.
Podospheara leucotrucha, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.
Podospheara leucotrucha, incidence, *Malus pumila*, leaves, aging, fungicides, effects on 7103.
Pyrus communis fruits, seasonal variations susceptibility, air spora content, epidemiology 2014.
Rhododendron 6274.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucumis sativus*, greenhouses 7132.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucumis sativus*, integrated control, *Amelomyces quisqualis* 4596.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, disease control, fungicides, *Cucumis melo* 8922
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, disease resistance, tobacco necrosis virus infection induction, *Cucumis sativum* 8862.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, resistance, pyrazophos, dinocap, dimethirimol, benzimidazoles 3874
Sphaerotheca pannosa, *Rosa*, disease resistance, susceptibility 3673.
Triticum aestivum, control programs, reviews 5547.
Triticum aestivum, incidence, India 8812.
Triticum aestivum, leaves nuclei RNA biosynthesis 7090.
Triticum aestivum, tridnemeof disease control 5573.
Uncinula necator, hyphae, *Vitis vinifera*, electron microscopy 3663
Uncinula necator, pathogenesis, leaves, *Vitis vinifera* 5477.
Uncinula necator, popillae, formation, *Vitis* 3694.
Uncinula necator, susceptibility, cultivars, *Vitis vinifera* 7129
- Power plants,**
water systems, sodium chloride removal, microorganisms contamination 4071
- Poxvirus,**
live vaccines, transection 742
- PR toxin,**
eremolortin C oxidation, *Penicillium roqueforti* 8773.
- Prairies,**
nitrogen mineralization measurements, soil microorganisms, Canada 3853.
- Pratylenchus crenatus,**
interaction, *Verticillium dahliae*, infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 6275.
- Pratylenchus hexiculus,**
interaction, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, leaf blight, effects on, Zea mays, growth 7095.
- Pratylenchus penetrans,**
interaction, *Verticillium dahliae*, infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 6275.
mixed infection= *Verticillium dahliae* + *Colletotrichum coccodes* + *Rhizoctonia solani*, pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3678.
synergism, *Verticillium dahliae*, infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, pathology 6273.
- Pratylenchus scribneri,**
interaction, *Verticillium dahliae*, infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 6275.
- Prebiotics,**
fermenters, microorganisms, metabolism, anaerobic conditions, mixed culture 7792
- Precipitin tests,**
actinomycosis, *Actinomyces israeli*, man, clinical aspects, methodology 3354
- Predation,**
Cochlonema fusisporum, Zoopage tryphera, soil, *Rhizopoda* 3829.
- Prednisolone,**
crystallization, production, hydrocortisone fermentation, mathematical models, *Arthrobacter simplex* 5205.
Arthrobacter simplex, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 6061
production, hydrocortisone transformation, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 6061

- Pregnancy**,
cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M antibodies, man 9258.
- Preservation**,
ammonia, organic acids, Lactobacillus inoculation, silage, Zea mays 246.
cell culture, methodology, microorganisms 2477.
culture collections, anaerobic bacteria 2494.
culture collections, bacteria, phages 2478.
culture collections, books, microorganisms 2545.
culture collections, fungi 2529.
culture collections, gels, bacteria 2493.
culture collections, Leptospira 2495.
culture collections, methanogenic bacteria 2496.
culture collections, yeasts 2531.
formaldehyde, tissues, urine, autolysis products effects on, Leptospira interrogans ser pomona detection, cattle 4151.
meat, radiation, inactivation, bacteria 1910.
mutton, sun drying, cost-benefit analysis, India 1906.
 γ radiation, Agaricus bisporus 5339.
retinol formulations, fungi contamination, use sorbic acid 6161.
shelf life, fermented food, seafood, reviews, lactic acid bacteria 2784.
silage, digestion (anaerobic), methodology, patents 3508.
solutions, membranes, controlled release, biodecals, patents 3097.
- Preservatives**,
antibacterial activity, pH, intracellular levels, Escherichia coli 7043.
bacteria growth inhibition, structure, synthesis, patents 2268.
chloroform, carbon sources, heterotrophic bacteria, interference, water analysis, nitrate 6148.
chromated copper arsenate, wood decay, temperature effects on, decay fungi 7193.
effects on antimicrobial activity, N1-acetylsulfanilamide 6498.
effects on, silage fermentation, Gramineae, Trifolium 4469.
effects on, silage fermentation levels, forage 1895.
fungicides, buildings, patent applications 5279.
imidazoles derivatives, wood, textiles, patents 6336.
inhibition, Aeromonas hydrophila, proteinase, secretion 7898.
metals antifungal activity, wood, patents 8165.
monolaurin, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, meat agar mixtures 1907.
nitrous oxide, sodium nitrite, carbon monoxide, antibacterial activity, Clostridium butyricum, cured products, meat 1908.
patent applications 6674.
phenols, formaldehyde release, lubricants 8708.
propionic acid, 8-quinolinol, hay 1889.
rubber, antimicrobial agents, patent applications 6404.
silage, formaldehyde, antifungal activity 6480.
sodium-o-phenylphenate tetrahydrate, adhesives, paper bags, feeds, biodegradation, Paecilomyces varioti 6145.
wood, antifungal activity, Basidiomycetes 2959.
wood, azacozazole antifungal activity 5596.
wood, biodecals, patents 3825.
wood, biodegradation, patents 8166.
wood, copper arsenate salts, Aspergillus niger bioassays 5598.
wood, fungicides, metals, formulations, patents 3824.
wood, fumetamide antifungal activity 5597.
wood, 3-ethoxycarbonyloxy-1-bromo-1,2-diodopropene, antifungal activity, decay fungi 7192.
- Pressures**,
oxygen, changes, Hansenula polymorpha culture, media limiting factors 6793.
- Primary production**,
nitrogen fixation, Nasutitermes, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, Brazil 1384.
- Primary structure**,
disulfide bonds, enterotoxins, Staphylococcus aureus 7955.
- Princis**,
doxycycline, isomycin, mixtures, antibacterial agents, patents 3061.
- Pristinamycin**,
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Staphylococcus aureus 2366.
bioaccumulation, diffusion, cell membranes, binding, ribosomes, Staphylococcus aureus 4023.
- Process engineering**,
books, conferences, reviews, industrial strains 849.
energy, ATP regeneration systems, acetate kinase, adenylate kinase, Bacillus stearothermophilus 184.
fermentation products separation techniques, high-performance liquid chromatography 13.
industrial strains, fermenters, reviews 10.
reactors, pH measurements, products relationship 172.
reactors, respiration measurements 171.
reactors, theories 169.
reactors, trials 170.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, sulfur, removal, coal 8223.
waste treatment, microorganisms, genetic control, characterization 8417.
- Prochloraz**,
disease control, Septoria nodorum, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium graminearum, timing, Triticum aestivum 416.
- Prochymosin**,
cattle, genetic engineering, gene expression, inclusion bodies formation, disulfide bonds, intracellular levels accumulation, Escherichia coli 6840.
selection, yeasts, genetic engineering, characterization 7658.
- Proctotela pygmaeus**,
contamination, culture collections, colonization 5909.
- Procyanidin**,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas maltophilia, Machaerium floribundum 7357.
- Procyridone**,
effects on, growth, mycelia, Sclerotinia minor 3775.
- Prodigiosin**,
structure, Streptomyces coelicolor 7480.
- Proline**,
bioaccumulation, Saccharum officinale, Colletotrichum falcatum, infection 1990.
biosynthesis, microorganisms, patent applications 5962.
overproduction, genetic engineering, Escherichia coli 866.
overproduction, osmotic stress effects on, Serratia marcescens 4258.
- Promoters**,
genetic control, proteins biosynthesis, bacteria, patents 2558.
- Propagation**,
Chrysanthemum morifolium, disease control, wilt, Verticillium, methodology 8033.
- Propeptides**,
Gaumannomyces graminis var. tritici, most probable number, relationship, take-all pathogenicity, Triticum aestivum, Australia 8810.
- Propamocarb**,
antifungal activity, factors affecting 5554.
- Propene**,
catabolism, Mycobacterium vaccae 1401.
- Propene hydrochloride**,
derivatives, disinfectants, antibacterial activity 4719.
- Propham**,
inhibition, Medicago organic matter soil amendment effects on, soil microorganisms 7262.
- Propiconazole**,
disease control, Ceratocystis paradoxa, infection, Saccharum 3778.
disease control, Mycosphaerella fijiensis, sigatoka, Musa paradisaca, Musa domestica 1317.
disease control, Mycosphaerella fijiensis, streak, Musa 7171.
disease control, Mycosphaerella muscicola infection, Musa sapientum 2919.
disease control, powdery mildew, Erysiphe cichoracearum, pathology, Begonia 7169.
disease control, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, stem rust, Triticum aestivum 2935.
disease control, Septoria nodorum, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium graminearum, timing, Triticum aestivum 416.
disease control, septoria tritici, leaf blotch, Triticum aestivum 7168.
- Propionic acid**,
8-quinolinol, preservatives, hay 1889.
- β -Propiolactone**,
+U.V. radiation synergism, non-A, non-B hepatitis virus inactivation 6491.
- Propionibacterium**,
amino acids metabolism, role, cheese fermentation 8737.
biosynthesis, cyanocobalamin, porphyrins, nutrient requirements 6911.
cyanocobalamin production, patents 8643.
immobilized cells, cyanocobalamin production 2670.
- Propionibacterium acidipropionic**,
fermentation, whey production, fungistasis, patents 2745.
- Propionibacterium acnes**,
U.V. radiation photoinactivation mechanism 2242.
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii**,
pasteurization survival, rensing, dairy starters, cheese 1879.
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. shermanii**,
cyanocobalamin biosynthesis, cobalt chloride, nutrient requirements 3473.
cyanocobalamin, production, feed-back inhibition, growth 6923.
- Propionibacterium shermanii**,
amino acids metabolism, role, cheese fermentation 8737.
cell culture, growth conditions, optimizations, inhibition, propionic acid, acetic acid 2673.
dairy starters, fermented milk products, riboflavin levels 1114.
fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, daines 2662.
pasteurization survival, rensing, dairy starters, cheese 1879.
- Propionic acid**,
+acetic acid mixtures, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
antibacterial activity, pH, intracellular levels, Escherichia coli 7043.
degradation, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 767.
inhibition, cell culture, growth conditions optimizations, Propionibacterium shermanii 2673.
- Propionic acid bacteria**,
sugars fermentation, oxychemicals production, stoichiometry 4380.
- Propionic bacteria**,
methanogenic bacteria, immobilized cells, mixed culture, methanogenesis, cellulose fermentation 9020.
- Propoxur**,
biodegradation, digestion (aerobic), lagoons 4931.
- 3-Propylbenzothiazolium iodide**,
antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 2219.
- Propylene**,
oxidation, two-phase system solvents, optimization, microorganisms 8650.
- Propylene glycol**,
biodegradability, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aquatic bacteria 7807.
- Prosimulium biancardella**,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, biological control, population dynamics, USA, New York 8667.
- Prosimulium origis**,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, biological control, population dynamics, USA, New York 8667.
- Prosofia farcta**,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.
- Prosofia glandulosa**,
roots, nodules, Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 7240.
- Prostaglandin F_{2a}**,
enantiotomers, enzymatic synthesis, fungi 6065.
- Prosthetic groups**,
identification, purification, characterization, Flavobacterium, Pseudomonas, polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase 8559.
- Prosthetics**,
endocarditis, Staphylococcus epidermidis, antibiotic resistance, man 7327.
- Protaminobacter ruber**,
cob (I) alamin adenyltransferase, purification, characterization 5174.
cytochrome c, purification, characterization 5116.
- Protea compacta**,
pathology, anthracnose, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 5465.
- Protea cynaroides**,
pathology, leafspot, Batcheloromyces proteae 5462.
- Proteaceae**,
root rot, Phytophthora cinnamomi, pathology, South Africa 8043.
- Protease**,
inhibition, serine proteinase activity, Streptomyces griseus 8597.
- Protein A**,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, biotin labelled, Japanese encephalitis virus antibodies detection, animals 4118.
+gold, complex, labelling, antibodies, plant viruses 5869.

Protein A, (continued)

+gold complex, localization, ultrastructure, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, pili, antigens 819.
 +gold, use, labeling, *Pasteurella haemolytica* capsules antigens 813.
 isolation, biochemical characteristics, *Staphylococcus* 5115.
 purification, column chromatography, secretion purification, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6828.
 vaccines, *Staphylococcus aureus* mastitis, cattle 9179.
Protein biochemistry
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 1468.
 extracellular, temperature effects on, *Bacillus megaterium* 7672.
 Hordeum vulgare, association, disease resistance genes, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei 4594.
 inhibition, antibacterial activity, microcin F 6572.
 inhibition, membrane permeability correlation, GTP analogs, Semliki Forest virus, infection, BHK cells 5708.
 leaves, Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, effects on 3588.
 morphogenesis, herpes simplex virus 1, α -interferon, β -interferon, effects on 9091.

Protein composition

cell membranes, *Phytophthora capsici*, capsidiol effects on, Capsicum annum 3622.
 thylakoid membranes, chloroplasts, peanut green mosaic virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7074.

Protein kinase

cyclic AMP dependent, subunits, purification, characterization, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 67.
 isolation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification, characterization 5185.
 megamodulin, purification, characterization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 63.
 purification, characterization, *Neurospora crassa* 1755.

Protein M

biosynthesis, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, association, cell adhesion, josamycin, effects on 7497.
 size, physicochemical analysis, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 7669.

Protein T1

affinity chromatography, isolation, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 5117.

Proteinase

activity, casein biodegradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* cell walls 2725.
 activity, chickens intestine, Torula dietary intake, \pm methionine effects on 6165.
 activity, *Fusarium culmorum*, pathogenesis 5182.
 activity, role, food spoilage, carbon dioxide, oxygen, nitrogen, atmosphere effects on, *Pseudomonas fragi*, *Streptomyces caespitosus* 7020.
 activity, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, stalk rot, *Brassica oleracea* var.botyris 3666.
 amino acid sequence, *Serratia marcescens* 3417.
 analogs, immunochromatography comparison, *Streptococcus lactis* 6056.
 autolysis, kinetics, C.D., high-performance liquid chromatography, *Aspergillus mellesius* 928.
 biosynthesis, *Aspergillus oryzae* 4285.
 biosynthesis, carbon sources, *Aspergillus oryzae* 6837.
 biosynthesis, fructose stimulation, *Alternaria alternata* 4348.
 biosynthesis, microorganisms, patents 3436.
 biosynthesis, mutants, *Bacillus megaterium* 2594.
 biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, chelating agents, inhibition 3905.
 biotechnology, thermophilic bacteria 4357.
 cell walls, growth regulation, milk, dairy starters, *Streptococcus cremoris* 8724.
 cyanamide chemical modification, carboxyl groups specificity, activity, *Achromobacter* 5164.
 denaturation, temperature, solvents, alcohols, detergents, *Aspergillus awamori*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Trichoderma lignum* 7714.
 detection, casein utilization, *Lactobacillus* 5203.
 1-4-D-glucosidase biosynthesis correlation, *Aspergillus niger* 4350.
 extracellular enzymes, Nectria galligena, cytopathogenesis, *Malus* 8836.
 extracellular enzymes, role *Conidiobolus obscurus*, pathogenicity virulence, biological control, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1779.
 extracellular enzymes, secretion, outer membranes, inhibition, tobramycin, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4857.
 extraction, mycelia, fungi, patents 8052.
 immobilization, cross-linking, glutaraldehyde, *Aspergillus awamori* 4289.
 immobilization, use, glutaraldehyde, polymers, *Aspergillus awamori* 1730.
 immobilized enzymes, supports, calcium alginate, magnetite, *Streptomyces fradiae* 4349.
 immobilized enzymes, wine proteins stabilization, *Aspergillus niger* 2703.
 intracellular, sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis*, deficient mutant, antibiotics, production 9099.
 isolation, characterization, comparison, mutants, *Streptomyces spheroides* 929.
 isolation, characterization, *Vibrio vulnificus* 8612.
 measurements, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2591.
 physicochemical properties, *Bacillus mesentericus* 8622.
 polyanhydride electrophoresis, cell walls, *Streptococcus lactis* 6868.
 production, carbon sources, extracellular enzymes, *Streptomyces moderatus* 2623.
 production, carbon sources, nutrient requirements, *Aspergillus oryzae* 1723.
 production, mutants, *Aspergillus niger*, patents 5179.
 production, nitrogen sources, effects on, *Bacillus subtilis* 6893.
 production, optimization, fermenters, *Streptomyces nigricans* 958.
 production, protoplast fusion, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus licheniformis* 1735.
 purification, characterization, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4312.
 purification, characterization, *Bacillus coagulans*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8614.
 purification, characterization, *Bacillus pumilus* 1729.
 purification, characterization, filtration extracts, *Bacillus licheniformis* 6849.
 purification, characterization, hormones precursors processing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3421.
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 1747.
 purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 3425.
 secretion, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, preservatives, inhibition 7898.
Streptococcus lactis cell walls, electrophoresis 3602.
 substrate specificity, dimethyl-5-aminoisophthalate, derivatives, hydrolysis 7700.
 termini, amino acid sequence, *Thermactinomyces vulgaris* 5161.
Thermosacchara aurantiaca var.levisporus, purification, characterization 1767.
 thermophilic fungi, reviews 7687.
 trypsin like, purification, characterization, *Bacteroides gingivalis* 4311.
 tryptophan, histidine residues, N-bromosuccinimide chemical modification,

Proteinase, (continued)

Aspergillus mellesius 947.

Proteinase inhibitor

purification, characterization, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 4266.

Proteins

antigenic determinants mapping, amino acid sequence, *Borrelia hermsii* 7670.
 autolysis activators, purification, characterization, amino acid composition, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 5112.
 availability, amino acid composition, *Plasmodium cystidiosus*, food quality 1847.
 bactericidal activity, gram-negative bacteria, patents 5680.
 biomass, isoelectric focusing, anazoline sodium measurements, extraction, microorganisms 5104.
 biosynthesis, genetic control, promoters, patents, bacteria 2558.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, localization, plant cells, immunoelectron microscopy, methodology 5005.
 cellulase, complex, activity, *Clostridium thermocellum* 4286.
 channels, membranes, assembly, α -toxin, secondary structure, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6196.
 +chlorophyll complex, peanut green mosaic virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7074.
 cyclic AMP, purification, characterization, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 1712.
 Dendrodochium toxicum, extraction methodology 5928.
 disinfectants bactericidal activity, effects on 4972.
 disinfectants inactivation 4971.
 electrophoresis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, comparison, *Neisseria meningitidis* 2563.
 electrophoresis, use, identification, *Erwinia*, *Pseudomonas*, strains 6716.
 electrophoresis, *Xenorhabdus nematophilus*, *Xenorhabdus luminescens* 2566.
 electrophoretic mobility, host-pathogen interactions, disease resistance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, *Pisum sativum* 8802.
 envelopes, Desulfotoluidro, Desulfotoluidro, purification, characterization 6822.
 envelopes, subunits vaccines production, viruses, reviews 7513.
 extracellular, assays, computer applications, relationship, epidemiology, bacteria characterization, methodology 9299.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines, genetic engineering, immunogenity, cattle 1536.
 fusion, myxovirus, antiviral activity 5717.
 grain, fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Rhizopus oligosporus*, effects on nutritive value, Zea mays 1122.
 heme containing, isolation, characterization, *Coriaria versicolor* 872.
 hydrolysates, amino acids, nutrient requirements, lysine biosynthesis, microorganisms 8534.
 hydrolysates, isolation, purification, methodology, yeasts 5086.
 hydrolysates, proteolytic enzymes, *Pseudomonas*, *Acremonium chrysogenum* 4290.
 hypersensitive response, induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2081.
 hypersensitive response, induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection, inheritance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2082.
 hypersensitive response, plant diseases, crops 2080.
 inclusion bodies, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis, pest control 4261.
 induction, cytopathology, tobacco mosaic virus, hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2084.
 induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection, hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum*, conferences 2550.
 intermediates, fermentation, autolysis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3482.
 iron, nitrogenase, magnesium cyclic nucleotides binding sites, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 8042.
 isoelectric focusing, isoelectric points, methodology, viruses 4115.
 levels, *Fragaria ananassa*, pathogenesis, infection, *Mucor*, *Rhizopus* 3660.
 levels, measuring techniques, fermenters 4381.
 lipopolysaccharides complex, molecular weight, subunit association, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 4364.
 mycobacterium tuberculosis, immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4145.
Nicotiana, pathogenesis, tobacco mosaic virus 3621.
 outer membranes, *Salmonella*, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
 pathogenesis related, tobacco mosaic virus, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7120.
 pathogenesis related, tobacco mosaic virus, purification, characterization, Glycine max, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7119.
 patterns, *Cryptonectra cubensis*, *Eucalyptus pellita* virulence 5487.
 periplasmic space, isolation methodology, chloroform solvents, bacteria, patents 2526.
 periplasmic space, release, gram-negative bacteria, chloroform, induction, methodology 5082.
 Phaseolus vulgaris, hypersensitive response, plant viruses 2903.
 +polysaccharides antigens, *Brucella*, use, leukocyte migration inhibition assays, role, diagnosis, brucellosis, animal models, man 9302.
 production, immobilized cells, *Escherichia coli* 4255.
 purification, microorganisms, patents 5970.
 secretion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, carbon dioxide, sodium chloride, aeration, effects on 8517.
 spore crystals, purification, characterization, molecular weight, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis 4287.
 St Louis encephalitis virus, purification methodology 4991.
 subunits, role, penicillin G acylase activity, *Proteus rettgeri* 7699.
 whey, production, immobilized cells, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 1118.
 wine stabilization, immobilized enzymes, proteinase, *Aspergillus niger* 2703.
Proteoglycans
 purification, immunostimulants, use, interferon induction, gram-negative bacteria, patents 2634.
Proteolysis
 keratinase, *Microsporum canis* 36.
 neutral proteinase, subtilisin fragments, purification, characterization, *Bacillus thermoproteolyticus* 6022.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, quantification, milk gelation, ultrahigh temperature treatment 6889.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, spoilage, milk, cold storage, organoleptic evaluation 5311.
Proteolytic enzymes
 bacteria decontamination, ionizing radiation +heat+electromagnetic radiation 1902.
 biosynthesis, *Drechslera* may 3432.
 classification, starter cultures, cheese, *Streptococcus cremoris* 75.
 digestibility, single-cell protein, methylotrophic bacteria 7002.
 hydrolysis, digestibility, media (culture) effects on, biomass, methylotrophic bacteria 1705.
 immobilization 4280.
 inhibition, amino acids derivatives, fungi 1134.

Proteolysis, enzymes, (continued)

isolation, fermenters, *Torula thermophila* 287.
pH effects on, microflora opening, cheese 1874.
physicochemical properties, *Verticillium fungicola* 3442.
production, fungi 2612.
production, pH effects on, fungi 4292.
protein hydrolytases, *Pseudomonadaceae*, *Acremonium chrysogenum* 4290

Proteus

addition, *Shigella*, effects on agglutination sensitivity 9293.
animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMV-28142 4838.
antibacterial activity, sisomicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.
antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyoxanosine 716.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefuroxime 3998.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3956.
clinical isolates, bacteria, fortimicin A 2197.
N-formimidoxy thienamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.
identification, spot indole test 7590.
identification, urease, urea hydrolysis 5038.
trimethoprim + sulfamoxazole antibacterial activity 2227.

Proteus mirabilis

bacteriocin typing, new records 6771.
catalase, characterization, absorption spectroscopy, E.S.R. 1754.
chemotaxis effects on, cell adhesion, leukocytes (polymorphonuclear), phagocytosis 6577.
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310.
clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance transfer 3049.
disinfectants, antiseptics, antibacterial activity, Nigeria 6455.
R factors, sensitivity, antibacterial activity, sodium dehydrocholate, plasmids 2229.
 γ -glutamyltransferase, γ -glutamyl L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine peptide synthesis 8526.
lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 2632.

Proteus rettgeri

penicillin G acylase activity, proteins subunits role 7699.
penicillin G acylase substrate specificity, expression modification 7696.

Proteus vulgaris

antimicrobial activity, *Allium cepa* juices 5730.
2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation 6138.
 β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing, effects on, cell membranes 6471.
methionine metabolism, formation, methanethiol, dimethylsulfide, dimethylsulfide, role, concrete corrosion 6973.
plant extracts antibacterial activity 8271.
sesquiterpene lactones antibacterial activity, plant extracts 8270.

Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase

purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 5166.

Protomyces macrosporus

Canker, pathology, *Conarium sativum*, amino acids, sugar 2058.
gall, histochemistry, *Conarium sativum*, acid phosphatase, localization 2050.
seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.
stem rot, environmental factors, epidemiology, disease control, *Conarium sativum* 4554.

Protomycesopsis

leafspot, pathology, *Vigna radiata* 1985.

Proton motive force

ATP biosynthesis, methanogenesis, *Methanosarcinia barkeri* 520.

Protons

pumps, activity, inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 907

Protoplast fusion

amino acids biosynthesis, *Corynebacterium* 1714.
antibiotic resistance, *Streptomyces griseus* 2288.
Bacillus subtilis, gene transfer, cellulose, β -D-glucosidase, *Cellulomonas* 39.
Candida utilis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5087.
gene transfer, disease resistance, potato leaf virus, *Solanum brevidens*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8105.
indolizomycin biosynthesis, purification, characterization, *Streptomyces griseus*, *Streptomyces jenamensis* 4871.
industrial strains 7.

killer factor gene transfer, use fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 175.
killer factor resistance, fermentation, sake, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2692.
methionine levels, single-cell protein, *Saccharomyces lactis*, *Kluyveromyces* 2559.
parasexual cycle, hybridization, single-cell protein production, *Candida maltosa* 2755.

plasmids, killer factor, wild type elimination, ethanol production, fermentation, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5256.
polyplodids hybrids, D-xylose fermentation, ethanol production, *Candida shehatae* 6117.

proteinase production, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus licheniformis* 1735.
recombination, carbenepene production, *Streptomyces griseus* subsp. *cryophilus* 8379.
recombination, dairy starters, *Streptococcus cremoris*, *Streptococcus lactis* 7887.
reviews, books, conferences, industrial strains 649.

Streptomyces griseus + *Streptomyces jenamensis*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance markers, antibiotics biosynthesis 7474.
Streptomyces griseus + *Streptomyces jenamensis*, antibiotics biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance markers 7476.

Protoplasts

Bacillus licheniformis, assays, use, electrodes 831.
Bacillus subtilis, *Streptococcus cremoris*, lactostreptin 5, bactericidal activity 4897.

Capsicum annuum, phytoalexins lysis protoplasts, association, phytophthora capsici infection, *in vitro* 3733.

cell culture, isolation, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 2497.
cell culture, plant viruses disease resistance, genetic engineering, plants 372.
formation, cell walls regeneration, *Clostridium perfringens* 9276.
formation, *Entomophaga grylli*, biological control, *Dissostera carolina* 2644.
fusarium tritum, hyphae, autolysis, use, isolation, methodology 6779.
infection, cowpea mosaic virus, cybindium ringspot virus, cytopathology, *Chenopodium quinoa* 3646.

isolation, colonization, mycelia, *Coprinus macrorhizus* 6794.
killing, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves extracts, *Pseudomonas syringae* inoculation

Protoplasts, (continued)

7135.
Lactobacillus casei, production, regeneration, methodology 833.
Nicotiana tabacum, electrical properties effects on infection susceptibility, bromovirus 3645.

Pleuroutus ostratus, fruit bodies, formation, mycelia, regeneration 3385.
potato virus X infection, optimization, poly(ornithine), relationship optical density, cell culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 3628.
production, use, autolysis, fungi, methodology 3387.
regeneration, methodology, *Clostridium tertium* 827.
Streptococcus pyogenes, membranes, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4230.

tobacco mosaic virus infected, prevention, infection, cucumber mosaic virus, potato virus X, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, patents 5526.

Proteobutrin

immobilization 4280

Protozoa

predation, bacteria, population dynamics, activated sludge, reviews 766.

Providencia

N-formimidoxy thienamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.
identification, urease, urea hydrolysis 5038.
trimethoprim + sulfamoxazole antibacterial activity 2227.

Prune dwarf virus

isolates, *Prunus cerasus*, characterization, classification 2836

Prunus

canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence, Australia 8833.
orchards, fungi, spore traps, design, environmental surveys 8492.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*, experimental infection, inoculation 8841.
yield, fungicides, effects on, *Dibotryon morbosum*, infection, incidence 3765.

Prunus amygdalus

shot-hole, *Stigmata carophylla*, chlamydospores, role, pathogenesis 1244.

Prunus americana

canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* cold effects on pathogenesis 322.
canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence, Australia 8833.
Eutypa lata wound infection prophylaxis use benomyl sprays 8935.
seed-borne diseases, *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* 6246.

Prunus avium

canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence 8839.
canker, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* incidence, Australia 8833.
comparison, *Prunus mahaleb*, disease resistance, root rot, crown rot 5541.
frost injury, ice nucleation, *Pseudomonas syringae* 328.
tomato ringspot virus, disease transmission, vectors, *Xiphinema rivei* 3607.

Prunus cerasus

isolates, prune dwarf virus, characterization, classification 2836

Prunus communis

post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus aflatoxins* 3512.

Prunus domestica

growth, yield, viruses, infection, effects on 2843

Prunus dulcis

frost injuries, epiphytes, ice nuclei, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* 1320

Prunus mahaleb

comparison, *Prunus avium*, disease resistance, root rot, crown rot 5541.
soil, water potential, effects on, *Phytophthora*, crown rot, root rot, pathogenesis 7107

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus

elimination, *Rosa fortuniana* tissue culture, heat treatment 7116.
infection, effects on, *Prunus domestica*, *Prunus salicina*, growth, yield 2843.
seed-borne diseases, *Prunus americana* 6246

Prunus pensylvanica

urban environments, *Armillaria mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 8163

Prunus persica

Botryosphaeria dothidea infection, pathology 2833.
brown rot, fungicides, disease control, phytopathogenic fungi 3754.
cuttings, plant breeding, disease resistance, spot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 398.
cultivars, plant breeding, spot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, susceptibility 329.

diseases, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, disease control, vectors, *Cicadellidae*, pesticide applications 5517.
frost injury, ice nucleation, *Pseudomonas syringae* 328.
leaves, bioassays, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, pathogenicity 8840.
orchards, yellow leaf-roll, mycoplasma-like organisms, vectors, *Psylla pyracula*, USA, California, surveys 3619.

plant breeding, disease resistance, canker, *Leucostoma*, spot, *Xanthomonas campestris*, brown rot, *Monilia fructicola* 400.

plant breeding, disease resistance, cold hardiness 397.
Pseudomonas syringae canker, cold injury 2016.

Rickettsia-like organisms morphology, infection pathogenesis 1219.
Taphnia deformans infection, electron microscopy, leaves, cell walls, degradation 3614.

tomato ringspot virus, disease transmission, vectors, *Xiphinema rivei* 3607.
tomato ringspot virus infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis 3639.

Prunus persica var. nectarina

factors affecting disease resistance, *Fusicladium carpophilum* scab 5437.

Prunus salicina

growth, yield, viruses, infection, effects on 2843.

Pseudocercospora nigricans

biological control, *Cassia tora*, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2884.

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides

conidia, pathogenicity, *Triticum aestivum* 3587.
eyespot, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
foot rot, *Triticum aestivum*, yield, crop rotation 6225.
control, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum*, volcanic ash + soil effects on 2831.

Pseudomonas

Clostridium difficile enterotoxins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 6195.

Pseudomonadaceae

proteolytic enzymes, proteins hydrolytases 4290.

Pseudomonas

4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, β -alanine-pyruvate aminotransferase, ethanolamine D-sulfate inactivation, suicide substrates 6009.
antagonism, biological control, soil fungistasis, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*

Pseudomonas, (continued)

var. *trilici*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, take-all, triticum aestivum 8117.
 anthranilic acid production, aniline metabolism 8512.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810± gentamicin, ± amikacin, antibiotic synergism 660.
 antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 6536.
 antibacterial activity, enoxacin 9070.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing methodology 6518.
 antimicrobial activity, penicillins 672.
 bacteriocuprein, superoxide dismutase, isolation, characterization 6026.
 biodegradation, DDT analogs 2731.
 biodegradation, methyl groups, aqueous solutions, patents 1070.
 biodegradation, oil, physicochemical properties 2740.
 biodegradation, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, petroleum, aerobic conditions 1405.
 biodegradation, resorcinol, characterization 3496.
 biosynthesis, thiopropin, isolation, characterization, antibacterial activity 3162.
 carvone biosynthesis, fermentation, α -pinene, β -pinene, patents 1789.
 chemicals biodegradation, industrial wastes 6642.
 cholesterol biodegradation pathway, aerobic conditions 202.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives 4709.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, enoxacin, iscarillin+ clavulanic acid, aztreonam, piperacillin, imipenem 8317.
 contamination, nosocomial environments, water 4947.
 contamination, water supplies, nosocomial environments, dentistry 4973.
 dibenzothiophene biodegradation, plasmids mediation 4429.
 dihydronicotinamide biosynthesis, fermentation, screening 1759.
 drug sensitivity testing, 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropyl-pteridine 1424.
 emigration, cephalonine+ fucidin+ cetrimide agar, media (selective) shelf life 9283.
 enumeration, recovery, media (selective) 2498.
 Erwinia, strains, identification, use, proteins, electrophoresis 6716.
 extracellular polysaccharides biosynthesis 96.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin activity, pyrrolo-quinoline quione dependent 55.
 N-glucuronidase activity, purification, characterization, triazine dyes, use 6035.
 growth, aerobic conditions, volatiles association, beef spoilage 1101.
 hydrocarbons utilization, patents 5665.
 +Hyphomicrobium, dichloromethane biodegradation, industrial wastes 6644.
 immobilized enzymes preparation, peptidase activity 6037.
 incidence, meal, computer applications, carbon sources tests 7827.
 inoculation, nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere, *Oryza sativa* 5647.
 inoculation, soil, biodegradation, 2,4-dichlorophenol, p-nitrophenol 9899.
 isolation, sausages, classification, taxonomy (numerical) 6157.
 mastitis, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.
 mercury, resistance, plasmids, gene transfer, *Escherichia coli*, temperature, salinity, effects on 7286.
 metabolism, toxicity, petroleum, hydrocarbons 549.
 microflora, industrial effluents, fertilizers 8421.
 naphthalene biodegradation, role, plasmids 1073.
 naphthalene utilization, plasmids function 7278.
 nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* seedlings 8995.
 nucleotidin, physicochemical properties, structure 6603.
 nucleotidin production, fermentation, biological activity 6601.
 pathogenicity, plants, use, pest control, disease control 4565.
 phenylalanine decarboxylase, amino acids, oxidation kinetics 944.
 plant diseases, pathogenesis, extracellular enzymes, phytotoxins 8792.
 plasmids, drug resistance, biocides 6423.
 plasmids, mediation, resistance biocides 4698.
 poly-D(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid production 999.
 polysaccharides, inhibition, *Nicotiana tabacum* hypersensitive response 3704.
 polyvinyl alcohol oxidase localization 1721.
 population dynamics, *Solanum tuberosum* rhizosphere 2976.
 prosthetic groups identification, purification, characterization, polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase 8559.
 proteinase, purification, characterization 1747.
 proteinase, purification, characterization 3425.
 +*Pseudomonas putida* mixed culture, pyrroloquinoline quinone production, polyvinyl alcohol degradation 6921.
 purification, characterization, L-alloisocitrate dehydrogenase, oxalosuccinate decarboxylase 8572.
 screening methodology, 1,4-butanediol, ethylene glycol, adipic acid 3376.
 soft rot, etiology, *Solanum tuberosum* 1721.
 spoilage, adaptations, carbon dioxide levels, seafood, Sebastes 229.
 surfactant groups, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase 8578.
 symbiosis, *Pseudomonas putida*, polyvinyl alcohol biodegradation, mixed culture, continuous culture 1059.
 synergism, Alcaligenes, Flavobacterium, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, biodegradation, mecoprop 5146.
 Tinoap AH antibacterial activity 7341.
 trimethoprim+ sulfamoxole antibacterial activity 2227.

Pseudomonas acidoovorans,
 phenols, effects on *lencali* phytotoxicity 4624.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
 actin like substance, isolation, characterization 8533.
 amikoxacin, antibacterial activity 3919.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 9026.
 animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
 antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 3997.
 antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, piperacillin 3987.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic antagonism, cefoxitin, aminoglycoside antibiotics, β -lactam antibiotics 2273.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4833.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4838.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142, antibiotic HR 810 6531.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BRI 36650 1498.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 6570.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, β -lactam antibiotics, astromicin 4797.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (continued)

antibacterial activity, azlocillin 4011.
 antibacterial activity, azlocillin, oxacins, aminoglycoside antibiotics 6512.
 antibacterial activity, aztreonam 4042.
 antibacterial activity, aztreonam, ± azlocillin, ± piperacillin 696.
 antibacterial activity, aztreonam, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 4888.
 antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, antibiotic YM-13115 4835.
 antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, ceftazidime, β -lactam antibiotics, aminoglycoside antibiotics 3106.
 antibacterial activity, cefpiramide, apalcillin 6535.
 antibacterial activity, cefprozime 6515.
 antibacterial activity, Cephalosporium acremonium cephalosporins, biosynthesis 3129.
 antibacterial activity, cotrimide, antibiotic synergism 7396.
 antibacterial activity comparison, cefprozime, ceftazidime, cefotaxime 7433.
 antibacterial activity, dactimicin 4894.
 antibacterial activity, dibekacin, piperacillin, cefotaxime, cefuroxime 9100.
 antibacterial activity, enoxacin 582.
 antibacterial activity, enoxacin, norfloxacin, amikacin 4710.
 antibacterial activity, food additives, sodium pyrophosphate, sodium polyphosphate 1917.
 antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.
 antibacterial activity, gentamicin, multiple dosing, in vitro models, computer applications 4851.
 antibacterial activity, killing, gentamicin, ticarcillin, in vitro, comparison, in vivo, mice 4860.
 antibacterial activity, moxalactam, piperacillin 4016.
 antibacterial activity, N-formimidoyl thienamycin, in vitro models 4889.
 antibacterial activity, N-formimidoyl thienamycin 6383.
 antibacterial activity, netilmicin+ceftazidime 7504.
 antibacterial activity, norfloxacin+N-formimidoyl thienamycin 9072.
 antibacterial activity, scandium complex, enterococci 593.
 antibacterial activity, silver pefloxacin, pefloxacin 1439.
 antibacterial activity, sisomicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, reviews 1508.
 antibacterial activity, tobramycin, netilmicin, ceftazidime 2282.
 antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics 4686.
 antibiotic resistance, polymyxin B 555.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 7399.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic QP 31522A 1487.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, aztreonam 2313.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3983.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, association, mercury, resistance, plasmids 4713.
 antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, in vitro models, pharmacokinetics, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7805.
 antibodies, detection, serum, counter immunoelectrophoresis, indirect hemagglutination, complement fixation 7804.
 antigens, agglutination, use, identification, methodology 1658.
 bactericidal activity, ceftazidime, cefsulodin 4830.
 bactericidal activity, disinfectants 4723.
 bactericidal activity, medical dressings, assays 9235.
 bactericidal activity, pefloxacin 3067.
 biodegradability, propylene glycol 7807.
 biodegradation, m-chlorobenzoic acid 6965.
 blood culture, nitrate addition 6738.
 1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
 carbencillin, bactericidal activity, resistance, growth conditions, liquid culture 3146.
 catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, catechol 2,3-dioxygenase, isolation, characterization 895.
 catechol 1,2-dioxygenase, m-aminophenol biodegradation 6137.
 cepimizole antibacterial activity, new records 7434.
 cepimizole antibacterial activity 8342.
 cell surface changes, antibiotic resistance relationship 7302.
 chemotactic response, nitrate, nitrite 2164.
 chlorine, bactericidal activity, characterization 6450.
 3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolinone, bactericidal activity, water 4084.
 ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity, killing curves 7345.
 cindamycin effects on, cell adhesion, leukocytes (polymorphonuclear), phagocytosis 6577.
 clinical isolated, antibacterial activity, aztreonam, β -lactam antibiotics 3110.
 clinical isolates, β -lactamase, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics 565.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics, tobramycin 2285.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 7414.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, aztreonam 2339.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxim 2306.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefsulodin, β -lactam antibiotics, tobramycin gentamicin 3119.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, ceftriaxone 2310.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cephalosporins, dibekacin 9153.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3114.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3956.
 clinical isolates, bacteria, fortimicin A 2197.
 clinical isolates, benzethonium chloride, resistance, characterization 7296.
 clinical isolates, cystic fibrosis, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics, ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin 7343.
 clinical isolates, endocarditis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactam antibiotics 4052.
 collagenase, detection, methodology 3327.
 contamination, ion exchange, water 4075.
 cytochrome c551 redox potential, spectroscopy, pH effects on 53.
 cytochrome peroxidase, N.M.R., cyanide binding 4313.
 epidemiology, infection, baths, bioassays 4074.
 exotoxin A biosynthesis, media (culture) 7057.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (continued)

- C.D., exotoxins 8781.
 R factors, conjugation, transfer, norfloxacin, antibacterial activity 3918.
 fatty acids biosynthesis inhibition, ticloxacimycin antibacterial activity 4038.
 filaments morphology, penicillin-binding protein binding, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, cefazolin, carbenicillin 2295.
 films, catheters, tobamycin, antibiotic resistance 4685.
 gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, envelopes structure 4674.
 glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), purification, characterization 873.
 glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), purification, characterization 3407.
ig nucleation, inhibition, spectinomycin, *Erwinia herbicola* competition.
 Lycopersicon esculentum, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 409.
 identification, Enterobacteriaceae differentiation, scanning electron microscopy 9305.
 inactivation, radiation, preservation, meat 1910.
 indicator species, inactivation, sea water, sewage effluents 6661.
 inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
 isolation, identification, arginine containing media (isolation) 7629.
 β -lactam antibiotics + fosfomicin antibacterial activity 1472.
 β -lactam antibiotics, inoculum potential, clinical isolates 628.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance, imipenem induction 7313.
 β -lactam antibiotics susceptibility, β -lactamase effects on 6516.
 β -lactamase activity, dicloxacillin sensitivity 3447.
 β -lactamase, enzyme polymorphism, isoelectric points 5168.
 lakes, Canada, epidemiology, otitis externa 3284.
 levels, activated sludge, wastewater treatment 6404.
 media (culture), colonies, relationship, metals coloration 6762.
 naphthalene utilization, plasmids function 7278.
 netilmicin dosage regimen, in vitro antibacterial activity 4407.
 oral cavity colonization, drug sensitivity testing, cystic fibrosis isolates, man 8324.
 outer membranes, secretion, extracellular enzymes, proteinase, inhibition, tobramycin, gentamicin 4857.
 pathogenicity, insecticides, integrated control, *Plymaria dispar*, *Bupalus piniarius* 3477.
 penicillin-binding protein, moxalactam binding 3102.
 penicillin-binding protein, role, antibacterial activity, cefotaxime 3994.
 penicillinase N, purification, characterization, cytoplasmic membranes 5175.
 periplasm, phosphate-binding protein, purification, characterization 5965.
 peritoneum dialysis fluids, antibiotics antibacterial activity 6513.
 phosphate, glucose, transport, association, arsenic acid, arsenate, resistance 6433.
 piperacillin, antibiotic resistance, mutation, relationship, β -lactamase 7303.
 pyocin typing, methodology 1644.
 quinolones analogs antibacterial activity 585.
 recovery, N-formamidoylethylmethylmethyl monohydroxy antibacterial activity 1509.
 regrowth inhibition, post antibiotic effects, fosfomicin, antibacterial activity 4718.
 resistance, formaldehyde, hexahydro-1,3,5-tris-ethyl-s-triazine, detoxification, formaldehyde dehydrogenase 8241.
 serotyping, agglutination, methodology 2510.
 serum bactericidal activity, in vitro, antibacterial activity, azlocillin, ticarcillin + clavulanic acid 7445.
 spas contamination, baths, spas 4975.
 spas, disease control, disinfection, bromination, chlornabon, Canada 3282.
 sulbenicillin antibacterial activity 9133.
 L-tryptophan isolates, chemical modification, kynurenine synthesis 5969.
 typing, methodology comparison, clinical isolate 7589.
 vaccines, preparation, immunity, mice, rats 8391.
Pseudomonas alcaligenes
 removal, sulfur, fuel, methodology 1395.
 rot, *Pleuratus sajor-caju*, pathology 350.
Pseudomonas ardropogonis
 blight, *Cicer arietinum*, host range, pathology, USA, Maine 3562.
Pseudomonas arvilla
 12 α -hydroxyoctanoic-1,4-dien-3-one-20 α -carboxylic acid biosynthesis, patients 5207.
Pseudomonas atlantica
 interaction, lead, relationship, biofilms, bioreactors, characterization 9180.
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
 bromoperoxidase purification 3412.
Pseudomonas avenae
 stripe, seed-borne diseases, detection, *Oryza sativa* 4524.
Pseudomonas capacia
 + *Arthrobacter*, xenobiotics biodegradation, patents 7808.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 7414.
 clinical isolates, cystic fibrosis, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics, ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin 7343.
 encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.
 media (selective), 9-chloro-9-(4-diethylamino)phenyl-10-phenylcladon + polymyxin B sulfate containing 806.
 mutants, biodegradation, dehalogenation, industrial wastes, waste treatment, patents 1607.
 phosphate, nutrient uptake, activated sludge isolates 1543.
 sensitivity, antibacterial activity, chlorhexidine, benzalkonium chloride, cetrimide, nutrient deficiency effects on 6670.
Pseudomonas cichorii
 leafspot, *Magnolia grandiflora*, pathogenesis, irrigation relationship, disease control, cupric sulfate, basic, cupric sulfate, tribasic 3822.
 survival, crop fields, *Lactuca sativa* varnish spot 3703.
Pseudomonas decumbens
 immobilized cells, continuous culture, L-alanine production 2575.
Pseudomonas diminuta
 aminocyclase, purification, characterization 942.
Pseudomonas elodea
 gum solutions, viscosity, light scattering, rheology 94.
Pseudomonas fluorescens
 antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control stem canker pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
 aspartate ammonia-lyase, purification, crystallization, molecular weight 930.
 carbohydrate composition, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368.
 chemotactic response, nitrate, nitrite 2164.
 colonization, roots, *Raphanus sativus*, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.
 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase, purification, characterization 2597.

Pseudomonas fluorescens, (continued)

- films, biocides, sodium hypochlorite, aluminum pipes, cooling water 2442.
 galactose dehydrogenase, deactivation mechanisms 923.
 lipase, 10-hydroxydecanoic acid polymerization 5198.
 lupinine dehydrogenase biosynthesis 917.
 methionine metabolism, formation, methanethiol, dimethylsulfide, dimethylsulfide, role, concrete corrosion 6973.
 osafurin biosynthesis 708.
 proteinases, biosynthesis, chelating agents, inhibition 3905.
 proteinase measurements, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2591.
 proteinase, purification, characterization 8614.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, identification, milk 7841.
 purification, characterization, β -D-fructofuranosidase 4327.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, inoculation, yield, *Solanum tuberosum* 6342.
 seed treatments, roots distribution, use, biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 1323.
 soft rot, pathology, Iris 4563.
 toluidine blue staining, relationship dry weight 2509.
 triacylglycerol lipase hydrolysis, methyl butyrate, cetomacrogol 1000 stimulation 937.
 triacylglycerol lipase, hydrophobicity effects on activity 961.
Pseudomonas fluoro-violaceus
 soft rot, pathology, Iris 4563.
Pseudomonas fragi
 carbon sources utilization, oxygen limitation, carbon dioxide inhibition, meat isolates 7010.
 multienzyme complexes, production, assays, patents 934.
 proteinase activity, carbon dioxide, oxygen, nitrogen atmosphere effects on, role, food spoilage 7020.
Pseudomonas lemoignei
 poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) depolymerase, purification, characterization 4304.
Pseudomonas maltophilia
 antibacterial activity, procyanidin, plant extracts, *Machaerium floribundum* 7357.
Pseudomonas maltophilia
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, R factors transfer, antibiotic resistance, amikacin 8245.
 antibacterial activity, N-formimidazole-thenamycin 8383.
 antitumor activity, plant extracts, quercetin 3-O-galactosyl-(1 \rightarrow 6)-glucoside, *Vicia angustifolia* 9063.
 enzymes, electrophoresis 3446.
 β -lactamase, biosynthesis, purification, characterization 8609.
 purification, characterization, alkaline proteinase 8568.
Pseudomonas mendocina
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
 polysaccharides biosynthesis, patents 973.
Pseudomonas mesocricophila
 bulgeous, β -lactam antibiotics interaction, isolation, characterization 7477.
Pseudomonas ochracea
 + *Oxalomesacate* hydrolysis, purification, characterization 5985.
Pseudomonas oleovorans
 monooxygenase, olefins hydroxylation, reaction mechanisms 6867.
Pseudomonas ovalis
 ferredoxin, iron-sulfur centers, reconstitution, C.D., E.S.R., absorption spectroscopy 4269.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola
 infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effects on, leaves, respiration, oxidation, enzymes 4508.
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes
 manganese oxidation, wastewater treatment 4665.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
 cephalosporins, antibacterial activity 2304.
 media (isolation) 2521.
Pseudomonas putida
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
 aromatic compounds fermentation, 1,2-dihydrocyclohexa-3,5-diene biosynthesis, patents 3471.
 aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners, patents 2571.
 biodegradation, m-chlorobenzoic acid 6965.
 biological control, iron chelates effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2924.
 chemostats, sand effects on films 5051.
 3-chloro-D-alanine chloride-lyase (deaminating), purification, characterization 6016.
 colonization, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, enhancement, growth, association, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 8976.
 continuous culture, phenols biodegradation, factors affecting 8704.
 p-cresol intermediates biosynthesis, patents 7755.
 p-aldehyde dismutase, redox properties, industrial applications 2613.
 hexahydro-1,3,5-tris-ethyl-s-triazine resistance, plasmids mediated 8249.
 histidine ammonia-lyase, post-translation, dehydroalanyl residues 4319.
 4-hydroxybenzoate 3-mono-oxygenase, protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, purification, characterization 5166.
 mutants, muconic acid production, patents 7653.
 phosphate, glucose, transport, association, arsenic acid, arsenate, resistance 6433.
 preparation methodology, chemical composition 7600.
 + *Pseudomonas* mixed culture, pyrroloquinoline quinone production, polyvinyl alcohol degradation 6921.
 removal, sulfur, fuels, methodology 1395.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, inoculation, yield, *Solanum tuberosum* 6342.
 symbiosis, *Pseudomonas*, polyvinyl alcohol biodegradation, mixed culture, continuous culture 1059.
 xanthine dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 6884.
 p-xylene conversion, p-cresol production, patents 6101.
Pseudomonas putrefaciens
 heat resistance, pork, electrical stimulation effects on 1870.
Pseudomonas rubrilancea
 leaf stripe, disease control, *Zea mays* 4603.
Pseudomonas saccharophila
 α -amylase production, batch culture, dialysis, cell culture 5198.
Pseudomonas savastanoi
 lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition, fatty acid composition 3463.
Pseudomonas solanaceae
 carbon sources, benzoic acid biodegradation 4437.
 disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2901.

Pseudomonas solanacearum, (continued)

infection, comparison, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco necrosis virus, disease resistance proteins, leaves, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8059.
infection, *Musa* 7108.
infection, pathology, *Solanum tuberosum* 8066.
sesquiterpenoids antibacterial activity, *Nicotiana tabacum* stress compounds 9041
wilt, *Meibomia incornata*, root induction, *Zingiber officinale* 1266.
wilt, *Musa sapientum*, symptoms, *Honduras* 326.
wilt, pathology, *Raphanus sativus*, *Cosmos bipinnatus* 1258.
wilt, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567.
wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 331.

Pseudomonas solanacearum var. asiaticum,

wilt, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 2019.

Pseudomonas striata,

phosphate-dissolving bacteria, inoculation, *Oryza sativa* 3020.

Pseudomonas stutzeri,

antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810 8343.
chemotactic response, nitrate, nitrite 2164.
removal, sulfur, fuels, methodology 1395.

Pseudomonas syringae,

blight, *Coffea arabica*, copper sprays disease control, Kenya 8932.

blight, frost damage, *Vaccinium* 6253.

blight, incidence, *Pisum sativum* cv. *sativum*, Australia 8808.

blight, *Philadelphus*, disease resistance, pathogenesis 3620.

canker, cold injury, *Prunus persica* 2016.

ice nucleation, frost injury, *Prunus persica*, *Prunus avium* 328.

ice nuclei, epiphytes, disease control, frost injuries, *Prunus dulcis* 1320.

inoculation, *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves extracts, protoplasts killing 7135.

necrosis, polyacrylic acid suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8945.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea,

blight, disease spread, mathematical models, *Glycine* max 7988.

overwintering, soil, *Glycine* max leaves tissues 6204.

races, infection, disease resistance, *Glycine* max, relationship, glyceollin

accumulation 6267.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. lachrymans,

leafspot, disease control, association, growth, leaves, *Cucumis sativus* 3793.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola,

hypersensitive response, phytoalexins, *Glycine* max 7985.

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, pathogenesis 3563.

multiplication, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3561.

phaseolotoxin production, mathematical models 1968.

phenotypes selection, virulence, transposon Tn5 2816.

seed-borne diseases, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,

immunofluorescence microscopy, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4502.

seed-borne diseases, detection, immunosorption, dilution tests, immunoelectron

microscopy, immunofluorescence 4493.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. pisi,

blight, incidence, *Pisum sativum* cv. *sativum*, Australia 8808.

infection, *Pisum sativum*, phytoalexins production association 1285.

susceptibility, blight infected *Gossypium hirsutum* 6252.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. savastanol,

culture filtrates, cytokinin isolation, characterization 8666.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae,

blight, incidence, *Pisum sativum* cv. *sativum*, Australia 8808.

brown spot, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, epidemiology, pathogenicity, predictions models

1174.

brown spot, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, pathology, epidemiology relationship cultivation

techniques 303.

canker, *Prunus americana*, cold effects on pathogenesis 322.

hypersensitive response, phytoalexins, *Glycine* max 7985.

incidence, canker, *Prunus*, Australia 8633.

incidence, canker, *Prunus* avium 8839.

incidence, *Lycopersicon esculentum* transplants, USA, Georgia 3710.

phenotypes selection, virulence, transposon Tn5 2816.

plasmid pCG131, syringomycin production, conjugation, virulence, *Zea mays* 307.

syringomycin production, virulence 7055.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tabaci,

tabtoxin, pathogenicity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2869.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tagetis,

host range, plants 8789.

infection, effects on, *Helianthus annuus*, chloroplasts, ultrastructure 8880.

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomat,

infection, cutinase, pectinolytic enzymes, detection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*

8062.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, survival, epiphytes 3706.

photolysis, gel diffusion, chlorosis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7960.

speck, disease control, seed treatments, antibiotics, heat treatments,

Lycopersicon esculentum 426.

speck, incidence, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Morocco 6251.

Pseudomonas tolaasii,

p-toluidine biodegradation 2727.

Pseudomonas tolaasii,

blotch, *Agaricus bisporus*, bronopod disease control 7137.

blotch, *Agaricus bisporus*, disinfectants, treatment, toxicity 7136.

blotch, *Agaricus bisporus*, sodium hypochlorite effects on pathogenesis 7134.

blotch, bronopod disease control, *Agaricus bisporus* 8885.

blotch, disease control, *Agaricus bisporus* 8864.

blotch, sodium hypochlorite treatment, *Agaricus bisporus* 8883.

ethylene oxide fumigation, *Sphagnum* casing, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1089.

isolation, brown blotch, fruit bodies, *Basidiomycetes* 1263.

Pseudomonic acid,

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7499.

Pseudomonic acid A,

antibacterial activity 4903.

Pseudonocardia thermophila,

cellulase biosynthesis 3455.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis,

downy mildew, disease resistance, relationship, cations ratio, crops 8077.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, (continued)

downy mildew, disease resistance, tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on,

Cucumis sativum 8862.

downy mildew, metalaxyl, mancozeb, chemical control, *Cucumis sativus* 5577.

downy mildew, metalaxyl = mancozeb, disease control, *Cucumis sativus* 2934.

seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.

Pseudoperonospora humuli,

downy mildew, effects on, inculum, yield, *Humulus lupulus* 3667.

temperature, relative humidity, effects on, sporangia, production, association,

downy mildew, pathogenesis, *Humulus lupulus* 7133.

Pseudopeziza medicaginis,

host-pathogen interactions, *Medicago sativa* 2818.

Pseudopeziza incudana,

pathogens, *Entomophthora gammae*, conidia, air spora, crop fields, *Glycine* max

989.

Pseudorabies virus,

antibodies, detection, immunodiffusion methodology, serum, pigs 5893.

antiviral activity, 2-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine 9050.

detection, immunoassays, tissue culture 6690.

disinfection, calcium oxide, animal wastes, pigs 4067.

eradication, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 4110.

genetic engineering, thymidine kinase mutants, vaccines production, patents 4907.

heat inactivation, digestion (aerobic), animal wastes 4066.

α -interferon antiviral activity, in vitro 9087.

Pseudotsuga menziesii,

clear cutting, reforestation, inoculum potential, soil, population levels,

ectomycorrhizas 1327.

foliar applications, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Orygia*

pseudotsugata 6935.

needle cast, epidemiology, pathogenesis, USA, Washington, USA, Oregon 3810.

pathology, black stain, *Verticillidiella wagneri*, association, *Steremnius*

cannatus, *Pissodes fasciatus*, *Hylastes nigrinus* 6334.

Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii needlecast, ascospores release, seasonal variations,

factors affecting 3812.

potassium, membrane transport, *Heloboma crustuliniforme*, effects on 8171.

seedlings, nutrient absorption, spores inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus*

tinctorius 8947.

sprays, granulosis virus, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control,

Choristoneura occidentalis 3467.

wood, methyl isothiocyanate gelatin encapsulation treatment 8957.

Pseudium guajava,

Aspergillus flavus, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins, effects on 1919.

Fusarium solani post-harvest decay, characterization 1268.

pathology, fruit rot, *Dichotomis meyeri* 2043.

seasonal variations, incidence, mycelfora, phytoplane 5474.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,

nitrogen fixation, nodulation, inoculation, *Rhizobium* + *Azospirillum* 2175.

plant breeding, inheritance, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 9008.

Rhizobium, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, stimulation, extracts, *Azospirillum*

brasilense, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 9003.

Psoralea,

biosynthesis, *Petroselinum hortense*, relationship phenylalanine ammonia-lyase

4-coumaroyl-CoA synthetase mRNA, RNA biosynthesis, host-pathogen interactions,

Phytophthora megasperma f. sp. *glycinea* 1281.

+U.V. radiation, inactivation, vaccines, bluetongue virus, patents 9178.

Psorophora columbiae,

biological control, *Bombus thuringiensis*, paddy fields, dispersal 1797.

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides,

eye spot, carbendazim foliar applications, disease control, *Triticum aestivum*

417.

Psychrotrophic bacteria,

Bacillus, growth rate, milk 7864.

isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺), isoenzymes, purification, characterization,

Vibrio 8851.

microflora, sheep milk, cooling effects on 7845.

milk, identification 7841.

proteolysis, quantification, milk gelation, ultrahigh temperature treatment 6999.

proteolysis, spoilage, milk, cold storage, organoleptic evaluation 5311.

Pyralia pyralis,

vectors, mycoplasma-like organisms, yellow leaf-roll, orchards, *Pyrus* communis,

Prunus persica, plant diseases 3619.

Pterocarpan,

biosynthesis, fungi infected *Trifolium*, reviews 5397.

biosynthesis, *Trifolium*, fungi, effects on, reviews 7081.

Public health,

infectious diseases, gastroenteritis 2460.

Legionella, eoidemiology, water sampling 1615.

Puccinia,

brown rust, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Triticum aestivum*, phenols metabolism association

5408.

haustoria structure, pathogenesis, rust, *Gramineae* 4527.

pure culture, host-pathogen interactions, leaves, *Gramineae* 4526.

races, virulence, rust, *Gramineae* 4516.

rust, *Gramineae*, books 5095.

rust, *Gramineae*, reviews 4514.

rust, histopathology, cytopathology, host-pathogen interactions, *Gramineae* 4518.

rust, host-pathogen interactions, *Gramineae* 4528.

rust, plant breeding disease resistance, reviews 5515.

rust, virulence evolution, disease spread, *Gramineae* 4515.

rust, virulence, host-pathogen interactions, genetic analysis, disease

resistance, *Gramineae* 4517.

rust, virulence, population genetics, *Gramineae* 4519.

teliospores, morphology, ontogeny, spore germination, pathogenesis, rust,

Gramineae 4525.

urediniospores, spore germination, appressorium formation, rust, *Gramineae* 4520.

Puccinia arachidis,

Arachis hypogaea rust, fungicides treatment 8129.

rust, effects on, lipid composition, leaves, *Arachis hypogaea* 5396.

rust, pathogenesis, association, *Arachis hypogaea*, leaves, sulfhydryl groups

1184.

rust, pathology, *Apios tuberosa* 5501.

rust, pathology, *Arachis hypogaea*, leaves, tissue culture 2007.

rust, phenolic acids, metabolism, leaves, *Arachis hypogaea* 5388.

Subject Index

- Puccinia carduorum**,
rust, *Carduus tenuiflorus*, etiology, epidemiology, USA, California 3671.
- Puccinia carthami**,
rust, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases, *Carthamus tinctoria* 4557.
- Puccinia chondrilla**,
rust, susceptibility, relationship, competition, genotypes, *Chondrilla juncea* 3688.
- Puccinia coronata**,
crown rust, disease resistance, cross-breeding, *Avena sativa* 4575.
- crown rust, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Lolium perenne* 376.
- crown rust, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Lolium perenne* 394.
- crown rust, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Avena sativa* 8910.
- crown rust, epidemiology, *Avena sativa* 6216.
- dikaryons, hyphae, urediniospores, ultrastructure, rust, Gramineae 4523.
- Puccinia graminis**,
races, identification, USA, Mexico, *Triticum aestivum* 5425.
- rust, monitoring, radiometry, *Triticum aestivum* 7992.
- stem rust, disease resistance, genetic variance, genes, *Triticum aestivum* 399.
- virulence, isozymes, geographical distribution, pathology, Gramineae 7990.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici**,
dikaryons, hyphae, urediniospores, ultrastructure, rust, Gramineae 4523.
- pathogenicity, stem rust, *Triticum aestivum* USA 309.
- plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 2899.
- races, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 3597.
- rust, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum*, planting dates effects on, USA, Minnesota 3589.
- rust, races, susceptibility, varieties, *Triticum durum*, *Triticum aestivum* 3600.
- stem rust, disease control, propiconazole, *Triticum aestivum* 2935.
- stem rust, disease resistance, inheritance, *Triticum aestivum*, SrD31 gene, SrD32 gene, SrD33 gene 8900.
- stem rust, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 8099.
- stem rust, disease resistance, Sr35 gene, linkage analysis, gene mapping, *Triticum monoccoccum* 2916.
- stem rust, pathogenesis, controlled conditions, *Triticum aestivum* 4521.
- stem rust, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, India 8820.
- stem rust, urediniospores dispersal, *Triticum aestivum* 310.
- stem rust, virulence, *Triticum aestivum*, classification, genetic control 1212.
- susceptibility, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 2898.
- urediniospores, quantitation, relationship, rust, virulence, *Triticum aestivum* 8008.
- Puccinia helianthi**,
rust, disease resistance, *Helianthus annuus* hybrids, cultivars 5522.
- rust, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, *Helianthus annuus* 8912.
- Puccinia hordei**,
brown rust, inhibition, chloroplasts, photosynthesis, *Hordeum distichum* 8825.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, genes, gene expression *Hordeum vulgare* 8908.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, genes, selection, *Hordeum vulgare* 8906.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, virulence, *Hordeum vulgare* 317.
- Puccinia kraussiana**,
rust, new record, *Smilax aspera*, India 1250.
- Puccinia lagenophorae**,
rust, effects on, *Senecio vulgaris*, growth, photosynthesis 3674.
- Puccinia melanocephala**,
experimental infection, urediniospores, rust, in vitro, *Saccharum officinale* 8529.
- Puccinia pennsylv**,
rust, effects on, yield, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2004.
- rust, pathology, *Pennisetum glaucum*, leaves, tissue culture 2007.
- Puccinia polysora**,
infection, *Zea mays*, seedlings, temperature, association, dew, effects on 7999.
- Puccinia purpurea**,
rust, disease resistance, *Sorghum vulgare* plant breeding 7147.
- Puccinia recondita**,
brown rust, disease control, benzimidazoles, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
- disease resistance, genes, *Triticum aestivum* 8903.
- disease resistance, plant breeding, *Triticale* 2902.
- disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, genetic control, plant breeding 7149.
- infection, disease resistance, association, gene Lr2c, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 6300.
- latent infection, disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, genetic control, plant breeding 6302.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, Ac gene, hemizygosity, *Triticum aestivum* 2913.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, genes, *Triticum aestivum* 8895.
- leaf rust, fungicides, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1294.
- leaf rust, triadimenol, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 1316.
- leaf rust, *Triticum aestivum*, control programs, reviews 5547.
- races, virulence, *Triticum* 7994.
- rust, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 5413.
- virulence, isozymes, geographical distribution, pathology, Gramineae 7990.
- virulence, *Triticum aestivum*, N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, mutagenesis 6243.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici**,
leaf rust, disease resistance genes, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 379.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, genetic resources, *Aegilops* 8107.
- leaf rust, *Triticum aestivum*, disease resistance field trials, factors affecting 365.
- leaf rust, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, India 8820.
- leaf rust, virulence, *Triticum aestivum*, classification, genetic control 1212.
- races, rust, susceptibility, varieties, *Triticum aestivum* 2822.
- rust, association, *Triticale*, leaves, mycoflora 1195.
- Puccinia sorghi**,
infection, *Zea mays*, scanning electron microscopy 8000.
- leaf rust, disease resistance, genetic control, *Zea mays* 8894.
- leaf rust, *Zea mays*, effects on maturity, quality 6229.
- Puccinia striiformis**,
rust, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, *Triticum aestivum* 8098.
- rust, monitoring, radiometry, *Triticum aestivum* 7992.
- stripe rust, disease resistance, chromosome 7, *Triticum aestivum* 8095.
- stripe rust, disease resistance genes, *Triticum aestivum* 3726.
- stripe rust, *Triticum aestivum*, control programs, reviews 5547.
- stripe rust, *Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, India 8820.
- stripe rust, *Triticum aestivum*, incidence, India 8812.
- yellow rust, epidemiology, weather, *Triticum aestivum*, Spain 319.
- Puccinia striformis f.sp. tritici**,
host range, *Hordeum*, *Bromus*, *Phalaris*, *Triticosecalae*, Australia 8815.
- Puccinia substriata var. indica**,
rust, disease resistance, genes, *Pennisetum americanum* 8699.
- Puccinia thalae**,
rust, disease resistance, cultivars, *Canna* 1278.
- Pueraria lobata**,
halo blight, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* isolates, ethylene production 6088.
- Puraria phaseolicola**,
growth association *Cocos nucifera*, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms activity, soil fertility 1383.
- Pullulan**,
production, sucrose fermentation, pH effects on, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 5209.
- Pullulanase**,
Baillus acidophilus, production, use, food industry 80.
- purification, characterization, *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* 5976.
- wort fermentation, killer factor removal, beer, yeasts, patents 6116.
- Pulp**,
Beta vulgaris, hydrolysis, heat pretreatment, cellulase hydrolysis, *Trichoderma viride* 1075.
- paper mills, use, enzymes, reviews 894.
- Pulp mills**,
industrial effluents, dehydroabietic acid, detoxification, *Pisces*, conversion, immobilized cells, *Mortierella isabellina* 2432.
- industrial wastes, pollution effects, microbial pollution, fungi, rivers 8432.
- liquid waste utilization, *Polyporus versicolor*, *Fiamulina velutipes* 1565.
- Purification**,
biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, role, elongation factor Tu, envelopes permeability, antimycotics 6344.
- Punctatin A**,
X-ray diffraction, *Poronia punctata* 1503.
- Purina granum**,
fruits, food spoilage, yeasts, acetic acid bacteria 1091.
- Purine nucleosides**,
analogs, antiviral activity 5713.
- Purine ribofuranosides**,
analogs, antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, vaccinia virus 8304.
- Purine**,
antiviral agents, patent applications 6493.
- biodegradation, urea intermediates, *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions 2728.
- levels, DNA, RNA, association, *Candida guilliermondii* growth, soils (podzolic) 461.
- metabolism, mutants, inosine production, *Brevibacterium ammoniogenes* 978.
- Purple blotch**,
Allium sativum, pathogenesis, fungicides treatment, Thailand 8110.
- Alternaria porri*, disease control, fungicides, *Allium cepa* 8125.
- Purple top roll**,
Mycoflasma, lethality, *Aleobrodes nigroscutellatus*, disease transmission, *Solanum tuberosum* 1224.
- Purpura-producing principle**,
biosynthesis, characterization, cell walls, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 6902.
- Putescine**,
levels, spoilage indicators, *Enterobacteriaceae*, meat 7837.
- nitrogen sources, *Candida boidini*, diamine acetyltransferase purification, characterization 6012.
- Pyridine**,
Phomopsis phaseoli, formation, association, Glycine max age, relationship, weathening 1176.
- Pyrenopora sanguinea**,
cellulose degradation, electron microscopy 1811.
- Pyrocin typing**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, methodology 1644.
- Pyrazinamide**,
activity, *Mycobacterium*, liquid culture methodology 4163.
- Pyrazinamide**,
drug sensitivity testing, radiometry, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3902.
- sensitivity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8262.
- Pyrazine**,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents, synthesis, patents 4785.
- 3-Pyrazinyl-methylamines**,
derivatives, synthesis, antimicrobial agents, patents 3948.
- 3-(Pyrazol-1'-yl)indazole**,
synthesis, antimicrobial activity 7381.
- Pyrazoles**,
derivatives, fungicides, synthesis, patents 4599.
- Pyrazophos**,
resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3874.
- Pyrenochaete lycopersici**,
cork rot, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, greenhouse, Canada 5466.
- Pyrenochaete terrestris**,
pyrenocine C biosynthesis, structure 7950.
- Pyrenocine B**,
biosynthesis, *Penicillium citreo-viride* 1795.
- Pyrenocine C**,
Pyrenochaete terrestris, biosynthesis, structure 7950.
- Pyrenomyces**,
Solanum tuberosum pathogens, Iraq 8044.
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae**,
leafspot, pathogenesis, *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*, temperature, relative humidity, growth effects on 355.
- Pyrenophora graminea**,
antifungal activity, *Vicia faba* glucocides 8286.
- Pyrenophora teres**,
net blotch disease control, *Hordeum vulgare*, triadimenol + fubendazole, seed treatments 8140.
- net blotch, disease resistance, screening, seedlings, *Hordeum vulgare* 6297.
- net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance screening projects 3744.
- net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, effects on dry matter production, leaves size, yield 8813.
- net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, pathogenesis, disease reservoirs, crop residues 3582.
- net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare*, triadimenol, seed treatments, disease control 3797.
- net blotch, interspecific hybridization, intraspecific hybridization, *Pyrenophora graminea*, leaf stripe, pathogenicity, *Hordeum vulgare* 4531.

- Pyrenophora teres**, (continued)
spores, suspension culture, methodology 5931.
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis**,
spot, sporulation, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum*, bioassays 7097.
tan spot, disease resistance inheritance, *Triticum aestivum* 3742.
- Pyricularia grisea**,
blast, Eleusine coracana, epidemiology, India 5411.
- Pyricularia oryzae**,
blast, detection, pathogenesis, seed-borne diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4530.
blast, disease control, quintozene, foliar applications, *Oryza sativa*, patents 2112.
blast, disease resistance, association, anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 1202.
blast, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa*, characterization 1280.
blast, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* germplasm screening 4572.
blast, effects on, yield, *Oryza sativa* 2009.
blast, field trials, carbendazim, *Oryza sativa* 2108.
blast, host range, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, *Echinochloa colonum*, *Cyperus longus*, *Setaria viridis* 5469.
blast, incidence, correlation, leaves, morphology, *Oryza sativa* 1208.
blast, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides disease control, computer applications, reviews 5546.
blast, pathogenicity, *Oryza sativa*, Japan 7098.
blast, pathogenicity, *Oryza sativa*, strains 2002.
conidia germination, caffeic acid inhibition mechanisms 5695.
disease resistance, *Oryza sativa*, characterization 1279.
disease resistance, relationship, cuticle thickness, *Oryza sativa* 2087.
disinfection, use, electric fields seed treatments, *Oryza sativa* 6323.
media (culture), use, plant extracts 5912.
Oryza sativa blast, U.V. radiation, heat, effects on phytoalexins biosynthesis association 5542.
phosphoramidate metabolism, isoprothiolane inhibition, fungicides sensitivity 8917.
spore germination, appressoria, auxins inhibition, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 6231.
- Pyricularia setariae**,
blast, *Setaria italica*, disease resistance, screening varieties 5543.
- Pyridine**,
leaching, surfactants copolymers stimulation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4664.
- Pyridine-2-azo-6-N,N'-dimethylaniline** cephalosporin,
synthesis 8326.
- Pyridines**,
solubility, extracts, purification, bacteria, patents 2649.
Pyridinium 2-azo-p-dimethylaniline chromophore,
comparison, nitrocefin, use, detection, β -lactamase, methodology 2507.
- Pyridobenzoazine**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 8254.
- Pyridoxal 5-phosphate**,
binding, effects on reaction mechanisms, structure, tryptophan synthase, *Escherichia coli* 6010.
dependent, histidine decarboxylase, purification, characterization, *Morganella*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6005.
effects on tryptophan synthase dimers, denaturation, dissociation, atmospheric pressure, *Escherichia coli* 4328.
- Pyridoxal 5-phosphate**,
reaction, reaction mechanism, glutamate decarboxylase, *Escherichia coli* 6007.
- Pyridoxine**,
biosynthesis, glycollate dehydrogenase, *Flavobacterium* 6090.
forms, yeasts growth response, salts effects on, food 7851.
- Pyridyl-1,8-naphthylidine**,
derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial agents, patents 2243.
- N-Pyridyloxy alkyl amines**,
fungicides, patents 8941.
- Pyrimidine nucleosides**,
analogs, antiviral activity 5712.
- Pyrimidines**,
fluorination derivatives, susceptibility, tests standardization, reviews 8288.
- N-(5-Pyrimidinyl)-benzene sulphonamides**,
antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, *Candida tropicalis* 3076.
- Pyrite**,
oxidation, silver toxicity, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7265.
oxidation, surface area, oxygen tension effects on, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3024.
- Pyrocatechol**,
+DL-serine, conversion, levodopa production, immobilized cells, *Erwinia herbicola* 880.
- Pyrogallol**,
production, gallic acid decarboxylation, *Citrobacter* 7783.
- Pyroglutamy-peptidase**,
activity, sulfhydryl groups function, purification methodology, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 4333.
- Pyrolysis**,
mass spectroscopy, identification, *Streptococcus saivarius*, bites isolates, arsenicals, man 1660.
- Pyrolysis products**,
bacteria, mass spectroscopy association, use, detection, soil microorganisms 799.
- Pyroquilon**,
inhibition, melanin biosynthesis, appressoria penetration, *Colletotrichum indennitium*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8927.
- Pyroolidomoxine cephalosporins**,
patents 9112.
- Pyrrrolo-quinoline quinone**,
dependent, glucose dehydrogenase activity, *Acinetobacter*, *Pseudomonas* 55.
- Pyrrrolomycin E**,
synthesis, structure, patents 2415.
- Pyrrroloquinoline quinone**,
binding mode, glucose dehydrogenase apoenzymes, magnesium, *Escherichia coli* 8564.
production, polyvinyl alcohol degradation, *Pseudomonas putida*+*Pseudomonas* mixed culture 6921.
- Pyromycolone**,
conversion, *Streptomyces galilaeus*, glycosidation 3169.
- Pyrrutran**,
phytoalexins, structure, silver-leaf disease, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Pyrus communis* 327.
- Pyrus**,
fireblight, *Erwinia amylovora*, outbreaks, Egypt 2844.
fruits, disease resistance, role, polygalacturonase inhibitor levels, *Penicillium expansum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Dothiorella gregaria* 8835.
fruits, polygalacturonase inhibitor, role, disease resistance, inhibition, polygalacturonase, *Penicillium expansum*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Dothiorella gregaria* 8838.
pathogenicity, *Entomosporium maculatum*, growth conditions, sporulation, germination 3613.
- Pyrus communis**,
colonization, overwintering, mycoplasma-like organisms 4536.
fruits, patulin, citrinin, aflatoxins, fungi, thin-layer chromatography 8755.
fruits, post-harvest decay decay fungi, fungicides+ortho X-77 effects on 3723.
fruits, powdery mildew, seasonal variations susceptibility, air spora content, epidemiology 2014.
Mycoplasma-like organisms recolonization, spring 7109.
orchards, yellow leaf-roll, mycoplasma-like organisms, vectors, *Psylla pyricola*, USA, California, surveys 3619.
phytoalexins, γ -pyrrolin, structure, silver-leaf disease, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 327.
plant diseases, seasonal variations, mycoplasma-like organisms 4537.
scab, *Fusicladium prinum*, symptoms, morphology 5436.
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase**,
complex, particle masses, scanning electron microscopy, *Escherichia coli* 6036.
- Pyruvate kinase**,
purification, affinity chromatography, *Candida guilliermondii* 2615.
- Pyruvic acid**,
binding flavocytochrome b2, heme, flavin redox properties, E.S.R., yeasts 21.
reduction, lactate dehydrogenase, activation kinetics, fructose-1,6-diphosphate, *Streptococcus lactis* 8618.
release, *Streptomyces venezuelae*, glucose metabolism 4270.
- Pythiaceae**,
isolation, soil, Majorca 7206.
- Pythium**,
Avena sativa, roots, plant extracts, toxicity, biological control 6478.
damping-off, *Glycine max* 3761.
damping-off, pathology, *Beta vulgaris*, India 1231.
ecological distribution, soils, relationship, agricultural practices, Middle East 8172.
food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394.
pathogenicity, *Triticum aestivum*, characterization 8001.
root rot, pathology, association, temperature, leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979.
seed-borne diseases, biological control, antagonism, hyperparasitism, competition, fungi 4592.
species composition, *Medicago sativa* infection, crop fields, Canada 5424.
stalk rot, root rot, *Zea mays*, USA, Georgia, irrigation, effects on 8002.
- Pythium aphanidermatum**,
damping-off, Brassica 3687.
infection, *Carpotrout*, identification, USA, California 3657.
root rot, pathogenesis, *Spinacea oleracea*, temperature, effects on 5476.
root rot, *Spinacea oleracea*, disease control, U.V. radiation 3738.
stalk rot, pectinolytic enzymes, cellulolytic enzymes, role, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 5430.
- Pythium carolinianum**,
root rot, stem rot, *Myriophyllum brasiliense*, etiology, pathology, USA, California 3669.
- Pythium disotocum**,
root rot, hydroponics *Spinacea oleracea*, pathogenesis, metalaxyl disease control 3789.
root rot, pathogenesis, *Spinacea oleracea*, temperature, effects on 5476.
- Pythium intermedium**,
pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 441.
- Pythium myriophyllum**,
pod rot, disease control, metham sodium+disinfectant, plant breeding, *Arachis hypogaea* 8920.
- Pythium nunn**,
hyphae interactions, fungi, soil 6366.
- Pythium perocandrum**,
root rot, pathology, *Petroselinum crispum* 3655.
- Pythium pleroticum**,
root rot, fungicides, disease control, incidence, Zingiber officinale 1295.
- Pythium pyrilobum**,
root rot, pathology, *Carica papaya* 3690.
- Pythium splendens**,
root rot, pathogenesis, levels, fertilizers, irrigation, effects on, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 6269.
- Pythium torulosum**,
infection, *Triticum aestivum*, roots, characterization 1194.
- Pythium ultimum**,
disease resistance, seedlings infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8083.
= *Meloidogyne incognita*: *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, effects on, *Beta saccharifera* seedlings growth 5480.
population levels, rhizosphere, stimulation, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 458.
root rot, association, soil particles, *Cicer arietinum* 7975.
root rot, biological control, antagonism, fungi, *Pisum sativum* 6311.
roots, ethylene production, Fungi 293.
soil, urea, effects on, characterization 3865.
- Pythium violae**,
lesions, formation, roots, *Daucus carota*, pathology 8048.
- Pyuria**,
diagnosis, urine screening, tests, man 7634.
- Quality control**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, trimethoprim, disks, characterization 3351.
bacteria, food contamination, food industry 7838.
chemical analysis, mycotoxins, food contamination 263.
food contamination, microorganisms, United Kingdom 7014.
impipem disc-diffusion test 4010.
meat, bacteria contamination, skin lesions, pigs carcasses 224.
media, conferences, books 9350.
media (culture), reviews 9279.
media (isolation), anaerobic bacteria, food 9290.
media (isolation), cefsulodin+irgasan+novobiocin agar, *Yersinia enterocolitica* communis 327.

Quality control, (continued)

9287.
media (isolation), *Salmonella* 9285.
media (isolation), *Salmonella* 9286.
media (selective), *Brochothrix thermosphacta*, nutrient requirements, ecology, taxonomy 9289.
media (selective), *Clostridium perfringens*, isolation, enumeration 9291.
media (selective), *Enterobacteriaceae* enumeration 9284.
media (selective), lactic acid bacteria 9288.
media (selective), shelf life, cephaloridine + fucidin + ceftrime agar, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.
media (selective), *Streptococcus* group D 9292.

Quartamycin,

- synthesis, antibiotics, inhibition, ribosomes binding, bacteria 7491.

Quantum chemistry,

- β -lactam antibiotics, molecular orbital studies, structure-activity relationships 9108.

Quarantine,

- disease control, viruses, fungi, contamination, germplasm 3727.
plant diseases, books 843.

Quartz,

- degradation, pH effects on, *Thiobacillus thioarum*, *Bacillus mucilaginosus* 6401.

Quaternary ammonium compounds,

- antibacterial activity, *Corynebacterium sepeodonicum* 1137.
antimicrobial activity, contact lenses solutions, patents 6683.
antimicrobial activity, structure-activity relationships, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Candida albicans* 617.
antimicrobial agents, patents 6506.
hexamethylenetetramine, biocides, solutions preservation, patents 3096.

Quaternary structure,

- hydrogenase, catalytic subunits, molecular weight, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 3428
thiamidiphosphate kinase, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5194.

Quercetin 3-O-galactoyl-(1 → 6)- β -glucoside,

- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas maltophilia*, *Enterobacter cloacae*, plant extracts, *Vicia angustifolia* 9063.

Quercus,

- ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, foliage nutrient content association 8147.
forests, mortality, mathematical models, wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 2953.
forests, soil pH, inhibition, nitrification 8952.
leaves cytopathology, ultrastructure, oat red streak mosaic virus infection 3572.
powdery mildew, *Microphaera alphitoides* 6332.
powdery mildew, *Microphaera alphitoides*, pathology 1339.
seedlings, growth stimulation, inoculation, ectomycorrhizas 1326.
wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, disease transmission, insects, vectors, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8956.
wilt, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, Europe, disease transmission prophylaxis, reviews 5588.
wilt, disease spread predictions, USA, Wisconsin 8161.

Quercus agglipos,

- seeds hydrolyses, single-cell protein production, *Candida utilis* 5337.

Quercus alba,

- ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, foliage nutrient content association 8147.

- wilt, methyl bromide disease control 8953.

Quercus borealis,

- wilt, methyl bromide disease control 8953.

Quercus falcata,

- wood, cellulose pretreatment, acids hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation 2743.

Quercus infectoria,

- plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.

Quercus palustris,

- Endothia gyrsea canker, water stress effects on disease spread 2131.

Quercus robur,

- branches, white rot fungi colonization 8154.

- ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, foliage nutrient content association 8147.

- roots, ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, microscopy 2149.

Quercus rubra,

- leaf litter, *Collybia peronata* biodegradation, ecological distribution association 2125.

- seedlings, mines land reclamation, inoculation, ectomycorrhizas 1346.

Quercus velutina,

- ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, foliage nutrient content association 8147

Quinazolines,

- fungicides, patents 8930.

Quinazolinylamides,

- synthesis, antibacterial activity, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3912.

Quinolones,

- derivatives, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, antifungal activity 8263.

Quino-benzothiazines,

- antibacterial agents, patents 8251.

Quinobenoxazines,

- derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 8256.

Quinolacarin,

- effects on, *Bacillus subtilis*, macromolecules, biosynthesis, structure-activity relationships 3915.

Quinolone,

- drug sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 1430.

3-Quinolincarboxylic acid,

- derivatives, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, *Escherichia coli* 588.

Quinolones,

- derivatives, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus*, *Pseudomonas* 4709.

- derivatives, antibacterial activity, genital tract, pathogens, bacteria 3911.

- derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4705.

- derivatives, antibacterial agents, patents 9046.

- derivatives, antimicrobial activity, bacteria 2232.

8-Quinololol,

- propionic acid, preservatives, hay 1869.

Quinolones,

- analogs, antibacterial activity 585.

- antibacterial activity 9073.

- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, anaerobic bacteria 4738.

- antibacterial activity comparison 9076.

Quinolones, (continued)

- antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria, gram-negative bacteria 9055.
antibacterial activity, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9071.
antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9056.
antibacterial activity, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 6465.
clindamycin, anaerobic bacteria, clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones, amoxicillin, clindamycin 4738.
derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 586.
derivatives, antibacterial activity, norfloxacin comparison 2240.
drug resistance, bacteria 1418.
drug resistance, *Escherichia coli*, mutants, characterization 2204.
fluorone derivatives, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7347.

Quinones,

- structure, mass spectroscopy, bacteria 6600.

Quintozone,

- foliar applications, disease control, *Pyrulana oryzae*, blast, *Oryza sativa*, patents 2112.

- soil treatment, disease control, udbatta disease, *Oryza sativa* 5578.

- (6R,7R)-4-Carboxy-3-hydroxy-7-phenylacetamido-2-isooxacephem, synthesis 2301.

Rabbits,

- deoxyveniculin G, monoclonal antibodies production 248.
immunoglobulin G, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, antigens, *Pasteurella multocida* 7610.

- large intestine, volatile fatty acids, antibacterial activity,

- Enterobacteriaceae*, in vitro 584

- leukocytes (granulocytes), peptides, neutralization, herpes simplex virus 1 5715.
pigs, animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3238.
serum, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 7606.

Rabies virus,

- antibodies, antigens, detection, immunoassays 6696.

- antigens detection, immunofluorescence, nervous system tissues, man, animals

- antigens, embedding, immunofluorescence, comparison, enzyme immunoassay 7579.

- antigens, immunohistochemistry, paraffin embedding, nervous system tissues 1629.

- hemagglutination inhibition 4122.

- subunit vaccines development 1532

- vaccines rabies virus, ducks embryos 3213.

Radialentin,

- Alternaria helianthi*, isolation, structure 7958

Radiation,

- antibacterial activity, food 1913.

- effects on *Salmonella typhimurium* disease resistance, *Erwinia carotovora*

- subsp. *carotovora* soft rot 337.

- inactivation, lysine racemase, *Actinoplanes missouriensis*, *Streptomyces* 4323.

- meat preservation, inactivation, bacteria 1910.

- polymerization, immobilization, *Tnchoderma reesei* 839

- pretreatment, cellulose industrial wastes biodegradation, acids role 7531.

- pretreatment, crop residues, hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, sugars production 2733.

- radioresistance, *Campylobacter jejuni*, food 1918.

- resistance, *Lactobacillus*, radunation, minced meat, beef 1903.

- sterilization, dose-response effects, models 7383.

- sterilization, media (culture), urea, methodology 4207.

- sterilization, microorganisms inactivation, mathematical models 7384.

Radiation,

- stimulation, α -amylase biosynthesis, *Aspergillus niger* 2618.

Radiation,

- activated sludge, effects on 4957

- Agaricus bisporus* preservation 5339.

- effects on, thermal stability, glucosephosphate isomerase, *Actinoplanes*

- missouriensis*, *Streptomyces olivaceus* 4257.

- effects on *Tnchoderma reesei* cellulase biosynthesis 5183.

- inhibition, *Fusarium verticillioides* spoilage, stored products, seeds, Zea mays 2891.

- minced meat, yeasts food contamination 5317.

- mutation, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 4585

- inactivation, gamma radiation, vaccines production, immunogenicity, mice 6614.

- sterilization, medical instruments, mathematical models 8313.

- sterilization, postage stamps, foxing, bioterrorism, cellulolytic fungi 6140.

Radicalin,

- Alternaria helianthi*, isolation, structure 7958.

Radioactive labelling,

- carbon sources, methanogenesis, *Methanobacillus kuznetsovii* 4668.

- carbon-11, erythromycin A, automated methods 681.

- carbon-14, astridin biosynthesis pathway, *Micromonospora olivasterospora* 4877.

- core articles, radioimmunoassay methodology, hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 1634.

- Escherichia coli* cell culture, methodology 801.

- identification, bacteria, patents 6774.

- iodine, binding, penicillin-binding protein, iodoampicillin, penicillin X,

- furazolidon, *Escherichia coli* 1499.

- potassium, uptake, tobacco ringspot virus infection, *Vigna unguiculata*, effects on 300.

Radioimmunoassay,

- antibodies measurements, *Neisseria meningitidis* capsules polysaccharides,

- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay comparison 4193.

- antigens detection, Rickettsia, cell culture, chick embryos 797.

- comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, antibodies

- measurements, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsules polysaccharides 8483.

- detection, antibodies, neutralization, foot-and-mouth disease virus, methodology 4121.

- immunoglobulin M antibodies, cytomegalovirus (human) infection immunodiagnosis,

- pregnancy, man 9258.

- immunoglobulin M, BK virus 4100.

- Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona, urine, pigs 5903.

- methodology, hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, core particles radioactive

- labelling 1634.

Radioimmunoassay, (continued)

methodology, immunoglobulins detection, pericarditis, man 4106.
methodology, ochratoxin A food contamination, Hordeum vulgare grain 7904
methodology, use, detection, hepatitis B surface antigen, γ -globulins, man 7582.

neurotoxins, hemagglutinins, Clostridium botulinum 7956.

plant viruses identification 5883.

solid phase methods, immunoglobulin A levels tears, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4109.

Streptococcus pyogenes, M antigen, methodology 2500

titration hydroxide, solid phase methods, detection, Salmonella 8484.

Radiometry,

automated methods, diagnosis, identification, Mycobacterium 4139.

blood culture, Mycoplasma hominis, detection 4130

carbon-14 detection, respiration, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7956.

drug sensitivity testing, pyrazinamide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3902

measurements, minimum inhibitory concentration, antibacterial activity, ansamycin, Mycobacterium avium 9137

methodology, identification, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium bovis 1650.

monitoring, rust, Puccinia graminis, Puccinia striiformis, Triticum aestivum 7992.

p-nitro- α -acetylaminoo- β -hydroxypropionophenone, hydroxylamine, inhibition, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Mycobacterium bovis 7630.

tests, p-nitro- α -acetylaminoo- β -hydroxypropionophenone, identification, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7643

Radioprotective agents,

Bacillus megaterium, radioresistance 6435

Radioresistance,

Bacillus megaterium, radioprotective agents 6435

radiation, Campylobacter jejuni, food 1918.

Radiorepirometry,

microorganisms, biodegradation, phenol, sewage, landfills 4434.

Radiosensitivity,

toxins binding, streptomycin O 4490.

Radiopholus similis,

lesions, Cylindrocapsa obtusisporum incidence, Areca catechu roots 7079

Raffinose,

soybean milk, hydrolysis, α -D-galactosidase activity kinetics, Lactobacillus fermentum 5978.

Rails,

effects on epidemiology, Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, powdery mildew, Hordeum vulgare 7094

Rainfall,

effects on, litter decomposition, plants, India, Meghalaya, Lailad 7175

effects on microorganisms colonization, plants surfaces 4562.

effects on, sporulation, Phytophthora cactorum, infection, Fragaria 7128

Rainfall levels,

+temperature, effects on Phytophthora cactorum rot epidemiology, Fragaria fruits 5450

Raman spectroscopy,

gramicidin A, comparison, I.R. spectroscopy, Bacillus brevis 3156.

hystatin structure 7463.

Ramaria,

pastillarin isolation, characterization 102.

Rana,

leg, frozen food, food contamination, Salmonella 7844.

meal, food contamination, Salmonella 1876

Rancidity,

ketones, Cocos nucifera, role Eurotum, Penicillium citrinum 7854

Rangelands,

plant communities, colonization, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, environmental impact, grazing, USA, Nevada 8960.

Raphanus sativus,

blight, Alternaria alternata, pathology 2049.

damping-off, Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, Trichoderma 4598.

epidemiology, turnip mosaic virus, Taiwan 3637.

leaf blight, Alternaria alternata, chemical control, effects on, yield 1305

pathology, wilt, Pseudomonas solanacearum 1258

scab, Streptomyces scabies, irrigation, disease control 6254.

Rapaport's medium,

use, media (isolation), Salmonella 7639.

Raspberry bushy dwarf virus,

disease resistance, plant breeding, Rubus idaeus 389.

host range, Rubus 8865.

infection, Rubus idaeus, Chile 5261.

Rastrilliger,

seafood, fermented food, fermentation, amino acids, flavor compounds, anaerobic bacteria 7013.

Ratoon stunt,

corniforms, Saccharum officinale, epidemiology, USA, Louisiana 2870

Saccharum officinale, diagnosis methodology, epidemiology, USA, Florida 3605.

Rata,

animal models, Limulus lysate test, detection, gram-negative bacteria, bacteremia, endotoxins 4223.

embryo fibroblasts, nucleoside kinase activity, cytomegalovirus induction, acyclovir antiviral activity 7362.

feed efficiency, feeding trials, single-cell protein, Methylobacterium clara 7893.

intestine, bioassays, toxins, Bacillus cereus 7051.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vaccines, preparation, immunity 8391.

Ravenella berkeleyi,

biological control, Cassia tora, Cassia obtusifolia 2884.

Reaction mechanisms,

lignin biodegradation, peroxidase, electron transfer, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 7709.

ornithine carbamoyltransferase, purification, characterization, Lactobacillus buchneri 6043.

Reactors,

design, heat transfer, reology, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 9190.

digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment, patents 6638.

process engineering, pH measurements, products relationship 172.

process engineering, respiration measurements 171.

process engineering, theories 169.

process engineering, trials 170.

wastewater treatment filtration, anaerobic conditions 2457.

Receptors,

antigenic determinants, hepatitis B surface antigen, cloning vectors, plasmids, genetic engineering yeasts 4911

chitoscyclotinin, antagonists, peptides, Aspergillus alliaceus 8651

interferon, effects on antiviral activity, Sendai virus, infection, BHK cells 4749

Recombination,

antibiotics biosynthesis, screening, actinomycetes 1481.

antibiotics biosynthesis, Streptomyces aureofaciens, Streptomyces rimosus 8316

cucumber mosaic virus phenotypes, lesions cytology, genetic analysis, Vigna unguiculata 8050

dairy starters, protoplast fusion, Streptococcus cremoris, Streptococcus lactis 7887.

genetic analysis selection, antibiotics production, microorganisms 1477

genetic engineering, antibiotics production optimization, microorganisms, patent applications 5733

influenza A virus, avian influenza virus, hybrids, attenuation, use vaccines 8389

protoplast fusion, carbapenems production, Streptomyces griseus subsp cryophilus 8379.

Recreation sites,

lakes, microbial pollution, water-borne diseases, man, Canada 8434.

rivers, fecal coliforms, national parks, USA, Arizona 3296.

rivers, water quality 1610.

sand, risk factors, infection, keratinophilic fungi, fungal flora 7516.

surface water, microbial pollution, enterovirus, water-borne diseases 4072.

water quality, coliforms indicator species, reviews 4963

Rectum,

intestinal microflora, gram-negative bacteria, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 1421.

Red clover mottle virus,

infection, pathogenicity, Pisum sativum 2815.

lysolecithin analogs antiviral activity 6489.

Red rot,

Saccharum officinale, Colletotrichum falcatum isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5366

Saccharum officinale, Colletotrichum falcatum motility, infection sites 6228.

Red thread,

Laetisaria forficiformis, Gramineae, disease control, benodanil, anilazine 3774

Redox potential,

pH effects on, cytochrome c551, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 53.

effects on Clostridium botulinum most probable number, food contamination 1866

Redox properties,

electric currents, bifacial cells, Clostridium butyricum, Staphylococcus aureus 139.

electric currents, iron(III) thionine, bifacial cells, Escherichia coli 138.

formaldehyde dismutase, industrial applications, Pseudomonas putida 2613

metronidazole reductase, role, antibacterial activity, metronidazole, Clostridium pasteurianum 6453.

Reductase,

activity, NAD(P)+ reduction, NAD(P)H regeneration, microorganisms 6054.

Reduction,

carbohydrates, assays, cellulase activity measurements, gram-negative bacteria 1766.

Reforestation,

clear cutting, ectomycorrhizas, inoculum potential, population levels, soil, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Pinus ponderosa 1327.

nitrogen fixation, Leguminosae, Brazil 6383

Refrigeration,

effects on sheep milk microflora, psychrotrophic bacteria 7845

media (enrichment), Salmonella recovery, food contamination 1107.

Regeneration,

nicotinamide cofactors, methodology, immobilized enzymes, glucose dehydrogenase, Bacillus cereus 8562.

Regression analysis,

bacteria, doxycycline susceptibility 6475.

Regrowth,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, aminoglycoside antibiotics, Escherichia coli 632.

Rehydration,

fluids, contamination, coliforms, diarrhea, children 1623.

temperature, effects on lactic acid bacteria survival, freeze drying 5906.

Relative humidity,

effects on black spot pathogenesis, Ulmus laevis 1333.

effects on, Botrytis squamosa, lesions, formation, Allium cepa 8039.

effects on, leafspot pathogenesis, Brassica oleracea var botrytis 355.

effects on, sporangia, production, Pseudoperonospora humuli, association, downy mildew, pathogenesis, Humulus lupulus 7133

effects on survival, rotavirus (bovine), poliovirus 1, aerosols, disease spread 4919.

Remantadine,

issue culture, effects on influenza virus 2260

Remote sensing,

detection, Populus, dieback, Cytospora chrysosperma, canker, Dotyichiza populea 1340

Rennin,

microorganisms, lactic acid bacteria fermentation, cheese ripening 1116

Renninomuconine,

inhibition, amino acids derivatives, fungi 1134.

Reovirus,

antiviral activity, bismuth salts 3939

biological control, Dacus oleae 5247.

infectivity, clays adsorption 8396.

Reovirus (avian),

Newcastle disease virus, combined vaccines, patents 4917

Reovirus 1,

microwave radiation inactivation, manure 4065.

Reovirus 3,

disinfection, ethanol, sodium hypochlorite, sodium hydroxide 1619

Replica plating,

equipment, microorganisms 4981.

Replication,

baculovirus, antiviral activity, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5702.
 coxsackievirus B3, heart cells, interferon, antiviral activity, fetuses, man 1451.
 influenza A virus, measles virus, influenza B virus, cell culture, antiviral activity, antiparkinsonian agents 5723.
 inhibition, antiviral activity, 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole 5710
 inhibition, poliovirus, 3-methylquercetin antiviral activity 8299.
 mengovirus, antiviral activity, methylspinolol 4757.
 varicella-zoster virus, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine antiviral activity, cell culture 4751.
 viruses, inosine pranobex antiviral activity mechanism, cell culture 5726.

Reproduction,

Aphelenchoides hamatus 4597.
 Atkinsonella hypoxylon infection effects on, demography, Danthonia spicata 7091.
 bean yellow mosaic virus: Phytioththora effects on, Trifolium vesiculosum, Acorophorum pisum 7072.

Reazaurin test,

bacteria assays, meat microflora 1109.
 detection, spoilage, bacteria, milk 7874.
 food quality, microorganisms, milk 7866.

Research programs,

disease control, dengue, integrated control, Aedes aegypti 7751.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, vaccines 5785.

Reservoirs,

aquatic bacteria, productivity, spatial distribution 779.
 water isolates, Streptomyces, geosmin production 7566.

Resistant mutant,

aminoglycoside antibiotics, nitrofurantoin, EDTA effects on, Escherichia coli 3051.

Bacillus sphaericus, 3-chloro-L-alanine, production, cysteine 8519.

Bacillus subtilis, glucose, sporulation, isolation methodology 809.

bacterial, Azospirillum brasilense, nitrogen fixation, effects on, Oryza sativa, yield 8220.

Escherichia coli, nitrofurantoin, U.V. radiation, R factor mediation 567.

Neurospora crassa, benomyl, vinclozolin, genes, association, growth 3039.

retrovirus, phosphonofomate, drug resistance, characterization 3057.

rtampin, Staphylococcus aureus, trimethoprim antibacterial activity 6464.

threonine, methionine analogs, amino acids regulation, homoserine overproduction, Brevibacterium flavum 6815.

tributyltin, Escherichia coli, isolation, morphology 2190.

vaccinia virus, drug resistance, aphidicolin 572.

Resorcinol,

biodegradation, Penicillium, Candida, Pseudomonas, characterization 3496.

Respiration,

Candida utilis, pH, atmospheric pressure, effects on, chemostats 5910.

decay fungi, wood decay, gas chromatography, monitoring 7186.

decomposition, biological activity, soil properties, soil microorganisms 7205.

detection, carbon-14, radiometry, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7595.

endogenous, energy metabolism, chemostats, Debaryomyces formicarius 1686.

leaves, Pseudomonas phaseolicola infection, effects on, Phaseolus vulgaris 4508.

measurements, fermenters equipment 6801.

measurements, process engineering reactors 171.

monitoring, manure decomposition, soil microorganisms 9012.

relationship, nitrogen fixation, nodules, Glycine max 5646.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation, heavy metals effects on 162.

soil microorganisms, acid rain, pollution effects 6374.

soil microorganisms, soil, heavy metals, effects on 5804.

Respiratory function,

gram-negative bacteria endotoxins inhalation, housing, chickens, man 6188.

Respiratory syncytial virus,

antibodies association, serum, colostrum, nasopharynx secretions, detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 1632.

immunodiagnostics, monoclonal antibodies use, nasopharynx secretions, man 5876.

isolation, nasopharynx mucus, inoculation timing, cell culture 5011.

Respiratory tract,

isolates, co-trimoxazole antibacterial activity 3916.

Restriction endonuclease mapping,

DNA, cytomegalovirus, methodology 9266.

DNA, use, identification, adenovirus (human) 41, adenovirus (human) 40, methodology 4116.

DNA, use, identification, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3360.

R factors, Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, antibiotic resistance 3876.

identification, adenovirus 5865.

plasmids, epidemiology, nosocomial environments, Staphylococcus epidermidis, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance 3894.

transposon Tn617, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, animal isolates, clinical isolate, Streptococcus group D 4690.

Retinol,

formulations, fungi contamination, preservation use sorbic acid 6161.

Retrovirus,

expression, inhibition, amino acids analogs, mice 6485.

resistant mutant, phosphonofomate, drug resistance, characterization 3057.

Retrovirus (ovine),

pneumonia, isolation, purification 5875.

Retting,

digestion (anaerobic), Linum usitatissimum, growth conditions, Clostridium leissimum 1068.

Linum usitatissimum, role, Epicoccum nigrum 1824.

Revegetation,

mines, land reclamation, role, soil microorganisms 7208

mines, survival, growth, Pinus 2957.

soil properties, mines, nitrogen fixation, Leguminosae 5644.

Reverse osmosis,

membranes, cellulose acetate, films, prevention, antibacterial agents 2441.

membranes, cellulose acetate, films, prevention, antibacterial agents 2441.

Reviews,

activated sludge, bacteria, population dynamics, predation, Protozoa 766.

alkaline phosphatase, magnesium binding, kinetics, N.M.R., E.S.R., Escherichia coli 910.

alkaline phosphatase, X-ray diffraction, crystallography, Escherichia coli 911

amino acids production, fermentation, microorganisms 6830.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity 637.

Reviews, (continued)

anasymin biosynthesis 7406.

antihypertensive antibiotics biosynthesis 6905.

antihypertensive antibiotics, structure, stereochemistry 981.

antibacterial activity, antibacterial agents, antibiotics 1425.

antibiotic resistance, antibiotics antibacterial activity, bacteria 563.

antibiotic resistance, Bacteroides fragilis 1414.

antibiotic resistance gene transfer, plasmids, transposons, bacteria 7300.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, minimum inhibitory concentration 1461.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship antibiotics treatment, infection, in vivo 640.

antibiotic synergism, antibiotic antagonism, theories 636.

antibiotics antibacterial activity 6521.

antibiotics, antibacterial activity, morphology, bacteria 636.

antibiotics biosynthesis, industrial strains 644.

antibiotics, isolation, marine microorganisms 1483.

antibiotics production 1457.

antibiotics sensitivity, mutation, Escherichia coli 6526.

antifungal activity, fungicides 1306.

antifungal activity, ketoconazole, itraconazole, Pityrosporum orbiculare, in vitro, in vivo 2247.

antifungal agents screening, in vitro, in vivo 611.

antifungal agents, selectivity, inhibition, growth, fungi 610.

antifungal agents susceptibility, tests standardization 8288.

Azospirillum soil ecology, nitrogen fixation association Gramineae 479.

Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control, Culiidae 7762.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis biological control, malaria vectors 6642.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, Culiidae, biological control, Israel 7749.

bacteria, cell adhesion, surfaces, antibiotics effects on 639.

bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, purification, characterization 5158.

bacteria, clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, relationship treatment 634.

bacteria, digestion (anaerobic), aromatic compounds 2726.

bacteria, enzymes, role, chesse, opening 5329.

bacteria, nitrogen fixation, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, nodules, Leguminosae 4646.

bacteria, pathogens, infectivity, crops 7966.

bacteria, plant diseases, Gramineae 6218.

bacteria, resistance, metals, association, genetic engineering 7283.

baculovirus, biological control, insecta, field trials, methodology 8664.

Basidiomycetes fruit bodies, food sources, pharmaceuticals, economics importance 1092.

Basidiomycetes mycelia, forest floor, ecological distribution, function, interspecific relationships, intraspecific relationships 5581.

Basidiomycetes mycelia, hyphae, growth, ecological distribution, environmental effects 5583.

batch culture, cell culture, mathematical models, monitoring 8508.

beer, fermentation, yeasts, factors affecting, characterization 5263.

biochemical characteristics, biosynthesis, peptidolactones, peptide antibiotics 7403.

biodegradability, organic compounds, soil microorganisms 8169.

biological control, Culiidae, USSR 7748.

biological control, insecta 107.

biological control, insecta, Chile 2652.

biological control, pathogens, insecta 119.

biological control, Phytioththora palmivora, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. aeshchynomene, pathogens, Morrenia odorata, Aeshchynomene virginica 2883.

biological control, weeds 983.

biomass, conversion, butanediol, fermentation 6914.

bioractors, Netherlands 6107.

bioractors sensors, control, computer applications 200.

biosynthesis, aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminocyclitol antibiotics 7408.

biosynthesis, lincomycin, celesticetin, anthracycline 7494.

biotechnology 2551.

biotechnology 2555.

biotechnology, food processing, yeasts, methodology 7852.

books, conferences, fungi, mycelia, forest floor ecological distribution, metabolites biosynthesis 5945.

2,3-butanediol biosynthesis, pentoses conversion, Klebsiella pneumoniae 151.

Campylobacter jejuni, meat contamination, gastroenteritis 1104.

cell growth, continuous culture, bioractors, monitoring 8505.

cellulose conversion, enzymatic activity, sugars, ethanol production 6958.

cellulose fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, rumen 4428.

cellulose pretreatment, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1555.

characterization vaccines, genomes, methodology, influenza virus 735.

chlamydiae, antagonists, pathogens, Metarrhizium anisopliae 8671.

Chlamydia trachomatis infection, immunofluorescence detection, sexually-transmitted diseases 9328.

chloramphenicol, biosynthesis 7451.

citrlic acid production, fermentation, fungi 2570.

Claviceps purpurea, ergot, alkaloids, production 160.

cloning vectors, plasmids, instability, cell division defects, industrial strains 9.

cocoa, coffee, fermentation, characterization 5331.

coliforms indicator species, water quality, recreational sites 4963.

composting, Europe 5824.

computer applications, control, fermentation 4395.

computer applications fungicides disease control Oryza sativa blast 5546.

core residues, Beta vulgaris, bagasse, biodegradation, production, ethanol, single-cell protein, microorganisms 2898.

culture collections, methodology, fungi 2535.

cyanoacetalamin, bacteria 1011.

dairy starters, Czechoslovakia 1117.

Diptera integrated control, Basidiomycetes 6162.

disease control, pest control, mathematical models, books, conferences 5944.

disease resistance, plant diseases 8786.

disease resistance, plants 8787.

disinfection, peracetic acid 785.

drinking water, odors, off flavor, microorganisms 3280.

drug resistance, R factors, bacteria 7298.

Dutch elm disease, disease transmission, Scolytidae, interspecific relationships, Ulmus 1336.

Reviews, (continued)

- endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, hydrolysis, lignocellulose 6836.
enzyme requirements, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, Leguminosae 7225.
enterotoxins biological properties, bacteria 1932.
enzymes, chemical modification, genetic engineering 82
enzymes deactivation models, bioreactors 4283
enzymes, immobilization, kinetics 7698.
enzymes inhibitors, biosynthesis, microorganisms 881.
enzymes localization, fungi, association, electron microscopy cytochemistry 5913
enzymes localization methodology, gram-negative bacteria 3370.
Erysiphe graminis, powdery mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, Triticum aestivum 2075
ethanol production, fermentation, fuels 1032.
ethanol production, fermentation, lignocelluloses, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, hydrolysates, Populus 1043.
ethanol production, immobilized cells 2691.
extracellular enzymes, books 3393.
fermentation 853
fermentation, computer applications 6959
fermentation, computer applications, methodology 196.
fermentation cost-benefit analysis, industrial strains 12.
fermentation, enzymes, design, kinetics, fermenters 7791.
fermentation, ethanol, fuels, energy balance 192.
fermentation, food, feeds 8725.
fermentation, metabolites, industrial strains 11.
fermentation processes, computer applications 4251.
fermentation production, lignocelluloses, crop residues, ethanol production 1040.
fermentation, products, recovery, methodology 198.
fermentation, substrates, methodology 864.
fermented food, seafood, shelf life, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 2784.
fermented food, single-cell protein 1119.
fermenters design, aeration, hydrodynamics 851.
fertilizers substitutes, inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 496.
fluorescent antibody test, immunodiagnosis, swine influenza virus 7580.
fluoroglycolins, antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, drug resistance 3044.
food contamination, aflatoxins, chemical analysis 260.
fungi, drug sensitivity testing, methodology 3929.
fungi infected Trifolium, biosynthesis, isoflavans, pterocarpanes 5397.
fungi, metabolites biosynthesis 5226.
fungicides antifungal activity, mechanisms 8124.
fungicides, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 414.
fungicides, disease control, plant diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 411.
fungicides, drug resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 569.
 β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, food industry, microorganisms 4465.
genes cloning, improvements, industrial strains 8.
genetic engineering, industrial applications, oil and gas industry, aerobic bacteria 4669.
genetic engineering, vaccines production, toxins, bacteria 7510.
glutamine, glutamic acid, production, fermentation, bacteria 4272.
Glycine max, stem canker, seed rot, blight, Diaporthe, Phomopsis 3549.
guanosine overproduction, mutants, Bacillus subtilis 4373.
hydrocarbons degradation, physiology, microorganisms 6408.
hydrogen, gas production, energy resources, Cruciferae, Rhodospirillaceae 156.
hygiene, meat, food-borne diseases 7831.
imipenem, antibacterial activity, bacteria, characterization 2384.
imipenem, antibacterial activity, bacteria, characterization 2394.
immobilization, antibodies, use, separation, biotechnology products 2480.
immobilized cells 6802.
immobilized cells, biotechnology, yeasts 5.
immobilized cells, immobilization methodology, ethanol production, fermenters, yeasts 1028.
immobilized cells, immobilized enzymes 57.
immobilized cells, immobilized enzymes, methodology 68.
immobilized cells, mass transfer, fermentation 4377.
immobilized cells, metabolites biosynthesis, microorganisms 1701.
immobilized enzymes, use, analysis, reaction mechanisms, kinetics, structure 6842.
India, Pisum sativum, powdery mildew, disease control 6296.
industrial applications, biotechnology, fungi 852.
industrial applications, immobilized cells 2552.
industrial strains, fermentation, books, conferences 849.
infectious disease diagnosis methodology, actinomycetes 1661.
ionophores effects on, fermentation, rumen microorganisms, cattle, sheep 1129.
ionophores effects on, fermentation, rumen microorganisms, cattle, sheep 1132.
Ipomoea batatas tubers post-harvest decay, cell 6285.
 β -lactam antibiotics antibacterial activity, peptidoglycan synthetase, cell 6842.
 β -lactam antibiotics biosynthesis 7385.
 β -lactam antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 7401.
 β -lactam antibiotics, biosynthesis, pathway, fungi, actinomycetes 1478.
 β -lactamase conformation relationship activity 4880.
lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, food fermentation, production improvements 7204.
Leptospaeria maculans, blackleg, disease control, epidemiology, Cruciferae 4553.
lignin, biodegradation 213.
lignin biodegradation, mechanisms catalysts, microorganisms 1813.
lignocellulose biodegradation, Sporothrichum pulverulentum 6964.
lignocelluloses hydrolysis, copolyhydrate metabolism, xylase, bacteria, fungi 212.
lignocelluloses, hydrolysis, cellulase, Trichoderma 216.
lipids, fatty acids, biosynthesis, microorganisms 6083.
liquid culture, growth, microorganisms 8504.
Lupinus isoflavone, antifungal activity, phytoalexins, fungi transformation 6288.
macrolide antibiotics biosynthesis, metabolic pathways regulation 7404.
 β -D-mannosidase, physicochemical properties, microorganisms, purification, characterization 7891.
mathematical models, bioreactors 8507.
metals leaching, mining, bacteria 3023.
metals oxidation, leaching, ores, mining, Thiobacillus 1397.
methanogenesis, bioenergetics 3870.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), wastewater treatment 3226.
methionine, active, S-adenosylhomocysteine, Saccharomyces sake, Alcaligenes faecalis, production 159.
microbiological activity, sterilization, pasteurization, disinfection, sanitation 1456.
microorganisms, biodegradation, pesticides, role, plasmids 6990.

Reviews, (continued)

- microorganisms, biological control, Insecta 966.
microorganisms biomass measuring techniques, sensors 3304.
microorganisms, cellulase, formation, hydrolysis, cellulose 3439.
microorganisms, continuous culture, characterization 4094.
microorganisms, enzymes, biosynthesis, isolation, purification 4276.
microorganisms, fermentation, aerobic conditions oxygen, diffusion 3485.
microorganisms, hydrolysis, cellulase, enhancement, methodology 3490.
microorganisms, physiology, biotechnology, Netherlands 8112.
monobactams, structure-activity relationships, bacteria, antibacterial activity 1512.
monoclonal antibodies production, hybridoma, use immunodiagnosis 1627.
monoclonal antibodies, use, diagnosis, differentiation, microorganisms, plant diseases 7965.
Mycena galopus, ecological distribution, leaf litter, competition, spatial distribution, forest floor 5582.
mycorrhizas 8969.
mycorrhizas, morphology, function, ecological distribution 5599.
mycorrhizas, symbiosis characterization, penetration, host specificity 8959.
mycotoxins assays, food, feeds 8769.
mycotoxins biosynthesis 8760.
mycotoxins, biosynthesis, structure, toxicity 250.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae vaccines development, antigenic characteristics, man 1534.
nitrogen cycle, ecosystem analysis, role, actinomycorhizas 481.
nitrogen fixation, crops, inoculation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 500.
nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 471.
nitrogen fixation, leghemoglobin, respiration, nodules, Rhizobium 493.
nitrogen fixation, nodules, adaptations, ecophysiology, Leguminosae, Rhizobium 480.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nodulation, crops, plant breeding 3009.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, plants 4655.
nitrogenase genes, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 1364.
nodulation, Trifolium \times Rhizobium leguminosarum, Glycine max \times Bradyrhizobium japonicum, specificity 475.
paper mills, pulp, paper, use, enzymes 894.
pathogens, biological control, Euxoa messona 111.
pathogens toxins, virulence, host-pathogen interactions, plant diseases 8791.
pectinolytic enzymes production, Aspergillus niger 48.
penicillin amidase, purification, characterization 1743.
penicillin G, penicillin V, physicochemical properties, antibacterial activity 4013.
penicillin production, biotechnology 4851.
pentoses conversion, biosynthesis, acetone, n-butyl alcohol, Clostridium 152.
peptide antibiotics biosynthesis 7402.
pesticides production, industrial applications, microorganisms 2671.
phytopathogenic fungi, histopathology, seed-borne diseases, observation methods 4552.
pili, immunogenicity, use, vaccines production, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4914.
plant breeding, disease resistance, crops, mathematical models 5515.
plant breeding, disease resistance, crops, mathematical models 5515.
plant diseases epidemiology prediction, monitoring, mathematical models 5377.
plant diseases, fungi, epidemiology predictions 5378.
plant diseases immunodiagnosis 7067.
plant diseases mathematical models, monitoring 5379.
plant viruses infection, induction, mutation, Zea mays 8014.
plants, disease control, mathematical models strategy 5376.
plants, disease control, pest control, mathematical models 5375.
plants, disease resistance, induction, microorganisms 6301.
poliovirus vaccination, oral administration, poliomyelitis elimination, world 9172.
poliovirus vaccines production 739.
polyene antibiotics biosynthesis 7405.
predators, parasites, use, Insecta biological control, mathematical models 5221.
process engineering, industrial strains 10.
proteinase, triacylglycerol lipase, thermophilic fungi 7687.
protoplast fusion, industrial strains 7.
Quercus wilt, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Europe, disease transmission prophylaxis 5588.
Rhizobium inoculum, Leguminosae seeds, production 478.
Rhizobium nodulation Leguminosae, factors affecting 474.
Rhizobium, nodulation, Leguminosae, genetic control, gene manipulation 476.
Rhizobium nodulation Leguminosae, soil properties limiting factors 473.
Rhizobium strains selection, use, Leguminosae seeds inoculation 477.
rust, Gramineae 4514.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae allantoin biodegradation, gene regulation models 4432.
scrapie agent inactivation susceptibility 5725.
screening, selection, industrial strains 6.
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, Denmark 3794.
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, bacteria, phytopathogenic fungi 4604.
serum bactericidal activity, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic synergism, clinical isolates, bacteria 635.
sewage sludge stabilization, digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic bacteria 9186.
sewage treatment, waste treatment, lagoons 1539.
single-cell protein, production 7892.
single-cell protein production, lignocelluloses conversion, genetic engineering 6184.
sisomicin, netilmicin, dibekacin, antibacterial activity 1508.
soil microorganisms, electron transport 459.
soil microorganisms, interaction, plants 1354.
soil microorganisms, nutrient cycle, sulfur oxidation 8194.
Solanum tuberosum, corynebacterium sepedonicum ring rot, diagnosis, disease control, North America 2059.
Staphylococcus α -toxin interaction phospholipids 1942.
Staphylococcus aureus, food poisoning, coagulase 7839.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins, food contamination, detection methodology 8782.
subunits vaccines production, envelopes proteins, viruses 7513.
sulfur-reducing bacteria, sulfur bacteria, corrosion, iron mixtures 1065.
2,4,5-T biodegradation, genetic engineering 6149.
tetracycline biosynthesis 7466.
thermogenesis, calorimetry, culture, microorganisms 793.
thermophilic bacteria, biotechnology 4.
triacylglycerol lipase production, yeasts 4355.
trifolium, isoflavans, pterocarpanes, biosynthesis, fungi, effects on 7081.
Triticum aestivum, plant diseases, fungi, Strobilium avenae, control programs 5547.
tryptophan biosynthesis, overproduction, gene regulation, bacteria 6829.
vaccines production, antigenic characteristics, Bordetella pertussis 4915.

Reviews, (continued)

- viruses infection, plants 1929.
viruses, biological control, insecta, safety 8661.
viruses, biological control, insecticides, production 8663.
viruses, pathogenicity, insecta, quantitation, cell culture, methodology 9263.
viruses, role, epizootics, pathogenicity, insecta, biological control 8662.
waste treatment, pollution control, microorganisms biodegradation 8624.
wastewater treatment, beverage industry 1548.
wastewater treatment, dairy industry 1551.
wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 765.
wastewater treatment, food industry, books 1692.
wastewater treatment, food industry, fruits, vegetables 1550.
wastewater treatment, food industry, poultry, meat industry 1549.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, oils, Elaeas 5797.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, toxicants biodegradation 1559.
wastewater treatment, nitrogen removal 7533.
wastewater treatment, sugar, food industry 1547.
wine fermentation, wild type elimination, killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4417.
wood decomposition, colonization, pathogenesis, saprophygy, interspecific relationships, fungi, Scolytidae 1335.
Xanthomonas campestris, xanthan, structure, production, recovery, applications 5211.
xylose fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 178.
xylose metabolic pathways, mutants, *Candida* 211.
xylose, sugars, fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus* 177.
yeasts, D-xylose, fermentation, ethanol, production, methodology 7729.
yeasts growth, ethanol fermentation, ions nutrient requirements 4384.
yeasts, single-cell protein 2771.
Zea mays, leaf blight, *Helminthosporium maydis*, *Phyllosticta maydis*, phytotoxins, relationship, host specificity 6224.

Rhinovirus,

infection, pathogenesis, *Lycopodium esculentum* 2862.

Rhagoletis pomonella,

plant diseases, *Malus*, biological control, pheromones disruption, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1002.

Rhology,

solutions, gums, *Pseudomonas elodea* 94.

Rhinovirus,

antiviral activity, thiazoleacetic acid derivatives 6488.

antiviral agents 5711.

antiviral agents activity 5720.

antiviral agents activity mechanisms 2253.

uncoupling, dichloronitrobenzyl 5705.

Rhizobium,

acetylene reduction, nitrogen fixation, seeds development, *Glycine* max 5633.

+Azospirillum brasilense, inoculation, antibiotic resistance mutants markers,

nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Lens culinaris* 8999.

+Azospirillum, inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine* max,

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2175.

bacteroids, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae* nodules 7257.

bacteroids, nodules, adventitious roots, ultrastructure, *Aeschynomene indica*

4653.

bacteroids, nodules, glucose phosphorylation, *Lupinus* 8203.

binding, lectins, association, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2997.

biochemical characteristics, isolation, nodules, *Macropitium latroideus*,

Phaseolus atropurpureus, *Citroia ternata*, *Crotalaria verrucosa* 6369.

cell adhesion, *Trifolium repens* roots 6365.

cell agglutination, induction, concanavalin A, chemotactin, *Lotus corniculatus*

8219.

cell culture, use, inoculum production, fermenters 3322.

check lists, host preferences, *Leguminosae*, books 4246.

check lists, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae*, books 4247.

check lists, nitrogen fixation, *Stylosanthes*, books 3851.

denitrification effects on growth, *Vigna unguiculata* 3008.

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, roots nodules, *Glycine*

max, *Vigna unguiculata* 9277.

effects on nitrate reductase activity, *Vigna unguiculata* 8206.

enumeration, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pea, soil 7253.

R factors, antibiotic resistance, ampicillin 1417.

+Glomus, nitrogen fixation, *Lens culinaris* 5637.

Glycine, Glomus, interaction, nitrogen fixation, photosynthesis 8990.

hydrogen metabolism, *Psidium salinum* cultivars 483.

identification, agglutination tests, lectins use 6733.

inoculation, *Arachis hypogaea*, nitrogen fixation, yield 4633.

inoculation, fertilizers substitutes, reviews 496.

inoculation, *Glycine* max 3011.

inoculation, *Glycine* max, fertilizer applications, nitrogen sources 3019.

inoculation, *Leucaena leuccephala* nodulation 6348.

inoculation, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, yield, *Arachis hypogaea* 4641.

inoculation, nodulation, *Lotus pedunculatus* 2979.

inoculation, soil, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5652.

inoculation, yield, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2169.

inoculum, *Leguminosae* seeds, production, reviews 478.

liquid culture, inoculum, production, characterization 7615.

metabolism, nitrite, nitrate, formic acid effects on 2174.

+molybdenum, seed treatments, inoculation, yield, *Vigna mungo* 505.

nitrate reductase activity, bacteroids association 5651.

nitrogen, effects on, growth, bean common mosaic virus infected *Phaseolus aureus*

6206.

nitrogen fixation, association levels, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,

glutamate synthase, nodules, *Medicago sativa* 491.

nitrogen fixation, energy balance, carbon sources, *Glycine* max 7248.

nitrogen fixation, energy requirements, *Leguminosae*, reviews 7225.

nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis, *Psidium salinum* 5629.

nitrogen fixation, hydrogen oxidation 4647.

nitrogen fixation, in vitro, cell culture, plant cells 8198.

nitrogen fixation measurements, nitrogen distribution, tissues, *Trifolium*

pratense, *Lotus corniculatus* 8218.

nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas role, crops 2967.

nitrogen fixation, nitrate inhibition, *Glycine* max 4642.

nitrogen fixation, nitrogen balance, *Glycine* max, *Medicago sativa* 492.

nitrogen fixation, nitrogen balance, *Medicago sativa* 489.

nitrogen fixation, nodulation, genotypes, salinity tolerance, *Lens culinaris*

9000.

nitrogen fixation, nodulation, nitrogen fertilizers, crop production (no-tillage)

Rhizobium, (continued)

effects on, yield, *Vicia faba*, *Psidium salinum* 3860.

nitrogen fixation, nodulation, yield, genotypes, *Glycine* max 8217.

nitrogen fixation, nodules, adaptations, ecophysiology, *Leguminosae*, reviews 480.

nitrogen fixation, organic matter, soil amendment, *Glycine* max 3013.

nitrogen fixation, *Psidium salinum*, leghemoglobin, localization, nodules, cytoplasm

6372.

nitrogen fixation, plant breeding, *Leguminosae* 8197.

nitrogen fixation, *Prosopis glandulosa*, roots, nodules 7240.

nitrogen fixation, respiration, leghemoglobin, nodules, reviews 493.

nitrogen fixation, soil fertility, defoliation effects on, *Trifolium vesiculosum*,

Trifolium incarnatum 464.

nitrogen fixation, soil pH, nitrate fertilization, *Psidium salinum* 486.

nitrogen fixation, succession, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 2951.

nitrogen fixation, trifolium, metribuzin, effects on, *Vicia faba* 4659.

nitrogen fixation, zinc, nutrient requirements, toxicity, *Vigna unguiculata* 8209.

nodulation, aldrin, nitrogen, *Azadirachta indica*, effects on, roots, *Cicer*

arietinum 1391.

nodulation, companion, *Frankia* 4656.

nodulation, competition, *Vigna radiata* 5636.

nodulation, deficient mutant selection, mutagenesis, *Cicer arietinum* 8214.

nodulation, effects on carbon sources pools, mobilization, photosynthesis,

Glycine max 7256.

nodulation, *Glycine* max, nitrogen fixation, bibliographies 507.

nodulation, heme production, *Leguminosae* 2998.

nodulation, *Leguminosae* 4657.

nodulation, *Leguminosae*, factors affecting, reviews 474.

nodulation, *Leguminosae*, genetic control, gene manipulation, reviews 476.

nodulation, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen fixation, ecology, inoculum production,

conferences, books 847.

nodulation, *Leguminosae*, soil properties limiting factors, reviews 473.

nodulation, nitrate levels effects on, *Leguminosae* 490.

nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Agropyron repens* allelopathy, inhibition, *Glycine*

max, *Psidium salinum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8216.

nodulation, nitrogen fixation, fungi infection inhibition, *Glycine* max 6215.

nodulation, nitrogen fixation, inheritance, plant breeding, *Psophocarpus*

tetragonolobus 9008.

nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae*, books 5936.

nodulation, nitrogen fixation, stimulation, extracts, *Azospirillum brasilense*,

Azospirillum lipoferum, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9003.

nodulation, nitrogen sources, common bean mosaic virus infection effects on,

Vigna radiata 7233.

nodulation, phosphorus, nutrient requirements, soil moisture, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

464.

nodulation, plants, symbiosis, gene expression 1393.

nodulation, roots attachment, gene regulation, *Leguminosae* 8993.

nodulation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, growth, *Vigna radiata*, soil types,

effects on 7196.

nodulation, *Vigna parkeri* 1386.

nodulation, *Vigna radiata*, population dynamics, India 5635.

nodulation, *Vigna unguiculata*, antagonism, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*,

phages like structure correlation 6368.

nodulation, *Vigna unguiculata*, pH, aluminum, effects on 511.

nodules, metabolism, *Vigna unguiculata*, *Lupinus albus*, nitrogen, deficiency,

effects on 7252.

nodules morphology, *Magnoliophyta* 3852.

nodules, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, methodology, water availability effects

on, *Vigna unguiculata* 7246.

penetration, root hairs, mechanisms, *Macropitium atropurpureum* 8199.

plasmids, detection, electrophoresis, methodology 5077.

population dynamics, roots nodulation, *Glycine* max rhizosphere, herbicides

effects on 6392.

seed treatments, inoculation, suppression, *Cicer arietinum*, plant diseases 1309.

species companion, cellulase production, relationship infectivity 901.

strains companion, nodulation, *Phaseolus*, India 1370.

strains selection, use, *Leguminosae* seeds inoculation, reviews 477.

sustained nodulation, *Psidium salinum*, *Medicago sativa*, *Arachis hypogaea* 4630.

symbiosis, *Arachis hypogaea*, nitrogen, irrigation, effects on 5632.

symbiosis, *Cicer arietinum* growth, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soil nitrate

effects on 3857.

symbiosis, *Cicer arietinum*, roots exudates association nitrogenase activity 5625.

symbiosis, *Glycine* max, nitrogen fixation measurements 7227.

symbiosis, *Glycine* max, plant breeding, optimization 5628.

symbiosis, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis 2168.

symbiosis, *Leguminosae* roots nodulation, forests, meadows 7235.

symbiosis, *Leguminosae*, disulfide, MCPB, effects on 6386.

symbiosis, *Leguminosae*, environmental changes effects on nitrogenase activity

5638.

symbiosis, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen levels 5639.

symbiosis, nodulation, role, gene expression, leghemoglobin, nodulins, *Glycine*

max 1382.

symbiosis, *Parasponia rigida*, roots, nodules, morphogenesis 7259.

symbiosis, *Vigna unguiculata*, host range, host preferences 5634.

symbiosis, *Vigna unguiculata* seedlings nodules, development, nitrogen fixation

3848.

symbiosis, *Vigna unguiculata* seedlings nodules, nitrogen fixation, ammonia

assimilation 3849.

Rhizobium fredii sp. nov.,

taxonomy, biochemical characteristics, isolates, nodules, *Glycine* max 5650.

Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *lupuli*,

glutamine synthetase ammonium regulation, peribacteroid space, bacteroids,

Medicago sativa 4651.

Rhizobium leguminosarum,

bacterioid, competition, indigenous species 4636.

conjugation, gene transfer, plasmid pJBSJ1, nodulation, *Glycine* max 4620.

2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine biodegradation 6138.

extracellular polymers, polysaccharides, purification, characterization 2631.

growth stimulation, chitin+*Streptomyces olivocretus* inoculation, soil 5645.

hydrogen production, host plants genotypes effects on 2159.

hydrogenase, uptake, screening, methodology 6741.

isolation, *Psidium salinum* nodules, use, Percoll density gradients centrifugation

1568.

inoculation, resistance, *Psidium salinum*, genetic analysis 4619.

nitrogen fixation, feeding effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Psidium salinum* 510.

nitrogen fixation, hydrogenase uptake, hydrogen recycling 8210.

- Rhizobium leguminosarum**, (continued)
 nitrogen fixation, nitrate fertilization effects on, *Pisum sativum* 487.
 nitrogen fixation, nodulation, soils (acid), *Pisum sativum* 2996.
 nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
 nitrogen fixation, yield, nitrate fertilizers effects on, *Pisum sativum* 2995.
 nodulation, Leguminosae, factors affecting, reviews 474.
 nodulation, nitrogenase, soil nutrients, soil fertility effects on, yield, *Pisum sativum* arvense 8207.
 nodulation, resistance, cultivars, *Pisum sativum* 3861.
 nodulation, Trifolium, specificity, reviews 475.
 RNA polymerase, role, nodulation, Leguminosae 5622.
 var. *trifolii*, cellulase production, infectivity relationship 901.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *lupuli*,
 bacteroids, β -D-fructofuranosidase, correlation, nitrogen fixation, *Lupinus luteus* 7232.
 bacteroids, glucose phosphorylation, nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Lupinus luteus* 3855.
 bacteroids, glutamine synthase multiple forms, purification, characterization 685.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *phaseoli*,
 nodulation, soil moisture, fertilizer applications effects on, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 485.
 transposons mutation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation initiation 6364.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*,
 acids tolerance, saprophyte, soil pH 2142.
 antagonism, *Vigna unguiculata* nodulation, *Rhizobium*, phages like structure correlation 6368.
 attachment, root hairs, *Trifolium repens* 502.
 binding, lectins, seedlings role, nodulation, *Medicago trifolium* 3014.
 captafol toxicity, plasmids role resistance, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Trifolium* 3003.
 inoculation, association, *Trifolium vesiculosum* seedling, survival, nodulation, New Zealand 498.
 inoculation, Leguminosae, nodulation, long-term effects 2160.
 nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium repens* 8991.
 nodulation, *Trifolium*, Azospirillum effects on 4637.
 nodulation, *Trifolium*, Azospirillum inhibition 4638.
 nodules, root hairs deformability, *Trifolium repens* 2161.
 nodules, soil pH effects on, cultivars, *Trifolium subterraneum* 8200.
 nutrient concentrations effects on, inoculation, *Trifolium repens* 3005.
 polysaccharides, binding, roots, *Trifolium repens* 3007.
 polysaccharides production 5210.
 polysaccharides, production, mutation, U.V. radiation 4362.
Rhizobium meliloti nodulation insertion sequences integration, induction, nodules, roots, *Medicago sativa* 2158.
 soil population levels, crop rotation, crop fields, *Trifolium* 504.
 strains, comparison, *Trifolium* fixation, *Trifolium pratense* 1373.
 strains, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium subterraneum*, association, soil pH, acidity 469.
Rhizobium lupuli,
 denitrification, soil, New Zealand 4648.
 glutamine synthetase isoenzymes, electrophoresis, nitrogen fixation 909.
 symbiosis, paraquat, antibacterial activity effects on, *Lupinus* 9006.
Rhizobium meliloti,
 association, *Medicago sativa*, seasonal variations, response, nitrogen, fertilizers 5642.
 bacteroids development, nodulation regulation, *Medicago sativa* 8961.
 binding, agglutinins, Leguminosae, characterization 6341.
 binding, lectins, seedlings roots, role, nodulation, *Medicago trifolium* 3014.
 competition, nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3000.
 competition, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* cultivars 501.
 induction, nodules, *Lotus pedunculatus*, morphometry 7258.
 inoculation, Leguminosae, nodulation, long-term effects 2160.
 mutants, bacteroids, isolation, characterization 5621.
 nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa* cultivars 7258.
 nodulation, *Erwinia herbicola*, inhibition, *Medicago sativa* 4640.
 nodulation, host preferences, *Medicago sativa* 2999.
 nodulation, insertion sequences, integration, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, induction, nodules, roots, *Medicago sativa* 2158.
 nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, plasmid pRI, enhancement 3846.
 nodulation, *Medicago sativa*, potassium, magnesium, effects on 497.
 nodulation, nitrogenase activity, *Medicago sativa* 5623.
 nodulation, sewage land disposal effects on, *Medicago sativa* 6394.
 oligosaccharides structure 8631.
 plasmids, isolation, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5624.
 RNA polymerase, purification, characterization 5160.
 salinity tolerance, in vitro, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soils (saline), *Medicago sativa* 8371.
 strains identification, immunodiffusion, nodulation, competition, *Medicago sativa* 472.
 Sym plasmid, gene transfer, nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 1380.
Rhizobium phaseoli,
 antigenic relationship, geographical distribution, soil 8966.
 nitrogen fixation quantification, Leguminosae, nitrogen balance measurements 7293.
Rhizobium trifolii,
 survival, *Trifolium* seeds, inoculum maturity effects on 2978.
 symbiosis, *Trifolium repens*, nodulation, association, root hairs, defects 8978.
Rhizoctonia,
 damping-off, pathology, *Beta vulgaris*, India 1231.
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea*, effects on, lectins 6214.
 root rot, pathology, association, temperature, leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii,
 polygalacturonase, isoelectric focusing, multiple forms 6024.
 polygalacturonase multiple forms, isoelectric focusing 5189.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
 collar rot, pathology, *Cucumis melo* 2056.
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea*, phytoalexins, production, antimicrobial activity 5393.
 nutrition, mediation, virulence, *Vigna radiata* 1177.
 pathogenicity, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 1179.
 root rot, association, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, incidence, *Cicer arietinum*, India 1988.
 stem rot, root rot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vigna umbellata* 401.
Rhizoctonia cerealis,
 eye spot, virulence, Graminaeae 2830.
Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repentis,
 relationship, *Goodyera repens*, uptake, phosphate 5617.
 symbiosis, *Goodyera repens*, thiabendazole effects on 2145.
Rhizoctonia solani,
 antagonism, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *geldanus*, antibiotics, soil 6349.
 antifungal activity, roots exudates, crops 351.
 black scurf, stem canker, *Trichoderma viride*, *Glodiciadium vrans*, biological control, *Solanum tuberosum* 6303.
 blight, pathology, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*, USA, New York 3676.
 collar rot, effects on, *Coffea arabica*, phenol 1248.
 collar rot, fungicides, disease control, *Coffea arabica* 2100.
 crown rot, fungicides, disease control, *Beta vulgaris* 407.
 culture effects on pathogenicity, *Trichoderma*, growth 5409.
 damping-off, *Bacillus subtilis* biological control, *Phaseolus* 8647.
 damping-off, biological control, seed treatments, inoculation, *Streptomyces areae*, *Brassica oleracea* 8123.
 damping-off, biological control, *Trichoderma*, *Glodiciadium*, characterization 8079.
 damping-off, disease control, seed treatments, fungicides, *Brassica pekinensis* 2122.
 damping-off, disease resistance, development, *Arachis hypogaea* 5537.
 damping-off, integrated control, seed treatments, benodanil, *Trichoderma harzianum* antagonism, *Brassica napus* 8120.
 damping-off, *Raphanus sativus*, biological control, *Trichoderma* 4598.
 damping-off, seedlings, *Gossypium*, biological control, use, *Bacillus megaterium* 4378.
 damping-off, *Trichoderma harzianum*, biological control, *Phaseolus*, *Daucus carota* 8646.
 effects on, *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seed germination, seedlings, growth 2053.
 footrot, pathology, *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 1173.
 fungi, bacteria, antagonism, parasitism, biological control stem canker pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750.
 hyphae interactions, *Verticillium* 8974.
 infection, *Allium cepa* roots, cytopathology 6281.
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea* hypocotyls, histopathology 5398.
 infection, biological control, *Verticillium biguttatum* hyperparasitism, tubers inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2093.
 infection, *Gossypium hirsutum*, antifungal activity, EPTC, linuron 3756.
 infection, Gramineae, factors affecting disease control 3599.
 infection, *Triticum aestivum*, association, roots, colonization 6242.
 infection, wurtles, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Vigna unguiculata*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, characterization 3551.
 \pm *Meloidogyne incognita*: *Pythium ultimum* infection, effects on, *Beta saccharifera* seedlings growth 5480.
 mixed infection, *Verticillium dahliae*+*Colletotrichum coccodes*+*Pratylenchus penetrans*, pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3678.
 patch, cereals, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects on, Australia 8817.
 patch, cereals, pathogenesis measuring techniques, Australia 8814.
 patch, pathogenesis, mapping, cereals, Australia 8816.
 pathogenicity, *Glycine max*, sociale cereale, characterization 7978.
 pathogenicity, *Solanum tuberosum* 339.
 pathogens, *Coffea arabica*, biological control, *Aspergillus niger* 2929.
 plant diseases, *Cicer arietinum*, seed treatments, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309.
 plant diseases, fungicides disease control, factors affecting 8923.
 plant diseases, *Persea americana* 3618.
 plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum*, biological control, *Verticillium biguttatum*, *Glodiciadium roseum*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 4595.
 plant extracts, isolation, antifungal activity 1445.
 resistance, tolclofos-methyl, characterization 5672.
 root rot, association, soil particles, *Cicer arietinum* 7975.
 root, genotypes, ethelion effects on yield, fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2930.
 seed-borne fungi, detection, crops detection exportation 5380.
 sheath blight, *Oryza sativa*, association, nitrogen content, carbohydrate composition 6234.
 Sheath blight, *Oryza sativa* yield 7088.
 sheath blight, pathology, *Zea mays*, USA, Georgia, irrigation, effects on 8002.
 sheath blight, selection methodology, strains, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 370.
 soil, fungicides, antifungal activity 2252.
 soil pH, suppression, soil, USA, Hawaii 8173.
 stalk rot, root rot, *Zea mays*, USA, Georgia, irrigation, effects on 8002.
 triadimol, triadimenol, diclobutrazol, role, antifungal activity activation 5572.
Triticum aestivum root rot, secondary infection relationship, growth association, fertilizers 7989.
 wilt, biological control, *Azotobacter chroococcum*+*Verticillium biguttatum* inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 408.
Rhizomucor *milletii*,
 media (isolation) 838.
Rhizomucor pusillus,
 media (isolation) 838.
Rhizophora,
 buds, methanogenesis 2801.
Rhizophora apiculata,
 buds, methanogenesis 2801.
Rhizophora mucronata,
 buds, methanogenesis 2801.
Rhizoplane,
 crops, detection, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, USSR 1381.
Rhizoplane microorganism,
 fungi, antifungal activity, benomyl 514.
Rhizopoda,
 predation, *Cochlonema fusisporum*, Zoopage tryphae, soil 3829.
Rhizopogon luteolus,
 colonization, *Pinus radiata* roots, symbiosis, *Saccamoeba*, *Gephyramoeba*, effects on 5586.
 ectomycorrhizas, amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
Rhizopus,
 contamination, drinking water 7560.
 2,6-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid formation association phenylacetic acid degradation 824.
 disease resistance, plant breeding, *Rubus idaeus* 389.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, cyanamide chemical modification, inactivation,

Rhizopus, (continued)

- activity 927
- food contamination, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, acidity relationship 5318.
- food processing industrial effluents mycoflora, India 8394.
- + *Kochia scoparia*, allelopathy, inhibition, seed germination, *Beta vulgaris* 5454.
- pathogenesis, infection, *Fragaria ananassa* 3660.
- seed-borne fungi, Leguminosae 2809.

Rhizopus eriziius,

- fumaric acid production, surfactants, oils stimulation 6825.
- immobilized cells, bioreactors, triacylglycerol lipase, production, octyl oleate, cetyl oleate 1007.
- 3-keetosteroids, hydroxylation, epoxidation, biosynthesis.
- 6-methylene-testosterone, *estra-4,6-dien-17 β -ol-3-one* 3457.
- ketosteroids transformation 5066.
- mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.
- + *Paecilomyces varioti*, mixed culture, fermentation, L-malic acid 2578.

Rhizopus ertocarp,

- fruit rot, pathology, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* 2015.

Rhizopus delemar,

- biotin biosynthesis, limiting factors, batch culture 1009.

Rhizopus formosensis,

- mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.

Rhizopus javanicus,

- kaji, fermentation, starch, ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta* 8694.

Rhizopus microsporus,

- triacylglycerol lipase inhibitor, isolation, characterization 6827.

Rhizopus nigricans,

- soft rot, *Ipomoea batatas* tubers, reviews, India 6285.

Rhizopus niveus,

- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, starch hydrolysis, formation, glucose, maltose, isomaltose 5139.

Rhizopus oligosporus,

- dairy starters, soybean milk 4442.

Rhizopus oryzae,

- fermentation, effects on nutritive value, proteins, grain, *Zea mays* 1122.

Rhizopus oryzae,

- fermentation, lime, tempeh 7017.

Rhizopus oryzae,

- spore germination, sporangiospores, fermented food, tempeh 840.

Rhizopus oryzae,

- growth, mycelia, cell culture, spectrophotometry 2527.

Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,

- antifungal activity, ketoconazole 9085.

Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,

- media (isolation) 638.

Rhizopus stolonifer,

- rot, *Malus*, temperature effects on pathogenesis 3612.

Rhizopus stolonifer,

- soft rot, *Ipomoea batatas* tubers, reviews, India 6285.

Rhizopus stolonifer,

- microorganisms, phytophagous microorganisms, rhizoplane microorganisms, antifungal activity, benomyl 514.

Rhizosphere,

- Azotobacter nitrogen fixation, fungicides, pesticides effects on, rhizosphere, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4660.

Rhizosphere,

- Cajanus cajan, *Fusarium udum*, interaction, *Curvularia lunata*, soil 2147.

Rhizosphere,

- colonization, *Talaromyces flavus*, antagonism, biological control, verticillium

Rhizosphere,

- dahliae, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Solanum melongena* 8119.

Rhizosphere,

- crops, detection, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, USSR 1381.

Rhizosphere,

- 2,4-D degradation, soil microorganisms, *Saccharum officinarum* 6983.

Rhizosphere,

- Glycine max, soil microorganisms population dynamics, roots nodulation, herbicides effects on 6392.

Rhizosphere,

- inoculation, *Azospirillum brasilense*, acetylene reduction, nitrogen fixation, crops 506.

Rhizosphere,

- inoculation, *Azospirillum brasilense*, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, nitrogen fixation, *Setaria italica* 3012.

Rhizosphere,

- inoculation, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, nitrogen fixation, yield, *Triticum aestivum* 3010.

Rhizosphere,

- inoculation, *Azospirillum lipoferum*, *Pseudomonas*, nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* 5647.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrification, seasonal variations, bacteria, soil salinity, *Suaeda*, *Anthrocnemum* 5643.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrogen fertilization effects on soil microorganisms, *Picea* 3856.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, acetylene reduction, phenols stimulation, *Pennisetum glaucum* 9007.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrogen-fixing bacteria inoculation, stimulation, yield, crops 1367.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogen fixation, stimulation, alachlor, carbofuran 5986.

Rhizosphere,

- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, *Zea mays* 2172.

Rhizosphere,

- phosphate-dissolving bacteria, phosphate solubilization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1350.

Rhizosphere,

- pythium, *Azospirillum amazonense* incidence, rivers ecosystems, Brazil 5602.

Rhizosphere,

- Pythium ultimum* population levels, stimulation, *Glomus fasciculatum* colonization, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 458.

Rhizosphere,

- roots, mycorrhizas spores sampling, *Malus* 6361.

Rhizosphere,

- soil microorganisms, nutrient cycles, soil nutrients 1342.

Rhizosphere,

- Solanum tuberosum*, *Pseudomonas* population dynamics 2976.

Rhizosphere,

- Trichoderma*, *Gladiolus* virens, survival, growth, soil 7212.

Rhizosphere microorganisms,

- activity association osmotic stress 462.

- activity, Leguminosae growth association *Cocos nucifera* effects on 1383.

- bacteria, amino acids biosynthesis, *Pinus sylvestris* 7177.

- bacteria, distribution 2150.

- bacteria, *Triticum aestivum*, nutrient solutions aeration effects on 1351.

- competitiveness, *Fusarium udum*, roots, *Cajanus cajan*, soil 1344.

- distribution, *Arthrobacter globiformis*, *Bacillus circulans*, *Pinus sylvestris* 4616.

- fungi, spinach mosaic virus + marigold mottle virus infection effects on, *Nicotiana glauca* 8058.

- harvesting effects on, *Cajanus cajan* 3840.

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, growth, sawdust, association, nitrogen sources, effects on 517.

- metabolism, bacteria, *Pinus sylvestris* 4617.

- nitrogen levels, seeds mixtures, *Trifolium alexandrinum* + *Lolium multiflorum*, effects on 2154.

- Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation, association, flooding 1378.

- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Pseudomonas putida*, inoculation, yield, *Solanum tuberosum* 6342.

- Rhodococcus,**

- isolation, soil, characterization 3845.

Rhodococcus, (continued)

- soil microorganisms, methoxychlor biodegradation 1345.

Rhodococcus equi,

- antibacterial activity, bacteriocins 5753.

Rhodococcus erythropolis,

- anthranilic acid production, aniline metabolism 8512.

Rhodococcus rhodochrous,

- oils emulsification, viscosity effects on 6407.

Rhododendron,

- α -linaline biodegradation 207.

Rhododendron,

- powdery mildew 6274.

Rhododendron vannielii,

- bioreactors, contamination, Cyanophyta, Chlorophyta, control, chloroxuron, algicides 5046.

 α 2-Rhodomycolone,

- glycosylation, use, *Streptomyces galilaeus*, anthracycline antibiotics production 98.

Rhodophyta,

- antibiotics isolation, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* 8376.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- hydrogen production, Japan, bioreactors 522.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- species composition, distribution, activated sludge, aquatic ecosystems 5847.

Rhodospseudomonas capsulata,

- carotenoids biosynthesis, oxygen regulation 6917.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis kinetics, growth conditions 6853.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- ferredoxin multiple forms, isolation, characterization, absorption spectroscopy 875.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- glutamine synthetase, purification, characterization 5154.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- immobilized cells, hydrogen production 118.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- membranes, hydrogenase, isolation, characterization 5176.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- NAD(P) reductase purification 3450.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- NAD(P)-reductase, purification, affinity chromatography 1740.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- purines biodegradation, urea intermediates, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions 2728.

Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa,

- single-cell protein production 2774.

Rhodospseudomonas palustris,

- ferredoxin multiple forms, amino acid sequence 869.

Rhodospseudomonas rubrum,

- bioreactors, contamination, Cyanophyta, Chlorophyta, control, chloroxuron, algicides 5046.

Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides,

- ferredoxin, purification, characterization 7719.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- light-harvesting proteins, amino acid sequence 8529.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- lipopolysaccharides structure 2636.

Rhodospseudomonas,

- magnesium-protoporphyrin methyltransferase purification, activity mechanism 6863.

Rhodospirillum,

- hydrogen gas production, energy resources, reviews 156.

Rhodospirillum molitachianum,

- cytochrome c, subunit structure, X-ray crystallography 6826.

Rhodospirillum,

- cytochrome c, structure, function, carbon monoxide binding 6038.

Rhodospirillum rubrum,

- cell membranes, inorganic pyrophosphatase, purification, characterization 66.

Rhodospirillum,

- coupling factor 0 coupling factor 1 subunits, phosphate binding sites 6034.

Rhodospirillum,

- glutamine synthetase, purification, characterization 1744.

Rhodospirillum,

- inorganic pyrophosphatase, purification, protons pumps activity 907.

Rhodospirillum,

- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, ribulose biphosphate carboxylation, carbon isotopes effects on 6041.

Rhodospirillum,

- exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production, starch degradation, use, wastewater treatment 5135.

Rhodospirillum dlobovatum,

- continuous culture, carotenoids biosynthesis 4374.

Rhodospirillum toruloides,

- lipids biosynthesis, nitrogen sources metabolism 995.

Rhodospirillum,

- lipids production, nitrogen sources, urea, metabolism 996.

Rhodotorula,

- food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.

Rhodotorula,

- food contamination, minced meat \pm γ radiation 5317.

Rhodotorula,

- isobutyrene biosynthesis, leucine stimulation 9019.

Rhodotorula,

- isolation, fruits, *Vitis rotundifolia* 6126.

Rhodotorula,

- Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.

Rhodotorula,

- soil isolation, methodology 5914.

Rhodotorula glutinis,

- aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners, patents 2571.

Rhodotorula glutinis var glutinis,

- carotenoids production, fermentation 145.

Rhodotorula minuta,

- isobutyrene biosynthesis, leucine stimulation 9019.

Rhodotorula,

- population levels, fermentation, nukadoko, fermented food 5308.

Rhodotorula rubra,

- biodegradation, tannins, bark 6144.

Rhodotorula,

- carbohydrate composition, stimulation, soil stabilization 4368.

Rhodotorula,

- heat inactivation, continuous culture, measuring techniques 835.

Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,

- isopulegol acetate hydrolysis, *Isopulegol* production 8644.

Rhopalosphium maldia,

- flight activity, landing behavior, vectors, disease spread, soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 3565.

Rhopalosphium pad,

- hemocoe, transport, barley yellow dwarf virus, epidemics, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, Canada 5432.

Rhopalosphium pad,

- hemocoe, transport, barley yellow dwarf virus 5405.

Rhopalosphium,

- vectors, disease transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus, epidemics, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, Canada 5432.

Rhus cotinus,

- Rhynchosporium secalis**, disease resistance, genetic control, *Hordeum vulgare* 8012.
phytoalexins, glycoproteins, purification, characterization 1163.
- Rhizophora dominica**, pests, stored products, integrated control, malathion + *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7775.
- Ribavirin**, disease control, apple chlorotic leafspot virus infection, *Malus* 3787.
effects on poly (G) (C) antiviral activity 5696.
- Riboflavin**, biosynthesis, 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribitylmurazine metabolism, *Bacillus subtilis* 6918.
levels, fermented milk products, dairy starters, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 1114.
- 2- β -Ribofuranosyliselenazole-4-carboxamide**, antiviral activity, influenza A virus, influenza B virus 8291.
- D-Ribonic acid γ -lactone**, chemical modification, neplanocin A synthesis 2386.
- Ribonuclease**, activation, RNA removal, single-cell protein, yeasts 5303.
extracellular, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus intermedius*, chloramphenicol, actinomycin D, effects on 5579.
inhibitors, effects on interferon mediation inhibition encephalomyocarditis virus replication, L cells, mice 6490.
inhibitors, purification, characterization, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 865.
inhibitors, specificity, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 864.
Penicillium brevicompactum, amino acid sequence 8542.
- Ribonuclease S₁**, purification, RNA use, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 949.
- Ribonucleoproteins**, characterization, potato virus X, infection, leaves, *Datura* 3651.
- Ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase**, purification, characterization, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 859.
- Ribosomal proteins**, role, ribosomal subunit 50S, virginiamycin inactivation, *Escherichia coli* 733.
- Ribosomal subunit 50S**, virginiamycin inactivation, reaction mechanisms, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis* 732.
virginiamycin inactivation, ribosomal proteins role, *Escherichia coli* 733.
- Ribosomes**, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 1468.
antibiotic resistance correlation, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6430.
binding inhibition, quantumyarn, synthesis, bacteria 7481.
binding, pristinamycin, bioaccumulation, diffusion, cell membranes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4023.
Haemophilus influenzae type b, use, vaccines, adjuvants stimulation, immunogenicity, mice 7511.
isolation, endotoxins, fractionation, polyethylene glycol, methodology, *Shigella* 8475.
Mycobacterium smegmatis, binding, tuberculinomycin O antibacterial activity 7484.
tRNA Phe, binding, tuberculinomycin, effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4892.
Shigella sonnei, vaccines, polyethylene glycol preparation, immunogenicity, monkeys, guinea-pigs 5783.
- Ribulose biphosphate**, carboxylation, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, carbon isotopes effects on, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6041.
Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase, ribulose biphosphate carboxylation, carbon isotopes effects on, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6041.
subunit association, reconstitution, hybridization, *Aphanotheca hapophytica*, *Synechococcus*, *Chromatium vinosum* 4329.
- Rice grassy stunt virus**, virus-like particles, etiology, disease transmission, *Nilaparvata lugens* vectors, *Oryza sativa* 8016.
- Rice ragged stunt virus**, disease transmission, *Azadirachta indica* oils effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* 8074.
effects on, yield, *Oryza sativa*, pathology 1213.
mixed infection, grassy stunt virus, *Nilaparvata lugens*, disease transmission, *Oryza sativa* 297.
- Rice tungro virus**, disease spread, vectors, *Nephotettix virescens*, *Oryza sativa* 7084.
disease transmission, *Nephotettix virescens*, *Oryza sativa* 320.
infection, gibberellic acid treatment, *Oryza sativa* 1994.
Nephotettix virescens, vectors, disease transmission, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 2825.
susceptibility, association, spatial distribution, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 1207.
- Rice wilted stunt virus**, epidemiology, *Oryza*, vectors, *Nilaparvata lugens*, seasonal variations 2826.
- Rickettsia**, antigens, radioimmunoassay detection, cell culture, chick embryos 797.
- Rickettsia typhi**, typhus, immunodiagnosis, comparison, fluorescent antibody test, latex agglutination 4204.
- Rickettsia-like organisms**, morphology, infection pathogenesis, *Prunus persica* 1219.
pathogens, surveys, use, biological control, *Oryctes monoceros*, Tanzania 6928.
- Rifampin**, antibacterial activity, *Bordetella pertussis* 7358.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785.
curing, R factor, F factor, *Escherichia coli* 679.
- Rifampin**, antibacterial activity, clinical aspects 680.
antibacterial activity, effects on cholesterol intracellular levels, *Mycobacterium leprae* infected macrophages 3901.
antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium avium*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9037.
antibiotic resistance, freezing, heating effects on, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9031.
antibiotic resistance, nafcillin, vancomycin effects on, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4693.
antibiotic resistance, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, RNA polymerase, role, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5622.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4805.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6511.
drug sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, bioluminescence, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2347.
resistant mutant, *Staphylococcus aureus*, trimethoprim antibacterial activity
- Rifampin, (continued)**
6464.
rifampentine, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4867.
 \pm vancomycin antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*, methicillin resistance 3150.
- Rifamycin**, biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, yeasts extracts, 3'-(1-butylphosphoryl) adenosine, *Nocardia* 4865.
- Rifamycin S₁**, structure-activity relationships 2348.
- Rifamycin SV**, lipids, biosynthesis, nitrate stimulation, actinomycetes 2346.
- Rifamycins**, antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 3149.
biosynthesis, metabolic pathways, Actinomycetes 7454.
biosynthesis, RNA polymerase resistance, *Nocardia mediterranei* 6528.
chemical modification, bioreactors, *Humicola*, immobilized cells 7455.
4-deoxyprydol [1,2':1,2]imidazo[5,4-c]rifamycin SV derivatives, structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity 8138.
synthesis, antibacterial activity 4020.
- Rifapentine**, antitubercular agents, antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7453.
rifampin, antibiotic synergism, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus* 4867.
- Rimantadine**, antiviral activity, influenza virus 5709.
antiviral activity, RNA biosynthesis, influenza A virus 5681.
- Rinderpest virus**, counter immunoelectrophoresis detection, animals 6686.
- Rindite**, pretreatment, potato virus X, potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.
- Ring rot**, *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *sepedonicum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Solanum tuberosum*, methodology 2034.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, diagnosis, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum*, North America, reviews 2059.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence, *Solanum tuberosum* 2060.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, post-harvest decay, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers 7142.
Solanum tuberosum, detection, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, monoclonal antibodies 2062.
- Ring spot**, tomato ringspot virus, pathogenesis, *Euonymus* 6263.
- Ripening**, cheese, bacteria, enzymes, role, reviews 5329.
cheese, proteolytic enzymes, pH effects on, microflora 1874.
cheese, rennin, microorganisms, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 1116.
cheese, surfaces, dairy starters inoculation, mutants, *Mycoderma*, *Brevibacterium linens* 1115.
- Ripening**, cheese, dairy starters, pasteurization survival, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, *Propionibacterium shermanii* 1879.
- Rishitin**, sensitivity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atrasans*, temperature effects on 1434.
- Ritocetin**, proteins binding, kinetics thermodynamics 2360.
- Rivers**, artificial aeration, habitat improvement, pollutants biodegradation 7546.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, biological control, nontarget organisms, efficacy, *Simulium* 6926.
bacteria isolates, antibiotic resistance, Iraq 9033.
British Isles, aquatic hyphomycetes, ecological distribution, sampling, methodology, comparison 6782.
British Isles, *Bacteroides fragilis*, indicator species, incidence, feces, pollution 4982.
British Isles, fungi, colonization, growth rate, sewage 7545.
coliforms enumeration, pollution levels, Japan 5846.
coliforms recovery, membrane filtration, Canada 6656.
ecosystems, plants, rhizosphere incidence 5602.
indicator species, microbial pollution, lides effects on, Brazil 1609.
Japan, *Yersinia* detection 1616.
microbial pollution, survival, aerial applications, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, var. *kurstaki* 7558.
pollution effects, industrial wastes, pulp mills, microbial pollution, fungi 8432.
recreation sites, fecal coliforms, national parks, USA, Arizona 3296.
sediments, enterovirus elution, litchin, methodology 4127.
sewage effluents, microbial pollution, indicator species, coliforms 9217.
tobacco mosaic virus incidence, Yugoslavia 4960.
water isolates, tomato bushy stunt virus, British Isles 4076.
water quality, recreation sites 1610.
- RNA**, analysis, rotavirus (human) detection, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, electron microscopy 6691.
bluetongue virus, detection, cell culture, use, hybridization analysis, cloning 5013.
citrus tristeza virus, genomes size analysis, purification methodology 4990.
conformation, role, pathogenesis, potato spindle tuber viroid, RNA 3715.
double-stranded, *Endothia parasitica*, hypovirulence, colonial characteristics, blight, *Castanea dentata* 2956.
double-stranded, lettuce big vein virus, association, infection, *Oididium brassicae*, disease transmission, *Lactuca sativa* 7117.
double-stranded plasmids, toxins production, *Saccharomyces* 5355.
double-stranded, staining, plant viruses 5867.
electrophoretic mobility, citron variable viroid, comparison, citrus exocortis viroid, infection, *Citrus medica* 8024.
extraction methodology, viruses, patent applications 6704.
extraction, southern bean mosaic virus, methodology 9267.
low molecular weight, *Nicotiana glauca*, pathogenesis, tomato bushy stunt virus 5444.
methylation, RNA methyltransferase, coasa mosaic virus, tobacco mosaic virus, brome mosaic virus, belladonna mottle virus, infected hypocotyls, *Vigna unguiculata* 7983.
purines levels, association, *Candida guilliermondii* growth, soils (podzolic) 461.
removal, single-cell protein, ribonuclease activation, yeasts 5303.
rotavirus, detection, methodology 4117.

Subject Index

RNA, (continued)

secondary structure, energy, measuring techniques, computer applications, methodology 5080.
single-stranded, viroids, etiology, plant diseases, trees 3801.
use, purification, ribonuclease S, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 949
viruses, design, genetic engineering, vaccines 5776

RNA biosynthesis

antiviral activity, rimantidine, influenza A virus 5681.
Escherichia coli, inhibition, association, Tinopal AN antibacterial activity 592.
inhibition, coralloporins antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 6568.
leaves nuclei, *Triticum aestivum*, powdery mildew 7090.
role, antibiotic resistance induction, bacteria 7301.

RNA methyltransferase

infected hypocotyls, RNA methylation, cowpea mosaic virus, tobacco mosaic virus, bromo mosaic virus, belladonna mottle virus, *Vigna unguiculata* 7983.

RNA polymerase

activity, adenylate(3'-5')-ribavirin inhibition, influenza A virus 7367.
antibiotic resistance correlation, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6430.
purification, characterization, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5160.
resistance, antibiotics, biosynthesis, actinomycetes 6528.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, role, nodulation, *Leguminosae* 5622.

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)

avian myeloblastosis virus, multiple forms, purification, characterization 4265.

RNA viruses

antiviral agents specificity 5703.

mRNA

association, *Pisum sativum*, disease resistance, *Fusarium solani* f.sp.phaseoli, hybridization analysis 4587.
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, 4-coumaroyl-CoA synthetase, relationship psoralen biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis, *Petroselinum hortense*, host-pathogen interactions, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea 1281.
5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase genes, *Aspergillus awamori* 81.

transcription, α -amylase activity, starch induction, *Aspergillus oryzae* 70.

rRNA 16S

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance, *Streptomyces tenebrarius*, *Streptomyces tenebrarius*, *Micromonospora purpurea* 3878.

rRNA 23S

actinine methylation, antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, streptogramin, lincomycin, gene regulation, bacteria 559.

tRNA

structure, ethanol effects on, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2699.

tRNA adenyltransferase

purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 1739.

tRNA Met

3'-terminus binding sites, methionyl-tRNA synthetase, primary structure, *Escherichia coli* 5146.

tRNA Phe

ribosomes, binding, tuberculinomycin, effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4892.

tRNA(adenine-1-methyltransferase

isolation, characterization, *Thermus thermophilus* 3408.

Robinia pseudoacacia

incidence, stem rot, *Phellinus robineae*, USA, Oklahoma 3803.
nitrogen fixation, succession, *Rhizobium* 2951.

Roots

isolation, bacteria, methodology 7608.

Root hairs

branching, stimulation, *Azospirillum* indole acetic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 4628.
defects, association, nodulation, *Rhizobium trifolii*, symbiosis, *Trifolium repens* 8978.

deformability, *Trifolium repens*, nodules, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 161.

Rhizobium penetration, mechanisms, *Macropitium atropurpureum* 8199.

Trifolium repens, attachment, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 502.

Root rot

Aphanomyces eutiches, pathogenicity, *Pisum sativum* 3554.

Aphanomyces eutiches, *Trifolium subterraneum*, etiology, pathogenicity, Australia 8198.

Armillaria mellea, epidemiology, pathology, trees, urban environments, Canada 8163.

Bipolaris sorokiniana, *Fusarium acuminatum*, interaction, freezing, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 7996.

disease resistance, *Persea americana* var. *drymifolia* rootstocks companion 5531.

disease resistance, *Prunus avium*, companion, *Prunus mahaleb* 5541.

fungi, pathogenicity, relationship, size, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3548.

fungicides, disease control, *Pythium pleroticum*, *Fusarium equiseti*, incidence, *Zingiber officinale* 1295.

Fusarium roseum, pathogenesis, *Leguminosae*, wounding, role 7972.

Fusarium solani, host range, disease resistance, *Pisum sativum* 1984.

Fusarium solani, pathogenicity, genetic analysis, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6298.

Fusarium solani, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, association, wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.ciceri, incidence, *Cicer arietinum*, India 1988.

Fusarium solani f.sp.fabae, disease control, fungicides, planting dates, *Vicia faba* 7981.

Fusarium solani f.sp.pisi, *Pythium ultimum*, biological control, antagonism, fungi, *Pisum sativum* 6311.

Gaeumomomyces graminis var. *tritici*, +water stress, planting density, effects on yield, *Triticum aestivum* 7093.

Ganoderma, *Populus*, India 5592.

Rhizobactin anisomum, *Abies alba*, *Picea abies*, *Pinus pinea* 3819.

incidence, *Gossypium hirsutum*, crop field size effects on 5464.

Marsellium inodora, *Medicago sativa*, *Ammi visnaga*, pathogenesis, Egypt 3543.

Medicago sativa, *Fusarium*, *Cylindrocarpum*, *Pteridomys*, Canada 7987.

Medicago sativa, symptoms, *Fusarium* 5429.

pathogenesis, levels, fertilizers, irrigation, effects on, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 6269.

pathology, association, temperature, leaves, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7979.

Persea americana rootstocks, disease control, use, fungicides 3760.

Phellinus weirii, light availability, nutrient availability, effects on, resistance, *Tsuga mertensiana* 1338.

Phymatopteris omnivora, disease resistance, *Gossypium*, characterization 6292.

Phymatopteris omnivora, pathogenesis, factors affecting, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5485.

Phymatopteris omnivora, pathogenesis, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5471.

Root rot, (continued)

Phytophthora cinnamomi, disease tolerance, Banksia 3739.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, pathology, *Proteaceae*, South Africa 8043.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Persea americana*, *Persea indica*, phosphorous acid disease control 8933.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*, disease resistance, selection, *Medicago caerulea*, *Medicago falcata* 8902.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, disease resistance, association, glycoellin, *Glycine* max 6291.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, susceptibility, seedlings, *Glycine* max 6227.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Cicer arietinum* 8097.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 384.

Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *medicaginis*, plant breeding, disease resistance, germplasm, *Medicago sativa* 385.

Phytophthora megasperma, virulence, *Medicago sativa* 6223.

Phytophthora nicotianae, disease resistance, *Citrus* hybrids, *Poncirus trifoliata* strains 2834.

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, disease resistance, *Citrus*, characterization 1277.

Phytophthora, pathogenesis, *Prunus mahaleb*, soil, water potential, effects on 7107.

Pleiochaeta setosa, pathology, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3558.

Pythium aphanidermatum, *Pythium dissotocum*, pathogenesis, *Spinacea oleracea*, temperature, effects on 5476.

Pythium aphanidermatum, *Spinacea oleracea*, disease control, U.V. radiation 3738.

Pythium carolinianum, *Mynophyllum brasiliense*, etiology, pathology, USA, California 3689.

Pythium, hydroponics *Spinacea oleracea*, pathogenesis, metalaxyl disease control 3786.

Pythium paracandrum, pathology, *Petroselinum crispum* 3655.

Pythium pyrribium, pathology, *Carica papaya* 3690.

Rhizoctonia bataticola, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vigna umbellata* 401.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Pythium* ultimum, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, association, soil particles, *Cicer arietinum* 7975.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Pythium*, *Zea mays*, USA, Georgia, irrigation, effects on 8002.

Sclerotium roffii, disease resistance, seedlings selection, *Beta vulgaris* 368.

Triticum aestivum, *Rhizoctonia solani*, secondary infection relationship, growth association fertilizers 7989.

Roots

Abies concolor, *Abies*, bacteriosis, fungi infection 435.

adventitious, nodules, gasteroids, *Rhizobium*, ultrastructure, *Aeschynomene indica* 4653.

Allium cepa, fungi infection, cytopathology 6281.

Areca catechu, *Rhizopholus similis* lesions, *Cylindrocarpum obtusisporum* incidence 7079.

Asparagus officinalis, infection, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*, pathogenesis, scanning electron microscopy 4546.

attachment, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, gene regulation, *Leguminosae* 8993.

Avena sativa, plant extracts, toxicity, fungi, biological control 6478.

Cajanus cajan, rhizosphere microorganisms, competitiveness, *Fusarium udum*, soil 1344.

carbon sources translocation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants 456.

Carthamus tinctorius, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami* penetration, wilt pathogenesis 5488.

cereals, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum*, classification 2173.

Cicer arietinum, exudates, effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, conidia, chlamydospores, spore germination, wilt 1987.

Cicer arietinum, nodulation, aldrin, nitrogen, *Azadirachta indica*, effects on, *Rhizobium* 1391.

colonization, association, *Rhizoctonia solani*, infection, *Triticum aestivum* 6242.

colonization, *Glomus mosseae*, phosphorus effects on, hydroponics, *Arachis hypogaea* 1353.

damage, *Acallyma vittatum* feeding, association, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, wilt, *Cucumis melo* 3714.

Datisca cannabina, nodulation, Frankia, ultrastructure 3841.

Datisca cannabina, pathology, *Pythium volae*, lesions, formation 8043.

Deffenbachia maculata, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* infection, characterization 8031.

distribution, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, seed treatments, use biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 1323.

ecological distribution, heterotrophic bacteria, *Triticum* 444.

effects on forests soil mineralization 431.

elongated, plants, IR plasmid, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, patents 4621.

ethanol production, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Solanum tuberosum*, fermentation, yeasts 187.

exudate, sugars, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, *Glomus mosseae*, crops 2986.

exudates, antifungal activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, stimulation, *Bacillus subtilis* growth, crops 351.

exudates, *Cicer arietinum*, association nitrogenase activity, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 5425.

exudates, crops, antifungal activity, stimulation, *Bacillus subtilis* growth 351.

exudates, effects on susceptibility, viruses infection, *Glycine* max 8017.

exudates, *Leguminosae*, effects on, *Rhizobium* nodulation, reviews 474.

formation, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, association, *Pezizella encae* inoculation 448.

Glycine max, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* binding, *Heterodera glycines* infection effects on 1361.

Glycine max, pathogenesis, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 3547.

Glycine max, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, isoflavonoids accumulation 8170.

Glycosmis pentaphylla, plant extracts, glycozolidol, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 7356.

incubulum, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, use, forestry, agriculture 3839.

Lactuca sativa, growth regulators, isolation, *Cladosporella cladosporeoides*, cladospore, *A. cladospore* B, structure 8640.

lectins, interaction, *Spirillum azotofixans*, *Azotobacter indicum*, *Azospirillum brasiliense*, *Triticum aestivum* 4644.

Lycopodium obscurum, penetration, *Melodogyne incognita*, *Bacillus penetrans*, biological control, effects on 5217.

nodulation, *Leguminosae*, *Rhizobium* symbiosis, forests, meadows 7235.

nodulation, *Rhizobium*, *Aeschynomene* 8212.

nodulation, soil microorganisms population dynamics, *Glycine* max rhizosphere, herbicides effects on 6392.

nodules, Frankia isolation, nitrogen fixation, *Alnus cremastogyna* 3151.

nodules, *Medicago sativa*, *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation insertion sequences

- roots, (continued)**
infection, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, induction 2158.
nodules, *Prosopis glandulosa*, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 7240.
nodules, *Rhizobium* detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Glycine max, *Vigna unguiculata* 9277.
nodules, *Rhizobium* detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, Glycine max, *Vigna unguiculata* 9277.
nodules, vacuoles formation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, Glycine max 4634.
Parasponia rigid, nodules, morphogenesis, symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 7259.
pathogens, bacteria antagonism, biological control, seedlings bioassays, crops 3769.
peroxidase levels, disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae*, Ve gene, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8092.
Phaseolus vulgaris, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizous colonization, use, isolation, crop fields, *Trifolium pratense* 1358.
photosynthesis, Gramineae, association, nitrogenase, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 3854.
Pinus clausa, infection, fungi, pathology, USA, Florida 8151.
Pinus radiata, *Rhizopogon luteolus* colonization, symbiosis, *Saccaromoeba*, *Gephyromoeba*, effects on 5586.
Pinus strobus, symbiosis development, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 4611.
Pinus taeda, *Pisolithus tinctorius* symbiosis development, fertilizers nitrogen, phosphorus, levels, effects on 8149.
Pinus taeda, *Pisolithus tinctorius* symbiosis, effects on growth, roots development, forests 8145.
plants, nitrogen, fertilizers, effects on, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogenase 7241.
Quercus robur, ectomycorrhizas symbiosis, microscopy 2149.
Raphanus sativus, colonization, bacteria, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.
rhizosphere, mycorrhizas spores sampling, *Malus* 6361.
seedlings, lectins binding, *Rhizopogon mellii*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, role, nodulation, *Medicago trifolium* 3014.
tissues, *Pomoea batatas*, black rot, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, ethylene, production 3670.
tomato bushy stunt virus distribution, cytology, *Gomphrena globosa* 1235.
Trifolium hybridum, fungi infection, Canada, new records 5392.
Trifolium pratense, biosynthesis, trifolizolin, maackianin, effects on *Fusarium roseum* infection 6289.
Trifolium repens, binding, polysaccharides, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 3007.
Trifolium repens, cell adhesion, *Rhizobium* 6365.
Trifolium repens, pathogenicity, *Codinaea fertilis*, *Fusarium avenaceum*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, greenhouses 301.
Trigonella foenugraecum, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, sucrose \pm boric acid effects on 7237.
Triticum aestivum, bacteria, association, denitrification, soil 7245.
Triticum aestivum, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* infection, factors affecting pathogenicity 3591.
Triticum aestivum, *Pythium torulosum* infection, characterization 1194.
Triticum aestivum, sugar, chemotactic factors, chemotaxis, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4649.
Zea mays, water transport, *Fusarium moniliforme* infection effects on 312.
Rootstocks,
grafting, histology, *malus*, infection, tomato *ngspot* virus 5442.
Malus pumila, disease resistance, phytophthora cactorum infection 5544.
Persea americana, root rot, disease control, use, fungicides 3760.
Persea americana var. *drymifolia*, comparison, disease resistance, root rot 5531.
Roquefortine,
levels, cheese ripening, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1149.
Rosa,
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, disease resistance, susceptibility 3673.
Rosefortuna,
tissue culture, *Prunus necrotic ringspot* virus elimination, heat treatment 7116.
Rosaceae,
isolation, tobamovirus 3625.
Rosoxacin,
antibacterial activity 6466.
antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae 6467.
antibacterial activity, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2225.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1427.
Rot,
Abies amabilis, *Hericium abietis*, pathogenesis 3818.
Botrydiploia palmorum, *Populus*, India 5592.
Botrytis allii, transmission (seed), post-harvest decay, fungicides disinfection, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 4556.
Cercospora solanicola, incidence, storage, *Solanum tuberosum* 2070.
disease resistance, Beta vulgaris germplasm, cultivars registration, plant breeding 8891.
Fusarium oxysporum, hypocotyls, *Pinus lambertiana*, soil characteristics effects on lesions pathogenesis 3814.
Geotrichum candidum, pathology, *Dolichos lablab* 1181.
Malus pumila, temperature effects on pathogenesis, phytopathogenic fungi 3612.
pathogenesis, *Malus*, inhibitors, endopolygalacturonase, fungi, effects on 3608.
Phytophthora cactorum, *Fragaria* fruits, epidemiology, temperature+water levels duration effects on 5450.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, disease resistance, genes, effects on, Glycine max, yield 8897.
Pseudomonas alcaligenes, *Pleurotus sajor-caju*, pathology 350.
Sclerotinia minor, spatial distribution, density, effects on incidence, *Lactuca sativa* 3682.
Solanum tuberosum, phytoalexins levels, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3707.
Vitis rotundifolia fruits, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis 1234.
yield, fruits, relationship genotypes, ethephon, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2930.
Rotating discs,
aeration, fermenters 3307.
wastewater treatment 5799.
wastewater treatment, films, heavy metals removal 8401.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, distilleries 1562.
wastewater treatment, patents 6640.
wastewater treatment, patents 8425.
wastewater treatment, patents 9212.
Rotation,
forest practices, nitrogen cycle, soil, *Pinus radiata* forests 4613.
Rotational diffusion,
immobilized enzymes, structure-activity relationships, factors affecting, kinetics 7701.
Rotavirus,
+adenovirus, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4120.
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology companson, seroepidemiology, man 5002.
antiviral activity, bismuth salts 3939.
detection, feces, electron microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, latex agglutination, man 3309.
identification, electrophoresis, gastroenteritis, children 9256.
inactivation, tromethamine+disinfectants 5728.
isolation, activated sludge, sewage effluents 8420.
RNA, detection, methodology 4117.
vaccines development 4059.
water isolates, adsorption, sediments, survival, estuaries, USA, Texas 4073.
Rotavirus (bovine),
milk, immunodiagnosis, complement fixation, cattle 796.
survival, aerosols, relative humidity effects on, disease spread 4919.
Rotavirus (human),
detection, RNA analysis, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, electron microscopy 6691.
detection, sewage, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3312.
feces, detection, electron microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4994.
immunoelectron microscopy, diagnosis, gastroenteritis 3310.
inactivation, disinfectants 616.
serotyping, use, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 5874.
Rotavirus (simian) SA11,
inactivation, disinfectants 616.
Rothia dentocariosa,
staphylococci biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, patents 4882.
Row spacing,
crop fields, *Solanum tuberosum*, viruses, disease spread, vectors, Aphididae 2880.
genotypes, maturity, morphology, competition, disease resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, white mold, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1287.
Rozelia longisporangia,
isolation, soil, *Maize* 7206.
Rubber,
additives, biodegradation, soil microorganisms 2730.
biodegradation, soil microorganisms, measuring techniques 6139.
microorganisms, biodegradation, characterization 4435.
preservatives, antimicrobial agents, patent applications 6404.
vulcanates, biodegradation, *Nocardia* 8705.
Rubella,
immunoglobulins detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 7576.
vaccination, rubella virus antibodies detection, passive hemagglutination methodology, man 9253.
Rubella virus,
antibodies, detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology 9259.
antibodies, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, immunofluorescence, enzyme immunoassay 5016.
antibodies detection, latex agglutination, enzyme immunoassay 4996.
antibodies, detection, passive hemagglutination methodology, rubella vaccination, man 9253.
antigens, immunoassays solid phase methods 5010.
immunoglobulins, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4104.
rubella, immunoglobulins detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 7576.
vaccines, neuraminidase adjuvants, patents 4057.
Rubratoxin B,
high-pressure liquid chromatography, plasma, bile, urine, hepatocytes 282.
thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 283.
thin-layer chromatography, high-pressure liquid chromatography, food contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 281.
Rubredoxin-NAD⁺ reductase,
biosynthesis regulation, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 42.
Rubus,
canker, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 8064.
host range, raspberry bushy dwarf virus 8865.
plant viruses, disease transmission, disease control, vamdithion, *Phyllocladus gracilis* 8890.
suberin, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, *Armillaria mellea*, biodegradation 3689.
Rubus biflorus,
rust, *Phragmidium barclayi*, new records, India 1250.
Rubus idaeus,
infection, tomato ringspot virus, raspberry bushy dwarf virus, Chile 6261.
plant breeding, disease resistance, *Phytophthora erythroseptica*, *Rhizopus*, raspberry bushy dwarf virus 389.
Rugose mosaic virus,
isolation, *Cucumis sativus*, purification, methodology 2483.
Rugulosin,
Penicillium islandicum, thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, grain, *Oryza sativa* 280.
Rumen,
anaerobic bacteria, cellulose fermentation 4428.
Rumen microorganisms,
anaerobic bacteria, biodegradation, dehydrodiphenyl 1820.
bacteria, acetic acid conversion, tricarballic acid production 1825.
bacteria, hydrogenation, inoleic acid 1716.
degradability, straw, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase pretreatment 1888.
epithelium, cell adhesion, elution methodology, sheep 1656.
fermentation, inonophores effects on, cattle, sheep, reviews 1129.
fermentation, inonophores effects on, cattle, sheep, reviews 1132.
fungi, anaerobic bacteria, biodegradation, cellulose, forage, in vitro 222.
lactic acid fermentation, feed efficiency, monensin effects on, cattle 1130.
nucleic acids concentration, cold storage 7591.
volatiles fatty acids production, gas production, monensin effects on, cattle 1131.
Ruminococcus albus,
 β -D-glucosidase, isolation, characterization 1745.
Runoff,
quality, coliforms, waste treatment, mathematical models, dairies 4946.
Russula parvipes,
ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.

Rust,

- Anigozanthos, Macropidia, outbreaks, Australia 8844.
 Arachis hypogaea, fungicides treatment 8129.
 Cronartium guercuum f.sp. lusiforme, seed treatments, triadimenol, triadimenol, disease control, Pinus taeda 3805.
 Desmella anemias, Nephrolepis exaltata 2851.
 disease resistance, Helianthus annuus hybrids, cultivars 5522.
 disease resistance, plant breeding, Triticum aestivum 1293.
 disease resistance, plant breeding, Vicia faba 8089.
 disease resistance, Triticum aestivum cross-breeding, genetic variance 7146.
 fungi, host range, Compositae, taxonomy 2850.
 Gramineae, reviews 4514.
 histopathology, cytopathology, host-pathogen interactions, Gramineae 4518.
 host-pathogen interactions, Gramineae 4528.
 host, Puccinia pura culture, host-pathogen interactions, Gramineae 4526.
 Melampora ciliata, Populus, India 5592.
 Melampora lini, mutation, effects on, virulence, Linum usitatissimum 8045.
 Melampora pintoque, Pinus sylvestris, Finland 2952.
 Melampora, Populus, epidemiology, India 3815.
 new records, India 1250.
 pathogenesis, Triticum aestivum, planting dates effects on, USA, Minnesota 3589.
 Puccinia pachyzitzi, Glycine max, books 1688.
 plant breeding disease resistance, reviews 5515.
 prophylaxis, Phaseolus vulgaris adjuvants leaves coatings 8109.
 prophylaxis, triphenylbismuth dichloride pretreatment, Phaseolus vulgaris, Vicia faba 5555.
 Puccinia arachidis, effects on, lipid composition, leaves, Arachis hypogaea 5396.
 Puccinia arachidis, pathogenesis, association, Arachis hypogaea, leaves, sulfhydryl groups 1184.
 Puccinia arachidis, pathology, Apios tuberosa 5501.
 Puccinia arachidis, pathology, Arachis hypogaea, leaves, tissue culture 2007.
 Puccinia arachidis, phenolic acids, metabolism, leaves, Arachis hypogaea 5388.
 Puccinia carduorum, Carduus tenuiflorus, etiology, epidemiology, USA, California 3671.
 Puccinia carthami, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases, Carthamus tinctoria 4557.
 Puccinia chondrilla, susceptibility, relationship, competition, genotypes, Chondrilla juncea 3688.
 Puccinia coronata, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, ultrastructure, hyphae, urediniospores, dikaryons, Gramineae 4523.
 Puccinia, Gramineae, books 5095.
 Puccinia graminis, Puccinia striiformis, monitoring, radiometry, Triticum aestivum 7992.
 Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, races, susceptibility, varieties, Triticum durum, Triticum aestivum 3600.
 Puccinia, haustoria structure, pathogenesis, Gramineae 4527.
 Puccinia helianthi, disease resistance, plant breeding, germplasm, Helianthus annuus 8912.
 Puccinia leucophorae, effects on, Senecio vulgaris, growth, photosynthesis 3674.
 Puccinia pennisi, effects on, yield, Pennisetum glaucum 2004.
 Puccinia pennisi, pathology, Pennisetum glaucum, leaves, tissue culture 2007.
 Puccinia purpurea, disease resistance, Sorghum vulgare plant breeding 7147.
 Puccinia, races, virulence, Gramineae 4516.
 Puccinia recondita, pathogenesis, Triticum aestivum 5413.
 Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici, association, Trilicace, leaves, mycoflora 1195.
 Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici, races, rust, susceptibility, varieties, Triticum aestivum 2822.
 Puccinia striiformis, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars, Triticum aestivum 8096.
 Puccinia substriata var. indica, disease resistance, genes, Pennisetum americanum 8899.
 Puccinia thalianae, disease resistance, cultivars, Canna 1278.
 Puccinia, urediniospores, spore germination, appressorium formation, Gramineae 4520.
 resistance, male sterility, seeds, interspecific hybridization, Triticum durum x Triticum timopheevi 5521.
 Uromyces appendiculatus, epidemiology, agricultural practices, Phaseolus vulgaris 6222.
 Uromyces appendiculatus var. appendiculatus, disease resistance, Phaseolus vulgaris 6293.
 Uromyces appendiculatus, virulence, Phaseolus vulgaris 6210.
 Uromyces decurvus, Crotalaria juncea, amino acids metabolism 3675.
 Uromyces striatus, Cicer arietinum 5403.
 Vicia faba, leaves microflora effects on Uromyces viciae-fabae urediniospores spore germination 1190.
 Vigna sinensis, Phaseolus vulgaris, heat treatments, fungi death association necrosis 1178.
 virulence evolution, disease spread, Gramineae 4515.
 virulence, host-pathogen interactions, genetic analysis, disease resistance, Gramineae 4517.
 virulence, population genetics, Gramineae 4519.
 virulence, Triticum aestivum, relationship, quantitation, urediniospores, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici 8008.

Saccharides,

- assays, 5,5'-dinitrosalicylic acid, high-pressure liquid chromatography, cellulase hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, Trichoderma reesei 209.

Saccharomyces,

- bread production, patents 8717.
 comparison, Hansenula polymorpha, carbohydrate composition, biochemical characteristics 7728.
 ethanol production, feedback inhibition 5268.
 ethanol production, glucose substrates, batch culture 2689.
 ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
 fermentation, ethanol production, purification, fermenters 1051.
 gene expression, genes, interferon, secretion 1706.
 relationship, storage, spoilage, Vitis vinifera 2069.
 toxins production, double-stranded RNA plasmids 5355.
 wild type, contamination, beer, detection, media 5261.
 Saccharomyces baillii var. baillii,
 sherry production, aging effects on 2706.
 Saccharomyces bayanus,
 ethanol, production, enhancement, association, nutrient enrichment 7786.
 ethanol production, feedback inhibition 193.

Saccharomyces bayanus, (continued)

- glycolysis enzymes, peptide mapping, electrophoresis 8580.
 growth rate, fermentation, osmotic pressure effects on, juices, vitis vinifera 6947.
 Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
 alcohol dehydrogenase, acetoin dehydrogenase, reduction, diacetyl, fermentation, beer 5273.
 deuteration, neutron radiation resistance 1408.
 fermentation, wort, sugars supplements, patents 3478.
 α-D-glucosidase activity, fermentation, wort 1128.
 thiamindiphosphate kinase, quaternary structure, allosteric properties 5194.
 threonine dehydratase activity, isoleucine regulation, kinetics 3420.
 threonine dehydratase, purification, characterization 3422.
 threonine dehydratase, reaction mechanisms, characterization, sulphydryl groups 106.
 wort 8587.
 wort fermentation, ethanol production 1056.
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 alcohols, production, fermentation, optimization 1807.
 aldehydes fermentation, diols stereochemistry, L-daunosamine synthesis 6118.
 allantoin biodegradation, gene regulation models, reviews 4432.
 anthracyclines intermediates, anthracycline antibiotics, biosynthesis, reduction 5216.
 antibiotic resistance mutants, growth, carbon sources+antibiotics media (culture) effects on 6439.
 antifungal activity, essential oils, oleoresins, spices 6482.
 antimicrobial activity, Allium cepa juices 5730.
 antimicrobial activity, phytoalexins, oleuropein, defensive mechanisms, Olea europaea 4766.
 association, Zymomonas mobilis, immobilized cells, ethanol, use, lactose 1024.
 batch culture, electrochemistry, pH 5092.
 batch culture, ethanol production, sucrose concentration effects on, mathematical models 694.
 batch culture, fermentation, intermediates, ethanol production 1029.
 batch culture, starch utilization 6781.
 bioextracts, ethanol production, Saccharum officinale 185.
 Candida wickerhamii, mixed culture, cellodextrins fermentation, ethanol production 6962.
 carbon dioxide pressure, fermenters, beer, effects on 4387.
 CDP-diacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase, phosphatidylinosine synthase, detection, electrophoresis 3410.
 cell culture, continuous culture, optimization, computer applications 8648.
 cell culture, nutrient sources, use, Candida guilliermondii, Saccharomyces vini 2530.
 cell culture, optimization, nutrients 5933.
 cell cycle, sinefungin, effects on 609.
 cell division inhibition, 5-Trifluoro-methyl-6-azauracil 3935.
 cell wall measuring techniques 3388.
 continuous culture, bioextracts, glucose nutrient cycles effects on ethanol production 5270.
 continuous culture, fermentation, ethanol production, pH inhibition 166.
 continuous culture, molasses fermentation, ethanol production, factors affecting 2686.
 counting methods, image analysis, starter cultures 5926.
 cytochrome c oxidase deficient mutant isolation, screening, methodology 7649.
 cytochrome P450, antisera cross-reactivity, Candida tropicalis, comparison, role, gene expression, genetic engineering, xenobiotics biodegradation 6153.
 cytochrome P450 contents, ethanol enhancement 1019.
 diacetyl production, off flavor, beer 4418.
 2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation 6138.
 ergosterol biosynthesis, tridemorph, fenpropimorph, fenpropidin, effects on 8135.
 ethanol bioaccumulation, concentration gradients 6122.
 ethanol fermentation, feedback inhibition 167.
 ethanol fermentation, filtration enhancement productivity 5259.
 ethanol, fermentation, role, oxygen 199.
 ethanol production, cellulose hydrolysis 5252.
 ethanol production, cellulose hydrolysis, straw 4390.
 ethanol production, feedback inhibition 193.
 ethanol production, fermentation, fabrics colonization, supports, fermenters, hydrolysis, Trichoderma harzianum 1052.
 hydrolysis, tubers, Helianthus tuberosus 1045.
 ethanol production, lignocelluloses fermentation, energy resources, Manihot esculenta 176.
 ethanol production, Manihot esculenta starch fermentation 5275.
 ethanol production, molasses fermentation 2696.
 ethanol production, starch syrups fermentation, fermenters methodology 1800.
 ethanol tolerance, biosynthesis, genetic control 8634.
 fermentation, alcohols, mathematical models 1808.
 fermentation, ethanol effects on, structure, valyl-tRNA synthetase, tRNA 2699.
 fermentation, ethanol, induction, membrane fluidity, recovery, growth 7799.
 fermentation, ethanol production, bioextracts, immobilized cells, cellulose hydrolysis, Trichoderma harzianum 1052.
 fermentation, ethanol production, extracts, seeds coats, glycine max 6121.
 fermentation, ethanol production, juices, bulbs, Allium cepa 2685.
 fermentation, ethanol production, kinetics, mathematical models 5255.
 fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, Populus 1041.
 fermentation, ethanol production, oxygen levels effects on 173.
 fermentation, ethanol production, role, hexokinase, alcohol dehydrogenase, activity 165.
 fermentation, growth, ethanol inhibition, kinetics 4416.
 fermentation, inhibition, ethanol extraction, fluorinated hydrocarbons solvents 1055.
 fermentation, Manihot, flour, lipid composition 8720.
 fermentation, optimization, computer applications, mathematical models 6110.
 fermentation, proteins, intermediates, autolysis 3482.
 fermentation sugar, ethanol production, rotary-drum fermenters, Sorghum 8692.
 fermentation, sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.
 fermentation sugars, ethanol, inhibition, cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, Trichoderma viride 4402.
 β-D-fructofuranosidase activity, continuous culture, fermentation, molasses 8553.
 β-D-fructofuranosidase, deactivation mechanisms 923.
 gene expression, thiamin genes, transformation, Thaumetococcus danilei 5301.
 glucose fermentation, ethanol production 6115.
 glucose fermentation, ethanol production, bioextracts 3254.
 glucose fermentation, ethanol production, monitoring, high-pressure liquid chromatography 6963.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, lysine residues characterization, aspirin

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (continued)

- labelling 5190.
 α-D-glucosidase production, batch culture, continuous culture, carbon sources effects on 962.
 glutaminase, purification, characterization, kinetics 943.
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, erythritol anhydride inactivation, chemical modification, arginine residues, fluorescence, C.D. 891.
 glycolysis enzymes, peptide mapping, electrophoresis 8580.
 glycolytic enzymes, purification methodology 5975.
 growth, cell density, relationship, heat, continuous culture 5932.
 growth, ethanol production, bioreactors, computer applications 197.
 growth rate, fermentation, osmotic pressure effects on, juices, vitis vinifera 6947.
 heat inactivation, continuous culture, measuring techniques 835.
 heat shock protein, comparison, enolase, amino acid composition, physicochemical properties 6871.
 hepatitis B surface antigen DNA transfection, use, vaccines production 8390.
 honey antimicrobial activity 618.
 hormones precursors, processing, proteinase purification, characterization 3421.
 hydrogen sulfide accumulation, gene regulation 6077.
 immobilization, aluminum adsorption 5907.
 immobilized cells, bioreactors, ethanol production, fermentation, Saccharum officinale juices 189.
 immobilized cells, continuous culture, fermenters 2690.
 immobilized cells, diacetyl production, off flavor, beer 4418.
 immobilized cells, ethanol production, solid wastes 186.
 immobilized cells, fabrics, fermenters, Helianthus tuberosus tubers, ethanol production 1039.
 immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, juices, Beta vulgaris 1054.
 indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase anthranilate synthase complex, purification, characterization 8620.
 inulin fermentation, ethanol production, tubers, cultivars, Helianthus tuberosus 869.
 isolation, fruits, Vitis rotundifolia 6126.
 isolation, protein kinase, purification, characterization 5185.
 iuglone antifungal activity 8280.
 killer factor, protoplast fusion, gene transfer, use, fermentation 175.
 killer factor resistance, genetic engineering, fermentation, beer 4386.
 killer factor resistance, protoplast fusion, fermentation, sake 2692.
 Leuconostoc oenos interactions, malolactic fermentation models, wine production 6124.
 α-mating factor, analogs, structure-activity relationships, N.M.R. 860.
 megaludin protein kinase, purification, characterization 63.
 mitochondria, adenosinetriphosphatase, myconazole, inhibition 3921.
 mitochondria endonuclease purification, comparison, Neurospora crassa, antigenic relationship 8540.
 molasses fermentation, ethanol production 1035.
 molasses, fermentation, ethanol production, nitrite, inhibition 2704.
 mutants, aminoglycoside antibiotics sensitivity, gene mapping 7400.
 Mycotate test identification, methodology 6786.
 NADP glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase complex, conformation, nuclear Overhauser effect 2579.
 NADPH-cytochrome reductase activity, kinetics 882.
 +natural yeasts, fermentation, wine 7793.
 papulacandin B cytotoxic, growth rate association 1441.
 phosphatidate phosphatase isolation, characterization 5192.
 6-phosphofructokinase kinetics, phosphate activation 6008.
 6-phosphofructokinase 2 activity, phosphate dependent 6030.
 phosphoglycerate mutase reconstitution, subunits activity 6011.
 plasmids instability, measurements, flow cytometry 3389.
 powders, viability, counting methods, fermentation, wine 7788.
 proteins, secretion, carbon dioxide, sodium chloride, aeration, effects on 8517.
 protoplast fusion, Candida utilis 5087.
 protoplast fusion, plasmids, killer factor, wild type elimination, ethanol production, fermentation, immobilized cells 5256.
 purification, characterization, pH, lysophospholipase 8560.
 respiration, fermentation, heavy metals effects on 162.
 single-cell protein, lipid composition, flour replacement, bakery products, taste panel evaluation 243.
 single-cell protein, RNA removal, ribonuclease activation 5303.
 spores conjugation, strains improvements 8698.
 starter cultures, wine fermentation 2682.
 sterols metabolism, trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminoethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride effects on 1443.
 strains screening, continuous culture, fermentation, ethanol production 6956.
 superoxide dismutase, cobalt binding, pH role, C.D., magnetic C.D., absorption spectroscopy 889.
 superoxide dismutase, copper, zinc binding, C.D., absorption spectroscopy, magnetic C.D. 888.
 transketolase, substrates binding, kinetics, C.D. 892.
 use, bakery products, fermentation methodology, patents 2765.
 viability, osmotic pressure effects on, ethanol fermentation 6948.
 wine fermentation, wild type elimination, killer factor, reviews 4417.
 wort, fermentation, sugar levels, ethanol production 8669.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. montrechal,
 hydrogen sulfide excretion, wine fermentation 168.
Saccharomyces diastolicus,
 fermentation, ethanol production, juices, Helianthus tuberosus, Beta vulgaris 1047.
Saccharomyces formosensis,
 immobilized cells, bioreactors, ethanol production, fermentation, Saccharum officinale juices 189.
Saccharomyces lacticus,
 protoplast fusion, Kluyveromyces lactis, methionine levels, single-cell protein 2559.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
 starter cultures, wine production 1021.
 wort, fermentation, sugar levels, ethanol production 8689.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
 cell walls structure, extracellular mannans, relationship sodium chloride 86.
 Pediococcus halophilus, mixed culture, growth, fermentation, pH, oxygen, inoculum size effects on, moromi 5302.
Saccharomyces sake,
 methionine, active, production, reviews 159.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
 ethanol production, sugars fermentation, acids hydrolysis pretreatment, wood

Saccharomyces uvarum, (continued)

2705.
 fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses, agricultural wastes 1042.
 fermentation, flocculation, dispersion, aeration, pH, carbon sources effects on 4413.
 fermentation, flocculation, dispersion, cell surface carbohydrates, aeration, temperature effects on 4415.
 flocculation dispersion factors, chemical composition, cell surface, role, fermentation 4411.
 growth response, pyridoxine forms, salts effects on 7851.
 immobilization, beer brewing, fermentation 5274.
 immobilized cells, supports, copolymers, acrolein, 1-vinyl-2-pyrrolidone, patents 8503.
Saccharomyces vini,
 hydrolysates, use, nutrient sources, cell culture, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lactic acid bacteria 2530.
 hydrolysates, stimulation, growth, lactic acid bacteria, yeasts 4982.
 lipoxigenase activity, champagne production 1034.
Saccharomycopsis fibuliger,
 pectinolytic enzymes biosynthesis optimization 45.
 biomass production, growth, starch, carbon sources 2574.
 continuous culture 5091.
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
 wastewater treatment, food industry, oils, Olea europaea 756.
 spores, nystatin media (selective) 5917.
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta,
 antibiotics, isolation, structure, new records 6579.
 vanoxonin, synthesis, structure 7487.
Saccharum,
 Ceratocystis paradoxa infection, propiconazole, disease control 3778.
 foliar diseases, Xanthomonas albilinea 304.
 growth, flowering, sucrose levels, smut, Ustilago scitaminea effects on 1210.
 nitrogen fixation, organic matter, soil amendment, rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 3013.
Saccharum officinale,
 bagasse, nutritive value improvements, single-cell protein production, Trichoderma viride fermentation 2681.
 bagasse, pretreatment, cellulose biodegradation, Sporotrichum pulverulentum 6155.
 disease resistance, Ustilago scitaminea 3731.
 ethanol production, bioreactors, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 185.
 juices, fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized cells, Saccharomyces cerevisiae-Saccharomyces formosensis 189.
 Mycoplasma infection, effects on, growth, sucrose 1211.
 proline, bioaccumulation, Colletotrichum falcatum, infection 1990.
 ratoon stunt, diagnosis methodology, epidemiology, USA, Florida 3605.
 ratoon stunt, epidemiology, corneliforms, USA, Louisiana 2870.
 red rot, Colletotrichum falcatum isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5366.
 red rot, Colletotrichum falcatum motility, infection sites 6228.
 rust, in vitro, experimental infection, urediniospores, Puccinia melanocephala 8829.
 smut, Ustilago scitaminea, antagonism, Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans, characterization 2005.
 toxicity, toxicants, analogs, phytotoxins, Helminthosporium sacchari 316.
 viruses, plant diseases, disease transmission, vectors, insects 1995.
Saccharum officinarum,
 2,4-D degradation, soil microorganisms, rhizosphere 6983.
 varieties, disease resistance, smut, Ustilago scitaminea 8021.
Sacostrea commercialis,
 aquaculture, diets, single-cell protein, Candida utilis, Methylophilus methylotrophus 6170.
Safety,
 bacteria vaccines, immunogenicity, genetic engineering 9174.
 viruses, biological control, insects, reviews 8661.
Safety regulations,
 pest control, fungi, Insecta 101.
Safrazmycin,
 derivatives biosynthesis, streptomycetes lavendulae 7495.
Saintpaulia loantha,
 pathogenicity, Erwinia chrysanthemi, association, resistance, bacteriocins 7138.
Sake,
 fermentation, killer factor resistance, protoplast fusion, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2692.
 patents, fermentation 8687.
Sakayomichin,
 Nocardia biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 702.
Salad dressings,
 food contamination, enumeration, counting methods, bacteria 1852.
Salicium alginate,
 substrates, immobilization, mycelia, Aspergillus phoenicis 5085.
Salicylic acid,
 copolymers, thiourea, trioxane, antimicrobial activity, Penicillium islandicum, Xanthomonas citri 6496.
 effects on, Cucumis sativus, disease resistance, Colletotrichum lagenarium 3732.
Saline water,
 isolation, Escherichia coli, Vibrio cholerae 777.
 seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, Oryza sativa 4608.
Salinity,
 effects on, pseudomonas mercury resistance plasmids, gene transfer, Escherichia coli 7286.
 inhibition, iron oxidation, iron-oxidizing bacteria, estuaries 519.
Salinity tolerance,
 genotypes, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, Lens culinaris 9000.
 in vitro, Rhizobium meliloti, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soils (saline), Medicago sativa 6371.
 sodium chloride, Streptococcus group D, automated methods 3973.
Saliva,
 enzymes activity, immunoglobulin A levels, association, mouthwashes, ± lyxylol, ± cyclamic acid sodium salt, ± sucrose, man 790.
Salmonella,
 antibiotic resistance, animal isolates, USA 2202.
 antibiotic resistance, inositol metabolism, animal isolates 8248.
 antibiotic resistance, R factors, colicins 8247.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, aztreonam, ceftazidime 626.

Salmonella (continued)

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins 3134.
- antigen O, oligosaccharides, N.M.R. 93.
- antigen O, polysaccharides chains, conformation 92.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance 3056.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, aztreonam, characterization 7346.
- clinical isolates, Jordan, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance, characterization 7323.
- contamination, cheese, lactic acid bacteria, inhibition 7865.
- contamination, meat 5310.
- contamination, poultry 225.
- detection, feces, use, media (selective), Landae 2505.
- detection, chickens feeds, heat treatment 7895.
- detection, enzyme immunoassay methodology, food, feeds 7008.
- detection, enzyme immunoassay, use, monoclonal antibodies, production, characterization 8471.
- detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, meat products, poultry 2763.
- detection, food contamination, media (enrichment) comparison 1108.
- detection, food, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 1855.
- detection methodology, electrical conductance measurements, food 8474.
- detection, radioimmunoassay, titanous hydroxide, solid phase methods, food 8484.
- diagnosis, methodology 6731.
- drug resistance, antibiotic resistance, coastal waters 8435.
- drug sensitivity testing 6459.
- enterotoxins, cytotoxins, biosynthesis, characterization 1960.
- contamination, agar media (selective), most probable number 1662.
- feces, detection methodology 4201.
- fluorescent antibody test, detection, dairy products 4461.
- food contamination, frozen food, aircraft 1872.
- food contamination, frozen food, leg, Rana 7444.
- food contamination, meat, Rana 1876.
- food contamination, pork sausages 7836.
- food contamination, poultry 7031.
- gentamicin resistance 1415.
- growth, antagonism, dairy starters, in vitro 7828.
- growth, brilliant green agar, supplementation, mandelic acid, sodium sulfacetamide, effects on 3332.
- growth, nitrate inhibition, sausages 7899.
- growth, sewage sludge composts, soil improvements 9199.
- heat resistance, food isolates 4460.
- honey antimicrobial activity 618.
- inactivation, γ -radiation, vaccines production, immunogenicity, mice 6614.
- incidence, dairy products, characterization 7882.
- incidence, feeds, Sweden 3505.
- incidence, meat contamination 1881.
- isolation methodology comparison, chickens feeds 7897.
- levels, hygiene, abattoirs 2464.
- lipid A, structure-activity relationships, mitogenicity, toxicity 5368.
- lipid A synthesis 5215.
- media (culture), liquid culture 6753.
- media (isolation) 4182.
- media (isolation), comparison, meat 1110.
- media (isolation), quality control 9285.
- media (isolation), quality control 9286.
- media (isolation), Rappaport's medium use 7639.
- media (selective), sewage sludge 9318.
- micromethods, titration, micromethods, flagella antisera, media (enrichment) 4138.
- mortality, media (selective) 5068.
- polysaccharides, synthesis, antigen O 95.
- poultry contamination, disease control, hygiene, housing, chickens 3500.
- recovery, media (enrichment) refrigeration, food contamination 1107.
- seroepidemiology, antibiotic sensitivity testing, Ethiopia 7393.
- serotypes incidence, domestic animals, meat, feeds 228.
- serotypes, incidence, hatcheries, chickens carcasses 7023.
- typing, API test 9330.
- Salmonella abortus-ovis**, mutants, attenuation, live vaccines, immunogenicity, sheep 4062.
- Salmonella agona**, antibiotic resistance, colicinogeny plasmids, gastroenteritis clinical isolates 2208.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, colins 8247.
- Salmonella anatum**, outer membranes antigens, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- Salmonella bareilly**, phage typing methodology, lysogeny 1659.
- Salmonella dublin**, animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, R factors 3879.
- Salmonella enteritidis**, antibacterial activity, lysis, antibiotic MT-141 4837.
- enterotoxins production, environmental conditions standardization 7052.
- outer membranes antigens, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- Salmonella godaeborg**, lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 2632.
- Salmonella infantis**, outer membranes antigens, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- Salmonella inprae**, lactose positive, food contamination, frog legs 7035.
- Salmonella irumu**, heat resistance 554.
- Salmonella minnesota**, glycolipids, specificity, immunoglobulin G, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 4228.
- lipid A, carbohydrate composition, structure 5369.
- lipid A, lipopolysaccharides, glucosamine levels, chemical composition, N.M.R. 5372.
- lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 1774.
- lipopolysaccharides, carbohydrate composition 2632.
- Salmonella muenster**, antibiotic resistance, inositol metabolism, animal isolates 8248.
- Salmonella newington**, polysaccharides biosynthesis, enzymatic activity 2635.
- Salmonella paratyphi**, clinical isolates, R factors, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance 7318.
- Salmonella schottmuelleri**, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 6422.
- Escherichia coli, Enterobacter aerogenes, clinical isolates, kanamycin, R factors, transfer, antibiotic resistance 8234.
- Salmonella seftenberg**, survival, microwave radiation, cooking, packaging materials, plastics, meat 1916.
- heat resistance 554.
- Salmonella typhi**, antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyoxanosine 716.
- antibiotic resistance, profiles, plasmids 5671.
- chloramphenicol resistance, clinical isolates, India 7294.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 6422.
- +Escherichia coli enterotoxins, vaccines, production, immunogenicity, mice, guinea-pigs 745.
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immuno diagnosis, typhoid fever 4209.
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies, peroxidase labelling, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3366.
- poisons, hemolysis, electrophoresis, purification, characterization 5960.
- typhoid fever, diagnosis methodology, man 2519.
- Salmonella typhimurium**, antibacterial activity, food additives, sodium pyrophosphate, sodium polyphosphate 1917.
- antibiotic resistance, inositol metabolism, animal isolates, Salmonella 8248.
- antibiotic resistance, R factors, colins 8247.
- antibiotics production, plasmid pSLT curing 7467.
- antigens, vaccines production, purification, freeze drying, patents 3217.
- chickens skin, scald water water pH effects on, abattoirs 7902.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 7317.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, drug resistance 3056.
- curing, phages, lysogeny, methodology 2499.
- 3'-5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, isolation, characterization, activity 914.
- dihydroxyacid dehydratase, binding, substrates analogs, structure-activity relationships 6877.
- enterotoxins, characterization, antisera neutralization, biological activity 7951.
- enterotoxins, vaccines production, patents 3214.
- Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gene transfer 8243.
- feces detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, phages bioassays 800.
- gastroenteritis, outbreaks, antibiotic resistance, infants, man 3052.
- growth, mathematical models, food contamination 1862.
- hydrocarbons mutagenicity testing, patents 3318.
- inactivation, radiation, preservation, meat 1910.
- infected HeLa cells, protection, antibacterial activity, gentamicin, fosfomycin 7449.
- lactose, fermentation, characterization 4401.
- lipid A, purification, characterization, structure-activity relationships, toxicity 5370.
- outer membranes antigens, antibody response, use, vaccines, mice 9176.
- polysaccharides, +synthetic adjuvants, preparation, immunogenicity 4916.
- pyridoxal 5'-phosphate dependent histidine decarboxylase, purification, characterization 6005.
- survival, casein effects on, milk products 7029.
- vaccines, neuraminidase adjuvants, patents 4057.
- valine, leucine, isoleucine, biosynthesis, inhibition, chlorsulfuron, sulfometuron methyl 9054.
- Salsola kali**, interspecific relationships, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, infectivity, Helicoverpa fasciculata 5612.
- Salt lakes**, manganese oxidation bacteria, role, minerals, formation 7270.
- Salt marshes**, ecological distribution, bacteria 7202.
- nitrate levels, anaerobic bacteria 7239.
- Sap**, Caro's acid, antibacterial activity 7352.
- Caro's acid, antibacterial activity 9065.
- cations, inhibition, growth, fungi 5687.
- copper arsenate, wood preservatives, Aspergillus niger bioassays 5598.
- effects on lysine production, Arthrobacter globiformis 6817.
- effects on yeasts growth response, pyridoxine forms, food 1951.
- 6- β -halopemollanic acid, patent applications 9127.
- heavy metals, +drugs synergism, antimicrobial activity 3952.
- lipopolysaccharides, Klebsiella, structure 88.
- metals, gramicidin S complex formation, chloroform 4024.
- Sambucinol**, isolation, structure, Fusanum sambucinum 1140.
- Sambucinol**, isolation, structure, Fusanum sambucinum 1140.
- Sampling**, food contamination, microorganisms, mathematical models 1869.
- methodology, comparison, aquatic hyphomycetes, ecological distribution, rivers, British Isles 6782.
- Sand**, cossackievirus A4 adsorption, water treatment 6663.
- duxes, Italy, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, seasonal variations, Helicoverpa stoechas, Amphipoda arenaria, Eryngium maritimum 8175.
- recreation sites, risk factors, infection, keratinophilic fungi, fungal flora 7516.
- Sandstone**, penetration, kinetics, bacteria 7271.
- Sanguinaria canadensis**, plant extracts, sanguinarine, antibacterial activity, oral microflora 4725.
- Sanguinarine**, antibacterial activity, oral microflora, plant extracts, Sanguinaria canadensis 4725.
- Sanitation**, microbiocidal activity, reviews 1456.
- Sap**, Petunia mosaic virus infected Petunia hybrida, isolation, methodology 357.
- potato virus X detection, RNA, hybridization analysis methodology, cDNA, crops, RNA, potato virus X, hybridization analysis, cDNA, detection methodology, sap,

- Sap, (continued)**
crops 4111.
- Saprolegnia hypogyna**,
fungicide antifungal activity, pathogens, aquaculture, Pisces 1447.
- Saprophagy**,
acids tolerance, soil pH, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 2142.
wood decomposition, interspecific relationships, fungi, Scolytidae, reviews 1335
- Saprophytes**,
effects on, Xanthomonas campestris pv. pelargonii, pathogenicity, Pelargonium 1285.
wood decomposition, interspecific relationships, fungi, microorganisms, invertebrata 1334.
- Sarcina**,
fermented food, fishery products, kusaya gravy 7012.
- Sarcina lutea**,
antibacterial activity, antibiotic AN-7D, patents 3465.
- Sarcinla**,
fractionation, carbon isotopes 6134.
- Sarcma** 180,
antitumor activity, Peziza vesiculosa, β -1,3-glucans, purification, mice 7737.
- Sardinella**,
seafood, fermented food, fermentation, amino acids, flavor compounds, anaerobic bacteria 7013.
- Sargassum**,
production, algin, alginic acid, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment 4934.
- Sargassum kelianianum**,
polysaccharides extracts, antitumor activity 7736.
- Sarubicin A**,
biosynthesis, screening, Streptomyces, Actinomadura 1480.
- Satranidazole**,
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 6461.
- Satratoxin G**,
Stachybotrys atra isolation, identification 5352.
- Satratoxin H**,
Stachybotrys atra isolation, identification 5352.
- Sauces**,
fishery products, contamination, bacteria, chemical composition 7032.
fishery products, contamination, bacteria, chemical composition 7834.
Staphylococcus, fishery products, fermentation 8731.
- Saudi Arabia**,
arid zones, soil temperature, thermophilic fungi, abundance 6351.
- Sausages**,
detection, Brochothrix thermosphacta food contamination 7833.
fermentation, manganese stimulation, freeze-thawing, Lactobacillus plantarum 8727.
food contamination, Staphylococcus aureus, phage typing 1828.
incidence, yeasts, British Isles 1088.
isolation, Pseudomonas, gram-negative bacteria, classification, taxonomy (numerical) 6157.
microflora, growth, inhibition, Streptomyces griseus starter cultures 1857.
nitrate inhibition, growth, pathogens 7899.
off flavor, food spoilage, role Streptococcus durans 7024.
pork, food contamination, Salmonella 7836.
spoilage, isolates, heat resistance, Streptococcus durans 7025.
starter cultures, biosynthesis, aroma compounds, flavor compounds, aldehydes, Candida utilis 1125.
- Sawdust**,
association, nitrogen sources, effects on, growth, Lycopersicon esculentum, rhizosphere microorganisms 517.
Fag, alkalis pretreatment, cellulose hydrolysis, β -D-glucosidase, Fusarium 4421.
media, Pleurotus ostreatus cultivation 8497.
- Scab**,
biological control \pm benomyl, use, benomyl resistance Chaetomium globosum, Malus pumila 6315.
Cladosporium caryogenum, environmental conditions, effects on, pathogenesis, Carya illinoensis 7104.
Cucumis sativus, heat shock induction disease resistance, peroxidase activity 8028.
disease control, fungicides, Arachis hypogaea 2096.
Elsinoe, pathology, Leucospermum cordifolium 5467.
Fusicladium carpophilum, factors affecting disease resistance, Prunus persica (var. nectarina) 5437.
Fusicladium pirinum, Pyrus communis, symptoms, morphology 5436.
Malus pumila, epidemiology, computer applications predictions, fungicides application association 5530.
pathogenesis, association, geotropism, Venturia inaequalis, theca, Malus 8023.
pathogenicity, fungi, Malus, pathogenesis, relationship, spore traps 3611.
Streptomyces scabies, dazomet, disease control, Solanum tuberosum 2942.
Streptomyces scabies, irrigation, disease control, etiology, Raphanus sativus 6254.
venturia inaequalis, melanoprotein, virulence, leaves lesions, Malus 8837.
- Scandium**,
complex, Enterococci, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 593.
- Scanning electron microscopy**,
Allium cepa, leaf blotch, Cladosporium allium-cepae, characterization 8038.
detection, Mycoplasma, contamination, cell culture 4128.
methodology, microorganisms 4090.
mycelia, immobilization, salicium alginate substrates, Aspergillus phoenicis 5085.
pathogenesis, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. asparagi, infection, roots, Asparagus officinalis 4546.
phloem, diagnosis, mycoplasma-like organisms, witches' broom, Zizyphus jujuba 2846.
Pierce's disease, Vitis vinifera leaves 4564.
plant viruses, identification, characterization 3532.
preparation, fungi, haustoria, interaction, plant cells, methodology 6784.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa identification, Enterobacteriaceae differentiation 9305.
Puccinia sorghi, infection, Zea mays 8000.
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, particle masses, Escherichia coli 6036.
ymbiosis development, ectomycorrhizas, roots, Pinus strobus 4611.
- Scenanes australis**,
biological control, Metarhizium anisopliae, pathogenicity, Papua New Guinea 6930.
- Scapholdeus titanus**,
disease transmission, yellows, viruses, Vitis 7121.
- Scaphytophus fuliginosus**,
vectors, mycoplasma-like organisms infection, Glycine max, Mexico 3560.
- Scenedesmus quadricauda**,
gram-negative bacilli antagonism, waste treatment, ponds, animal wastes, cattle 3233.
wastewater treatment, starch production, Manihot utilisissima 4924.
- Schizapla graminum**,
vectors, barley yellow dwarf virus, disease transmission, Gramineae 1996.
- Schizophyllum commune**,
cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, Populus 966.
cellulase, gene expression, secretion, production, regulation 969.
growth, acid phosphatase, vanadate, inhibition 3074.
- Schizopora paradoxa**,
colonization, branches Quercus robur 8154.
- Schizosaccharomyces**,
ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
malolactic fermentation, musts chemical analysis 6951.
- Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus**,
musts fermentation, wine, taste 1033.
- Schizosaccharomyces japonicus**,
malolactic fermentation, musts 6946.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
immobilized cells, fermentation, xylose, isomerization, xylulose, ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolyses 1050.
plasma membranes, adenosinetriphosphatase activity mechanisms 6018.
- Schwannomyces alluvius**,
 α -amylase purification 2527.
- Schwannomyces castelli**,
mutants, amylolytic enzymes levels, hydrolysis, starch fermentation 1056.
- Schwannomyces castelli**,
mutants, amylolytic enzymes levels, hydrolysis, starch fermentation 1056.
- Sclerocystis**,
surveys, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Hevea 4631.
- Scleroderma**,
canker, Gremmeniella abietina, temperature effects on survival, host-pathogen interactions 3820.
- Sclerophthora macrospora**,
downy mildew, mixed infection, loose smut, Ustilago nuda, pathology, Triticum aestivum 1203.
- Sclerophthora rayssiae var. zeae**,
downy mildew, disease resistance, relationship, cations ratio, crops 8077.
- Sclerospira graminicola**,
downy mildew, disease resistance, Pennisetum typhoides, genotype-environment interactions, mathematical models 8104.
downy mildew, disease resistance, plant breeding, Pennisetum typhoidum 8893.
downy mildew, seedlings screening, disease resistance, plant breeding, Pennisetum americanum 8096.
- Sclerotia**,
formation, phytopathogenic fungi, taxonomy, seed-borne diseases 4496.
Sclerotinia minor, survival, soil, water potential, effects on 7214.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, use, biological control 8106.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, parasitism, fungi, Australia 8034.
Sclerotium rolfsii, parasitism, Trichoderma harzianum 8122.
- Sclerotinia homeocarpa**,
dollar spot, Agrostis palustris disease control, weather effects on 1197.
- Sclerotinia minor**,
antagonism, screening, Trichoderma, Gliocladium virens 7772.
infection, Lactuca sativa, crops, spatial distribution, mathematical models 8032.
mycelia, growth, benomyl, dicloran, procymidone, effects on 3775.
sclerotia, survival, soil, water potential, effects on 7214.
spatial distribution, density, effects on incidence, rot, Lactuca sativa 3682.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum**,
antagonism, screening, Trichoderma, Gliocladium virens 7772.
ascospores, spore germination, plants, host-pathogen interactions, effects on 3680.
biological control, use, antagonism, Gliocladium virens, Trichoderma viride 1310.
contamination levels, seeds, Brassica napus, Brassica campestris, relationship, epidemiology, stem rot, Canada 8068.
fruit rot, Musa 6248.
hypersensitive response, phytoalexins accumulation, Phaseolus vulgaris, glycine max 3559.
infection, biological control, Fusarium lateritium antagonism, Lactuca sativa 2922.
proteinase activity, stalk rot, Brassica oleracea var. botrytis 3666.
sclerotia, hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, use, biological control 8106.
sclerotia, parasitism, fungi, Australia 8034.
stalk rot, disease control, agricultural practices, Brassica oleracea var. capitata 1237.
virulence, oxalic acid role, Helianthus annuus, Lycopersicon esculentum 358.
white mold, disease resistance, genotypes, maturity, morphology, competition, row spacing, Phaseolus vulgaris 1287.
white mold, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, Phaseolus vulgaris 377.
white mold, incidence, Phaseolus vulgaris, relationship, soil moisture 2807.
- Sclerotium oryzae**,
stem rot, disease resistance, screening, Oryza sativa 2085.
- Sclerotium rolfsii**,
antagonism screening, biological control, Trichoderma 8121.
chlorophylls, derivatives, effects on, characterization 8221.
collar rot, pathology, Carthamus tinctorius 1243.
collar rot, pathology, Nicotiana tabacum 2044.
exo-cellobiohydrolase, purification, characterization, substrate specificity, kinetics 1753.
plant diseases, pathogens, survival, soil 2151.
post-harvest decay, chemicals, disease control, fruits 2068.
stalk rot, disease resistance, seedlings selection, Beta vulgaris 368.
sclerotia, parasitism, Trichoderma harzianum 8122.
- Scolytidae**,
disease transmission, Dutch elm disease, interspecific relationships, Ulmus, reviews 1336.

Subject Index

Scolytidae, (continued)

interspecific relationships, wood decomposition, colonization, pathogenesis, saprophagy, fungi, reviews 1335.

Scolytus,

vectors, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, Dutch elm disease, *Ulmus* 5587.

Scopuloripops,

food contamination, silage 6166.

Scorch,

incidence, spatial distribution, *Acer*, urban environments, USA, New York 1341.

Scrapie agent,

inactivation susceptibility, reviews 5725.

infectivity measurements, equilibrium density gradients centrifugation, brain, mice 4113.

specificity, antiviral agents 5707.

Screening,

antifungal agents, in vitro, reviews 611.

antifungal agents, selectivity, inhibition, growth, fungi 610.

bacteriuria diagnosis, dipslide test, leukocytes, clinical isolates 4217.

enterobacteriaceae, clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, R factors 4699.

methodology, 1,4-butanediol, ethylene glycol, adipic acid, *Pseudomonas* 3376.

phosphatase production, urine, isolation, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 4186.

Screening products,

actinomycetes, phototoxins production 2663.

disease resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres* 3744.

gold trials, topical applications, skin diseases, dermatophyte fungi 3931.

use biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates, *Culicidae*, *Simuliidae* 7743.

Scurf,

Homopus batatas tubers, reviews, charcoal rot 6285.

Scalidium,

antagonism, biological control, *Lentinus lepideus*, wood decay, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Tilia vulgaris* 443.

Scytalidium acidiophilum,

growth conditions, carbon sources, industrial wastes, single-cell protein production 256.

growth, media (culture), sulfite liquor, whey 4238.

See water,

beaches, microbial pollution, *Enterovirus* 6658.

coliforms, fecal coliforms, *Streptococcus*, enumeration, most probable number, membrane filtration 5843.

inactivation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, indicator species, sewage effluents 6661.

metals surfaces, fouling, interaction, heterotrophic bacteria, characterization 221.

microbial pollution, indicator species, coliforms, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptococcus* group D 6662.

microbial pollution, survival, aerial applications, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var *kurstaki* 7558.

microorganisms assays, use, fluorescamine staining 5697.

USSR, aerobic bacteria corrosion steel, metals alloys 1069.

Seaflood,

Cephalopoda, microflora, *Staphylococcus*, *Micrococcus*, *Vibrionaceae* 1845.

Decapoda, bacteria, food contamination, food processing 234.

enumeration, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 2757.

fermentation, amino acids, flavor compounds, anaerobic bacteria 7013.

fermented food, shelf life, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 2784.

food contamination, food quality 8735.

food contamination, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 1861.

food spoilage, microorganisms 7015.

Seabates, spoilage, carbon dioxide levels, adaptations, *Pseudomonas*, *Lactobacillus* 229.

Seasonal variations,

airborne microorganisms, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, plant diseases, *Solanum tuberosum* 3697.

freshwater environments, India, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2448.

incidence, microflora, phytoplankton, *Psidium guajava* 5474.

incidence, tomato leaf curl virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2860.

Medicago sativa, response, nitrogen, fertilizers, association, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5642.

mycoplasma-like organisms, plant diseases, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 4537.

Phaeocryptoglossus gaumanni ascospores release, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* needlecast 3812.

Pyrus communis fruits susceptibility, powdery mildew 2014.

raton sturt, *Saccharum officinale*, USA, Florida 3605.

rice wilted sturt virus, epidemiology, *Oryza*, vectors, *Nilaparvata lugens* 2826.

vesicular-arboreal mycorrhizas, infection, *Helicium stoechas*, *Ammophila arenaria*, *Eryngium maritimum*, sand, dunes, Italy 8175.

Seaweeds,

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources, lagoons, Italy 526.

Sebastes,

seaflood, spoilage, carbon dioxide levels, adaptations, *Pseudomonas*, *Lactobacillus* 229.

Sec-butylamine,

disease control, Penicillium digitatum, post-harvest decay, fruits, citrus 3717.

Secale cereale,

β -D-fructofuranosidase levels, ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* 313.

pathogenicity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, characterization 7978.

tobacco rattle virus epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3653.

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cerealis* incidence, Brazil 2003.

Secnidazole,

antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045.

Secondary structure,

prediction, β -D-glucosidase, *Trichoderma reesei* 7707.

RNA, energy, measuring techniques, computer applications, methodology 5080.

Sediments,

adsorption, enterovirus, water isolates, survival, estuaries, USA, Texas 4073.

aquatic environment, methanogenesis, methanogenic bacteria 2187.

bacteria 1402.

coliforms, fecal coliforms, *Streptococcus*, enumeration, most probable number, membrane filtration 5843.

freshwater environments, industrial effluents, sulfate-reducing bacteria 2444.

freshwater environments, isolation, bacteria, extracellular polymers, binding, copper 4367.

Sediments, (continued)

indicator species, coliforms, fecal coliforms, *Streptococcus*, USA, Wyoming 5844.

intertidal environment, bacteria, biodegradation, anthracene, naphthalene 6977.

lakes, digestion (anaerobic), C-terminus mineralization, pH effects on, methanogenic bacteria, sulfate-reducing bacteria 1064.

lakes, isolates, gentamicin biosynthesis, *Micromonospora* 4017.

paleoenvironments, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptomyces ginseng* 4735.

rmers, enterovirus elution, lecithin, methodology 4127.

Seed germination,

sulfatoxin B1 inhibition, *Brassica campestris* 2787.

Beta vulgaris, inhibition, allelopathy, *Rhizopus*, *Kochia scoparia* 5454.

bioassays, detection, seed-borne diseases, phytopathogenic fungi 4495.

bioassays, Phoma lignum, blackleg, seed-borne diseases, *Cruciferae* 4550.

2,4-D inhibition, counting methods, *Alternaria brassicicola*, seed-borne fungi, *Brassica oleracea* 2853.

Fragaria ananassa, stimulation, infection, *Ulocladium charatarum*, *Arthrinium*, *Cladosporium* 1264.

inhibition, water content, cold storage, seed-borne fungi, *Glycine max* 2892.

Trigonella foenum-graecum, *Rhizoctonia solani*, effects on 2053.

vicia faba, *Ascochyta*, *Drydenia*, infection, effects on 6212.

Vigna unguiculata, seed-borne fungi effects on 5387.

Seed rot,

Glycine max, reviews 3549.

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aspergillus flavus* 5390.

Vigna radiata, defense mechanisms, pectinolytic enzymes inhibition, *Phoma exigua* 3737.

Seed treatments,

adhesives, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, inoculation, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine max* 2167.

antibiotics, heat treatments, disease control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, speck, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426.

Bacillus subtilis, use, disease control, *Bipolaris oryzae* brown spot, *Oryza sativa* 3795.

biodanil, *Trichoderma harzianum* antagonism, integrated control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8120.

benomyl, *Cyanopsis tetragonoloba*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* infectivity 7174.

benthiccarb, disease control, *Oscinella frit*, *Zea mays* 8138.

benzimidazoles, antifungal activity, *Gerardia nivalis* 7173.

carbendazim, disease control, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Sorghum bicolor* 2945.

Cicer arietinum, plant diseases, suppression, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 1309.

Cyanopsis tetragonoloba, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *camposidis* 2907.

disease control, ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum* 4534.

disease control, *Hordeum vulgare*, loose smut, leaf stripe 2947.

disease control, seed-borne diseases, reviews, Denmark 3794.

electric fields, *Oryza sativa*, use, *Ptylicularia oryzae* disinfection 6323.

fungicides, antibiotics, disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, blight, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2948.

fungicides, *Ascochyta fabae*, seed-borne diseases, *Vicia faba* 2946.

fungicides, chemical control, incidence, seed-borne fungi, *Triticum aestivum* seeds 5579.

fungicides, disease control, *Alternaria helianthi*, seed-borne diseases, *Helianthus annuus* 3796.

fungicides, disease control, *Helminthosporium sativum*, *Triticum aestivum* 8139.

fungicides, disease control, *Monographella nivalis*, *Triticum aestivum* 3748.

fungicides, disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Brassica pekinensis* 2122.

fungicides, disease control, *Udbatta disease*, *Oryza sativa* 5578.

fungicides, seed-borne diseases 4606.

fungicides, seed-borne diseases, *Ustilago tritici*, loose smut, *Triticum aestivum* 4607.

fungicides sprays, seed-borne diseases 4609.

guazatine, disease control, *Ptylicularia gresia*, blast, *Drechslera nodulosa*, *Cleusine coracana* 2123.

heat treatments, fungicides, saline water, seed-borne diseases, *Oryza sativa* 4608.

inoculation, *Streptomyces areae*, *Streptomyces chibaensis*, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica oleracea* 8123.

mancozeb, aureofungin, disease control, seed-borne diseases, *Galliardia picta* 3799.

metalaxyl, seed-borne diseases, disease control, *Peronosporales*, crops 4605.

mycoblenum, effects on yield, nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium*, *Lotus pedunculatus*, *Medicago sativa* 508.

Papaver somniferum, downy mildew, *Peronospora arborescens*, fungicides, disease control 1322.

Psoralea fluorescens, roots distribution, use, biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 1323.

Rhizobium + molybdenum, inoculation, yield, *Vigna mungo* 505.

Rhizoctonia solani plant diseases disease control factors affecting 8923.

seed-borne diseases, bacteria, phytopathogenic fungi, reviews 4604.

Sorghum, nitrogen fixation, yield, inoculation, *Azotobacter*, *Azospirillum* 1387.

triadimenol, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* powdery mildew 5573.

triadimenol, triadimenol, rust, *Cronartium guercum* f.sp. *fusiforme*, disease control, *Pinus taeda* 3808.

triadimenol + luberidazole, effects on, *Triticum aestivum*, seeds, germination 8141.

triadimenol + luberidazole, net blotch disease control, *Hordeum vulgare* 8140.

triadimenol, disease control, *Pyrenophora teres*, net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* 3797.

Seed-borne diseases,

Alternaria tenuissima infection, *Cajanus cajan*, disease control 3762.

Alternaria tritici, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 2001.

Ascochyta fabae, fungicides, seed treatments, *Vicia faba* 2946.

bacteria, detection, immunoblotting, dilution tests, immunoelectron microscopy, immunofluorescence 4493.

bacteria, phytopathogenic fungi, seed treatments, reviews 4604.

barley stripe mosaic virus, squash mosaic virus, alfalfa mosaic virus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy, *Medicago*, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cucurbita* 4492.

bean common mosaic virus, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4513.

blight, bacteria, detection, immunoassays, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4503.

blight, control programs, disease control, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Canada 4507.

Colletotrichum dematium, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, survival, cold storage, crops 2889.

Colletotrichum dematium f.sp. *truncata*, transmission (seed), fungicides disease

Seed-borne diseases, (continued)

- control, *Glycine* max 4505.
Colletotrichum dematium var. *truncata*, anthracnose, *Glycine* max 2810.
 conferences 5096.
 control programs, crops, tropical environment 2802.
 detection, use, hypersensitive response, bacteria, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4549.
 disease control, seed certification, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare*, morocco, reviews 3565.
 disease control, seed treatments, reviews, Denmark 3794.
 disease transmission, maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Zea mays* 3643.
 epidemiology, disease control 4498.
 fungi, pathogenicity, disease control, *Zinnia* 2063.
Fusarium moniliforme, disease control, carbendazim, seed treatments, *Sorghum bicolor* 2945.
Fusarium oxysporum, transmission (seed), epidemiology, disease control, crops 4500.
Helianthus annuus, *Alternaria helianthi*, fungicides, seed treatments, disease control 3796.
 histopathology, phytopathogenic fungi, observation methods, reviews 4552.
 inoculum potential, phytopathogenic fungi 4497.
 leaf blight, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, detection, use, phages, *Oryza sativa* 4522.
 lettuce mosaic virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Lactuca sativa* 4545.
 lettuce mosaic virus, disease control, *Lactuca sativa* 3623.
Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicides, disease control, *Helianthus annuus* 2099.
Macrophomina phaseolina, transmission (seed), *Helianthus annuus* 4555.
Neovossia indica, bunt, disease spread, quarantine, *Triticum aestivum* 2824.
 pathogenesis, detection, *Pyricularia oryzae*, blast, *Oryza sativa* 4530.
 pathogenesis, *Septoria nodorum*, blotch, *Triticum aestivum* 3585.
Peronospora sorghi, detection, *Sorghum* 3578.
Peronosporales, disease control, seed treatments, metalaxyl 4605.
 Phoma betae, detection, seedlings infection, media (culture), *Beta vulgaris* 4551.
 Phoma lingam, blackleg, seed germination bioassays, *Cruciferae* 4550.
 Phomopsis, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, pod blight, stem blight, stem canker, epidemiology, *Glycine* max 4504.
 Phomopsis, relationship, photoperiod, *Glycine* max 3776.
 phytopathogenic fungi, detection, *Hordeum vulgare* 4529.
 phytopathogenic fungi, detection, seed germination bioassays 4495.
 phytopathogenic fungi, disease resistance, crops cultivars 4582.
 phytopathogenic fungi, sclerotia formation, taxonomy 4496.
 prunus necrotic ringspot virus, *Prunus americana* 6246.
 pseudomonas avenae, stripe, detection, *Oryza sativa* 4524.
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, detection, immunofluorescence microscopy, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4502.
 Pythium, biological control, antagonism, hyperparasitism, competition, fungi 4592.
 seed treatments, fungicides 4606.
 seed treatments, fungicides sprays 4609.
 seed treatments, heat treatments, fungicides, saline water, *Oryza sativa* 4608.
 seed-borne fungi, disease control, seed treatments, mancozeb, aureofungin, *Gaillardia picta* 3799.
Septoria nodorum, detection, epidemiology, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 3535.
 soybean mosaic virus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Glycine* max 4501.
 tomato mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, biological control, inoculation, attenuation, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, capsicum 4610.
 transmission (seed), *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, stalk rot, *Zea mays* 4533.
 transverse (seed), *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens*, pathology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4506.
 transmission (seed), *Puccinia carthami*, rust, *Carthamus tinctoria* 4557.
 transmission (seed), *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, blight, *Gossypium hirsutum*, reviews 4558.
 Ustilago tritici, loose smut, seed treatments, fungicides, *Triticum aestivum* 4607.
 viruses, disease spread, elimination, germplasm, genetic resources, crops 4494.
 viruses, seed certification, quality control, disease control, *Leguminosae* 3535.
 wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Verticillium dahliae*, epidemiology, disease control, crops 4499.
Xanthomonas campestris, black rot, assays, *Cruciferae* 4559.
Xanthomonas campestris, black rot, detection, immunofluorescence, *Cruciferae* 4548.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, bioassays, seedlings infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4547.

Seed-borne fungi,

- Alternaria brassicicola*, counting methods, 2,4-D, inhibition, seed germination, *Brassica oleracea* 2853.
 detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.
 detection, methodology, seeds, *Triticum aestivum* 2890.
 effects on *Vigna unguiculata* seed germination, seedlings survival 5387.
 fungicides, insecticides effects on, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.
Glycine max seeds, assays, pathogenicity 3542.
 incidence, *Triticum aestivum* seeds, fungicides seed treatments chemical control 4579.
 inhibition, seed germination, cold storage, *Glycine* max 2892.
Leguminosae 2809.
 pathogenicity, *Capsicum annuum* 3659.
 pathogenicity, disease control, *Pisum sativum* 1179.
 seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed treatments, mancozeb, aureofungin, *Gaillardia picta* 3799.
Seedling,
Trifolium vesiculosum, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* inoculation association, survival, nodulation, New Zealand 498.
Seedling blight,
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Bacillus polymyxa*, pathogenesis, new records 333.
Seedlings,
Acropseudoplatanus, phosphorus uptake, endomycorrhizas effects on 445.
 Beta saccharifera, growth, infection, *Meloidogyne incognita* \neq *Rhizoctonia solani* \neq *Pythium ultimum* effects on 5480.
 bioassays, bacteria antagonism, pathogens, biological control, roots, crops 3769.
 cereals, *Fusarium avenaceum* isolates pathogenicity 8809.
 ectomycorrhizas inoculation, mines, land reclamation, *Quercus rubra* 1346.
Eucalyptus grandis, *Eucalyptus teretecornis*, pathology, *Cylindrocladum lamelliae*, *Cylindrocladum clavatum*, infection 6270.

Seedlings, (continued)

- Eucalyptus* hybrid, *Cylindrocladum clavatum* infection effects on 3755.
Fagopyrum esculentum, downy mildew, *Peronospora ducometi*, symptoms 5422.
Glycine max, susceptibility, root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 6227.
Gossypium, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, use, *Bacillus megaterium* 4378.
 growth stimulation, inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.
 growth, *Trigonella foenugraecum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, effects on 2053.
Hordeum vulgare, ammonia production, association, powdery mildew 5420.
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance, net blotch, *Pyrenophora teres*, screening 6297.
 infection, bioassays, seed-borne diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4547.
 infection, media (culture), detection, Phoma betae, seed-borne diseases, *Beta vulgaris* 4551.
 infection, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, chlamydospores, inoculum density, *Eucalyptus marginata* 439.
 infection, *Pythium ultimum*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8083.
 inoculation, ectomycorrhizas, *Cenococcum geophilum*, *Boletus edulis*, *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, *Picea abies* 8949.
 mixed infection, antagonism, citrus tristeza virus, citrus exocortical viroid, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2638.
 nutrient absorption, phosphorus, water uptake, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Pelargonium* 6337.
 nutrient uptake, phosphorus, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Malus domestica* 452.
Oryza sativa, nitrogen fixation, *Pseudomonas*, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 8995.
Pinus roxburghii, *Aspergillus niger*, infection, pathology 2132.
Pinus taeda, interaction, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, ozone, sulfur dioxide, effects on 7179.
Pisolithus tinctorius symbiosis, association, basidiospores encapsulation *Pinus* seeds 8148.
 root, lectins binding, *Rhizobium meliloti*, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, role, nodulation, *Medicago trifolium* 3014.
 selection, disease resistance, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, root rot, *Beta vulgaris* 368.
 survival, relationship, pathogens, trees, Panama 3802.
Theobroma cacao, blight, *Phytophthora palmivora*, disease control, metalaxyl 421.
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance, screening, leaf stripe, *Cephalosporium gramineum* 3736.
Triticum durum, *Fusarium* pathogenicity 5417.
Vigna unguiculata, nodules development, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium symbiosis* 3848.
Vigna unguiculata, nodules, nitrogen fixation, ammonia assimilation, *Rhizobium symbiosis* 3849.
Vigna unguiculata, survival, seed-borne fungi effects on 5387.
Zea mays, pathology, smut, *Spachiotheca reliana* 8003.
Zea mays, temperature, association, dew, effects on, *Puccinia polysora*, infection 7999.
- Seeds,**
Arachis hypogaea, germplasm screening, resistance, *Aspergillus flavus* colonization, penetration, aflatoxins biosynthesis 5384.
Aspergillus methanol use aflatoxin B1 extraction, *Arachis hypogaea* 7943.
Brassica juncea, contamination, *Nematospora* destruction, microwave radiation treatment 1135.
Brassica napus, *Brassica campestris*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* contamination levels, relationship, stem rot epidemiology, Canada 8068.
Brassica napus, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* contamination, Canada 8067.
Brassica oleracea var. *capitata*, detection, *Alternaria brassicicola*, use, media (selective) 5455.
 carbendazim, seed treatments, disease control, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Sorghum bicolor* 2945.
 cereals, *Glycine* max, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6121.
Coffea arabica, single-cell protein production, nutritive value, fermentation, *Aspergillus niger* 4447.
 contamination, mycotoxins, growth, *Fusarium* 8762.
Coniandrum sativum, foeniculins, infection, fungi post-harvest decay, prophylaxis, use, *Cedrus deodora* essential oils 5506.
 crops, exportation, seed-borne fungi detection 5380.
 Cucumis melo, incidence, disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, infection 5470.
 Cucurbitaceae, squash mosaic virus infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3630.
Cyanopsis psoraloides, detection, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsisidis*, blight 224.
 development, acetylene reduction, nitrogen fixation, *Glycine* max 5633.
Elaeis guineensis, pathology, black rot, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 6277.
 fatty acids, decomposition, microorganisms, vitis vinifera 8714.
Glycine max, association, *Bacillus subtilis*, biological control, fungi 8964.
Glycine max, *Cercospora sojae* infection, histopathology 7075.
Glycine max, pathology, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, mixed infection, Phomopsis, *Cercospora sojae* 6209.
Glycine max, seed-borne fungi assays, pathogenicity 3542.
Gossypium, *Aspergillus flavus* infection mechanisms 338.
Gossypium hirsutum, aflatoxins contamination, chemical analysis, thin-layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography 267.
Helianthus annuus, acidity relationship fungi food contamination 5318.
Helianthus annuus, fungi spoilage, relationship, humidity, water content, storage time 8713.
Helianthus annuus, quality, relationship, *Aspergillus* levels, heat damage 5511.
Helianthus, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, patents 8750.
 isolation, Phoma, pathogenicity, *Beta vulgaris* 6278.
Leguminosae, inoculation, *Rhizobium*, strains selection, use, reviews 477.
Leguminosae, *Rhizobium* inoculum production, reviews 478.
Lycopersicon esculentum, survival, *Phytophthora infestans*, association, virulence 5478.
 male sterility, rust resistance, interspecific hybridization, *Triticum durum \times *Triticum timopheevi* 5521.
Medicago sativa, *Stemphylium vesicarium*, incidence, South Africa 8803.
Medicago sativa, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, infection, pathology 6237.
 mixtures, *Trifolium alexandrinum + *Lotum* multiflorum, fertilizers, nitrogen, levels, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 2154.
Nigella sativa, mycoflora characterization 2041.
Oryza sativa, fungi, bacteria, infection 3581.
Oryza sativa, inoculation, methodology, pathology, blight, *Xanthomonas campestris***

Seeds, (continued)

- py. oryzae 1992.
 Oryza sativa, +products, Aspergillus parasiticus food contamination, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis 5344.
 Oryza sativa, role, survival, transmission (seed), blight 305.
 Oryza sativa, survival, Rhynchosporium oryzae 3602.
 Pinus, Pissolithus trunctosus basidiospores encapsulation, association, seedlings symbiosis 8148.
 plant extracts, antifungal activity, defensive mechanisms, Hordeum vulgare 1282.
 post-harvest decay, Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins production, Phaseolus aureus 1928.
 post-harvest decay, water content, fungi, Helianthus annuus 5507.
 Prunus amygdalis, Thermomyces lanuginosus isolation, morphology 2887.
 Quercus aegilops, hydrolysates, single-cell protein production, Candida utilis 5337.
 seed-borne fungi, methodology, detection, Triticum aestivum 2890.
 Sorghum, charcoal rot, Macrophomina phaseolina, effects on 1986.
 transmission (vertical), cherry leaf roll virus, Betaula 8954.
 Trifolium, Rhizobium trifolii survival, inoculum maturity effects on 2978.
 Tricale, loose smut, detection, Ustilago 3586.
 Triticum aestivum, Alternaria tritici, Cochliobolus sativus, incidence, relationship, infection 1997.
 Triticum aestivum, germination, triadimenol + fuberidazole seed treatments, effects on 8141.
 Triticum aestivum, incidence, seed-borne fungi, fungicides seed treatments chemical control 5579.
 Triticum aestivum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. translucens isolation, media (selective) 5063.
 Triticum durum, Fusarium pathogenicity 5417.
 Vigna radiata, weather effects on infection, Fusarium, Aspergillus, Curvularia 3553.
 Zea mays, stored products, γ radiation, heat treatments, inhibition, Aspergillus, Fusarium verticillioides 2891.
Scleridium cardinale, canker, Cupressus, molecular control, Trichoderma viride 2896.
Selection, screening, industrial strains, reviews 6.
Selenazofurin, antiviral activity, influenza A virus, influenza B virus 8291.
Selenium, association, hydrogenase, purification, stereochemistry, Methanococcus vannielii 6003.
 nutrient availability, feeds, culture, yeasts, patents 6169.
 removal, water treatment, Clostridium, patents 5855.
 removal, water treatment, reduction, Clostridium, Desulfotoluidine, Desulfotomaculum, patents 5654.
Selenocystine β -lyase, purification, characterization, Citrobacter freundii 6888.
Selenophoma, seed-borne fungi, detection, crops seeds exportation 5380.
2-Selenopyridine N-oxide, derivatives, antifungal activity, antibacterial activity, patents 2215.
Semen, collection, bacteria contamination, antibiotics solutions prevention, cattle 7573.
Semiarid environments, land reclamation, mines, humic acids, organic matter, soil microorganisms 8982.
 soil, Hordeum vulgare growth, Azospirillum brasilense inoculation 7230.
Semilili Forest virus, BHK cells infection, GTP analogs, protein biosynthesis inhibition, membrane permeability correlation 5708.
Serdal virus, infection, BHK cells, interferon receptors effects on antiviral activity 4749.
Senecio vulgaris, growth, photosynthesis, rust, Puccinia lagenophorae, effects on 3674.
Sensors, bioactuators, control, computer applications, reviews 200.
 carbon monoxide oxidation, bacteria 8462.
 lactate 2-monooxygenase, lactic acid detection, Bacillus pasteurii 5140.
 measurements, dissolved oxygen levels, aeration, fermenters 4987.
 microorganisms, biomass measuring techniques 3304.
 molecules, organic compounds, electrodes, immobilized cells, bacteria 2.
 monitoring, fermentation, production, butanol, acetone 8649.
Separation processes, anaerobic process, solid wastes, waste treatment, economics 7555.
Separation techniques, biotechnology products, centrifuges industrial applications 2553.
 cephalosporins, patents 8332.
 ergot alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea 2665.
 ethanol, fermenters, patents 3480.
 fermentation products, high-performance liquid chromatography, process engineering 13.
 B-D-fructofuranosidase, Kluyveromyces fragilis 5974.
 bacteria, purification, soil 7200.
Spherococcus, concanavalin A, cross-linking, β -D-fructofuranosidase, immobilized enzymes, stability, sucrose hydrolysis, yeasts 4326.
Septicemia, diagnosis, blood culture, colorimetry, man 7618.
Septoria, infection, fungicides, disease control, Triticum aestivum 3752.
Septoria lycopersici, leafspot, pathology, Lycopersicon esculentum 2042.
Septoria nodorum, blotch, Triticum aestivum, pathogenesis, soil-borne diseases, seed-borne diseases 5585.
 disease control, prochloraz, propiconazole, timing, Triticum aestivum 416.
 disease resistance, plant breeding, Tricale 2902.
 glume blotch, fungicides, disease control, Triticum aestivum 1294.
 interspecific relationships, pests, Insecta, Triticum aestivum 7083.
 population levels, epidemiology, Triticum aestivum 7092.
 seed-borne diseases, detection, epidemiology, disease control, Triticum aestivum 4532.
 seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, triticum aestivum, morocco 3566.

Septoria tritici

- blotch, pathology, Avena fatua 3575.
 leaf blotch, disease control, propiconazole, triadimenol, Triticum aestivum 7168.
 leaf blotch, disease resistance inheritance, Triticum aestivum 3742.
 speckled leaf blotch, disease tolerance, Triticum aestivum, detection, chemicals desiccation 5418.
D-Serine, carbon sources, nitrogen sources, D-serine hydratase biosynthesis, Citrobacter intermedius 6848.
L-Serine, production, fermentation, microorganisms, patent applications 5963.
 production, glycine fermentation, L-serine dehydratase deficient mutant, Corynebacterium glycinophilum, patents 5966.
 production, L-serine dehydratase deficient mutant, Corynebacterium glycinophilum 6814.
 transport, growth conditions, Brevibacterium linens 6707.
L-Serine dehydratase, deficient mutant, glycine fermentation, L-serine production, Corynebacterium glycinophilum, patents 5966.
 deficient mutant, L-serine production, Corynebacterium glycinophilum 6814.
D-Serine hydratase, biosynthesis, carbon sources, nitrogen sources, D-serine, Citrobacter intermedius 6848.
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, Escherichia coli, purification, characterization 6021.
Serine proteinase, activity, protease inhibition, Streptomyces griseus 8597.
 activity, Streptomyces erythraeus, inhibition, ovomucoid, chickens 3415.
 extracellular enzymes, purification, characterization, Streptomyces rufusensis 904.
 extracellular enzymes, purification, characterization, Staphylococcus aureus 948.
 hydrolysis, N-acetyl amino acids, substrate specificity, Thermoactinomyces vulgans 3423.
 isolation, characteristics, amino acid composition, inhibitors, Acremonium chrysogenum 8586.
 purification, characterization, Streptomyces spheroides 898.
 substrate specificity characterization, peptides inhibitors, Thermoactinomyces vulgans 6044.
 substrate specificity, thermal stability, Thermoactinomyces vulgans 4282.
Serological tests, adherence inhibition, antibodies detection, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 6769.
 plant viruses, plant diseases, diagnosis, disease transmission, methodology, books 4245.
Serotyping, agglutination methodology, Clostridium difficile 4190.
 antigens, Vibrio vulnificus, antisera 4174.
 counter immunoelectrophoresis, aphovirus 6701.
 Gremmeniella abietina, methodology, books 5939.
 hemagglutination inhibition, avian infectious bronchitis virus 6692.
 herpes simplex virus, centrifugation, use, monoclonal antibodies, methodology 5017.
 latex agglutination, counter immunoelectrophoresis, agglutination, Haemophilus influenzae 4227.
 Legionella pneumophila, Staphylococcus agglutination, detection 6727.
 methodology, Escherichia coli 5044.
 methodology, Pasteurella haemolytica 8480.
 Staphylococcus aureus 4166.
 use, enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies, rotavirus (human) 5874.
 Vibrio cholerae, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 4141.
Serpula lacrimans, α -aminoisobutyric acid, inhibition, growth 3928.
 brown rot, particles, detection, wood, transmission electron microscopy 6328.
Serratia, antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4838.
 antibacterial activity, cephalosporins 4829.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, nosocomial environments, relationship, enzymes 2206.
 comparison, Klebsiella, Enterobacter, cross-resistance, nalidix acid, trimethoprim, chloramphenicol, association, membrane proteins 5677.
 N-formimidoyl thenamycin induction β -lactamase biosynthesis 3172.
 β -lactamase levels, antibiotic resistance, β -lactamase 3046.
Serratia liquefaciens, biological control, Costelytra zealandica 137.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, identification, milk 7841.
Serratia marcescens, 2'-O-adenylyltransferase, genes, DNA, probes, methodology 2523.
 aminoglycoside 2'-O-nucleotidyltransferase kinetics, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 4675.
 aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, acetylation, amikacin, antibiotic resistance 4683.
 antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models 4715.
 antibacterial activity, dactimicin 4894.
 antibacterial activity, lysin, antibiotic MT-141 4837.
 antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyxanthosine 716.
 bactericidal activity, cepheps 2309.
 bactericidal activity, N-formimidoyl thenamycin, + defibrinated blood, man 2410.
 chitinase, chitinase biosynthesis 5993.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, augmentin 2339.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, tobramycin, ceftriaxone, β -lactam antibiotics 3123.
 clinical isolates, bacteria, fortimicin A 2197.
 clinical isolates, colonial characteristics, pigmentation, plasmids, antibiotic resistance, amikacin, cefotaxime, lamoxactam 2207.
 colonization, roots, Raphanus sativus, relationship, binding, kinetics 7221.
 growth, pigments biosynthesis, heavy metals effects on 1433.
 inner membranes, chlorhexidine, inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
 methionine metabolism, formation, methanethiol, dimethylsulfide, dimethylsulfide, role, concrete corrosion 6973.
 pathogenicity, insecticides, integrated control, pymantria dispar, Bupalus piniarius 3477.
 pigments, role, susceptibility, antibacterial activity, detergents 6669.
 proline overproduction, osmotic stress effects on 4258.
 proteinase, amino acid sequence 3417.
 L-valine biosynthesis, autotrophy mutants 7671.

- Serratia maritima**,
biological control, *Costelytra zealandica* 137.
- Serratia proteamaculans**,
aminoglycoside acetyltransferase, acetylation, amikacin, antibiotic resistance 4683.
- Serum**,
antibodies, yellow fever virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, man 1636.
hemorrhagic enteritis virus antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, turkeys 9262.
hepatitis B virus DNA, detection, hybridization analysis 4101.
horses, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7584.
immunoglobulin M, measles virus, mumps virus, detection, immunoassays 4112.
inhibition, Limulus lysate test, lipopolysaccharides, turbidimetry, gram-negative bacteria 3527.
isolation, enterovirus, methodology 4992.
mezcillin quantitation, high-pressure liquid chromatography methodology, man 2324.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibodies detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, indirect hemagglutination, complement fixation 7604.
Pseudomonas virus antibodies detection, immunodiffusion methodology, pigs 5893.
respiratory syncytial virus antibodies detection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 1632.
syphilis, cross-reactivity, *Treponema pallidum*, single radial hemolysis, man 823.
- Serum bactericidal activity**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic synergism, clinical isolates, bacteria, reviews 635.
cefamandole, penicillin, pretreatment, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enhancement, susceptibility 2325.
cefotaxime, pathogens 2307.
impipenem, bacteria, clinical isolates 2389.
in vitro, models, cefazolin+gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* 2303.
pharmacokinetics, bactericidal activity, ceftazidime 8345.
- Serum proteins**,
decontamination, vaccines production, hepatitis B virus 736.
- N-Serve**,
treatment, urea, mineralization, soil microorganisms 8996.
- Sesamum indicum**,
biosynthesis, phytoalexins, association, *Alternaria sesami* infection 5529.
detection, pathogenesis, *Pseudomonas solanaceorum* wilt, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sesami* blight, *Macrophoma phaseolina* stem rot 4567.
in vitro, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, effects on, ascorbic acid, metabolism 1261.
- Sesbania grandiflora**,
Sesbania mosaic virus infection, pathology 356.
- Sesbania grandifolia**,
growth, stimulation, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus fasciculatum*, *Glomus mosseae* 8179.
- Sesbania mosaic virus**,
infection, *Sesbania grandiflora*, pathology 356.
- Sesquiterpene lactones**,
plant extracts, antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Proteus vulgaris* 8270.
- Sesquiterpenes**,
companson, furanoterpenes, biosynthesis, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 3312.
cork taints, *Penicillium roqueforti*, wine 1805.
structure, *Poronia punctata* 4033.
- Sesquiterpenoids**,
antibacterial activity, *Nicotiana tabacum* stress compounds 9041.
transformation, fungi 6103.
- Setaria italica**,
disease resistance, blast, screening varieties 5543.
rhizosphere inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 3012.
- Setaria viridis**,
host range, blast, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5469.
- Sewage**,
bacteria isolates, antibiotic resistance, Iraq 9033.
contamination, aquifers, organic compounds biodegradation, bacteria 1062.
detection, coliforms 5850.
detection, coxsackievirus B 1605.
detection, rotavirus (human), enterovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3312.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 538.
fungi, colonization, growth rate, rivers, British Isles 7545.
+industrial wastes, nitrification, wastewater treatment 6646.
land disposal, effects on *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation, *Medicago sativa* 6394.
phenol, microorganisms, biodegradation, radiosprometry 4434.
pollutant 2 isolation, Czechoslovakia 9219.
wastewater treatment, conferences 6799.
water pollution, coliforms, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Escherichia coli*, survival, water 9215.
- Sewage effluents**,
bioassays, media (selective), phages, *Escherichia coli* 2447.
isolation, rotavirus 8420.
microbial pollution, indicator species, coliforms, rivers 9217.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa indicator species, inactivation, sea water 6661.
wastewater treatment 9183.
- Sewage outfalls**,
microbial pollution, coliforms, coastal waters 9216.
microbial pollution, fecal coliforms, water mixing, marine pollution 9222.
pollution effects, microbial pollution, coastal water 3281.
- Sewage sludge**,
+ abattoirs wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1590.
adsorption, viruses, airborne compounds biodegradation, bacteria 1606.
+ animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1579.
composting 1540.
containing, carbon dioxide levels, correlation, succession, thermophilic bacteria 2426.
composting, lignocelluloses 7550.
Composting, optimization, inoculation, Thermophilic bacteria 3235.
composting, soil amendment, soil properties 6395.
composting, temperature, aeration regulation, thermophilic fungi 9205.
composting, temperature effects on spores, mesophilic bacteria 2427.
composting, USA, California 3265.
- Sewage sludge, (continued)**
composts, *Salmonella* growth, soil improvements 9199.
digestion (anaerobic), agricultural practices, fertilizers 1569.
digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors 1588.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2430.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 531.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, mathematical models 8408.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, reactors 9202.
digestion (anaerobic), phthalic acid esters biodegradation, structure-activity relationships 1816.
disinfection, chlorination 9210.
fertilizers, calcium oxide, soil amendment, effects on soil microorganisms, land reclamation, mines 9013.
ferulic acid transformation, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions, facultative bacteria 9204.
heavy metals, soil amendment, inhibition, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Telephora terrestris*, *Pinus taeda* 8973.
media (selective), *Salmonella* 9318.
methanogenesis, isolates, *Methanothermobacter concilii* 3225.
ocean dumping, fecal coliforms, indicator species, drug resistance, Atlantic Ocean 1608.
physicochemical properties, composting 9182.
soil amendment, effects on community composition, selection, cadmium resistance, bacteria 8395.
soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 516.
soil amendment, nutrient availability, nutrient uptake, nitrogen 6375.
soil amendment, pasture, levels reduction, coliforms, enterovirus 515.
soil amendment, pathogens, risks 2179.
soil amendment, verticillium dahliae, disease transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7123.
+ solid wastes, aeration, composting 5829.
solid wastes, composting, methodology 6633.
stabilization, digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic bacteria, reviews 9186.
thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic), wastewater treatment 7521.
utilization, bibliographies 759.
waste treatment, wastewater treatment, biodegradation, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
wastewater treatment, aerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 7518.
wastewater treatment, thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic)+mesophilic bacteria digestion (anaerobic) 7519.
- Sewage treatment**,
activated sludge, ATP, monitoring, methodology 8410.
activated sludge, biodegradation, nitritolactic acid 7547.
activated sludge, fermenters, computer applications, methodology 8409.
activated sludge, nitritolactic acid, biodegradation 7548.
bacteria, physicochemical properties, nutrients, enzymes 5817.
community structure, physicochemical properties, abundance, microorganisms, ponds 5815.
microorganisms species composition, substrates conversion 7535.
ponds, enzymes, levels, monitoring 5817.
thermophilic bacteria, aerobic conditions, characterization 4952.
waste treatment, lagoons, reviews 1539.
wastewater treatment, water temperature, dissolved oxygen, pH effects on 5791.
- Sex pheromone**,
purification, amino acid sequence, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3402.
- Sexually-transmitted diseases**,
Chlamydia trachomatis infection, immunofluorescence detection, reviews 9328.
- Shading**,
Penicillium americanum, effects on *Azospirillum brasilense* nitrogen fixation 1369.
- Shake culture**,
agitation, association, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* lignin biodegradation 7815.
- Sheath blight**,
Corticium sasakii, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 513.
Oryza sativa, association, nitrogen content, carbohydrate composition 6234.
Oryza sativa, disease resistance, *Corticium sasakii* virulence 369.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa* yield 7088.
Rhizoctonia solani, pathology, *Zea mays* 1999.
Rhizoctonia solani, selection methodology, strains, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 370.
- Sheath rot**,
Acroclidium oryzae, disease resistance, association, momilactone biosynthesis, *Oryza sativa* 2086.
Ophiobolus oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, Peru 6233.
- Sheep**,
antibodies, *Corynebacterium ovis*, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8489.
Brucella bovis antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, field trials 9282.
Campylobacter antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology seroepidemiology application, domestic animals 8487.
Chlamydia trachomatis infection, immunodiagnosis, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Chlamydia psittaci* antigens 6757.
epididymitis diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, *Brucella ovis* lipopolysaccharides characterization 4149.
immunogenicity, live vaccines, mutants, *Salmonella abortus-ovis* 4062.
males, brucellosis diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 9315.
males, immunodiagnosis, *Brucella ovis*, methodology 2508.
microflora, bacteria, meat, resazurin test 1109.
milk, microflora changes, heat treatment, pasteurization 7881.
milk, psychrotrophic bacteria microflora, cooling effects on 7845.
rumen microorganisms, epithelium, cell adhesion, elution methodology 1656.
rumen microorganisms, fermentation, ionophores effects on, reviews 1129.
rumen microorganisms, fermentation, ionophores effects on, reviews 1132.
serum, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 7606.
sheep pox virus infection immunodiagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis 9249.
sheep, microflora, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7415.
- Sheep pox virus**,
infection, immunodiagnosis, counter immunoelectrophoresis, sheep 9249.
- Sheep red blood cells**,
endotoxins adsorption, passive hemagglutination, *Yersinia pestis* 6192.
- Shell life**,
cream, pasteurization, food contamination, gram-positive bacteria 1853.
gram-positive bacteria contamination, post pasteurization, electrical impedance detection, cream 7835.

Subject Index

Shelf life, (continued)

- media (selective), cephaloridine + fucidin + cetrimide agar, *Pseudomonas* enumeration 9283.
- packaged food, plastics, food contamination, bacteria 1915.
- potassium sorbate preservation, vacuum packaging, gram-negative bacteria spoilage, poultry 7901.
- predictions, membrane filtration, fluorescence, bacteria spoilage, pasteurized milk 7843.
- preservation, fermented food, seafood, reviews, lactic acid bacteria 2784.
- seafood, *Urophycis chuss*, fermentation effects on, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 1844.
- storage effects, live vaccines, *Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides* 2424.

Shigella

- coliforms contamination, counting methods, dilution 8739.

Sherry

- production, aging effects on, *Saccharomyces bailli* var. *bailli* 2706.
- production, ethanol fermentation, aromatic compounds, yeasts 6111.

Shigella

- agglutination, factors affecting sensitivity 9293.
- antibacterial activity, synthetic 2'-deoxyxanthosine 716.
- antibiotic resistance, Venezuela, characterization 7319.
- antigens blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, dysentery, man 808.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 7317.
- contamination, cheese, lactic acid bacteria, inhibition 7865.
- drug sensitivity testing 3914.
- drug sensitivity testing, nalidixic acid, analogs 3060.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immune serum 4140.
- feces, detection methodology 4201.
- growth, antagonism, dairy starters, in vitro 7828.
- hybridization analysis, identification, methodology 3329.
- ribosomes, isolation, endotoxins, fractionation, polyethylene glycol, methodology 8475.

Shigella boydii

- 3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone bactericidal activity, water 4084.

Shigella dysenteriae

- dysentery, disease transmission, wells 4974.
- nalidixic acid resistance 9066.
- toxins, structure-activity relationships 1939.

Shigella flexneri

- antigens blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, dysentery, man 808.
- antigens variability, false-positives, passive hemagglutination, immunodiagnosis 814.

- lipid A, phospholipid composition, purification, characterization 5371.
- plaque assay 4213.
- thermal injury, isolation, bile salts, media (isolation) 7018.

Shigella sonnei

- antigens blood levels, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, dysentery, man 808.
- antigens variability, false-positives, passive hemagglutination, immunodiagnosis 814.

- drug resistance, Germany, Dem. Rep., epidemiology, identification, plasmids 4676.
- vaccines ribosomally, polyethylene glycol preparation, immunogenicity, monkeys, guinea-pigs 5783.

Ships

- fuels, contamination, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, *Candida*, *Cladosporium* resiniae, sulfate-reducing bacteria 3032.

Shoemint nigricans

- ecological distribution, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, swamps 2139.

Shoots

- cassava latent virus infection, *Manihot esculenta* 8056.

Shot-hole

- Stigmia carpophylla*, chlamydospores, role, pathogenesis, *Prunus amygdalus* 1244.

Sida spinosa

- weed control, biological control, *Fusarium lateritium* 2881.

Siderochelin C

- fermentation, isolation, structure, actinomycetes 4040.

Siderophores

- agrobactin, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, stimulation, iron (III), nutrient uptake, *Pisum sativum*, *Vicia faba* 8979.

Sigatoka

- Mycosphaerella fijensis*, disease control, triadimefon, propiconazole, *Musa paradisica*, *Musa domestica* 1317.

- Mycosphaerella fijensis* var. *difformis*, mancozeb, disease control, *Musa* 5568.

- Mycosphaerella fijensis* var. *difformis*, *Musa paradisica* 1217.

Silage

- digestion contamination, population levels, ammonia levels 1885.
- digestion (anaerobic), preservation, methodology, patents 3508.
- effluents, digestion (anaerobic) 762.
- fermentation, β -carotene levels, forage 1895.
- fermentation, animal wastes, cattle, crop residues, *Zea mays*, *Triticum aestivum* 2779.

- fermentation, crop residues, *Zea mays*, *Triticum aestivum* 2778.

- fermentation, microorganisms 247.

- fermentation, preservatives effects on, *Gramineae*, *Trifolium* 4469.

- fermentation, starter cultures, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, patents 6168.

- fungi food contamination 6166.

- gran, fermentation, acid production, calcium hydroxide, sodium hydroxide, sodium acrylate effects on 1894.

- Listeria* isolation, domestic animals 3506.

- Lolium*, fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + glucose, pretreatment, digestibility, cattle 1893.

- preservation, *Lactobacillus* inoculation, ammonia, organic acids, *Zea mays* 246.

- preservatives, formaldehyde, antifungal activity 6480.

- production, nutritive value, livestock 7039.

- production, *Trifolium alexandrinum* preservation 7040.

- production, use grain, *Zea mays* 1037.

- Sorghum bicolor*, fermentation, feeds, nutritive value, cattle 1897.

- Sorghum bicolor*, lactic acid bacteria isolates, starter cultures, cheddar cheese 6598.

- Triticum aestivum*, amino acids content, factors affecting 7038.

- Zea mays* + animal wastes, fertilizers production 7036.

Silane

- antimicrobial agents, patents 3093.
- + titanium, antimicrobial agents, patents 3088.

Silica

- adsorption, viruses, surface charge, wastewater treatment 2433.
- + sodium monofluorophosphate dentifrices, clinical trials, dental caries, children 4089.

Silicon

- Bacillus circulans*, effects on, release, soil 7199.
- containing, imidazoles, triazoles, fungicides, patents 6318.
- membranes, batch culture bioreactors, oxygenation, wastewater treatment 6665.

Silviculture

- structure, N.M.R., *Aspergillus silvaticus*, new records 6931.

Silver

- effects on *Escherichia coli*, media (culture) *Escherichia coli* 6763.
- effects on *Serratia marcescens* growth, pigments, biosynthesis 1433.
- toxicity, oxidation, pyrite, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7265.

Silver mottle disease

- tomato spotted wilt virus, *Citrus vulgaris*, Japan 3633.

Silver pefloxacin

- antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1439.

Silver sulfadiazine

- sodium piperacillin, antibacterial agents, patents 8253.

Silver-leaf disease

- Chondrostereum purpureum*, γ -pyrrolidone, structure, phytoalexins, *Pyrus communis* 327.
- inducers, purification, characterization, endopolygalacturonase, *Stereum purpureum* 8561.

Silviculture

- ectomycorrhizas surveys, Pinatae 430.

Simmondsia chinensis

- Fusarium solani* infection, pathology, characterization 1254.

Simulidae

- biological control, screening projects, use, *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates 7743.

Simulium

- biological control, efficacy, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*, rivers 6926.
- pest control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control 5250.

Simulium damnosum

- biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1776.

Simulium decorus

- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, biological control, population dynamics, USA, New York 8667.

Simulium vittatum

- pathogenicity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*, spore crystals 6938.

Sinibis virus

- infected Vero cells, carbodine antiviral activity mechanisms 8297.

Sinifungin

- effects on, cell cycle, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 609.

Singapore

- phytopathogenic fungi, plant diseases 7967.

Single-cell protein

- algae, fungi, bacteria, production, characterization 1884.
- α -amylase purification, *Schwannomyces alluvius* 2627.
- Candida tropicalis*, feeding trials, nutritive value, goats 5335.

- Candida utilis*, feeding trials, nutritive value, cattle 7041.

- Candida utilis*, feeds, chickens 245.

- Candida utilis*, *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, diets, aquaculture, *Saccostrea commercialis* 6170.

- chemical composition, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 1882.

- diets, nutritive value, juveniles, chickens 1898.

- feeding trials, nutritive value, cattle 1891.

- feeds supplements, cattle 1892.

- feeds, yeasts, temperature effects on 2776.

- fermented food, reviews 1119.

- levels, nutritional shifts, *Candida utilis* 876.

- Methylophilus* clara, amino acid composition, feeding trials, feed efficiency, pigs, rats 7893.

- Methylophilus* clara, feeding trials, nutritive value, feed efficiency, chickens 7896.

- Methylophilus methylotrophus*, feeding trials, feed efficiency, chickens 1900.

- parent applications 5972.

- production, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, carbon sources, oils, *Arecaceae* 8230.

- production, biodegradation, bagasse, *Beta vulgaris* crop residues, microorganisms, reviews 2698.

- production, biomass, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 23.

- production, *Candida utilis*, *Quercus aegilops* seeds hydrolysates 5337.

- production, carbon sources, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 5304.

- production, carbon sources, industrial wastes, growth conditions, *Scytalidium adichophilum* 2560.

- production, *Fusarium graminearum*, patents 2564.

- production, hydrocarbons metabolism, *Arthrobacter simplex* 2760.

- production, incidence, oil and gas fields, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria, China, people's Rep., reviews 3037.

- production, lignocelluloses, cellulolytic fungi 2622.

- production, lignocelluloses conversion, genetic engineering, reviews 6164.

- production, microorganisms, methodology, characterization, books 2544.

- production, nutritive value, use, *Aspergillus niger*, fermentation, seeds, *Coffea arabica* 4447.

- production, paper mills industrial wastes, *Candida utilis* 5123.

- production, parasexual cycle, hybridization, protoplast fusion, mitosis segregation, *Candida maltosa* 2755.

- production, reviews 7892.

- production, *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa* 2774.

- production, *Saccharum officinale* bagasse, nutritive value improvements, Trichoderma verde fermentation 2681.

- production, *Thelazia terrestris*, *Sporothrix thermophile* 4470.

- production, use, feeds fermentation, sludges, manure, digestion (anaerobic), *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, patents 6167.

- proteolytic enzymes, digestibility, methylophilic bacteria 7002.

- RNA removal, ribonuclease activation, yeasts 5303.

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, lipid composition, flour replacement, bakery products, taste panel evaluation 243.

- Trichoderma reesei*, mixed culture, *Endomycopsis fibuliger*, fermentation, *Triticum aestivum*, straw 2556.

- yeasts, feeding trials, aquaculture, *Cyprinidae* 3503.

- yeasts, reviews 2771.

- Sinuses.**
Candida krusei clinical isolates, drug sensitivity, pathogenicity 598.
- Skin.**
 antimicrobial activity, reviews 1508.
 bacitracin, cycloheximide, mixtures, antibacterial agents, patents 3061.
 structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity 2391.
 synonymy, antibiotic T125-L, *Micromonospora yocensis* var. *dengianguensis* 7471
- Skin diseases.**
 larvae, *Beauveria bassiana*, pathogenicity, biological control 6078.
- Skin diseases.**
 pathogenicity, *Beauveria bassiana*, inoculum, density, biological control 8658.
- Staphylococcus aureus.**
 pests, stored products, integrated control, malathion, + *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7775.
- Staphylococcus aureus.**
 vectors, *Aspergillus flavus*, disease transmission, *Zea mays* 8856.
- Staphylococcus aureus.**
 fermentation, folic acid, cyanocobalamin, biosynthesis, dairy starters 1123.
- Skin.**
 artificial, iodine antimicrobial activity, isocyanate polymers, patents 8453.
 Campylobacter isolation, chickens 1873.
 disinfection, chlorhexidine gluconate, animal models, *Macaca fascicularis* 2473.
 fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus (human) infected,
 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-iodocytosine antiviral activity 7376.
 lesions, pigs carcasses, bacteria contamination, meat quality control 224.
 lesions, specimens, viruses detection, ultracentrifugation, electron microscopy 5872.
 microflora, hand disinfection, disease control, hospitals, man 4082.
 microflora, hand disinfection, soaps + povidone-iodine 4967.
 microflora, hygiene, institutions, cooking, man 9234.
- Skin diseases.**
 dermatophytes, *Trichosporon kashiwayama*, patents 3186.
 dermatophyte fungi, topical applications, efficacy, screening projects, drug trials 3931.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, spas, disease control, disinfection, bromination, chlorination, Canada 3282.
- Skin.**
 lesions, *Streptococcus pyogenes* isolates, media (enrichment) 4195.
- Slash and burn.**
 effects on, community composition, forests, soil microorganisms 6357.
- Slide culture.**
 agar, blood culture, bacteremia diagnosis, man 7637.
- Slimes.**
 growth, bubbles diffusers, aeration, wastewater treatment 5840.
 role, resistance, antimicrobial activity, disinfectants, antiseptics,
Staphylococcus aureus 6421.
- Sludges.**
 digestion (anaerobic), ammonium, inhibition, methanogenesis 3251.
 digestion (anaerobic), physicochemical properties, pelleting, agricultural wastes, *Zea mays* 1573.
 digestion, heat treatment, wastewater treatment 2453.
 enterovirus (human) recovery methodology 5009.
 + solid wastes, composting 4939.
- composting, USA, Pennsylvania 4938.
 composting, waste treatment, British Isles 9196.
 composting, waste treatment, USA, California 9201.
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, methanogenesis, energy resources 537.
 digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors, methanogenesis, patents 4958.
 digestion (anaerobic), manure, fermentation, single-cell protein production, use,
 feeds, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum*, patents 6167.
 methanogenesis rates, coenzyme F420 content 6652.
 processing, wastewater treatment, bacteria growth mechanisms 6667.
 sedimentation, Geotrichum candidum use, wastewater treatment 5848.
 utilization, paper mills industrial wastes, cellulose, biodegradation,
 cost-benefit analysis 6120.
 waste water, treatment, methodology, patents 3272.
- Slurries.**
 animal wastes, composting, heat production 5836.
 animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors 1583.
 animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, pigs 1593.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, fertilizers, cattle 1581.
 manure, composting, equipment 5833.
 manure, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 761.
- Small intestine.**
 survival, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, diets supplements, pigs 8749.
- Smelters.**
 air pollution, soil microorganisms, fungi, species composition, forests 8951.
- Sm.**
 disease resistance, epidemiology, inbreeding, comparison, hybrids, *Zea mays*, USA, Minnesota 3743.
Melanotenus euphorbiae, isolation, *Euphorbia*, morphology, characterization 1257.
Sorghum, *Sporisorium reilianum* races identification, Australia 8811.
Sporisorium marina, isolation, *Halophila beccardii*, morphology, characterization 1257.
Sphacelotheca reiliana, factors affecting, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 6238.
Sphacelotheca reiliana, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 7991.
Sphacelotheca reiliana, pathology, *Zea mays*, seedlings 8003.
Sporisorium transmissum comb. nov., etiology, taxonomy, *Hyparrhenia hirta* 341.
Ustilago scitaminea, antagonism, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, *Saccharum officinale*, characterization 2005.
Ustilago scitaminea, disease resistance, varieties, *Saccharum officinarum* 8021.
Ustilago scitaminea, effects on flowering, growth, sucrose levels,
 β-D-fructofuranosidase, *Saccharum* 1210.
Zea mays, effects on free radicals levels 8822.
Zea mays, *Ustilago zeae* mycelia, gibberellins like substances content 4511.
- SN 75196.**
 antifungal activity, factors affecting 5554.
- Snow mold.**
Coprinus psychromorbidus, isolation, Gramineae, Canada 8020.
- Soaps.**
 fatty acids, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli* 4079.
 +povidone-iodine, disinfection, hand 4967.
- Sodium.**
 containing, colistins, isolation 4891.
- Sodium acid phosphate.**
 inhibition, *Clostridium botulinum*, growth, toxicity 7350.
- Sodium acrylate.**
 effects on acid production, fermentation, grain, silage 1894.
- Sodium anthraquinone-2,7-disulfonate.**
 effects on antitumor antibiotics biosynthesis, bacteria 6904.
- Sodium bicarbonate.**
 bactericidal activity, bacteria, clinical isolates, periodontitis 6677.
- Sodium cefuroxime.**
 synthesis, patent applications 5735.
- Sodium chloride.**
 content, effects on *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* growth, cheese, whey 7877.
 effects on *Bacillus licheniformis* spores, luncheon meat spoilage 3509.
 effects on *Clostridium botulinum* most probable number, food contamination 1866.
 effects on frankfurters, *Clostridium sporogenes*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, growth 1865.
 effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, proteins, secretion 8517.
 effects on *Staphylococcus aureus*, growth, toxins production, cheese 7872.
 effects on yeasts growth response, pyridoxine forms, food 7851.
 gradients, gels, culture systems, bacteria 6764.
 +nisin, antibacterial activity, spore outgrowth, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8751.
 relationship, extracellular mannans, cell walls structure, *Saccharomyces rouxii* 86.
- removal, water systems, microorganisms contamination, power plants 4071.
 salinity tolerance, *Streptococcus* group D, automated methods 3973.
 solutions, prevention, biodegradation, foxing, postage stamps, cellulolytic fungi 6140.
- Sodium clavulanate.**
 β-lactamase inhibition, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin,
 amoxicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668
- Sodium cyclamate.**
 mouthwashes, association, dental plaque, role, bone resorption, man 789.
 mouthwashes, association, gingivitis, dental plaque levels, man 787.
 mouthwashes, gingiva amino acids levels, association, man 788.
- Sodium dehydrocholate.**
 antibacterial activity, sensitivity, R factors, *Proteus mirabilis* 2229.
- Sodium deoxycholate.**
 resistance, freezing, heating effects on, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9031.
- Sodium disulfate.**
 +sorbic acid, antifungal activity, molds, post-harvest decay, grain, patents 4569
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate.**
 gels electrophoresis, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4169.
- Sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate.**
 teat dips, disease control, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, mastitis, cattle 9238.
 teat dips, mastitis prevention, cattle 3293.
- Sodium fluoride.**
 bactericidal activity, *Streptococcus mutans* 1429.
 effects on, *Streptococcus mutans*, viability, growth 4083.
- Sodium formate.**
 treatment, milk fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* growth, antimicrobial activity 1860.
- Sodium hydroxide.**
 disinfection, reovirus 3 1618.
 effects on acid production, fermentation, grain, silage 1894.
 pretreatment, lignocelluloses, sugars production, use fermentation substrates,
Zea mays 4405.
 pretreatment, straw, *Triticum aestivum*, digestibility, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5656.
 waste treatment, agricultural wastes 9193.
- Sodium hypochlorite.**
 antibacterial activity 7342.
 biocides, films, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, aluminum pipes, cooling water 2442.
 disinfection, Cruetzfeldt-Jakob disease virus 3940.
 disinfection, inactivation, lymphadenopathy-associated virus 6672.
 disinfection, reovirus 3 1619.
 effects on blotch pathogenesis, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 7134.
 +hypochlorous acid, pretreatment, lignocelluloses, cellulase, hydrolysis, energy resources 1080.
 solutions, antimicrobial activity 7569.
 treatment, blotch, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, *Agaricus bisporus* 8883.
- Sodium lauryl sulfate.**
 electrophoresis, chemical modification, activity, monophenol monooxygenase isoenzymes, fungi 6897.
 inactivation, Cruetzfeldt-Jakob disease virus 3940.
- Sodium metabisulfite.**
 effects on streptomycin drug interaction isoniazid, antibacterial activity 6457.
- Sodium monofluorophosphate.**
 dentifrices, dental caries prophylaxis, children 6680.
 +silica dentifrices, clinical trials, dental caries 4089.
- Sodium nitrite.**
 effects on *Bacillus licheniformis* spores, luncheon meat spoilage 3509.
 preservatives, antibacterial activity, toxins, *Clostridium botulinum*, cured products, meat 1908.
- Sodium phenylphosphate.**
 +ortho X-77, effects on post-harvest decay decay fungi, *Pyruis communis* fruits 3723
- Sodium piperacillin.**
 silver sulfadiazine, antibacterial agents, patents 8253.
- Sodium polyanthethosulfonate.**
 antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis*, blood culture, neutralization 1432.
 inhibition, disc-diffusion test, identification, *Gardnerella vaginalis* 4226.
- Sodium polyphosphate.**
 food additives, antibacterial activity 1917.
- Sodium propionate.**
 inhibition, *Penicillium expansum* growth, patulin biosynthesis 1446.
- Sodium pyrophosphate.**
 food additives, antibacterial activity 1917
- Sodium sulfacetamide.**
 supplementation, brilliant green agar, effects on *Salmonella* growth 3332.
- Sodium taurocholate.**
 media (selective), isolation, surfaces, *Clostridium difficile* 7644.

Subject Index

- Sodium thiosulfate**, dechlorination, water analysis, enumeration, bacteria 7586.
- Sodium tungstate**, antiviral activity, potato virus X 5727.
- Sodium-o-phenylphenate tetrahydrate**, preservatives, adhesives, paper bags, feeds, biodegradation, Paecilomyces varioti 6145.
- Soft drinks**, spoilage, Dekkera anomala s.p.nov., Brettanomyces anomalus teleomorphs 7016.
- Soft rot**, Erwinia carotovora, overwintering, disease spread, Solanum tuberosum, USA, North Dakota 2084.
- Erwinia carotovora pv. carotovora, Solanum tuberosum tubers, hydrostatic pressure effects on 8073.
- Erwinia carotovora, polygalacturonase, role, virulence 8882.
- Erwinia carotovora, post-harvest decay, Solanum tuberosum tubers 7142.
- Erwinia carotovora, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluoro-violaceus, pathology, ins 4563.
- Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum tubers, air drying effects on 8072.
- Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum tubers, temperature effects on post-harvest decay 7140.
- Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum tubers, washing effect on post-harvest decay 7141.
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica, calcium levels effects on pathogenesis, Solanum tuberosum 334.
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora, Solanum tuberosum disease resistance, radiation effects on 337.
- Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium moniliforme, pathogenesis, tubers, Solanum tuberosum 2954.
- Ipomoea batatas tubers, reviews, India 6285.
- protection, wood, forest products, Eucalyptus obliqua, Eucalyptus globulus 2134.
- Solanum tuberosum, etiology, pseudomonas, Micrococcus, Bacillus, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 2872.
- Softwoods**, cellulose hydrolysis, pores size effects on, cellulase, Trichoderma reesei 4420.
- steam pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 184.
- Soil**, Anaebana growth, inhibitors, Streptomyces metabolites 2975.
- association, pathogenesis, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. niveum, wilt, Citrullus vulgaris 5488.
- Azospirillum brasilense inoculation, Hordeum vulgare growth, semiand environments 7230.
- Azotobacter incidence, characterization, Egypt, Arab Rep. 7244.
- Bacillus circulans, effects on, potassium, silicon, release 7199.
- Bacillus, metabolism, carbaryl, carbofuran, media (culture) 6363.
- Bacillus sphaericus isolation, media (selective), acetic acid carbon sources 7197.
- Bacillus subtilis endospores, staining methodology 7198.
- bacteria, association, Fusarium udum, chlamydospores, formation 2138.
- bacteria, isolation, conidia, Cochliobolus sativus, characterization 8981.
- bacteria, nitrogen, mineralization 7236.
- bacteria, polysaccharides, association, growth, kinetics 3842.
- bacteria, separation techniques, purification 7200.
- Belgium, microorganisms, nitrogen, mineralization 7251.
- bioassays, Phytophthora parasitica, sporangia formation, water requirements 5603.
- biodegradation, benomyl, carbendazim, Alternaria alternata, Bipolaris tetramera 7813.
- biodegradation, PCB, Acinetobacter 8707.
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum, interaction, Glycine max, China, People's Rep. 8983.
- Cajanus cajan, rhizosphere, Fusarium udum, interaction, Curvularia lunata 2147.
- carbaryl degradation, bacteria, selection, pH limiting factors 7220.
- cellulose, biodegradation, Trichoderma reesei, kinetics, mathematical models 818.
- chitin degradation, activity detection methodology 4966.
- chitin-1-Streptomyces olivocinereus inoculation, growth stimulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 5645.
- clays effects on cellulolytic enzymes activity, cellulolytic microorganisms 7203.
- Clostridium cellulolyticum, British Isles 8977.
- Cochliobolus fusciporum, Zoopge typhera, predation, Rhizopoda 3829.
- colorimetry, detection, gums, soil microorganisms 5606.
- community composition, algae cell interactions bacteria, fungi 5607.
- coxsackievirus A4 adsorption, water treatment 6663.
- Cylindrocycladium parvum, isolation, taxonomy, morphology, India 2153.
- 2,4-D mineralization, factors affecting 5353.
- decomposition, persistence, Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, pathogenicity, insects 7782.
- denitrification 8988.
- denitrification, anaerobic conditions, aerobic conditions 3006.
- denitrification, fires, forests, Picea mariana 1330.
- denitrification, nitrate applications effects on 7242.
- deserts, ecological distribution, bacteria 7202.
- detection, carbendazim, association, penicillium digitatum, bioassays 8282.
- disinfection, phenylphosphinic acid, disease control, soil-borne diseases, patents 3773.
- distance, infectivity, take-all, Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici, Triticum aestivum 6236.
- ecology, Azospirillum, reviews 479.
- ectomycorrhizas, population levels, inoculum potential, clear cutting, reforestation, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Pinus ponderosa 1327.
- fertilization biological properties, crop fields 6354.
- fertilization, organic compounds transformation, microorganisms activity 6355.
- filtration, coiforms removal, water treatment 9208.
- forests, leaf litter, roots, effects on mineralization 431.
- forests, microorganisms, mineralization, carbon, USA, New Jersey 7180.
- forests, nitrification, heterotrophic bacteria 1329.
- forests, Nitrosipira, ammonium oxidation 4615.
- forests, phosphodiesterase isolation, purification, characterization 2126.
- β -D-fructofuranosidase activity, assays, British Isles 8195.
- fungi halophiles, Egypt 8975.
- fungi, pathology, methodology 5914.
- fungi, plant diseases, pathogens, survival 2151.
- fungicides application, Gaeumannomyces graminis, var. tritici take-all, Triticum aestivum 6309.
- fungicides, effects on, Phytophthora cactorum, survival 3866.
- Fusarium udum, competitiveness, rhizosphere microorganisms, roots, Cajanus cajan 1344.
- Soil, (continued)**
- Fusarium udum, survival, association, Oryza sativa 2148.
- geographical distribution, morphology, Fusarium scirpi 7215.
- Glycine max, leaves tissues, overwintering, Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea 6204.
- growth, Fusarium oxysporum, water potential, temperature, effect on 3838.
- heavy metals, effects on, respiration, soil microorganisms 5604.
- India, geographical distribution, keratinophilic fungi, dermatophyte fungi 8177.
- India, isolation, Streptomyces, antimicrobial activity 6495.
- India, keratinophilic fungi, dermatophyte fungi, species composition 8176.
- indigenous species, competition, Rhizobium leguminosarum 4636.
- inoculation, Azospirillum, Azotobacter, Rhizobium, nodulation, Leguminosae 5652.
- improvements, Salmonella growth, sewage sludge composts 9199.
- irrigation, dehydrogenase activity, organic compounds mineralization 6356.
- isolation, Chytridiomycetes, Maorica 7206.
- isolation, Microsporium persicolor, Czechoslovakia 5616.
- isolation, Rhizodococcus, characterization 3845.
- isolation, Sporothrix schenckii 2146.
- isolation, thermophilic fungi, surveys, Nigeria 2964.
- isolation vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, methodology, media (culture) 2985.
- Japan, Actinomadura albobolus s.p.nov. isolation, antibiotic SF-2140 biosynthesis 3200.
- keratinophilic fungi, coastal environments, India 2963.
- Listeria detection, tests, pages 8186.
- Listeria monocytogenes incidence, Brazil 5619.
- marshes, Methanobacterium uliginosum s.p.nov., isolation, characterization 6345.
- metabolism, Acinetobacter inoculation, diphenyl, PCB 8992.
- mineralization rates, glucose concentration effects on 6343.
- miners, iron sulfate oxidation, mine spoil suspensions, coal 6402.
- New Zealand, denitrification, Rhizobium lupini 4648.
- nitrate concentration, nodules metabolism, Pisum sativum 7255.
- nitrate, effects on Cicer arietinum, growth, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium symbiosis 3857.
- nitrification, dichlobenil, inhibition, bacteria 9011.
- nitrification inhibitors, nitrogen transformation, fertilization 6390.
- nitrogen cycle, forest practices, rotation, Pinus radiata forests 4613.
- nitrogen cycle, harvesting, clear cutting effects, forests 1331.
- nitrogen cycle, nitrification inhibitors, nitrogen fertilization 6379.
- nitrogen fixation Clostridium, assays methodology 509.
- nitrogen fixation, stimulation, honeydew sugar, Aphididae 1385.
- nitrogen transformation, nitrification inhibitors, Triticum aestivum 6381.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria population density, soil amendment, actinomycetes = chitin effects on 5648.
- Nocardia, ecological distribution, chemical composition, Spain 4622.
- nuclear polychaetous virus, quantitation, methodology, Spodoptera frugiperda 8980.
- nutrient cycles, microorganisms, characterization 6358.
- orchards, Phytophthora syringae oospores survival, Malus, leaves 8834.
- organic matter decomposition, nitrogen utilization, fertilization 6378.
- Oryza sativa, nitrogen fixation Cyanophyta species composition, India 5640.
- particles, association, Macrophomina phaseolina, Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, root rot, Cicer arietinum 7975.
- Persea amercana, metalxaly, biodegradation, Phytophthora boehmeriae, bioassays 5601.
- Phytophthora cactorum zoospores survival, association, soil chemistry, soil amendment, relationship, Malus pumila collar rot 5435.
- Phytophthora, counting methods, most probable number 2965.
- Pinus banksiana, nickel, effects on, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 3800.
- population levels, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii, crop rotation, crop fields, Trifolium 504.
- Pseudomonas inoculation, biodegradation, 2,4-dichlorophenol, p-nitrophenol 8989.
- Pythium nunn, hyphae interactions, fungi 6366.
- respiration, bacteria enumeration, pasture, soil removal 6340.
- Rhizobium enumeration, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7253.
- Rhizobium phaseolae, symbiotic relationship, geographical distribution 8966.
- Rhizoctonia solani, antagonism, Streptomyces hygroscopicus var. geldanus, antibiotics 6349.
- Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides, antifungal activity 2252.
- role, Agrobacterium tumefaciens crown gall disease transmission 3711.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum survival, crops infection, pathogenesis 5456.
- soil microorganisms, biodegradation methoxychlor 1345.
- soil microorganisms, community structure, kinetics 3832.
- soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, detection, methodology 3858.
- soil structure, effects on, methylisothiocyanate, penetration, antifungal activity, Venturiolum dahliae 6306.
- solar radiation, disease control, soil-borne diseases, fungi, crops 8081.
- spore-forming bacteria isolation, India 778.
- stabilization, stimulation, polysaccharides, carbohydrate composition, yeasts, bacteria 4368.
- storage, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas survival, land reclamation 8192.
- suppression, spore germination, Phytophthora capsici, factors affecting 7217.
- suppression, take-all, Gaeumannomyces graminis var. tritici, Triticum aestivum 6341.
- surfaces, effects on growth, role methanogenesis regulation, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 1399.
- surveys, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Hevea 4631.
- survival, Corynebacterium renale, Corynebacterium pilosum, Corynebacterium cystidis 7219.
- survival, Macrophomina phaseolina, resistance, fungicides 1409.
- survival, Thielaviopsis basicola, crop rotation, crop residues, effects on 5615.
- survival, Xanthomonas campestris pv. manihoti, blight, Manihot esculenta 1265.
- treatment, fungicides, disease control, uddaba disease, Oryza sativa 5578.
- Tinoderma, Gliocladium virens, survival, growth, rhizosphere 7212.
- Triticum aestivum, roots, bacteria, association, denitrification 7245.
- urea, effects on, Triticum aestivum, Thielaviopsis basicola, Macrophomina phaseolina, characterization 3865.
- urease, activity, methodology, soil microorganisms 8185.
- USA, Hawaii, soil pH, suppression, Rhizoctonia solani 8173.
- vertical distribution, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, agricultural practices 2171.
- +volcanic ash effects on Triticum aestivum footrot pathogenesis 2831.
- wastes, mineralization, effects on, characterization 7537.
- wastewater treatment, denitrification 7541.
- wastewater treatment, percolation, denitrification, leaching 6631.
- water potential, effects on, Phytophthora, crown rot, root rot, pathogenesis, Prunus mahaleb 7107.

- soil, (continued)**
 water potential, effects on, survival, *Sclerotinia minor*, sclerotia 7214.
 water potential, relationship, *Vampyrellidae* penetration use biological control
Cochliobolus sativus conidia 5567.
- soil amendment,**
 bacteria, fungi, leleas 6367.
 effects on, conidia, lysis, chlamydozoospores, production, *Fusarium oxysporum*
f.sp. ciceri 2152.
 effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Vitis vinifera*, *Malus* 8972.
 fungicides, disease control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, take-all,
Triticum aestivum 3768.
 heavy metals, sewage sludge, inhibition, ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius*,
Telephora terrestris, *Pinus taeda* 8973.
 manure effects on, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Vigna radiata* 5649.
 manure, N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, soil microorganisms 6396.
 Medicago organic matter, effects on protham inhibition, soil microorganisms 7262.
 organic matter, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, *Rhizobium*,
Saccharum, *Glycine* max 3013.
Phytophthora cactorum zoospores survival association, relationship, *Malus pumila*
 collar rot 5435.
 sewage sludge, effects on community composition, selection, cadmium resistance,
 bacteria 6398.
 sewage sludge, fertilizers, calcium oxide, effects on soil microorganisms, land
 reclamation, mines 9013.
 sewage sludge, nutrient availability, nutrient uptake, nitrogen 6375.
 sewage sludge, paper mills industrial wastes, animal wastes, nitrogen cycle, soil
 microorganisms 516.
 sewage sludge, pasture, levels reduction, coliforms, enterovirus 515.
 sewage sludge, pathogens, risks 2179.
 sewage sludge, verticillium dahliae, disease transmission, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum 7123.
 soil properties, composting, sewage sludge 6395.
- Soil bacteria,**
Allium cepa, *Allium sativum*, bulbs, plant extracts, effects on 4722.
- Soil characteristics,**
 relationship, ecological distribution, soil flora, Pezizales, Denmark 5600.
- Soil chemistry,**
Phytophthora cactorum zoospores survival association, relationship, *Malus pumila*
 collar rot 5435.
- Soil compaction,**
 effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas symbiosis *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8174.
- Soil fauna,**
 interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, nutrient dynamics, leaf litter
 decomposition, *Arthropoda* 428.
 interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil nutrients, nutrient
 dynamics, forests 1325.
- Soil fertility,**
 effects on nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium vesiculosum*, *Trifolium incarnatum* 464.
 effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation, nitrogenase, yield, *Pisum sativum*
 arvense 8207.
- Soil flora,**
 ecological distribution, relationship, soil characteristics, Pezizales, Denmark
 5600.
- Soil fungistats,**
Pseudomonas, antagonism, biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*,
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae*, take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 8117.
 role, ethylene 5610.
 spore germination, growth, pathogens, fungi 447.
- Soil microorganisms,**
 acid rain pollution effects 8968.
 acid rain, pollution effects, enzyme activity, respiration, nitrification 6374.
 activity, nematodes, oxamyl, fenamiphos, effects on 512.
 activity, water chemistry, streams 8144.
 ammonification, nitrification, pollution effects, cadmium, acid rain, simulation
 4645.
 assays, association *Lolium perenne*, *Festuca rubra*, soils (loam) 1349.
 bacteria, antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. dianthii* wilt,
Dianthus caryophyllus 1302.
 bacteria detection, use, mass spectroscopy association pyrolysis products 799.
 bacteria, enumeration, counting methods 2135.
 bacteria, growth conditions, exobiology, simulations, Mars, hydrogen peroxide,
 carbon dioxide, effects on 2137.
 bacteria, mercury resistance, accumulation 6415.
 bacteria, nutrient requirements, nutrient availability, nutrient concentrations
 8190.
 biodegradation, aldicarb 8985.
 biodegradation, chlorofenophos, chlorpyrifos 6151.
 biodegradation, cotton, tensile properties 5292.
 biodegradation, drilling fluids resistance 4666.
 biodegradation, heterocyclic compounds, petroleum 3034.
 biodegradation, industrial wastes, oil and gas industry, land disposal 2178.
 biodegradation, Kelevan 9010.
 biodegradation, methoxychlor 1345.
 biodegradation, rubber additives 2730.
 biodegradation, vanillin, acid rain effects on, clays 446.
 biodegradation, rubber, measuring techniques 6139.
 biomass, enzyme activity, ATP, measuring techniques 8958.
 biomass estimation, fluorescence, fertilizer applications, manure effects on,
 paddy fields 6397.
 biomass, fungi, bacteria 4629.
 biomass, measuring techniques, counting methods, fumigation, bacteria, fungi
 2977.
 biomass, nitrogen levels, flooded soils, nitrogen cycle 8205.
 carbon cycle, mineralization 8964.
 carbon dioxide release, bacteria 4625.
 cellulolytic microorganisms, cellulose decomposition, agricultural practices
 2143.
 changes, land reclamation 7216.
 climatic conditions, soil properties, decomposition, organic matter, humus,
 Czechoslovakia 6359.
 community composition, slash and burn effects on, forests 6357.
 community structure, kinetics, soil 3832.
 crop residues, decomposition, humification, fungi 4632.
- Soil microorganisms, (continued)**
 crops yield, biotechnology, books 1694.
 2,4-D biodegradation, mathematical models 2739.
 2,4-D degradation, rhizosphere, *Saccharum officinarum* 6983.
 decomposition, respiration, biological activity, soil properties 7205.
 degradation, turnover, carbon-14, nitrogen-15, crop residues, organic matter
 7207.
 2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, biodegradation 6138.
 ecosystem analysis, methodology problems 5609.
 ecosystem analysis, methodology problems 5611.
 ecosystem dynamics, environmental factors 5620.
 effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai* pathogenicity, biological
 control, mortality *Galleria mellonella* 7776.
 effects on *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai* pathogenicity, biological
 control, mortality *Galleria mellonella* 7776.
 effects on ethylene release, ethephon 6346.
 effects on, *Glomus mosseae* + *Medicago sativa*, mycorrhizas, formation 6352.
 electron transport, reviews 459.
 enumeration, volcanic ash effects on 5613.
 enzyme activity, pollution effects, acid rain 6373.
Eupatorium riparium, plant extracts, effects on 2249.
 extracellular enzymes, substrates interaction 2974.
 extracellular polysaccharides biosynthesis 460.
 fungi, activity, relationship, soil morphology, forests 1324.
 fungi, antifungal activity, benomyl 514.
 fungi, herbicides, effects on, population changes, Czechoslovakia 7264.
 fungi, relationship, yield limiting factors, *Secale cereale* 3837.
 fungi, species composition, smelters, air pollution, forests 8951.
 glucose metabolism, poly-3-hydroxybutyric acid formation 6360.
 growth, decomposition, topsoil, storage conditions, land reclamation, mines 2993.
 gums, detection, colorimetric 5066.
 gums, polysaccharides, soil structure, agricultural practices 1359.
 heavy metals, effects on, respiration, soil 5604.
 herbicides effects on, crop fields 4662.
 herbicides effects on, orchards 6390.
 herbicides pollution effects, enzyme activity, metabolism 7261.
 hexachlorocyclohexanes biodegradation, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions
 8158.
 humic acids, organic matter, land reclamation, mines, semi-arid environments 8982.
 India, Endogonaceae 8188.
 interaction, plants, reviews 1354.
 interspecific relationships, soil fauna, nutrient dynamics, leaf litter
 decomposition, *Arthropoda* 428.
 interspecific relationships, soil fauna, soil nutrients, nutrient dynamics,
 forests 1325.
 iron sulfide oxidation, coal mines soil suspensions 6402.
 land reclamation, mines, soil amendment, sewage sludge, fertilizers, calcium
 oxide 9013.
 levels, relationship, waste water use irrigation, USSR 1394.
 litter decomposition, air temperature, rainfall, soil moisture effects on 7175.
 mineralization, carbon, cadmium, zinc effects on, ecological evaluation 4626.
 mineralization, carbon cycle, interaction nitrogen cycle 7209.
 Mycobacterium, isolation soils (acid), floodplains, USA, Southeast 3843.
 nickel, effects on, nitrogen cycle, soil, *Pinus banksiana* 3800.
 nitrate reduction, denitrification, acetylene inhibition 9004.
 nitrogen cycle, harvesting, clear cutting effects, forests 1331.
 nitrogen cycle, pollution effects, acid rain, models, forests, *Alnus rubra*, *Acer*
saccharum 5580.
 nitrogen cycle, soil amendment, sewage sludge, paper mills industrial wastes,
 animal wastes 516.
 nitrogen cycle, soils (acid), forests, *Picea*, *Fagus sylvatica* 7178.
 nitrogen cycle, straw manure, soil amendment 9005.
 nitrogen fertilization effects on, *Picea* rhizosphere 3856.
 nitrogen fixation, detection, soil, methodology 3859.
 nitrogen fixation, soil moisture, atmospheric conditions, grasslands 6382.
 nitrogen mineralization measurements, Canada, prairies 3854.
 N-nitrosodimethylamine biosynthesis, manure, soil amendment 6396.
 nitrous oxide reduction, sulfide effects on acetylene inhibition 2165.
 nutrient availability, ecological distribution 2969.
 nutrient cycles, soil nutrients, rhizosphere, interspecific relationships 1342.
 nutrient dynamics, leaching, forest floor, *Pinus murrayana* 2950.
 oil pollution effects on population dynamics 3833.
 organic compounds, biodegradability, reviews 8169.
 organic matter, decomposition, anaerobic conditions, redox potential, soil
 temperature effects on, paddy fields 6344.
 organic matter mineralization, ammonium fixation 1376.
 6-phylase, insecticides, herbicides effects on 4661.
 plant communities, species composition, soil temperature, fungi 1347.
 plasmids, detection, electrophoresis, methodology 5077.
 pollution effects, air pollution, sulfur dioxide, forests 8948.
 population density, vegetation patterns, mines wastes 3834.
 population dynamics, roots nodulation, *Glycine* max rhizosphere, herbicides
 effects on 6392.
 population levels, plant communities, *Streptomyces*, USA, Oregon 7204.
 populations *Gaeumannomyces graminis* take-all, *Triticum aestivum* 5410.
 protham inhibition, *Medicago* organic matter soil amendment effects on 7262.
 recognition, plants 1356.
 respiration, decomposition, monitoring, manure 9012.
 respiration, extracellular enzymes biosynthesis, soil pollution, lead, cadmium
 4663.
 revegetation role, land reclamation, mines 7208.
 role humic acids, biodegradation 2966.
 soil properties, β -D-glucosidase, activity, measuring techniques, soil
 nutrients 5605.
 soils (podzolic), fertilizers, calcium oxide effects on resistance 2136.
 sulfur oxidation, nutrient cycles, reviews 8194.
 symbiosis, host-pathogen interactions, books 1693.
 TCDD biodegradation 214.
 transmission electron microscopy, methodology 3835.
 urea mineralization, sulfur coatings, treatment, N-serve, *Azadirachta indica*
 plant extracts, nitrification inhibition, soil microorganisms 8996.
 urease, soil, activity, methodology 8185.
 Winogradsky column, nutrient cycles 9246.
 zinc bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination, polluted
 environments, zinc, bioaccumulation, screening, autoradiography, decontamination,
 polluted environments, soil microorganisms 2140.

Subject Index

Soil moisture.

- association, *Ceratocystis wagenieri*, disease spread, *Pinus ponderosa* 8152.
- effects on, denitrification, denitrifying bacteria, pasture 2170.
- effects on, litter decomposition, plants, India, Meghalaya, Lalaid 7175.
- effects on nitrogen cycle, mineralization, *Pinus radiata* forests 4612.
- effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *phaseoli*, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 485.
- grasslands, atmospheric conditions, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 6382.
- nematodes, effects on 3022.
- phosphorus, nutrient requirements, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 484.
- relationship, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, white mold, incidence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2807.

Soil morphology.

- relationship, activity, fungi, soil microorganisms, forests 1324.

Soil nutrients.

- effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation, nitrogenase, yield *Pisum sativum* arvense 8207.
- nutrient cycles, rhizosphere, soil microorganisms 1342.
- nutrient dynamics, forests, interspecific relationships, soil microorganisms, soil fauna 1325.
- phosphorus deficiency, limiting factors, *Rhizobium nodulation* *Leguminosae*, reviews 473.
- soil properties, β -D-glucosidase, activity, measuring techniques, soil microorganisms 5605.

Soil pH.

- acidity, association, *Trifolium subterraneum* *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* strains nodulation, nitrogen fixation 489.
- acids tolerance, saprophyte, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 2142.
- denitrifying bacteria adaptation 6370.
- ecological distribution, forests, *Basidiomycetes* 7176.
- effects on *Acaulospora laevis* spore germination 2980.
- effects on *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, nodules, cultivars, *Trifolium subterraneum* 8200.

- Frankia, nodulation, *Alnus glutinosa* 3016.
- inhibition, nitrification, forests, *Pinus*, *Quercus* 8952.
- limiting factors, *Rhizobium nodulation* *Leguminosae*, reviews 473.
- relationship, *Vampyrellidae* penetration use biological control *Cochliobolus sativus* conidia 5567.
- Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 486.
- suppression, *Rhizoctonia solani*, soil, USA, Hawaii 8173.

Soil pollution.

- lead, cadmium, respiration, extracellular enzymes biosynthesis, soil microorganisms 4663.

Soil properties.

- climatic conditions, decomposition, organic matter, humus, soil microorganisms, Czechoslovakia 6359.
- effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Vitis vinifera*, Malus 8972.
- β -D-glucosidase, activity, measuring techniques, soil nutrients, soil microorganisms 5605.
- limiting factors, *Rhizobium nodulation* *Leguminosae*, reviews 473.
- microbial pollution, disturbance, ground water, transport, *Escherichia coli* 6347.
- nitrification inhibition, urea mineralization, soil microorganisms 8996.
- pest control efficacy, *Monacrosporium salinum*, *Nematoda* 2646.
- respiration, decomposition, biological activity, soil microorganisms 7205.
- soil amendment, composting, sewage sludge 6395.
- soils (acid), floodplains, *Mycobacterium* isolation, USA, Southeast 3843.
- spore crystals persistence, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai* 7777.
- spores morphology, *Glomus occultum*, *Glomus* *diaphanum* 7213.

Soil salinity.

- salinity, nitrification, seasonal variations, rhizosphere, *Suaeda*, *Arthrocnemum* 5643.

- effects on, sporangia, zoospores, formation, *Phytophthora* 5618.

Soil structure.

- agricultural practices, polysaccharides, gums, soil microorganisms 1359.
- effects on, methyl-isothiocyanate, penetration, soil, antifungal activity, *Venturia dahliae* 6306.

Soil temperature.

- and zones, thermophilic fungi, abundance, Saudi Arabia 6351.
- Aspergillus flavus* infection, aflatoxins contamination, nuts, *Arachis hypogaea* 256.
- effects on *Aspergillus flavus* infection, aflatoxins contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 254.
- effects on *Eupatorium odoratum* vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, water utilization 5614.
- effects on nitrogen cycle, mineralization, *Pinus radiata* forests 4612.
- effects on, redox potential, organic matter decomposition, anaerobic conditions, paddy fields, soil microorganisms 6344.
- nematodes, effects on 3022.
- plant communities, soil microorganisms, species composition, fungi 1347.

Soil types.

- effects on, *Vigna radiata*, growth, nodulation, *Rhizobium*, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 7196.
- plant diseases, effects on survival, phage-host interactions, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2968.

Soil-borne diseases.

- crop fields, spatial distribution, mathematical models 2848.
- disease control, soil disinfection, phenylphosphonic acid, patents 3773.
- fungi, disease control, soil, solar radiation, crops 8081.
- Fusarium oxysporum*, comparison, *Fusarium solani*, pathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2045.
- pathogenesis, *Septoria nodorum*, blotch, *Triticum aestivum* 3585.
- phytopathogenic fungi, pathogenesis, mathematical models 3555.
- wheat mosaic virus, susceptibility, *Triticum durum*, Italy 3568.

Soils.

- Corynebacterium equi* incidence 8196.
- ecological distribution, *Pythium*, relationship, agricultural practices, Middle East 8172.
- metaxialy detection, bioassays, *Phytophthora boehmeriae* 2155.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, media (culture), plants, symbiosis, methodology 8178.

Soils (acid).

- autotrophic bacteria, ecological distribution, most probable number, forests 4623.
- floodplains, *Mycobacterium* isolation, USA, Southeast 3843.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation, calcium oxide effects on 1372.

Soils (acid), (continued)

- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Pisum sativum* 2996.
 - soil microorganisms, nitrogen cycle, forests, *Picea*, *Fagus sylvatica* 7178.
- ### Soils (acidic).
- minerals weathering, nitrification role, forests 6590.
 - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas inoculation effects on, growth, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, *Medicago sativa* 6339.
- ### Soils (loam).
- aflatoxins, leaching, adsorption 8775.
 - Lolium perenne*, *Festuca rubra*, soil microorganisms assays association 1349.
 - mines, aggregation, association, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, interaction, *Lespedeza cuneata* lignin degradation products 457.
- ### Soils (podzolic).
- Candida guilliermondii* growth, association, DNA, RNA, purines levels 461.
 - nitrogen transformation, nitrification inhibitors effects on 6377.
 - soil microorganisms fertilizers calcium oxide effects on resistance 2136.
- ### Soils (saline).
- coastal environment, nitrogen cycle 1377.
 - nitrification, fertilizers, ammonium sulfate, urea, *Nitrobacter* 7238.
 - phosphate-dissolving bacteria inoculation, phosphorus uptake, *Hordeum vulgare* 8180.
 - Rhizobium meliloti*, salinity tolerance, in vitro, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, *Medicago sativa* 6371.
- ### Solanum.
- Andean potato mottle virus host range, Brazil 3634.
- ### Solanum brevifrons.
- Solanum tuberosum*, protoplast fusion, gene transfer, disease resistance, potato leaf virus 8105.
- ### Solanum demissum.
- bioassays, detection, potato virus Y infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 6262.
- ### Solanum melongena.
- little leaf, effects on carbon cycle, mycoplasma-like organisms 2873.
 - little leaf, Mycoplasma, pathology 1262.
 - mosaic disease, viruses, identification, disease transmission, characterization, India 2859.
 - pathology, *Fusarium moniliforme*, synergism, *Phomopsis vexans*, fruit rot 2057.
 - rhizosphere colonization, verticillium dahliae, antagonism, biological control, *Talaromyces flavus* 8119.
 - wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* var. *asiaticum*, pathology 2019.
- ### Solanum mosaic virus.
- alfalfa mosaic virus infection 2865.
- ### Solanum torvum.
- leaves extracts, inhibition, plant viruses 2897.
- ### Solanum tuberosum.
- agricultural wastes, lignocelluloses, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 1042.
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, galacturonans 8061.
 - alfalfa mosaic virus infection, heat treatments, greenhouses 2120.
 - Armillaria, pathogenicity, characterization 8046.
 - blight, *Phytophthora infestans*, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
 - clones, disease resistance, potato virus Y 3728.
 - Corynebacterium sepedonicum* latent infection, detection, U.V. radiation, immunofluorescence 8879.
 - Corynebacterium sepedonicum* ring rot, diagnosis, disease control, North America, reviews 2059.
 - Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, ring rot, immunodiagnosis, immunofluorescence 2060.
 - crop fields, row spacing, viruses, disease spread, vectors, Aphididae 2880.
 - cultivars, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 2981.
 - defense mechanisms, glucanase inhibitors, late blight 8861.
 - disease control, foliar applications, fungicides, mathematical models, blight, *Phytophthora infestans* 1299.
 - disease resistance, DNA hybridization analysis, detection, potato virus X 373.
 - disease resistance, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* soft rot, radiation effects on 337.
 - disease resistance, hypersensitive response, arachidonic acid, stimulation, oligosaccharides, *Phytophthora infestans* 343.
 - disease resistance, plant diseases, microorganisms 2073.
 - disease resistance selection, plant breeding 8102.
 - disease transmission, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, pathology 8878.
 - early blight, *Alternaria solani*, factors affecting disease control 5484.
 - early blight, disease control, fungicides applications 1300.
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Corynebacterium michiganense* pv. *sepedonicum*, ring rot, methodology 2034.
 - epidemiology, potato spindle tuber viroid, Australia 3652.
 - epidemiology, potato spindle tuber viroid, Australia 4544.
 - ethanol production, fermentation, yeasts 187.
 - food industry, industrial effluents, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, wastewater treatment 5798.
 - fungicides, disease control, blight, *Alternaria solani* 3661.
 - Fusarium solani* f.sp. *umartii* infection, disease control 5460.
 - gangrene, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, mass spectrometry, diagnosis 5482.
 - gene expression, disease resistance genes, potato virus Y 8896.
 - genetic N₂ disease resistance, potato virus X 2905.
 - infection, *Erwinia carotovora* pv. *atroseptica*, *Erwinia carotovora* pv. *carotovora* 8881.
 - infection, potato virus S, potato virus X, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay chemical modification detection 3644.
 - late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*, fungicides, disease control 2095.
 - leaves, lysophospholipase activity, infection, *Phytophthora infestans* 345.
 - pathogenesis, mixed infection, *Verticillium dahliae*-*Colletotrichum coccodes*+*Rhizoctonia solani*+*Pratylenchus penetrans* 3678.
 - pathogens, *Prenomyces*, *Myxomycetes*, Iraq 8044.
 - pathology, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, wart disease, characterization 8040.
 - pathology, *Verticillium dahliae*, synergism, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, infection 5273.
 - Phaeodiplosis tuberosa* infection, pathology, India 1222.
 - Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* infected, N-feruloylputrescine analysis 8859.
 - Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* infection, characterization, chlorogenic acid, coumarins, feruloylputrescine 2878.
 - phytoalexins levels, rot, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3707.
 - plant breeding, disease resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 7148.
 - plant diseases, airborne microorganisms, seasonal variations, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* 3697.
 - plant diseases, *Phytophthora infestans*, disease control, metaxialy resistance, British Isles 3696.

- olanum tuberosum, (continued)**
plant diseases, Poland 8889.
plant diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, *Verticillium biguttatum*, *Gliocladium roseum*, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 4595.
plant viruses disease resistance selection methodology, plant breeding 8101.
potato leaf roll virus infection, epidemiology, relationship, air temperature, primary inoculum, USA, Maine 3636.
potato leaf roll virus translocation, leaves, tubers 8055.
potato virus Y incidence, British Isles 3629.
potato virus X infected, gibberellins treatment 4539.
potato virus Y infection detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, bioassays, transmission 1224.
potato virus Y infection, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5500.
Pratylenchus crenatus, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Pratylenchus scribneri*, interaction, *Verticillium dahliae*, infection 6275.
protoplasts, potato virus X infection, optimization, poly(ornithine), relationship optical density, cell culture 3628.
Pseudomonas solanacearum infection, pathology 8066.
purple top roll, *Mycoplasma*, lethality, *Aleobroides nigroscutellatus*, disease transmission 1224.
Rhizoctonia solani, black scurf, stem canker, *Trichoderma viride*, *Gliocladium virens*, biological control 6303.
Rhizoctonia solani pathogenicity 339.
rhizosphere colonization, *Verticillium dahliae*, antagonism, biological control, *Talaromyces flavus* 8119.
rhizosphere, *Pseudomonas* population dynamics 2976.
scab, dazomet, disease control, *Streptomyces scabies* 2942.
soft rot, calcium levels effects on pathogenesis, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 334.
soft rot, *Erwinia carotovora*, overwintering, disease spread, USA, North Dakota 2064.
soft rot, etiology, *Pseudomonas*, *Micrococcus*, *Bacillus*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 2872.
Solanum brevidens, protoplast fusion, gene transfer, disease resistance, potato leaf virus 8105.
starch, food industry, waste water, purification 6623.
stem canker, *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungi, bacteria, antagonism, parasitism, biological control pathogenesis 3750.
stems, *Corynebacterium sepeodonicum* survival, freezing 8060.
storage, rot, *Corynebacterium solanolicola*, incidence 2070.
tissue culture, potato virus X, potato virus S, detection, latex agglutination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8053.
tissues, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* adsorption 6282.
tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* enumeration, use, membrane titration-immunofluorescence 2868.
tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, temperature effects on post-harvest decay 7140.
tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, washing effect on post-harvest decay 7141.
tubers, food industry, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, trickling filters, heavy metals inhibitor 3236.
tubers, food processing, industrial wastes, bioreactors, anaerobic conditions 6650.
tubers, histopathology, *Helminthosporium solani* infection 2027.
tubers, hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, *Phytophthora infestans* infection 8854.
tubers, hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, *Phytophthora infestans* infection 8855.
tubers, industrial effluents, food industry, digestion (anaerobic), digestion (aerobic), lagoons 3229.
tubers inoculation, *Verticillium biguttatum*, hyperparasitism, biological control, infection, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2093.
tubers, post-harvest decay, *Corynebacterium sepeodonicum* ring rot, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot 7142.
tubers, potato virus X, potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, bromoethane, rindite pretreatment 8870.
tubers, soft rot, *Erwinia carotovora*, air drying effects on 8072.
tubers, soft rot, *Erwinia carotovora* pv. *carotovora*, hydrostatic pressure effects on 8073.
tubers, soft rot, pathogenesis, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2854.
tubers, wounds, phenols, inhibition infection, pectin lyase, *Erwinia carotovora* 8877.
tumors tissue culture, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* adsorption 4568.
wart disease, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, localization, starch 2040.
wart disease, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, pathogenesis, circannual rhythms 6268.
wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 331.
wilt, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control, inoculation, *Azotobacter chroococcum*+*Verticillium biguttatum* 408.
yield, early blight, *Alternaria solani*, nutrition, effects on, incidence 2847.
yield, early blight, *Alternaria solani*, ozone, effects on 6272.
yield, early blight, *Alternaria solani*, ozone, effects on 6272.
yield, inoculation, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Pseudomonas putida* 6342.
***Solanum tuberosum* subsp. *andigena*,**
isolation, potyvirus, host range, infection symptoms 1225.
Solar radiation,
soil, disease control, soil-borne diseases, fungi, crops 8081.
Soil phase methods
enzyme immunoassay, hepatitis B surface antigen detection 7575.
enzyme immunoassay, Norwalk virus detection, feces, gastroenteritis, man 9254.
enzyme immunoassay, sensitivity, tick-borne encephalitis virus detection 6700.
enzyme immunoassay, use, detection, Congo virus, ascitic fluid, mice 5023.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, BK virus antibodies detection 9252.
immunoassays, rubella virus antigens 5010.
media (culture), fungi, growth, methodology 8496.
radioimmunoassay, immunoglobulin A levels tears, herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4109.
Soil wastes,
anaerobic process, waste treatment, hydrolysis, economics 7555.
composting 5800.
composting, heat production 5837.
composting, mineralization, characterization 7538.
composting, thermophilic bacteria identification 9198.
composting, thermophilic bacteria species diversity, temperature effects on 9197.
composting, waste treatment, USA, Delaware 9200.
digestion (anaerobic) 764.
digestion (anaerobic) 7555.
- Soil wastes, (continued)**
digestion (anaerobic), composting, methanogenesis 1564.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1589.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, Italy 1587.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis optimization 1563.
ethanol production, β -D-glucosidase immobilized enzymes, immobilized cells, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 186.
fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, abattoirs 768.
food processing, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1541.
fruits, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, particle size effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3234.
landfills, biodegradation, anaerobic conditions 8397.
lignocelluloses, biodegradation, fruit bodies production, *Basidiomycetes* 2761.
lignocelluloses, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5826.
maturation, composts 5830.
methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 1596.
recovery sites, airborne microorganisms, *Staphylococcus*, *Klebsiella*, gram-negative bacteria, fungi 4920.
sewage sludge, aeration, composting 5829.
sewage sludge, composting, methodology 6633.
sludge, composting 4939.
Soilubilization,
Escherichia coli, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, solvents, methodology 6732.
purification, characterization, glycerol dehydrogenase, *Gluconobacter industrius* 8579.
Solvents,
alcohols, denaturation, proteinase, *Aspergillus awamori*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Trichoderma lignorum* 7714.
cold, effects on β -D-galactosidase cryoenzymology, *Escherichia coli* 3431.
effects on, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins, production 7910.
organic compounds, methanogenesis, ethanol, fermentation, biomass, patents 3479.
production, ammonium effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1018.
production, glycerol fermentation, bacteria, *Duaniella* 150.
production, immobilized cells, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, characterization 6943.
solubilization, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, *Escherichia coli*, methodology 6732.
two-phase system, propylene, 1-butene, oxidation, optimization, microorganisms 8650.
Sooty mold,
surveys, fruit trees, Philippines 7101.
Sorbic acid,
antibacterial activity, pH, intracellular levels, *Escherichia coli* 7043.
preservation, retinol formulations, fungi contamination 6161.
+sodium diacetate, antifungal activity, molds, post-harvest decay, grain, patents 4569.
Sorbicillin,
isolation, characterization, *Verticillium intertextum* 985.
Sorbitol,
nutrient utilization, media (culture), *Yersinia ruckeri*, methodology 6721.
Sorghum,
detection, seed-borne diseases, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3578.
disease resistance, charcoal rot, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, characterization 1283.
disease resistance, charcoal rot, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2079.
disease resistance, leafspot, *Ascochyta sorghi* 335.
downy mildew, *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, metalaxyl, treatment, spraying 1319.
fermentation, ethanol production 5254.
grain, fungal flora 362.
grain, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 7802.
nitrogen fixation, Egypt, inoculation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 495.
nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Azospirillum*, *Azotobacter* 3018.
pathology, charcoal rot, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1991.
roots exudates, antifungal activity, stimulation, *Bacillus subtilis* growth 351.
seed treatments, nitrogen fixation, yield, inoculation, *Azotobacter*, *Azospirillum* 1387.
seed-borne diseases, cold storage, survival, *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 2849.
seeds, charcoal rot, effects on 1986.
smut, *Sporisorium reilianum* races identification, Australia 8811.
sorghum red stripe disease virus, disease transmission, host range 1204.
sugar, fermentation, ethanol production, rotary-drum fermenters, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8692.
Sorghum bicolor,
comparison, *Guzotia abyssinica*, transpiration, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, effects on 8965.
crop residues, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 2707.
fermentation substrates, ethanol production, efficacy 4391.
germplasm, screening, anthracnose disease resistance 5528.
leaf blight, *Exserohilum turcicum*, weather, effects on, disease spread 1198.
mutants, phenotypes, plant breeding, association, disease resistance, mild disease, *Periconia circinata* 371.
pathogenesis, maize dwarf mosaic virus, in vitro, growth conditions 3571.
plant breeding, sugars levels, biomass, use, fermentation, ethanol production 2709.
seed-borne diseases, seed treatments, carbendazim, disease control, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2945.
silage fermentation, feeds, nutritive value, cattle 1897.
silage, lactic acid bacteria isolates, starter cultures, cheddar cheese 5998.
stalks, storage, *Fusarium moniliforme* conidia, hyphae, overwintering 3573.
Sorghum caffroense,
malt, mycology identification 7883.
Sorghum red stripe disease virus,
disease transmission, host range, sorghum 1204.
Sorghum saccharatum,
juices, sugars, fermentation, ethanol production 194.
Sorghum vulgare,
grain, *Fusarium*, zearalenone, thin-layer chromatography 8752.
plant breeding, disease resistance, *Puccinia purpurea* rot 7147.
roots exudate, sugars, infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus mosseae* 2986.
roots exudates, carbohydrates, amino acids, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas effects on 451.
Sporisorium marina,
smut, isolation, *Halophila beccardii*, morphology, characterization 1257.
Sour rot,
Citrus limon, tissues, isolation, polygalacturonase, purification methodology,

Sour rot, (continued)

characterization 5440.
etiology, *Candida*, *Pichia*, *Hanseniaspora*, pathology, *Vitis* 2852.
fungi, fruits, lipid composition, *Vitis vinifera* 344.
post-harvest decay, disease resistance, *Citrus limon* fruits association wounding 5505.

South Africa,

anthracnose, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, pathogenicity, *Medicago* 8804.
root rot, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, pathology, *Proteaceae* 8043.
Staphylinium vesicarium, incidence, seeds, *Medicago sativa* 8803.

South American blattomycesia,

diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 4236.

Southeast Asia,

trichothecenes, yellow rain, chemical analysis 6174.

Southern bean mosaic virus,

RNA, extraction, methodology 9267.
susceptibility, *Vigna unguiculata* 3538.

Southern leaf blight,

Helminthosporium maydis, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, *Zea mays* 391.

Soybean mosaic virus,

transmission (mechanical), pollen, *Chenopodium quinoa* 8052.

Soy sauce,

fermentation, characterization, books 5942.
fermentation, koji, extracellular enzymes, coagulation, fungi 4463.
fermentation, microorganisms, characterization 5330.
production, fermentation systems 6996.

Soybean chlorotic mottle virus,

infection, *Glycine max*, *Aphididae* vectors, isolation, antigenic relationship cauliflower mosaic virus 3539.

Soybean milk,

dairy starters 4442.
dairy starters, yogurt production 4453.
raffinose, hydrolysis, α -D-galactosidase activity kinetics, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 5978.

Soybean mosaic virus,

disease resistance, *Glycine max* inheritance 4577.
disease spread, vectors, flight activity, landing behavior, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, *Glycine max* 3565.
infection, effects on, *Glycine max*, growth 1981.
seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Glycine max* 4501.

Spain,

allatoxins food contamination, detoxification 6183.
allatoxins food contamination, prevention, detoxification 6175.
cucumovirus infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops 2806.
Puccinia striiformis, yellow rust, weather, epidemiology, *Triticum aestivum* 319.
soil, *Nocardia*, ecological distribution, chemical composition 4622.
Streptococcus pneumoniae serotypes clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 7312.
vascular-arterial mycorrhizas, crops, research programs 8970.

Spartina alterniflora,

biodegradation, digestion (aerobic), fungi, comparison, bacteria 7811.

Spas,

baths water, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination 4975.
Legionella pneumophila detection 9225.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, disease control, disinfection, bromination, chlorination, Canada 3282.

Spatial distribution,

aquatic bacteria, productivity, reservoirs 779.
citrif trieste virus, disease spread, plants 2013.
leaf blight, *Allium cepa* 1230.
Myrica galepus, leaf litter, forest floor, reviews 5582.
Sclerotinia minor, effects on incidence, rot, *Lactuca sativa* 3682.

Species composition,

dermatophyte fungi, keratinophilic fungi, soil, India 8176.
microorganisms, sewage treatment, substrates conversion 7535.
Mycobacterium, house dust, Japan 4921.
nitrogen fixation *Cyanophyta*, *Oryza sativa* soil, India 5640.
nitrogen fixation, nodules, *Leguminosae*, Brazil 6383.
Rhodospirillum rubrum, distribution, activated sludge, aquatic ecosystems 5847.
roots, heterotrophic bacteria, *Triticum* 444.
soil microorganisms, plant communities, soil temperature, fungi 1347.

Species diversity,

soil microorganisms, plant communities, *Streptomyces*, USA, Oregon 7204.
thermophilic bacteria, solid wastes composting, temperature effects on 9197.

Speck,

Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato, disease control, seed treatments, antibiotics, heat treatments, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 426.
Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato, incidence, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Morocco 6251.

Specked leaf blotch,

disease tolerance, *Triticum aestivum*, detection, chemicals dessication 5418.

Spectinomycin,

analogs, antibacterial activity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 586.
analogs, patents 5784.
antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli*, characterization 7285.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1427.
chemical modification 7457.
chemical modification, antibacterial activity 7458.
inhibition, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, ice nucleation, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 409.

Spectrometry,

atlaton D1 detection, *Zea mays* 249.

Spectrophotometry,

hydrocarbons transformation, fermentation media 7261.
mycelia, cell culture, growth, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2527.
quantitation, microorganisms, patents 3300.
use, identification, bacteria, biochemistry 2513.

Spectroscopy,

aspartate ammonia-lyase catalysis, deamination, L-aspartic acid, kinetics, *Hafnia alvei* 2036.
comparison, thin-layer chromatography, use, aflatoxin B2 identification 7945.
hydrogenase, iron, association, sulfur, *Megasphaera elsdenii* 6017.
methodology, halophilic bacteria cell division 6718.
pH effects on, cytochrome c551, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 53.

Spectroscopy, (continued)

3-[(piperidinomethyl)-azinomethyl]rifamycin SV 9139.
+ turbidity, measuring techniques, cell agglutination microorganisms 4985.

Spennolmycin,

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 4874.
production, fermentation, *Streptomyces gilvospiralis* sp. nov. 4872.
structure, fermentation, *Streptomyces gilvospiralis* sp. nov. 4873.

Spermidine,

biosynthesis inhibition, ethanbutol derivatives antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, *Mycobacterium bovis* 7329.
levels, spermidine synthesis, turnip yellow mosaic infected protoplasts, leaves 6203.
nitrogen sources, *Candida boidinii*, diamine acetyltransferase purification, characterization 6012.

Spermidine synthesis,

inhibition, antibacterial activity, dicyclohexylamine, bacteria 3908.
spermidine levels, turnip yellow mosaic infected protoplasts, leaves 6203.

Sphecelia typhina,

infection, *Festuca arundinacea*, distribution, ultrastructure 7996.

Spheceloma ampelium,

Vitis vinifera anthracnose, isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5448.

Spheceloma perseae,

plant diseases, *Persea americana* 3618.

Sphecelotheca reiliana,

smut, disease resistance, epidemiology, inbreeding, comparison, hybrids, *Zea mays*, USA, Minnesota 3743.
smut factors affecting, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 6238.
smut, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 7991.
smut, pathology, *Zea mays*, seedlings 8003.

Sphaerobolus,

fruit bodies production, culture methodology 1679.

Sphaeroporella brunnea,

symbiosis, *Pinus banksiana*, fertilizers effects on 8146.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea,

infection, *Cucumis sativus*, antifungal activity, 1-(3-pyridyl)-1-substituted-but-3-yn-1-ols 3922.
isolates variability, sensitivity, antifungal activity, fenarimol, enilconazole 7166.

powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativus*, greenhouses 7132.

powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativus*, integrated control, *Ampelomyces quisqualis* 4596.

powdery mildew, disease control, fungicides, *Cucumis melo* 8922.

powdery mildew, disease resistance, tobacco necrosis virus infection induction, *Cucumis sativus* 8662.

powdery mildew, *Woodfordia fruticosa*, new records, India 3692.

resistance, enilconazole, bifenox, fenarimol 6308.

resistance, pyrazophos, dinocap, dimethimol, benzimidazoles 3874.

structure-activity relationships, antifungal activity 3922.

Sphaerotheca pannosa,

powdery mildew, *Rosa*, disease resistance, susceptibility 3673.

Sphaerolobus natans,

membrane filtration, counting methods 2525.

Sphagnum,

casing, ethylene oxide fumigation, *Nematoda*, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, culture, fruit bodies, *Agaricus* 1089.

Sphingidae,

Bacillus thuringiensis effects on 6908

Spices,

allatoxins, food contamination, chemical analysis identification 8756.
oleoresins, antifungal activity, yeasts 6482.
spoilage, *Campylobacter jejuni* 7826.

Spinacia oleracea,

spinch latent virus isolates, identification 5490.
temperature, effects on, *Pythium aphidematum*, *Pythium dissotocum*, root rot, pathogenesis 5476.
white rust, leaves surfaces water levels relationship metalaxyl applications 5575.

Spinach latent virus,

identification, *Spinacia oleracea* isolates 5490.

Spinach mosaic virus,

+ mangelot mottle virus infection effects on, fungi, rhizosphere microorganisms, *Nicotiana glauca* 8058.

Spinacia oleracea,

hydroponics, *Pythium* root rot, pathogenesis, metalaxyl disease control 3786.
root rot, *Pythium aphidematum*, disease control, U.V. radiation 3738.

Spiramycin I,

derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 683.
derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 684.
derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7456.

Spirillum azotocolligens,

interaction, lectins, roots, *Triticum aestivum* 4644.

Spirochaetes,

Lyme disease, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4778.

Spiroplasma,

biological control, *Cicadellidae*, mortality, mathematical models 8669.
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Dalbulus*, vectors, disease transmission, *Zea mays* 8831.
disease spread, flowers, vectors, *Coleoptera*, *Syrphidae* 8793.
stunt, isolation, *Zea mays*, methodology, pathogenicity, USA, Florida 308.
yellows, *Vinca rosea* 8886.

Spiroplasma citri,

blight, xylem cytopathology, *Citrus paradisi*, *Citrus sinensis* 8025.
plant diseases, vectors, *Cicadellidae*, surveys, North America 8795.
specificity, monoclonal antibodies, production, characterization 8472.
translocation, multiplication, vascular system, *Brassica rapa* 7110.
viruses, biological control, mycoplasma-like organisms plant diseases, disease resistance induction, patents 4593.

Splenyocytes,

γ -interferon, induction, *Legionella pneumophila* lipopolysaccharides, vaccines, mice 9175.

Sporoptera frugiperda,

biological control, parasitoids, *Cotesia marginiventris*, disease transmission, pathogenicity, *ascovirus* 6102.
biological control, pathogenicity, *Paeclomyces fumoso-roseus*, *Nomuraea rileyi* 3468.

biological control, use, epizootics pathogens 148.

herbivory resistance, endophytes, *Clavicipitaceae*, *Gramineae* 6240.

Spodoptera frugiperda, (continued)

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, quantitation methodology, comparison, bioassays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8980

Spodoptera littoralis,

Bacillus thuringiensis var. *galeries*, biological control 6079.

biological control, δ -endotoxin toxicity, formulations, chemical composition effects on, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai* 1777.

biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6940.
biological control, screening projects, toxicity, bioassays, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7766.

cell culture, media (culture), use production, viruses, biological control 794.

cell lines, bioassays, pathogenicity, biological control, baculovirus, densonucleolar virus 1790.

cell lines, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity, bioassays 5006.

epithelium, midgut, histopathology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *entomocidus*, δ -endotoxin, ingestion 7740.

larvae, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, foliar applications, crop fields, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2651.

mutagenesis, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin B1, aflatoxin G1 2793.
pathogens, *Gossypium hirsutum*, biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2674.

Spodoptera litura,

instars, biological control, efficacy, pathogens, *Bacillus cereus* 6939.

Spillage,

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, storage conditions, packaging, grain, *Zea mays* 257.

bacteria, cheese 1848.

bacteria, detection, resazurin test, milk 7874.

bacteria, electrical conductance, automated methods, seafood 2759.

bacteria, shelf life predictions, membrane filtration, fluorescence, pasteurized milk 7843.

bacteria, ultra-rapid chilling, pork 7900.

beef, *Pseudomonas* growth, aerobic conditions, volatiles association 1101.

Clostridium perfringens, growth, sporulation, enterotoxins, organoleptic evaluation, poultry 7066.

dairy products, anaerobic bacteria, control 7880.

feeds, food quality, microorganisms 7894.

food contamination, microorganisms 230.

fruit juices 7044.

fungi, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, relationship, humidity, water content, storage time 8713.

Fusarium verticillioides, inhibitor, γ radiation, heat treatments, stored products, seeds, *Zea mays* 2881.

indicators, putrescine, cadaverine, levels, food contamination,

Enterobacteriaceae, meat 7837.

lactic acid bacteria, lactic acid detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, minced meat 1880.

microorganisms, lactic acid, chemical analysis, canned food 7840.
milk, extracellular polymers, glycoproteins, *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus cremoris* 1850.

Pseudomonas, *Lactobacillus*, adaptations, carbon dioxide levels, seafood, *Sebastes* 229.

relationship, fungi, storage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069.

spices, *Campylobacter jejuni* 7826.

stored products, sulfur dioxide preservation, grain, *Zea mays* 3720.

Streptococcus durans isolates, heat resistance, sausages 7025.

Spingia officinalis,

diterpenes, antibacterial activity 7338.

Sporangia,

formation, *Phytophthora parasitica*, water requirements, soil bioassays 5603.

spores, *Phytophthora*, soil salinity, effects on 6618.

Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*, formation, induction, methodology 2539.

production, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, temperature, relative humidity, effects on, association, downy mildew, pathogenesis, *Humulus lupulus* 7133.

Sporangiospores,

spore germination, fermented food, tempeh, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 840.

Sporangium,

derivatives, *Streptosporangium*, structure 3175.

Spore crystals,

antigenic characteristics, structure-activity relationships, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1970.

Bacillus, books, conferences, biological control, Insecta 2548.
stored products, sulfur dioxide preservation, grain, *Zea mays* 3720.

Oryza pseudotsugata 2661.

Bacillus thuringiensis, persistence, soil, pathogenicity, Insecta 7782.

Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, pathogenicity, *Simulium vittatum* 6938.
biological control, *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens*, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1972.

biosynthesis, purification, *Bacillus sphaericus*, biological control, *Culicidae* 1964.

endotoxins, toxicity, *Culicidae*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1961.

δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*, neurotoxicity,

biological control, *Periplaneta americana* 5238.

δ -endotoxin genes cloning, gene transfer, gene expression, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1935.

endotoxins, ultrastructure, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1973.

genes, cloning, transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *kurstaki*, gene expression, *Escherichia coli* 7770.

persistence, biological control, soil properties, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *azawai* 1777.

proteins, purification, characterization, molecular weight, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 4267.

δ -toxin components, genes, insecticides activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *berliner* 2650.

toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis*, amino acid composition, toxicity, *Culicidae* 2797.

Spore germination,

Acaulospora laevis, soil pH effects on 2980.

ascospores, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, plants, host-pathogen interactions, effects on 3680.

auxins inhibition, *Pyricularia oryzae*, leaves, *Oryza sativa* 6231.

Bacillus, carbon dioxide effects on, heat activation, milk 1912.

Bacillus cereus, heat treatments, amino acids supplements, milk, buffaloes 6158.

Bacillus, media (culture), steam, formaldehyde, sterilization, effects on 8314.

Bacillus, stimulation, L-alanine, β -alanine, manganese, heat shock, milk

Spore germination, (continued)

191.

chlamydospores, conidia, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceri*, wilt, *Cicer arietinum*, roots, exudates, effects on 1967.

conidia, *Monilinia fructicola*, water droplets, nutrient sources, ovary, *Pisum sativum* 296.

Cortium salmonicolor, factors affecting, *Malus pumila* pink disease 5433.
DNA repair, UV radiation resistance, mutants, *Bacillus cereus* 553.

Fusarium solani, ethylene effects on 5610.

phytopathogenic fungi, inhibition, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 8928.

Phytophthora capsici, factors affecting, soil, suppression 7217.

soil fungistats, pathogens, fungi 447.

sporangiospores, fermented food, tempeh, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 840.

teliospores, *Navosvia indica*, organic compounds, effects on, screening, fungicides 2250.

teliospores, *Puccinia*, morphology, ontogeny, pathogenesis, rust, Gramineae 4525.

Triticum aestivum teliospores, methodology, *Urocystis agropyri* flag smut 5415.
urediniospores, *Puccinia*, appressorium formation, rust, Gramineae 4520.

urediniospores, *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, *Vicia faba* leaves microflora effects on 1190.

Spore outgrowth,

antibacterial activity, nisin+ sodium chloride, *Bacillus licheniformis* 8751.

Spore traps,

fungi, design, environmental surveys, *Prunus*, orchards 8492.

phytopathogenic fungi, infection, *Malus*, relationship, pathogenesis 3611.

Spore-forming bacteria,

bioassays, sterilization efficacy, patents 6508.

isolation, soil, water, India 778.

sterilization, heat treatment, feeds 1896.

Spores,

anaerobic bacteria, media (isolation), food 9290.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, liquid culture, *Bacillus subtilis* 641.

Ascochyta fabae, mycosporins, glucosyltransferase, characterization 3437.

Bacillus cereus, edetic acid effects on 9052.

Bacillus licheniformis, sodium chloride, sodium nitrite, oxygen effects on, luncheon meat spoilage 3509.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, sterilization indicators, steam autoclaves, steam, autoclaves, sterilization indicators, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 2267.

Bacillus subtilis, antibacterial activity, povidone-iodine 9236.

bacteria, contamination, cleaning systems, pipes, dairy industry 2459.

bacteria, soil, sterilization indicators, steam 8312.

Clostridium perfringens, alcohols, effects on, characterization 7340.

conjugation, strains improvements, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8698.

culture methodology, *Coprinus cinereus* 2536.

ectomycorrhizas, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, inoculation, nutrient absorption,

seedlings, *Abies concolor*, *Abies magnifica*, *Pinus ponderosa*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8947.

fungi, trapping, methodology 6785.

heat resistance, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 575.

heat sensitization, ethidium bromide mechanisms, *Bacillus subtilis* 7333.

morphology, host plants, soil properties, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas,

Glomus occultum, *Bacillus diaphanum* 7213.

mycorrhizas, sampling, rhizosphere, roots, *Malus* 6361.

Olpidium, disease transmission, tobacco necrosis virus infection, *Beta vulgaris* 7113.

Penicillium cyclophilum, trapping, agar, methodology 6787.

Phlebiopsis gigantea, inoculation, stumps, prevention, infection, *Heterobasidion annosum*, biological control, *Pinus sylvestris*, Finland 7181.

Pyrenophora teres, suspension culture methodology 5331.

Saccharomyces lipolytica, nystatin media (selective) 5917.

sewage sludge composting temperature effects on, mesophilic bacteria 2427.

size, relationship, virulence, *Verticillium lecanii*, pathogens, biological

control, *Aphididae* 7782.

spraying, aerial applications, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2955.

Ustilago, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 5129.

Venturia inaequalis, *Botrytis cinerea*, fungicides resistance, sampling, methodology 5919.

X radiation sensitivity, caffeine effects on, *Bacillus megaterium* 8277.

Sporisorium illianum,

Sorghum smut, races identification, Australia 8811.

Sporisorium transissum comb. nov.,

smut, etiology, taxonomy, *Hyparrhenia hirta* 341.

Sporobolomyces odor,

aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners, patents 2571.

Sporobolomyces paraseous,

biotin biosynthesis, limiting factors, batch culture 1009.

Sporophores,

culture methodology, *Coprinus cinereus* 2536.

Sporothrix schenckii,

antifungal activity, triazoles 606.

growth, mycelia, cell culture, spectrophotometry 2527.

isolation, soil 2146.

Sporotrichum pulverulentum,

cellulase biosynthesis, foaming, wastes, *Beta vulgaris* 6834.

cellulose biodegradation, *Saccharum officinale* bagasse pretreatment 6155.

hardwoods lignin syringic acid metabolism 5288.

lignin biodegradation, N.M.R., intermediates 6978.

lignin, biodegradation, genes, cloning, gene expression, methodology 7819.

lignocellulose biodegradation, reviews 6964.

lignosulfonate, biodegradation 2719.

Triticum aestivum straw fermentation, nutritive value, feeds 5333.

white rot, lignin biodegradation, transmission electron microscopy, wood, *Picea* 1812.

white rot, particles, detection, wood, transmission electron microscopy 6328.

Sporotrichum thermophile,

cellulose dehydrogenase, cellulose oxidation, coupling, cellulase assays 8569.

cellulose biodegradation, plant cells, products harvesting 4422.

fermentation, industrial applications, correlation fluorescence levels 2554.

single-cell protein production 4470.

Sporulation,

Bacillus, media (culture), steam, formaldehyde, sterilization, effects on 8314.

Bacillus subtilis, deficient mutant, intracellular proteinase, antibiotics,

production 9099.

Bacillus subtilis, media (culture), characterization 805.

Sporelation, (continued)

- butirosin biosynthesis correlation, *Bacillus circulans* 5773.
Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins production, association, vegetative cells growth 1156.
Clostridium perfringens, spoilage, poultry 7066.
Conidiobolus obscurus optimization, media (culture) 8495.
Conium salmonicolum, factors affecting, *Malus pumila* pink disease 5433.
Cronartium quercuum f.sp.fusiforme, canker mortality, *Pinus elliotii*, USA, Florida 8162.
 downy mildew, *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa*, climatic conditions, effects 5461.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, population density effects on, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum* 311.
Glomus mosseae, colonization, *Arachis hypogaea*, insecticides, effect on 6388.
 glucose resistant mutant, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation methodology 809.
 graminidin S biosynthesis, mutagenesis, *Bacillus brevis* 6569.
 growth conditions, *Entomosporeium maculatum* 3613.
 induction, *Botrytis cinerea*, methodology 1846.
Myrothecium roridum, temperature effects on, fruit rot, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2061.
 Penicillium, ferric sulfate effects on 3924.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, temperature effects on, infection, *Zea mays* 3593.
Phytophthora cactorum, infection, *Fragaria*, temperature, rainfall, effects on 7128.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, spot, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum*, bioassays 7097.
 subculture, media (culture), *Clostridium perfringens* 7632.

Spot

- bacteria, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4578.
Cylindrosporium pomi, orchards, *Malus* 3616.
Leptosphaeria korrae, etiology, *Cynodon dactylon*, USA, California 7995.
Marssonina mali, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.
Phaeoantrachnia capsicicola, disease control, fungicides, *Capsicum annuum* 2094.
Phytophthora tritici-repentis, sporulation, pathogenesis, *Triticum aestivum*, bioassays 7097.
Xanthomonas campestris, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.
Xanthomonas campestris, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 400.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.pruni, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica*, cultivars 398.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.pruni, susceptibility, *Prunus persica*, cultivars, plant breeding 329.
Xanthomonas campestris pv.vescicatoria, hypersensitive response, Bs gene, disease resistance, *Capsicum annuum* 8100.

Spot indole test

- Proteus* identification 7590.

Spot test

- methodology, urase activity detection, *Enterobacteriaceae* 3444.

Spraying

- dairy products, microorganisms, environmental hygiene 2463.
 drying, bacteria inactivation, milk, whey 1914.
 washing effects on, aerobic bacteria, *Escherichia coli*, food contamination, hot-boning, poultry 1849.

Sprays

- benomyl, use, *Eutypa lata* wound infection prophylaxis, *Vitis vinifera*, *Prunus armeniaca* 8935.

Spring

- fruit trees, Mycoplasma-like organisms recolonization 7109.

Spring beauty latent virus

- identification, characterization, *Claytonia virginica* isolates 6257.

Sputum

- cystic fibrosis, isolates, antibiotic BMY-28142 antibacterial activity 7502.

Squash mosaic virus

- seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy, *Cucurbita* 4492.

Sri Lanka

- Crotalaria juncea*, etiology, phylloidy, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms 1259.

St Louis encephalitis virus

- proteins, purification methodology 4991.

Stachybotrys atra

- food contamination, feeds, German Dem. Rep. 6184.

- trichothecenes, isolation, identification 5352.

Stain

- Cercospora kikuchi*, *Glycine max* 1200.

Staining

- acridine orange, bacteremia quantification, animal models 8479.
 acridine orange, bacteria detection, blood culture 2520.
 acridine orange, *Mycoplasma bovis* infection diagnosis, cattle 4129.
 Agancales, chrysocystidia, use, Patent Bue II 1680.
Anaplasmia marginale, methodology, erythrocytes 6706.
 assays, antibodies, antibacterial activity, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6713.
 bacteria, fungi, detection, bioterrorization, leather 3303.
 double-stranded RNA, plant viruses 5867.
 fluorescamine, use, sea water microorganisms assays 5897.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, tissues, methodology 1645.
 methodology, fluorescein diacetate + ethidium bromide, *Mycobacterium* 6709.
 toluidine blue, membrane filtration, absorbance, relationship dry weight, bacteria 2509.

Stalk rot

- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), *Zea mays* 4533.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, disease control, calcium hypochlorite, *Zea mays* 424.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, disease control, *Zea mays* 4603.
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv.zaeae, chlorine, chemical control, *Zea mays* 1297.
Pythium aphidematum, pectinolytic enzymes, cellulolytic enzymes, role, pathogenesis, *Zea mays* 5430.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Pythium*, *Zea mays*, USA, Georgia, irrigation, effects on 8002.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease control, agricultural practices, *Brassica oleracea* var.capitata 1237.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, proteinase activity, *Brassica oleracea* var.botrytis 3666.
Zea mays, yield, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1199.

Stalks

- Sorghum bicolor*, storage, *Fusarium moniliforme* conidia, hyphae, overwintering 1573.

Stallimycin

- analogs, binding, poly(dA-dT), antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria

Stallimycin, (continued)

9050.

Standards

- reference, mycotoxins assays 8770.

Staphylococcus aureus

- antibacterial activity, moxalactam, piperacillin 4016.

Staphyilee trifolia

- Fusarium staphyleae*, infection, pathology, geographical distribution 7122.

Staphylocidin

- biosynthesis, *Rothia dentocariosa*, antibacterial activity, patents 4882.

Staphylococin

- Staphylococcus epidermidis*, effects on, membrane potential, membrane vesicles 6445.

Staphylococcus

- agglutination detection serotyping, *Legionella pneumophila* 6727.
 airborne microorganisms, solid waste recovery sites 4920.
 animal isolates, antibiotic resistance, amoxicillin+ clavulanic acid 4841.
 animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, dilution tests 7394.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4833.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic synergism, cefamandole+ fosfomycin 4823.
 antibacterial activity, antiseptics, adsorption surfaces effects on 6676.
 antibacterial activity, bile acids+ furazolidone 1428.
 antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, ceftiozime 2282.
 antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, disc-diffusion test, agar dilution test 2380.
 antibacterial activity, N-formimidoyl-thienamycin 8383.
 antibacterial activity, penicillins 671.
 antibacterial activity, rifampine, rifampin, antibiotic synergism 4867.
 antibiotic A51568A antibacterial activity 719.
 antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, gene regulation, adenine methylation, rRNA 233 559.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 4785.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623.
 antibiotics sensitivity, magnetic fields effects on 3108.
 cefodizime antibacterial activity 659.
 cepirone antibacterial activity 8342.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefuroxime 3998.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, quinolones derivatives 4709.
 clinical isolates, cell adhesion, antibiotic resistance, biochemical characteristics 3897.
 coagulase negative, antibiotic tolerance, cell walls active antibiotics 9097.
 coagulase positive, identification, latex agglutination, cow's milk isolates 227.
 drug resistance, gene transfer 6441.
 enterotoxin A, carbohydrate composition, lymphocytes interaction 1944.
 enterotoxin A, monoclonal antibodies production 1150.
 enterotoxins, food contamination, detection methodology, reviews 8782.
 enterotoxins, NAD⁺ nucleosidase activity, kinetics 1151.
 extracellular proteins assays, computer applications, relationship, epidemiology, bacteria characterization, methodology 9299.
 food contamination, milk, goats 7873.
 identification, API test, milk isolates 9319.
 identification, use, paper indicators 7622.
 incidence, food contamination, infants food, man 1128.
 incidence, milk, milk products, India 1875.
 β -lactamase detection methodology 4158.
 media (isolation), recovery, water, methodology 4214.
 methicillin resistance, vancomycin+ rifampin antibacterial activity 3150.
 microflora, seafood, *Cephalopoda* 1845.
 penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4007.
 production, antibiotics, bactericidal activity, bacteriostasis, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7349.
 protein A isolates, biochemical characteristics 5115.
 quinolones analogs antibacterial activity 585.
 α -toxin, phospholipids interaction, reviews 1942.
 urinary tract, antibiotic sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, acroloxacin 6574.
 water isolates, beaches, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, heavy metals, chlorine 3967.
- Staphylococcus aureus**
- 6-N-acetyltransferase, astromycin acetylation 7486.
 amlofoxacin, antibacterial activity 3919.
 animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
 antibacterial activity, Achyrocline flaccida extracts 6448.
 antibacterial activity, Allium sativum, extracts 8275.
 antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, piperacillin 3987.
 antibacterial activity, aminoquinoline-3-carboxylates derivatives 8269.
 antibacterial activity, amoxicillin 7438.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic AN-7D, patents 3465.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142, antibiotic HR 810 8531.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810, z-gramticam+ amikacin, antibiotic synergism 660.
 antibacterial activity, antibiotics, Rhododaphia, Phaeophyta, Chlorophyta 8376.
 antibacterial activity, benzothiazium salts 2219.
 antibacterial activity, butylated hydroxyanisole, tertiary butyl-hydroxyquinone, calcium, magnesium, effects on 3064.
 antibacterial activity, cefmetazole 8346.
 antibacterial activity, ciprofloxacin 6447.
 antibacterial activity comparison, cepirone, ceftazidime, cefotaxime 7433.
 antibacterial activity, enoxacin 9070.
 antibacterial activity, enoxacin, norfloxacin, amikacin 4710.
 antibacterial activity, fluoroquinolones, A-56619, A-56620 9043.
 antibacterial activity, food additives, sodium pyrophosphate, sodium phosphates 1917.
 antibacterial activity, fosfomycin, cefamandole, N-formimidoyl-thienamycin, clindamycin, fusidic acid, vancomycin 8321.
 antibacterial activity, herbal medicines 1426.
 antibacterial activity, kalihanol-A, isolation, *Acanthella* 619.
 antibacterial activity, leukomycin 2355.
 antibacterial activity, monolaurin, preservatives, meat agar mixtures 1907.
 antibacterial activity, N-formimidoyl-thienamycin 8383.
 antibacterial activity, phenothiazines, antihistamines, tranquilizers 8261.
 antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid A 4903.
 antibacterial activity, sediments, paleoenvironments 4735.
 antibacterial activity, synergism, bacitracin, miconazole, polymyxin B 2352.
 antibacterial activity, synthetic 2-deoxyxanones 716.

Staphylococcus aureus, (continued)

antibacterial activity, teichomycin 2393.
 antibacterial activity, 8-acetyl-3,4-dihydroxy-5,7-dimethoxy-2,2-dimethylchroman, plant extracts, *Eudora lunu-ankenda* 9062.
 antibiotic A51568A antibacterial activity 719.
 antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, extracellular enzymes, β -lactamase, in vitro models 4679.
 antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing, drug resistance 2191.
 antibiotic resistance, gentamicin, relationship, neomycin 1422.
 antibiotic resistance, incidence, development, Europe 3048.
 antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, characterization 566.
 antibiotic resistance, nafcillin, methicillin, oxacillin, media (culture) variability, disc-diffusion test 3884.
 antibiotic resistance, rifampin, nafcillin, vancomycin effects on 4693.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 3985.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 4842.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates 4694.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates, mastitis, cattle 4807.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3112.
 antibiotic susceptibility testing, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* comparison 3103.
 antibiotic synergism, co-trimoxazole 4720.
 antigens, serotyping 4166.
 antimicrobial activity, quaternary ammonium compounds, structure-activity relationships 617.
 antiseptics antibacterial activity 7572.
 bactericidal activity, dilution tests, methicillin/sodium, oxacillin, penicillin G, cephalothin, vancomycin, gentamicin 1463.
 bactericidal activity, disinfectants 4723.
 bactericidal activity, medical dressings, assays 9235.
 bactericidal activity, pefloxacin 3067.
 bactericidal activity, procaine benzylpenicillin \pm dihydrostreptomycin 1, sulfate, antibiotic synergism, topical application, udder, cattle 9233.
 bacteriocins, purification, characterization, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria 3183.
 bioaccumulation, pristnamycin, diffusion, cell membranes, binding, ribosomes 4023.
 biofuel cells, electric currents, redox properties 139.
 1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
 cefamandole, penicillin, pretreatment, enhancement, susceptibility, serum bactericidal activity 2325.
 cefmenoxime antibacterial activity 1486.
 ceftiofur, \pm amikacin, \pm mezlocillin, antibacterial activity 2308.
 cell walls formation, bacteriostasis, 7-ketoic acid 6444.
 cephalosporins antibacterial activity 7431.
 cepherins, antibiotic resistance 3882.
 3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone bactericidal activity, water 4084.
 ciprofloxacin antibacterial activity, killing curves 7345.
 clindamycin+lincomycin, antibacterial activity, characterization 2345.
 clinical isolates, β -lactamase production, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic resistance 2212.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, β -lactam antibiotics 3972.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, augmentin 2339.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, methicillin 4855.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, pristnamycin 2366.
 clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid 7499.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance 3055.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, kanamycin 3891.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, surveys 7321.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9101.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactamase production 732.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, R factors 642.
 clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, drug sensitivity testing 3111.
 clinical isolates, methicillin, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology 8240.
 clinical isolates, nosocomial environments, Australia, antibiotic resistance, characterization 6438.
 clinical isolates, synchronous culture, penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9132.
 coagulase, food poisoning, reviews 7839.
 contamination, meat 5310.
 defective mutant, phosphoenolpyruvate-lactose phosphotransferase, purification, characterization 932.
 dehydrogenase activity, dilution tests, bioassays, toxins, *Vibrio cholerae* 6191.
 disinfectants, antiseptics, antibacterial activity, Nigeria 6455.
 disinfection, surfaces, methodology comparison 8441.
 drug sensitivity testing, animal isolates 6476.
 enoxacin, disc-diffusion test 3609.
 enterotoxin A levels, meat 7019.
 enterotoxins biosynthesis, penicillin G, tetracycline, effects on 2293.
 enterotoxins, disulfide bonds, primary structure 7955.
 enterotoxins, food contamination, milk 1959.
 enterotoxins, food contamination, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, milk 1975.
 enterotoxins production, meat, milk isolates, clinical isolates 4486.
 enterotoxins purification, liquid chromatography 1951.
 enterotoxins toxicity, cheese isolates 6156.
 enumeration, media 226.
 enumeration, pour-plate method, comparison, pour-overlay method, characterization 6761.
 epidemics, lincomycin treatment, antibiotic resistance induction, genetic variance 3871.
 exotoxins, purification, characterization 5359.
 R factors, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 8239.
 R factors, association, gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, isolation, nosocomial infection 7326.
 food contamination, food processing, seafood, Decapoda 234.
 food contamination, frozen food, aircraft 1872.
 food contamination, milk, goats 7873.
 L-form, conversion, liquid culture 5074.
 fosfomycin antibacterial activity, methicillin resistance 2371.
 growth, antagonism, dairy starters, in vitro 7828.
 growth, frankfurters, sodium chloride effects on 1865.

Staphylococcus aureus, (continued)

growth, mathematical models, food contamination 1862.
 growth, media (culture), mastitis whey, mastitis 6759.
 growth, nitrate inhibition, sausages 7899.
 growth, povidone iodine antibacterial activity 6470.
 growth, relationship enterotoxin A production, food 7065.
 growth, thiazole derivatives antibacterial activity 2238.
 growth, toxins production, sodium chloride effects on, cheese 7872.
 4-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives antibacterial activity 2235.
 identification, agglutination, methodology 3325.
 identification, API test, milk isolates 9319.
 identification, fibrinogen affinity, passive hemagglutination 4192.
 identification methodology, blood culture, deoxyribonuclease 832.
 imipenem, bactericidal activity, characterization 2388.
 inactivation, radiation, preservation, meat 1910.
 incidence, milk, milk products, India 1875.
 inoculation, skin, hand, survival, man 7574.
 khos isolates, enterotoxin A, amino acid composition 2796.
 β -lactamase inhibition, sulfones, sodium clavulanate, sulbactam, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, amoxicillin 668.
 β -lactamase production, antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics 2340.
 β -lactamase, role lysozyme resistance 7887.
 β -lactamase, secondary structure, hydrophobicity, models 4322.
 β -lactamase, 2 β -(acyloxy)methyl-2-methylpenam-3 α -carboxylic acid 1,1-dioxides inhibition 6895.
 latex agglutination, coagulase test, identification, methodology 4216.
 lipase activity measurements, turbidostats methodology 3367.
 liposomes, mediation, piperacillin, antibacterial activity 4049.
 α -lysin production, phenethyl alcohol effects on 1703.
 mastitis, disease control, test dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, cattle 9238.
 mastitis isolates, antibiotic resistance 6424.
 mastitis, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.
 mastitis, protein A + bacterin vaccines, cattle 9179.
 measurements, biochemical analysis, food contamination 7884.
 membrane permeability, growth inhibition, antibacterial activity, unsaturated fatty acids 9067.
 methicillin, antibiotic resistance, detection, dilution tests 3888.
 methicillin, antibiotic resistance, incidence, identification, nosocomial environments 3053.
 methicillin, antibiotic resistance, temperature effects on 4695.
 methicillin resistance, antibacterial activity, novobiocin 657.
 methicillin resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, rifampin, teichomycin, ciprofloxacin, gentamicin, fusidic acid 6511.
 methicillin resistance colonies, bioluminescence detection 3047.
 netilmicin dosage regimen, in vitro antibacterial activity 4047.
 nitrofurans, effects on, cell membranes 4712.
 nose isolates, food handlers, hospitals, enterotoxins food poisoning 223.
 penicillin-binding protein, β -lactam antibiotics induction, methicillin resistance 6418.
 penicillin-binding protein, antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, methicillin induction 6416.
 penicillins, antibiotic resistance, povidone suppression 4684.
 pefloxacin, antibacterial activity 4724.
 phage typing, isolates, sausages, meat industry personnel, food contamination 1828.
 phenoxymethylpenicillin, bactericidal activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models 4849.
 phosphocarrier protein, amino acid sequence, characterization 5964.
 plant extracts antibacterial activity 8271.
 rifampin resistant mutant, trimethoprim antibacterial activity 6464.
 screening, antibiotics production 7387.
 secretion mutants, column chromatography, protein A, purification 6828.
 serine proteinase, extracellular enzymes, purification, characterization 948.
 serum bactericidal activity, in vitro, antibacterial activity, azocillin, lincarcillin-clavulanic acid 7445.
 streptokinase, phages transfection, gene expression, *Staphylococcus aureus*, patents 6051.
 sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
 survival, microwave radiation, cooking, packaging materials, plastics, meat 1916.
 susceptibility, immunoglobulin M, immunoglobulin G, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7612.
 toxic shock syndrome, toxins, detection, methodology 1153.
 toxic shock syndrome toxins production, role magnesium 6177.
 toxin A, toxin B, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3356.
 α -toxin secondary structure, assembly, membranes, channels proteins 6196.
 toxins, exfoliation, purification, characterization 1958.
 toxins, specificity, milk immunoglobulins deflection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 9280.
 turbidimetry, microbiology, laboratory methods, meat products 7030.
 tylosin chemical modification derivatives, antibacterial activity, in vivo, in vitro 3174.
 ultrastructure, bakuchiol, effects on 4727.
 ultrastructure, toxins, production, balyum, effects on 9051.
 virulence, R factors, antibiotic resistance 8237.
 wound infection, treatment, Agave, sap, antibacterial activity 2230.
Staphylococcus cohnii, clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2280.
Staphylococcus epidermidis, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial activity, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis 1468.
 animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
 antibacterial activity comparison, cepiprome, ceftazidime, cefataxime 7433.
 antibacterial activity, pseudomonic acid A 4903.
 antibacterial activity, synergism, bacitracin, miconazole, polymyxin B 2352.
 antibacterial activity, teichomycin 2393.
 antibiotic A51568A antibacterial activity 719.
 antibiotic resistance, characterization 6437.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, animal isolates 4694.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623.
 antibiotic susceptibility testing, *Staphylococcus aureus* comparison 3103.
 ATP, bioluminescence, detection, methodology 6725.
 clindamycin+lincomycin, antibacterial activity, characterization 2345.

Staphylococcus epidermidis, (continued)

- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 633.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1510.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1510.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2280.
- cloxacillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, characterization 6468.
- comparison, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, media (culture), identification, methodology 3352.
- contamination, water, splash basins, operating theaters 4964.
- endocarditis, prosthetics, antibiotic resistance, man 7327.
- gentamicin, antibiotic resistance, epidemiology, plasmids, hybridization analysis, restriction endonuclease mapping, nosocomial environments 3894.
- massitis, isolation, antibiotic resistance, cattle 7307.
- methicillin, antibiotic resistance, cephalosporins, antibacterial activity 2314.
- peptides structure, correlation, nisin, subtilin 5111.
- Staphylococci*, effects on, membrane potential, membrane vesicles 6445.

Staphylococcus haemolyticus,

- antibiotic resistance, characterization 6437.
- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 633.
- plasmid p19855, lincomycin, antibiotic resistance 8235.

Staphylococcus hylcus,

- enterotoxins biosynthesis 289.

Staphylococcus intermedius,

- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, dogs 2270.
- drug sensitivity testing, animal isolates 6476.
- identification, coagulase test 9294.
- β -lactamase production 8603.

Staphylococcus pyogenes,

- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3956.

Staphylococcus saprophyticus,

- antibiotic, antibacterial activity, pH, media (culture), inoculum size effects on 4734.

- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2280.
- comparison, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, media (culture), identification, methodology 3352.
- isolation, urine, screening, phosphatase production 4188.
- urease production, β -lactam antibiotics agar diffusion test 1495.
- urease, purification, characterization, metals inhibition 6866.

Staphylococcus simulans var. staphylophilus,

- media, extracellular enzymes production screening 7635.

Staphylococcus xylofus,

- clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2280.

Streptomyces,

- production, correlation pigments production, inducers, lactones, *Streptomyces* 3205.

- production, inducers, *Streptomyces virginiae* 3202.

Starch,

- acid hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation, tubers, *Ipomoea batatas* 4403.

- biodegradation, amylase production, yeasts 6058.

- carbon sources, growth, biomass production, *Saccharomycopsis fibuliger* 2574.

- degradation, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production screening, use, wastewater treatment, yeasts 5135.

- fermentation, ethanol + amylase production, *Clostridium*

- thermosulfurigenes + *Clostridium thermohydrolyticum* mixed culture 5264

- fermentation, ethanol production, *Aspergillus niger* cellulytic enzymes 5260.

- fermentation, hydrolysis, amylolytic enzymes levels, *Schwannomyces castelli*.

- Schwannomyces alluvius* 1056.

- fermentation, wastewater treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 5849.

- hydrolysis, treatment, dental caries, *Streptococcus mutans*, prophylaxis, patents 4085.

- hydrolysis, α -amylase, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, synergism 4352.

- hydrolysis, α -amylase, fungi, patents 7848.

- induction, transcription, mRNA, α -amylase activity, *Aspergillus oryzae* 70.

- industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, biotechnology, enzymes 3262.

- industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3270.

- localization, wart disease, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2040.

- Manihot esculenta, fermentation, ethanol production, koji, *Rhizopus javanicus* 6634.

- Manihot esculenta, fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5275.

- production, Manihot utilisima, wastewater treatment, algae 4924.

- single-cell protein production, *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa* 2774.

- Solanum tuberosum*, food industry, waste water, purification 6623.

- syrops, fermentation, ethanol production, fermenters methodology, *Saccharomyces*

- cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1800.

- utilization, batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6781

- yeasts, α -amylase, biodegradation, liquefaction, kinetics 1826.

Starter cultures,

- activated sludge, wastewater treatment, phenols detoxification, *Candida*

- tropicalis* 4928.

- biosynthesis, aldehydes, aroma compounds, flavor compounds, sausages, *Candida*

- utilis* 1125.

- butterfat flavor improvements, *Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis* 7003.

- cheese, proteolytic enzymes classification, *Lactococcus cremoris* 75.

- fermentation, beer, wine 5272.

- fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, anaerobic conditions, patent

- applications 6907.

- fermentation, silage, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, patents 6168.

- fermentation, vegetables juices, taste 238.

- image analysis, counting methods, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5926.

- lactic acid bacteria, cheddar cheese, isolates, silage, *Sorghum bicolor* 6998.

- lactic acid bacteria, food fermentation, production improvements, reviews 7004.

- meal products 7855.

- mixed culture, *Oryza sativa* fermentation, fungi 2769.

- Streptococcus cremoris*, batch culture production 7001.

- Streptococcus cremoris*, bitterness, bitter principle, peptides, β -casein

- C-terminus, cheese 241.

- Streptomyces griseus*, inhibition microflora, growth, sausages 1857.

- substrates, fermented beverages 1834.

- wine production, *Saccharomyces oviformis* 1021.

- wine production, yeasts 1022.

Stem,

- formaldehyde, sterilization, effects on, *Bacillus*, sporulation, spore

- germination, media (culture) 8314.

Stem, (continued)

- + hydrolysis, acetic acid, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Zea mays* crop residues,

- fermentation, *Candida utilis* 1077.

- pretreatment, softwoods, ethanol production, yeasts 184.

- sterilization indicators, bacteria spores, soil 8312

- waste treatment, agricultural wastes, lignocellulose 9194.

Sterile acid,

- Fusococcus*, hydrogenation, transformation, characterization 1715.

Steel,

- corrosion, aerobic bacteria, USSR sea water 1069.

Stegophora ulmea,

- black spot, pathogenesis, factors affecting, *Ulmus laevis* 1333.

Stem blight,

- Alternaria*, *Ipomoea batatas*, Ethiopia 3662

- Glycine max, reviews 3549.

- Phomopsis, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology,

- Glycine max 4504.

Stem canker,

- Corticium salmonicolor*, *Populus*, India 5592.

- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, disease resistance, Glycine max, inheritance

- 8907

- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, pathogenicity, Glycine max 3545.

- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, Glycine

- max 4504

- Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, pathology, Glycine max, USA, Louisiana 2808.

- disease resistance, Glycine max, cultivars comparison 2078.

- Eucalyptus*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 2958.

- Glycine max, reviews 3549.

- hypoxylon marmatum, host-pathogen interactions, *Populus tremuloides*, metabolites,

- bioassays 7188.

- Rhizoctonia solani*, fungi, bacteria, antagonism, parasitism, biological control

- pathogenesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 3750

- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Trichoderma viride*, *Gladiolus virens*, biological control,

- Solanum tuberosum* 6303

Stem rot,

- Brassica napus*, *Brassica campestris*, epidemiology, relationship, seeds,

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* contamination levels, Canada 8068

- Diplodia natalensis*, susceptibility, citrus sinensis, ethylene, effects on 8069.

- Erwinia chrysanthemi*, disease control, *Diethenbachia* 3792

- Fusarium solani* f.sp. *ummati* infection disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 5460.

- Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567.

- Phellinus robiniae*, incidence, *Robinia pseudoacacia*, USA, Oklahoma 3803.

- Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, pathology, Glycine max, metalaxyl, effects

- on 8130.

- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, fungicides disease control 5561.

- Protomyces macrosporus*, environmental factors, epidemiology, disease control,

- Conandrum sativum* 4554

- Pythium carolinianum*, *Myophyllum brasiliense*, etiology, pathology, USA,

- California 3669

- Rhizoctonia bataticola*, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Vigna umbellata* 401.

- Sclerotium oryzae*, disease resistance, screening, *Oryza sativa* 2085.

Stem rust,

- disease resistance inheritance, *Triticum aestivum* 4509

- Puccinia graminis*, disease resistance, genetic variance, genes, *Triticum aestivum*

- 399

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, disease control, propiconazole, *Triticum aestivum*

- 2935

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, disease resistance, inheritance, *Triticum*

- aestivum*, SRD1 gene, SRD2 gene, SRD3 gene 8900

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, disease resistance, plant breeding, cultivars,

- Triticum aestivum* 8099

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, disease resistance, Sr35 gene, linkage analysis,

- gene mapping, *Triticum monococcum* 2916.

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, pathogenesis, controlled conditions, *Triticum*

- aestivum* 4521

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, urediniospores dispersal, *Triticum aestivum* 310.

- Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici*, virulence, *Triticum aestivum*, classification,

- genetic control 1212

- Triticum aestivum*, Avena, epidemiology, *Puccinia graminis* races, USA, Mexico

- 5425.

- Triticum aestivum*, epidemiology, India 8820.

- Triticum aestivum*, incidence, India 8812.

- Triticum aestivum*, pathogenicity, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* 309.

Stemphylium botryosum f.sp. lycopersici,

- iron regulation stemphylioxin II biosynthesis, structure 7949.

- leafspot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2894.

Stemphylium lycopersici,

- post-harvest decay, *Carica papaya* fruits, heat treatments, cold storage, effects

- on 3718.

Stemphylium vesicarium,

- incidence, seeds, medicago sativa, South Africa 8803.

- infection, *Medicago sativa*, *Medicago truncatula*, pathology 5419.

- Stemphylium* II, iron regulation biosynthesis, *Stemphylium botryosum* f.sp. *lycopersici*

- 7949.

Stems,

- modulation, *Rhizobium*, *Aeschynomene* 8212.

- Solanum tuberosum*, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* survival, freezing 8060.

Steremium carinatus,

- association, black stain, *Verticillidella wagneri*, pathology, *Pseudotsuga*

- menziesii* 6334.

Stereocaulon,

- Nostoc, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen fixation, tundra, lakes, Canada 8994.

Stereocaulon alpinum,

- metabolites, antimicrobial activity 7380.

Stereocaulum,

- antibiotic G7063-2, structure, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces* 4890.

Stereolamers,

- amino acids biosynthesis, bioreactors 4275

Stereoispecificity,

- electrophoresis, L(+)-butanediol dehydrogenase, D(-)-butanediol dehydrogenase,

- bacteria 2626.

- 1,2-epoxypropane, 1,2-epoxybutane, 1-chloro-2,3-epoxypropane, *Mycobacterium* 4376

Sterium gausspatum,

- colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.

- Stereum purpureum**, purification, characterization, silver-leaf disease inducers, endopolygalacturonase 8561.
- Sterigmatocystin**, food contamination, feeds, cattle 1921.
- fungi, determination, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
- thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, cheese 274.
- thin-layer chromatography, food contamination, grain 273.
- Sterile articles**, solutions, containers, patents 2266.
- Sterilization**, chambers, packaging equipment, patents 3095.
- design, containers asepsis, patents 2265.
- efficacy, bioassays, spore-forming bacteria, patents 6508.
- equipment, packaging materials, patents 3954.
- equipment, patents 4771.
- equipment, waste, contamination, bacteria, patents 3275.
- food, heating containers, measurements 1909.
- formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde, bone grafts 8450.
- formaldehyde, steam, effects on, *Bacillus*, sporulation, spore germination, media (culture) 8314.
- heat treatment, feeds, spore-forming bacteria 1896.
- indicators, steam autoclaves, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 2267.
- indicators, steam, bacteria, spores, soil 6312.
- microbiological activity, reviews 1456.
- nosocomial environments, methodology, hot air, bacteria, viruses, fungi 3292.
- packaged food, patents 5338.
- packaging materials, UV radiation, patents 2264.
- packaging, patents 4770.
- protection, fuels, biodegradation, microorganisms 8227.
- radiation, dose-response effects, models 7383.
- radiation, media (culture), urea, methodology 4207.
- γ -radiation, medical instruments, mathematical models 8313.
- radiation, microorganisms inactivation, mathematical models 7384.
- γ -radiation, postage stamps, foxing, biodegradation, cellulolytic fungi 6140.
- Sterols**, effects on antimicrobial activity, N1-acetylsulfanilamide 6498.
- glycosides, antifungal activity, structure-activity relationships 9083.
- metabolism, cycloextrin stimulation, microorganisms, patents 6064.
- production, terpenoids oxidation, *Corynebacterium* 4359.
- Sterols**, biosynthesis, *Candida albicans*, n-alkanes carbon sources 8229.
- conversion, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione, 4-androstene-3,17-dione, biosynthesis, chelating agents effects on, *Arthrobacter* 6062.
- isolation, methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, agricultural wastes, characterization 8422.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* metabolism, trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminoethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride effects on 1443.
- Stigmata carpophylla**, shot-hole, chlamydospores, role, pathogenesis, *Prunus amygdalus* 1244.
- Stigmata palmivora**, leafspot, pathology, *Borassus flabellifer* 1221.
- Stilbenes**, production, Vitaceae, correlation, susceptibility, *Botrytis cinerea* 5447.
- Stimulants**, antibiotics production, synthesis, structure, patents 3126.
- Stipa leucotricha**, herbivory resistance, Spodoptera frugiperda, infection, endophytes, *Atkinsonella hypoxylon* 8240.
- Stoichiometry**, substrate specificity, N-benzoyloxycarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8583.
- Stolephorus**, fishery products, sauces, fermentation 8731.
- Stolon**, tissue culture, use, treatment, strawberry mild yellow-edge virus infection, *Fragaria vesca* 1273.
- Stomach**, survival, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, diets supplements, pigs 8749.
- Stomoxys calcitrans**, susceptibility, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7764.
- Storage**, *Crassostrea commercialis* food contamination, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* incidence 6139.
- duration, effects on beef contamination, bacteria 7842.
- effects on enumeration, coliforms, indicator species, drinking water 9230.
- relationship, fungi, spoilage, *Vitis vinifera* 2069.
- Solanum tuberosum*, root, *Cercospora solanicola*, incidence 2070.
- Sorghum bicolor* stalks, *Fusarium moniliforme* conidia, hyphae, overwintering 4573.
- time, *Helianthus annuus* seeds, relationship, fungi spoilage 8713.
- wine, fermentation, concentration, yeasts, lactic acid bacteria 1020.
- Storage conditions**, *Aspergillus flavus* spoilage, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, grain, *Zea mays* 257.
- effects on *Carica papaya* fruits, post-harvest decay, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 360.
- effects on, polygalacturonase production, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 1722.
- fungi, post-harvest decay, grain, *Oryza sativa* 7145.
- polygalacturonase biosynthesis, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 4299.
- topsoil, soil microorganisms, growth, decomposition, land reclamation, mines 2993.
- Storage effects**, shelf life, live vaccines, *Mycoplasma mycoides* subsp. *mycoides* 2424.
- Stored products**, *Fusarium verticillioides* spoilage, γ radiation, heat treatments, seeds, *Zea mays* 2891.
- grain, molds contamination, Yugoslavia 361.
- grain, mycotoxins 8768.
- grain, pests, integrated control, malathion+*Bacillus thuringiensis* 7775.
- sulfur dioxide preservation, spoilage, grain, *Zea mays* 3720.
- Straw**, biodegradation, nitrogen fixation, role, *Penicillium*, *Fusarium*, interspecific relationships, *Clostridium butyricum* 1379.
- cellulose hydrolysis, cellulase, ethanol production 4390.
- content, effects on manure composting, nitrogen retention 7812.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, alkaline pretreatment 5662.
- disposal, effects on, stripe, *Cephalosporium gramineum*, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 3579.
- fermentation, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 5276.
- fermentation, lignin biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide, effects on, *Stropharia rugosoannulata* 5298.
- fermentation, mutants, *Penicillium funiculosum* 5253.
- fermentation, production, β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5973.
- Hordeum vulgare*, cellulase biodegradation, fermentation, *Polyporus* 206.
- lignocelluloses, hydrogen fluoride, pretreatment, fermentation, yeasts 218.
- lignocelluloses, pretreatment, cellulase, alkaline, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 543.
- lignocelluloses, pretreatment, removal, lignin, hemicellulose, cellulase hydrolysis, *Triticum aestivum* 210.
- manure, soil amendment, nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 9005.
- pretreatment, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase, stimulation, degradability, rumen microorganisms 1888.
- solubilization, cellulolytic bacteria growth, ammonium treatment 8700.
- Triticum aestivum*, cattle manure, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5789.
- Triticum aestivum*, composts, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1084.
- Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, nutritive value, feeds, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 5333.
- Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, *Trichoderma reesei*, mixed culture, *Endomycopsis fibuliger*, single-cell protein 2556.
- Triticum aestivum*, sodium hydroxide pretreatment, digestibility, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5656.
- utilization, *Azospirillum brasiliense*, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 2724.
- Strawberry latent ringspot virus**, infection, *Chenopodium quinoa*, relationship, tissues homogenates, viruses penetration, electron microscopy 8846.
- Strawberry mild yellow-edge virus**, infection, *Fragaria vesca*, treatment, use, heat, stolon tissue culture 1273.
- Streak**, *Mycosphaerella fijensis*, disease control, propiconazole, triadimefon, triadimenol, *Musa* 7171.
- Mycosphaerella fijensis*, varieties, *Musa* 7106.
- Mycosphaerella muscicola*, fungicides disease control, foliar applications timing, weather effects on, *Musa*, Guadeloupe 7165.
- tomato mosaic virus, potato virus X, pathology, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5489.
- Streams**, indicator species, coliforms, fecal coliforms, *Streptococcus*, USA, Wyoming 5844.
- water chemistry, soil microorganisms activity 8144.
- Streptidine**, biosynthesis, deficient mutant isolation, streptomycin biosynthesis pathways, streptomycetes griseus 4856.
- Streptidine 6-phosphate**, biosynthesis, deficient mutant isolation, streptomycin biosynthesis pathways, streptomycetes griseus 4856.
- Streptococcus**, animal isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, disc-diffusion test, dilution tests 7394.
- animal isolates, mastitis, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cattle 9104.
- antibacterial activity, ampicillin 7438.
- antibacterial activity, antibiotic HR 810: gentamicin, \pm amikacin, antibiotic synergism 660.
- antibacterial activity, cefotaxime, ceftiozime 2282.
- antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3957.
- antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, gene regulation, adenine methylation, rRNA 235 559.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic resistance, pharmaceuticals contamination isolates 623.
- antigens, enzyme immunoassay, detection, cerebrospinal fluid, methodology 3333.
- cefodizime antibacterial activity 659.
- cell walls, amino acids carbohydrate composition, methodology 2490.
- clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefuroxime 3998.
- clinical isolates, identification, API test 4137.
- clinical isolates, identification, *Leuconostoc*, antibiotic resistance, vancomycin 9029.
- clinical isolates, identification, methodology 3338.
- clinical isolates, identification, methodology 6714.
- contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7032.
- dairy starters, antagonism, pathogens growth, in vitro 7828.
- enumeration, most probable number, membrane filtration, coliforms, sediments, Bivalvia 5843.
- fermentation, meals, effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.
- food contamination, cattle, goats 7873.
- hyaluronic acid production, patents 4385.
- identification, API test, laboratories 817.
- identification, methodology 3342.
- immobilized enzymes, streptokinase, activity 3454.
- indicator species, streams, sediments, USA, Wyoming 5844.
- mastitis isolates, antibiotic resistance 6424.
- media (culture), association, antibacterial activity antibiotics biosynthesis 5771.
- media (culture), development, characterization 7601.
- media (selective), liquid culture, patents 8778.
- nitrogen compounds, effects on, fermented milk products 4452.
- psychrotrophic bacteria, identification, milk 7841.
- strains, thymidine, effects on, co-trimoxazole, inhibition 2236.
- streptolysin O antibodies, detection, hemolysis automated methods, immunodiagnosis 4197.
- yogurt food contamination 7832.
- Streptococcus agalactiae**, antibacterial activity, penicillin 6556.
- antibiotic resistance, β -lactam antibiotics, characterization 3886.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, characterization 2390.
- antigens detection, latex agglutination, body fluids, man 4168.
- clinical isolates, β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2281.
- contamination, teats, disinfectants, washing effects on, cattle 8449.
- cyclic AMP proteins, purification, characterization 1712.
- identification, CAMP test 9309.

Streptococcus agalactiae, (continued)

identification, disc-diffusion test 5035.
mastitis, disease control, teat dips, sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, cattle 9238.

Streptococcus avium,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3969.

Streptococcus cremoris,

antibiotic resistance, markers 3885.
cell walls, proteinase activity, casein biodegradation 2725.
dairy starters, growth regulation, cell walls proteinase, milk 8724.
dairy starters, phage typing, strains selection, cheese 237.
glycoproteins, extracellular polymers, spoilage, milk 1850.
lactostreptin 5, bactericidal activity, protoplasts, *Bacillus subtilis* 4897.
phages resistance, dairy starters 4464.
proteolytic enzymes classification, starter cultures, cheese 75.
starter cultures, batch culture production 7001.
starter cultures, bitterness, bitter principle, peptides, β -casein C-terminus, cheese 241.
Streptococcus lactis, conjugation, plasmids transfer, lactose metabolism, dairy starters 2762.

Streptococcus lactis, protoplast fusion, recombination, dairy starters 7887.

toluidine blue staining, membrane filtration, relationship dry weight 2509.

Streptococcus durans,

heat resistance, spoilage isolates, sausages 7025.
role food spoilage, off flavor, sausages 7024.

Streptococcus dysgalactiae,

bactericidal activity, procaine benzylpenicillin: \pm dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, antibiotic synergism, topical application, udder, cattle 9233.

Streptococcus equi,

antibodies, blood, horses, immunoassays, detection, patents 6777.

Streptococcus faecalis,

alanine racemase, purification, (1-aminoethyl)phosphonic acid enantiomers inactivation 5177.

antibacterial activity, aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic synergism, piperacillin 3987.

antibacterial activity, antibiotic BMY-28142 4833.

antibacterial activity, penicillin+amikacin antagonism 7443.

antibacterial activity, piperacillin 2282.

antibacterial activity, sulfasalazine, azodol sodium, metabolite 8265.

antibacterial activity, trimethoprim, co-trimoxazole 3913.

antibacterial activity, trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole, co-trimoxazole 9061.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3969.

cell membranes, phosphatase, purification, characterization 7720.

cytolysin, lysozyme 6710.

heat inactivation, cornucopus culture, measuring techniques 835.

heat resistance, pork, electrical stimulation effects on 1870.

immunostimulants production, patents 7781.

oligosaccharides, inhibition, lysozyme, bactericidal activity 6449.

purification, characterization, Na-benzoyloxycarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase 6582.

serine choromone, purification, amino acid sequence 3402.

substrate specificity, stoichiometry, Na-benzoyloxycarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase 6583.

survival, water, indicator species, water pollution, sewage 9215.

termydium, microbiology, laboratory methods, meat products 7030.

vancocym, teicoplanin, gentamicin, ampicillin, antibacterial activity 2363.

Streptococcus faecium,

antibacterial activity, penicillin G, aminoglycoside antibiotics 4005.

antibacterial activity, trimethoprim, co-trimoxazole 3913.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3969.

mixed culture, detection, isolation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 231.

mutants, penicillin-binding protein overproduction, penicillin, antibiotic resistance 6419.

penicillin-binding protein, role, penicillin, antibacterial activity 2336.

thermal injury, recovery, luncheon meat food spoilage 7886.

Streptococcus group B,

antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, cerebrospinal fluid 812.

Streptococcus group C,

antigens measurements, antigen-antibody complexes formation, antisera, patents 6776.

Streptococcus group D,

animal isolates, clinical isolate, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, transposon Tn917, restriction endonuclease mapping 4690.

antibacterial activity, co-trimoxazole 7344.

antibacterial activity, teichomycin 2393.

antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, disc-diffusion test, screening 9036.

endocarditis clinical isolates, antibiotic synergism, aminoglycoside antibiotics: N-formamidoxythienamycin, \pm penicillin G 1471.

enumeration, food contamination, milk, milk products 1856.

identification, API test, Automicrobic test 7625.

indicator species, microbial pollution, sea water 6662.

media (selective) 9292.

sodium chloride, salinity tolerance, antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated methods 3973.

Streptococcus lactis,

afatoxins inhibitors production, *Aspergillus flavus* 1920.

antibiotic resistance, markers 3885.

cell walls proteinase, electrophoresis 8602.

cell walls, proteinase, polyacrylamide electrophoresis 6868.

dairy starters, flavor, ghee, fermented milk products 8746.

dairy starters, phage typing, strains selection, cheese 237.

dairy starters, proteinase, lactose Streptococcus lactis, genes, plasmids, linkage analysis 8721.

glycoproteins, extracellular polymers, spoilage, milk 1850.

lactate dehydrogenase, activation kinetics, pyruvic acid reduction, fructose-1,6-diphosphate 8618.

nisin, peptide synthesis 1521.

phage Φ C2(W), lysins production, dairy starters 2767.

phage Φ C2(W), lytic enzymes purification, dairy starters 2773.

phosphotransferase defective mutant, lactose metabolism association 5251.

proteinase analogs, immunochemistry comparison 6056.

Streptococcus cremoris, conjugation, plasmids transfer, lactose metabolism, dairy starters 2762.

Streptococcus cremoris, protoplast fusion, recombination, dairy starters 7887.

dairy starters, cream ripening, ghee, fermented milk products, flavor 8745.

Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetylactis,

starter cultures, butterfat flavor improvements 7003

Streptococcus meningitidis,

antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, cerebrospinal fluid 812.

Streptococcus mutans,

aerosols, risks, association, dental manipulation, man 1621.

antigens, patents, dental caries prophylaxis 5782.

ATP, bioluminescence, detection, methodology 6725.

bactericidal activity, sodium fluoride 1429.

chlorhexidine, iodine effects on, oral microflora, dental plaque, man 4087.

dental caries, prophylaxis, treatment, starch hydrolysates, patents 4085.

glucosyltransferase, purification, characterization 7717.

glucotransferase, purification, characterization 3443.

identification methodology 3333.

inhibition, chlorhexidine, iodine, 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, dental plaque, rats 4088.

penicillin G, induction, cytolysis 669.

screening, tests comparison, dental caries, children 6770.

sodium fluoride, effects on, viability, growth 4083.

Streptococcus pneumoniae,

aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, purification, characterization, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 564.

antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4691.

antibiotic resistance, penicillin, detection, nosocomial environments, use, disc-diffusion test 4035.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotic CGP 31523A 1487.

antigens detection, counter immunoelectrophoresis, cerebrospinal fluid 812.

antigens detection, latex agglutination, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 4194.

antigens, detection, latex agglutination, comparison, Phadebact test, counter immunoelectrophoresis 1672.

capsules polysaccharides, antibodies measurements, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, radioimmunoassay comparison 8463.

capsules polysaccharides, immunoglobulins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4164.

capsules polysaccharides, structure, vaccines 747.

cell walls, purpura-producing principle biosynthesis, characterization 6902.

clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, antibiotic Ro 17-2301 4900.

clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, cefmenoxime 2306.

clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, penicillin, characterization 7320.

clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1467.

clinical isolates, penicillin, antibiotic resistance, agar diffusion test 1410.

drug sensitivity testing, quinolone 1430.

enumeration agar 4161.

identification methodology, β -D-glucosidase activity 4154.

media (transport), methodology 1641.

quinolones antibacterial activity 9071.

serotypes, antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, Spain 7312.

synthesis, polysaccharides antigens 2468.

Streptococcus pyogenes,

antibacterial activity, herbal medicines 1426.

M antigen, radioimmunoassay, methodology 2500.

antigens, detection, enzyme immunoassay, methodology 3350.

antigens, detection, latex agglutination 4167.

antigens, detection, latex agglutination 4210.

bacteriocins, biosynthesis, anaerobic conditions, purification, characterization 9154.

clinical isolates, antibiotic resistance, penicillin, cephalothin, β -lactamase protection, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211.

clinical isolates, identification, latex agglutination 7592.

clinical isolates, latex agglutination identification, throat, children 4221.

culture, anaerobic conditions, diagnosis, throat infection, children 1646.

detection, latex agglutination methodology, throat swabs, man 9314.

identification, detection, methodology 3346.

identification, media (selective), clinical microbiology 6735.

identification, methodology 1666.

identification methodology 5036.

identification, methodology comparison 9296.

latex agglutination, diagnosis, pharyngitis, man 9324.

media (enrichment), stions lesions isolates 4195.

media (selective) 4185.

media (selective), patent applications 8468.

opsonins, synthesis, amino acid sequence, patents 5781.

protein M, biosynthesis, association, cell adhesion, josamycin, effects on 7497.

protein M size, physicochemical analysis 7669.

protein T1, isolation, affinity chromatography 5117.

protoplasts, membranes, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4230.

streptolysin C, electrophoresis 1949.

streptolysin S, purification, characterization 1950.

throat clinical isolates, culture, aerobic conditions, anaerobic conditions 818.

virulence, antibiotics effects on 6523.

Streptococcus salivarius,

exo- β -D-fructosidase, purification, characterization 1748.

identification, pyrolysis, mass spectroscopy, bites isolates, forensics, man 1650.

milk fermentation, yogurt production 8732.

Streptococcus sanguis,

chlorhexidine, iodine effects on, oral microflora, dental plaque, man 4087.

oligosaccharides, inhibition, lysozyme, bactericidal activity 6449.

Streptococcus thermophilus,

dairy starters, cadmium inhibition, lactic acid production, milk 1087.

dairy starters, flavor, ghee, fermented milk products 8746.

dairy starters, selection, cheese production 1836.

enumeration, most probable number, yogurt 239.

fermented food, Gramineae 2768.

β -D-galactosidase, lactose hydrolysis, milk, whey 7000.

immobilized cells, yogurt production 5332.

skim-milk fermentation, biosynthesis, lactic acid, cyanocobalamin 1123.

temperature effects on acid production, dairy starters 4457.

yogurt dairy starters, milk fermentation, unc acid, orotic acid, meglutol, biosynthesis 1120.

Streptococcus uberis,

bactericidal activity, procaine benzylpenicillin: \pm dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, antibiotic synergism, topical application, udder, cattle 9233.

- Streptococcus viridans**, clinical isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing, identification methodology, biochemical characteristics 3958.
- Streptocycline**, disease control, *Pseudomonas rubrilineans* leaf stripe, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* stalk rot, *Zea mays* 4603.
disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*, leaf streak, *Oryza sativa* 29.
- Streptogramin**, antibiotic resistance, adenine methylation, rRNA 23S, gene regulation, bacteria 559.
antibiotic resistance, genes, *Bacteroides fragilis*, hybridization analysis 1420.
- Streptogramin B**, +lincomamide + macrolide antibiotics, antibiotic resistance induction, rRNA biosynthesis role, bacteria 7301.
- Streptokinase**, immobilized enzymes, activity, *Streptococcus* 3454.
production, phages transfection, gene expression, *Staphylococcus aureus*, gram-negative bacilli, patents 6051.
- Streptolydigin**, biosynthesis, rRNA polymerase resistance, *Streptomyces spectabilis* 6528.
- Streptolysin O**, antibodies, detection, hemolysis, automated methods, immunodiagnosis, *Streptococcus* infection 4197.
electrophoresis, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1949.
latex agglutination, patents 4136.
radiosensitivity, antitoxins binding 4490.
structure, association cell membranes, target cells 1941.
- Streptolysin S**, purification, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, characterization 1950.
- Streptomyces**, aminoglycoside uptake, β -N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase induction 2629.
actamycin production, patents 4887.
alaphon structure, new records 7481.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance mechanisms, plasmids cloning 6440.
antibiotic AM-2604-A biosynthesis, patents 3190.
antibiotic G7063-2, structure, biosynthesis, stereochemistry 4890.
antibiotic resistance, macrolide antibiotics, gene regulation, adenine methylation, rRNA 23S 559.
antibiotics, antifungal activity, *Helminthosporium maydis*, disease control, leafspot, *Zea mays* 1321.
antibiotics biosynthesis, genetic analysis 7386.
antibiotics biosynthesis, patents 9144.
antibiotics production stability 1459.
actronar N-formamidoxythienamycin monohydrate, biosynthesis, β -lactamase inhibitor 1526.
biological control, phytopathogenic fungi, crops, patents 8112.
biosynthesis, adenosinetriphosphatase inhibitor, characterization, biological activity 2561.
biosynthesis, antibiotic LL-C10037a, isolation, structure 3201.
biosynthesis, antibiotic X-14931A, isolation, characterization 720.
biosynthesis, kazusamycin, antitumor activity, antibacterial activity 98.
biosynthesis, oxetin, structure, antibacterial activity 3163.
biosynthesis, pentalenolactone G, pentalenolactone F, isolation, structure 721.
carbapenems biosynthesis, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
carbapenems biosynthesis, role, olivanic acids precursors 3177.
carbafuran biodegradation, flooded soils 2729.
catabolism, phenylalanine, tyrosine 3494.
chlorocardin, physicochemical properties, structure 6608.
chlorocardin production, antibacterial activity 6604.
cloning, antibiotic resistance genes, relationship, antibiotics biosynthesis 7389.
codene oxidation, production, 14-hydroxycodene, norcodene 8652.
collagenase, induction, purification, new records 1718.
extracellular enzymes, characterization 5983.
gene transfer, genetic engineering, antibiotics hybrids 4905.
geosmin production, reservoirs water isolates 7568.
heptane antibiotics, thin-layer chromatography, comparison 713.
5'-hydroxy-2'-N-demethyl-dihydrostreptomycin production 6565.
isolation, ascarymycin, dealanylascomycin, characterization 697.
isolation, India, soil, antimicrobial activity 6495.
kazusamycin structure 6610.
lactones, pigments production, correlation staphylococin production 3205.
lignin biodegradation, screening, lignocellulose, *Triticum aestivum* 6135.
lipase activator role, *Phycomyces nitens* lipase activation 8537.
metabolites, inhibitors, *Anabaena* growth, colloids, soil 2975.
neovindoginsein I biosynthesis, patents 8361.
pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
phenacain isolates, structure, synthesis 4904.
phenacain, taxonomy, fermentation, biological properties 4899.
phenolic antibiotics biosynthesis, patents 9146.
population levels, soil microorganisms, plant communities, USA, Oregon 7204.
production, antibiotic AN-1, antibiotic AN-3, antibiotic AN-7 3207.
screening, biosynthesis, antibiotics, antimicrobial antibiotics 1480.
subtilisin inhibitor, N-terminus, N.M.R. 7665.
takadimycin biosynthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 708.
thiolactones, isolation, characterization, structure 6602.
- Streptomyces albidoflavus**, geosmin effects on off flavor, water 9228.
- Streptomyces albobirissalis**, hydroxylase inhibitor isolates, absolute configuration, N.M.R. 3403.
- Streptomyces albus**, cyclooctasulfur, isolation, characterization 6913.
- Streptomyces albus subsp. ochragerus**, dealanyalaphonin isolation, biological activity 6811.
- Streptomyces albus subsp. ochragerus subsp. nov.**, alaphonin production 7468.
- Streptomyces albus**, carboxypeptidase, zinc containing, X-ray scattering 52.
- Streptomyces antibioticus**, ketomycin biosynthesis 712.
- Streptomyces areae**, inoculation, seed treatments, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica oleracea* 8123.
- Streptomyces argenteolus**, carbapenems biosynthesis, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens**, DNA polymerase, purification, characterization 900.
DNA polymerase, purification, characterization 902.
endonuclease, purification, characterization 933.
immobilized cells, aeration, bioreactors 6809.
immobilized cells, bioreactors, aeration 6809.
recombination, *Streptomyces rimosus*, antibiotics biosynthesis 8316.
ribonuclease inhibitors, purification, characterization 865.
ribonuclease inhibitors, specificity 864.
ribonuclease S, purification, RNA use 949.
ribonucleoside-inophosphate reduction, purification, characterization 899.
- Streptomyces barnensis subsp. okayamensis**, antimycin A biosynthesis 4895.
- Streptomyces badius**, catabolism, phenylalanine, tyrosine 3494.
hemagglutinins, purification, characterization 7663.
- Streptomyces brunneogriseus**, albocycline components, isolation, structure 4037.
- Streptomyces caespitosus**, proteinase activity, carbon dioxide, oxygen, nitrogen atmosphere effects on, role, food spoilage 7020.
- Streptomyces canus**, α 2-macroglobulin inhibitor, purification, characterization 8513.
- Streptomyces cattleya**, carbapenems biosynthesis, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
cystathionine γ -lyase, purification, characterization, role, thienamycin biosynthesis 8538.
- Streptomyces charifusis**, fermentation, hydroceph, phosphate, copper, effects on 9165.
- Streptomyces chibaensis**, inoculation, seed treatments, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica oleracea* 8123.
- Streptomyces chromofuscus**, phospholipase D, bisamethylenethanolamine, synthesis, methodology 7731.
- Streptomyces chroococcatus**, cell-free system, dehydrogenosulfin hydrogenation, stereochemistry, griseofulvin production 7460.
- Streptomyces cinnamomensis**, growth, oils media (culture) 3321.
monensin A biosynthesis regulation, defective mutant production 3178.
monensin A, monensin B, biosynthesis, nutrient requirements, amino acids, U.V. radiation mutagenesis 1479.
- Streptomyces clavuligerus**, cephalosporins biosynthesis, cephalosporin synthetase, phosphate repression, iron(II) prevention 7420.
deauranic acid derivatives inhibitors, β -lactamase 14.
deacetoxycephalosporin C synthetase, deacetoxycephalosporin C hydroxylase, activity 6852.
desacetoxycephalosporin C synthetase, dithiothreitol, *Streptomyces clavuligerus*, characterization 7684.
DNA separation, methodology, chromatography 826.
isopenicillin N synthase, cell-free system, isopenicillin N, biosynthesis 6-(L- α -aminoacyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine analogs conversion 4006.
isopenicillin N synthetase, purification, characterization 65.
 β -lactam antibiotics, peptide synthesis, use immobilized enzymes 4022.
- Streptomyces coelicolor**, mutants, glucose isomerase production, patents 6050.
prodigiosin structure 7480.
- Streptomyces coeruleorubidus**, antibiotics, N.M.R., patents 3153.
- Streptomyces collinus**, Egypt soil isolates, biosynthesis, γ -collinomycin, crotonic acid 5772.
- Streptomyces corchorusii**, α -amylase inhibitor, mechanisms 8522.
 α -amylase inhibitor, purification, characterization 6821.
purification, characterization, α -amylase inhibitor 8524.
- Streptomyces coamosus**, coamycinins structure 7478.
- Streptomyces crameus subsp. auratilis**, carbapenems biosynthesis, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
- Streptomyces diastachromogenes**, biosynthesis, concanamycins, antimicrobial activity 3158.
- Streptomyces erythraeus**, erythronolide synthase assays, use tetrahydrocerulenin 60.
antibiotics biosynthesis, patents 8370.
calcium-binding protein, purification, N-terminus amino acid sequence 1711.
- Streptomyces flavocaudus**, antitumor activity, diolxamycin, characterization 97.
- Streptomyces flaveolus var. shaoguanensis var. nov.**, taxonomy, antibiotics production, pesticides, Acan 2403.
- Streptomyces flavogriseus**, cellulase, purification, role, cellulose hydrolysis 2595.
cellulase, xylanase, detection, isoelectric focusing 930.
cellulolytic enzymes, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, screening 965.
- Streptomyces fradiae**, kanamycin, neomycin, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, induction, transformation, genes, 6-N acetyltransferase, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 7447.
mutagenesis, tylosin production 7473.
2-oxoglutarate synthase, α -ketoglutaric acid, tylosin biosynthesis 2362.
proteinase, immobilized enzymes, supports, calcium alginate, magnetite 4349.
tylosin production, ammonium effects on 3203.
- Streptomyces fulvoviridis**, carbapenems biosynthesis, role, amidase, isolation 3178.
- Streptomyces galbus**, biosynthesis, actinomycin X, pigments, amino acids, temperature, effects on 693.
- Streptomyces galliaeus**, conversion, anthracycline antibiotics, glycosidation 3168.
e-primycinone conversion, glycosidation 3169.

- Streptomyces galileus**, (continued)
 use, glycosylation, β -isobutyromycinone, α 2-rhodomyconine, anthracycline antibiotics production 99.
- Streptomyces gilvospirilla** sp. nov.,
 spenolmycin production, fermentation 4872.
 spenolmycin production, fermentation, structure 4873.
- Streptomyces griseoflavus**,
 arginine auxotrophy mutants, initiation, bioazomycin biosynthesis 711.
 streptoviridins, isolation, characterization 481.
- Streptomyces griseoruber**,
 antibiotic-859A production, patents 5767.
- Streptomyces griseus**,
 aminobutyrate aminotransferase, purification, characterization 8619.
 anthracycline antibiotics, biosynthesis, intermediates, akianonic acid 100.
 antibacterial activity, sediments, paleoenvironments 4735.
 cephamycins biosynthesis 4814.
 cephamycins biosynthesis 4834.
 deficient mutant isolation, streptidine 6-phosphate, dihydrostreptase, streptidine biosynthesis, streptomycin biosynthesis pathways 4856.
 1'-2'-dihydrotroutone metabolism 2722.
 fredericamycin A biosynthesis, new records 4372.
 griseochelin biosynthesis, characterization, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 705.
 griseochelin, ionophores, physicochemical properties 8378.
 odor compounds, isolation, characterization 8678.
 protoplast fusion, antibiotic resistance 7285.
 protoplast fusion, Streptomyces tenjariensis, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance markers, antibiotics biosynthesis 7474.
 protoplast fusion, Streptomyces tenjariensis, antibiotics biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance markers 7476.
 serine proteinase activity, protease inhibition 8597.
 starter cultures, inhibition microflora, growth, sausages 1857.
 Streptomyces tenjariensis, protoplast fusion, indolizomycin biosynthesis, purification, characterization 4871.
- Streptomyces griseus subsp. cryophilus**,
 carbapenems accumulation, sulfate transport deficient mutant 8382.
- Streptomyces griseus var. luyangensis**,
 luyangmycin production 7469.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,
 acid phosphatase, purification, characterization 5162.
 alkaline phosphatase, purification, characterization 5170.
 antibiotic Bu-2659 biosynthesis, cell culture, patents 3194.
 antibiotic L-155,175 production, fermentation, structure 8605.
 antibiotic SF1293 biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance, genes, cloning, cosmids 7475.
 benzylmalic acid, isolation, characterization, inhibition, carboxypeptidase A 15.
 biaphos biosynthesis, phosphonic acid derivatives role 7500.
 biaphos biosynthesis, 2-phosphonmethyilmalic acid role 7501.
 biosynthesis, guanidylfungal A, guanidylfungal B 3208.
 biosynthesis, guanidylfungal B, structure 3209.
 choline oxidase inhibitor biosynthesis, patents 7654.
 fosfomycin biosynthesis, hydroxyethylphosphonic acid, 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid conversion 9151.
 growth, media (culture), methodology 3323.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. limoneus**,
 valiolamine biosynthesis, inhibition glucosides 2647.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus var. geldanus**,
 antagonism, Rhizoctonia solani, antibiosis, soil 6349.
- Streptomyces insignis**,
 fermentation, daunorubicin biosynthesis 4370.
- Streptomyces kanamyceticus**,
 6'-N-acetyltransferase genes, transformation, induction, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, kanamycin, neomycin, biosynthesis, protoplasts, Streptomyces fradiae, Streptomyces lividans 7447.
 kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase, purification, heterogeneity, gram-negative bacteria 599.
 protoplasts, cell culture, isolation 2497.
 xylose isomerase production 5202.
- Streptomyces lactamdurans**,
 cephamycins biosynthesis 4814.
 cephamycins, biosynthesis 4834.
 elongation factor Tu, role, antibiotic resistance, kirromycin, pulvomycin, biosynthesis 6434.
- Streptomyces lavendulae**,
 Moranoline, fermentation, characterization 8690.
 nojirimycin B, D-mannonic- δ -lactam, biosynthesis, structure, glycosidase inhibitors 4875.
 saframycin derivatives biosynthesis 7495.
- Streptomyces lincolnensis**,
 growth, lincomycin biosynthesis, phosphate, glucose, ammonium effects on 4864.
 lincomycin production 7452.
- Streptomyces longisporoflavus**,
 biosynthesis, antibiotic ICI 139603 7492.
- Streptomyces lydicus**,
 streptolydigin biosynthesis, RNA polymerase resistance 6528.
- Streptomyces mauvecolor**,
 characterization, purification, affinity chromatography, metalloendopeptidase 7705.
- Streptomyces mediocidicus**,
 mycelia, teleocidin B, isolation, structure 4902.
- Streptomyces moderatus**,
 extracellular enzymes, proteinase production, carbon sources 2623.
- Streptomyces nigrificans**,
 proteinase, xylose isomerase, production, optimization, fermenters 958.
- Streptomyces noursei**,
 fermentation, nourseothricin biosynthesis, optimization, growth rate, batch culture 728.
 nourseothricin biosynthesis, phosphate effects on 2375.
 streptothricins biosynthesis, fermentation, yield 1500.
- Streptomyces odorifer**,
 odor compounds, isolation, characterization 8678.
- Streptomyces olivaceogriseus**,
 antibiotic FR-900156, biosynthesis, structure, cell culture, patents 3195.
- Streptomyces olivaceus**,
 antibiotics, antifungal activity, Alternaria alternata 9155.
 glucosylphosphate isomerase, thermal stability, γ radiation effects on 4257.
- Streptomyces olivaceus**, (continued)
 lysine racemase, radiation inactivation 4323.
- Streptomyces olivocinereus**,
 +chitin inoculation, growth stimulation, soil, Rhizobium leguminosarum 5645.
- Streptomyces pentalenalis**,
 biosynthesis, pentalenolactone P, pentalenolactone O, isolation, structure 3171.
- Streptomyces orientalis**,
 vancomycin stabilization, peptidoglycans analogs 6593.
- Streptomyces paulus**,
 biosynthesis, paulomycin A, paulomycin B, factors affecting 717.
- Streptomyces peucetius**,
 anthracyclines biosynthesis, nutrient requirements 4371.
- Streptomyces phaeochromogenes**,
 cystathionine γ -lyase, γ -replacement reaction, association L-cystathionine biosynthesis 26.
- Streptomyces pilatus**,
 synergism, Alcaligenes, 2-nitrosohydroxyl-amino-1-propanol production, fermentation, patents 8369.
- Streptomyces puerilcolorescens**,
 largomycin, proteolysis, biological activity, purification 9156.
- Streptomyces pulveraceus subsp. foetoreus**,
 antibiotic CL 1565 complex production, patents 2357.
- Streptomyces roseolus**,
 recombination, Streptomyces aureofaciens, antibiotics biosynthesis 8316.
- Streptomyces rosea subsp. notensis**,
 nanaomycin biosynthesis, ammonium levels effects on 3159.
- Streptomyces roseofulvus**,
 biological control, Bacillus mycoides, plant diseases, Beta vulgaris 4588.
- Streptomyces roseoviridis**,
 histargin characterization, carboxypeptidase B inhibitor 4050.
 histargin structure 2648.
- Streptomyces rutgersensis**,
 bouvardin conversion, biosynthesis, bouvardin catechol 6069.
 extracellular enzymes, serine proteinase, purification, characterization 904.
- Streptomyces scabies**,
 scab, dazomet, disease control, Solanum tuberosum 2942.
 scab, imigation, disease control, etiology, Raphanus sativus 8254.
- Streptomyces setonii**,
 catabolism, phenylalanine, tyrosine 3494.
- Streptomyces sioensis**,
 catabolism, phenylalanine, tyrosine 3494.
- Streptomyces spectabilis**,
 streptovancin biosynthesis, RNA polymerase resistance 6528.
- Streptomyces spheroides**,
 proteinase, isolation, characterization, companion, mutants 929.
 serine proteinase, purification, characterization 898.
- Streptomyces subflavus**,
 biosynthesis, irumamycin 4901.
- Streptomyces taeniansis**,
 structure, purification, characterization, cysteine proteinase inhibitor 8525.
- Streptomyces tendae**,
 nikkomycin biosynthesis 6597.
 lendamistat, α -amylase inhibitors 51.
- Streptomyces tenebrarius**,
 rRNA 16S, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3878.
- Streptomyces tenjariensis**,
 protoplast fusion, Streptomyces griseus, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance markers, antibiotics biosynthesis 7474.
 protoplast fusion, Streptomyces gneuseus, antibiotics biosynthesis, antibiotic resistance markers 7476.
 rRNA 16S, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3878.
- Streptomyces thermophilus**,
 dairy starters, yogurt, characterization 1835.
 starter cultures, substrates, fermented beverages 1834.
- Streptomyces thermoviolaceus**,
 glucosylphosphate isomerase overproduction, patents 8625.
- Streptomyces tolerans**,
 neocinchopen acylation, antibiotics production 5762.
- Streptomyces toycanaensis subsp. humicola**,
 macrolide antibiotics biosynthesis, patents 9143.
- Streptomyces variabilis**,
 heliomycin, structure 7488.
- Streptomyces venezuelae**,
 acids metabolites release, glucose metabolism 4270.
 chloramphenicol biosynthesis, nitrogen sources, ammonium effects on 4863.
 peptide antibiotics, antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9161.
- Streptomyces verticillus**,
 bleomycin, structure, thin-layer chromatography, mass spectroscopy 3173.
- Streptomyces violaceorectus**,
 alkaline proteinase, purification, affinity chromatography 3430.
- Streptomyces virginiae**,
 antibiotic A41030, taxonomy, biosynthesis 6595.
 staphylomycin production induces 3202.
- Streptomyces viridosporus**,
 biodegradation, lignocelluloses, Picea pungens 4425.
 catabolism, phenylalanine, tyrosine 3494.
 lignin biodegradation intermediates, production, characterization 2720.
 lignin polymers production, lignocellulose biodegradation 6910.
- Streptomycin**,
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, Vibrio alginolyticus 2271.
 antibacterial activity, reviews 637.
 antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli, characterization 7285.
 antibiotic resistance, mutation, effects on, nitrofurantoin, resistance, Escherichia coli 6432.
 antibiotic resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis clinical isolates, incidence, USSR 6425.
 antibiotic synergism, penicillin G, antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecium 4005.
 bioaccumulation, Escherichia coli Bacillus megaterium growth rate effects on

Streptomycin, (continued)

674.
biosynthesis pathways, streptidine 6-phosphate, dihydrostreptase, streptidine, biosynthesis, deficient mutant isolation, streptomycetes gneuse 4856.
drug interaction isoniazid, sodium metabisulfite effects on, antibacterial activity 6457.
drug sensitivity testing, antibacterial activity, bioluminescence, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2347.
5'-hydroxy-2'-N-demethyl-dihydrostreptomycin, production, *Streptomyces* 6565.
± oxytetracycline, disease control, *Oryza sativa* leaf streak 4594.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibiotic resistance, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4691.
translocation, disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, blight, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2943.

Streptoporangium

- biosynthesis, 1,6-dihydroxy-2-chlorophenazine, isolation, characterization, antifungal activity, *Candida*, dermatophyte fungi 3165.
sporaviridin derivatives structure 3175.

Streptothricin

- antibiotic resistance, *Pasteurella multocida* 6431.

Streptothricins

- biosynthesis, fermentation, yield, *Streptomyces noursei* 1500.

Streptovaricin

- biosynthesis, RNA polymerase resistance, *Streptomyces spectabilis* 6528.

Streptoverticillium

- aminocyclase, penicillin V acylase, production, purification, characterization 6854.
penicillin amidase, aminocyclase, purification, characterization 1734.
penicillin amidase, purification, characterization 1728.

Streptoverticillium cinnamomeum

- penicillin V acylase, aminocyclase, purification, liquid culture 6847.

Streptoverticillium cinnamomeum

- elongation factor Tu, role, antibiotic resistance, kirromycin, pulvomycin, biosynthesis 6434.

Streptoverticillium hiroshimense

- musts fermentation, production, wine, ethanol, patents 1027.

Streptoverticillium kitasatoense var. chongmingense

- isolation, osamycin, purification, physicochemical properties 2359.

Streptoverticillium kitasatoense var. chongmingense var. nov.

- soil isolates, leukomycin biosynthesis, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2355.

Streptoverticillium mobaraense

- enzyme permeability, role, antibiotic resistance, kirromycin, pulvomycin, biosynthesis 6434.

Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum

- phospholipase C inhibitor, purification, characterization 874.

Streptoverticillium wakamarii

- anticoagulants, purification, inhibition, platelets, cell aggregation 3474.

Streptoviridin

- biosynthesis, screening, *Streptomyces*, *Actinomadura* 1480.

Streptoviridins

- isolation, characterization, *Streptomyces griseoflavus* 4881.

Stress

- leaves water content, osmosis induction, effects on *Glycine max* nodulation, nitrogenase activity 1371.
wastewater treatment, effects on, films, gram-negative bacteria 7526.

Substrate response

- antibiotics production, *Bacillus subtilis* 3117.
Bacillus subtilis, role, self antibiotic resistance 3042.

Strips

- Cephusporium gramineum*, straw, disposal, effects on, pathology, *Triticum aestivum* 3579.

Helminthosporium gramineum

- effects on, yield, *Hordeum vulgare* 2008.

Hordeum vulgare

- Helminthosporium gramineum* etiology 5421.

Pseudomonas avenae

- seed-borne diseases, detection, *Oryza sativa* 4524.

Strips rust

- Puccinia striiformis*, disease resistance, chromosome 7, *Triticum aestivum* 8095.

Puccinia striiformis

- disease resistance genes, *Triticum aestivum* 3726.

Triticum aestivum

- control programs, reviews 5547.

Triticum aestivum

- epidemiology, India 8820.

Triticum aestivum

- incidence, India 8812.

Strontium

- fluoride levels, drinking water, dental enamel, dental caries epidemiology relationship, man 786.

Stropharia rugosoannulata

- straw fermentation, lignin biodegradation, oxygen, carbon dioxide, effects on 5298.

Structural proteins

- biosynthesis inhibition, Moloney leukemia virus, N-methylsatin- β -4',4'-diethylthiomiscarbazone antiviral activity 2254.

Strychnine

- plant extracts, alkaloids, antimicrobial activity 1455.

Stunt

- Cynodon*, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis* incidence, USA, Florida 3604.

Spiroplasma

- isolation, *Zea mays*, methodology, pathogenicity, USA, Florida 308.

Stylosanthes

- anthracnose, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis, environmental factors, effects on 7077.

nitrogen fixation

- Rhizobium* check lists, books 3851.

Stylosanthes guianensis

- genetic variance, host-pathogen interactions, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* infection 7082.

Suaeda

- rhizosphere, nitrification, seasonal variations, bacteria, soil salinity 5643.

Suberin

- Rubus*, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, *Armilleria mellea*, biodegradation 3689.

Substrate preferences

- glucose, D-xylose, metabolism, growth, cybernetics, mathematical models, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5048.

Substrate specificity

- fluorometry, α -D-glucosidase, β -D-glucosidase, autotrophic environments, bacteria, fungi 1625.

- penicillin G acylase, expression modification, *Escherichia coli*, *Proteus rettgeri* 7696.

- Penicillium felitanum* pectinesterase 952.

Substrate specificity, (continued)

- stoichiometry, Na-benzoyloxycarbonyl amino acid urethane hydrolase, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8583.

Substrates

- fermented beverages, starter cultures 1834.
metabolism, enzymes, kinetics, cycles, mathematical models 4254.

Subterranean clover red leaf virus

- host range, crops, Australia 8790.
infection, deltamethrin disease control, *Vicia faba* 6258.

temperature effects on pathogenesis

- Trifolium subterraneum* 5402.

Subtilisin

- peptides structure correlation, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5111.

Subtilisin inhibitor

- N-terminus, N.M.R., *Streptomyces* 7665.

Subtilim

- fragments, purification, characterization, proteolysis, neutral proteinase, *Bacillus thermoproteolyticus* 6022.

Succession

- plant communities, pioneer species, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization, ecosystems disturbance, USA, Pennsylvania 3830.
Rubnia pseudoacacia, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 2951.
sewage sludge composting, carbon dioxide levels, correlation, thermophilic bacteria 2426.

Succinic acid

- electron transfer, methane monooxygenase, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 5201.

Succinic oxidase factor

- purification, characterization, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5359.

Succinyl-CoA synthetase (ADP-forming)

- subunits interaction, *Escherichia coli* 5157.

Sucrose

- ± boric acid, effects on *Trigonella foenumgraecum* roots, nodulation, nitrogen fixation 7237.

- concentration, effects on ethanol production, batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mathematical models 6849.

- extracellular metabolism, biosynthesis, alkaloids, polysaccharides, *Claviceps purpurea* 89.

- fermentation, ethanol production, *Zymomonas mobilis*, immobilized cells 8691.

- fermentation, lactic acid production, fermented foods, association plasmids removal, *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, patents 3498.

- fermentation, patent applications, cloning vectors, *Escherichia coli*, gene transfer 8685.

- fermentation, pullulan production, pH effects on, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 5209.

- gradient, influenza virus preparation, amniotic fluid isolates 5892.

- hydrolysis, β -D-fructofuranosidase, immobilized enzymes, cross-linking, concanavalin A, Sepharose, stability, yeasts 4326.

- levels, *Ustilago scitameae*, smut effects on, *Saccharum* 1210.

- metabolism, *Mycoplasma*, infection, *Saccharum officinale*, effects on 1211.

- mouthwashes, association, dental plaque, role, bone resorption, man 789.

- mouthwashes, association, gingivitis, dental plaque levels, man 787.

- mouthwashes, association, saliva enzymes activity, immunoglobulin A levels, man 790.

- mouthwashes, gingiva amino acids levels, association, man 788.

- odor compounds, acetic acid, bacteria biosynthesis, contamination, industrial water systems 776.

- ± phosphate glutamic acid, media (transport), Chlamydia+herpes simplex virus 9245.

- substitutes, *Thaumatooccus daneilii* thaurinatin, genes, cloning, transformation, gene expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces lactis* 5301.

- wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors, filters, films 1599.

Sucrose α -D-glucosylhydrolase

- Streptomyces hygroscopicus* subsp. *limoneus* valiamine biosynthesis, inhibition 2647.

Sudan

- Eichhornia crassipes*, leafspot, *Phoma sorghina* 3712.

- host range, peanut stunt virus 3632.

Sugar

- bacteria contamination, assays, media (culture) 6720.

- bottle feeding, cariogenicity tests, pH electrode 4787.

- chemotactic factors, roots, *Azospirillum lipoferum* chemotaxis, *Triticum aestivum* 4649.

- Coriandrum sativum*, pathology, Canker, *protomyces macrosporus* 2058.

- fermentation, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.

- food industry, reviews, wastewater treatment 1547.

- honeydew, Aphididae, stimulation, nitrogen fixation, soil 1385.

- levels, wort, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces oviformis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8689.

- lignocelluloses, pretreatment, hydrolysis, fermentation 1082.

- Malus pumila*, *Alternaria alternata*, infection, effects on 1269.

- monoses, glutamic acid production, microorganisms, patents 8515.

- nutrient sources, substrate specificity, *Candida utilis*, biomass, production 8696.

- production, cellulose degradation, cellulolytic bacteria 1083.

- production, *Trichoderma viride*, cellulase hydrolysis, heat, pretreatment, pulp, *Beta vulgaris* 1075.

- production, use fermentation, lignocelluloses, cellulase hydrolysis, *Kochia*, *medicago sativa* 1074.

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation, ethanol production, rotary-drum fermenters, *Sorghum* 8692.

- substrates, galactose oxidase kinetics, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 8566.

- transport, metabolism, *Escherichia coli* defective mutant, selection methodology 1654.

Sugar-phosphatase

- purification, characterization, *Lactobacillus casei* 7722.

Sugars

- carbohydrate composition, extracellular laccase, *Botrytis cinerea* 6896.

- fermentation, butanol production, mixed culture, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, *Clostridium butylicum*, patents 7741.

- fermentation, cellulose hydrolysis, ethanol production, mixed culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, *Clostridium* 2678.

- fermentation, ethanol production, cellulolytic enzymes, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Zea mays* 4414.

- fermentation, ethanol production, juices, *Sorghum saccharatum* 194.

- fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses pretreatment, sulfur dioxide hydrolysis 2712.

- fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, reviews 177.

Subject Index

Sugars, (continued)

fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts, grain, *Sorghum* 7802.
fermentation, nucleotides production, microorganisms 6903.
fermentation, oxychemicals production, stoichiometry, propionic acid bacteria 4380.
Helianthus tuberosus tubers, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 6957.
levels, biomass use fermentation, ethanol, plant breeding, *Sorghum bicolor* 2709.
levels, *Meslus pumila* fruits, relationship, post-harvest decay 5509.
levels, syrups production, immobilized enzymes, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, β -amylase, patents 3453.
production, acids hydrolysis pretreatment, cellulose, wood, use, fermentation, *Quercus falcata* 2743.
production, cellulolytic enzymes, hydrolysis, crop residues, pretreatment, radiation, acids 2733.
production, cellulose conversion, enzymatic activity, reviews 6958.
production, cellulose hydrolysis, *Bacteroides cellulosolvens* 6984.
production, hydrogen peroxide hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, use, fermentation 6992.
production, starch, acids hydrolysis, use, fermentation, tubers, *Ipomoea batatas* 4403.
roots exudate, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas infection, *Glomus mosseae*, crops 2985.
supplements, wort fermentation, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, patents 3478.

Sulfide

association, *Pinus strobus*, *Pinus resinosa*, hyphae, formation 2962.
ectomycorrhizas, growth, stimulation, composts, *Vitis vinifera*, fruits, seeds, trees 8971.
symbiosis, *Quercus*, foliage nutrient content association 8147.

Sulfur

Sulfur bavinus,
ectomycorrhizas, amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
Sulfur brevipes,
ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.
Sulfur granulatus,
ectomycorrhizas, amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
inoculation, growth stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.

Sulfur luteus

ectomycorrhizas, amino acids biosynthesis 5128.
inoculation, growth stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.

Sulfur pallidipes

ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.

Sulfur punctulipes

ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.

Sulfur subtileus

ectomycorrhizas, *Pinus patula* 2949.

Sulfur

+ampicillin, antibiotic synergism, anaerobic bacteria 6553.
+ampicillin, +mezlocillin, antibacterial activity 2332.
 β -lactamase inhibition, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, amoxicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668.
Sulfur benicillin,
antibacterial activity, β -lactamase induction, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4008.
antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9133.

Sulfurazole

antimicrobial activity, fungi, gram-positive bacteria 3953.

Sulfadiazine

antibacterial activity, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9056.

Sulfamerazine

+bromidoprim, +metoprim, antibacterial activity, growth rate, *Mycobacterium* lufu, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Escherichia coli* 2214.

Sulfamethoxazole

antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9061.

Sulfamethazine

feeds additives, body weight gain, pigs 1890.

Sulfanilamide

antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, *Escherichia coli* 579.

Sulfasalazine

metabolite, antibacterial activity, *Clostridium difficile*, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8265.

3-O-Sulfatase

purification, characterization, *Flavobacterium heparinum* 6874.

Sulfate

effects on, methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, waste water 6625.
levels, wastewater treatment, molasses, industrial wastes, food industry 7525.
removal, water treatment, reduction, *Clostridium*, *Desulfovibrio*, *Desulfotomaculum*, patents 565.
transport deficient mutant, *Streptomyces griseus* subsp. *cryophilus*, carbapenems accumulation 8382.

Sulfate reduction

iron corrosion, sulfate-reducing bacteria 3288.

Sulfate-reducing bacteria

bicoides, acrylonitrile, water, oil and gas industry, patents 3903.
competition, methanogenic bacteria, anaerobic conditions, purification, waste water 6622.
contamination, fuels, ships 3032.
contamination, water supplies, ethylene, production 4959.
corrosion, iron mixtures, reviews 1085.
digestion (anaerobic), C-terminus mineralization, pH effects on, sediments, lakes 1064.
enumeration, most probable number methodology, bicoides containing water 9336.
industrial effluents, sediments, freshwater environments 2444.
industrial water systems, bicoides, dithiocarbamate, patents 2440.
isolation, growth, media (culture), methodology 8468.
sulfate reduction, corrosion, iron 3288.
uranium deposition 7268.

O-Sulfated β -lactam hydroxamic acids

antibacterial activity, patents 8357.

Sulfates

isotopes, iron oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 6403.

Sulfazecin

chemical modification, antibacterial activity 7334.

Sulfazecin

derivatives, antibacterial activity 6575.

N-Sulfenylated ureas

synthesis, fungicides, patents 4601.

Sulphydryl groups

activation, toxins, structure-activity relationships, gram-positive bacteria 1940.

1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase, *Pseudomonas* 8578.
function, pyroglyutamyl-peptidase activity, purification methodology, *Bacillus anthracis* 4333.
leaves, *Arachis hypogaea*, association, pathogenesis, rust, *Puccinia arachidis* 1184.

role, reaction mechanisms, threonine dehydratase, characterization, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 8587.

Sulfide

nitro oxide reduction, effects on acetylene inhibition, soil microorganisms 2165.

oxidation, sulfur bacteria 7267.

removal, metals extraction, ores leaching, microorganisms, patents 2182.

Sulfite liquor

use, media (culture), *Scytalidium acidophilum* growth 4238.

Sulfolobus acidocaldarius

coal, sulfur removal 5653.

malate dehydrogenase stereospecificity, NADH reactivity 5171.

Sulfomethuron methyl

antibacterial activity, inhibition, biosynthesis, valine, leucine, isoleucine, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9054.

Sulfonamide

Bacillus cereus, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.

Sulfonamides

drug sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 654.

3-p-(Sulfonamido)phenylhydrazononeimine hydrochloride

antibacterial activity 6268.

Sulfonation

cloxacillin, antibiotics resistance correlation, β -lactamase inhibitors, bacteria 7295.

Sulfones

\pm ampicillin, \pm amoxicillin, antibacterial activity, *Legionella* 9056.

β -lactamase inhibition, effects on antibacterial activity, ampicillin, amoxicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Haemophilus influenzae* 668.

Sulfonic acid

derivatives, synthesis, antibacterial activity 7334.

Sulfur

analogs, penems, synthesis, X-ray scattering 4025.

association, iron, hydrogenase, *Megaspheara elsdenii* 6017.

Botrytis cinerea sensitivity, surfactants effects on 1442.

coatings, urea, fertilizers (slow release), Nitrosomonas, Nitrobacter, nitrification, mineralization, *Agrostis palustris* 467.

coatings, urea, mineralization, soil microorganisms 8996.

fungicides, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe polygoni*, disease control, *Phaseolus mungo* 2110.

fungicides, synthesis, structure, patents 3772.

oxidation, bacteria, isotopes content assays association 6724.

oxidation, nutrient cycles, soil microorganisms, reviews 8194.

oxidation, sulfur bacteria 7267.

removal, coal, bacteria, bioreactors, design, mathematical models 6399.

removal, coal, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* 5653.

removal, coal, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, process engineering 8223.

removal, fuels, methodology, *Pseudomonas alcaligenes*, removal, *Pseudomonas putida* 1395.

removal, oil, dibenzothiophene biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 4429.

salts, oxidation, ponds, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, *Thiobacillus thioautotrophicus* 8222.

substitution, diphenyl ethers, antiviral agents, patents 3086.

Sulfur bacteria

corrosion, iron mixtures, reviews 1065.

media (culture) 2522.

oxidation, sulfur, sulfide 7267.

Sulfur dioxide

air pollution, pollution effects, forests, soil microorganisms 8946.

effects on, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, interaction, *Pinus taeda*, seedlings 7179.

pollution effects, nodules activity, Glycine max 6376.

preservation, spoilage, stored products, grain, Zea mays 3720.

pretreatment, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol production 2712.

Sulfuric acid

hydrolysis, xylan, use, fermentation substrates, *Betula papyrifera* 4404.

Sulphamerazine

+trimetoprim, antibacterial activity 8273.

N-Sulphenylated allophanates

structure, antifungal activity, patents 4744.

Sulphite dehydrogenase

purification, characterization, *Thiobacillus versutus* 50.

Summer

Plumotus sajor-caju cultivation, Korea, Rep. 4234.

Sun

drying, mutton preservation, cost-benefit analysis, India 1906.

Superoxide

free radicals, hypersensitive response, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8854.

free radicals, hypersensitive response, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 8855.

production, ionized antibacterial activity, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* peroxidase activity 3900.

Superoxide dismutase

analysis, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2596.

cobalt binding, pH role, C.D., magnetic C.D., absorption spectroscopy, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 889.

copper, zinc binding, C.D., absorption spectroscopy, magnetic C.D., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 888.

electrophoresis, *Campylobacter* 2603.

isolation, characterization, bacteriocin, *Pseudomonas* 6026.

Surface area

pyrite, marcasite, effects on oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3024.

Surface charge

viruses, adsorption, silica, wastewater treatment 2433.

Surface water

Erwinia incidence, British Isles, USA, Colorado 1612.

recreation sites, microbial pollution, enterovirus, water-borne diseases 4072.

swabs, membrane filtration, isolation, indicator species, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9339.

- Surfaces**, disinfection, methodology comparison 8441.
- Surfactants**, alcohol ethoxylate, nonylphenol ethoxylate, biodegradation, wastewater treatment, winter 4423.
- biosynthesis, genetic engineering, aerobic bacteria 4669.
- copolymers, stimulation, pyridine leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 4664.
- effects on *Botrytis cinerea*, sulfur sensitivity 1442.
- +electron transfer compounds, identification, gram-negative bacteria, gram-positive bacteria, patents 6772.
- fatty alcohol ethoxylates, biodegradability, activated sludge 7825.
- interference, antibacterial activity, hexachlorophene, glutaraldehyde, chlorhexidine 784.
- lipid composition, effects on, glutamate excretion, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 4731.
- nonionic, biodegradation, activated sludge 8706.
- production, anaerobic conditions, *Bacillus licheniformis* 7768.
- production, bacteria, continuous culture, oil 5866.
- stimulation, fumaric acid production, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 6825.
- Surgical scrubs**, antiseptics, chlorhexidine digluconate, comparison, benzalkonium chloride 4969.
- Suspended matter**, design parameters, wastewater treatment 5820.
- Suspension culture**, methodology, *Chlamydia trachomatis* isolation 6766.
- methodology, *Pyrenophora teres* spores 5931.
- use, detection, enterovirus, water supplies, methodology 8460.
- SV40**, infected cells, nucleoproteins complex, chemical extraction 5866.
- superinfection, transformed cells, interferon, antiviral activity 3084.
- Swabs**, isolation, indicator species, surface water, *Campylobacter jejuni* 9339.
- Swamps**, ecological distribution, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Shoenetum nigricantis* 2139.
- Sweden**, feeds, *Salmonella* incidence 3505.
- Swedish**, artificial, aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, microorganisms, patents 2571.
- chocolate, effects on, molds, growth 5324.
- Swimming**, risk, water-borne diseases, otitis externa, man 9224.
- Swimming pools**, microbial pollution, *Mycobacterium* 1618.
- pathogens contamination, prophylaxis, use, bathing caps, man 1613.
- Swine erysipelas**, isolation, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, pigs, antibiotic resistance 3887.
- Swine influenza virus**, fluorescent antibody test, immunodiagnosis, reviews 7580.
- Symbionts**, interaction, *Drechslera dictyoides* net blotch, *Lolium* 3574.
- nitrogen fixation, ecophysiology, adaptations, nodules, *Laguminosae*, *Rhizobium*, reviews 480.
- Symbiosis**, Azospirillum, host specificity, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Triticum aestivum* 503.
- bacteria, nitrogen fixation, glaciers 4650.
- ectomycorrhizas, *Paxillus involutus*, role, calcium oxalate 6362.
- ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus robur* roots, microscopy 2149.
- ectomycorrhizas, roots, *Pinus strobus*, scanning electron microscopy 4611.
- Endogene lactiflora, *Pinus contorta* 8142.
- Frankia, *Cowanina stansburiana*, ultrastructure 7254.
- gene expression, *Rhizobium*, nodulation, plants 1393.
- Goodyera repens, *Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repentis*, thiabendazole symbiosis 2145.
- host-pathogen interactions, ozone effects on, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, Lycopersicon esculentum 1817.
- mycorrhizas, characterization, penetration, host specificity, reviews 8959.
- mycorrhizas, *Pinus banksiana*, fertilizers effects on 8146.
- mycorrhizas, plants, effects on growth 2987.
- nitrogen fixation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* defective mutant, ammonium assimilation deficiency 3001.
- nitrogen fixation, *Colletia spinosissima*, Frankia 468.
- Peizelia ericae, ultrastructure, host plants 7224.
- Pisolithus tinctorius*, *Pinus taeda* roots, effects on growth, roots development, forests 8145.
- Rhizobium*, *Arachis hypogaea*, nitrogen, irrigation, effects on 5632.
- Rhizobium*, *Cicer arietinum* growth, nodulation, nitrogen fixation soil nitrate effects on 3857.
- Rhizobium*, *Cicer arietinum*, roots exudates association nitrogenase activity 5625.
- Rhizobium*, Glycine max, nitrogen fixation measurements 7227.
- Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen fixation, genetic analysis 2168.
- Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae* roots nodulation, forests, meadows 7235.
- Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae* roots nodulation, forests, meadows 7235.
- Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae*, environmental changes effects on nitrogenase activity 5638.
- Rhizobium*, *Leguminosae*, nitrogen levels 5639.
- Rhizobium lupini*, paraquat, antibacterial activity effects on, *Lupinus* 9006.
- Rhizobium*, optimization, plant breeding, Glycine max 5628.
- Rhizobium*, *Parasponia rigida*, roots, nodules, morphogenesis 7259.
- Rhizobium*, Vigna unguiculata, host range, host preferences 5634.
- Rhizobium*, Vigna unguiculata seedlings nodules, development, nitrogen fixation 3849.
- Rhizobium*, Vigna unguiculata seedlings nodules, nitrogen fixation, ammonia assimilation 3849.
- Rhizopogon luteolus* colonization *Pinus radiata* roots, *Saccamoeba*, *Gephyramoeba*, effects on 5586.
- soil microorganisms, host-pathogen interactions, books 1693.
- Trifolium repens*, *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation, association, root hairs, effects 8978.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, books 3394.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Kalanchoe spicata*, *Eclipta alba*, India 8189.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Manihot esculenta*, crop rotation 7211.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, tillage, soil compaction, effects on 8174.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants 2988.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, plants, structure 2990.
- Synchronous culture**, cryopreservation, Enterobacteriaceae, methodology 2506.
- growth rate, immobilized cells, *Acetobacter suboxydans* 8510.
- Synchytrium endobioticum**, pathogenesis, circannual rhythms, wart disease, *Solanum tuberosum* 6268.
- wart disease, localization, starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 2040.
- wart disease, pathology, *Solanum tuberosum* 8040.
- Synchytrium impatiens**, infection, *Impatiens balsamina*, characterization 1249.
- Synechococcus leopoliensis**, fructose-bisphosphatase, forms, dimers 8552.
- Synechococcus vulcanus**, cytochrome c550, cytochrome c553, purification, characterization 5961.
- Synthesis**, bactericidal activity, patents, 1-amino-1,8-naphthyridines 4707.
- Syntrophomonas wolfei**, wastewater treatment, methanogenesis, calcium salts effects on fatty acids, fermenters 3252.
- Syphilis**, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Treponema pallidum*, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M 4147.
- immunodiagnosis, gels electrophoresis, sodium dodecyl sulfate 4169.
- immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M detection, enzyme immunoassay, man 3372.
- immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinants, *Treponema pallidum* 4171.
- serum, cross-reactivity, *Treponema pallidum*, single radial hemolysis, man 823.
- Treponema pallidum*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology, man 5062.
- Syringic acid**, hardwoods lignin, fungi metabolism 5288.
- Syringomycin**, biosynthesis, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 7055.
- production, plasmid pCG131, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, virulence, *Zea mays* 307.
- Syrphidae**, vectors, disease spread, *Spiroplasma*, flowers 8793.
- Syrups**, production, sugars levels, immobilized enzymes, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, β -amylase, patents 3453.
- Tabtoxin**, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*, pathogenicity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2869.
- D-Tagatose**, biosynthesis, *Arthrobacter globiformis*, galactitol conversion 972.
- Tagetes**, susceptibility, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 7131.
- Tagetes erecta**, susceptibility, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 7131.
- Tagetes patula**, susceptibility, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 7131.
- Tagetes tenuifolia**, susceptibility, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 7131.
- Taints**, cork, sesquiterpenes, *Penicillium roqueforti*, wine 1805.
- Taiwan**, turnip mosaic virus, epidemiology, *Brassica campestris* subsp. *pekinensis*, *Raphanus sativus*, *Brassica juncea* 3637.
- Takaokamycin**, *Streptomyces* biosynthesis, structure, antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 708.
- Take-all**, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*, soil microorganisms populations 5410.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, disease control, soil amendment, fungicides, *Triticum aestivum* 3768.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, disease control, *Triticum aestivum* 6294.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, fungicides soil application, *Triticum aestivum* 6309.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, soil fungistasis, *Pseudomonas*, biological control, *triticum aestivum* 8117.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, infectivity, distance, soil, *Triticum aestivum* 6236.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, suppression, soil 6241.
- pathogenicity, relationship, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* propagules most probable number, *Triticum aestivum*, Australia 8810.
- Triticum aestivum*, biological control, use, *Phialophora* 8015.
- Talaromyces emersonii**, cellulase, hydrolysis, polysaccharides, crop residues 1556.
- Talaromyces flavus**, biological control, cell culture optimization 982.
- encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.
- pesticide resistance, benomyl, dicarboximides, mutants, inheritance, alleles 3040.
- rhizosphere colonization, antagonism, biological control, *verticillium dahliae*, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Solanum melongena* 8119.
- Talaromycin A**, synthesis 7507.
- Talaromycin B**, synthesis 7507.
- Tallysomyins**, structure-activity relationships, antibacterial activity 7398.
- Tan spot**, *Corynebacterium flaccumaciens*, disease control, cupric hydroxide, yield, Glycine max 423.
- disease resistance inheritance, *Triticum aestivum* 3742.
- Tannase**, immobilized enzymes, gallic acid esterification, *Aspergillus niger* 4341.
- Tanning**, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) 4930.
- Tannins**, bark, biodegradation, yeasts 6144.
- yeasts, biodegradation, characterization 5296.
- Tanzania**, *Phaseolus anthracnose*, pathology 7970.
- Taphrina deformans**, infection, *Prunus persica*, electron microscopy, leaves, cell walls, degradation

Subject Index

Taphrina deformans, (continued)

3614.

Taraxacum officinale,
pathogenesis, characterization, carlavirus 6256.

Target cells,
cell membranes, streptolysin O structure, association 1941.

Tasmania,

Pinus radiata, *Dothistroma septospora* infection, new records 8944.

Taste,

vegetables juices, fermentation, starter cultures, *Lactobacillus plantarum*,
Lactobacillus xylosum 238.

Taste panel evaluation,

bakery products, flour replacement, lipid composition, single-cell protein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 243.

buttermilk, fermentation, \pm acidification 8723.

Taurine aminotransferase,

ethanolamine O-sulfate inactivation, suicide substrates, *Achromobacter*

superficialis 6009.

Taxonomic significance,

nitrate reductase characterization, bacteria, soil isolates 5982.

polyisoprenoids, *Ustilago spores* 5129.

Taxonomy,

antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, marine environment 7390.

blight, *Ascochytiella pini-acicola*, morphology, pathology, *Pinus maximinoi* 6327.

Brochotrich thermoplasma, nutrient requirements, ecology, media (selective)

9289.

Cercospora arachidicola, *Cercospora personata*, leafspot, factors affecting,

pathology, *Arachis hypogaea* 7974.

coliforms, food isolates 8715.

fungi, downy mildew, powdery mildew, rust, host range, *Compositae* 2850.

Fusarium nivale isolates, isolation, *Gramineae*, Canada 8022.

phytopathogenic fungi, sclerotia formation, seed-borne diseases 4496.

Streptomyces flavellus var. *shaoguanensis* var. nov., antibiotics production,

pesticides, *Acari* 2403.

Streptomyces, phenacetin, fermentation, biological properties 4899.

Taxonomy (numerical),

Pseudomonas, gram-negative bacteria, isolation, sausages, classification 6157.

TCDD,

biodegradation, soil microorganisms, aquatic microorganisms 214.

Tears,

immunoglobulin A levels, herpes simplex virus keratitis, radioimmunoassay solid

phase methods, man 4109.

Test dips,

sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, disease control, *Staphylococcus aureus*,

Streptococcus agalactiae, mastitis, cattle 9238.

sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate, mastitis prevention, cattle 3293.

udder hygiene, enumeration, bacteria, cow's milk, cattle 4459.

Test sealants,

latex, prevention, mastitis, cattle 7571.

Tissue,

Streptococcus agalactiae contamination, disinfectants, washing effects on, cattle

8449.

Tectonia grandis,

leaf litter, fungi, biodegradation 1823.

Teeth,

removal methodology, dental plaque 5065.

Telcholic acid,

enzyme immunoassay, *Listeria monocytogenes* 4143.

Staphylococcus aureus, immunoglobulin G, immunoglobulin M, detection,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7612.

Telchomycin,

actinoplanes *teichomyceticus* sp. nov., hydrolysis, characterization 3170.

antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 2370.

antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 2393.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, methicillin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*

6511.

Telchomycin A2,

purification, patents 8375.

Telcoplanin,

actinoplanes *teichomyceticus* sp. nov., hydrolysis, characterization 3170.

antibacterial activity, *Bacillus subtilis* 1505.

antibacterial activity, gram-positive cocci 1507.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus* 4785.

\pm gentamicin, \pm ampicillin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus*

faecalis 2363.

structure, *Actinoplanes teichomyceticus* 694.

Telocidin B, isolation, structure, *Streptomyces mediodicidus mycelia* 4902.

Teliopores,

spore germination, morphology, ontogeny, *Puccinia*, pathogenesis, rust, *Gramineae*

4525.

spore germination, *Neovossia indica*, organic compounds, effects on, screening,

Lungicidus 2250.

Triticum aestivum, spore germination, methodology, isolation, *Urocystis agropyri*

flag smut 5415.

Tenocillin,

affinity, penicillin-binding protein, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*

666.

antibacterial activity, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6555.

disc-diffusion test, bacteria 4845.

Tempeh,

fermentation, time, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 7017.

fermented food, spore germination, sporangiospores, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 840.

Temperature,

aeration regulation, sewage sludge, composting, thermophilic fungi 9205.

association, dew, effects on, *Puccinia polysora*, infection, *Zea mays*, seedlings

7999.

association, dilution tests, micromethods, bacteria, *Pisces* animal isolates 597.

cellulase, effects on, *Aspergillus candidus* 2616.

changes, mathematical models, ultrahigh temperature pasteurization, beverages

1804.

cold, inhibition, *Glomus mosseae*, colonization, *Triticum aestivum*, *Trifolium*

pratense 455.

comparison, fungi, infection, effects on, physiology, *Musa sapientum* 3609.

culture, *Yersinia pestis*, relationship, cell membranes, cyclic AMP 5901.

denaturation, proteinase, *Aspergillus awamori*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Trichoderma*

Temperature, (continued)

ignorum 7714.

dilution tests, antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactam antibiotics, effects

on stability 3981.

effect on, wastewater treatment, whey, films, anaerobic conditions 3242.

effects on β -D-galactosidase activity, lactic acid bacteria 8839.

effects on α -interferon antiviral activity 5724.

effects on, actinorhizus, nitrogen fixation, *Alnus cordata*, *Alnus glutinosa*,

Colletia paradoxa 427.

effects on, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins, production, association, *Triticum*

aestivum, *Hordeum vulgare* 7905.

effects on *Bacillus acidocaldarius* growth 5896.

effects on beef contamination, bacteria 7842.

effects on *Bemisia tabaci* disease transmission leaf-curl, *Lycopersicon* 1227.

effects on, biosynthesis, aflatoxin B1, aflatoxin G1, *Aspergillus parasiticus*

6182.

effects on black spot pathogenesis, *Ulmus laevis* 1333.

effects on *Botrytis allii*, post-harvest decay, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 1271.

effects on, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, post-harvest decay, *Lycopersicon esculentum*

1270.

effects on, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, growth rate, butanol, production, batch

culture 7761.

effects on, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, lesions, formation, *Cucumis sativus* 8041.

effects on, *Colletotrichum trifolii*, anthracnose, pathogenesis, *Medicago sativa*

6239.

effects on digestion (aerobic), mathematical models, pigs, animal wastes 2438.

effects on digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, animal wastes, cattle 7274.

effects on epidemiology, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei*, powdery mildew, *Hordeum*

vulgare 7094.

effects on *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, rishitin sensitivity 1434.

effects on extracellular protein biosynthesis, *Bacillus megaterium* 7672.

effects on fermentation, L-lysine production, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 1710.

effects on flocculation, dispersion, cell surface carbohydrates, fermentation,

Saccharomyces uvarum 4415.

effects on, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium euoseti*, fruit rot, post-harvest decay,

Capsicum annuum, *Capsicum frutescens* 8071.

effects on growth, sporulation, *Myrothecium rostratum*, fruit rot, *Lycopersicon*

esculentum 2061.

effects on, incidence, *Neovossia indica*, bunt, *Triticum aestivum* 5427.

effects on leaf blight pathogenesis, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6331.

effects on, leafspot pathogenesis, *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* 355.

effects on, *Agrobacterium pneumoniae* multiplication, drinking water 6654.

effects on levans biosynthesis, levansucrase 3460.

effects on metals bioaccumulation, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 5400.

effects on methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), filters films, bioreactors,

thermophilic bacteria, mesophilic bacteria 1600.

effects on, methicillin, antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4695.

effects on milk, bacteria food contamination, chemical composition 1854.

effects on, *Nomuraea rileyi*, infectivity, *Trichoplusia ni*, biological control

3472.

effects on oxytetracycline biosynthesis, scale-down, kinetics, mathematical

models 4799.

effects on patulin biosynthesis, grain, *Penicillium urticae* 7047.

effects on *Phytophthora cactorum* infection, *Malus* 5439.

effects on *Populus Melampora* leaf rust, forest management, India 3816.

effects on post-harvest decay, *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft

rot 7140.

effects on, *Pseudomonas mercury* resistance plasmids, gene transfer, *Escherichia*

coli 7286.

effects on, *Pythium aphandermatum*, *Pythium distotum*, root rot, pathogenesis,

Spinacea oleracea 5476.

effects on *Rps* gene expression, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma*

f.sp. glycinea infection, *Glycine* max 8799.

effects on, sporangia, production, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, association, downy

mildew, pathogenesis, *Humulus lupulus* 7133.

effects on, sporulation, *Phytophthora cactorum* infection, *Fragaria* 7128.

effects on *Streptomyces galbus* biosynthesis, actinomycin X, pigments 693.

effects on substrate specificity, polygalacturonase, *Mucor pusillus*, *Aspergillus*

alcuatus 6000.

effects on substrates metabolism, growth, mathematical models, continuous

culture, *Zymomonas mobilis* 7616.

effects on, temperature effects on, pigs, animal wastes 2438.

effects on thermophilic bacteria species diversity, solid wastes composting 9197.

effects on, wood decay, chromated copper arsenate preservatives, decay fungi

7193.

effects on, *Zea mays*, disease resistance, *Bipolaris maydis* 5540.

environmental effects, *Basidiomycetes mycelia*, hyphae, growth, ecological

distribution, reviews 5583.

fermented milk products, effects on acid production, dairy starters 4457.

gradients, composts production, fruit bodies culture, *Basidiomycetes* 2753.

grain contamination, *Penicillium urticae* patulin biosynthesis 5351.

growth rate, *Candida utilis* 5084.

incubation, *Trichophyton verrucosum* identification methodology 834.

leaves, *Phasolus vulgaris*, association, pathology, root rot 7979.

liquid chromatography, separation techniques, tyrosin, macrolide antibiotics

2373.

markers, attenuation, poliovirus, vaccines 4908.

media (isolation), effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4179.

neocrosis induction, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2829.

opsonization, β -D-glucosidase overproduction, *Aspergillus* 955.

Peronosclerospora sorghi infection, *Zea mays*, effects on, sporulation,

germination, pathogenesis 3593.

rehydration, effects on lactic acid bacteria survival, freeze drying 5906.

requirements, disease resistance, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana*

tabacum 8919.

rot, *Malus*, effects on pathogenesis, phytopathogenic fungi 3612.

sewage sludge composting, effects on spores, mesophilic bacteria 2427.

single-cell protein, feeds, effects on, yeasts 2776.

soil, effect on growth, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3838.

stability, waste treatment, digestion (anaerobic), characterization 4936.

survival, *Gremmeniella abietina*, host-pathogen interactions, trees 3820.

Trifolium subterraneum, effects on pathogenesis, subterranean clover red leaf

vein 5402.

+ water levels duration, effects on *Phytophthora cactorum* rot, *Fragaria* fruits,

epidemiology 5450.

- temperature requirements**, culture collections, preservation, glass beads, bacteria 2492.
low temperature bioreactors, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1537.
temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza virus, stability, vaccines production 6612.
endomastix, *α*-amylase inhibitors, *Streptomyces tendae* 51.
swiss properties, cotton, soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5292.
enzymatic acid, role, *Alternaria alternata*, leaf blight, *Datura innoxia* 3681.
erlenmeyer, binding sites, X-ray crystallography, inorganic pyrophosphatase, yeasts 1756.
erephthalic acid, production, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4932.
ermitaria, association, *Termitomyces*, isolation, media (selective), methodology 6783.
ermitomyces, association, *Termitaria*, isolation, media (selective), methodology 6783.
ermitomyces microcarpus, mycotoxins, biosynthesis, characterization, Zimbabwe 5350.
erpenoids, oxidation, steroids production, *Corynebacterium* 4359.
transformation, fungi 6103.
terecyclic acid A, *Aspergillus terreus* biosynthesis 3161.
terribrom B, *Aspergillus terreus*, isolation, structure, physicochemical properties, acute toxicity 5342.
tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphates, *Cunninghamella elegans* biodegradation, mechanisms 7814.
tertiary butyl-hydroxyquinone, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, calcium, magnesium, effects on 3064.
tertiary structure, bioredoxin, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 5110.
tertiary tubes, polyethylene, coatings methodology, use, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase immobilization 922.
testosterone, metabolism, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5225.
metabolism, coryneliforms, 5α-dihydrotestosterone, 5β-dihydrotestosterone production 5206.
tests, Listena detection, soil, water, pages 8186.
tetrachlorodioxane, antibacterial activity, oxygen release, *Escherichia coli* 3920.
tetrachloroethylenes, transformation, anaerobic conditions 6635.
tetracycline, analogs, synergism, amphotericin B antifungal activity, *Aspergillus* sensitivity 7359.
antibacterial activity 687.
antibacterial activity, *Aeromonas*, *Plesiomonas shigelloides* 4733.
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 2271.
antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6412.
antibiotic resistance, gram-positive bacteria, isolates, wastewater treatment 755.
antibiotic resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, clinical isolates 1412.
antibiotic resistance, induction, *Flexibacter*, characterization 3043.
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* 2200.
antibiotic resistance, R factors transfer, clinical isolates, feces, *Clostridium perfringens* 3045.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus* 4869.
biosynthesis, biotechnology 7465.
biosynthesis, reviews 7466.
effects on, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, pill, cell adhesion 670.
enterotoxins biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, effects on 2293.
± penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 655.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibiotic sensitivity testing 654.
resistance, *Haemophilus* species, DNA homogeneity 552.
resistance plasmid pBR322, association, potassium transport, *Escherichia coli* 2189.
resistance, transposon Tn10 mediation, *Escherichia coli* 5670.
treatment, mycoplasma-like organisms, necrosis, Panax ginseng 2121.
Tetracyclines, analogs, peptide synthesis 9141.
N-(Tetrahydro-2-on-fur-3-yl)-N-substituted acetylanilines, synthesis, structure, antimicrobial activity, patents 3950.
N-(Tetrahydro-2-on-fur-3-yl)-N-substituted naphthylamines, synthesis, structure, antimicrobial activity, patents 3950.
Tetrahydrocortisol, use, erythronolide synthase assays, *Streptomyces erythraeus* 60.
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, use, erythronolide synthase assays, *Streptomyces erythraeus* 60.
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, synthesis, structure, trimethoprim resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 6414.
immobilization, kinetics, *Lactobacillus casei* 33.
inhibition, trimethoprim analogs, structure-activity relationships, *Escherichia coli* 6894.
structure-activity relationships, models, *Escherichia coli* 6885.
valine, tyrosine residues, N.M.R., *Lactobacillus casei* 1741.
Tetrazine endopeptidase, purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8608.
Tetrazol-5-yl 2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans, antimicrobial agents, patents 6503.
Textile industry, *Boehmeria frutescens* fibers, industrial wastes, wastewater treatment, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 7543.
Textiles, contamination, cellulolytic fungi, bioassays, ATP, *Photinus luciferin* 4-ironooxygenase (ATP-hydrolysing) 2716.
Textiles (continued), preservatives, imidazoles derivatives, patents 6336.
Thailand, *Brassica oleracea* var *gemmifera*, leafspot, *Embellisia abundans* 3708.
Haemophilus ducreyi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3955.
Oryza sativa, disease resistance, plant diseases, microorganisms 5516.
purple blotch, *Allium sativum*, pathogenesis, fungicides treatment 8110.
Thaeseolus mungo, leaves, urban leaf crinkle virus, effects on, ultrastructure 1979.
Thaumatococcus, genes, *Thaumatococcus daniellii*, cloning, transformation, gene expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5301.
Thaumatococcus daniellii, thaumatin genes, sucrose substitutes, genes, cloning, transformation, gene expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5301.
Theca, geotropism, *Venturia inaequalis*, association, pathogenesis, scab, *Malus* 8023.
Thelophora terrestris, ectomycorrhizas, inhibition, heavy metals, sewage sludge, soil amendment, *Pinus taeda* 8973.
inoculation, growth stimulation, ectomycorrhizas, *Quercus* 1326.
symbiosis, *Quercus*, foliage nutrient content association 8147.
Thesobroma cacao, beans, post-harvest decay, fungi 3722.
black pod, disease control, metalaxyl= copper, Togo 5576.
black pod, disease transmission, Formicidae 324.
black pod, *Phytophthora palmivora*, disease control, Jamaica 3615.
characterization, beans, lactic acid bacteria isolation 1868.
pathology, blight, *Marasmius scandens*, India 2039.
Phytophthora palmivora infection, India 323.
pod rot, *Monilia roleri*, Costa Rica 5458.
seedlings, blight, *Phytophthora palmivora*, disease control, metalaxyl 421.
Theories, process engineering reactors 169.
Thermal denaturation, toxin B, gangliosides effects on, differential scanning calorimetry, *Vibrio cholerae* 291.
tryptophan synthase α-subunits, calorimetry, comparison C.D., *Escherichia coli* 951.
Thermal injury, isolation, bile salts, media (isolation), *Shigella flexneri* 7018.
repair, detection, methodology, *Campylobacter jejuni* 830.
Streptococcus faecium, recovery, luncheon meat food spoilage 7886.
Thermal stability, alkaline proteinase, role, calcium, *Aspergillus niger* 8593.
bioreactors, energy resources, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, agricultural wastes 533.
enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 4476.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins subtypes, biosynthesis, animal isolates, pigs 4479.
glucosephosphate isomerase, γ radiation effects on, *Actinoplanes* 4257.
phosphoglucanase dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), biotechnology applications, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, yeasts 41.
serine proteinase, substrate specificity, *Thermoplasma volcanium* 4282.
Thermolase, active sites, inhibition, peptide chloromethyl ketones, dansylation, fluorescence, *Thermoplasma volcanium* 6875.
2-nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid cleavage, peptides fragments, purification, characterization, *Thermoplasma volcanium* 6876.
peptide ketones inhibition, binding kinetics, *Thermoplasma volcanium* 6873.
substrates analogs, inhibitors, peptide methyl ketones, kinetics, *Thermoplasma volcanium* 6870.
Thermoplasma volcanium, carboxypeptidase, purification, characterization, affinity chromatography, electrophoresis 1750.
Thermoplasma volcanium, alkaline proteinase, amino acid sequence, characterization 8615.
growth, enzymes production, oils & fatty acids effects on 8546.
growth, enzymes production, oils & fatty acids effects on 8547.
infection, immunoglobulin G detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, man 1677.
proteinase termini, amino acid sequence 5161.
serine proteinase hydrolysis, N-acetyl amino acids, substrate specificity 3423.
serine proteinase, substrate specificity characterization, peptides inhibitors 6044.
serine proteinase, substrate specificity, thermal stability 4282.
thermitase, active sites, inhibition, peptide chloromethyl ketones, dansylation, fluorescence 6875.
thermitase, peptide ketones inhibition, binding kinetics 6873.
thermitase, substrates analogs, inhibitors, peptide methyl ketones, kinetics 6870.
thermitase, 2-nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoic acid cleavage, peptides fragments, purification, characterization 6876.
Thermoplasma volcanium, ethanol production, cellulose biodegradation, energy resources 190.
glucose fermentation, ethanol production 4396.
Thermoplasma volcanium, proteinase, purification, characterization 1767.
Thermodynamics, maltoligosaccharides binding, exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase, models modification, *Aspergillus awamori* 8592.
models, supports adsorption, β-D-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes 6881.
Thermogenesis, calorimetry, culture, microorganisms, reviews 793.
Thermolysin, immobilized enzymes, methodology, N-(benzyloxycarbonyl)-L-asparyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester peptide synthesis 5957.
Thermomonospora, lignin biodegradation, screening, lignocellulose, *Triticum aestivum* 6135.
Thermomonospora mesophila, lignin biodegradation, screening, lignocellulose, *Triticum aestivum* 6135.
Thermomyces lanuginosus, morphology, isolation, seeds, *Prunus amygdalis* 2887.
Thermophilic bacteria, aerobic conditions, sewage treatment, characterization 4952.

Thermophilic bacteria, (continued)

- anaerobic conditions, biodegradation, lignin, cellulose, lignocellulose 8702.
bioreactors models, anaerobic conditions, wastewater treatment 7517.
biotechnology, reviews 4.
Clostridium thermoamylolyticum, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production, patents 7674.
composting, sewage sludge, carbon dioxide levels, correlation, succession 2426.
continuous culture, methanogenesis, substrates metabolism 7275.
cytochrome c, ligands complex formation, catalysis activity 6047.
digestion (aerobic), sewage sludge, wastewater treatment 7521.
digestion (aerobic)+mesophilic bacteria digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge, wastewater treatment 7519.
digestion (anaerobic), manure, methanogenesis 4943.
digestion (anaerobic), sewage sludge stabilization, reviews 9186.
ethanol production 1503.
ethanol production, cellulose biodegradation 190.
 β -D-galactosidase, isolation, characterization 31.
identification, solid wastes composting 9198.
immobilized cells, NAD⁺ recycling 4300.
inoculation, sewage sludge, Composting optimization 3235.
isolation, characterization, methanogenesis, methanosarcina 3898.
lactic acid production 6812.
media (culture), preparation 5905.
methanogenesis, cytokinins activity 2186.
methanogenesis, fermenters, comparison, mesophilic bacteria 5667.
methanogenesis, temperature effects on, digestion (anaerobic), filters films, bioreactors 1500.
proteinase, biotechnology 4357.
sewage sludge, wastewater treatment, aerobic conditions 7518.
species diversity, solid wastes composting, temperature effects on 9197.
two-phase digestion (anaerobic), waste treatment, manure, cattle 9191.
- Thermophilic fungi**
abundance, soil temperature, and zones, Saudi Arabia 6351.
alkanes utilization, dicarboxylic acids production, *Candida tropicalis* 1707.
cellulose biodegradation, detection, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation composts 5284.
composting, sewage sludge, temperature, aeration regulation 9205.
inoculation, composts production, fruit bodies culture, *Basidiomycetes* 2751.
media (isolation), composts 2964.
proteinase, triacylglycerol lipase, reviews 7687.
surveys, soil, composts, Nigeria 2964.
- Thermophilic microorganisms**
composting 9195.
digestion (anaerobic), oil recovery, oilseed crops, *Elaeis guineensis* 1796.
lactate dehydrogenase production, patents 8545.
- Thermoplasma acidophilum**
malate dehydrogenase stereospecificity, NADH reactivity 5171.
- Thermus**
 β -D-galactosidase, isolation, characterization 31.
- Thermus caldophilus**
lactate dehydrogenase, kinetics, allosteric properties 7716.
- Thermus thermophilus**
tRNA(adenine-1)-methyltransferase, isolation, characterization 3408.
- Thielandianella**
disease control, blight, *Mycosphaerella pinodes*, *Ascochyta pisi*, *Phoma medicaginis* var *pinodella*, *Pisum sativum*, Australia 8940.
disease control, *Glycine* max powdery mildew 3759.
effects on *Rhizoctonia goodyerae-repentis* symbiosis *Goodyera repens* 2145.
- Thielaziinones**
fungicides, patents 2114.
- 1,3,4-Thiadiazoles**
disease control, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco ringspot virus, potato virus X, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Nicotiana glauca* 7172.
- Thiellindphosphate kinase**
quaternary structure, allosteric properties, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5194.
- 1,4-Thiazinquinoline-carboxylic acid**
antibacterial activity 581.
- Thiazole**
derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* growth 2238.
- Thiazoleacetic acid**
derivatives, antiviral activity, rhinovirus 6488.
- Thiazolidine acetic acids**
nucleosides analogs, antiviral activity, poliovirus 2, herpes simplex virus 1454.
- Thiazolidines**
synthesis, antifungal agents, patents 3927.
- Thiazolo-naphthylridines**
antibacterial agents, patents 9078.
- Thiazolo-quinolines**
antibacterial agents, patents 9078.
- Thielavia**
pathogens, surveys, soil, Tunisia 7201.
- Thielavia terrestris**
single-cell protein production 4470.
- Thielaviopsis basicola**
infection, inhibition, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, *Glycine* max 6215.
pathogenicity, *Trifolium repens* roots, greenhouses 301.
soil, urea, effects on, characterization 3865.
survival, soil, crop rotation, crop residues, effects on 5615.
- Thienamycin**
biosynthesis, role, cystathionine γ -lyase, *Streptomyces cattleya* 8538.
-dipeptidase inhibitors, antibacterial agents, patents 8367.
synthesis 695.
- Thin-layer chromatography, (continued)**
aflatoxin B1, contamination, feeds 269.
aflatoxin B1, extraction, feeds 7940.
aflatoxin B2, ochratoxin A, determination, fruits, *Olea europaea* 7915.
aflatoxin M1, food contamination, milk, cheese 268.
aflatoxins, food contamination, peanut butter, grain, *Zea mays* 7930.
chemical analysis, aflatoxins, contamination, oils, seeds, *Gossypium hirsutum* 267.
chemical analysis, aflatoxins, food contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* nuts 265.
chemical analysis, aflatoxins, food contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* nuts 266.
citrinin, grain, *Zea mays*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7924.
comparison, spectroscopy, use, aflatoxin B2 identification 7945.
detection, aflatoxin M1, food contamination, milk powder 1148.
detection, aflatoxins, *Eurotium repens* extracts 2786.

Thin-layer chromatography, (continued)

- detection, moniform, feeds detection, grain 1924.
fluorescence, citrinin, food contamination, grain 277.
food contamination, stengmatocystin, grain 273.
Fusarium vomitoxin content, grain 7941.
Fusarium zeae-alenone, grain, *Zea mays*, *Triticum*, *Sorghum vulgare* 8752.
hexane antibiotics comparison 713.
mycophenolic acid, food contamination, cheese 279.
mycotoxins determination, fungi, cereals 7942.
mycotoxins, grain dust 7944.
mycotoxins, *Penicillium islandicum*, food contamination, grain, *Oryza sativa* 280.
nucleic acids metabolism enzymes, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 5967.
ochratoxin A, food contamination 271.
patulin, citrinin, aflatoxins, fungi, fruits, *Malus*, *Pyrus communis* 8755.
patulin, food contamination, fruit juices, *Malus pumila* 275.
rubratoxin B, food contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 281.
rubratoxin B, food contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 283.
stergmatocystin, food contamination, cheese 274.
Streptomyces verticillus bleomycin structure 3173.
vomitoxin, grain, *Triticum*, *Zea mays* 7935.
- Thiobacillus**
leaching, metals oxidation, ores, mining, reviews 1397.
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans**
arsenic leaching 3025.
arsenic oxidation, gold, tin, copper 2180.
chalcopyrite oxidation 2181.
iron(II) oxidation, metals inhibition, chelation, EDTA 518.
iron oxidation 6403.
leaching, zinc sulfide, mathematical models 9014.
minerals, leaching, methodology 1396.
oxidation, pyrite, marcasite, surface area, oxygen tension effects on 3024.
pyrite leaching, surfactants copolymers stimulation 4664.
pyrite, iron(II), oxidation, silver toxicity 7265.
separation, flotation, mercury sulfide, antimony trisulfide 9018.
sulfur, removal, coal, process engineering 8223.
- Thiobacillus neopolitani**
cytochrome c554, amino acid sequence 6027.
- Thiobacillus thiooxidans**
oxidation, sulfur salts, ponds 8222.
- Thiobacillus thioarus**
oxidation, sulfur salts, ponds 8222.
quartz degradation, pH effects on 6401.
- Thiobacillus veridus**
sulfate dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 50.
- Thiocapsa roseopercarina**
cytochrome cc3, purification, characterization, absorption spectroscopy 3414.
hydrogenase, paraquat oxidation, hydrogen, kinetics 3418.
proteins, iron-sulfur centers containing, E.S.R., absorption spectroscopy 863.
- Thiocapsa roseopersicina**
hydrogenase, immobilized enzymes, hydrogen oxidation, electrochemistry 6841.
- Thiolytic acid**
+lactoperoxidase+peroxide, bactericidal activity, cow's milk 4741.
- 2-Thiocyano-benzoyl acids**
derivatives, antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 8128.
- 3,3'-Thiodipropionic acid**
use, media (selective), coliforms recovery association frozen food 1106.
- Thioglycolic**
derivatives, synthesis, fungicides, patents 4591.
- Thiol proteinase inhibitor**
purification, characterization, thiolstatin, *Bacillus cereus* 8523.
- Thiolactocyclin**
antibacterial activity, fatty acids biosynthesis inhibition, *Escherichia coli*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4038.
- Thiolactones**
isolation, characterization, structure, *Streptomyces* 6602.
- Thiols**
levels, fermentation, nysuho, alcoholic beverages, fermented milk products 5309.
- Thiolstatin**
thiol proteinase inhibitor, purification, characterization, *Bacillus cereus* 8523.
- Thionine**
iron(III), electric currents, redox properties, biofuel cells, *Escherichia coli* 138.
- Thiophanate**
disease control, *Phytophthora parasitica* foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 5561.
effects on succession, seed-borne fungi, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.
foliar application, fungicides, *Glycine* max 5550.
seed treatments, disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off, *Brassica pekinesis* 2122.
- Thioresoxin**
amino acid sequence, tertiary structure, phage T4, *Escherichia coli* 5110.
- Thiotropocin**
Pseudomonas biosynthesis, isolation, characterization, antibacterial activity 3162.
- Thiourae**
intermediates, antifungal activity, patents 1449.
thioxane, copolymers, p-hydroxybenzoic acid, salicylic acid, antimicrobial activity, *Penicillium islandicum*, *Xanthomonas citri* 6496.
- Thiram**
antifungal activity 412.
antifungal activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2931.
effects on succession, seed-borne fungi, grain, *Oryza sativa* 1303.
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effects on, *Pisum sativum*, *Lens culinaris*, *Vicia faba* 4658.
seed treatments, disease control, *Helminthosporium sativum*, *Triticum aestivum* 8139.
- Threonine**
analogs, inhibition, homoserine biosynthesis, overproduction, mutants, *Brevibacterium fabrum* 1708.
- Threonine dehydratase**
activity, isoleucine regulation, kinetics, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 3420.
purification, characterization, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 3422.
reaction mechanisms, sulfhydryl groups role, characterization, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 8587.
- Thripidae**
role, disease transmission, plant diseases, fungi 2030.

infection, diagnosis, *Streptococcus pyogenes* cultures, anaerobic conditions, children 1646.

Streptococcus pyogenes clinical isolates, latex agglutination identification, children 4221.

swabs, *Streptococcus pyogenes* detection, latex agglutination methodology, man 9314.

lysate membranes, protein composition, chloroplasts, peanut green mosaic virus infected *Arachis hypogaea* 7074.

mycelium *linolea*, biological control, pathogens 115.

myrmidine, effects on, co-trimoxazole, inhibition, *Streptococcus*, strains 2236.

uptake, DNA biosynthesis, bacteria growth rate measuring techniques 1638.

myrmidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, mutants detection, plaque assay, autoradiography 7583.

neonatal antibodies production, herpes simplex virus 4126.

patients, vaccines production, genetic engineering, pseudorabies virus, patents 4907.

myrmidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2, inhibition, affinity kinetics, 2-fluoro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosylpyrimidine, 5-(5-(2-bromovinyl)-2-deoxyuridine, phosphate derivatives 4747.

carcilli, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas* 2334.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas copacica* 7414.

antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 3124.

+clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, characterization 2333.

+clavulanic acid antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli 4015.

+clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, serum bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serum bactericidal activity, in vitro 7445.

+clavulanic acid, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas*, Acinetobacter, Enterobacteriaceae, clinical isolates 8317.

clavulanic acid, formulations, patents 6560.

antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, in vitro killing, comparison, in vivo, mice 4860.

antibiotic antagonism, +N-formimidoyl thienamycin, bacteria 4800.

clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 4808.

+clavulanic acid, antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetics, in vitro models, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4848.

tick-borne encephalitis virus, detection, enzyme immunoassay solid phase methods sensitivity 6700.

purification, affinity chromatography methodology 5889.

flies, effects on, microbial pollution, indicator species, rivers, Brazil 1609.

flies *vulgaris*, wood decay, *Leptinus lepideus*, biological control, antagonism, *Trichoderma*, *Scytalidium* 4413.

flies, effects on nitrogen fixation, nodulation, yield, *Vicia faba*, *Pisum sativum* 3860.

effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis, *Solanum tuberosum* 8174.

flies, seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, triticum aestivum, morocco 3566.

flies *carles*, dikarvons. media (culture), growth 8491.

bunt, Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 3745.

flies *foetida*, bunt, Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 3745.

flies, wine production, fermentation, factors affecting, yeasts 2700.

flies, arsenic oxidation, Thiobacillus ferroxidans 2180.

ions, electrodes, p-benzoquinone, activation, association, immobilization, enzymes 7697.

flies, antibacterial activity, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9045.

flies *AM*, antibacterial activity, *Escherichia coli*, association, inhibition, DNA biosynthesis, RNA biosynthesis 592.

flies, antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas* 7341.

flies, antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, *Candida parapsilosis* 2246.

flies, susceptibility, *Aspergillus* 4748.

flies *pulidosa*, biological control, pathogens, indovirus 116.

flies *cellulosa*, cell adhesion, assays, *Bordetella pertussis* 5900.

flies *cellulosa*, cell lines, detection, enterotoxins activity, *Escherichia coli* 3526.

flies *cellulosa*, development, Zea mays leaves, Ustilago maydis infection effects on 8007.

flies *cellulosa*, genotypes selection, plant breeding, disease resistance 8087.

flies *cellulosa*, influenza virus, remantadine effects on 2260.

flies *cellulosa*, leaves, *Pennisetum glaucum*, *Arachis hypogaea*, pathology, rust, *Puccinia pennisi*, *Puccinia arachidis* 2007.

flies *cellulosa*, leaves, fatty acids, viruses infected, interferon effects on 4752.

flies *cellulosa*, methodology, hepatitis A virus, heat sensitivity analysis 5008.

flies *cellulosa*, Nicotiana tabacum, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, cellulose production deficient mutant, cell interactions 335.

flies *cellulosa*, plant cells, germplasm storage, disease control 2914.

flies *cellulosa*, potato virus X, potato virus S, detection, latex agglutination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Solanum tuberosum* 8053.

flies *cellulosa*, pseudorabies virus detection, immunoassays 6690.

flies *cellulosa*, Rosa tomentosana, Prunus necrotic ring spot virus elimination, heat treatment 7116.

flies *cellulosa*, Treponema cultivation, methodology 9322.

flies *cellulosa*, tumors, *Solanum tuberosum*, Agrobacterium tumefaciens adsorption 4568.

flies *cellulosa*, adherence, fungi, immunofluorescence, methodology 4232.

flies *cellulosa*, aflatoxin B1 metabolism, plants 8774.

affluens, (continued)
 aflatoxin M₁, aflatoxin B₁, chromatography, man, livestock 270.
 autolysis products, formaldehyde preservation effects on, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona detection, cattle 4151.
 Chencopodium quinoa, homogenates, viruses penetration tubules, relationship, strawberry latent ringspot virus infection, electron microscopy 8846.
 immunofluorescence, cytomegalovirus (human) pneumonia immunodiagnosis, man 5007.
 isolation, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, freezing + homogenates 6722.
 leaves, Glycine ma, *Colletotrichum truncatum*, *Glomerella glycines*, infection, penetration 7080.
 leaves, Glycine ma, soil, overwintering, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.glycinea 6204.
 roots, *Pomoea batatas*, black rot, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, ethylene, production 3670.
Titanium,
 antimicrobial agents, patents 3089.
 +silane, antimicrobial agents, patents 3088.
Titanium dioxide,
 antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 599.
 powder, hydrogenase immobilization, bacteria 44.
Titanous hydroxide,
 solid phase methods, radioimmunoassay, detection, *Salmonella*, food 8484.
Titration,
 assays, vaccines production, poliovirus 3212.
 immunoassays, methodology, Japanese encephalitis virus detection 5884.
 micromethods, identification, *Salmonella* 4138.
 viruses, chick embryos cell lines 4998.
Tobacco etch virus,
 disease resistance, plant breeding, *Capsicum annuum* 390.
Tobacco leaf curl virus,
 infection, association, fungi, microflora, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 353.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
 antiviral activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3789.
 cytopathology, hypersensitive response, proteins induction, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2084.
 disease control, *Candida mannans* foliar applications, *Datura stramonium* 6322.
 disease control, 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 7172.
 hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum*, lesions size 2904.
 incidence, rivers, Yugoslavia 4960.
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, coat protein association chromatin 8871.
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, coat protein association chromatin 8872.
 infected protoplasts, prevention, infection, cucumber mosaic virus, potato virus X, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, patents 5526.
 infection, association, fungi, microflora, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 353.
 infection, comparison, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, disease resistance proteins, leaves, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8059.
 infection, induction, proteins, hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2081.
 infection, induction, proteins, hypersensitive response, inheritance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2082.
 infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Candida tropicalis*, polysaccharides, treatment 5519.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* disease resistance, temperature requirements 8919.
 infection, protein induction, hypersensitive response, *Nicotiana tabacum*, conferences 2550.
 lysolectin analogs antiviral activity 6489.
 mixed infection, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2857.
 mixed infection, *Vitis vinifera* 5494.
Nicotiana tabacum infection, *Ampelopsis proflera* plant extracts effects on 425.
Nicotiana tabacum, temperature effects on necrosis induction 2829.
 pathogenesis, *Nicotiana*, cell injury, plasma membranes, effects on 3635.
 pathogenesis, *Nicotiana*, proteins 3621.
 pathogenesis related proteins, immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7120.
 pathogenesis related proteins, purification, characterization, *Nicotiana tabacum*, pathogenesis 7119.
 plant diseases 6266.
 purification, electrophoresis, morphology 5886.
 strains, host plants mutation induction association infection 404.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
 diagnosis, plant diseases, *Frageria vesca*, indicator species 3649.
 hypersensitive response, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, lesions size 2904.
 infection, comparison, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, disease resistance proteins, leaves, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8059.
 infection, disease transmission, *Clidopium* spores, *Beta vulgaris* 7113.
 infection, induction, disease resistance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, powdery mildew, *Cucumis sativum* 8862.
 infection, lesions structure, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8868.
Tobacco rattle virus,
 epidemiology, *Secale cereale*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3653.
Tobacco ringspot virus,
 disease control, 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7172.
 infection, *Vigna unguiculata*, effects on, uptake, potassium, radioactive labelling 300.
 infection, *Vitis vinifera*, diagnosis, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 354.
Vigna unguiculata, isolates, disease transmission, host range, antigenic characteristics, morphology 2813.
Tobacco streak virus,
 infection, *Frageria vesca*, Israel 8864.
Tobamovirus,
 infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops, Spain 2806.
 isolation, *Rosaceae* 3625.
Tobramycin,
 antibacterial activity 675.
 antibacterial activity, *Acinetobacter anitratum* 6557.
 antibacterial activity, bactericidal activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4862.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, bacteria 3123.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 2285.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3119.
 antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacteria 9102.
 antibacterial activity, Netilmicin comparison 7493.
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2282.
 antibacterial activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6512.
 antibacterial activity, quinolones comparison 9076.
 antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacilli 2195.

Tobramycin, (continued)

- antibiotic resistance, films, catheters, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4685.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-negative bacilli 6510.
inactivation, hydroxylamine protection, penicillin antagonism 2326.
inhibition, outer membranes, secretion, extracellular enzymes, proteinase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4857.
media (culture), levels, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography, fermentation 2342.
- Tobravirus,**
transmission (seed), Nematoda vectors, crops 4560.
- o-Tocopherol,**
induction, *Ustilago violacea* infective stages, host plants 292.
- Tofu,**
asepsis, patents 4471.
- Togavirus,**
specificity, antiviral agents 5701.
- Togo,**
Theobroma cacao, black pod, disease control, metalaxyl± copper 5576.
- Toxiciclate,**
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus* 602.
antifungal activity, yeasts, fungi 6278.
- Toxicofen-methyl,**
resistance, *Rhizoctonia solani*, characterization 5672.
- Tolonium chloride,**
use, DNA polymerase assays, gram-positive bacteria 4132.
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid,**
derivatives, *exo-1,4-α-D-glucosidase* chemical modification, structure-activity relationships, *Aspergillus satoui* 5156.
- o-Toluidine,**
biodegradation, *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* 207.
- p-Toluidine,**
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 2727.
- Toluidine blue,**
staining, membrane filtration, absorbance, relationship dry weight, bacteria 2509.
- 3-p-Tolylsulphonyl-4-aryl-β-lactams,**
synthesis, stereoselectivity 2386.
- Tolypocladium cylindrosporum,**
biological control, susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti*, *Anopheles balabacensis*, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Mansonia uniformis* 2668.
biological control, susceptibility, *Delia antiqua* 8657.
pathogens, cell culture, use, biological control, *Insecta* 3391.
- Tomato aspermy virus,**
antifungal activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3789.
host range 3631.
infection, epidemiology, surveys, crops, Spain 2806.
isolation, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, host range, culture, USA, Maryland 3631.
- Tomato black ring virus,**
infection, *Vitis vinifera* 5492.
- Tomato bushy stunt virus,**
cytology, distribution, roots, *Gomphrena globosa* 1235.
mixed infection, tomato mosaic virus, effects on, growth, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2876.
pathogenesis, low molecular weight RNA, *Nicotiana glauca* 5444.
water isolates, rivers, British Isles 4076.
- Tomato leaf curl virus,**
Bemisia tabaci disease transmission, *Lycopersicon*, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1227.
disease transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, irrigation systems effects on population levels, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6267.
disease transmission, disease reservoirs, weeds, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6265.
incidence, seasonal variations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2860.
- Tomato mosaic virus,**
disease control, *Capsicum* juices, foliar applications, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2119.
epidemiology, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, greenhouse, Canada 2867.
mixed infection, tomato bushy stunt virus, effects on, growth, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2876.
seed-borne diseases, inoculation, viruses, attenuation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4610.
strains new records, *Capsicum annuum* isolates, Hungary 5493.
streak, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathology 5489.
yield, *Lycopersicon esculentum* cultivars 6259.
- Tomato ringspot virus,**
antiserum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Malus* antigens reactivity 6247.
antiviral activity, *Cycas revaluta* extracts, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3789.
disease transmission, *Malus pumila*, *Prunus persica*, *Prunus avium*, vectors, *Xiphinema* rivers 3607.
infection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay diagnosis, *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Pelargonium*, *Prunus persica*, *Malus sylvestris* 3639.
infection, grafting, rootstocks, histology, *malus* 5433.
infection, *Rubus idaeus*, Chile 6261.
necrosis, histopathology, xylem, *Malus domestica* 7100.
ring spot, pathogenesis, *Etiomys* 6263.
- Tomato spotted wilt virus,**
disease control, carbendazim, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8137.
silver mottle disease, *Citrus vulgaris*, Japan 3633.
- Tomato vein-yellowing virus,**
infection, pathogenesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2862.
- Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,**
disease control, irrigation± pirimiphos-methyl, pest control, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Jordan 5518.
- Tomato yellow mosaic virus,**
disease transmission, population density, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8848.
- Tomato yellow top virus,**
host range, disease transmission, pathogenesis, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5497.
- Tomatoes,**
juices, pH, *Bacillus coagulans* growth 1859.
- Tonail,**
pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* isolates, enterotoxins production 7959.
- Torricella,**
integrated control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, orchards, *Malus pumila*, Netherlands 8660.
integrated control, granulosis virus 5242.
- Tortrix viridana,**
epizootics, *Zoophthora radicans*, pathogenicity, France 1793.
- Torula,**
dietary intake, ± methionine, effects on chickens intestine proteinase, trypsin, activity 6165.
ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
- Torula thermophila,**
inoculation, composts production, fruit bodies culture, *Basidiomycetes* 2751.
proteolytic enzymes, isolation, fermenters 4267.
- Torulopsis,**
antifungal activity, nifuratel 6481.
food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.
mixed culture, starter cultures, fermented food, *Oryza sativa* 2769.
- Torulopsis candida,**
aspartylphenylalanine alkyl esters biosynthesis, use artificial sweeteners, patents 2571.
biodegradation, tannins, bark 6144.
cultural conditions, *Palmae* oils 6795.
fermentation, meals, effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.
growth, hexadecane media, alcohols oxidation 6790.
- Torulopsis coelicolor,**
fermentation, inulin, inulinase, tubers extracts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.
- Torulopsis etchellii,**
population levels, fermentation, nukadoko, fermented food 5308.
- Torulopsis glabrata,**
antifungal activity, ketoconazole 9085.
media (isolation), clinical isolates 5929.
Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.
- Toxic shock syndrome,**
toxins, production, role magnesium, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6177.
toxins, *Staphylococcus aureus*, detection, methodology 1153.
- Toxicants,**
biodegradation, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, reviews 1559.
- Toxicity,**
Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea*, USA, Tennessee 6232.
animals feeds ingestion, *Aspergillus kojic* acid biosynthesis 3515.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, *Insecta*, aquatic environment 6936.
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus*, *Culicidae* 5223.
capiato, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii*, plasmids role resistance, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Trifolium* 3003.
copper, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 5679.
larvicides, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, *Anopheles stephensi* 6844.
Photobacterium phosphoreum organic compounds, structure-activity relationships, tests 4487.
plant extracts, *Avena sativa* roots, fungi, biological control 6478.
- Toxicity testing,**
Bacillus thuringiensis 8-endotoxin, cells, ultrastructure, *Trichoplusia ni* 864.
- Toxigenicity,**
Escherichia coli, DNA, hybridization analysis, methodology 4224.
identification, clinical isolates, *Clostridium botulinum* type B, *Clostridium botulinum* type A 3530.
mycotoxins, fungi 7048.
Vibrio cholerae, diarrhoea isolates 4489.
- F-2 Toxin,**
Fusarium, detoxification, *Candida intermedia*, contamination, grain, *Zea mays* 7922.
- T toxin,**
Helminthosporium maydis, effects on membrane permeability, calcium, mitochondria, *Zea mays* 4510.
- T-2 Toxin,**
bioassays 1145.
bioassays, use, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 5341.
biosynthesis, liquid culture, *Artemia bioassays*, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy, *Fusarium tricinum* 8772.
food contamination, chromatography, grain 278.
Fusarium, effects on *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins biosynthesis 2792.
molds, cereals, gas chromatography 7932.
monoclonal antibodies 1922.
production, *Fusarium sporotrichoides*, *Indomorph*, effects on 8281.
yeasts sensitivity 1142.
- o-Toxin,**
phospholipids interaction, *Staphylococcus*, reviews 1942.
secondary structure, assembly, membranes, channels proteins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6196.
- β-Toxin,**
components, genes, insecticides activity, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *berliner* 2650.
- ε-Toxin,**
tryptophan content, *Clostridium perfringens* 1971.
- Toxin A,**
Clostridium difficile, immunoassays, antibodies 3521.
purification, *Clostridium difficile*, patients 6198.
Staphylococcus aureus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3356.
- Toxin B,**
LT cistron, nucleotide sequence, *Escherichia coli* 3519.
Staphylococcus aureus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3356.
thermal denaturation, gangliosides effects on, differential scanning calorimetry, *Vibrio cholerae* 291.
- Toxin E,**
Clostridium botulinum, ozone, inactivation, characterization 7054.
- Toxins,**
Alternaria mali, cyclic peptides, analogs, peptide synthesis 1162.
amino acid sequence, correlation lipids binding, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 1937.
antigens, purification, use vaccines, *Bacillus anthracis* 750.
Bacillus cereus, bioassays, intestine, rats 7051.
Bacillus sphaericus, purification, pathogenicity, *Culicidae* 1963.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3319.
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *israelensis*, latex beads attachment, bioassays 6744.
biosynthesis, *Clostridium perfringens*, iron effects on 7058.
biosynthesis, fermenters, use vaccines production, *Clostridium tetani* 2418.
biosynthesis, *Vibrio cholerae*, diarrhoea isolates 4489.
Cercospora beticola, disease resistance, callus culture, selection, *Beta vulgaris*

oxins, (continued)

7150.
Clostridium botulinum, amino acid sequence 5356.
Clostridium botulinum, antibacterial activity, preservatives, nitrous oxide, sodium nitrite, carbon monoxide, cured products, meat 1908.
Clostridium botulinum, bioassays, fishery products 3524.
Clostridium botulinum, measurements, everted passive latex agglutination methodology 1930.
Clostridium difficile, enzyme immunoassay, false-positives, feces desorption 3525.
Clostridium tetani, purification, methodology 5026.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, ADP-ribosyltransferase activity, structure-activity relationships, antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies inhibition 1158.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, seroprevalence, methodology 4148.
Corynebacterium rathai, structure, toxicity, Loliium rigidum 1159.
Curvularia lunata var. aeria, Phaseolus vulgaris leaves, host-parasite interactions 1983.
cytolysis, purification, characterization, Vibrio vulnificus 3518.
effects on, Arachis hypogaea, Leatspot, Phyllitica arachidis hypogaeae, characterization 1989.
Escherichia coli, comparison, chemical composition, biological activity 4481.
exfoliation, purification, characterization, Staphylococcus aureus 1958.
fragment B, amino acid sequence, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, lipids binding domains 4475.
fungi, biosynthesis, reviews 5228.
ligase, screening, chick embryos, methodology 3514.
Fusarium equiseti, effects on, leaves, Cocos nucifera 1926.
Immunoassays, Clostridium difficile, patents 7948.
isolation, Clostridium botulinum type B, ham 1974.
Pasteurella multocida, animal isolates, cytotoxicity assays, Vero cells cell culture 290.
pathogens, virulence, host-pathogen interactions, plant diseases, reviews 8791.
peptide synthesis, proteins cyclization, dehydroalanine residues 1161.
peptide synthesis, vaccines, immunogenicity, Escherichia coli 5779.
production, cell culture, food media, Clostridium botulinum 7063.
production, cell culture, oxygen effects on, use, biological control, Bacillus sphaericus 2795.
production, Clostridium difficile, counter immunoelectrophoresis, detection, methodology 3335.
production, double-stranded RNA plasmids, Saccharomyces 5355.
production, pathogenesis, Xanthomonas campestris pv. phaseoli, leaf blight, Phaseolus aureus, cysteine, effects on 2072.
production, Staphylococcus aureus, bialysum, effects on 9051.
production, Staphylococcus aureus growth, sodium chloride effects on, cheese 7072.
production, Vibrio cholerae 7060.
production, Xanthomonas campestris pv. manihoti, blight, Manihot esculenta 2022.
purification, Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity, Aedes aegypti 7780.
purification, bacteria 1948.
purification, characterization, Bacillus sphaericus 7064.
purification, use hydrophobic chromatography, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 1943.
spore crystals, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis, amino acid composition, toxicity, Culicidae 2797.
stability, chemical modification, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis 8676.
Staphylococcus aureus, specificity, milk immunoglobulins deflection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 9280.
Staphylococcus aureus, toxic shock syndrome, detection, methodology 1153.
structure-activity relationships, books, conferences, bacteria 2548.
structure-activity relationships, Bordetella pertussis 1956.
structure-activity relationships, Clostridium botulinum 1966.
structure-activity relationships, immunogenicity, toxicity, Clostridium tetani 1965.
structure-activity relationships, Shigella dysenteriae 1939.
sulfhydryl groups activation, structure-activity relationships, gram-positive bacteria 1940.
synthetic, S-deoxoamaninamide, X-ray crystallography, Amanita phalloides 4473.
synthetic vaccines development, Vibrio cholerae 2419.
synthetic vaccine, production, role magnesium, Staphylococcus aureus 6177.
type B, identification, Clostridium botulinum type A, Clostridium botulinum type B 3530.
vaccines development, bacteria 2420.
vaccines production, cell culture, Bordetella pertussis 2421.
vaccines production, genetic engineering, bacteria, reviews 7510.
Vibrio cholerae, bioassays, dehydrogenase activity, dilution tests, Staphylococcus aureus 6191.
Vibrio cholerae, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, Coelenterata 8778.
Xanthomonas campestris pv. arecae, characterization, leaf stripe, Areca catechu 2845.
Toxoids.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, neutralization, man 5367.
antigenes, fermenters, use vaccines production, Clostridium tetani 2418.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Haemophilus influenzae polysaccharides, combined vaccines, patents 2417.
Helminthosporium sacchari phytotoxins, toxicity, Saccharum officinale 316.
immunogenicity, Clostridium tetani, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 2422.
immunization, optimization, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 3531.
Vibrio cholerae + antigen O, vaccines production 7512.
Toxoplasma.
effects on soil microorganisms, crop fields 4662.
Trace elements.
levels, growth conditions, relationship, Penicillium gorgoneum alkaloids biosynthesis 984.
Trachyspermum ammi.
plant extracts, antifungal activity, use, disease control, Curvularia lunata, Alternaria tenuis, leafspot, Piper bette 364.
Trametes hirsuta.
laccase, production, biodegradation, wood 2611.
Trametes versicolor.
immobilized cells, peroxidase, biodegradation, lignosulfonate 203.
laccase activity, aniline derivatives biodegradation 5300.
protein separation, vanillin affinity chromatography, methodology 5089.
white rot, particles, detection, wood, transmission electron microscopy 6328.
Trans-3-(5)-amino-4-(S)-ethyl-2-oxo-1-azetidine.
synthesis, stereochemistry, 4-ethyl monobactam precursor 2395.

Trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminoethyl)cyclohexane dihydrochloride.
effects on Saccharomyces cerevisiae, sterols metabolism 1443.

Transcription.

actinomycin D, antiviral activity, Machupo virus 4756.
mRNA, α -amylase activity, starch induction, Aspergillus oryzae 70.

Transduction.

δ -endotoxin structure-activity relationships, Bacillus thuringiensis 1938.

Transfection.

hepatitis B surface antigen DNA, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use, vaccines production 8390.
hepatitis B surface antigen genes, gene expression, production, mammalian cells 734.

live vaccines, poxvirus 742.

phages, Staphylococcus aureus, streptokinase, gene expression, patents 6051.

Transformation.

Bacillus subtilis, naphthalene biodegradation genes, Bacillus megaterium 6150.

biomass, chemicals, fermentation, characterization 1804.

cellulase genes, gene expression, Bacteroides succinogenes 968.

β -D-galactosidase genes, Bacillus stearothermophilus, Bacillus subtilis, overproduction, gene expression 5995.

gene transfer, antibiotics hybrids, genetic engineering, Streptomyces 4905.

immobilized cells, proteins production, Escherichia coli 4255.

indole conversion, indigo production, microorganisms, patents 5231.

indole, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 7269.

Streptomyces kanamyceticus 6'-N-acetyltransferase genes, induction, antibiotic resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics, biosynthesis, kanamycin, neomycin, Streptomyces lividans, Streptomyces fradiae 7447.

Thaumatooccus daniellii thaumatin genes, cloning, gene expression, Kluyveromyces fragilis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5301.

Thiobacillus, crown gall, Agrobacterium tumefaciens induction, Medicago sativa 2817.

Transformed cells.

retrovirus expression, inhibition, amino acids analogs, mice 6485.

SV40, superinfection, interferon, antiviral activity 3064.

Transglycolase.

purification, characterization, Escherichia coli 6040.

Transketolase.

substrates binding, kinetics, C.D., Saccharomyces cerevisiae 892.

Translocation.

carbon sources, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots, plants 456.

multiplication, Spiroplasma citri, vascular system, Brassica rapa 7110.

streptomycin, disease control, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum, blight, Gossypium hirsutum 2943.

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus.

antibodies detection, serum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, pigs 4097.

Transmission electron microscopy.

Portia placenta, brown rot, wood degradation, Tsuga heterophylla, Liguidambar styraciflua 7185.

soil microorganisms, methodology 3835.

Sporothium pulverulentum biodegradation, lignin, wood, Picea 1812.

wood, detection, particles, brown rot, Portia placenta, Serpula lacrimans, white rot, Trametes versicolor, Sporothium pulverulentum 6328.

Transmission (mechanical).

host plants, disease resistance, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, Vigna unguiculata, Aphis craccivora 6286.

sowbane mosaic virus, pollen, Chenopodium quinoa 8052.

Transmission (seed).

Ascochyta paspali leaf stripe, Paspalum dilatatum 321.

bean yellow mosaic virus, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, Vigna sinensis, characterization 1978.

blight, Botrytis cinerea, Cicer arietinum 1180.

blight, Oryza sativa 3035.

Botrytis allii, rot, post-harvest decay, fungicides disinfection, bulbs, Allium cepa 4556.

Colletotrichum dematium f.sp. truncata, fungicides, disease control, Glycine max 4505.

Fusarium oxysporum, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, disease control, crops 4500.

lima bean mosaic virus, Phaseolus lunatus, characterization 298.

seed-borne diseases, Botryodiplodia theobromae, stalk rot, Zea mays 4533.

seed-borne diseases, Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens, pathology, Phaseolus vulgaris 4506.

seed-borne diseases, Macrophoma phaseolina, Helianthus annuus 4555.

seed-borne diseases, Puccinia carthami, rust, Carthamus tinctoria 4557.

seed-borne diseases, Xanthomonas campestris pv. malvacearum, blight, Gossypium hirsutum, reviews 4558.

tobamovirus, nepovirus, Nematoda vectors, crops 4560.

turnip yellow mosaic virus, Camelina sativa, pathology 7114.

Transmission (transovarial).

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Spodoptera mauritia, biological control 6927.

Transmission (transplacental).

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, Spodoptera mauritia, biological control 6927.

Transmission (vertical).

cherry leaf roll virus, gametophytes, seeds, Betula 8954.

Transpiration.

inhibitors, disease control, Erysiphe polygoni, powdery mildew, Hydrangea macrophylla, Lagerstroemia indica 7167.

Sorghum bicolor, comparison, Guizotia abyssinica, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, effects on 8965.

Transplants.

Lycopersicon esculentum, Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae incidence, USA, Georgia 3710.

Transposition.

lactose operon, lactose metabolism, fermentation, Zymomonas mobilis 2708.

transposon Tn951, Zymomonas mobilis, induction, lactose fermentation, ethanol production 201.

Transposons.

antibiotic resistance gene transfer, bacteria, reviews 7300.

mutation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris nodulation initiation 6364.

transposon Tn10, detection, tetracycline resistance, Escherichia coli 5670.

transposon Tn5, phenotypes selection, virulence, Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae, Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola 2816.

- Transposons, (continued)**
 transposon Tn917, restriction endonuclease mapping, antibiotic resistance, erythromycin, animal isolates, clinical isolate, *Streptococcus* group D 4690.
 transposon Tn951, transposition, *Zymomonas mobilis*, induction, lactose fermentation, ethanol production 201.
 transposons Tn7, trimethoprim resistance association, *Escherichia coli* 6436.
- Transquillizers,**
 phenothiazines, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8261.
- Trapping,**
 spores, fungi, methodology 6785.
- Trees,**
 harvesting, clear cutting, effects nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms, forests 1331.
 host-pathogen interactions, *Gremmeniella abietina*, temperature effects on survival 3820.
 plant diseases, etiology, single-stranded RNA, viroids 3801.
 seedlings, ectomycorrhizas growth, stimulation, composts, fruits, *Vitis vinifera* 8971.
 seedlings survival, relationship, pathogens, Panama 3802.
 urban environments, *Armillaria mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 8163.
- Trehalose,**
 carbohydrate composition, *Agaricus bisporus*, gas chromatography 1773.
- Treponema,**
 cultivation, tissue culture methodology 9322.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae,**
 penicillin hypersensitivity derivatives antibacterial activity 4055.
 survival, feces, diagnosis, dysentery, pigs 5032.
- Treponema pallidum,**
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4150.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4173.
 antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies, immunodiagnosis, syphilis 4171.
 cultivation, tissue culture methodology 9322.
 immunodiagnosis, syphilis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoglobulin G 2, 4, 5-*Trichloro*aniline, biodegradation, water isolates, microorganisms 8132.
 single radial hemolysis, cross-reactivity, serum, syphilis, man 823.
 syphilis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology, man 5062.
 syphilis, immunodiagnosis, gels electrophoresis, sodium dodecyl sulfate 4169.
 syphilis, immunodiagnosis, immunoglobulin M detection, enzyme immunoassay, man 3372.
- Treponema pertenue,**
 cultivation, tissue culture methodology 9322.
- Tri-*n*-butyltin oxide,**
 adhesion, agar-ops, association, fungicides antifungal activity, assays 3925.
- Triacylglycerol lipase,**
 activity, assays, diffusion tests, microorganisms 5986.
 Candida cylindracea, hydrolysis, esterization, acids, alcohols, racemization 1768.
 esterification, plant breeding, fermentation, fats, oils, *Elaeis guineensis* 4383.
 extracellular enzymes, role in hemolysis observed, pathogenicity virulence, biological control, *Acythosiphon pisum* 1779.
 glycerides biosynthesis, bioreactors, bacteria 5219.
 hydrolysis, methyl butyrate, celomacrogol 1000 stimulation, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 937.
 hydrophobicity effects on activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 961.
 isoenzymes, purification, characterization, *Oospira lactis* 950.
 isolation, purification, *Oospira lactis* 918.
 production, octyl oleate, cetyl oleate, immobilized cells, bioreactors, *Rhizopus arrizus* 1007.
 production, yeasts, reviews 4355.
 purification, characterization, *Candida curvata* 6845.
 thermophilic fungi, reviews 7687.
 use, hydrolysis, fats, oils, *Candida rugosa* 4356.
- Triacylglycerol lipase inhibitor,**
 isolation, characterization, *Rhizopus microsporus* 6827.
- Triadimon,**
 disease control, brown rust, powdery mildew, eyespot, *Triticum aestivum* 8134.
 disease control, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 1316.
 disease control, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, sigatoka, *Musa paradisica*, *Musa domestica* 1317.
 disease control, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, streak, *Musa* 7171.
 disease control, *Pisum sativum* powdery mildew 5556.
 disease control, powdery mildew, eyespot chloroacarium, pathology, *Begonia* 7169.
 disease control, powdery mildew, *Triticum aestivum* 5573.
 disease control, scab, leafspot, *Arachis hypogaea* 2096.
 disease control, septoria tritici, leaf blotch, *Triticum aestivum* 7168.
 metabolism, *Coniolum versicolor*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, role, antifungal activity activation 5572.
 seed treatments, rust, *Cronartium guercuum* f.sp. *fusiforme*, disease control, *Pinus laeda* 3808.
- Triadimonol,**
 diclobutrazol, metabolism, *Coniolum versicolor*, role, antifungal activity activation 5572.
 +fuberidazole, seed treatments, effects on, *Triticum aestivum*, seeds, germination 41.
 +fuberidazole seed treatments, net blotch disease control, *Hordeum vulgare* 8140.
 seed treatments, disease control, *Pyrenophora teres*, net blotch, *Hordeum vulgare* 3797.
 seed treatments, rust, *Cronartium guercuum* f.sp. *fusiforme*, disease control, *Pinus laeda* 3808.
 seed treatments, seed-borne diseases, *Ustilago tritici*, loose smut, *Triticum aestivum* 4607.
- Trialfly lead,**
 toxicity, bacteria 7332.
- Trialkylphosphate,**
 removal, lipids containing viruses, blood products, patents 8446.
- Triazine,**
 dyes, use, γ -glutamyl hydrolase, purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas* 6035.
- Triazines,**
 synthesis, structure, antiviral activity, patents 3944.
- s-Triazines,**
 biodegradation, bioreactors, wastewater treatment 6654.
- 3-1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl-1,2-dialkyl-1-haloogenprop-1-ene,**
 derivatives, fungicides, synthesis, structure, patents 2115.
- Triazol-3-one,**
 synthesis, antifungal activity 5693.
- 1H-1,2,4-Triazole,**
 derivatives, fungicides, patents 3780.
 derivatives, synthesis, antifungal agents, patents 4745.
- 1,2,4-Triazole,**
 ethanol derivatives, fungicides, patents 8938.
 fungicides, patent applications 6939.
- Triazolelethylene,**
 derivatives, fungicides, patents 2941.
- Triazoles,**
 antifungal activity, *Candida albicans*, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, *Torulopsis glabrata*, *Sporothrix schenckii* 606.
 fungicides, patents 3776.
 silicon containing, fungicides, patents 6318.
 synthesis, fungicides, patents 3779.
- 1,2,4-Triazoles,**
 derivatives, antiviral agents, patents 8289.
- Triazolyalkenes,**
 fungicides, patents 2116.
- Triazolyalkylthioethers,**
 fungicides, patents 3777.
- 2-(1H-1,2,4-Triazolymethyl-1'-yl)-2-ethoxy-2-phenylacetates,**
 fungicides, patents 8131.
- Tribolium confusum,**
 pests, stored products, integrated control, malathion + *Bacillus thuringiensis* 775.
- Tributyltin,**
Escherichia coli resistant mutant, isolation, morphology 2190.
- Tricarballic acid,**
 production, acetic acid conversion, rumen microorganisms, bacteria 1825.
- 4,4,4-Trichloro-1-pyridyl-but-2-one-1-one,**
 fungicides, patents 6320.
- G, 2,4,5-Trichloroaniline,**
 biodegradation, water isolates, microorganisms 8132.
- Trichloroethylene,**
 ground water contamination, conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 1814.
 production, trichloroethylene transformation, anaerobic conditions 6635.
- 2-(2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid,**
 effects on, pathogenesis, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, leafspot, *Poa pratensis* 5426.
- Trichoderma,**
 antagonism, biological control, *Lentinus lepideus*, wood decay, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Tritia vulgaris* 443.
 antagonism, biological control, screening, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8121.
 biological control, damping-off, *Rhizoctonia solani*, characterization 9079.
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Raphanus sativus* 4598.
 cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, *Populus* 966.
 cellulase, cellulose, hydrolysis, charcoal, prevention, feedback inhibition 6833.
 cellulase, hemocellulase, biosynthesis 6059.
 cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, reviews 216.
 cellulase inhibitors, purification, characterization 861.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase activity, nephelometry 5184.
 isonitrile acids synthesis 2399.
 media (selective), enumeration 4241.
 survival, growth, soil, rhizosphere 7212.
 wood biodegradation, cellulase production 6060.
- Trichoderma aureoviride,**
 antagonism screening, use, biological control, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7772.
 soil isolates, morphology, cellulase production 2960.
- Trichoderma hamatum,**
 antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *psii*, *Pythium ultimum*, root rot, *Pisum sativum* 6311.
 antagonism, biological control, screening, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8121.
 antagonism screening, use, biological control, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7772.
 biological control, cell culture optimization 982.
 hyperparasitism, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* infection, tubers inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2093.
 pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Picea abies* 441.
- Trichoderma harzianum,**
 antagonism, biological control, screening, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8121.
 antagonism screening, use, biological control, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7772.
 antagonism, seed treatments, benodanil, integrated control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Brassica napus* 8120.
 biological control, cell culture optimization 982.
 biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *citri*, wilt, *Citrus aurantifolia* 2927.
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, damping-off, *Phaseolus*, *Daucus carota* 8646.
 cellulase, activity, 3,5-dinitrosalicylic acid, bioassays 7679.
 cellulolytic enzymes, isolation, wood materials 1822.
 cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, *Aspergillus ustus*, *Alternaria alternata* 5199.
 cellulose hydrolysis, bioreactors, immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1052.
 cellulose, pretreatment, *Populus lignocelluloses*, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Zymomonas mobilis* 1041.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase purification, hemocellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, 2,3-butylen glycol production, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6909.
 +fungicides, integrated control, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin contamination, *Arachis hypogaea* 1314.
 β -D-glucosidase, biosynthesis, catabolic repression, localization 2610.
 hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, biological control, *Sclerotia*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8106.
 +*Klebsiella pneumoniae* mixed culture, 2,3-butylen glycol fermentation, conversion, cellulose, hemocellulose 8697.
 parasitism, *Sclerotia*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8122.
- Trichoderma konigii,**
 aminopeptidase (cytosol) assays, methodology 3392.
 cellulase biosynthesis, *Trichoderma viride*, cellulase biosynthesis 1732.
 cellulolytic enzymes, isolation, wood materials 1822.
 cellulase, purification, cellulose hydrolysis 8590.
 phenylalanine aminopeptidase, isolation, characterization 8585.

- Trichoderma lignorum**,
cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 1829.
enzymes, extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 4446.
infection, inhibition, Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, Glycine max 6215.
proteins, denaturation, temperature, solvents, alcohols, detergents 7714
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum**,
cellulase isoenzymes, binding, cellulose substrate specificity 71.
cellulase production 4358.
 β -D-glucosidase, immobilized enzymes, glucose, polymerization, cellotriose 8633.
mutants, cellulase production 4346.
- Trichoderma polysporum**,
valinotricin, cyclonerodiol, epicyclonerodiol oxide, structure 5233.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii,
soil isolates, morphology, cellulase production 2960.
- Trichoderma reesei**,
biodegradation, cellulose, soil, kinetics, mathematical models 7818.
biosynthesis, cellulase, β -D-glucosidase 4343.
cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, hydrolysis, cellulase 970.
cellulase, β -D-glucosidase, production, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, Populus 4420.
cellulase, adsorption, substrates, cellulose hydrolysis 1078.
cellulase biosynthesis 1724.
cellulase biosynthesis, γ radiation, freezing, effects on 5183.
cellulase biosynthesis, aqueous systems 43.
cellulase biosynthesis, foaming, wastes, *Beta vulgaris* 6834.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, polyethylene glycol, aqueous systems 6857.
cellulase, hydrolysis, cellulose, hardwoods, softwoods, pores size effects on 4420.
cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, saccharides assays, 5,5'-dintrosalicyl, high-pressure liquid chromatography 209.
cellulase, hydrolysis, polysaccharides, crop residues 1556.
cellulase, pretreatment, lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 543.
cellulase production, batch culture 40.
cellulase production, colloids effects on 4293.
cellulase separation, polyethylene glycol, aqueous systems 6858.
cellulase, synergism, β -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger*, cellobiose hydrolysis, kinetics 5138.
cellulase, use, ethanol, fermentation 1023.
cellulose hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145.
endo-1,3(4)- β -D-glucanase, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, amylase, isoelectric focusing 584.
endo-1,3(4)- β -D-glucanase, oxidation, biodegradation, cellulose, crystallinity 1061.
glucose fermentation, cellulase inhibition 4407.
 β -D-glucosidase, cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis 6835.
 β -D-glucosidase, secondary structure prediction 7707.
immobilization, radiation polymerization 839.
mixed culture, *Endomyces fibuliger*, fermentation, *Triticum aestivum*, straw, single-cell protein 2556.
parasolins, purification methodology, N.M.R., C.D. 1525.
- Trichoderma viride**,
antagonism, biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2925.
antagonism, use biological control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1310.
biological control, cell culture optimization 982.
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi*, population dynamics, wilt, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2900.
biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* yellows, Brassica oleracea var. capitata 1296.
biological control, *Seiditium cardinale*, canker, *Cupressus* 2896.
biological control, biomass bioreactors, liquefaction, cellulase 1801.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, agitation stimulation 8636.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, straw, ethanol production 4390.
cellulase, cellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4402.
cellulase, hydrolysis, cellulose, kinetics 7689.
cellulase, hydrolysis, cellulose, pretreatment, energy resources, waste treatment 1076.
cellulase, hydrolysis, heat pretreatment, sugar production, pulp, *Beta vulgaris* 1075.
cellulase, hydrolysis, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, sodium hypochlorite + hypochlorous acid, energy resources 1080.
cellulase, immobilization, use, polyethylene test tubes coatings, methodology 922.
cellulase production, media (culture) composition 5204.
cellulase, straw pretreatment, stimulation, degradability, rumen microorganisms 1888.
cellulolytic enzymes, measuring techniques, β -D-glucosidase activity 915.
cellulolytic enzymes, pectinolytic enzymes, use, leaves extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 1829.
cellulolytic enzymes production, comparison, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 58.
cellulose biodegradation, plant cells, products harvesting 4422.
cellulose hydrolysis, cellulase, agricultural wastes 217.
cellulose hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, synergism, cellulolytic fungi 5145.
cellulose hydrolysis, *Fusarium* wilt, patents 1308.
encapsulation, alginate, effects on, survival, biological control, fungi 7760.
enzymes, extraction, *Camellia sinensis* 4446.
ethanol production, agricultural wastes, pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis 191.
Eupatorium riparium, plant extracts, effects on 2249.
fermentation, *Saccharum officinale* bagasse, nutritive value improvements, single-cell protein production 2681.
hyperparasitism, in vitro assays, biological control, *Sclerotia*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 8106.
mutagenesis, cellulase production 2620.
pathogenicity, seedlings, *Pinus sylvestris*, Picea abies 441.
trichotoxin purification, amino acid sequence 4472.
- Trichogramma evanescens**,
nontarget organisms, parasitism efficacy, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *galleriae* effects on 7778.
- Tricholoma sulphureum**,
protein composition, nutritive value, food, man, India 1090.
- Trichophyton**,
antifungal activity, 2,4,6-trihydroxyacylphenone derivatives 9081.
2,4-dihydroxyacylphenone antifungal activity, structure-activity relationships 9080.
tolciclate antifungal activity 6278.
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes**,
1,3-butylene glycol antimicrobial activity 3949.
growth, mycelia, cell culture, spectrophotometry 2527.
pathogens, growth, spore germination, soil fungitaxis 447.
sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
- Trichophyton rubrum**,
antifungal activity, *Aspergillus versicolor* mycovelisiln 703.
antifungal activity, mycovelisiln 4030.
sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
- Trichophyton verrucosum**,
identification methodology, incubation, temperature 834.
- Trichoplusia ni**,
biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, persistence, Brassica oleracea 8659.
biological control, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, granulosis virus, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 108.
biological control, water, temperature, effects on, *Nomuraea rileyi*, conidia, infectivity 3472.
cells, ultrastructure, toxicity testing, δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8641.
- Trichosporon**,
food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.
food contamination, minced meat: γ radiation 5317.
phenols, formaldehyde, biodegradation, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, patents 3279.
soil isolation, methodology 5914.
- Trichosporon cuneatum**,
carbon sources, use, metabolites, hydrocarbons biodegradation, mixed culture, *Candida salmonicola* 2185.
mixed culture, *Candida salmonicola*, hydrocarbons metabolism 4667.
Mycotube test identification, methodology 6786.
oxygen exchange, bioreactors 3386.
- Trichosporon kashiwayama**,
antibiotics production, patents 3186.
- Trichosporon symbioticum**,
Abies grandis, monoterpenes, effects on 9084.
- Trichothecenes**,
biosynthesis, *Fusarium* 7907.
Fusarium, zearalenone, production, characterization 2791.
Myrothecium, isolation, structure 286.
Stachybotrys atra, isolation, identification 5352.
yellow rain, chemical analysis, Southeast Asia 6174.
- Trichothecium roseum**,
infection, comparison, temperature, effects on, physiology, *Musa sapientum* 3609.
rot, *Malus*, temperature effects on pathogenesis 3612.
- Trichotoxin**,
purification, amino acid sequence, *Trichoderma viride* 4472.
- Trickling filters**,
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 5801.
anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis, wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, dairy industry 1545.
waste treatment, anaerobic conditions, supports, manure, pigs 1578.
wastewater treatment, industrial effluents, food industry, heavy metals inhibitor, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3236.
- Tricyclazole**,
inhibition, melanin biosynthesis, appressoria penetration, *Colletotrichum indennethurum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8927.
- Tridemorph**,
effects on ergosterol biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ustilago maydis* 8135.
effects on, *Fusarium sporotrichoides*, T-2 toxin, production 8281.
-maneb, treatment, *Arachis hypogaea* leafspot, rust 8129.
- Triflorine**,
disease control, powdery mildew, erysiphe cichoracearum, pathology, *Begonia* 7169.
- 5-Trifluoro-methyl-6-azauracil**,
cell division inhibition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3935.
- Trifluralin**,
induction, disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, wilt, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8857.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium, effects on, *Vicia faba* 4659.
- Trifoliase**,
fungi infected, biosynthesis, isoflavans, pterocarpanes, reviews 5397.
isoflavans, pterocarpanes, biosynthesis, fungi, effects on, reviews 7081.
- Trifolirhizin**,
biosynthesis, *Trifolium pratense* roots, effects on *Fusarium roseum* infection 6289.
- Trifolium**,
crop fields, crop rotation, soil population levels, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii* 504.
Gramineae, silage fermentation, preservatives effects on 4469.
nodulation, long-term effects, inoculation, Rhizobium meliloti, Bradyrhizobium japonicum, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii* 2160.
nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*, association, captalot toxicity 3003.
nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*, Azospirillum effects on 4637.
nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. *trifolii*, Azospirillum inhibition 4638.
Rhizobium leguminosarum nodulation, specificity, reviews 475.
seeds, Rhizobium trifolii survival, inoculum maturity effects on 2978.
- Trifolium alexandrinum**,
preservation, silage production 7040.
seeds mixtures, Lolium multiflorum, fertilizers, nitrogen levels, effects on rhizosphere microorganisms 2154.
pathology, Alternaria leafspot 1171.
- Trifolium fragiferum**,
nitrogen fixation, water stress effects on 8213.
- Trifolium hybridum**,
roots, fungi infection, Canada, new records 5392.

- Trifolium incarnatum**,
crop production (intercropping), nitrogen fixation, nitrogen sources, Zea mays 463.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, soil fertility, defoliation effects on 464.
- Trifolium pratense**,
alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, epidemiology, Canada 5401
cold temperature inhibition, colonization, Glomus mosseae 455.
crop fields, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, roots colonization, Phaseolus vulgaris 1358.
environmental factors effects on acetylene reduction 3847.
germplasm, plant breeding, disease resistance, bean yellow mosaic virus 8914.
nitrogen distribution, tissues, nitrogen fixation measurements, Rhizobium 6218.
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii strains comparison 1373.
nitrogen fixation, yield, molybdenum seed treatments effects on 508.
Pezizella ericae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.
roots, biosynthesis, trifolirhizin, maackian, effects on Fursarium roseum infection 6289.
- Trifolium repens**,
alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, epidemiology, Canada 5401.
growth, inoculation, Glomus mosseae, Glomus tenuis, Gigaspora margarita 3831.
nitrogen fixation, water stress effects on 8213.
nitrogen fixation, yield, molybdenum seed treatments effects on 508.
nodulation, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 8991.
nutrient concentrations effects on, inoculation, Rhizobium leguminosarum, var. trifolii Rhizobium leguminosarum trifolii 3005.
pathology, phylogy, Mycoplasma 1189.
root hairs, attachment, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 502.
root hairs deformability, nodules, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 2161.
roots, binding, polysaccharides, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 3007.
roots, cell adhesion, Rhizobium 6365.
roots, pathogenicity, Codinaea fertilis, Fusarium avenaceum, Thielaviopsis basicola, greenhouses 301.
symbiosis, Rhizobium trifolii, nodulation, association, root hairs, defects 8978.
yield, alfalfa mosaic virus, clover yellow vein virus, peanut stunt virus, pathogenesis, effect on 3541.
yield, field trials, inoculation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 3827.
yield, phosphate, nutrient uptake, colonization, Glomus fasciculatum 2144.
- Trifolium subterraneum**,
Aphanomyces euteiches root rot, etiology, pathogenicity, Australia 8798.
cultivars, nodules, soil pH effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii 8200.
growth stage, colonization, infection, Glomus caledonium 6338.
leaves, association, fungi, pathology 7660.
phosphorus, nutrient availability, effects on roots infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 8181.
plant diseases, Cercospora zebrina 295.
Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii strains nodulation, nitrogen fixation, association, soil pH, acidity 469.
size, relationship, pathogenicity, root rot, fungi 3548.
temperature effects on pathogenesis, subterranean clover red leaf virus 5402.
- Trifolium vesiculosum**,
colonization, bean yellow mosaic virus± Phytophthora effects on Acyrthosiphon pisum 7072.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, soil fertility, defoliation effects on 464.
seeding, Rhizobium leguminosarum var. trifolii inoculation association, survival, nodulation, New Zealand 498.
- Triflorine**,
application, association, computer applications predictions Malus pumila scab epidemiology 5530.
disease control, Phytophthora parasitica foot rot, stem rot, Hibiscus sabdariffa 5561.
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**,
isolation, plasmids, Rhizobium meliloti 5624.
- roots, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, sucrose± boric acid effects on 7237.
seed germination, seedlings, growth, Rhizoctonia solani, effects on 2053.
- Trigonopelte variabilis**,
D-amino acid oxidase biosynthesis 8543.
D-amino acid oxidase, purification, characterization, cephalosporin C deamination 2606.
D-amino acid oxidase specificity, in vitro comparison in vivo 2608.
- Trihaloallyl thioyanates**,
microbical agents, patents 9094.
- Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride**,
antiviral activity, replication, influenza A virus, measles virus, influenza B virus, cell culture 5723.
- 2,4,6-Trihydroxycyclopentone**,
derivatives, antifungal activity, Trichophyton 9081.
- Trimethoprim**,
analogs, structure-activity relationships, inhibition, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli 6894.
antibacterial activity 7421.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus aureus rifampin resistant mutant 6464.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecalis 9061.
antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecium, Streptococcus faecalis 3913.
antibiotic resistance, plasmids, fecal microflora 4692.
Bacillus cereus, antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates 3963.
+benzyl alcohol, disinfectants solutions, contact lenses, patents 9241.
cross-resistance, nalidix acid, chloramphenicol, Klebsiella, comparison.
Enterobacter, Serratia, association, membrane proteins 5677.
disks, antibiotic sensitivity testing, quality control, characterization 3351.
+oxolinic acid, synergism, antibacterial activity, DNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 2221.
resistance, fecal microflora 7311.
resistance plasmids, Escherichia coli, diarrhea, animal isolates 9034.
resistance, plasmids, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase gene transfer, Enterobacteriaceae 6414.
resistance, transfer, plasmids, Escherichia coli 568.
resistance, transposons Tn7 association, Escherichia coli 6436.
resistance, urinary tract coliforms, clinical isolates 6413.
+sulfamoxole, antibacterial activity 2227.
+sulfamerazine, antibacterial activity 8273.
- 3,4,5-Trimethoxybenzoate**,
biodegradation, mixed culture, Acetobacterium woodii+Pelobacter acidigallii+Desulfobacter postgatei 6975.
- Trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase**,
Escherichia coli, induction, Cyprinidae muscles extracts media 5989.
- Triorgano 5-nitro-2-furoate**,
compounds, synthesis, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity, patents 2263.
- Triorganotin acetylacrylates**,
biocides, antibacterial activity, antifungal activity, patents 4763.
- Triorganotin compounds**,
structure-activity relationships, effects on, Phytophthora infestans, Plasmopara viticola 3923.
- Trioxanes**,
thioureas, copolymers, p-hydroxybenzoic acid, salicylic acid, antimicrobial activity, Penicillium islandicum, Xanthomonas citri 6496.
- Tripsa urticae**,
epitoxics, Zophthora radicans, pathogenicity, France 1793.
- Tripeptides**,
antiviral activity, antitumor activity, patents 3943.
- Triperiden**,
antiviral activity, replication, influenza A virus, measles virus, influenza B virus, cell culture 5723.
- Triphenylbismuth dichloride**,
pretreatment, prophylaxis rust, Phaseolus vulgaris, Vicia faba 5555.
- Triphenyltetrazoliumchloride**,
reduction, indicators, lactose fermentation, dairy starters, yeasts 6994.
- Triphyllin acetate**,
disease control, purple blotch Alternaria porri, downy mildew Peronospora destructor, Allium cepa 8125.
- Triphyllin hydroxide**,
disease control, Phytophthora colocasiae, blight, Colocasia esculenta 415.
- Triptenes**,
Gasteromia lucidum, antihistamines, inhibition, histamine release, mast cells, rats 7758.
- Trithionate reductase**,
purification, characterization, Desulfovibrio vulgaris 6879.
- Trityls**,
cultivars plant breeding, disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 395.
leaves, mycoflora association, Fusarium recondita f.sp. tritici, rust 1195.
phyllolane microorganisms, fungi, characterization 1195.
plant breeding, disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 2902.
seeds, loose smut, detection, Ustilago 3586.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp. tritici host range, Australia 8615.
- Tritium**,
disease control, fungicides 8929
feeds, vomitoxin, gas chromatography 7927.
grain, aflatoxins, zearalenone, ochratoxin A, content 7914.
grain, food processing effects on Fusarium graminearum vomitoxin food contamination 7909.
grain, Fusarium, vomitoxin content, gas chromatography 7860.
grain, Fusarium, zearalenone, thin-layer chromatography 8752.
grain, ochratoxin A, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7913.
grain, vomitoxin contamination 7919.
grain, vomitoxin, thin-layer chromatography 7935.
Puccinia recondita races virulence 7994.
roots, ecological distribution, heterotrophic bacteria 444.
- powdery mildew, Erysiphe graminis, host-pathogen interactions 3596.
- Triticum aestivum**,
association, Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins, production, temperature, water activity, effects on 7905.
barley stripe mosaic virus, seed-borne diseases, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoelectron microscopy 4492.
barley yellow dwarf virus epidemics, disease transmission, vectors, Rhizoliposiphum padi, Rhizoliposiphum maidis, Canada 5432.
blight, mycotoxins production, ear rot, Fusarium graminearum 8766.
blotch, Septoria nodorum, pathogenesis, soil-borne diseases, seed-borne diseases 3585.
brown rust disease resistance genes, gene manipulation 4576.
brown rust, phenols metabolism association 5408.
bunt, Neovossia indica, genetic control, pathogenesis 1205.
bunt, Neovossia indica, temperature, humidity, effects on, incidence 5427.
bunt, Tilletia foetida, Tilletia caries, disease resistance 3745.
characterization, Pyricularia, pathogenicity 8001.
chemicals desiccation, detection, disease tolerance, speckled leaf blotch 5418.
chromosome aberrations, aneuploidy, induction, infection, barley streak mosaic virus 7085.
chromosome 7, disease resistance, stripe rust, Puccinia striiformis 8095.
cold temperature inhibition, colonization, Glomus mosseae 455.
cross-breeding, genetic variance, rust disease resistance 7146.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici 2898.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance genes, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici 379.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, phytopathogenic fungi 382.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, powdery mildew 396.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici 2899.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, rust, Puccinia striiformis 8098.
cultivars, plant breeding, disease resistance, stem rust, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici 8099.
cultivars, screening, disease resistance, leaf blight 5533.
deoxynivalenol concentration, Fusarium graminearum blight 306.
disease control, seed-borne diseases, Alternaria tritici 2001.
disease resistance genes, leaf rust, Puccinia recondita 8895.
disease resistance genes, stripe rust, Puccinia striiformis 3726.
disease resistance, genetic control, Puccinia recondita, plant breeding 7149.
disease resistance inheritance, leaf blotch, tan spot 3742.
disease resistance inheritance, stem rust, powdery mildew 4509.
disease resistance, Puccinia recondita, latent infection, genetic control, plant breeding 6302.
disease resistance, rust, Zambia, plant breeding 1293.
disease resistance, screening, loose smut, Ustilago tritici 2083.
distribution, barley stripe mosaic virus 2828.
epidemiology, population levels, Septoria nodorum 7092.
experimental infection, methodology, Ustilago nuda var. tritici, loose smut 1206.
eye spot, Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, disease control, carbendazim, foliar applications 417.

Triticum aestivum, (continued)

flag smut, *Urocystis agropyri*, isolation, teliospores spore germination, methodology 5415.

foliar applications, fungicides, disease control, *Monographella nivalis* 3748

foot rot, yield, crop rotation 6225

fungi plant diseases, incidence, India 8812

Fusarium blight, agricultural practices effects on 5423

gene expression, gene Lr2c, association, disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* infection 6300.

genes, disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 8903.

genes, genetic variance, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* 399.

genotypes, yield, association, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation + nitrogen fertilizers 1366

Gibberella cerealis, pathology, characterization 7997

grain, fungal flora 362.

grain, zeaxanthone, zeaxanthol, liquid chromatography, *Triticum aestivum* 7917.

hemizygosity, leaf rust disease resistance Ao gene, *Puccinia recondita* 2913

inheritance, SrDGI gene, SrDGI gene, SrDGI gene, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 8900

inoculation, biological control, virulence, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici 6304.

inoculation, *Fusarium culmorum*, virulence, biological control, foot rot 6305.

interspecific relationships, insects, phytopathogenic fungi, barley yellow dwarf virus 7063

isolation, *Neovossia indica*, bunt, methodology 1201.

leaf blight, septoria tritici, disease control, propiconazole, triadimenol 7168.

leaf rust, factors affecting disease resistance field trials, *Puccinia recondita* 365.

leaf rust, stem rust, stripe rust, epidemiology, India 8820.

leaves nucleic acid biosynthesis, powdery mildew 7090.

lesions, wounds infection, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, peroxidase 8827.

lignocellulose, lignin biodegradation, screening, actinomycetes 6135

loose smut, *Ustilago tritici*, fungicides, disease control, screening 2105.

monoculture, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* population dynamics 8019

nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation 7231

northern cereal mosaic virus isolates, composition, nucleocapsids detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6219

pathogenesis, races, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 3597.

pathogenesis, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, controlled conditions 4521

pathology, downy mildew, *Sclerophthora macrospora*, mixed infection, loose smut, *Ustilago nuda* 1203.

pathology, *Gibberella zeae*, infection, deoxynivalenol, production 5412.

pathology, root rot, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, interaction, freezing 7996.

plant breeding, disease resistance, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, reviews 2076.

plant breeding, inheritance, disease resistance, loose smut, *Ustilago tritici* 1289.

plant diseases, fungi, *Sitobion avenae*, *Triticum aestivum*, reviews 5547.

planting dates effects on rust pathogenesis, USA, Minnesota 3589

powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, blotch, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, disease control 6226.

powdery mildew, population density effects on sporulation, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.tritici 311.

powdery mildew, triadimenol disease control 5573.

Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, conidia, pathogenicity 3587.

Puccinia recondita, virulence, N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, mutagenesis, effects on 6243.

Rhizoctonia solani infection, association, roots, colonization 6242.

Rhizoctonia solani patch, cultivation techniques, nitrogen fertilizers, effects on, Australia 8817.

Rhizoctonia solani patch pathogenesis mapping, Australia 8816.

Rhizoctonia solani patch, pathogenesis measuring techniques, Australia 8814.

rhizosphere microorganisms, bacteria, nutrient solutions aeration effects on 1351.

root hairs branching, stimulation, indole acetic acid, *Azospirillum* 4628.

root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*, secondary infection relationship, growth association fertilizers 7989.

roots, bacteria, association, denitrification, soil 7245.

roots distribution, seed treatments, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, use biological control 1323.

roots exudates, antifungal activity, stimulation, *Bacillus subtilis* growth 351.

roots, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici infection, factors affecting pathogenicity 3591.

roots lectins, interaction, *Spirillum azotocolligenes*, *Azotobacter indicum*, *Azospirillum brasilense* 4644.

roots, *Pythium tomentosum* infection, characterization 1194

roots, sugar, chemotactic factors, chemotaxis, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 4649

rust, *Puccinia graminis*, *Puccinia striiformis*, monitoring, radiometry 7992.

rust, *Puccinia recondita*, pathogenesis 5413.

rust, virulence, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, relationship, quantitation, urediniospores 8008.

seed treatments, fungicides, disease control, *Helminthosporium sativum* 8139.

seed-borne diseases, bunt, *Neovossia indica*, disease spread, quarantine 2824.

seed-borne diseases, loose smut, *Ustilago tritici*, seed treatments, fungicides 4607.

seed-borne diseases, *Septoria nodorum*, epidemiology, disease control, detection 4532.

seed-borne diseases, *Tilletia*, *Ustilago tritici*, *Septoria nodorum*, disease control, seed certification, Morocco 3566.

seed-borne fungi, detection, methodology 2890

seedlings, disease resistance, screening, leaf stripe 3736.

seeds, *Alternaria tritici*, *Colliobolus sativus*, incidence, relationship, infection 1997.

seeds, germination, triadimenol + fuberidazole seed treatments, effects on 8141.

seeds, incidence, seed-borne fungi, fungicides seed treatments chemical control 5573.

seeds, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens* isolation, media (selective) 5069.

Septoria infection, fungicides, disease control 3752.

silage, amino acids content, factors affecting 7038.

soil, nitrogen transformation, nitrification inhibitors 6381.

soil, suppression, take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici 6241

spot, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, sporulation, pathogenesis, bioassays 7097.

stem rust epidemiology, *Puccinia graminis* races identification, USA, Mexico 5425.

stem rust, pathogenicity, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 309.

Triticum aestivum, (continued)

stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici disease control, propiconazole 2935.

stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp.tritici, virulence, genetic control, classification 1212

storage, water content, fungi contamination 2067

straw, cattle manure, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5789.

straw composts, fruit bodies culture, *Agaricus* 1084

straw, fermentation, nutritive value, feeds, *Sporothrix pulverulentum* 5333

straw, fermentation, *Trichoderma reesei*, mixed culture, *Endomycopsis fibuliger*, single-cell protein 2556.

straw, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, removal, lignin, hemicellulose, cellulase hydrolysis 210

straw, sodium hydroxide pretreatment, digestibility, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic) 5656.

stripe, *Cephalosporium gramineum*, straw, disposal, effects on, pathology 3579

susceptibility, leaf blight, *Alternaria*, screening 1193.

susceptibility, *Ustilago tritici* virulence inheritance 7099.

symptoms, host specificity, inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum* 503

take-all, biological control, use, *Phialophora* 8015

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, soil microorganisms populations 5410.

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, disease control, soil amendment, fungicides 3768.

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, disease control 6294.

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, fungicides soil application 6309.

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. avenae, biological control, soil fungistasis, *Pseudomonas* 8117.

take-all, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici, infectivity, distance, soil 6236.

take-all pathogeny, soil relationship, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici propagules most probable number, Australia 8810

triadimenol, benzimidazoles, disease control, brown rust, powdery mildew, eyespot 8134

triadimenol, disease control, leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita* 1316.

ureidinospores dispersal, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 310.

varieties screening, disease resistance, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 8011

varieties susceptibility, rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, races 3600.

varieties susceptibility, rust, *Puccinia recondita* f.sp.tritici, races 2822.

volcanic ash + soil effects on footrot pathogenesis 2831.

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cerealis* incidence, Brazil 2003.

yellow rust, *Puccinia striiformis*, weather, epidemiology, Spain 319.

yield, growth, leaves, mycoflora, effects on 7087

yield, plant diseases, fungi, effects on, Brazil 5428.

yield, planting density, water stress, root rot, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. tritici effects on 7093

yield, relationship, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation + nitrogen fertilizers 1362.

yield, rhizosphere inoculation, nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 3010.

+ Zea mays, crop residues, animal wastes, cattle, fermentation, silage 2779.

Zea mays, crop residues, silage, fermentation 2778

Triticum durum,

Fusarium pathogenicity, seeds, seedlings 5417.

glume blotch, *Phaeosphaeria nodorum* 2821

susceptibility, wheat mosaic virus, soil-borne diseases, Italy 3568.

× *Triticum timopheevi*, interspecific hybridization, rust resistance, male sterility, seeds 5521.

varieties susceptibility, rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, races 3600.

Triticum monococcum,

linkage analysis, gene mapping, Sr35 gene, disease resistance, stem rust, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 2916.

Triticum timopheevi,

× *Triticum durum*, interspecific hybridization, rust resistance, male sterility, seeds 5521.

Triticum vulgare,

roots exudates, sugars, infection, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus mosseae* 2986.

Triton X-100,

dissolution, cell membranes, McCoy cells, cell culture, isolation, lipopolysaccharides, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 6751.

Tromethamine,

- disinfectants, rotavirus inactivation 5728.

Tropical environment,

climatic conditions, effects on, fungi, biodegradation, materials 5287.

fungi, colonization, materials, biodegradation 5283

seed-borne diseases, control programs, crops 2802.

Trypsin,

activity, chickens intestine, Torula dietary intake, + methionine effects on 6165

like proteinase, purification, characterization, *Bacteroides gingivalis* 4311.

Tryptophan,

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting, genetic engineering 2562.

biosynthesis, overproduction, gene regulation, bacteria, reviews 6829.

chemical modification, effects on activity exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus awamori* 72

content, e-toxin, *Clostridium perfringens* 1971

overproduction, *Hansenula henrici* 6810.

residues, active sites, α -amylase, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 4321

residues, amino acid sequence, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, *Aspergillus niger* 8594

residues, N-bromosuccinimide chemical modification, proteinase, *Aspergillus niger* 947

tryptophanamide formation, tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, reaction processes, *Escherichia coli* 8679.

L-Tryptophan,

chemical modification, kynurenine synthesis, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolates 5968

decarboxylation, L-amino acid decarboxylase activity, *Micrococcus peritremus* 6831.

production, amidase, immobilized cells, microorganisms, patents 2557.

production, fermentation, separation techniques, microorganisms, patent applications 7658

Tryptophan synthase,

dimers, denaturation, dissociation, atmospheric pressure, pyridoxal 5-phosphate effects on, *Escherichia coli* 4328.

Tryptophan synthase, (continued)

pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, binding effects on, reaction mechanisms, structure, *Escherichia coli* 6010
 α -subunits, thermal denaturation, calorimetry, comparison C.D., *Escherichia coli* 951.

Tryptophanamide,

formation, tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, tryptophan, reaction processes, *Escherichia coli* 8679.

Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase,

tryptophanamide formation, tryptophan, reaction processes, *Escherichia coli* 8679.

Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase,

hydrogen bonds, side chains, role, structure, *Bacillus stearotherophilus* 6048.

Tsuga heterophylla,

potassium, membrane transport, *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*, effects on 8171.
 wood, biodegradation, hyphae penetration, electron microscopy, white rot, *Ganoderma applanatum* 2129.
 wood degradation, transmission electron microscopy, brown rot, *Poria placenta* 7185.

Tsuga mertensiana,

light availability, nutrient availability, effects on, resistance, *Phellinus* weinrii root rot 1338.

Tuber,

interaction, *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas, formation 3836.

Tuber melanosporum,

fruit bodies production, fertilizers, patents 7847.

Tuberacinomycin D,

antibacterial activity, binding, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* ribosomes 7484.

effects on, nososomes, tRNA Phe, binding, *Escherichia coli* 4892.

Tuberulin,

glycoproteins, purification, characterization, *Mycobacterium bovis* 867.

Tubers,

Dioscorea cayenensis, post-harvest decay, *Penicillium sclerotigenum*, imazilil control 7144.

Dioscorea, *Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay, fungicides, antibiotics, chemical control 5508.

ethanol production, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Solanum tuberosum*, fermentation, yeasts 187.

extracts, inulin, inulinase, fermentation, yeasts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.

Helianthus tuberosus cultivars, inulin, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 8693.

Helianthus tuberosus, fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 4389.

Helianthus tuberosus, fermenters, immobilized cells, fabrics, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1039.

Helianthus tuberosus, juices, fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces diastaticus* 1047.

Helianthus tuberosus, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, yeasts 6957.

Heiminothoriporum solani infection, histopathology, growth, *Solanum tuberosum* 2027.

hypoalyses, *Helianthus tuberosus*, fermentation, ethanol production, fabrics supports, colonization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1045.

hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8854.

hypersensitive response, superoxide free radicals, *Phytophthora infestans* infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8855.

industrial effluents, food industry, digestion (anaerobic), digestion (aerobic), lagoons, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229.

Ipomoea batatas, post-harvest decay, reviews, India 6285.

potato leaf roll virus translocation, leaves, *Solanum tuberosum* 8055.

potato virus X, potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, nonethane, rindite pretreatment, *Solanum tuberosum* 8870.

soft rot, pathogenesis, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2854.

Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* enumeration, use, membrane filtration + immunofluorescence 2868.

Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, temperature effects on post-harvest decay 7140.

Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot, washing effect on post-harvest decay 7141.

Solanum tuberosum, food processing, industrial wastes, bioreactors, anaerobic conditions 6650.

Solanum tuberosum, inoculation, *Verticillium biguttatum*, hyperparasitism, biological control, infection, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2093.

Solanum tuberosum, post-harvest decay, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* ring rot, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot 7142.

Solanum tuberosum, soft rot, *Erwinia carotovora*, air drying effects on 8072.

Solanum tuberosum, soft rot, *Erwinia carotovora* pv. *carotovora*, hydrostatic pressure effects on 8073.

starch, acids hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation, *Ipomoea batatas* 4403.

wounds, phenols, inhibition infection, pectin lyase, *Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 8877.

Tubules,

Chenopodium quinoa tissues homogenates, viruses penetration, relationship, strawberry latent ringspot virus infection, electron microscopy 8846.

Tubulin,

benzimidazole antifungal activity, phytopathogenic fungi 420.

Tularemia,

antibodies, comparison, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, passive hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, agglutination, DASS, man 8473.

clinical isolates, *Francisella tularensis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3105.

Tumorigenesis,

Agrobacterium, inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, galacturonans, *Solanum tuberosum* 8061.

plants, plant viruses, bacteria 1170.

Tumorigenicity,

Agrobacterium radiobacter, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, paraquat effects on 9006.

Tumors,

tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* adsorption 4568.

Tundra,

nitrogen fixation, *Stereocaulon*, *Nostoc*, *Leguminosae*, lakes, Canada 8994.

12-Tungstozinc acid,

antifungal activity, potato virus X 5272.

Unicamycin,

synthesis 7506.

Turbidimetry,

bacteriology, microbiology, laboratory methods, meat products 7030.

Turbidimetry, (continued)

Limulus lysate test, serum inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, gram-negative bacteria 3527.

Turbidity,

+spectroscopy, measuring techniques, cell agglutination microorganisms 4985.

Turbidostats,

methodology, lipase activity measurements, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3367.

Turpinycin,

fermentation, mathematical models, gas exchange 4431.

Turkeys,

feed efficiency, body weight gain, virginiamycin, feeds additives 1888.

hemorrhagic enteritis virus antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology, serum 9262.

Turnip mosaic virus,

epidemiology, *Brassica campestris* subsp. *pekinensis*, *Raphanus sativus*, *Brassica juncea*, Taiwan 3637.

infection, nematode culture collections, *Armoracia rusticana* 8051.

spermidine levels, spermidine synthase, infected protoplasts, leaves 6203.

Turnip yellow mosaic virus,

transmission (seed), *Camelina sativa*, pathology 7114.

Tween 80,

mediation, antibacterial activity, mycobacteriocin, *Mycobacterium* 3066.

Tylosin,

biosynthesis, α -ketoglutaric acid role, 2-oxoglutarate synthase, *Streptomyces fradiae* 2362.

chemical modification 2382

chemical modification, derivatives, antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, in vivo, in vitro 3174.

production, ammonium effects on, *Streptomyces fradiae* 3203.

production, mutagenesis, *Streptomyces fradiae* 7473.

separation techniques, macrolide antibiotics, liquid chromatography, temperature 2373.

Tymovirus,

host range, plant diseases, crops 2858.

Typhoid fever,

diagnosis methodology, man 2519.

immunodiagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Salmonella typhi* lipopolysaccharides antibodies 4209.

Typhus,

immunodiagnosis, *Rickettsia typhi*, comparison, fluorescent antibody test, latex agglutination 4204.

Tyranine oxidase,

production, *Arthrobacter*, patents 1737.

Tyrosine,

catabolism, *Streptomyces* 3494.

residues, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, N.M.R., *Lactobacillus casei* 1741.

Tyrosine phenol-lyase,

activity, cations effects on, *Citrobacter intermedium* 8596

activity, immobilization, *Citrobacter freundii* 4297.

production, *Erwinia herbicola* 77.

purification, characterization, *Citrobacter intermedium* 905.

U.V. Radiation,

biological properties, herpes simplex virus 2 3082.

detection, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* latent infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8679.

disease control, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, root rot, *Spinacia oleracea* 3738.

dose-response effects, microorganisms inactivation 6499.

effects on DNA, DNA photolysis binding 5996.

effects on *Oryza sativa* blast phytoalexin biosynthesis 5542.

Escherichia coli resistant mutant, R factor mediator 567.

inactivation, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 2657.

inactivation, mutants, gibberellins production, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1780.

Legionella pneumophila, photoreactivation, characterization 4742.

mutagenesis, monensin A, monensin B, biosynthesis, *Streptomyces cinnamonomensis* 1479.

mutation, polysaccharides production, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* var. *trifolii* 4362.

photoinactivation mechanism, *Propionibacterium acnes* 2242.

+ β -propiolactone synergism, non-A, non-B hepatitis virus inactivation 6491.

+ soranin inactivation, bluetongue virus, patents 3178.

resistance, cysts, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9023.

resistance, DNA repair, mutants, spore germination, *Bacillus cereus* 553.

tolerance, infectivity, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, strains selection, biological control, *Lymantria dispar* 2641.

U.V. Spectroscopy,

glucose dehydrogenase dissociation, pH induction, structure-activity relationships, *Bacillus megaterium* 4335.

Ubiquinone-9,

isolation, purification, *Candida parapsilopolitica* 4284.

Udbatta disease,

disease control, fungicides, soil treatment, seed treatments, *Oryza sativa* 5578.

Udder,

cattle, animal isolates, antibacterial activity, amoxicillin 7438.

sheep, microflora, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7415.

topical application, procaine benzylpenicillin: dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, bacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus uberis*, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, cattle 9233.

Udder hygiene,

relationship, electrical conductance, cow's milk, cattle 1622.

test dips, enumeration, bacteria, cow's milk 4459.

UDP,

acceptors, murein biosynthesis, membranes, *Escherichia coli* 5971.

UDP-acetylglucosamine 4-epimerase,

purification, characterization, *Bacillus subtilis* 8576.

Ulmus

Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, vectors, *Scolytus* 5587.

Dutch elm disease, disease transmission, interspecific relationships, *Scolytidae*, reviews 1336.

sawdust media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* cultivation 8497.

screening, disease resistance, Dutch elm disease, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3811.

Ulmus americana,

Ceratocystis ulmi infection, symptoms, electron microscopy 5595.

- Imus laevis**, black spot, pathogenesis, factors affecting 1333.
- Isocladum charatarum**, infection, stimulation, seed germination, *Fragaria ananassa* 1264.
- Itracentrifugation**, viruses detection, skin lesions specimens, electron microscopy 5872.
- Itrahigh temperature**, filtration, methodology, antiviral activity, antiseptics, disinfectants, poliovirus 1 4755.
- +dilution tests, antiviral activity, chlorhexidine, glutaraldehyde, noxytioline, povidone-iodine 4762.
- limulus lysate test, detection, endotoxins, methodology 6723.
- pasteurization**, milk, enterotoxins, food contamination, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1975.
- pasteurization, temperature changes, mathematical models, beverages 1904.
- treatment, milk gelation, psychrotrophic bacteria proteolysis quantification 6999.
- ivacese**, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 527.
- Incinula necator**, downy mildew, growth, in vitro, *Vitis vinifera* 342.
- hyphae, powdery mildew, *Vitis vinifera*, electron microscopy 3683.
- powdery mildew, pathogenesis, leaves, *Vitis vinifera* 5477.
- Powdery mildew, poplars, formation, *Vitis* 3694.
- powdery mildew, susceptibility, cultivars, *Vitis vinifera* 7129.
- Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase**, activity, 5-fluorocytosine drug resistance, *Candida albicans* 557.
- Ureapilum**, deposition, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 7268.
- inhibition, iron(II) oxidation, chelation, EDTA, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 518.
- Urban environments**, Acer, scorch, incidence, spatial distribution, USA, New York 1341.
- trees, *Armilia mellea* root rot, epidemiology, pathology, Canada 8163.
- Urban leaf crinkle virus**, effects on, ultrastructure, leaves, *Thaasolus mungo* 1979.
- infection, *Phaseolus mungo*, factors affecting 299.
- pathogens, *Vigna mungo*, hosts, Cucumis, characterization 1172.
- Vigna mungo*, disease transmission, vectors, *Henosepilachna dodecastigma* 2811.
- Urea**, alkanes metabolism, *Candida tropicalis*, effects on 3026.
- biodegradation, petroleum production industrial wastes, wastewater treatment 6645.
- effects on, *Pythium ultimum*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil, characterization 3865.
- fertilizers, nitrification, *Nitrobacter*, soils (saline) 7238.
- hydrolysis, urease, identification, *Proteus*, *Providencia*, *Morganella* 5038.
- media (culture), radiation, sterilization, methodology 4207.
- nitrogen sources, metabolism, lipids production, *Rhodospirillum toruloides* 996.
- sulfur coatings, fertilizers (slow release), *Nitrosomonas*, *Nitrobacter*, nitrification, mineralization, *Agrostis palustris* 467.
- sulfur coatings, treatment, N-serve, *Azadirachta indica* plant extracts, mineralization, nitrification inhibition, soil microorganisms 8996.
- use, isolation, *Vibrio cholerae* outer membranes 820.
- Ureafomaldehyde**, mineralization, nitrification, *Nitrosomonas*, *Nitrobacter*, *Agrostis palustris* 467.
- Ureoplasma**, media (isolation), immunoassays, clinical microbiology 9270.
- Ureoplasma urealyticum**, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9103.
- antiseptics antibacterial activity 3063.
- clindamycin antibacterial activity 9136.
- comparison, *Mycoplasma*, media (isolation), methodology 3362.
- fermenters cultures 2683.
- quinolones antibacterial activity 6465.
- Urease**, activity detection, spot test methodology, *Enterobacteriaceae* 3444.
- activity, soil, methodology, soil microorganisms 8185.
- extracellular enzymes, biosynthesis, soil microorganisms, soil pollution, lead, cadmium 4663.
- extracellular enzymes, herbicides, Goltix stimulation, soil, bacteria 7263.
- purification, characterization, metals inhibition, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 6866.
- urea hydrolysis, identification, *Proteus*, *Providencia*, *Morganella* 5038.
- Uredinales**, incidence, host plants, USA, Arizona 7969.
- Urediniospores**, dispersal, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, stem rust, *Triticum aestivum* 310.
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, quantitation, relationship, rust, virulence, *Triticum aestivum* 8008.
- Puccinia melanocephala*, experimental infection, in vitro, rust, *Saccharum officinale* 8829.
- spore germination, *Puccinia appessorium* formation, rust, *Gramineae* 4520.
- ultrastructure, *Puccinia coronata*, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici, rust, *Gramineae* 4523.
- Uromyces viciae-fabae*, spore germination, *Vicia faba* leaves microflora effects on 1190.
- Uredo cajanii**, foliar diseases, disease resistance, cultivars screening, *Cajanus cajan* 6299.
- 7-β-ureidocetamid-o-oxacephalosporins**, patents 6544.
- Urethane**, derivatives, monensin, antibacterial activity, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 4055.
- Urethane hydrolyase**, purification, characterization, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 5991.
- Uric acid**, biosynthesis, milk fermentation, dairy starters 1120.
- Uridine 5'-diphosphate**, inhibition, chitin synthase activity, *Neurospora crassa* 5692.
- Urinary tract**, bacteria, clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, norfloxacin 583.
- catheters, bacteria detection methodology 7570.
- cattle, CAMP test, identification, *Corynebacterium renale* 7599.
- coliforms, clinical isolates, trimethoprim resistance 6413.
- Urinary tract, (continued)**
- Escherichia coli* isolates, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6525.
- pathogens, norfloxacin, antibacterial activity 1511.
- Staphylococcus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing, ciprofloxacin, acroloxacin 6574.
- Urinary tract diseases**, isolation, *Escherichia coli*, R factors, antibiotic resistance, characterization 3889.
- Urinary tract infection**, prophylaxis, antimicrobial agents, catheters, patents 8445.
- Urine**, antigens levels, detection, Phadeback test, latex agglutination, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b 7645.
- autolysis products, formaldehyde preservation effects on, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona detection, cattle 4151.
- bactericidal activity, celastrol, pathogens 2307.
- BK virus detection, bone marrow transplantation, man, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, comparison, hybridization analysis 5880.
- culture, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, media (transport) 5066.
- detection, DNA, cytomegalovirus, hybridization analysis assays 4108.
- isolation, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, screening, phosphatase production 4188.
- mezioclin quantitation, high-pressure liquid chromatography methodology, man 2324.
- radioimmunoassay, *Leptospira interrogans* ser.pomona, pigs 5903.
- rubratoxin B, high-pressure liquid chromatography 282.
- screening, acridine orange staining, bacteriuria diagnosis, man 7620.
- screening, bacteriuria, nephelometry 6711.
- screening methodology, bacteriuria diagnosis, obstetrics, man 9281.
- screening, tests, diagnosis, bacteriuria, pyuria, man 7634.
- specimens, *Enterobacteriaceae* screening, bioluminescence measurements 4165.
- Urocystis agropyri**, *Triticum aestivum* flag smut, isolation, teliospores spore germination, methodology 5415.
- Uromyces appendiculatus**, rust, epidemiology, agricultural practices, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6222.
- rust, virulence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6210.
- Uromyces appendiculatus var.appendiculatus**, leaf rust, disease resistance, inheritance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8898.
- rust, disease resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6293.
- Uromyces decoratus**, rust, *Crotalaria juncea*, amino acids metabolism 3675.
- Uromyces phaseoli**, rust, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, prophylaxis, triphenylbismuth dichloride pretreatment 5555.
- rust, prophylaxis, *Phaseolus vulgaris* adjuvants leaves coatings 8109.
- rust, *Vigna sinensis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, heat treatments, fungi death association necrosis 1176.
- Uromyces striatus**, rust, *Cicer arietinum* 5403.
- Uromyces viciae-fabae**, rust, *Vicia faba*, prophylaxis, triphenylbismuth dichloride pretreatment 5555.
- urediniospores spore germination, *Vicia faba* leaves microflora effects on 1190.
- Urophycis chura**, seafood, fermentation, effects on shelf life, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 1844.
- Urodeoxycholic acid**, production, *Fusarium equiseti*, factors affecting 2573.
- USA**, hospitals, clinical isolates, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3980.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, blue mold epidemiology 3679.
- Salmonella* antibiotic resistance, animal isolates 2202.
- stem rust, *Triticum aestivum*, *Avena*, epidemiology, *Puccinia graminis* races identification 5425.
- Triticum aestivum*, stem rust, pathogenicity, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici 309.
- USA, Alaska**, biological control, *Choristoneura conflictana*, efficacy, timing, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6934.
- USA, Arizona**, national parks, rivers recreation sites, fecal coliforms 3296.
- Uredinales, incidence, host plants 7969.
- USA, Arkansas**, *Viola*, cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
- USA, California**, *Aedes squamiger*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.israelensis pest control 2645.
- Carduus tenuiflorus*, rust, *Puccinia carduorum*, etiology, epidemiology 3671.
- Capobrotus, fungi plant diseases identification 3657.
- Ceanothus integerrimus* forests, *Verticillium albo-atrum* wilt 3813.
- composting, sludges, waste treatment 9201.
- Mynophyllum brasiliense*, root rot, stem rot, *Pythium carolinianum*, etiology, pathology 3669.
- sewage sludge composting 3265.
- spot, *Leptosphaeria korrae*, etiology, *Cynodon dactylon* 7995.
- USA, Colorado**, ground water, surface water, *Erwinia* incidence 1612.
- Solanum tuberosum*, early blight, disease control, fungicides applications 1300.
- USA, Delaware**, composting, solid wastes, waste treatment 9200.
- USA, Florida**, *Cynodon stuntii*, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp.cynodontis incidence 3604.
- cypress domes, waste water, fecal coliforms, levels 9206.
- cypress domes, waste water, microbial pollution, fecal coliforms 9207.
- Pinus clausa*, roots, infection, fungi, pathology 8151.
- Pinus elliotii*, canker, mortality, *Cronartium quercum* f.sp.fusiforme sporulation 8162.
- Saccharum officinale*, raton stunt, diagnosis methodology, epidemiology 3605.
- Xanthosoma caracai*, leafspot, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.deffenbachiae 3700.
- Zea Mays*, stunt, *Sierpasma* isolation, methodology, pathogenicity 308.
- USA, Georgia**, irrigation, effects on, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, stalk rot, root rot, *Zea mays* 8002.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* transplants, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv.syringae incidence 3710.
- USA, Hawaii**, soil, soil pH, suppression, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8173.
- USA, Illinois**, *Armoracia rusticana*, greening, *Mycoplasma*-like organisms, etiology, *Circulifer tenellus* vectors 3699.
- vascular plants, interaction, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, distribution

Subject Index

- USA, Illinois, (continued)**
3828
water supplies, contamination, *Legionella pneumophila*, incidence 7567.
- USA, Indiana,**
Zea mays, aflatoxins incidence, associating, harvesting 3516.
- USA, Louisiana,**
Saccharum officinale, ratoon stunt, epidemiology, coryneforms 2870.
stem canker, Diaporthe phaseolorum var. caulivora, pathology, Glycine max 2808.
- USA, Maine,**
Cicor anethum, blight, Pseudomonas andropogonis, host range, pathology 3562.
potato leaf roll virus infection, Solanum tuberosum, epidemiology, relationship, air temperature, primary inoculum 3636.
- USA, Maryland,**
Lycopersicon esculentum, isolation, tomato aspermy virus, host range, culture 3631.
- USA, Massachusetts,**
aquifers, sewage contamination, organic compounds biodegradation, bacteria 1062
dunes, Ammophila breviligulata, isolation, distribution, Gigaspora 2157.
- USA, Minnesota,**
Philadelphus, Pseudomonas syringae blight, disease resistance, pathogenesis 3620.
Triticum aestivum planting dates effects on rust 3589.
Zea mays, inbreeding, comparison, hybrids, disease resistance, epidemiology, smut 3743.
- USA, Nevada,**
environmental impact, grazing, plant communities, colonization,
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 8960.
- USA, New Jersey,**
forests, soil, microorganisms, mineralization, carbon 7180.
leaves, landfills, composting 4948.
- USA, New York,**
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, biological control, Simulium decorus,
Prosimulium blancardella, Prosimulium orisip, population dynamics 8667.
bean common mosaic virus, epidemics, Phaseolus vulgaris 3540.
blight, Rhizoctonia solani, pathology, Brassica oleracea var capitata 3676.
composting 4949.
Fraxinus americana, decline, Mycoplasma-like organisms 4618.
urban environments, Acer, scorch, incidence, spatial distribution 1341.
- USA, North Carolina,**
Glycine max, bean pod mottle virus distribution 3537.
Pinus serotina, Pinus taeda, pathology, pitch canker, Fusarium moniliforme
var. subglutinans 3807.
- USA, North Dakota,**
Erwinia carotovora overwintering, disease spread, soft rot, Solanum tuberosum 2064.
- USA, Oklahoma,**
anthracnose, Colletotrichum trifolii, pathology, Medicago sativa 7980.
Robinia pseudoacacia, incidence, stem rot, Phellinus robinae 3803.
- USA, Oregon,**
Abies grandis, canker, cytospora abietis, +Arceuthobium abietinum, effects on
growth 8164.
population levels, soil microorganisms, plant communities, Streptomyces 7204
Pseudotsuga menziesii, needle cast, epidemiology, pathogenesis 3810.
- USA, Pennsylvania,**
ecosystems disturbance, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas colonization,
succession, pioneer species, plant communities 3830.
sludges composting 4938.
- USA, South Dakota,**
blight, Diplodia pinea, pathology, Pinus ponderosa 3804.
- USA, Tennessee,**
Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum toxicity 6232.
- USA, Texas,**
estuaries, water isolates, enterovirus, adsorption, sediments, survival 4073.
nutrient content, digestibility, fungi, Artiodactyla food sources 3504.
- USA, Washington,**
Malus pumila, apple replant disease, formaldehyde disease control 3791.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, needle cast, epidemiology, pathogenesis 3810.
- USA, Wisconsin,**
forests, leaf litter, decomposition, nitrogen cycle 6325.
Quercus, wilt, disease spread predictions 8161.
- USA, Wyoming,**
blister rust, Cronartium comandrae, incidence, pathogenicity, Pinus contorta 3805.
coliforms, fecal coliforms, Streptococcus, indicator species, streams, sediments 5844.
- USSR,**
biological control, Culexidae, reviews 7748.
crops, rhizosphere, rhizoplane, Azospirillum lipoferum detection 1381.
hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria biodegradation oil, deposits 5663.
microorganisms, water pollution, water management 7562.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis clinical isolates, drug resistance incidence 6425.
sea water, aerobic bacteria corrosion steel, metals alloys 1069
water water use irrigation, soil microorganisms levels relationship 1394
- Ustilago,**
loose smut, Triticale seeds, detection 3586
spores, polysaccharides, taxonomic significance 5129.
- Ustilago agglipoidis,**
pathogenicity, Aegilops 2006.
- Ustilago hordei,**
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, Hordeum vulgare,
morocco 3566
- Ustilago maydis,**
biological control, antagonism, soil isolates, Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Myxococcus 5228.
ergosterol biosynthesis, tridemorph, fenpropimorph, fenpropidin, effects on 8135.
infection, effects on Zea mays leaves tissue culture development 8007.
smut, Zea mays, effects on free radicals levels 8822.
- Ustilago nuda,**
loose smut, disease control, seed treatments, Hordeum vulgare 2947.
loose smut, mixed infection, downy mildew, Sclerophthora macrospora, pathology,
Triticum aestivum 1203.
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, Hordeum vulgare,
morocco 3566
- Ustilago nuda var. tritici,**
loose smut, experimental infection, methodology, Triticum aestivum 1206.
- Ustilago scitamineae,**
disease resistance, Saccharum officinale 3731.
- Ustilago scitamineae, (continued)**
smut, antagonism, Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans, Saccharum officinale,
characterization 2005
smut, disease resistance, varietes, Saccharum officinarum 8021.
smut, effects on flowering, growth, sucrose levels, β -D-fructofuranosidase,
Saccharum 1210.
- Ustilago tritici,**
disease resistance, plant breeding, Triticale 2902.
loose smut, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding, Triticum aestivum 1289
loose smut, screening, disease resistance, Triticum aestivum 2083.
loose smut, seed-borne diseases, seed treatments, fungicides, Triticum aestivum 4607
loose smut, Triticum aestivum, fungicides, disease control, screening 2105.
seed-borne diseases, disease control, seed certification, Triticum aestivum, morocco 3566.
virulence inheritance, Triticum aestivum susceptibility 7099
- Ustilago violacea,**
infective stages, α -tocopherol induction, host plants 292.
- Ustilago zeae,**
mycelia, gibberellins like substances content, Zea mays smut 4511.
- Vaccination,**
poliovirus, oral administration, poliomyelitis elimination, world, reviews 9172.
rubella, rubella virus antibodies detection, passive hemagglutination
methodology, man 9253.
use, cholera enterotoxins, Vibrio cholerae production 3523
- Vaccines,**
antigens, production, purification, freeze drying, patents, Salmonella
typhimurium 3217.
antiral activity, viruses, characterization 3938.
attenuation, production, genotypes, influenza A virus 740.
bacteria, safety, immunogenicity, genetic engineering 9174.
bacterins, Pasteurella antipestifer 749.
calicivirus (feline), patents 5784.
capsules, polysaccharides structure, Streptococcus pneumoniae 747.
characterization, genomes, methodology, reviews, influenza virus 735.
dengue virus 4 attenuation, kidney cell culture passage 4909.
design, genetic engineering, RNA viruses 5776.
development, toxins, bacteria 2420.
development, virulence, antigenic determinants, Escherichia coli, animal
isolates, diarrhoea, domestic animals 5787.
development, genomes nucleotide sequence, parvovirus (porcine) 1535.
enterotoxins, production, chimeras, plasmids, plasmid pPMC4, plasmid pPMC5,
Escherichia coli 3218.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, peptide synthesis 6611.
foot-and-mouth disease virus, research programs 5785.
genetic engineering, biotechnology, viruses 741.
genetic engineering, foot-and-mouth disease 7514.
genetic engineering, viruses 7508.
hepatitis B core antigen, hepatitis B virus, patents 9169.
hepatitis B core antigen, recombinants, hepatitis B virus, patents 9170.
hepatitis B surface antigen, genes, transfection, gene expression, production,
mammalian cells 734.
hepatitis B virus, production, immunogenicity enhancement, hepatitis B surface
antigen genes 8388.
immunogenicity, Bordetella pertussis, fermenters 4913.
immunogenicity, hybridization, hepatitis B surface antigen+herpes simplex virus
antigens 4912.
immunogenicity, neuraminidase stabilization, influenza virus, patents 8385.
immunogenicity, toxins, peptide synthesis, Escherichia coli 5779.
infectious bursitis virus, patents 6615.
influenza virus, production 1533.
influenza virus, production, liquid culture, cell culture, patents 3211.
influenza virus, synthetic polymers carriers 4906.
Legionella pneumophila lipopolysaccharides, induction, γ -interferon,
splenocytes, mice 9175.
lipopolysaccharides chemical composition, production, Haemophilus influenzae
3215.
live, Salmonella abortus-ovis, production, immunogenicity, sheep 4062.
live, storage effects, shelf life, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides 2424.
live, transfection, poxvirus 742.
measles virus, physicochemical properties 5780.
Mycobacterium leprae, mycobacterium contamination, animal isolates, gas
chromatography 6750.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antigenic characteristics, development, reviews, man 1534.
Neisseria+Brachyella, prevention, keratoconjunctivitis, cattle, patents 8393.
neuraminidase adjuvants, Escherichia coli, rubella virus, Vibrio cholerae,
Salmonella typhimurium, production, patents 4057.
oils emulsions, immunogenicity, immunization (passive), domestic animals 9168.
patent applications 5774.
picornavirus, preparation, patents 4058.
Pisces, pathogens, bacteria, genetic engineering 2423.
poliovirus attenuation, temperature markers 4908.
poliovirus, production, reviews 739.
production, antigenic characteristics, Bordetella pertussis, reviews 4915.
production, antigenicity, purification, Anaplasma marginale 751.
production, antigens purification, immunoglobulin G binding, domestic animals,
patents 1530.
production, avian infectious bronchitis virus, patents 3219.
production, cell culture, fermenters, bacteria 3216.
production, cloning vectors, gene expression, VP1 gene, foot-and-mouth disease
virus 743.
production, detergents, zwitterions, cell disruption, viroids, influenza virus
738.
production, fermenters, toxins, toxoids, biosynthesis, clostridium tetani 2418.
production, genetic engineering, toxins, bacteria, reviews 7510.
production, influenza B virus preparation 7509.
production, influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutant stability 6612.
production, influenza virus, viroids, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions,
immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737.
production, Salmonella, γ -radiation inactivation, immunogenicity, mice 6614.

Vaccines, (continued)

production, *Salmonella typhimurium* enterotoxins, patents 3214.
 production, serum proteins, decontamination, hepatitis B virus 736.
 production, titration assays, poliovirus 3212.
 production, titration, plaque assay, poliovirus 5778.
 production, toxins, cell culture, *Bordetella pertussis* 2421.
 production, use, antigens, immunogenicity, gene expression, cloning vectors, vacinia virus 5775.
 production, use, hepatitis B surface antigen DNA transfection, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5380.
 production, use, pill, immunogenicity, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, reviews 4914.
 production, vibrio cholerae, strains, DNA, genetic engineering, methodology 4061.
 production, viruses, genetic engineering, methodology 1529.
 protein A, bacterin, *Staphylococcus aureus* mastitis, cattle 9179.
 proteins, foot-and-mouth disease virus, genetic engineering, immunogenicity, cattle 1536.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, preparation, immunity, mice, rats 8391.
 rabies virus, production, ducks embryos 3213.
 rabies virus subunits, development 1532.
 ribosomes, *Shigella sonnei*, polyethylene glycol preparation, immunogenicity, monkeys, guinea-pigs 5783.
 rotavirus, development 4059.
Salmonella, outer membranes, proteins, lipopolysaccharides, antibody response, mice 9176.
Salmonella typhi+*Escherichia coli* enterotoxins, production, immunogenicity, mice, guinea-pigs 745.
 subunits, production, envelopes proteins, viruses, reviews 7513.
 synthetic, foot-and-mouth disease virus 748.
 synthetic peptides, antigenic determinants, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5786.
 toxins, *Vibrio cholerae*, development 2419.
 U.V. radiation+psoralen inactivation, bluetongue virus, patents 9178.
 use, attenuation, hybrids, recombination, influenza A virus, avian influenza virus 8369.
 use, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b ribosomes, immunogenicity, adjuvants formulation, mice 7511.
 use, herpes simplex virus 1, antigens, purification, patents 8386.
 use, outer membranes, membrane proteins, *Haemophilus influenzae*, mice 9173.
 use, polio virus, production, Vero cells, cell culture, patents 6613.
 use, surfaces antigens purification, non-A, non-B hepatitis viruses, patents 8387.
 use, toxins, antigens, purification, *Bacillus anthracis* 750.
 varicella-zoster virus, development, characterization 4060.
 varicella-zoster virus, strains, susceptibility, acyclovir, antiviral activity 3083.
Vibrio cholerae, antigenicity, immunogenicity, international standards 746.
Vibrio cholerae toxin+antigen O, production 7512.
Vibrio, Placoe, production, characterization 4918.
 viruses antigens release, cross-linked albumin polymers biodegradation, antibody response, rabbits 1531.
 viruses, genetic engineering 5777.
 viruses, genetic engineering 9171.
 yellow fever virus, stabilization, methodology, patents 3210.
Vaccinia virus,
 antiviral activity, purine ribofuranosides analogs 8304.
 cloning vectors, gene expression, antigens, immunogenicity, use, vaccines production 5775.
 interferon antiviral activity potentiation 7365.
 replication, antiviral activity, carbocyclic purine nucleosides derivatives 7375.
 replication, L cells, antiviral activity, 9-(hydroxylalkyl)-3-deazaadenine 7374.
 resistant mutant, drug resistance, aphidicolin 572.
Vaccinium,
 blight, frost damage, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6253.
 flowers, mimicry, infection, vectors, pollination, Insecta, *Monilia* 8649.
Monilia blight, epidemiology, Canada, coastal environments 6276.
Vaccinium ashei,
 cultivation, fruits anthracnose, pathogenesis 3684.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
 blueberry shoestring virus infection, Illinois pepperi, disease transmission 7118.
 cultivars, fruits anthracnose, pathogenesis 3684.
 mycoplasma-like organisms infection, detection, use, A 6-diamidino-2-phenylindole, fluorescence 8063.
 Pezizeia ericae inoculation, association, roots formation, growth 448.
Vaccinium macrocarpon,
 wounding, effects on, black rot, *Ceuthospora lunata*, incidence 8030.
Vaccinium myrtillus,
 andon mycorrhizas, growth, substrates, media (culture) 7223.
 isolation, *Cryptosporopsis*, antibiotics biosynthesis 2361.
 Pezizeia ericae symbiosis ultrastructure 7224.
Vacuoles,
 formation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nodules, roots, Glycine max 4634.
Vacuum packaging,
 beef, bacteria contamination, factor affecting 7642.
 gram-negative bacteria spoilage, potassium sorbate preservation, shelf life, poultry 7901.
 vegetables, pasteurization, patents 2783.
Valnimorpha necatrix,
 pathogens, integrated control, insecticides, larvae, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 2653.
Valnemycin A,
 Flavobacterium saccharophilum biodegradation, association, enzymes, cleavage, carbon+nitrogen bonds 700.
Validoxylamine A,
 synthesis, racemization 2406.
Valine,
 biosynthesis, chlorosulfate, sulfameton methyl, inhibition, *Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9054.
 chirality, stereochemistry cephalosporin C incorporation, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 663.
 effects on *Streptomyces paulus* biosynthesis paulomycin A, paulomycin B 717.
 residues, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, N.M.R., *Lactobacillus casei* 1741.
L-Valine,
 biosynthesis, autophagy mutants, *Serratia marcescens* 7671.
Valinotricin,
 structure, *Trichoderma polysporum* 5233.
Valiolamine,
 biosynthesis, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* subsp. *limoneus*, inhibition, glucosidases

Valiolamine, (continued)

2647.
Valyl-HRNA synthetase,
 structure, ethanol effects on, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2699.
Vamidothion,
 disease control, plant viruses, disease transmission, *Phyllocladus gracilis*, Rubus 8890.
Vampyrellidae,
 penetration, *Cochliobolus sativus* conidia, use, biological control, relationship, soil pH, soil water potential 5567.
Vanadate,
 inhibition, *Schizophyllum commune*, growth, acid phosphatase 3074.
Vancomycin,
 antibacterial activity, clinical aspects 730.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Clostridium perfringens* 2274.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* 633.
 antibacterial activity, clinical isolates, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3972.
 antibacterial activity, clostridium 4810.
 antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 4048.
 antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8321.
 antibiotic resistance, incidence, *Leuconostoc* 1413.
 antibiotic resistance, *Leuconostoc*, *Streptococcus*, clinical isolates, identification 9029.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, gram-positive cocci, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4785.
 bactericidal activity, dilution tests, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1463.
 effects on antibiotic resistance, rifampin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4693.
 = gentamicin, = ampicillin, antibacterial activity, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2363.
 isolation, patent applications 6585.
 proteins binding, kinetics, thermodynamics 2360.
 = trimipin antibacterial activity, *Staphylococcus*, methicillin resistance 3150.
 stabilization, peptidoglycans analogs, *Streptomyces orientalis* 6593.
Vanillin,
 affinity chromatography methodology, proteins separation, *Trametes versicolor* 5089.
 biodegradation, soil microorganisms, acid rain effects on, clays 446.
 inhibition, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, arabanase, activity, *Aspergillus japonicus* 8555.
Vanoxonin,
 synthesis, structure, *Saccharopolyspora hirsuta* 7487.
Varicella-zoster virus,
 antibodies, detection, immune adherence hemagglutination 5001.
 antigens, quantification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, drugs antiviral activity, immobilized cells monolayers 7378.
 DNA polymerase, kinetics, inhibition, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate 7373.
 indirect fluorescent antibody test 6693.
 membranes antigens, indirect fluorescent antibody test 4098.
 replication, (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine antiviral activity, cell culture 4751.
 vaccines, development, characterization 4060.
 vaccines, strains, susceptibility, acyclovir, antiviral activity 3083.
Varnish spot,
 Lactuca sativa, *Pseudomonas cichorii* survival, crop fields 3703.
Vascular plants,
 adaptations, defense mechanisms, plant diseases 7069.
 disease resistance, phytoalexins, evolution, adaptations 7070.
 interaction, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, distribution, USA, Illinois 3828.
Vascular system,
 histopathology, disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, wilt, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 7125.
 Sproplasma citri, translocation, multiplication, Brassica rapa 7110.
 translocation, mycotoxins, infection, fungi, plants 8767.
Vasodilators,
 Amauroascus amauroxine, biosynthesis, isolation, characterization 5230.
Vectors,
 Aphididae, disease transmission, beet mosaic virus, plant diseases, Gramineae 2823.
 Aphididae, potato virus Y, potato leaf roll virus, disease spread 1233.
 Aphididae, soybean chlorotic mottle virus infection, Glycine max 3539.
 Aphididae, viruses, disease spread, row spacing, crop fields, *Solanum tuberosum* 2880.
 barley yellow dwarf virus, *Schizapis graminum*, disease transmission, Gramineae 1996.
 blight, *Endothia parasitica*, Coleoptera, Diptera 1332.
 Cicadellidae, *Sproplasma citri*, plant diseases, surveys, North America 8795.
 Cimicifera tenellus, Mycoplasma-like organisms, greening, *Armoracia rusticana*, USA, Illinois 3699.
 Dalbulus, *Sproplasma*, maize rayado fino virus, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, disease transmission, Zea mays 8883.
 disease transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, Zea mays, British Isles 3569.
 disease transmission, plant diseases, viruses, Cicadellidae, Delphacidae 2031.
 Euphytes tulipae, *Stipophilus zeamais*, disease transmission, *Aspergillus flavus*, Zea mays 8856.
 flowers, mimicry, pollination, infection, Insecta, *Monilia* 8649.
 Henosepilachna dodecastigma, disease transmission, urbean leaf crinkle virus, Virginia 2811.
 host plants, disease transmission, susceptibility, viruses, Insecta 2032.
 Insecta, coevolution, Mycoplasma-like organisms, host-parasite interactions, plant diseases 8794.
 Insecta, statistical analysis, disease transmission, plant viruses, plant diseases 7964.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus, Zea mays pest resistance, population dynamics, Aphididae, Hungary 6220.
 malaria, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, reviews 8642.
 Nematoda, viruses, plants 7963.
 Nephotettix virescens, disease transmission, rice tungro virus, leaves, Oryza sativa 2825.
 Nilaparvata lugens, epidemiology, rice wilted stunt virus, seasonal variations, Oryza 2826.
 Nilaparvata lugens, virus-like particles, disease transmission, etiology, Oryza sativa 8016.

Vectors, (continued)

- pea leaf roll virus, Acyrthosiphon pisum, insecticides chemical control, Acyrthosiphon pisum, Pisum sativum 3747.
- Peregrinus maidis, maize mosaic virus replication, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, disease transmission, Zea mays 8009.
- plant diseases, disease transmission, insects, Saccharum officinale 1995.
- plant viruses, Aphididae, disease transmission, biological control, aerial surveys 6075.
- Rhopalosiphum maidis, landing behavior, flight activity, disease spread, soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 3565.
- Rhopalosiphum padi, Rhopalosiphum maidis, disease transmission, barley yellow dwarf virus, epidemics, Triticum aestivum, Hordeum vulgare, Canada 5432.
- Scaphytopius lujoi, mycoplasma-like organisms infection, Glycine max, Mexico 3560.
- Scutellus, Dutch elm disease, Ceratocystis ulmi, Ulmus 5587.
- Sitotrophia, disease spread, flowers, Coleoptera, Symplocos 8793.
- viruses, plant diseases, insects 1166.
- wilt, Ceratocystis fagacearum, insects, disease transmission, Quercus, Germany, Fed. Rep. 8956.
- Xiphinema diversicaudatum, arabis mosaic virus, Humulus lupulus 3642.
- Xiphinema rivei, disease transmission, tomato ringspot virus, Malus pumila, Prunus persica, Prunus avium 3607.
- Vegetables,**
- food industry, industrial effluents, wastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic) pretreatment 5819.
- food industry, wastewater treatment, reviews 1550.
- juices, fermentation, taste, starter cultures, Lactobacillus plantarum, Lactobacillus xylosum 238.
- pasteurization, vacuum packaging, patents 2783.
- pickling, nukado, fermented food, flavor compounds, microflora, lactic acid bacteria 5305.
- storage, lactobacillus plantarum fermentation, pH control 1851.
- Vegetation,**
- grasslands, Agaricus arvensis fairy rings effects on 1343.
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas incidence, dunes, Netherlands 5608.
- Vegetation patterns,**
- mines wastes, population density, soil microorganisms 3834.
- soil microorganisms, population levels, Streptomyces, USA, Oregon 7204.
- Vegetation surveys,**
- mapping, Rhizoctonia solani patch pathogenesis, cereals, Australia 8816.
- Vegetative cereals,**
- growth, Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxins production, association 1156.
- Venezuela,**
- citrus tristeza virus infection, Citrus 5443.
- Shigella, antibiotic resistance, characterization 7319.
- Venturia inaequalis,**
- antifungal activity, 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 3782.
- Malus pumila scab, epidemiology, computer applications predictions, fungicides application association 5530.
- scab, biological control, benomyl, use, benomyl resistance Chaetomium globosum, Malus pumila 6315.
- scab, melanoprotein, virulence, leaves lesions, Malus 8837.
- spores, fungicides resistance, sampling, methodology 5919.
- theca, geotropism, association, pathogenesis, scab, Malus 8023.
- Veratryl alcohol,**
- stimulation, lignin biodegradation, Phanerochaete chrysosporium 3489.
- Vermiculite,**
- supports, immobilized enzymes, immobilized cells, patents 3302.
- Vero cells,**
- bioassays, enterotoxins, Clostridium perfringens 1160.
- cell culture, cytotoxicity assays, toxins, animal isolates, Pasteurella multocida 290.
- cell culture, polio virus production, use, vaccines, patents 6613.
- enterotoxins production, Escherichia coli 4482.
- infection, Lassa virus, inhibition, γ -globulin+complement 2259.
- monolayers, atropine antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1 2258.
- Sindbis virus infected, carbodiimide antiviral activity mechanisms 8297.
- Verrucaria J.,**
- Stachybotrys atra isolation, identification 5352.
- Verticillium wilt,**
- Pinus clausa roots infection, pathology, USA, Florida 8151.
- Verticillium wilt,**
- black stain, association, Stereum carinatus, Pissodes fasciatus, Hylastes nigripinus, pathology, Pseudotsuga menziesii 6334.
- Verticillium,**
- hyphae interactions, Rhizoctonia solani 8974.
- wilt, disease control, Chrysanthemum morifolium, propagation, methodology 8033.
- Verticillium albo-atrum,**
- disease spread, forest survival, Melanopus sanguineus, Melanopus britvatus, Hypers potesta, Apantesis blakii, feeding, Medicago sativa 3606.
- infection, seeds, Medicago sativa, pathology 6237.
- parasexual cycle, association, pathogenicity, Humulus lupulus, genetic factors 8005.
- pathogenicity, Humulus lupulus, characterization 8006.
- plant diseases, Persa americana 3816.
- wilt, Ceatostus integrum forests, USA, California 3813.
- wilt, disease resistance, planting density adaptability phenotypes, plant breeding, Gossypium hirsutum 8064.
- wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathogenesis, water stress 3665.
- wilt, Medicago sativa, pathogenesis, pectin levels 5406.
- wilt, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, disease control, crops 4499.
- wilt, ultrastructure, vascular system colonization, disease resistance cultivars, Lycopersicon esculentum 8852.
- wilt, vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, Lycopersicon esculentum 8851.
- Verticillium biguttatum,**
- + Azotobacter chroococcum, inoculation, biological control, Rhizoctonia solani wilt, Solanum tuberosum 408.
- biological control, Rhizoctonia solani plant diseases, Solanum tuberosum 4595.
- hyperparasitism, biological control, Rhizoctonia solani infection, tubers inoculation, Solanum tuberosum 2093.
- Verticillium dahliae,**
- antagonism, biological control, Talaromyces flavus, Solanum tuberosum, Gossypium hirsutum, Solanum melongena 8119.

Verticillium dahliae, (continued)

- disease resistance, roots, peroxidase levels, Ve gene, plant breeding, Lycopersicon esculentum 8092.
- disease transmission, sewage sludge, soil amendment, Lycopersicon esculentum 7123.
- infection, Carpotrochus, identification, USA, California 3657.
- interaction, Pratylenchus scribneri, Pratylenchus penetrans, Pratylenchus crenatus, infection, Solanum tuberosum 6275.
- mixed infection, + Colletotrichum coccodes + Rhizoctonia solani + Pratylenchus penetrans, pathogenesis, Solanum tuberosum 3878.
- polyphagous, isoelectric focusing, multiple forms 6024.
- polygalacturonase multiple forms, isoelectric focusing 5189.
- synergism, Pratylenchus penetrans, infection, Solanum tuberosum, pathology 6273.
- wilt, Chrysanthemum 8863.
- wilt, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, Helianthus annuus 8911.
- wilt, seed-borne diseases, epidemiology, disease control, crops 4499.
- wilt, Tagetes susceptibility 7131.
- Verticillium fungicola,**
- pathogens, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus 348.
- proteolytic enzymes, physicochemical properties 3442.
- Verticillium intertextum,**
- sorbicillin, dithyrosorbicillin, bisvertinoquinol, isolation, characterization 985.
- Verticillium lecanii,**
- biological control, pathogens, spores size, relationship virulence, epizootics, Aphididae 1782.
- compatibility, insecticides, integrated control, insects 8656.
- pathogenicity, biological control, Aphididae 6073.
- pathogens, cell culture, use, biological control, insects 3391.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus,**
- interferon antiviral activity, cell lines 5722.
- interferon antiviral activity potentiation 7365.
- 5-methylimidazole-4-carboximide, synthesis, antiviral activity 8302.
- Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas,**
- carbon sources translocation, root plants 456.
- colonization, phosphorus tolerance, Humulus lupulus, Mentha piperita 7210.
- colonization, pioneer species, succession, plant communities, ecosystems disturbance, USA, Pennsylvania, 3830.
- colonization, ranglands, grazing, environmental impact, USA, Nevada 8960.
- colonization stimulation, Pyrenium ultimum population levels, rhizosphere, Euphorbia pulcherrima 458.
- colonization, topsoil, storage effects, land reclamation, mines, Agropyron trachycaulum 2994.
- crops, research programs, Spain 8970.
- cultivars, Solanum tuberosum 2981.
- ecological distribution, swamps, Schoenetus nigricans 2139.
- ecology 2984.
- effects on carbohydrates, amino acids, roots exudates, Sorghum vulgare, Lycopersicon esculentum, Citrus aurantium 451.
- effects on phosphorus, nutrient uptake, cytokinins levels, growth stimulation, seedlings, Citrus aurantium 1352.
- effects on plants growth, applications 2983.
- effects on, transpiration, Sorghum bicolor, companion, Guizotia abyssinica 8965.
- Glomus caloderium, Glomus mosseae, infection, role, calcium, nutrient requirements, Lactuca sativa 2969.
- Glomus caloderium, infection, colonization, growth stage, Brassica napus, Trifolium subterraneum 6338.
- Glomus epigalum, colonization, nutrient absorption, Festuca ovina effects on, Malus domestica 8967.
- Glomus fasciculatum, colonization, nutrient uptake, relationship phosphorus, leaves levels, plant breeding, Zea mays 454.
- Glomus fasciculatum, colonization, phosphate nutrient uptake, yield, Trifolium repens 2144.
- Glomus fasciculatum, colonization, phosphorus, nutrient absorption, fungicides effects on, Allium cepa 8183.
- Glomus fasciculatum, Gigaspora margarita, Glomus mosseae, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, seedlings, Malus domestica 452.
- Glomus fasciculatum, Glomus mosseae, inoculation, stimulation, growth, Sesbania grandifolia 8179.
- Glomus intraradices, colonization, phosphorus nutrient availability effects on, photosynthesis, growth, Citrus aurantium 8182.
- Glomus intraradices, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, yield, Citrus jambiri 453.
- Glomus mosseae, colonization, cold temperature inhibition, Triticum aestivum, Trifolium pratense 455.
- Glomus mosseae, Glomus fasciculatum, symbiosis, liquid culture, nutrient requirements, Zea mays, Phaseolus vulgaris 449.
- Glomus mosseae, infection, roots exudate sugars, crops 2986.
- Glomus mosseae, phosphorus, effects on roots colonization, hydroponics, Arachis hypogaea 1353.
- Glomus occultum, Glomus diaphanum, spores morphology, host plants, soil properties 7213.
- growth stimulation, Citrus aurantium 7195.
- host-plant interactions, symbiosis, ozone effects on, Lycopersicon esculentum 8187.
- incidence, vegetation, dunes, Netherlands 5608.
- infected Glycine max roots, isoflavonoids accumulation 8170.
- inoculation, effects on growth, nutrient uptake, phosphorus, soils (acidic), Medicago sativa 6339.
- inoculation, phosphorus, nutrient uptake, Manihot esculenta 1348.
- inoculation, yield, field trials, Trifolium repens 3827.
- inoculum applications, field trials 2992.
- inoculum, peat, pelleting, patents 8987.
- inoculum production 2991.
- inoculum, roots, use, forestry, agriculture 3839.
- inoculum, symbiosis, books 3394.
- infection, Lepidodermis cuneata lignin degradation products, association, mines soils (loam) aggregation 457.
- interaction, vascular plants, distribution, USA, Illinois 3828.
- interspecific relationships, infectivity, Salsola kali, Glomus fasciculatum 5612.
- isolation, distribution, Ammophila brevigulata, dunes, USA, Massachusetts 2157.
- morphology, function, ecological distribution, reviews 5599.
- modulation, Bonania gracilis, Paspalum smithii, phenology 2141.
- modulation, Rhizobium, growth, Vigna radiata, soil types, effects on 7196.
- nutrient absorption, phosphorus, water uptake, seedlings, Pelargonium 6337.
- nutrient requirements, liquid culture, Phaseolus vulgaris 450.
- nutrient uptake, water utilization, soil temperature+water regimes effects on,

Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, (continued)

- Eupatorium odoratum 5814.
phosphorus, nutrient availability, nutrient absorption, plants 8184.
plants symbiosis 2988.
roots colonization, Phaseolus vulgaris, use, inoculation, crop fields, Trifolium pratense 1358
roots infection, phosphorus, nutrient availability effects on, Trifolium subterraneum 8181
seasonal variations, infection, Helichyrum stoechas, Ammophila arenaria, Eryngium maritimum, sand, dunes, Italy 8175
soil isolation methodology, media (culture) 2985.
soil microorganisms, India 8188.
soil properties, soil amendment, seasonal variations, Malus, Vitis vinifera 8972.
soil storage, survival, land reclamation 8192.
soil surveys, Hevea 4631.
soils, media (culture), plants, symbiosis, methodology 8178.
symbiosis, Kalanchoe spicata, Eclipta alba, India 8189.
symbiosis, Manihot esculenta crop rotation 7211.
symbiosis Phaseolus vulgaris, tillage, soil compaction, effects on 8174.
symbiosis, plants, structure 2990.
vesicles, isolation, Allium porrum, methodology 6350.
Veterinary medicine,
perchloric acid, use, Limulus lysate test, detection, endotoxins 4156.
Viability,
fluorescence detection, microorganisms 5025.
Vibrational analysis,
gramicidin S conformation energy 4021.
Vibrio,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8318.
clinical isolates, norfloxacin, in vitro antibacterial activity, comparison 9064.
contamination, fishery products, sauces, chemical composition 7634.
hemolysins hemolysins 5109.
identification, probability matrix, computer programs 9335
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) isoenzymes, purification, characterization 6851.
neuraminidase, purification, characterization 7711.
polysaccharides, extracellular polymers, purification, chemical analysis 6901.
vaccines, Pisces, production, characterization 4918.
Vibrio alginolyticus,
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, chloramphenicol, tetracycline, ampicillin, cefazolin, streptomycin 2271.
copper toxicity 5679.
Vibrio cholerae,
antibiotic resistance, plasmids characterization, gastroenteritis isolates 2209.
2,4-diamino-6,7-dihydroxy-pteridine resistance, plasmids transmission 1419.
disease control, aluminum potassium sulfate, water purification, man, Bangladesh 6655.
enterotoxins biosynthesis, plasmid pCG86 coding 6194.
enterotoxins, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, methodology 3345.
enumeration, food 7009.
identification, serotyping, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 4141.
immunosorbent assay 3364.
immunoadsorption, magnetic beads, immunoglobulin G antibodies, gel diffusion, immunodiagnosis 5030.
isolation, saline water 777.
media (selective), clinical isolates, water isolates 821.
membrane proteins, outer membranes, antigens, antibodies detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3364.
neuropiloptics antibacterial activity 6458.
outer membranes isolation, use, urea 820.
production, cholera enterotoxins, use, vaccination 3523.
strains, DNA, genetic engineering, vaccines, production, methodology 4061.
survival, water salinity, water pH, water temperature effects on, role, water borne diseases 9223
toxin B thermal denaturation, gangliosides effects on, differential scanning calorimetry 291.
toxins, bioassays, dehydrogenase activity, dilution tests, Staphylococcus aureus 6191.
toxins biosynthesis, toxigenicity, diarrhea isolates 4489.
toxins, monoclonal antibodies, affinity chromatography, cross-reactivity, Coelenterata 8778.
toxins production 7060.
toxins, synthetic vaccines development 2419.
toxoids+antigen O, vaccines production 7512
vaccines, antigenicity, immunogenicity, international standards 746.
vaccines, neuraminidase adjuvants, patents 4057.
Vibrio costicola,
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase, purification, characterization 7713.
Vibrio damsela,
cytolysis, purification, characterization 6197.
Vibrio fluvialis,
cytotoxins, production, characterization 1154.
Vibrio marinus,
lactate dehydrogenase, purification, characterization 5988.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus,
clinical isolates, antibacterial activity, chloramphenicol, tetracycline, ampicillin, cefazolin, streptomycin 2271.
drug resistance, cloning, plasmid pBR32, hybridization analysis, assays 9326.
enterotoxins biosynthesis, platelets aggregation 7957.
enumeration, food 7009.
food contamination, food processing, seafood, Decapoda 234.
food contamination, seafood 1861.
freshwater environments, seasonal variations, India 2448.
hemolysin genes, cloning, plasmid pBR32, hybridization analysis, assays 9326.
incidence, Crassostrea commercialis food contamination, storage 6159.
media (selective), clinical isolates, water isolates 821.
population density, feces pollution effect on, estuaries 6657.
population dynamics, ecological distribution, water salinity, coastal waters 780.
Vibrio proteolyticus,
cell adhesion, polystyrene, antibacterial agents effects on 596.
Vibrio vulnificus,
antigens, antisera, serotyping 4174.
antigens, identification, immunodiagnosis 4172.
media (selective), clinical isolates, water isolates 821.
proteinase isolation, characterization 8612
toxins, cytolysis, purification, characterization 3518.

Vibrionaceae

- identification, carbon sources comparison, Enterobacteriaceae 6740.
microflora, seafood, Cephalopoda 1945.
Vicia angustifolia,
plant extracts, quercetin 3-O-galactosyl-(1 → 6)-glucoside, antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas maltophilia, Enterobacter cloacae 9063
Vicia cracca,
alfalfa mosaic virus, infection, epidemiology, Canada 5401.
Vicia faba,
bean yellow mosaic virus cytopathology, nutrient deficiency effects on 8013.
ethylene oxidation, comparison, Mycobacterium paraffinicum 1821.
fungicides, disease control, Botrytis fabae, chocolate spot 7977.
fungicides, planting dates, disease control, wilt, root rot, powdery mildew, pea mosaic virus, broad bean mottle virus 7981.
glucosides, antifungal activity 8286.
leaves microflora effects on Uromyces viciae-fabae urediniospores spore germination 1190
nitrogen fixation, pesticides effects on, Rhizobium leguminosarum 4658.
nitrogen fixation, relationship, yield 8202.
nitrogen fixation, trifluralin, metribuzin, effects on, Rhizobium 4659.
nutrient uptake, iron (III), stimulation, agrobactin, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8979.
phytology, association Mycoplasma-like organisms 3564.
plant breeding, disease resistance 8099.
plant breeding, disease resistance, chocolate spot, Botrytis fabae, blight, Ascochyta fabae, rust 8089.
plant breeding, disease resistance, conferences, books 8500.
rust, prophylaxis, triphenylbismuth dichloride pretreatment 5555.
seed germination, Ascochyta, Dietylenchus, infection, effects on 6212.
seed-borne diseases, Ascochyta fabae, fungicides, seed treatments 2946.
subterranean clover red leaf virus infection, deltamethrin disease control 6258.
yield, nitrogen fixation, nodulation, nitrogen fertilizers, crop production (no-tillage) effects on 3860.
Vicia grandiflora,
crop production (intercropping), nitrogen fixation, nitrogen sources, Zea mays 463
Vicia villosa,
crop production (intercropping), nitrogen fixation, nitrogen sources, Zea mays 463.
Vicine,
Vicia faba, antifungal activity 8286.
Vidarabine,
+ acyclovir, antiviral activity, cytomegalovirus 7521.
synthesis, structure, antiviral activity, patents 2256.
synthesis, structure, antiviral activity, patents 3080.
Vietnam,
Glycine max, inoculation, Rhizobium 3011.
Glycine max, inoculation, Rhizobium, fertilizer applications, nitrogen sources 3019
Vigna mungo,
leafspot, environmental factors effects on pathogenesis, Cercospora canescens 3544.
pathogens, urdbean leaf crinkle virus, hosts, Cucumis, characterization 1172.
urdbean leaf crinkle virus, disease transmission, vectors, Henosepilachna dodecastigma 2811.
yield, inoculation, seed treatments, molybdenum+Rhizobium 505.
Vigna parkeri,
nodulation, Rhizobium 1386.
Vigna radiata,
fungicides, effects on, Corticum sasakii, blight 1301.
growth, nodulation, Rhizobium, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soil types, effects on 7196.
leafspot, Drechslera halodes, pathogenesis 1188.
leafspot, Xanthomonas campestris pv.vignaeiradiatae, interaction, Cercospora canescens, pathogenesis 8807.
Mung bean severe mosaic virus, infection, effects on, chemical composition 1977.
nodulation competition, Rhizobium 5636.
nodulation, nitrogen fixation, soil amendment, manure effects on 5649.
pathology, leafspot, Protomyces 1985.
Rhizobium nodulation, nitrogen sources, common bean mosaic virus infection effects on 7233
seed rot, defense mechanisms, pectinolytic enzymes inhibition, Poma exigua 3737.
seed-borne diseases, cold storage, survival, Colletotrichum dematium, Colletotrichum graminicola 2889.
seeds, weather effects on infection, Fusarium, Aspergillus, Curvularia 3553.
susceptibility, blight, Macrophomia phaseolina 3546.
Vigna sinensis,
blight, Xanthomonas campestris pv.vignicola, effects on, chlorophyll, electrolyte balance 1976.
rust, heat treatments, fungi death association necrosis 1178.
transmission (seed), cucumber mosaic virus, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, bean yellow mosaic virus, characterization 1978.
Vigna umbellata,
plant breeding, disease resistance, stem rot, root rot, Rhizoctonia bataticola 401.
Vigna unguiculata,
agricultural practices, disease spread, cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpea chlorotic spot virus 8806.
beans, storage, Aspergillus flavus survival, factors affecting 5503.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection, disease spread 8805.
cowpea severe mosaic virus isolation, Mexico 6207.
denitrification effects on growth, Rhizobium 3008.
disease resistance, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, transmission (mechanical), Aphis craccivora 6286.
inactivation, distribution, cowpea mosaic virus 2814.
lesions cytology, recombination, phenotypes, genetic analysis, cucumber mosaic virus 8050.
metabolism, nodules, Rhizobium, nitrogen, deficiency, effects on 7252.
nitrate reductase activity, Rhizobium, common bean mosaic virus infection effects on 8206.
nitrogen fixation, nutrient requirements, toxicity, zinc, Rhizobium 8209.
nodulation, Rhizobium, antagonism, Rhizobium leguminosarum var.trifolii, phases like structure correlation 6368.
peanut stunt virus, host range, Sudan 3632
Rhizobium nodulation, pH, aluminum, effects on 511.

Vigna unguiculata, (continued)

- Rhizoctonia solani infection, virulence, characterization 3551.
 RNA methyltransferase, infected hypocotyls, RNA methylation, cowpea mosaic virus, tobacco mosaic virus, brome mosaic virus, belladonna mottle virus 7963.
 root nodules, Rhizobium detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methodology 9277.
seed germination, seedlings survival, seed-borne fungi effects on 5387.
seedlings, nodules development, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium symbiosis 3848.
seedlings nodules, nitrogen fixation, ammonia assimilation, Rhizobium symbiosis 3849.
susceptibility, blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cucumber mosaic virus, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea severe mosaic virus, southern bean mosaic virus, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 3538.
symbiosis, Rhizobium, host range, host preferences 5634.
tobacco ringspot virus infection, effects on, uptake, potassium, radioactive labelling 300.
tobacco ringspot virus, isolates, disease transmission, host range, antigenic characteristics, morphology 2813.
water availability, effects on, nitrogen fixation, nitrogenase, nodules, methodology, Rhizobium 7246.
Vigna unguiculata subsp. cylindrica,
 host-pathogen interactions, pathogenicity variants, cucumber mosaic virus 7984.
Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata,
 disease resistance, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection 5545.
 host-pathogen interactions, pathogenicity variants, cucumber mosaic virus 7984.
Vinca rosea,
 yellows, Spiroplasma 8886.
Vincozolin,
 Monilinia fructicola resistance association, isolation, fruit trees, incidence, Australia 9024.
 resistant mutant, Neurospora crassa, genes, association, growth 3039.
Vinyl cephalosporins,
 synthesis, patents 5744.
Vinyl chloride,
 biodegradation, treatment, industrial wastes, aerosols, Mycobacterium 6968.
 production, tetrachloroethylene transformation, anaerobic conditions 6635.
5-Vinyl-deoxyuridine,
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1, herpes simplex virus 2 5682.
1-Vinyl-2-pyrrolidone,
 acrolein, copolymers, supports, immobilized cells, patents 8503.
Vinylazoles,
 fungicides, patents 5563.
6 β -Vinylpenicillanic acids,
 synthesis 2335.
Vinylthioacetamide oxacephalosporins,
 derivatives, patents 6549.
Viola,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms, USA, Arkansas 4543.
Viola papilionaceae,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
Viola sagittata,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
Viola sororia,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
Viola triloba,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
Viola vaurum,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, flowering symptoms 4543.
Virginiamycin,
 feeds additives, feed efficiency, body weight gain, chickens 1887.
 feeds additives, feed efficiency, body weight gain, turkeys 1886.
 ribosomal subunit 50S inactivation, reaction mechanisms, Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis 732.
 ribosomal subunit 50S inactivation, ribosomal proteins role, Escherichia coli 733.
Virions,
 influenza virus, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production, immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737.
 influenza virus, cell disruption, detergents, zwitterions, vaccines production 738.
 proteins, isoelectric focusing, isoelectric points, methodology 4115.
Viroids,
 infection, plants, reviews 1929.
 infection, proteins, purification, characterization, leaves, Lycopersicon esculentum 8867.
 pathogenicity, role, RNA conformation 3715.
 single-stranded RNA, etiology, plant diseases, trees 3801.
Virulence,
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens, association, plants crown gall induction 4566.
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens, mutants, mixed infection, effects on, Kalanchoe daigremontiana 336.
 antigenic determinants, vaccines development, Escherichia coli, animal isolates, diarrhoea, domestic animals 5787.
 assays, books, conferences, Escherichia coli 5100.
 association, Phytophthora infestans, survival, seeds, Lycopersicon esculentum 5478.
 bioassays, bioluminescence, polystyrene, cell adhesion, Escherichia coli 5050.
 bioassays, Melampsora medusae, biotypes, leaves, Populus deltoides 8156.
 Botrytis cinerea, grey mold, Lycopersicon esculentum, pathology 7126.
 Bremia lactucae, inheritance, correlation disease resistance, Lactuca sativa 3734.
 Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa, characterization 9047.
 Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa downy mildew, gene regulation 4538.
 Endothia parasitica, double-stranded RNA containing, colonial characteristics, blight, Castanea dentata 2956.
 Erwinia carotovora, polygalacturonase, role, soft rot 8882.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, epidemiology parameters, plants 7968.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, Hordeum vulgare 3595.
 evolution, rust, disease spread, Gramineae 4515.
 eye spot, Rhizoctonia cerealis, Gramineae 2830.
 factors, plasmids, detection, methodology, Escherichia coli 5055.
 Fusarium culmorum, foot rot, biological control, inoculation, Triticum aestivum 6305.
 Geosmanomyces graminis var. tritici, biological control, inoculation, Triticum aestivum 6304.
 host range, baculovirus, pest control, Lepidoptera 8668.

Virulence, (continued)

- host-pathogen interactions, evolution, genetic variance, Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 3552.
 Metarhizium anisopliae, inheritance, use, biological control, Culicidae 7756.
 mutants, Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei, powdery mildew, disease resistance, Hordeum 8823.
 mutation, effects on, Melampsora lini rust, Linum usitatissimum 8045.
 Nectria haematococca, Pisum sativum, genetic control 5520.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolates, biological control, larvae, Heliothis armigera 982.
 Phaseolus vulgaris, Fusarium solani f.sp. phaseoli, relationship, kievitone hydratase activity 6213.
 Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. glycines, zoospores, Glycine max 5395.
 Pierce's disease bacteria, Vitis 1206.
 population genetics, rust, Gramineae 4519.
 Puccinia graminis, Puccinia recondita, isozymes, geographical distribution, pathology, Gramineae 7990.
 Puccinia recondita races, Triticum 7994.
 Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, mutagenesis, effects on 6243.
 races, Puccinia, rust, Gramineae 4516.
 reduction, genetic control, plant diseases, pathogens 1312.
 rust, host-pathogen interactions, genetic analysis, disease resistance, Gramineae 4517.
 rust, Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici, relationship, quantitation, urediniospores, Triticum aestivum 8008.
 rust, Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 6210.
 Staphylococcus aureus, R factors, antibiotic resistance 8237.
 strains, Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, inoculation, Piper betle, induction disease resistance 5534.
 testing, pathogenicity, Escherichia coli 5070.
 Ustilago tritici inheritance, Triticum aestivum susceptibility 7099.
 Vigna radiata, nutrition, mediation, Rhizoctonia bataticola 1177.
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. pumil, microflora, Malus sylvestris 6244.
Viruses-like particles,
 rice grassy stunt virus, etiology, disease transmission, Niiparvata lugens vectors, Oryza sativa 8016.
 satellites, maize white line mosaic virus, physicochemical properties, cytology, infection, Zea mays 8010.
Viruses,
 airborne microorganisms, adsorption, sewage slide 1606.
 antigens detection, paraffin embedding, formaldehydesoluble fixation, tissues, man 1631.
 antigens production, patents 5015.
 antigens release, cross-linked albumin polymers biodegradation, vaccines, antibody response, rabbits 1531.
 antiviral agents, vaccines, interferon, antiviral activity, characterization 3938.
 Aphididae, vectors, disease spread, row spacing, crop fields, Solanum tuberosum 8890.
 biological control, Insecta, safety, reviews 8661.
 biological control, insecticides, production, reviews 8663.
 biological control, production, use media (culture), cell culture, Spodoptera littoralis 794.
 cell culture, isolation 5873.
 components, specificity, antiviral agents 5699.
 contamination, disease control, quarantine, germplasm 3727.
 cryopreservation, electron microscopy 4993.
 detection, skin lesions specimens, ultracentrifugation, electron microscopy 5872.
 disease transmission, host plants, susceptibility, vectors, Insecta 2032.
 disease transmission, plant diseases, Bemisia tabaci 2033.
 diseases, fruit bodies culture, Agaricus bisporus 5445.
 DNA polymerase, specificity, antiviral agents 5718.
 DNA, RNA, extraction methodology, patent applications 6704.
 drug resistance, antiviral agents, drug sensitivity testing, characterization 7369.
 flavonoids, antiviral activity, characterization 1452.
 inactivation methodology, patents 4125.
 infected tissue culture, fatty acids, membrane fluidity, interferon effects on 4752.
 infection, cells lysis, plants 8788.
 infection, diagnosis, methodology, man 4096.
 infection, effects on, Prunus domestica, Prunus salicina, growth, yield 2843.
 infection, susceptibility, roots exudates effects on, Glycine max 8017.
 isolation, bioassays, cell culture, enumeration, methodology 4095.
 lipids containing, removal, dialkylphosphate, trialkylphosphate, blood products, patents 8446.
 microbial pollution, water analysis 2452.
 mosaic disease, Launaea asplenifolia, host range, epidemiology, crops 2805.
 mosaic disease, Manihot esculenta, pathogenesis 2863.
 mosaic disease, Solanum melongena, identification, disease transmission, characterization, India 2859.
 Nematoa vectors, plants 7963.
 Non-A, non-B hepatitis, surfaces antigens, purification, use, vaccines, patents 8387.
 pathogenicity, Insecta, biological control, pathology, environmental impact, books 9348.
 pathogenicity, Insecta, quantitation, cell culture, methodology, reviews 9263.
 pathogens, biological control, Choristoneura fumiferana 122.
 pathogens, biological control, Neodiprion swainei 132.
 plant diseases, diagnosis, differentiation, use, monoclonal antibodies, reviews 7965.
 plant diseases, disease transmission, Cicadellidae, Delphacidae 2031.
 plant diseases, disease transmission, vectors, Insecta, Saccharum officinale 1995.
 plant diseases, lathyrus odoratus, pathology 1980.
 plant diseases, Manihot esculenta 2024.
 plant diseases, Phaseolus limensis 1182.
 plant diseases, quarantine, books 843.
 plant diseases, vectors, role, Insecta 1166.
 production, insecticides, pest control, Insecta 1785.
 recovery, beef extracts use 5887.
 replication, inosine pranobex antiviral activity mechanism, cell culture 5726.
 RNA, design, genetic engineering, vaccines 5776.
 role, epizootics, pathogenicity, Insecta, biological control, reviews 8662.
 seed-borne diseases, disease spread, germplasm, genetic resources, crops 4494.

Viruses, (continued)

- seed-borne diseases, seed certification, quality control, disease control, *Laguminosae* 3535.
- Spiroplasma citri*, biological control, mycoplasma-like organisms plant diseases, disease resistance induction, patents 4593.
- sterilization methodology, nosocomial environments, hot air 3292.
- subunits vaccines production, envelopes proteins, reviews 7513.
- surface charge, adsorption, silica, wastewater treatment 2433.
- titration, chick embryos cell lines 4998.
- transmission, water supplies contamination, developing countries 9221.
- vaccines, genetic engineering 5777.
- vaccines, genetic engineering 7508.
- vaccines, genetic engineering 9171.
- vaccines, genetic engineering, biotechnology 741.
- vaccines, production, genetic engineering, methodology 1529.
- yellow, disease transmission, *Scaphoideus titanus*, *Vitis* 7121.
- Viscosity**
- fermenters, colistin production, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3206.
- monitoring, *Cellulomonas* ada, paper cellulose biodegradation 205.
- pendulous biosynthesis, molecular weight correlation, *Porodisculus pendulus* 2638.
- solutions, gums, *Pseudomonas elodea* 94.
- Vitaceae**
- stilbenes, production, correlation, susceptibility, *Botrytis cinerea* 5447.
- Vitamins**
- biosynthesis, *Bifidobacterium*, species comparison 6941.
- Vitis**
- disease control, post-harvest decay, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Aspergillus niger* 3725.
- pathology, sour rot, etiology, *Candida*, *Pichia*, *Hanseniaspora* 2852.
- popilliae, formation, *Uncinula necator*, *Powdery mildew* 3694.
- yellow, viruses, disease transmission, *Scaphoideus titanus* 7121.
- Vitis labrusca**
- Pierce's disease bacteria virulence 1260.
- Vitis muscunifera**
- Pierce's disease bacteria virulence 1260.
- Vitis rotundifolia**
- fruits rot, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, pathogenesis 1234.
- fruits, yeasts isolation 6126.
- Pierce's disease bacteria virulence 1260.

Vitis vinifera

- anthracnose, *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, isolation, phytotoxins biosynthesis 5448.
- cultivars, susceptibility, powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator* 7129.
- cuttings, role, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* crown gall disease transmission 3711.
- diagnosis, nepovirus infection, use, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 354.
- downy mildew, *Uncinula necator*, growth, in vitro 342.
- Eutypa armeniacae* infection 2029.
- Eutypa lata* wound infection prophylaxis use benomyl sprays 8935.
- extracts, fungicidal activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3763.
- fruits, crop residues, substrates, citric acid production, *Aspergillus niger* 5958.
- fruits, lipid composition, sour rot, fungi 344.
- fruits, seeds, composts, stimulation, ectomycorrhizas growth, seedlings, trees 8971.
- fruits, relationship, storage, spoilage 2069.
- fungicides, disease control, dosage 7170.
- infection, tomato black ring virus 5492.
- juices, fermentation, growth rate, osmotic pressure effects on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Saccharomyces bayanus* 6947.
- leaf-rot, plant viruses, heat treatment, effects on 5498.
- leaves, pathogenesis, *Uncinula necator*, powdery mildew 5477.
- leaves, Pierce's disease, scanning electron microscopy 4564.
- mixed infection, tobacco mosaic virus 5492.
- pathogenesis, ionizing radiation, disease resistance, downy mildew, *Plasmopara viticola* 4574.
- pathology, fruit rot, *Greeniaria uvicola*, *Ulla* 2055.
- Pierce's disease bacteria virulence 1260.
- Pierce's disease, pathogenesis, bacteria 7112.
- post-harvest decay, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, *Aspergillus niger* 2886.
- powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*, hyphae, electron microscopy 3663.
- seeds, fruits, fatty acids, decomposition, microorganisms 8714.
- soil properties, soil amendment, seasonal variations, effects on vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas 8972.
- Voandzeia necrotic mosaic virus**
- pathogenicity, *Voandzeia subterranea*, host range, characterization 6260.
- Voandzeia subterranea**
- Voandzeia necrotic mosaic virus* pathogenicity, host range, characterization 6260.
- Volatiles**
- analysis, mass spectroscopy, membranes probes, fermentation, continuous culture 4253.
- association, *Pseudomonas* growth, aerobic conditions, beef spoilage 1101.
- fatty acids, bioaccumulation, *Candida ingens* cell culture 5934.
- gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy, *Agaricus subrufescens* 1794.
- Lactobacillus*, detection, meat, methodology 5312.
- organic compounds, effects on fruit bodies production, *Agaricus bisporus* 2747.
- organic compounds, measurements, fermentation, media, continuous culture 6960.
- Volcanic ash**
- effects on soil microorganisms enumeration 5613.
- +soil, effects on *Triticum aestivum* footrot pathogenesis 2831.
- Volvariella volvacea**
- basidiocarps, production, media (culture), methodology 4240.
- lectins, purification, characterization, antitumor activity 980.
- Vomitoxin**
- contamination, grain, *Triticum* 7919.
- content, grain, mass spectrometry 7861.
- epoxide moiety deoxygenation 7912.
- Fusarium*, content, grain, *Triticum*, gas chromatography 7860.
- Fusarium*, content, thin-layer chromatography, grain 7941.
- Fusarium*, determination, grain, liquid chromatography, *Triticum* 7923.
- Fusarium graminearum*, +analogs, detection, assays, methodology 5343.
- Fusarium graminearum*, food contamination, *Triticum* grain, food processing effects on 7909.
- gas chromatography, leeds, *Zea mays*, *Triticum* 7927.
- isolation, *Oryza sativa*, *Fusarium graminearum* inoculation 1146.
- production, *Fusarium graminearum*, grain 6172.

Vomitoxin, (continued)

- thin-layer chromatography, grain, *Triticum*, *Zea mays* 7935.
- Voridin A**
- Stachybotrys atra* isolation, identification 5352.
- Vuillermia comedens**
- colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.
- Vulcanates**
- rubber, biodegradation, *Nocardia* 8705.
- Wangiella dermatitidis**
- identification, use, immunodiffusion, cell surface antigens 4233.
- Wart disease**
- Synchytrium endobioticum*, localization, starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 2040.
- Synchytrium endobioticum*, pathogenesis, circannual rhythms, *Solanum tuberosum* 6268.
- Synchytrium endobioticum*, pathology, *Solanum tuberosum*, characterization 8040.
- Washing**
- disinfectants, effects on, *Streptococcus agalactiae* contamination, teats, cattle 5449.
- effect on *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, *Erwinia carotovora* soft rot 7141.
- hand, microflora removal 6675.
- spraying effects on, aerobic bacteria, *Escherichia coli*, food contamination, hot-boning, poultry 1849.
- Waste**
- contamination, bacteria, sterilization equipment, patents 3275.
- Waste disposal**
- landfills, microorganisms, biological activity, characterization 8413.
- Waste treatment**
- activated sludge, patents 4069.
- anaerobic conditions, trickling filters, supports, manure, pigs 1578.
- animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, monitoring 771.
- animal wastes, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 1592.
- animal wastes, pigs, biochemical oxygen demand reduction, growth, *Chromatiales* 3240.
- biodegradation, bacteria, yeasts, genetic engineering, conferences, books 8499.
- cattle animal wastes, pathogens reduction, ponds, algae, *Fusces* 3250.
- cattle manure, two-phase digestion (anaerobic), thermophilic bacteria 9191.
- cellulase, sodium hydroxide, peracetic acid, agricultural wastes 9193.
- cellulose pretreatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1555.
- cellulose pretreatment, energy resources, hydrolysis, cellulase+ β -D-galactosidase 1076.
- coliforms, runoff quality, dairies, mathematical models 4946.
- composting 6628.
- composting, organic compounds 3253.
- composting, sludges, British Isles 9196.
- composting, solid wastes, USA, Delaware 9200.
- digestion (anaerobic), animal wastes, pigs 8405.
- digestion (anaerobic), bioreactors height effects on 4935.
- digestion (anaerobic), energy resources, bioreactors, North America 1572.
- digestion (anaerobic), energy resources, books 5938.
- digestion (anaerobic), energy resources, Latin America 1597.
- digestion (anaerobic), fermenters, convection effects on optimization 3241.
- digestion (anaerobic), manure, pigs 757.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3231.
- digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, Europe 1575.
- digestion (anaerobic), patents 6641.
- digestion (anaerobic), temperature, stability, characterization 4936.
- fermenters, agricultural wastes, kinetics, methodology 8406.
- forest products, lignin, biodegradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 7822.
- hazardous materials, microorganisms 6630.
- hydrolysis, economics, anaerobic process, separation processes 7555.
- industrial pollution, digestion (anaerobic), books 2546.
- industrial wastes, dehalogenation, biodegradation, mutants, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, patents 1607.
- industrial wastes, microorganisms, genetic engineering, characterization 8416.
- lignocelluloses, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production 1598.
- manure, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), cattle 1594.
- manure, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), pigs 1595.
- methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), films removal, particles, patents 8424.
- microorganisms, biodegradation, xenobiotics, characterization 9209.
- microorganisms, genetic control, process engineering, characterization 8417.
- organic matter, methanogenesis, digestion (anaerobic), patents 3232.
- pathogens, *Escherichia coli*, pollution control, fatty acids toxicity, digestion (anaerobic) 3263.
- phenols oxidation, chloroperoxidase, *Caldariomyces fumago* 5835.
- phosphorus removal, activated sludge 4956.
- pollution control, microorganisms biodegradation, reviews 6624.
- Scenedesmus quadricauda*, gram-negative bacilli antagonism, ponds, animal wastes, cattle 3233.
- sewage treatment, lagoons, reviews 1539.
- sludges, composting, USA, California 9201.
- steam, agricultural wastes, lignocellulose, biodegradation, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
- whey, *Candida pseudotropicalis*, ethanol, biomass, β -D-galactosidase, production 769.
- Waste utilization**
- lignin, *Polyporus versicolor*, *Flammulina velutipes*, paper mills, pulp mills 1565.
- Waste water**
- biochemical oxygen demand, measurements 5802.
- cell death, indicator species, *Escherichia coli* 6659.
- cypress domes, microbial pollution, local coliforms, USA, Florida 9207.
- distilleries, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 536.
- food industry, *Solanum tuberosum*, starch, purification 6623.
- Listeria monocytogenes* levels, Germany, Fed. Rep. 772.
- mercury uptake, yeasts, bacteria 5812.
- methanogenic bacteria, fermentation, sulfate, effects on 6625.
- organic compounds removal, anaerobic microorganisms effects on 781.
- organic compounds removal, microorganisms activity 770.
- phosphate containing, wastewater treatment, use, activated sludge, patents 3273.
- purification, anaerobic conditions, methanogenic bacteria, competition, sulfate-reducing bacteria 6622.
- sludges, treatment, methodology, patents 3272.
- use, irrigation, soil microorganisms levels relationship, USSR 1394.

Subject Index

Waste water, (continued)

water isolates, antibiotic resistance, R factors, coliforms 8443.

Wastes

abattoirs, \pm sewage sludge, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1590.
abattoirs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1591.
breweries, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, factors affecting, energy resources 535.
digestion (anaerobic), gas production 521.
digestion (anaerobic), methane recovery 541.
flotation, mathematical models, digestion (anaerobic) 3239.
food processing, *Beta vulgaris*, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, continuous culture 3259.
food processing, *Beta vulgaris*, fermentation, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3260.
gases, filters, purification, microorganisms 6627.
mercury uptake, yeasts, bacteria 5812.
mineralization, effects on, soil, characterization 7537.

Wastewater treatment,

activated sludge activity optimization 3256.
activated sludge, airborne microorganisms, density 6651.
activated sludge, biodegradability, pentachlorophenol 6634.
activated sludge, bioreactors 7542.
activated sludge, design, computer programs 5832.
activated sludge, heavy metals adsorption, biomass 8395.
activated sludge, kinetic oxidation 5810.
activated sludge, methodology, patents 3271.
activated sludge, monitoring 2429.
activated sludge, nitrification denitrification, mathematical models 2455.
activated sludge, nitritotriacetic acid biodegradation 7536.
activated sludge, optimization, enzymes 4926.
activated sludge, oxygenation 2443.
activated sludge, patent applications 9211.
activated sludge, patents 3274.
activated sludge, patents 3278.
activated sludge, patents 4944.
activated sludge, patents 8427.
activated sludge, pollutants oxidation, mathematical models 5793.
activated sludge production 2454.
activated sludge, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* levels 8404.
activated sludge, purification, patents 5814.
aeration 7551.
aeration, slimes growth, bubbles diffusers 5840.
aerobic conditions, patents 3276.
aerobiosis, airborne microorganisms, Enterobacteriaceae 2425.
algae, bacteria 4923.
algae, starch starch, *Manihot utilisima* 4924.
anaerobic bacteria—filters, *Phragmites communis* 7553.
anaerobic conditions, activated sludge separation 2456.
anaerobic conditions, citric acid production industrial wastes 6649.
anaerobic conditions, films, methanogenic bacteria, anaerobic bacteria 1574.
anaerobic conditions, paper mills industrial wastes 7530.
anaerobic conditions, paper mills industrial wastes 7532.
anaerobic environment, paper mills industrial wastes 7556.
anaerobic inoculum 3251.
bacteria, polymers, role, heavy metals, removal 8411.
batch culture 5821.
batch culture 5822.
batch culture bioreactors, oxygenation, silicon membranes 6665.
benzene, xylene, levels, effects on, activated sludge 4925.
biogas industry, reviews 1548.
biochemical oxygen demand, activated sludge effects on 3257.
biochemical oxygen demand, malathion, lindane, phenol effects on 7527.
biodegradation, alcohol ethoxylate, nonylphenol ethoxylate, winter 4423.
biodegradation, bacteria, genetic engineering, characterization 8418.
biomass, bioreactors, methodology 6632.
bioreactors design, mathematical models 6666.
bioreactors, films, aspartic acid transport 1538.
bioreactors, immobilized cells, bacteria, patents 6639.
bioreactors kinetics 4955.
bioreactors models, anaerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 7517.
biotechnology, conferences, books 3399.
Candida spp., *Saccharomyces lipolytica*, food industry, oils, *Olea europaea* 756.
carbon (activated) systems, ozone enhancement 7529.
conferences 5949.
dairy industry, digestion (aerobic), bacteria 4929.
dairy industry, digestion (anaerobic) 4933.
dairy industry, reviews 1551.
denitrification, soil 7541.
developing countries 7522.
digestion (aerobic) 4945.
digestion (aerobic) 4951.
digestion (aerobic) 5806.
digestion (aerobic), industrial effluents 5796.
digestion (aerobic), inoculation, bacteria 5805.
digestion (aerobic), patent applications 5841.
digestion (aerobic), 2,4-dichlorophenol inhibition 7552.
digestion (anaerobic) 1561.
digestion (anaerobic) 4945.
digestion (anaerobic), acidogenesis 3258.
digestion (anaerobic), digestion (aerobic), lagoons, industrial effluents, food industry, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3229.
digestion (anaerobic), industrial effluents 9181.
digestion (anaerobic), industrial effluents, monosodium glutamate fermentation 5803.
digestion (anaerobic), industrial effluents, tanning 4930.
digestion (anaerobic), industrial sites, pharmaceuticals 4941.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, energy resources 547.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, industrial effluents, food industry, *Solanum tuberosum* 5798.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, oils, *Olea europaea* 3266.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, reviews 765.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, whey, industrial effluents, cheese, dairy industry 1603.
digestion (anaerobic), patents 3277.
digestion (anaerobic), patents 9213.
digestion (anaerobic), patents 9214.
digestion (anaerobic), reactors, patents 8638.
digestion (anaerobic), pretreatment, industrial effluents, vegetables, food industry 5819.
effluents biodegradation, oxygen consumption, pigs 9184.
effluents biodegradation, pollutants removal kinetics, pigs 9185.
failures, gastroenteritis, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, man 782.
fermentation, bioreactors, biotechnology, conferences, books 5948.
fermentation, starch, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 5849.
filtration, anaerobic conditions, reactors 2457.
filtration, nitrogen, phosphate, removal 1571.
food industry, fruits, vegetables, reviews 1550.
food industry, industrial effluents 1580.
food industry, reviews, books 1692.
food industry, sugar, reviews 1547.
gram-positive bacteria, isolates, antibiotic resistance, chloramphenicol, tetracycline 755.
heat treatment, anaerobic conditions 2458.
industrial effluents 7540.
industrial effluents, beverage industry, carbonated beverages, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, acid production 1544.
industrial effluents, breweries, biodegradation, marshes 3227.
industrial effluents, daries, fermentation, cyanocobalamin production, *Pseudomonas shermani* 2662.
industrial effluents, dairy industry, trickling filters, anaerobic conditions, methanogenesis 1545.
industrial effluents, digestion (anaerobic) 4927.
industrial effluents, distilleries, *Candida utilis* 1546.
industrial effluents, oils, *Elaeis*, reviews 5797.
industrial effluents, phenols, formaldehyde, biodegradation, *Trichosporon*, patents 3279.
industrial effluents, production, alginate acid, algin, *Sargassum* 4934.
industrial effluents, starch, biotechnology, enzymes 3262.
industrial effluents, starch, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3270.
industrial effluents, toxicants biodegradation, reviews 1559.
industrial wastes, food processing, potatoes, activated sludge+carbon
industrial wastes, petroleum production, urea biodegradation 6645.
industrial wastes, sewage, conferences 6799.
industrial wastes, textile industry, *Boehmeria frutescens* fibers, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 7543.
lagoons, anaerobic environments, pollution control, chemical modification, manure 5818.
landfills, digestion (anaerobic) 3249.
manganese oxidation, *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* 4665.
mathematical models, activated sludge, digestion (anaerobic), books 4244.
mathematical models, computer applications 5808.
meat industry, food industry, poultry, reviews 1549.
methanogenesis, acetic acid+propionic acid mixtures, anaerobic conditions, bioreactors 7277.
methanogenesis, calcium salts effects on *Syntrophomonas wolfei* 3252.
methanogenesis, reviews 3226.
microorganisms, immobilized cells, use, methodology 8412.
molasses, food industry, industrial wastes, sulfate levels 7525.
nitrification dynamics, bioreactors films 6647.
nitrification, industrial wastes+sewage 6646.
nitrogen removal, reviews 7533.
oil and gas industry, purification, methodology 9192.
optimization, bacteria, inhibition, filamentous bacteria 3245.
organic compounds, biodegradation, methanogenesis 6668.
organic compounds, biodegradation, peroxidase, microorganisms 3255.
ozone disinfection 7524.
paper mills industrial wastes, *Phanerochaete*, chrysosporium utilization 7520.
patents 6636.
patents 8426.
patents 1428.
pentachlorophenol biodegradation, bacteria 2428.
phenols detoxification, activated sludge, starter cultures, *Candida tropicalis* 4928.
phosphate containing waste water, use, activated sludge, patents 3273.
phosphate removal 5823.
phosphate removal 9403.
pollution clean-up, microorganisms, biodegradation, leachates 4954.
ponds, agricultural wastes isolation, runoff, animal wastes, cattle 4068.
ponds, phytopathogenic fungi isolation 754.
removal, activated sludge 4922.
respiration, cadmium, lead, inhibition, electrodes measurements 5811.
rotating discs 5799.
rotating discs, films, heavy metals removal 8401.
rotating discs, industrial effluents, distilleries 1562.
rotating discs, patents 6640.
rotating discs, patents 8425.
rotating discs, patents 9212.
sewage effluents 9183.
sewage sludge, aerobic conditions, thermophilic bacteria 7518.
sewage sludge, thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic)+mesophilic bacteria digestion (anaerobic) 7519.
sewage sludge, thermophilic bacteria digestion (aerobic) 7521.
sewage treatment, water temperature, dissolved oxygen, pH effects on 5791.
sludge digestion, heat treatment 2453.
slurries processing, bacteria growth mechanisms 6667.
sludges sedimentation, *Geotrichum candidum*, use 5848.
soil, percolation, denitrification, leaching 6631.
starch degradation, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production screening, yeasts 5135.
stress, effects on, films, gram-negative bacteria 7526.
sucrose, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, bioreactors, filters, films 1599.
surface charge, viruses, adsorption, silica 2433.
suspended matter, design parameters 5820.
terephthalic acid production, activated sludge 4932.
s-triazines biodegradation, bioreactors 6664.
trickling filters, activated sludge 5801.
trickling filters, industrial effluents, food industry, heavy metals inhibitor, tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3236.
use, Azotobacter growth conditions, effects on, growth rate 8414.
waste treatment, sewage sludge, biodegradation, fermentation, digestion

Wastewater treatment, (continued)

- (anaerobic), mathematical models, books, conferences 8498.
 whey, films, anaerobic conditions, nutrient requirements, temperature effect on 3242.
- Water,**
 acrylonitrile, biocides, sulfate-reducing bacteria, oil and gas industry, patents 3903.
 baths, spas, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* contamination 4975.
 biocides containing, sulfate-reducing bacteria enumeration, most probable number methodology 5336.
 2-aziridine-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone bactericidal activity 4084.
 contamination, bacteria, fungi, dentistry 5845.
 contamination, cooling towers, nuclear power plants, *Legionella pneumophila* 8430.
 contamination, *Legionella pneumophila*, humidifiers, hospitals 3283.
 detection, coliforms 5850.
 dispersal, effects on, disease spread, *Phytophthora cactorum*, infection, *Fragaria* *X* *ananas* 6279.
 effects on, *Nomuraea rileyi*, infectivity, *Trichoplusia ni*, biological control 3472.
 enterovirus recovery, filtration methodology, bentonite effects on 5863.
 geosmin effects on, off flavor, *Streptomyces albidoflavus* 9228.
 hot, systems, *Legionella pneumophila* colonization 7554.
 ion exchange, contamination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4075.
 Listeria detection, tests, phages, 8186.
 nosocomial environments, contamination, *Pseudomonas*, *Klebsiella* 4947.
 phages enumeration, membrane filtration methodology 9255.
 poliovirus 1, filters, adsorption, coal 8436.
 recovery, *Staphylococcus*, media (isolation), methodology 4214.
 scale, water pH, effects on bacteria microflora, chickens skin, abattoirs 7902.
 splash basins, contamination, bacteria, operating theaters 4964.
 spore-forming bacteria isolation, India 778.
 systems, sodium chloride removal, microorganisms contamination, power plants 4071.
 transport, roots, *Zea mays*, *Fusarium moniliforme* infection effects on 312.
 uptake, *Hordeum vulgare*, powdery mildew effects on, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 2820.
 utilization, *Eupatorium odoratum* vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, soil temperature+water regimes effects on 5614.
 water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila* survival 8431.
- Water activity,**
 effects on, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins, production, association, *Triticum aestivum*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7905.
 interaction, gels, effects on, microorganisms, survival 7379.
- Water analysis,**
 bacteria enumeration, sodium thiosulfate dechlorination 7586.
 media (culture), indicator species, fecal coliforms, *Escherichia coli* 6773.
 microbial pollution, viruses 2452.
 nitrate, chloroform preservatives, carbon sources, heterotrophic bacteria 6148.
- Water availability,**
 methodology, effects on *Rhizobium*, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation, *Vigna unguiculata* 7246.
- Water chemistry,**
 streams, soil microorganisms activity 8144.
- Water content,**
 casing, fruit bodies production, *Agaricus bisporus* 1843.
 environmental effects, *Basidiomycetes mycelia*, hyphae, growth, ecological distribution, reviews 5583.
Helianthus annuus seeds, relationship, fungi spoilage 8713.
Hordeum vulgare, association, powdery mildew 5416.
Hordeum vulgare, relationship, powdery mildew disease resistance, comparison, susceptibility 5523.
 leaves, stress, osmosis induction, effects on *Glycine* max nodulation, nitrogenase activity 1371.
 residual, lactic acid bacteria freeze drying, drying media effects on 3324.
 seed-borne fungi, cold storage, effects on seed germination, *Glycine* max 2892.
 seeds, post-harvest decay, fungi, *Helianthus annuus* 5507.
Triticum aestivum storage, fungi contamination 2067.
- Water flow,**
Legionella pneumophila concentration reduction, hospitals 1614.
- Water levels,**
 duration+temperature, effects on *Phytophthora cactorum* rot epidemiology, *Fragaria* fruits 5450.
Spinacea oleracea leaves surfaces+white rust, relationship, metalaxyl applications 5575.
- Water management,**
 water pollution, microorganisms, USSR 7562.
- Water mixing,**
 fecal coliforms, microbial pollution, sewage outfalls, marine pollution 9222.
- Water pH,**
 effects on *Vibrio cholerae*, role, water-borne diseases 9223.
 scald water, effects on bacteria microflora, chickens skin, abattoirs 7902.
- Water pollution,**
 coliforms, enumeration, false-positives 2450.
 environmental impact, pest control, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5235.
 indicator species, antibiotic resistance, heavy metals resistance, coliforms 7581.
 industrial wastes, pollution clean-up, inoculation, biodegradation, microorganisms 5809.
 microorganisms, water management, USSR 7562.
 sewage, indicator species, coliforms, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Escherichia coli*, survival, water 9215.
- Water potential,**
 effects on *Bonania alli*, post-harvest decay, bulbs, *Allium cepa* 1271.
 soil, effect on growth, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3838.
 soil, effects on, *Phytophthora*, crown rot, root rot, pathogenesis, *Prunus mahaleb* 7107.
 soil, effects on, survival, *Sclerotinia minor*, sclerotia 7214.
 soil, relationship, *Vampyrellidae* penetration use biological control *Cochliobolus sativus* conidia 5567.
- Water purification,**
 aluminum potassium sulfate, disease control, *Vibrio cholerae*, man, Bangladesh 6655.
 ozonation products, biodegradation, bacteria 8438.

Water quality,

- microbial pollution, indicator species, lakes 1617.
 recreational sites, coliforms indicator species, reviews 4963.
 rivers, recreation sites 1610.
- Water regimes,**
 effects on *Eupatorium odoratum* vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, nutrient uptake, water utilization 5614.
- Water relations,**
 assays, decay fungi, wood, *Poria placenta* 7191.
- Water requirements,**
 sporangia formation, *Phytophthora parasitica*, soil bioassays 5603.
- Water salinity,**
 coastal waters, population dynamics, ecological distribution, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 780.
 effects on *Vibrio cholerae*, role, water-borne diseases 9223.
- Water sampling,**
Legionella epidemiology, public health 1615.
- Water stress,**
 effects on disease spread, *Endothia gyrosa* canker, *Quercus palustris* 2131.
 effects on, nitrogen fixation, *Trifolium repens*, *Trifolium fragiferum* 8213.
 effects on nodules, nitrogen fixation, *Macroplum album* 466.
Lycopersicon esculentum, pathogenesis, wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3665.
 planting density, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, root rot, effects on, yield, *Triticum aestivum* 7093.
 planting density, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, root rot, effects on, yield, *Triticum aestivum* 7093.
- Water supplies,**
 contamination, *Legionella pneumophila*, incidence, USA, Illinois 7567.
 contamination, *Pseudomonas*, nosocomial environments, dentistry 4973.
 contamination, viruses transmission, developing countries 9221.
 detection, enterovirus, use, water supplies, methodology 8460.
 disinfectants, medical equipment, patents 9231.
 glass engraving, aerosols, contamination, *Legionella pneumophila* 9229.
 hot water, survival, *Legionella pneumophila* 8431.
 nosocomial environments, *Legionella pneumophila*, aerosols, formation, airborne particulates 9227.
 recycling, bacteria contamination, methodology, abattoirs 775.
 sulfate-reducing bacteria, contamination, ethylene, production 4959.
 wells, indicator species, fecal coliforms 7568.
- Water temperature,**
 effects on *Vibrio cholerae*, role, water-borne diseases 9223.
 effects on wastewater treatment, sewage treatment 5791.
 hygiene, kitchens, dishwashers 8444.
- Water treatment,**
 coxsackievirus A4 adsorption, soils, sand 6663.
 magnesium carbonate coagulation, coliforms removal 2434.
 removal, selenium, sulfate, reduction, *Clostridium*, *Desulfotribio*, *Desulfotomaculum*, patents 5654.
 reverse osmosis, cellulose acetate membranes, films, microorganisms, prevention, antibacterial agents 2441.
 selenium removal, *Clostridium*, patents 5655.
 soil filtration, coliforms removal 9208.
- Water uptake,**
Hordeum vulgare tissues, association, powdery mildew 5414.
 vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, seedlings, *Pelargonium* 6337.
- Water-borne diseases,**
 gastroenteritis, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, wastewater treatment failures, man 782.
Legionella pneumophila contamination, drinking water 7565.
 microbial pollution, biocidators, lakes, microbiology, morbidity, Canada 8434.
 otitis externa, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, risks, swimming, freshwater environments, man 9224.
Vibrio cholerae survival, water salinity, water pH, water temperature effects on, aquatic environment 9223.
- Watermelon mosaic virus,**
 disease resistance, *Cucumis melo* 4580.
 disease transmission, Aphididae, prevention, mulches, oils foliar applications, *Cucumis sativa* 4581.
 epidemiology, *Cucurbitaceae*, Greece 2864.
 identification, plant diseases, *Cucurbitaceae* 2038.
 purification, isolation, *Cucurbita pepo* 3648.
- Watermelon mosaic virus 1,**
 helper viruses, disease transmission, vectors, *Myzus persicae*, *Cucumis melo* 8054.
- Watermelon mosaic virus 2,**
 helper viruses, disease transmission, vectors, *Myzus persicae*, *Cucumis melo* 8054.
 vectors, chemical control, chemigation, foliar applications, insecticides, oils 1288.
- Waxes,**
 biosynthesis, *Candida tropicalis* 1016.
- Weather,**
 effects on, disease spread, leaf blight, *Exserohilum turcicum*, *Sorghum bicolor* 1198.
 effects on foliar applications timing, fungicides disease control, *Mycosphaerella muscicola*, streak, *Musa*, Guadeloupe 7165.
 effects on *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* duff spot, *Agrostis palustris* disease control 1197.
 effects on *Vigna* radicata seeds, infection, *Fusarium*, *Aspergillus*, *Curvularia* 3553.
 epidemiology, *Puccinia striiformis*, yellow rust, *Triticum aestivum*, Spain 319.
- Weathering,**
 minerals, nitrification role, soils (acidic), forests 6580.
 relationship, *Phomopsis phaseoli* pycnidia formation, association, *Glycine* max age 1176.
- Weed control,**
 biological control, fungi, *Galium*, surveys, *Galium* 143.
 biological control, *Gladiolus virens* viridol, inhibition, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 349.
 biological control, pathogens, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 117.
 biological control, phytopathogenic fungi 2885.
 biological control, *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporoides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*, pathogens, *Morrenia odorata*, *Aeschynomene virginica*, reviews 2883.
 biological control, phytotoxins, fungi, bacteria 5449.
 biological control, reviews 983.
Cassia obtusifolia, biological control, *Alternaria cassiae* 2882.
Cassia tora, *Cassia obtusifolia*, biological control, *Alternaria cassiae*, *Pseudocercospora nigricans*, *Pseudoperonospora cassiae*, *Ravenelia berkeleyi* 2884.

Weed control, (continued)

Fusarium lateritium, biological control, *Abutilon theophrasti*, *Sida spinosa* 2881.
 revegetation, mines, survival, growth, *Pinus* 2957.

Weeds,

biological control, Australia 347.
 biological control, reviews 983.
 disease reservoirs, tomato leaf curl virus, disease transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6265.

Wells,

disease transmission, dysentery 4974.
 drinking water, microbial pollution, coliforms, fecal coliforms 8433.
 water supplies, indicator species, fecal coliforms 7568.

Wesselslab virus,
 poly(8-bromoribonucleic acid), hybrids antiviral activity, chick embryos 3945.

West Indies,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, clinical isolates, gram-negative bacteria 1470.

Western Samoa,
 biological control, use pathogens, *Culicidae* 7750.

Wetlands,
 montane environments, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control, efficacy, *Culicidae*, USA, Wyoming 7752.

Wheat mosaic virus,
 susceptibility, *Triticum durum*, soil-borne diseases, Italy 3568.

Wheat rosette stunt virus,
 antigenic relationship, northern cereal mosaic virus 3533.

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,
 disease resistance, screening, varieties, *Triticum aestivum* 8011.

Whey

bacteria inactivation, spraying, drying 1914.
 biodegradation, lactase immobilized enzymes, bioreactors 6152.
 biodegradation, lactase hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase activity, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* immobilized cells 6123.

cheese, processing, β -D-galactosidase immobilized enzymes, *Aspergillus niger*

Clostridium tyrobutyricum growth, pH, content, lactic acid, sodium chloride, effects on 7877.

fermentation, ethanol, inhibition, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, characterization 7787.

fermentation, ethanol, kinetics, metabolism, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, comparison, *Kluyveromyces* lactis 7790.

fermentation, ethanol production 6119.

fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7785.

fermentation, ethanol production, design, bioreactors, immobilized cells 7784.

fermentation, lipids production, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 140.

industrial effluents, dairy industry, wastewater treatment, digestion

lactose hydrolysis, β -D-galactosidase activity, *Kluyveromyces lactis* 7853.

lactose, media (culture), patents 9242.

production, fermentation, fungistasis, *Propionibacterium acidipropionici*, patents 2745.

proteins, production, immobilized cells, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 1118.

media (culture), *Scytalidium acidophilum* growth 4236.

waste treatment, *Candida pseudotropicalis*, ethanol, biomass,

β -D-galactosidase, production 769.

wastewater treatment, films, anaerobic conditions, nutrient requirements,

temperature effect on 3242.

Whisky,
 seropols, carbon sources, *Deuteromycetes*, storage buildings 752.

fermentation, characterization, books 5942.

fermentation, microorganisms, role, production 5265.

White mold,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease resistance, genotypes, maturity, morphology,

competition, row spacing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1287.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, disease resistance, inheritance, plant breeding,

Phaseolus vulgaris 377.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, incidence, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, relationship, soil

moisture 2807.

White rot,
 decay fungi, wood, *Eucalyptus*, forests 7184.

fagus, biodegradation, kinetics 6335.

fungi, cellulose degradation, electron microscopy 1811.

fungi, colonization, branches *Quercus robur* 8154.

fungi, screening, wood, lignin biodegradation 1058.

Ganoderma applanatum, hyphae penetration, biodegradation, electron microscopy,

wood, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2129.

Sporophthium pulverulentum, lignin biodegradation, transmission electron

microscopy, wood, *Picea* 1812.

Trametes versicolor, *Sporophthium pulverulentum*, particles, detection, wood,

transmission electron microscopy 6328.

White rust,
Ascochyta candida, effects on survival, reproduction, *Capella bursa-pastoris* 3686

Albugo candida, pathology, *Brassicica juncea*, inoculum, methodology 2066.

Spinacea oleracea, leaves surfaces water levels relationship metataxy/

applications 5575.

Wilt,
Ceratomyces lagacearum, disease transmission, Insecta, vectors, *Quercus*,

Germany, Fed. Rep. 8956.

Ceratomyces lagacearum, mortality, mathematical models, forests, *Quercus* 2953.

Wilt, (continued)

Chrysanthemum morifolium 2925.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*, conidia, chlamydospores, spore germination, *Cicer*

arietinum, roots, exudates, effects on 1987.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceri*, survival, summer, *Cicer arietinum* 1175.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *crti*, *Citrus aurantifolia*, biological control,

Penicillium funiculosum, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, *Trichoderma harzianum* 2927.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, disease resistance, clones, *Musa acuminata*, *Musa*

formosana 5527.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, pathogenesis, disease

resistance, growth, xylem 3677.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, disease resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,

association, ethanol, antifungal agents 5538.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, disease resistance induction, trifluralin

pretreatment, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8357.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Fusarium oxysporum*

f.sp. *pisi*, vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,

Pisum sativum 8851.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, association, *Acalymma vittatum* feeding, roots

damage, *Cucumis melo* 3714.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*, pathogenesis, association, soil, *Citrullus*

vulgaris 5468.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, races, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Pisum*

sativum 2074.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, disease resistance, plant breeding,

Gossypium hirsutum x *Gossypium barbadense* 8082.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, polygalacturonase detection, enzyme-linked

immunosorbent assay, *Gossypium hirsutum* 346.

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, polygalacturonase, pathogenesis, seedlings,

Gossypium arboreum var. *aridum* 7124.

Fusarium solani f.sp. *euamarti* infection, disease control, *Solanum tuberosum* 5460.

Fusarium, *Trichoderma viride* disease control, patents 1308.

Lunaria alba, xylem fluids chemical composition association susceptibility,

comparison, disease resistance 5524.

Lycopersicon esculentum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, fungicides disease

control 3771.

Medicago sativa, pectin levels, pathogenesis, *Verticillium albo-atrum*,

Corynebacterium insidiosum 5406.

Meloidogyne (javanica) infection, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melo*, *Cucumis melo*,

potassium: nitrate, ammonium, effects on 8035.

methyl bromide disease control, *Quercus borealis*, *Quercus alba* 8953.

Musa sapientum, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, symptoms, Honduras 326.

pathogenesis, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *carthami* penetration *Carthamus tinctorius*

roots 5488.

Phomopsis (citi), Citrus limon, pathology, Crete 7105.

Pseudomonas solanacearum, Meloidogyne incognita, role, induction, Zingiber

officinale 1266.

Pseudomonas solanacearum, pathology, *Raphanus sativus*, *Cosmos bipinnatus* 1258.

Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Sesamum indicum*, pathogenesis, detection 4567.

Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum tuberosum* 331.

Pseudomonas solanacearum var. *asaticum*, pathology, *Solanum melongena* 2019.

Quercus, *Ceratomyces lagacearum*, Europe, disease transmission prophylaxis,

reviews 5588.

Quercus, disease spread predictions, USA, Wisconsin 8161.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, *Azotobacter chroococcum*+*Verticillium*

biguttatum inoculation, *Solanum tuberosum* 408.

seed-borne diseases, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Verticillium dahliae*, epidemiology,

disease control, crops 4499.

vascular system colonization, ultrastructure, disease resistance cultivars,

Lycopersicon esculentum, *Pisum sativum* 8852.

Verticillium albo-atrum, *Ceanothus integriflorus* forests, USA, California 3813.

Verticillium albo-atrum, disease resistance, planting density adaptability

phenotypes, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 8084.

Verticillium albo-atrum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, pathogenesis, water stress

3665.

Verticillium dahliae, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 8663.

Verticillium dahliae, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Helianthus*

annuus 8911.

Verticillium dahliae, *Tagetes* susceptibility 7131.

Verticillium, disease control, *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, propagation, methodology

8033.

WIN 51711,
 antiviral activity, picornaviruses, characterization 7361.

Wine,
 contamination, *Zygosaccharomyces bailii* 5326.

cork taints, sesquiterpenes, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1805.

fermentation, characterization, books 5942.

fermentation, microorganisms, factors affecting, characterization 5262.

fermentation, musts, *Schizosaccharomyces eubiosus* 1033.

fermentation, mutagens yeasts, Ames test 7803.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, natural yeasts 7733.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* starter cultures 2682.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* var. *montrachet*, hydrogen sulfide excretion

168.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* viability, powders, counting methods 7788.

fermentation, starter cultures 5272.

fermentation, storage, concentration, yeasts, lactic acid bacteria 1020.

fermentation, wild type elimination, killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,

reviews 4417.

fermentation, yeasts 2679.

malolactic fermentation, *Leuconostoc oenos* 2697.

malolactic fermentation, *Leuconostoc oenos* 7794.

malolactic fermentation, *Leuconostoc oenos*, patents 8688.

production, Czechoslovakia, yeasts 2680.

production, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, detection, *Brettanomyces*,

contamination 2677.

production, factors affecting timing, fermentation, yeasts 2700.

production, fermentation, survival, yeasts 2702.

production, genetic engineering, flocculation, yeasts 2701.

production, malolactic fermentation models, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*+*Leuconostoc*

oenos interactions 6122.

production, musts fermentation, *Streptococcus hirsutim*, patents 1027.

production, starter cultures, *Saccharomyces oviformis* 1021.

production, starter cultures, yeasts 1022.

proteins, stabilization, immobilized enzymes, proteinase, *Aspergillus niger* 2703.

yeasts, heterothallics, hybrids selection, industrial applications 6125.

- Winter,**
wastewater treatment, biodegradation, alcohol ethoxylate, nonylphenol ethoxylate 4462.
- Witches' broom,**
mycoplasma-like organisms, diagnosis, scanning electron microscopy, phloem, *Zizyphus jujuba* 2846.
- Wolfinella,**
association, anaerobic bacteria, biodegradation, benzenoids, characterization 6987.
- Wood,**
acids hydrolysis, pretreatment, sugars fermentation, ethanol production, *Pachysolet tannophilus*, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 2705.
biodegradation, cellulase production, *Trichoderma*, *Clostridium thermocellum* 6060.
biodegradation, fungi 5295.
biodegradation, fungi, salinity, osmotic pressure, effects on 5291.
biodegradation, laccase, production, *Trametes hirsuta* 2611.
biodegradation, preservatives, patents 8166.
cellulose, pretreatment, acids hydrolysis, sugars production, use, fermentation, *Quercus falcata* 2743.
decay, decay fungi, chromated copper arsenate preservatives, temperature effects on 7133.
decay, decay fungi, respiration, monitoring, gas chromatography 7186.
decay fungi, brown rot, white rot, *Eucalyptus*, forests 7184.
decay fungi, *Poria placenta*, assays, water relations 7191.
decay, *Heterobasidium annosum*, biological control, antagonism, fungi, *Picea* 2127.
decay, *Lentinus lepideus*, biological control, *Scytalidium*, *Trichoderma*, antagonism, *Pinus sylvestris*, *Tilia vulgaris* 443.
decay, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction 8143.
decomposition, colonization, pathogenesis, saprophytism, interspecific relationships, fungi, *Scolytidae*, reviews 1335.
decomposition, interspecific relationships, saprophytes, fungi, microorganisms, *Invertebrata* 1334.
degradation, *Poria placenta*, brown rot, transmission electron microscopy, *Tsuga heterophylla*, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 7185.
detection, particles, brown rot, *Poria placenta*, *Serpula lacrimans*, white rot, *Trametes versicolor*, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, transmission electron microscopy 6328.
Eucalyptus regains, biodegradation, fungi, catalase, detection, bioassays 5290.
extractants, chemical composition, *Phialophora parasitica*, *Paeclimycium*, tolerance, colonization, *Eucalyptus microcarpa* 5128.
forest products, soft rot protection, *Eucalyptus obliqua*, *Eucalyptus globulus* 2134.
fungi, biodegradation, fumigants, effects on 6147.
Ganoderma applanatum, biodegradation, hyphae penetration, electron microscopy, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2129.
hemicellulose, fermentation, production, diacetyl, *n*-butyl alcohol, mixed culture, *Trichoderma harzianum*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 1010.
hydrogen fluoride hydrolysis, sugar, fermentation, microorganisms 1036.
hydrolysates, *Candida* cultivation 6791.
hydrolysates, media, yeasts growth 6789.
hydrolysates, xylase, lignin, biodegradation, yeasts 1060.
lignin, biodegradation, transmission electron microscopy, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum*, *Picea* 1812.
materials, fungi cellulolytic enzymes isolation 1822.
Pans, post-harvest decay, brown rot, cell walls biodegradation, osmophilic particles formation, transmission electron microscopy 3826.
Populus tremuloides, lignin biodegradation, *Ischnoderma resinosum*, *Poria medulla-panis*, *Xyllobius frustulatus* 8167.
preservatives, antifungal activity, *Basidiomycetes* 2959.
preservatives, azacanalazole antifungal activity 5596.
preservatives, biocides, patents 3825.
preservatives, copper arsenate salts, *Aspergillus niger* bioassays 5598.
preservatives, fungicides, metals, formulations, patents 3824.
preservatives, fumetamide antifungal activity 5597.
preservatives, imidazoles derivatives, patents 6336.
preservatives, metals, antifungal activity, patents 8165.
preservatives, 3-ethoxycarbonyloxy-1-bromo-1,2-diiodopropene, antifungal activity, decay fungi 7192.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, methyl isothiocyanate gelatin encapsulation treatment 8957.
steam pretreatment, ethanol production, yeasts 184.
white rot fungi screening, lignin biodegradation 1058.
- Woodfordia frutescens,**
powdery mildew, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, new records, India 3692.
- Wort,**
fermentation, α -D-glucosidase activity, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1126.
fermentation, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1058.
fermentation, pullulanase, killer factor removal, beer, yeasts, patents 6116.
fermentation, sugar levels, ethanol production, *Saccharomyces oviformis*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8689.
fermentation, sugars supplements, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, patents 3478.
- Wounding,**
effects on, black rot, *Ceuthospora lunata*, incidence, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8030.
effects on Rps gene expression, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea infection, *Glycine* max 8799.
role, *Fusarium roseum*, root rot, pathogenesis, *Leguminosae* 5792.
- X-Ray crystallography,**
S-deoxammanamide, synthetic toxins, *Amanita phalloides* 4473.
4-deoxy-3-bromopyridoxal 12'-1,2-imidazo[5,4-c]triazolamycin S 4866.
magnesium, terbium, calcium pyrophosphate binding sites, inorganic pyrophosphatase, yeasts 1756.
subunit structure, cytochrome c', *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 6826.
- X-Ray diffraction,**
cephadroxil monohydrate synthesis, patents 3144.
crystallography, alkaline phosphatase, reviews, *Escherichia coli* 911 punctata A, *Poronia punctata* 1503.
- X-Ray scattering,**
aspartate carbamoyltransferase structure, algorithms, *Escherichia coli* 59.
carboxypeptidase, zinc containing, *Streptomyces albus* 52.
penems, sulfur analogs 4025.
- Xanthan,**
extracellular polymers, overproduction, nutrient status, *Xanthomonas campestris* 4366.
production, zeta potential measurement, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5212.
Xanthomonas campestris, structure, production, recovery, applications, reviews 5211.
structure, cellulase hydrolysis, *Xanthomonas campestris* 91.
- Xanthine dehydrogenase,**
purification, characterization, *Clostridium acidurici* 4317.
purification, characterization, *Pseudomonas putida* 6884.
- Xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,**
purification, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 8864.
- Xanthobacter,**
isolation, characterization, cyclohexane biodegradation 5297.
- Xanthobacter autotrophicus,**
biodegradation, aliphatic compounds 2734.
haloalkane dehalogenase, purification, characterization 6887.
- Xanthomegrin,**
fungi, determination, grain, feeds, liquid chromatography 7929.
fungi, feeds, grain, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7939.
- Xanthomonas albilineans,**
albicidin, biosynthesis, purification, patents 6583.
foliar diseases, *Saccharum* 304.
- Xanthomonas badii,**
media (culture), association, endodeoxyribonuclease XbaI biosynthesis 6756.
- Xanthomonas campestris,**
black rot, seed-borne diseases, assays, *Cruciferae* 4559.
black rot, seed-borne diseases, detection, immunofluorescence, *Cruciferae* 4548.
canker, *Citrus aurantifolia*, *Citrus sinensis* 6245.
disease resistance, culture, *Hedera helix* 8866.
pathogenesis, ultrastructure, leaves, *Glycine* max 7071.
pv.cymopoidis, blight, disease resistance, seed treatments, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 2907.
spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 397.
spot, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Prunus persica* 400.
xanthan, overproduction, extracellular polymers, nutrient status 4366.
xanthan production, zeta potential measurement 5212.
xanthan, structure, production, recovery, applications, reviews 5211.
xanthans, structure, cellulase hydrolysis 91.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.arenaceae,**
leaf stripe, toxins, characterization, *Arecaceae* 2845.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.betticola,**
leafspot, pathogenesis, ion exchange, *Piper betle* 2018.
leafspot, *Piper betle*, disease control, naphthoquinone, antibiotics, phenols 3702.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.campestris,**
black rot, pathogenesis, *Brassica oleracea*, characterization 2023.
identification, monoclonal antibodies 7111.
infection, disease resistance, isoflavonoids, glucosides, leaves, *Glycine* max 7986.
mutants, pathogenicity, *Brassica rapa* 2874.
susceptibility, blight infected *Gossypium hirsutum* 6252.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.casavae,**
pathogenesis, pectinolytic enzymes role, plant diseases 1165.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.cerealis,**
incidence, *Triticum aestivum*, Brazil 2003.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.citri,**
canker, antibacterial agents, disease control, *Citrus* 1315.
canker, *Citrus*, disease spread, statistical analysis, Argentina 325.
media (culture) 4159.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.cymopoidis,**
blight, detection, seeds, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 294.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.delfienbachiae,**
leafspot, *Xanthosoma caracu*, *Ula* 3700.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.glycines,**
infection, disease resistance, isoflavonoids, glucosides, leaves, *Glycine* max 7986.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.hederiae,**
leafspot, *Araliaceae* 2871.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.malvacearum,**
blight, disease control, seed treatments, fungicides, antibiotics, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2948.
blight, disease resistance, germplasm, plant breeding, *Gossypium hirsutum* 388.
blight, disease resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum*, plant breeding 7139.
blight, *Gossypium hirsutum*, disease control, streptomycin translocation 2943.
blight, transmission (seed), seed-borne diseases, *Gossypium hirsutum*, reviews 4558.
pectinesterase, isolation, characterization 1717.
seed-borne diseases, bioassays, seedlings infection, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4547.
susceptibility, blight infected *Gossypium hirsutum* 6252.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.manihoti,**
blight, survival, soil, *Manihot esculenta* 1265.
blight, toxins, production, *Manihot esculenta* 2022.
pectin methyltransferase, production 27.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.oryzae,**
blight, disease resistance, *Oryza sativa* 2071.
blight, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 513.
blight, *Oryza sativa*, seeds role survival, transmission (seed) 305.
blight, pathology, *Oryza sativa*, seeds, inoculation, methodology 1992.
contamination, irrigation systems, role, blight, *Oryza sativa* 1983.
disease resistance, blight, blast, leaf streak, *Oryza sativa* 2908.
inhibition, spore germination, growth, phytopathogenic fungi 8928.
leaf blight, detection, use, phases, *Oryza sativa* 4522.
leaf blight, disease resistance, plant breeding, *Oryza sativa* 7156.
plant diseases, phase-host interactions, soil types effects on survival 2968.
- Xanthomonas campestris pv.oryzicola,**
leaf streak, colonization, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 4535.
leaf streak, disease control, streptomycin, agrimycin-100, *Oryza sativa* 2944.
leaf streak, fungicides, herbicides, insecticides, effects on, pathogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 513.
leaf streak, *Oryza sativa*, disease control, streptomycin, oxytetracycline 4594.

- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *pelargonii*, pathogenicity, *Pelargonium*, saphrophytes, effects on 1286.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *phaseoli*, blight, amino acid composition, nitrogen, Phaseolus aureus 1192.
- seed-borne diseases**, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunofluorescence microscopy, Phaseolus vulgaris 4502.
- seed-borne diseases**, detection, immunoblotting, dilution tests, immunoelectron microscopy, immunofluorescence 4493.
- susceptibility**, blight infected Gossypium hirsutum 6252.
- toxins** production, pathogenesis, leaf blight, Phaseolus aureus, cysteine, effects on 2072.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *pruni*, experimental infection, inoculation, Prunus 8841.
- microflora**, Malus sylvestris, virulence 6244.
- pathogenicity**, bioassays, leaves, Prunus persica 8840.
- spot, disease resistance**, plant breeding, Prunus persica, cultivars 398.
- spot, susceptibility**, Prunus persica, cultivars, plant breeding 329.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *translucens*, isolation, media (selective), Triticum aestivum seeds 5069.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *vesicatoria*, disease resistance, plant breeding, Capsicum annuum 390.
- Pseudomonas syringae** pv. *syringae*, mixed infection, incidence, Lycopersicon esculentum transplants, USA, Georgia 3710.
- spot, hypersensitive response**, Bs gene, disease resistance, Capsicum annuum 8100.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *vignae*, *radiatae*, interaction, Cercospora canescens, pathogenesis, leafspot, Vigna radiata 8807.
- Xanthomonas campestris** pv. *vignicola*, blight, effects on, chlorophyll, electrolyte balance, Vigna sinensis 1976.
- Xanthomonas campestris** var. *oryzae*, blight, disease control, Oryza sativa 2010.
- Xanthomonas citri**, α -acylamino- β -lactam acylhydrolase, kinetics, cephalaxin biosynthesis 7426.
- antimicrobial activity**, p-hydroxybenzoic acid, salicylic acid, thiourea xanthane copolymers 6496.
- Xanthomonas lactamensis** sp. nov., cephalaxin biosynthesis 4815.
- cephalaxin** biosynthesis, purification, characterization 4816.
- cephalaxin** biosynthesis, structure 4817.
- Xanthomonas malvacearum**, flight, inoculation, Gossypium hirsutum 8876.
- Xanthomonas oryza**, blight pathogenesis, Oryza sativa, micronutrients effects on 3603.
- Xanthomonas phaseoli**, endoxyloribonuclease Xphi, purification, characterization 2588.
- Xanthosoma caracu**, leafspot, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *deffenbachiae*, USA, Florida 3700.
- Xenobiotics**, biodegradation, biotechnology, conferences, books 3399.
- biodegradation**, cytochrome P-450, cross-reactivity, antisera, role, gene expression, genetic engineering, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Candida tropicalis 6153.
- biodegradation**, microorganisms, waste treatment, characterization 9209.
- biodegradation**, most probable number, enumeration, microorganisms 2736.
- biodegradation**, pollutants, actinomycetes 1066.
- biodegradation**, pseudomonas capacia, Arthrobacter, patents 7808.
- 3,4-dihalogenated aromatic compounds**, biodegradation, water isolates, anaerobic bacteria 8710.
- phenol biodegradation**, freshwater environments, freshwater microorganisms 1819.
- Xenorhabdus luminescens**, proteins, electrophoresis 2566.
- Xenorhabdus nematophila**, proteins, electrophoresis 2566.
- Xerophilic fungi**, role ketones rancidity Cocos nucifera 7854.
- Xiphinema diversicaudatum**, vectors, arabis mosaic virus, Humulus lupulus 3642.
- Xiphinema rivesi**, vectors, disease transmission, tomato ringspot virus, Malus pumila, Prunus persica, Prunus avium 3607.
- Xylan**, biodegradation, energy resources, Clostridium thermocellum 2664.
- hydrolysis**, enzymatic activity, Clostridium acetobutylicum 8703.
- hydrolysis**, ethanol production, fungi 6952.
- metabolism**, exo-1,4- β -D-xylidase, Cryptococcus albidus 2586.
- sulfuric acid hydrolysis**, use, fermentation substrates, Betula papyrifera 4404.
- utilization**, Azospirillum brasilense, Azospirillum lipoferum 2724.
- Xylanase**, Acetivibrio cellulolyticus, Streptomyces flavogriseus, detection, isoelectric focusing 6730.
- isolation**, characterization, Bacillus 8548.
- overproduction**, mutants screening methodology, Penicillium pinophilum 953.
- Xylem**, cytopathology, Phytophthora footrot, Spiroplasma citri, blight, citrus tristeza virus infection, Citrus paradisi, Citrus sinensis 8025.
- fluids**, chemical composition, Lupinus albus, association, wilt susceptibility, companion, disease resistance 5524.
- growth**, disease resistance, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, wilt, Dianthus caryophyllus 3677.
- necrosis**, histopathology, tomato ringspot virus, Malus domestica 7100.
- Xylene**, levels, effects on, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4925.
- p-Xylene**, conversion, p-cresol production, Pseudomonas putida, patents 6101.
- Xylitol**, conversion, L-xylulose production, Erwinia uredoformans 1772.
- mouthwashes**, association, dental plaque, role, bone resorption, man 789.
- mouthwashes**, association, gingivitis, dental plaque levels, man 787.
- mouthwashes**, association, saliva enzymes activity, immunoglobulin A levels, man 790.
- mouthwashes**, gingiva amino acids levels, association, man 788.
- production**, xylulose conversion, Pachysolen tannophilus 975.
- production**, xylulose fermentation, Pachysolen tannophilus 5267.
- Xylitol dehydrogenase**, purification, characterization, Enterobacteriaceae 5169.
- Xylobius frustulatus**, biodegradation, lignin, wood, Populus tremuloides 8167.
- β -D-Xyloglycanase**, hydrolysis, exo-1,4- β -D-xylidase, reaction mechanisms, Penicillium wortmanni 4344.
- Xylose**, carbohydrate metabolism, lignocelluloses hydrolysis, bacteria, fungi, reviews 212.
- conversion**, ethanol production, immobilized cells, Clostridium saccharofylicum 1031.
- conversion**, xylitol production, Pachysolen tannophilus 975.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, bagasse hydrolysis effects on, Pachysolen tannophilus 1799.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, butanol, inhibition, Clostridium acetobutylicum 4392.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Candida shehatae, Pichia stipitis 5271.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, fungi 6952.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, glucose supplements, Pachysolen tannophilus 4419.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, mutants, Pachysolen tannophilus 1046.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, oxygen requirements, Pachysolen tannophilus 1788.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Pachysolen tannophilus, reviews 177.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Pachysolen tannophilus, reviews 178.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, patents, yeasts 3487.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Pichia stipitis, Candida shehatae, Pachysolen tannophilus 6355.
- fermentation**, Pachysolen tannophilus, D-xylulose reductase isolation, characterization 5195.
- fermentation**, production, acetone, butanol, Clostridium acetobutylicum, Clostridium butyricum 5246.
- fermentation**, production, ethanol, xylitol, adonitol, arabit, acetic acid, Pachysolen tannophilus 5267.
- fermentation rates**, ethanol separation, Pachysolen tannophilus 6106.
- fermentation**, role, aldose dehydrogenase, purification, Pachysolen tannophilus 2625.
- isomerization**, xylulose, fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, immobilized cells, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 1050.
- lignocelluloses** hydrolysates, fermentation, ethanol production, mixed culture, Clostridium saccharofylicum, Zymomonas anaerobia 1044.
- metabolic pathways**, mutants, Candida, reviews 211.
- reduction**, aldose reductase, purification, characterization, Pichia stipitis 5134.
- wood hydrolysates**, biodegradation, yeasts 1060.
- D-Xylose**, fermentation, ethanol production, Clavospora 8699.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Kluyveromyces cellobiovorus 4406.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, Pachysolen tannophilus 4385.
- fermentation**, ethanol production, polyiods hybrids, protoplast fusion, Candida shehatae 5117.
- fermentation**, ethanol, production, yeasts, methodology, reviews 7729.
- induction**, aldose reductase, D-xylulose reductase, Pachysolen tannophilus 4354.
- substrate preferences**, metabolism, cybernetics, mathematical models, Klebsiella pneumoniae 5048.
- substrates**, ethanol production, petite mutant, Candida shehatae 1038.
- D-Xylose dehydrogenase**, metabolic pathways, xylulose, mutants, Candida, reviews 211.
- Xylose isomerase**, biosynthesis, optimization, continuous culture, batch culture, Arthrobacter globiformis 960.
- immobilization**, Actinomyces olivocinereus 916.
- immobilized cells**, Michaelis-Menten parameters 4281.
- production**, optimization, fermenters, Streptomyces nigricans 958.
- production**, Streptomyces kanamyceticus 5202.
- Xylulose**, use, yeasts ethanol production, patents 1025.
- xylulose isomerization**, fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolysates, immobilized cells, Schizosaccharomyces pombe 1050.
- D-Xylulose**, production, D-arabitol conversion, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1772.
- L-Xylulose**, production, xylitol conversion, Erwinia uredoformans 1772.
- D-Xylulose reductase**, induction, D-xylulose, L-arabinose, D-galactose, Pachysolen tannophilus 4354.
- isolation**, characterization, Pachysolen tannophilus, xylulose fermentation 5195.
- metabolic pathways**, xylulose, mutants, Candida, reviews 211.
- Yeasts**, acid phosphatase, purification, characterization 5994.
- alcohol dehydrogenase**, adsorption, dyes, purification 4295.
- alcohol dehydrogenase**, chemiluminescence, role superoxide free radicals, copper 2580.
- alcohols**, fermentation, characterization 6113.
- aminopropyls**, bestatin isomers inhibition, kinetics 1726.
- α -amylase**, biodegradation, liquefaction, starch, kinetics 1826.
- amylase** production, media (culture) composition 5200.
- amylase** production, starch biodegradation 6058.
- antifungal activity**, antifungal agents 2248.
- antifungal activity**, lateropyrone 4870.
- antifungal activity**, 1-methyl-1-nitroethyldisulfide derivatives 9096.
- aspartyl-tRNA synthetase** crystallography, stoichiometry 3451.
- autolysis**, extracts, papain, synergism, Basidiomycetes exo-1,3- β -glucanase, yeasts autolysis 7005.
- autolysis**, extracts, stimulation, malolactic fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 6961.
- biodegradation**, tannins, bark 6144.
- biodegradation**, tannins, characterization 5296.
- biomass**, cell culture, contamination, Clostridium, Enterobacteriaceae 2532.
- carbohydrate** metabolism, identification, API test 836.
- cell culture**, use synthetic carbohydrates 1685.
- cell proliferation**, ethanol production 4412.
- cellulose** fermentation, ethanol production, Gramineae, energy resources 179.
- clinical isolates**, antifungal activity, amphotericin B, nystatin, miconazole, flucytosine, chlorhexidine 3930.

Yeasts, (continued)

- cloning vectors, adenovirus promoters, construction, patents 3464.
contamination, retinol formulations, preservation use sorbic acid 6161.
culture collections, preservation 2531.
culture, selenium, nutrient availability, feeds, patents 6169.
3'-5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, activity specificity 6872
development, grasses silage, *Lactobacillus inocularum* 7037.
distribution, kefir granules structure 5325.
dough, factors affecting, stability, freezing 5320.
ethanol fermentation, patents 1026.
ethanol fermentation, sherry production, aromatic compounds 6111.
ethanol production, agricultural wastes, pretreatment, cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose hydrolysis 191.
ethanol production, biomass fermentation, biotechnology, energy resources 195.
ethanol production, cellulose, lignocelluloses fractionation 182.
ethanol production, energy resources, biomass, books, conferences 848.
ethanol production, feeds production, complex, energy resources 188.
ethanol production, fermentation, energy utilization 2693.
ethanol production, fermentation, Sorghum 5254.
ethanol production, fermentation, tubers, *Helianthus tuberosus* 4389.
ethanol production, fermentation, tubers, roots, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Solanum tuberosum* 187.
ethanol production, glucose fermentation, hydrogen fluoride pretreatment, lignocelluloses 183.
ethanol production, glucose fermentation, kinetics parameters 6105.
ethanol production, immobilized cells, reviews 2691.
ethanol production, lignocelluloses fermentation 180.
ethanol production, softwoods, steam pretreatment 184.
ethanol production, sugars fermentation, grain, Sorghum 7802.
ethanol production, sugars fermentation, tubers, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6957.
ethanol production, use, xylulose, patents 1025.
ethanol production, xylitol fermentation, patents 3487.
extracellular metabolites, fractionation 1006.
extracts, 3-(1-butylophosphoryl) adenosine, nutrient requirements, rifamycin biosynthesis, *Nocardia* 4865.
fermentation, beer, factors affecting, characterization, reviews 5263.
fermentation, dynamics, biomass, production 3484.
fermentation, ethanol production, crop residues, Sorghum bicolor 2707.
fermentation, ethanol production, optimization, biomass, Zea mays 2711.
fermentation, ethanol production, patents 4397.
fermentation, ethanol yield, inhibition, gram-positive bacteria contamination fermenters, penicillin V control 6953.
fermentation, factors affecting timing, wine production 2700.
fermentation, inulin, inulinase, tubers extracts, *Helianthus tuberosus* 6950.
fermentation, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, hydrogen fluoride 218.
fermentation, meals, effects on nutrient content, *Helianthus annuus* 1133.
fermentation, nukado, fermented food 5306.
fermentation, wine 2679.
fermentation, Zea mays, relationship, developmental stages, ethanol production 7800.
fermenters, ethanol production optimization 2695.
filtration equipment, patents 5913.
flavocytochrome b2, heme, flavin redox properties, pyruvic acid binding, E.S.R. 21.
food contamination, cereals, flour 5328.
food contamination, minced meat: γ radiation 5317.
food contamination, yogurt 1831.
food isolates, taxonomy, osmotic stability 2750.
food processing, biotechnology, methodology, reviews 7852.
food spoilage, *Punica granatum* fruits 1091.
freezing, effects on, factors affecting, dough, stability 5319.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase immobilization, carbohydrates moiety 35.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase, immobilized enzymes, cross-linking, concanavalin A, Sapharose, stability, sucrose hydrolysis 4326.
genetic engineering, cloning vectors, plasmids, antigenic determinants, receptors, hepatitis B surface antigen 4911.
genetic engineering, fermentation, chemicals, production, biodegradation, waste treatment, conferences, books 8499.
genetic engineering, flocculation, wine production 2701.
glucose fermentation, β -D-glucosidase stabilization, cellulose hydrolysis 215.
glycolysis, ethanol, production, enzymes, role, cell-free system 7789.
growth, ethanol fermentation, ions nutrient requirements, reviews 4384.
growth, media (culture), screening, antimicrobial activity, antibiotics biosynthesis, microorganisms 4772.
growth response, pyridoxine forms, salts effects on, food 7851.
growth stimulation, hydrolysates, *Saccharomyces vini*, *Candida guilliermondii* 4982.
growth, wood hydrolysates media 6789.
hexokinase, immobilization, enzymatic activity, characterization 7681.
hybrids, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase levels, ethanol production, cost-benefit analysis 5266.
identification, AutoMicrobic test 5924.
identification, methodology, Mycotube test 6786.
immobilized cells, biotechnology, reviews 5.
immobilized cells, ethanol production, Japan, bioreactors 522.
immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, patents 8686.
immobilized cells, fermentation methodology, fermenters, ethanol production, reviews 1023.
immobilized cells, NAD production, NADH dehydrogenase (quinone) 976
incidence, minced meat, sausages, British Isles 1088.
inorganic pyrophosphatase, magnesium, terbium, calcium pyrophosphate binding sites, X-ray crystallography 1756.
inulin fermentation, ethanol production, tubers, cultivars, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8693.
isolation, beef, identification, characterization 5316.
isolation, fruits, *Vitis rotundifolia* 6126.
juglone antifungal activity 8280.
killer factor removal, pullulanase, wort fermentation, beer, patents 6116.
killer factor, use, wild type control, contamination, fermentation 4409.
lactic acid bacteria, concentration, wine, fermentation, storage 1020.
lactose fermentation, dairy starters, indicators, triphenyltetrazoliumchloride reduction 6994.
lignocelluloses fermentation, ethanol production, pretreatment, hydrolysis 181.
magnesium monoperoxyphthalate hexahydrate antimicrobial activity 3087.

Yeasts, (continued)

- media (enumeration) 9342.
media (isolation), clinical isolates 5929.
mitochondria, isolation, preparation, methodology 5930.
molasses fermentation, ethanol production 1035.
molasses fermentation, ethanol production, patents 2684.
musts, polyols levels 5269.
mutagens, Ames test, wine, fermentation 7803.
natural, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fermentation, wine 7793.
phosphofructokinase, interaction, Cibacron blue, characterization 6880.
phosphoglucose dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) thermal stability, biotechnology applications 41.
plasma membranes, miconazole antifungal activity 1450.
population levels, fermentation, nukado, fermented food 5308.
production, detection, Enterobacteriaceae, Clostridium, methodology 7603.
proteins hydrolysates, isolation, purification, methodology 5086.
protoplast fusion, industrial strains 7.
purification, characterization, acid phosphatase, kinetics 7704.
screening, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase production, starch degradation, use, wastewater treatment 5135.
secretion, prochymosin, genetic engineering, characterization 7658.
selection, food consumption, man, Cuba 6995.
single-cell protein, feeding trials, aquaculture, Cyprinidae 3503.
single-cell protein, feeds, temperature effects on 2776.
single-cell protein, reviews 2771.
starter cultures, wine production 1022.
strains, use, bakery products 6180.
Streptomyces dastatochromogenes, concanamycins, antimicrobial activity 3158.
sulconazole antimicrobial activity 3953.
survival, fermentation, wine production 2702.
toxicological antifungal activity 6278.
T-2 toxin sensitivity 1142.
triacylglycerol lipase production, reviews 4355.
uptake, mercury, association, waste water, wastes 5812.
Vicia faba leaves microflora effects on *Uromyces viciae-fabae* urediniospores spore germination 1190.
wine, heterothallism, hybrids selection, industrial applications 6125.
wine production, Czechoslovakia 2680.
D-yogurt, fermentation, ethanol, production, methodology, reviews 7729.
yogurt contamination, counting methods, electrical impedance 232.
yogurt, counting methods contamination, electrical impedance 233.
Yellow fever virus,
antibodies, serum, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay detection, man 1836.
vaccines, stabilization, methodology, patents 3210.
Yellow leaf-roll,
mycoplasma-like organisms, vectors, *Colodinus montanus*, *Psylla pyricola*, orchards, *Pyrus communis*, *Prunus persica* 3619.
Yellow rust,
Puccinia striiformis, epidemiology, weather, Triticum aestivum, Spain 319.
Yellows,
Carica papaya, pathogenesis, plant viruses 2841.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. apii, disease control, potassium, nitrate, chloride, Apium graveolens var. dulce 3758.
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. congluticans, Brassica oleracea var. capitata, fungi biological control 1286.
host plants, Mycoplasma isolation methodology association 1637.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Areca catechu*, leaves, bioaccumulation, phenols 2021.
mycoplasma-like organisms, role, arginine levels, leaves, *Cocos nucifera*, Phoenix dactylifera 8642.
Spiroplasma, Vinca rosea 8886.
viruses, disease transmission, Scaphoideus titanus, Vitis 7121.
Yersinia,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, food isolates 7416.
detection, Japan rivers 1616.
enterotoxins production, guinea-pigs infectivity, animal isolates, clinical isolates 3523.
isolation, pigs carcasses, abattoirs 1863.
Yersinia enterocolitica,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, β -lactam antibiotics 6089.
chlorine dioxide susceptibility, chemostats, factors affecting 2469.
detection, Japan rivers 1616.
enterotoxins biosynthesis, characterization, animal isolates, pigs 4477.
enterotoxins production, isolates, pigs tonsil, pork 7959.
feces, detection methodology 4201.
food contamination 6736.
gastroenteritis, water-borne diseases, wastewater treatment failures, man 782.
incidence, carcasses, pigs, abattoirs, Norway 7871.
isolation, media (selective), meat 7011.
isolation, pigs carcasses, abattoirs 1863.
like bacteria, enterotoxins production, isolates, pigs tonsil, pork 7959.
like microorganisms, isolation, cow's milk, incidence 7830.
media (isolation) quality control, cefsuodin+irgasan+novobiocin agar 9287.
Yersinia frederiksenii,
enterotoxins biosynthesis, characterization, animal isolates, pigs 4477.
detection, Japan rivers 1616.
Yersinia intermedia,
detection, Japan rivers 1616.
incidence, carcasses, pigs, abattoirs, Norway 7871.
isolation, pigs carcasses, abattoirs 1863.
Yersinia kristensenii,
detection, Japan rivers 1616.
incidence, carcasses, pigs, abattoirs, Norway 7871.
isolation, pigs carcasses, abattoirs 1863.
Yersinia pestis,
antigens detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunodiagnosis, man 9325.
cell membranes, cyclic AMP, relationship, culture temperature 5901.
endotoxins adsorption, sheep red blood cells, passive hemagglutination 6192.
identification methodology 4206.
purification, endotoxins, antigens 6193.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,
incidence, carcasses, pigs, abattoirs, Norway 7871.
lipopolysaccharides proteins complex, molecular weight, subunit association 4364.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis subsp. pestis,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4811.

- Yersinia ruckeri**, agar dilution test 6517.
media (culture), sorbitol, nutrient utilization, methodology 6721.
- Yield**
Arachis hypogaea, genotypes, disease resistance effects on, disease control, fungicides 3767.
Arachis hypogaea, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Rhizobium* 4633.
crops, biotechnology, books, soil microorganisms 1694.
+disease resistance, selection, plant breeding, *Hordeum* 7158.
glycine max, disease resistance, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea 367.
glycine max, disease transmission, distribution effects on, bean pod mottle virus 5400.
glycine max, nodulation, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen accumulation, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 8191.
glycine max, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp.glycinea rot, disease resistance genes, effects on 8897.
glycine max, powdery mildew effects on 3759.
Gossypium, boll rot, bacteria, association, fungi, effects on 2025.
Hordeum vulgare, root blight effects on 8613.
Hordeum vulgare, powdery mildew, *Erysiphe graminis*, effects on 3601.
Hordeum vulgare, stripe, *Helminthosporium gramineum*, effects on 2008.
Humulus lupulus, downy mildew, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, effects on, inoculum 3667.
leaf blight, *Alternaria alternata*, chemical control, effects on, *Raphanus sativus* 1305.
limiting factors, *Secale cereale*, relationship, soil microorganisms, fungi 3837.
Lycopersicon esculentum cultivars, tomato mosaic virus 6259.
Nicotiana tabacum, potato virus Y infection effects on, Chile 3641.
Oryza sativa, *Azospirillum brasilense*, resistant mutant, butachlor, nitrogen fixation, effects on 6220.
Oryza sativa, blast, *Pyricularia oryzae*, effects on 2009.
Oryza sativa, nitrogen fertilizers efficacy, *Azotobacter*-*Cyanophyta* 1388.
Oryza sativa, relationship, inoculation, *Haplosporidium*, *Nostoc microscopium*, India 6367.
Oryza sativa, *Rhizoctonia solani* Sheath blight 7088.
Oryza sativa, rice ragged stunt virus, effects on, pathology 1213.
peanut green mosaic virus, infection, effects on, *Arachis hypogaea* 1191.
Pennisetum glaucum, stripe, *Puccinia pennsylvanica*, effects on 2004.
plant breeding, *Malus domestica* 402.
Prunus domestica, *Prunus salicina*, viruses, infection, effects on 2843.
Prunus, fungicides, effects on, *Dibotryon morbosum*, infection, incidence 3765.
root, fruits, relationship genotypes, ethephon, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2930.
solanum tuberosum, early blight, *Alternaria solani*, nutrition, effects on, incidence 2847.
Solanum tuberosum, early blight, *Alternaria solani*, ozone, effects on 6272.
Sorghum, seed treatments, nitrogen fixation, inoculation, *Azotobacter*, *Azospirillum* 1387.
Trifolium repens, pathogenesis, alfalfa mosaic virus, clover yellow vein virus, peanut stunt virus, effect on 3541.
Triticum aestivum, foot rot, crop rotation 6225.
Triticum aestivum, growth, leaves, mycoflora, effects on 7087.
Triticum aestivum, relationship, *Azospirillum brasilense* inoculation+nitrogen fertilizers 1362.
Zea mays, leaf blight, *Exserohilum turcicum*, relationship, *Drechslera maydis*, effects on 2000.
Yogurt, dairy starters, characterization, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1835.
dairy starters, milk fermentation, uric acid, orotic acid, megolul, biosynthesis, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 1120.
enumeration, most probable number, lactic acid bacteria 239.
food contamination, coliforms, *Streptococcus* 7832.
food contamination, yeasts 1831.
fruits, yeasts contamination, counting methods, electrical impedance 233.
lactic acid bacteria, biochemical characteristics 4456.
Lactobacillus acidophilus, enumeration media 4467.
nutrition, Australia 2758.
production, dairy starters, use soybean milk 4453.
production, immobilized cells, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 5332.
production, milk fermentation, *Streptococcus salivarius* 8732.
quality, factors affecting 4455.
survival, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 4466.
yeasts contamination, counting methods, electrical impedance 232.
Yolk, eggs, extracts, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 7584.
media (isolation), Clostridium botulinum, feces, infants 4196.
Yugoslavia, *Oenothera carophyllifolia*, carnation vein mottle virus, cucumber mosaic virus incidence, greenhouses 5496.
molds contamination, stored products, grain 361.
Pelargonium zonale, Pelargonium leaf curl virus detection 5491.
rivers, tobacco mosaic virus incidence 4960.
- Zambia**, plant breeding, rust, disease resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 1293.
- Zea mays**, aflatoxin B1, inhibition, seed germination 2787.
aflatoxin D1 detection, spectrometry 249.
aflatoxins contamination, factors affecting pathogenesis, *Aspergillus flavus* 258.
aflatoxins incidence, associating, harvesting, USA, Indiana 3516.
agricultural wastes, digestion (anaerobic), sludge, physicochemical properties, pelleting 1573.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins, contamination 8630.
Aspergillus flavus, infected, aflatoxins, production, factors affecting 7911.
barley yellow dwarf virus infection, pathogenesis, disease transmission, vectors, British Isles 3569.
benzothiazole, seed treatments, disease control, *Oscinella frit* 8138.
biomass, fermentation, ethanol production, optimization, yeasts 2711.
chlorine, chemical control, stalk rot, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* pv.zae 1297.
crop residues, lignocellulose hydrolysis, steam+acetic acid pretreatment, substrates, fermentation, *Candida utilis* 1077.
disease control, *Pseudomonas rubrilancea* leaf stripe, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* stalk rot 4603.
- Zea mays**, (continued)
disease resistance, *Bipolaris maydis*, temperature, illumination, effects on 5540.
disease resistance, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, illumination, effects on 5539.
disease resistance, detection, DNA hybridization analysis, leaf blight, *Drechslera maydis* 373.
disease resistance, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, association, defense mechanisms, chemical composition 5532.
disease resistance, aflatoxins production, ear rot, *Fusarium graminearum* 8766.
disease transmission, maize rayado fino virus, Spiroplasma, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, vectors, *Dalbulus* 8831.
disease transmission, vectors, *Peregrinus maidis*, replication, maize mosaic virus 8009.
downy mildew, effects on 3577.
Eupenicillium chrosomoneum infestation, citreoviridin content 8828.
feeds, vomitoxin, gas chromatography 7927.
fermentation substrates, ethanol production, efficacy 4391.
food contamination, aflatoxins determination, thin-layer chromatography 7926.
fungi competition, mycotoxins production 7816.
fungi isolates, mycotoxins production 5349.
Fusarium, infection, effects on, food quality 5407.
genetic control, disease resistance, leaf rust, *Puccinia sorghi* 8894.
grain, Aflatoxins, *Aspergillus*, determination 8753.
grain aflatoxins, mycotoxins levels, fungal flora 2893.
grain, aflatoxins, zearalenone, ochratoxin A, content 7914.
grain, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins determination, liquid chromatography 7920.
grain, citrinin, fluorometry 7933.
grain, citrinin, thin-layer chromatography 7924.
grain, contamination, *Fusarium* F-2 toxin, detoxification, *Candida intermedia* 7922.
grain, fermentation, *Candida tropicalis* effects on pH, lactic acid bacteria 1121.
grain, food contamination, aflatoxins, thin-layer chromatography, gas chromatography, mass spectroscopy 7930.
grain, food contamination, rubratoxin B, thin-layer chromatography, high-pressure liquid chromatography 281.
grain, food contamination, thin-layer chromatography, rubratoxin B 283.
grain, fungal flora 362.
grain, *Fusarium*, zearalenone, thin-layer chromatography 8752.
grain, moldy crop drying effects on, contamination, aflatoxins 7918.
grain, mycotoxins, detection, polarography 251.
grain proteins, nutritive value, fermentation effects on, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 1122.
grain, spoilage, aflatoxin B1 biosynthesis, *Aspergillus flavus*, storage conditions, packaging 257.
grain, spoilage, sulfur dioxide preservation, stored products 3720.
grain, use silage, fermentation substrates, ethanol production 1037.
grain, vomitoxin, thin-layer chromatography 7935.
growth, *Colletotrichum graminicola*, interaction, leaf blight, *Pratylenchus hexonius*, effects on 7095.
Helminthosporium maydis blight, epidemiology predictions, reviews 5378.
hybrids, disease resistance, maize dwarf mosaic virus 2906.
inbreeding, companion, hybrids, disease resistance, epidemiology, smut, USA, Minnesota 3743.
indoleacetic acid levels, relationship, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* downy mildew 4512.
infection, effects on, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, stalk rot, root rot, USA, Georgia 8002.
leaf blight, *Helminthosporium maydis*, *Phyllosticta maydis*, phylotoxins, relationship, host specificity, reviews 6224.
leaf rust, effects on maturity, quality 6229.
leafspot, *Diplodia macrospora*, agricultural practices, crop rotation 6221.
leafspot, disease control, *Helminthosporium maydis*, antifungal activity, antibiotics, *Streptomyces* 1321.
leafspot, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, disease control, mancozeb, chlorothalonil 2932.
leaves tissue culture development, *Ustilago maydis* infection effects on 8007.
lignocelluloses, chemicals pretreatment, sugars production, use, fermentation substrates 4405.
lignocelluloses hydrolysis, cellulolytic enzymes, sugars fermentation, ethanol production 4414.
maize mosaic virus outbreaks, Mexico 8018.
maize stripe virus infection, pathogenesis, inclusions 2827.
maize white line mosaic virus infection, satellite virus-like particles, cytology 8010.
mesocotyls, activity, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, 4-coumaroyl-CoA synthetase, relationship, infection, *Helminthosporium maydis*, *Helminthosporium caribonum* 6230.
mitochondria, membrane permeability, calcium, *Helminthosporium maydis* T toxin effects on 4510.
mutation, induction, plant viruses infection, reviews 8014.
mycotoxins, fungi, effects on, Australia 7096.
nitrogen sources, nitrogen fixation, *Leguminosae*, crop production (intercropping) 463.
nutrient requirements, liquid culture, symbiosis, *Glomus mosseae* 449.
pathology, sheath blight, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1999.
Peronosclerospora sorghi infection, temperature effects on, sporulation, germination, pathogenesis 3593.
pest resistance, maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Aphididae* population dynamics, Hungary 6220.
phenolic compounds, role, disease resistance, leaf blight, *Cochliobolus heterosporus* 2088.
plant breeding, disease resistance, inheritance, southern leaf blight, *Helminthosporium maydis* 391.
plant breeding, leaflet levels, phosphorus, relationship, nutrient uptake, colonization, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas, *Glomus fasciculatum* 454.
post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus flavus* 1267.
Puccinia sorghi infection, scanning electron microscopy 8000.
rhizosphere, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 2172.
rhizosphere, rhizoplane, *Azospirillum lipoferum* detection, USSR 1381.
root exudates, antifungal activity, stimulation, *Bacillus subtilis* growth 351.
roots, water transport, *Fusarium moniliforme* infection effects on 312.
seed-borne diseases, disease transmission, maize dwarf mosaic virus 3643.
seedlings, pathology, smut, *Phaeocheilium reliana* 8003.
seedlings, temperature, association, dew, effects on, *Puccinia polysora*, infection 7999.
seeds, stored products, γ radiation, heat treatments, inhibition, spoilage, *Fusarium verticillioides* 2991.
silage+animal wastes, fertilizers 7036.

Zea mays. (continued)

- silage, preservation, *Lactobacillus* inoculation, ammonia, organic acids 246.
 smut, *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, factors affecting, pathogenesis 6238.
 smut, *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, pathogenesis 7991.
 smut, Ustilago maydis effects on free radicals levels 8822.
 smut, Ustilago zeae mycelia, gibberellins like substances content 4511.
 stalk rot, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, disease control, calcium hypochlorite 424.
 stalk rot, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, pectinolytic enzymes, cellulolytic enzymes, role, pathogenesis 5430.
 stalk rot, seed-borne diseases, transmission (seed), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4533.
 stunt Spiroplasma isolation, methodology, pathogenicity, USA, Florida 308.
 susceptibility, maize rayado fino disease virus 3567.
 + *Triticum aestivum*, crop residues, animal wastes, cattle, fermentation, silage 2779.
Triticum aestivum, crop residues, silage, fermentation 2778.
 vectors, *Eriophyes tulipae*, *Sitophilus zeamais*, disease transmission, *Aspergillus flavus* 8856.
 virulence, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, plasmid pCG131 307.
 yeasts fermentation, relationship developmental stages, ethanol production 7800.
 yield, leaf blight, *Exserohilum turcicum*, relationship, *Drechslera maydis*, effects on 2000.
- Zaeralenone**,
 content, grain, mass spectrometry 7861.
 content, grain, *Zea mays*, *Triticum* 7914.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, food contamination, methodology 7903.
 foods, contamination 8757.
 food contamination, grain, assays, detection, high-performance liquid chromatography 7925.
 fungi, determination, cereals, thin-layer chromatography 7942.
 Fusarium, determination, poultry tissues, high-pressure liquid chromatography 7936.
 Fusarium, production, characterization 2791.
 levels, grain dust, *Zea mays* 2893.
 liquid chromatography, grain, *Triticum aestivum* 7917.
 mycotoxins food contamination, monitoring 8728.
 production, Fusarium graminearum, grain 6172.
 production, Fusarium roseum var. *graminearum*, pesticides, effects on 6389.
 thin-layer chromatography, grain, *Zea mays*, *Triticum*, *Sorghum vulgare* 8752.
- Zearphera diniana**,
 biological control, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Czechoslovakia 144.
- Zeolites**,
 sorption, ethanol production, fermentation, microorganisms, patents 4398.
- Zeranol**,
 liquid chromatography, grain, *Triticum aestivum* 7917.
- Zeta potential**,
 measurement, xanthan production, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5212.
- Zimbabwe**,
 Basidiomycetes, mycotoxins biosynthesis, characterization 5350.
- Zinc**,
 binding, superoxide dismutase, C.D., absorption spectroscopy, magnetic C.D., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 888.
 containing, carboxypeptidase, X-ray scattering, *Streptomyces albus* 52.
 dependent activity, 3-dehydroquinate synthetase, *Neurospora crassa* isolates 5193.
 effects on carbon mineralization, soil microorganisms, ecological evaluation 4626.
 effects on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, respiration, fermentation 162.
 inhibition, chlamydia trachomatis 6451.
 nutrient requirements, toxicity, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium*, *Vigna unguiculata* 8209.
 salts, dental plaque inhibitors, synergism, hexetidine salts, patents 5852.
- Zinc bacitracin**,
 antibacterial activity, effects on antibiotic resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4687.
- Zinc oxide**,
 antifungal activity, dermatophyte fungi 599.
- Zinc sulfide**,
 leaching, mathematical models, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 9014.
- Zinco**,
 antifungal activity, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2931.
 disease control, purple blotch *Alternaria porri*, downy mildew *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 8125.
- Zingiber officinale**,
 fungicides, disease control, root rot, *Pythium blight*, *Fusarium equiseti*, incidence 1295.
 Meloidogyne incognita, role, induction, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, wilt 1266.
- Zinnia**,
 seed-borne diseases, fungi, pathogenicity, disease control 2063.
- Ziram**,
 disease control, *Phytophthora parasitica* foot rot, stem rot, *Hibiscus sabdariffa* 5561.
- Ziziphus mauritanica**,
 leafspot, *Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi*, pathology 1252.
- Zizyphus jujuba**,
 witches' broom, mycoplasma-like organisms, diagnosis, scanning electron microscopy, phloem 2846.
- Zizyphus mauritiana**,
 fruit rot, *Phytophthora*, pathology 5452.
- Zoeges lepturae**,
 plant extracts, antibacterial activity 8271.
- Zoopage tryphera**,
 predation, *Rhizopoda*, soil 3829.
- Zoophthora radicans**,
 pathogenicity, epizootics, *Tortrix viridana*, *Opsius stactogalus*, *Trioxa urticae*, *Arcytophison pisum*, France 1793.
- Zoospores**,
 formation, *Phytophthora*, soil salinity, effects on 5618.
 motility, solutes effects on, *Lagenidium giganteum*, pathogenicity, biological control, *Aedes aegypti* 8674.
Phytophthora cactorum, survival, soil, association, soil chemistry, soil amendment, relationship, *Malus pumila* collar rot 5435.
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*, virulence, *Glycine max* 5395.
- Zucchini yellow mosaic virus**,
 helper viruses, disease transmission, vectors, *Myzus persicae*, *Cucumis melo* 8054.
 identification, *Cucumis*, immunoelectron microscopy 3626.
 strains, pathogenesis, plant diseases, *Cucumis melo* 3647.
- Zwitterions**,
 detergents, cell disruption, viroids, influenza virus, vaccines production, immunogenicity, laboratory animals 737.
 detergents, cell disruption, viroids, influenza virus, vaccines production 738.
- Zygomycetes**,
 lipids, fatty acid composition 6907.
 lipids production, fatty acid composition, media (culture) effects on 1781.
- Zygoascharyomycetes ballii**,
 contamination, wine 5326.
- Zymomonas**,
 ethanol production, glucose substrates, batch culture 2689.
 fermentation, sugar, wood hydrolysis, hydrogen fluoride 1036.
- Zymomonas anseribola**,
Clostridium saccharolyticum, mixed culture, fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolyses 1044.
- Zymomonas mobilis**,
 association, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, immobilized cells, ethanol, production, use, lactose 1024.
 cell-free system, ethanol, production, metabolism 7795.
Clostridium, mixed culture, cellulose hydrolysis, sugars fermentation, ethanol production 2678.
 ethanol, production, association, *Helianthus tuberosus*, fermentation 7798.
 ethanol production, *Manihot esculenta* starch fermentation 5275.
 ethanol production, starch syrups fermentation, fermenters methodology 1800.
 fermentation, ethanol, inhibition, characterization 7804.
 fermentation, ethanol production, growth, calcium chloride inhibition 163.
 fermentation, ethanol production, lignocelluloses hydrolyses 1049.
 fermentation, ethanol, production, lignocelluloses, pretreatment, *Populus* 1041.
 glucokinase, isolation, characterization 7723.
 D-glucose transport, correlation ethanol production 1802.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, isolation purification, characterization 5155.
 growth, substrates metabolism, temperature effects on, continuous culture, mathematical models 7616.
 hydrogen sulfide production deficient mutant, ethanol production 4393.
 immobilized cells, ethanol production 4410.
 immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, bioreactors 1048.
 immobilized cells, fermentation, ethanol production, juices, *Beta vulgaris* 1054.
 immobilized cells, sucrose fermentation, ethanol production 8691.
 lactose operon, transposition, lactose metabolism, gene transfer, ethanol resistance genes, gene transfer, *Lactobacillus heterohiochi* 2708.
 mutagenesis, deficient mutant isolation, *Escherichia coli* inhibitors production, role, inhibition, mixed culture, fermentation 3486.
 polysaccharides, purification, characterization, carbohydrate composition 3461.
 transposon Tn951 transposition, induction, lactose fermentation, ethanol production 201.



cambridge scientific abstracts

ABSTRACTS JOURNALS ☐ ONLINE ☐ MAGNETIC TAPE

JOURNALS

Animal Behavior Abstracts®

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts®:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources.

Part 2 - Ocean technology; policy & non-living resources.

CSA® Aquaculture Abstracts

Cambridge Scientific

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Biotechnology Research Abstracts

Calcified Tissue Abstracts®

Chemoreception Abstracts®

Computer & Information Systems

Abstracts Journal

Conference Papers Index®

CSA Neurosciences Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts®

Electronics & Communications

Abstracts Journal

Endocrinology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts®

Genetics Abstracts®

Immunology Abstracts®

ISMEC (Information Service in

Mechanical Engineering) Bulletins

Microbiology Abstracts®

Part A - Industrial & Applied

Part B - Bacteriology

Part C - Algology, Mycology, Protozoology

Oceanic Abstracts®

Pollution Abstracts®

Safety Science Abstracts Journal

Solid State Abstracts Journal

Toxicology Abstracts®

Virology Abstracts®

BACK VOLUMES

Back volumes are available for all CSA journals more than one year old, in either printed or microfiche form.

MAGNETIC TAPE

The CSA journals are available on magnetic tape in machine-readable form for current awareness and retrospective batch searching. Contact CSA Marketing Department for specifications and prices at 301-951-1403.

ONLINE

Some of the above journals are available in differing online information systems including:

- ☐ DIALOG® Information Retrieval Service
- ☐ Bibliographic Retrieval Service (European Space Agency)
- ☐ System Development Corporation Search Service.

For further details contact CSA Database Services, toll free at 800-638-8076. In Maryland and outside continental U.S., call 301-951-1300.

Microbiology Abstracts